

## Luftwaffe Officer Career Summaries

### Section **G-K**

Version: 01.04.2021.

By: Henry L. deZeng IV and Douglas G. Stankey



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GAAB**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.09.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+HN) in Pl.Qu. 44546. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GAAR**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.21 in Lichtenau). 09.08.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.05.44 Oblt., KIA vic Villaroche a/f. Buried at champigny-St.André.
- GAARTNER**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.02.15). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- GAARZ**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- GAASCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.01.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 24.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerregiment 71, trf to JFS 4. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1? (f.n. not given).
- GAAZ**, Paul. (DOB: 10.09.93 in Hildesheim). WWI served as an observer. 1920 employed with an express delivery firm in Berlin. 1923 went to U.S.A. for health reasons, then farmed (to 1926). 1927 worked as a salesman in mineral oils (to 1935). 1932 joined the NSDAP. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe, serving with the Luftschutztruppe. 01.11.37 promo to Maj.(E). 1939 appt Ia op2 Luftschutzkommando Hamburg. 1940 attached to RLM/In.13 as Ia op3. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt (E). 1941 appt Leiter Ia op3 (Kiel) of Luftgaukommando XI. 11.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as Ia op3 to RLM (L.In.13). 01.07.42 (01.10.42?) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen, promo to Oberst (E). 14.07.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to RLM (L.In.13). 01.10.42 reclassified as a Truppen Offz. 1943 appt Insp. d. Kdo.d.Luftschutztruppen.
- GABBERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.10 in Schleswig). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 02.43 Hptm., with a Flugh.Betr.Kp. assigned to II./KG 6 (to 1943). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm., Führer Seenotflottille 10 (to 19.08.44). 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 20 (to c.11.44).
- GABBERT**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.11.10). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.10.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GABEL**, Horst. (DOB: 28.08.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GABELMANN**, Rudolf. 13.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 3 (to 28.02.40), then Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 22.07.40?). (n.d.) Kdr. IV. /KG 3? 25.06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Lille (later 9/VI). 01.12.41 promo to Oberst. 28.09.43 Oberst and Führer Lw.-Nachschubkdo. Triest. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45. 08.05.45 Oberst, with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/III (Husby).
- GÄBERT**, Gottfried. (DOB: 09.07.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 4./KG 1. 07.10.41 Oblt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.42 Oblt., Staka 11./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+WM) vic Aristowo failed to return. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.
- GÄBERT**, Gottfried. 01.04.38 RA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.Lu.Ob.d.L.
- GÄBERT**, Gustav. 07.09.41 Oblt., 3./KG 28 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (1T+GL) lost to unknown circumstances in the area of Gomel.
- GABIUS**, Horst-Paul. (DOB: 22.12.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.07.43).
- GABLENZ**, Carl August, Freiherr von. (DOB: 13.10.93 in Erfurt). (RkHS, RkkvkS). 10.02.13 entered the Heer. 10.02.13 entered the Heer, with Kaiser Alexander Gren.Rgt. 1. 19.06.14 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 14.11.14 began training as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 12.12.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 42. 12.08.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 27.09.15 trf to Armeeflugpark Falkenhausen. 14.10.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 42. 14.11.15 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Abt. 1. 03.12.15 again trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 42 (third time). 30.12.15 trf to Bogohl 1. 16.07.16 appt Führer of Staffel 5 of Kagohl. 1. 22.12.16 with the Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 14.07.17 appt Techn.Offz. with the Stab of Kommandeurs der Flieger der HGr. F. 01.03.18 appt Ausb.Offz. with Bogohl 7. 14.12.18 trf to Geschwader-Schule Paderborn

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

for fighter training. WWI Ritterkreuz des koniglich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. WWI served in Palestine. 01.06.19 joined the Freikorps Luettwitz as a pilot. 1919 with Deutsche Luftreederei for 6 months. 26.10.20 released from the Reichsheer. 1920 appt head of the Administrative Board of Greien Standesherrschaft Militsch. 1924 entered the employ of the Junkers Flugzeugwerk and Junkers Luftverkehr. 01.26 became a Technical Advisor for Lufthansa. (n.d.) member of the NSFK from its inception. 1933 flew first Lufthansa aircraft across the South Atlantic. 01.07.33 became technische Leiter of Deutsche Lufthansa. 1933 flew first Lufthansa aircraft across the South Atlantic. 12.06.35 trf from Dt.Lufthansa to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe Tutow as a pilot. 12.06.35 attended Beobachterlehrgang at Tutow as an Oblt.d.R. (to 10.07.35). 16.03.36 pilot and Beobachter (observer/navigator) with Fliegertruppe Neubrandenburg. 01.04.36 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1937 flew from Kabul to Kansu Province/China. 01.10.36 promo to Maj.d.R. 26.09.38 trf to Stab/KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 01.10.38). 1939 flew to Tokio. 26.08.39 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 09.11.39). 10.11.39 appt Kdr. der Blindflugschulen d.Lw. (to 30.09.41). 01.02.40 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 12.03.40 appt Lufttransportführer (Land) (to c.05.05.40). 05.05.40 appt Lufttransportführer beim Gen.Qu.d.Lw. (to 30.09.41). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst d.R. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Chef d.Planungsamt/Generalluftzeugmeister and member of the Board of Directors of Dt. Lufthansa (to 21.08.42). 11.41 appt technischer Leiter/RLM. 21.08.42 Gen.Maj., Flugbereitschaft. Aldershof KIA - Si 204 (DI+IA) (WNr. 7132) crashed vic Mühlberg a.d.Elbe, near Riesa, wings had broken off during evasive maneuvers. 04.09.42 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz des Kriegesverdienstkreuze mit Schwertern.

**GABLENZ**, Franz-Heinrich Maximilian Adolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 22.01.22 in Militsch/Sil.). 01.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+JK) shot down 30 km SE of Fort Maddalena by P-40s of 3 Sqdn. SAAF. 04.12.41 recaptured trying to escape. 01.07.43 previously in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Post WWII worked as a farmer in Füssen/Bayern. (n.d.) became Chief Pilot for the new Lufthansa (retired in 1982). 07.2017 still alive.

**GABLER**, ? . 1943-44 Maj., Kp.-Chef 33./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**GABLER**, ? . 26.09.40 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 KIA - Do 17 F (BA+OT) crashed vic Grossenhain due to involuntary ground contact.

**GABLER**, Alfons. 04.07.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-5 (H8+AM) lost in area of Dagdqa/Lithuania - no details.

**GABLER**, Gustav. (DOB: 26.09.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**GABLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.11.96 in Pola). 15.01.40 became inactive. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 27.07.44 released from active service to take charge of his own factory at Bad Aussee.

**GABLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.10.14 in Altenburg (or Torgau?)). (W.B.K. Döbeln). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.01.44 in Stab/30. Jagd-Div., appt Staka 8./JG 300. 28/29.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) belly-landed at Prenzlau. 25.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 300. 15.03.44 with Lt., 9./JG 300. 24/25.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) crash-landed at Erfurt-Bindersleben. 11/12.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) crash-landed at Mainz-Finthen. 28.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 300 (to 15.08.44 then redesignated as Staka 11./JG 300 to 18.09.44 WIA). 15.06.44 Hptm., trf to 11./JG 300. 21.06.44 Oblt., in Staka 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) force-landing vic Neubrandenburg. 29.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) damaged in forced landing vic Köthen following combat with P-51. 07.07.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) collided with a P-38 vic Halberstadt - belly-landed vic Jüterbog. 21.07.44 Oblt., 8./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<+) shot down in combat with B-24 vic Ammersee near Diessen. 18.09.44 Oblt., 8./JG 300 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-14/AS (Green 1) vic Heiligenhaus/Velbert, 14 km ENE of Düsseldorf a/f - hit in right ankle and left arm - hospitalized until 10.04.45. 11.44 with 5./JG 300. 01.01.45 Hptm. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. Credited with 4 night and 11 day victories. Survived the war, living in Zwickau/Sachsen.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÄBLER**, Oswald. (DOB: 18.05.13). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 53 (to 23.10.41 Oblt., 7./KG 53 MIA - He 111 (A1+CR) during a daylight raid on Moscow probably by 34th Fighter Rgt.). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GABLER**, Otto. (DOB: 10.06.94 in Kempten/Algäu). (W.B.K. Kempten/Algäu). 08.41 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Luxeuil in France, trf to Castel Benito. 04.11.41 Hptm., ordered by Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika to immediately take over the Behelfsgefechtsstand (auxiliary HQ or CP) at Castel Benito. 01.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.05.43 POW in Tunisia?
- GABLER**, Werner. (W.B.K.Döbeln). 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain, promo to Oblt.d.R.
- GABLOS**, Franz-Heinrich. 01.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+JK) lost to unknown cause vic Tobruk.
- GABOLD**, Otto. (DOB: 28.04.95). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GABOLDT**, Otto. 16.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I Taganrog.
- GABRIEL**, ? . 31.01.44 Hptm. (d.R.) and Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 734, appt Adjutant in Stab/Feld-Flakartillerieschule 20.
- GABRIEL**, ? . 18.03.42 Lt., 3./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-6 damaged by AA vic Pskov a/f.
- GABRIEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.06.22). 01.07.43 in KG 53, promo to Oblt.
- GABRIEL**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 28.10.14). 01.10.43 with III./St.G. 1, promo to Stabsarzt. 08.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 2/XI (Rerik).
- GABRIEL**, Dr. Ernst. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.42 Oberstabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Oberfeldarzt(d.R.).
- GABRIEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.03.07). 01.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), MIA - in Tsherkassy region. Postwar still MIA.
- GABRIEL**, Felix. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 04.06.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) in RLM (L.In. 10), trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 (to 09.09.43). 09.09.43 trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment.
- GABRIEL**, Günter. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GABRIEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 04.07.11). (DKG). 13.05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 27.10.40). 28.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 31.03.41). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 27.08.42 Maj., re-appt Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 20.11.42). 20.11.42 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+GM) lost during an attack on armor in the vicinity of Kletska. 13.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 55. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GABRIEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.01.21). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GABRIEL**, Josef. 25.07.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.09.42 Obstlt., in Fl.Ers.Btl. IV (previously in Stab/Kdt. d.Festung Kreta), assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 15.03.43). 12.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Abt. IV to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland and appt Ib.
- GABRIEL**, Konrad. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 166 (6. Flak-Brig.).
- GABRIEL**, Willi. (DOB: 31.12.93 in Bromberg (Bydgoszcz/NW Poland?)). (W.B.K. Berlin X). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.39). 23.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 14.02.44). Credited with 11 victories in WWI. †01.07.68 in Berlin.
- GABRIELSSON**, Arthur. (DOB: 31.03.03 in Klein Klecken?). 1932 attended University of Hamburg. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer 1./Flak-Abt. 171. 1943 appt instructor with Dulag Oberursel. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- GACHMANN**, ? . 08.04.44 Maj., I/SG 152 WIA - Fw 190 F force-landed at Komorany - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GACK**, Johann. (DOB: 13.01.18). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.39).
- GADAMER**, Oscar. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl. Later Ln.).
- GADDE**, ? . 14.08.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KG 40.
- GADDUM**, Ludwig. 06.04.41 Oblt. and Nafü/St.G. 77. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 218.
- GADE**, Georg. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.41 Lt., 8./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+HS) lost to unknown cause vic Aligowa in Russia. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GADE**, Dr.Ing. Hans-Georg. (DOB: 20.11.96 in Göttingen). 14.07.15 promo to Lt.(Art.). 12.16 trf to the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) trained with Feld-Fl.Abt. 40 then trf to Jasta 5 (to 11.18). 01.19 trf to Grenzschutz-Ost (to Fall 1919). 05.20 Oblt., released from service. 1919 studied general sciences, agriculture and political science at universities of Danzig, Königsberg and Göttingen (to 1924). 1924 conferred with a Ph.D. (Göttingen). 05.24 employed by the statistics office of Danzig (to 10.25). 10.25 Asst.Prof. of agriculture at Techn.Hochschule Danzig. (to 04.27). 05.28 conferred with a second doctorate (Dr.-Ing.) by Technische Hochschule Danzig. 09.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 8 (to 20.02.42). 25.04.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Wiener-Neustadt. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef Amtsgruppe Technische Ausbildung in Chef des Ausbildungswesens/RLM. †25.03.68 Göttingen, buried there.
- GADE**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.01.13 in Linden). 11.03.44 Lt., KIA 500 m NW of Drajici, 15 km WSW of Kolo (Bosnia).
- GADE**, Hermann. 10.43 Lt., 1./Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 4 (to 18.10.43 then 1./NSGr. 7). 02.12.43 Lt., 1./NSGr. 7. 11.03.44 Lt., 1./NSGr. 7 KIA - He 46 (DB+ZC) shot down 500 m WNW of Kolo. Credited with 1009 missions.
- GADENSTÄTTER**, Anton. (DOB: 08.08.22). 01.07.41 Art.Rgt. 13 (L), promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GADERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (DOB: 25.12.13 in Ronsdorf/Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (R, DKG). 1941 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). 10.43 Truppenarzt in III./St.G. 2. 17.10.43 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, III./St.G. 2. 05.44 began flying as Gruppenkommandeur /Kommodore Hans-Ulrich Rudel's gunner on hundreds of combat missions to the end of the war. 16.05.44 St.Arzt, Stab III./SG 2 MIA/Returned - Ju 87 G force-landed by fighter damage, 5 km NNE of Kishinev/Moldavia, but rescued by Ju 87 (T6+FT) of Uffz. Oechsler. 19.08.44 Stabsarzt, awarded Ritterkreuz, III./St.G. 2. 19.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, Stab/SG 2 WIA - Ju 87 G-2 shot down by AA NE of Ergli/Latvia (Lithuania?) during a low level attack on tanks, force-landed 17.11.44 Ob.St.Arzt, Stab/SG 2 unhurt - Ju 87 G-2 (SO+FW) force-landed SE of Gyngyos in the area of Budapest after damage from ground fire from tanks. 1945 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 08.02.45 Arzt, Stab/SG 2 unhurt - Ju 87 G-2 (<) shot down by ground fire near Seelow (Carzig?)(20 km W of Kustrin), aided Hans Rudel resulting in partial amputation of right leg and prevented him from bleeding to death 1945 served at a medical observation facility in Braunschweig. Buried in Wuppertal. Credited with 850 missions and 3 victories. Shot down 5 times. Post war worked as a cardiologist. 1972 was chief of the Olympic's sports medicine facilities. †26.11.73 in Hamburg of a heart attack. Buried in Wuppertal.
- GADESMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.06.22 in Hannover). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 10. 25.06.44 Lt., 4./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Marly-la-Ville (30 km NNE of Paris) while mining the Seine Estuary. Buried at Champigny St.Andre.
- GADOLLA**, Josef. 03.38 Maj., Kdt. Fliegerwerftkompanie of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to the Personalamt of the RLM. 01.06.41 Maj., beim WBK Marktedwitz, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.05.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Marktedwitz, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Gotha.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GADOW**, Günter. (DOB: 17.05.16). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.07.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GADOW**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.11.12 in Barth, Krs. Franzburg-Barth/Vorpommern). 28.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 crashed vic Bitterfeld (45 km NE of Merseburg) after colliding with a barrage balloon. Buried at Naumburg-Grossjena.
- GAEBEL**, Günter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.
- GAEBERT**, G. 28.11.42 Oblt., 11./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 - no details.
- GAEBLER**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GAEBLER**, Leonhard. 03.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, trf to Stab/17. Flak-Div.
- GAEDE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.09.12 in Ulm). (W.B.K. Ulm). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 06.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.10.44 Hptm. in I./JG 104, appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 104 (to 01.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 104 (to 28.04.45).
- GAEDE**, Otto. 01.10.36 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- GAEDECKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.06.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GAEDIG**, Otto. (DOB: 27.09.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GAEDKE**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Major beim Stabe II./NJG 2.
- GAEDKE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.08.08). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E W 1.
- GAEDKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.05.18). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GAEDKE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- GAEFKE**, Max. (DOB: 05.01.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GAEHME**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.09.19). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GAENSCH**, Günter. (DOB: 05.09.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- GAENSCH**, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 08.06.44).
- GAENSHIRT**, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.23 in Lörrach/Baden). (DKG). (n.d.) served first in 2./KG 100. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 19.12.43 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-16 crashed vic Sarabus (Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 46714) due to icing, bombs then exploded. 20.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 H-20 crashed vic unknown in region of Odessa? 14.06.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.12.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. Credited with over 200 missions. †22.12.2010 in Freiburg/Baden.
- GAENSHIRT**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.06.41).
- GAERTE**, Felix. (DOB: 02.06.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- GAERTE**, Dr.(phil.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.01.90 in Eydtkuhnen/Ostpr. renamed (1938) as Eydtkau). 01.10.09 served with Gren.Rgt, *Kronprinz* (to 30.09.10). 1909 studied at Königsberg (to 1914). 07.14 conferred with a doctorate. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) peacetime occupation: initially a teacher, then (1925) museum director with Prussia Museum, Königsberg. 01.01.20 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1373305). 1938 removed from the archeological part of his offices after being viewed as politically unreliable by the SS intelligence office (i.e. SD). 01.11.39 (24.03.39?) promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Luftgau-Ln.Rgt. 1. 1942 appt to Stab/Lg.Ln.Rgt. 1. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab Luftgau-Ln.Rgt. 1 Königsberg. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 91. 1943 appt Offz. beim Stabe with Aufnahme- und Entlassungsstelle Luftgau I.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab Luftgau-Ln.Rgt. 1 Königsberg. 26.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, trf to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 91. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 91. 1943 appt Kdr. Ln.Abt./Flugplatzkommando Tesau(Jesau?). 1943 appt Chef Verwaltungs -Kp./ Aufnahme-und Entlassungsstelle Königsberg (I). 1944 appt Techn.Offz. with NS-Führungsstab Stab/Luftgau I (Gruppe II). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 appt NS-Führungs-Offz. with Stab/8. Flak-Div. 1944 appt NSFO with Fl.H.Kdtr. 12/XI. 1944 re-appt NSFO with Luftgaukommando I. 1945 appt NSFO with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 98. †31.08.58 in Hannover.

- GAERTHE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.
- GAERTNER**, ? . 10.09.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 9, KIA.
- GAERTNER**, Hans. (DOB: 30.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- GAERTNER**, Karl-Heinz. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- GAERTNER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 30.05.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GAESTEL**, Günter. (DOB: 01.12.20 in Berlin). 14.02.42 Lt., KIA in Libya. Buried in Tobruk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GAETH**, Wilhelm. 12.43 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 26. 14.01.44 WIA - shot down by Spitfires - never returned to JG 26.
- GAETNKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.06.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GAEVERT**, Helmuth. (DOB: 11.04.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- GAFFAL**, Hans. 26.03.40 Lt., 13.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C force landed at Trier after fighter damage over Verdun. 12.05.40 Lt.,13.(Z)/LG 1 POW - Bf 110 C (L1+AH) shot down vic Vouziers, hit trees vic "Nugimont" and was thrown from the wreckage - admitted to hospital at St. Menehould with a fractured skull. - returned after armistice. [could this be: **GAFFEL**, Johann. ?]
- GAFFEL**, Johann. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- GAFFKE**, Werner. 09.10.41 Lt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KN) shot down by fighter of 178 IAP in the area of Serpuchow.
- GAGA**, Josef. 05.01.43 Lt., 9./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+KT) lost to unknown cause vic Welikje-Luki.
- GAGELMANN**, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (DOB: 26.06.12). 01.12.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Wertheim. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in II./JG 11. 03.04.45 trf to II. Flakkorps for further assignment.
- GAGER**, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 08.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in III./Flak-Rgt. 12, trf to Flakscheinw.Battr. 7700.
- GÄHDE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.09.21). 1944 Lt., JG 102.
- GÄHDE**, Werner. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 16.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Erg.ZSt. 1 Werneuchen.
- GAHLEN**, Kurt von. 11.12.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Feldluftpark 2/VI Athen to Feldluftpark 4/XII. 28.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Feldluftpark 4/XII to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment.
- GAHLEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.10.04). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GAHLER**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 29.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 3. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Bau-).
- GAHLOW**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.11.21). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GAHR**, Dr. (med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). [16.03.60 promo to Oberfeldarzt ?]
- GAHREND**, Dr. ? 08.43 Maj., Ia op 1 (or in Ia op 1)/Luftflotte 3.
- GAHRMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 01.05.14 in Brakel/Westph.). (W.B.K. Paderborn). (DKG). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 24.06.43 Lt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG. 06.09.43 Lt., NAGr. 9 KIA - Fw 189 A crashed vic Kerch a/f due to servicing error (ground contact?).
- GAHRTZ**, Heinz. 31.08.40 Oblt., 4./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+KM) damaged by fighters, force-landed vic Burnhan-on-Crouch, "Estwick Farm". 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GÄHTGENS**, Paul. (DOB: 06.05.01 in Strassburg). 06.11.44 Oberst, Oberquartiermeister AOK Norwegen KIA - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden against a mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Havstein.
- GAICHSNER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GAIDOSCHIK**, Guido. (W.B.K. Zwettl). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GAIDOSCHIK**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- GAIDUS**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.08.03). (DKG). MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.). 08.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 361. 1942 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 27.08.42 Maj., Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 29.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GAIER**, Ernst. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 1 (to 08.06.42 MIA). 08.06.42 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+KS) shot down by AA fire in the Losavya-Golova area.
- GAIL**, ? . 17.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 3.
- GAIL**, Franz. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- GAIL**, Werner. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with III./St.G. 3. 20.07.44 Lt., 9./SG 3 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 damaged by ground fire vic Katnina. 17.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 08.05.45 with 4 groundcrew squeezed inside flew out of the Courland pocket. Credited with one victory.
- GAIL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.04.96). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 4./Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 13, trf to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 11. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- GAILE**, Georg. 00.43 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 100 (to ?). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 16.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 100, WIA in an accident at Aalborg.
- GAILER(GAIL?)**, Werner. (n.d.) with III./St.G. 3. 07.44 with 9./SG 3. 17.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 20.08.44 WIA - by bomb blast at Katrina. 08.05.45 flew out of the Kurland pocket with 4 ground crew aboard his Fw 190. Credited with one victory.
- GAILER**, Franz. (DOB: 27.05.05). (W.B.K. Fürth or Schwerin?). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GAILER**, Hans. (DOB: 22.12.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GAILER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.01.94). (W.B.K. Weiden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GAINO**, Luigi. (DOB: 22.09.88). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- GAIRING**, Leonhard. (DOB: 14.11.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GAIS**, Max. (DOB: 05.03.91 in Pforzheim). 1940 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ouilly le Tesson. Last rank: Hptm.
- GAISBAUER**, Jakob. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Känguruh"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**GAISER**, Dr. Gerhard. (DOB: 15.09.08 in Calw or Oberriexingen/Württ.). (W.B.K. Calw). 1934 Tübingen, conferred with a doctorate in arts history, but not published until 1938. 1941 in I./Erg.Gr. JG 27. 1941 promo to Lt. 1942 in 8./JG 1, then in 7./JG 1 and then Adjutant in III./JG 1. (n.d.) in I./JG 11 then Stab/JG 11. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in JG 11, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien as Ic. 1944 Oblt. with Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien as Ic. Post WWII worked as a painter, lumberjack and author of popular novels under the pen name of Gerd Gaiser. 1947 high school teacher. 1962 professor for arts at the pedagogical academy in Reutlingen (to 1973). †09.06.76 in Reutlingen/Württ.

**GAISER**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.24). 1945 Lt., IV./JG 27.

**GAISER**, Otto. (DOB: 05.10.19 in Reutlingen). (R, DKG). c.12.42 Uffz. in 10./JG 51. 16.03.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 07.05.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 10.07.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 19.09.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 28.11.43 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 22.01.44 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 in combat with 4 Il-2s at low altitude over Berdichev/Ukraine, and may have been brought down by ground fire [Version #2: lost vic Lyuban - Leningrad]. 28.01.44 Fw., posthumously awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.06.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./JG 51. Posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with c.380 combat missions and 66 air victories.

**GAISLECHNER**, Franz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

**GAITZSCH**, Rolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**GAJSEK**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**GALARZA-SÂNCHEZ**, Felipe. 26.07.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 14.08.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national on Luftwaffe service].

**GALATHOVICS**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 05.08.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). WWI served. 20.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an Oblt.d.R. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 801. 1941 appt Kp.Chef Feldluftmunitionslager 5/XI Kittlitztreben (to 1943). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**GALEISKI**, Hans J. (DOB: 19.12.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. End-04.45 St.Ing., Referent, 6.Abt. Gen.Qu./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.

**GALETTE**, Dr.(Z) Oskar. (W.B.K Offenbach/Main). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41).

**GALIĆ**, Cvitan. (DOB: 1909). (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.11.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 15) crash-landed vic Maikop -Nord a/f after damage by fighters. 01.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 16.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (White 6) crash-landed Taman a/f due to servicing fault. 21.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (White 6) damaged by LaGG 3 in area of Karbadinka. 03.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 6) crash-landed in area NW of Nizhnebakanskaya, damaged by Il-2s of 502 ShAP. 13.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 2) damaged, crash landed at Taman following combat due to burst tire. 30.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Green 6) hit in the wings by Yak-1 of 42 GIAP N of Krymskaya. 23.07.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 awarded the DKG. 06.04.44 Hptm., JG 52 KIA - MS 406 C1 shot up by No.2 Sqdn SAAF during a raid on Zalužani a/f near Banja Luka. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service].

**GALINSKY**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Achim. (W.B.K. Posen). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.06.42).

**GALIPP**, Werner. 11.01.43 Lt., IV./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost in Pl.Qu. 11 Ost/ 4469 cause unknown.

**GALITZ**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. München IV). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 21.10.44 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 243/XII.

**GALKE**, Fritz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. V/10.

**GALL**, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 141, severely WIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**GALL**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.10.17). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf from the assignments control of the Heer back to Luftwaffe control. 25.06.43 Oblt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 3.

**GALL**, Alfred. 23.07.41 Lt., WIA during air raid on Owischtschi a/f.

**GALL**, Eckart Freiherr von. (DOB: 1923). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 07.43). 16.04.44 Lt., 4./SG 2 KIA - Hs 123 B-1 lost to AA vic Cucuteni/Romania. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

**GALL**, Erich. (DOB: 24.02.14). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**GALL**, Hans-Jürgen Freiherr von. (DKG). 1942 Lt., Wekusta 5 trf to AufklGr. 123. 29.08.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-6 damaged by upon landing at Dunderbukta, Sönak. 14.09.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-6 damaged on landing at Banak. 28.12.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KK) shot down by a P-38 vic Suk El Arba/N Africa. 28.01.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG. 27.03.43 KIA/POW? in forced landing in Algeria.

**GALL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.08.16). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.05.42 Oblt. in 10./KG 40, his Fw 200 C-4 (F8+AU) shot down during an attack on the armed trawler HMS *Imperialist* and forced to beach at Esposende - Apúlia/Portugal. 31.07.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 40, MIA - shot down by a B-24 Liberator from the USAAF 480<sup>th</sup> Antisubmarine Group.

**GALL**, Walter. (DOB: 05.09.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**GALLAND, Adolf** Josef Ferdinand (“Dolfo”). (DOB: 19.03.12 in Westerholt/Westfalen). (RESB, SpK). 1927 Joined an aeronautics club in Gelsenkirchen. 1929 learned glider flying while still in school, glider training with Deutsche Verkehrsfliegerschule. 1932 was one of the 20 candidates accepted out of 4000 applicants for DVS Braunschweig. 13.04.32 began flight training with DVS Braunschweig. Early 1933 attended a secret military course at Schleissheim. 07.33 went to Grottaglie/Italy for fighter training (to 10.33). 11.33 began flying for Lufthansa after graduating from the German Commercial Air Transport School at Braunschweig. 30.01.34 finished training with the DVS. 01.04.34 entered the Heer, trained as a rifleman with Inf.Rgt. 10. 05.34 attended LKS Dresden. 01.01.35 promo to Lt. (01.04.35?). 02.35 attended JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Lt. and appt Fluglehrer at the Fliegerschule Schleissheim, later in JG “Richtofen” (as Ausb.Offz. of II./JG 132 and Techn.Offz. III./JG 132) and after that in Gruppe Bernburg. 10.35 during a stunt exercise, he crashed his Fw 44 and was hospitalized. While his multiple skull fractures healed, his nose never recovered. Glass in his eye resulted in his being evaluated as non-flightworthy. His commander “lost” this report. 1936 had a second crash, with less injury, but the med exam revealed the damage from the first crash. He passed the vision exam by memorizing the eye chart! 08.05.37 went to the Legion Condor in Spain with 3. J/88 (to 06.38). 27.07.37 appt Staka 3. J/88 (to 24.05.38). 01.08.37 promo to Oblt. 06.38 trf to the RLM/Abt. 3 (Stab 8). 01.09.38 appt Adj. Geschwaderstab 100. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 433. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 52. 01.07.39 trf from I./JG 52 to II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (4. Staffel). 08.39 appt Staka 4./LG 2 (to 17.02.40?). [Theory#2: 01.08.39 appt Staka 5./LG 2.] 07.09.39 awarded Spanienkreuz in Gold mit Brillanten. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 01.10.39? appt Adj./JG 27. 12.05.40 Hptm., Stab /JG 27. 05.40 Geschw.Adj./JG 27. 06.06.40 appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 20.08.40). 09.06.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 14.06.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 29.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 26. 22.08.40 appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 05.12.41). 25.09.40 awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 26. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 04.04.41 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 13.06.41 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 landing gear damage at Audembert a/f. 16.06.41 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 21.06.41 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (<-+>) shot down by Polish ace Boleslaw Drobinsky vic Baincthun - Bellebrune, 10 km NE of Boulogne [then apparently shot up a second time late that day vic Calais-Marck]. 21.06.41 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26 awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 26. 23.07.41 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 20.09.41 Stab/JG 26. 18.11.41 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 04.12.41 promo to Oberst. 05.12.41 appt General der Jagdflieger (L.In. 3)/RLM. 28.01.42 awarded Brillanten. 19.11.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.06.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Sizilien (to 31.07.43). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Lt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

23.01.45 trf to Fhr.Res. 01.02.45 appt Kdr. JV 44 (to 26.04.45). 26.04.45 wounded/hospitalized. 05.05.45 surrendered to American forces at Tegernsee and later (23.09.45) POW of the British. Credited with 104 air victories in some 705 combat missions (incl. 280 as Schlachtfliieger in Spain). 23.10.46 at held in Marburg. 05.47 released. 10.48 Galland took a position with the Argentine Air Force where assisted in the creation of a pilot school and trained airmen in matters of tactics. 1955 returned to Germany, residing in Bonn, and settled down to prosperous and lively decades as a businessman. In his final years he divided his time between his home in Germany and his bungalow by the Alicante coast of Spain. †09.02.96 in Oberwinter. Buried at St. Laurentius Church in Remagen-Oberwinter.

**GALLAND, Dr. Fritz.** (DOB: 21.05.10 in Recklingshausen). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 26.05.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 13.06.42 Oblt., in 2./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black 8 + ) damaged due to pilot error at Rogan-Ost. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 10.08.42 in 7./JG 5. 10.43 appt Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 11.43)? c.15.11.43 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 11 (and 01.44). 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 104 (to 02.08.44). 03.08.44 trf to JGr. 10 and then appt Staka in JG 111. 23.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 104 (to 28.04.45). Older brother of Adolf Galland. Credited with one victory.

**GALLAND, Paul** (“Paulinchen”). (DOB: 03.11.19 in Westerholt/Westfalen). (DKG). 1940 with JFS 5. 02.41 in 8./JG 26. 04.41 in II./JG 26. 06.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 26. 17.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 26. 12.02.42 Lt., 8./JG 26. 29.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 26. 31.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA in Fw 190 A-4/U4 (Black 1) shot down 14 km from Calais by a Spitfire of 91 Sqdn. after returning from a mission in the vicinity of Canterbury. 07.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 107 missions and 17 victories. He was the youngest of the four Galland brothers.

**GALLAND, Wilhelm-Ferdinand** (“Wutz”). (DOB: 23.10.14 in Bochum). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). (R, DKG). 1935 entered Luftwaffe and served in a Flak-Regiment. 1939-40 in the Flakartillerie. 1940-41 flight and fighter training. 1941 with Erg.Gr./JG 26. 27.06.41 trf to II./JG 26. 06.41 Staka of 5./JG 26. 23.07.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 06.11.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 13.01.42 accidentally shot down a fellow JG 26 pilot. The incident was “cleaned up” for the official records. 05.05.42 promo to Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 02.01.43). 01.08.42 Oblt.d.R./Fl., RDA adjusted to 01.11.40. 19.08.42 his Fw 190 A-3 (Black 8) shot up over Dieppe landings. 12.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.01.43 promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 17.08.43). 09.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 29.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 26. 08.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 21.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 18.05.43 promo to Maj.; Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 26. 26.06.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 04.07.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 26. 17.08.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 26 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (<< + -) shot down by 56 FG P-47 Thunderbolt escorts during an intercept mission against U.S. bombers between Hees-Vlijtingen and Rosmeer in the Liège area, crashed 5 km W of Maastricht. Body recovered two months later. Buried at Lommel/Belgium. Credited with 186 combat missions and 55 air victories.

**GALLANT, Georg.** 24.05.43 Maj. d.R.z.V. with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 15.10.43 trf to RLM (Gen.Qu./Chef d.Nachschubwesens).

**GALLAS, Paul.** (DOB: 23.07.95). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GALLE, ?** . 19.07.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - Me 410 B-3 (F6+BK) crash-landed vic Piacenza a/f.

**GALLE, Dr.(med.) ?** . 1941-44 Oberstabsarzt and IVb (chief medical officer)/1. Flakdivision.

**GALLE, Ernst.** (DOB: 12.09.87). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as Oblt. 20.06.17 Oblt. appt Staka Schutzstaffel 2 (to 18.03.18 then to AAFP 4). 01.10.37 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 13.06.39 Oberst, Kdr. Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 15.07.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1. 01.09.42 Oberst, trf from Reichskriegsgericht to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Schleswig.

**GALLE, Dr.(med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GALLE**, Max. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.43 Obstlt. at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, appt provisional Kdr. Bordschützen-Anwärter-Btl. 1 (and concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Blindflugschule 1?) (to 21.06.43). 21.06.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 2 for temporary duty. 21.08.43 Obstlt., trf permanently to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 2 and appt Kdr. of the school's Lehrgangleitung (instructional department).
- GALLÉ**, Siegesbert. (DOB: 16.12.05). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GALLE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 13.08.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/IV. 25.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 107/XI. 29.08.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 107/XI (See).
- GALLENBACH**, Wolfgang. 01.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 108 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (RO+EI) crashed vic Wammersdorf.
- GALLER**, Leopold. (DOB: 29.06.06 in Münster). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 1941 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.44 in 1./NAGr. 12 in Albania. Last rank: Oblt.
- GALLERA**, Hans-Peter Freiherr von. (DOB: 27.12.10 in Honnef am Rhein). 06.01.37 Lt., with J/88 KIA -shot down vic Madrid/Spain.
- GALLERT**, Felix. (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- GALLEY**, Heinz Peter. (DOB: 18.08.12). 1942 Instructor with Blindflugschule 4. 1942 instructor with Blindflugschule 8. 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 3. 01.06.43 (01.04.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 appt instructor with FFS A 5. 1944 appt instructor FFS B 14.
- GALLHOFF**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.18). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GALLI**, Josef. (DOB: 02.03.12). (W.B.K. BerlinVII). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.40). 15.09.43 Oblt., in 6./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FP) shot down by a Mosquito of 89 (85?) Sqdn. near Dungeness/U.K. Postwar still MIA.
- GALLI**, Siegfried. (n.d.) Lt., Stafu? 2./KG 6.
- GALLIN**, Erich. 20.04.43 Lt., with Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+N) shot down by fighter vic Cap Bon.
- GALLINGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.07.11 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Rostock). 22.11.42 Oblt., FFS A/B 42. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 42 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 1943-44 in Sturmstaffel 1 (to 07.01.44). 1944 trf to II./SG 4. 1945 Hptm. and Staka 5./SG 4.
- GALLION**, Hans-Georg. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 03.07.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 77, WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (3Z+GS) shot down by Hurricanes of 32 Sqdn., force-landed at Baybrooks, Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GALLITZ**, Franz. (DOB: 28.06.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GALLMANN**, ? . 19.02.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606.
- GALLMANN**, Ernst. 11.03.43 Hptm., trf from IV./KG 6 to IV./LG 1. 05.43 appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 09.43). 1943 Hptm., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 1943). 12.43 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1944). (n.d.) Adj. in Bordfl.Gr. 196. 00.44 Maj., Maj. beim Stabe/Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 24.03.44 KIA). 07.01.44 Hptm., Erg.Kü.Fl.Nahaufkl.u.Bord.St. unhurt - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+OM) lost in emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 3688 during patrol 60 km W of Bornholm, rescued by U-802. 24.03.44 Hptm., Ia Stab/Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - in Ju W 34 (T3+CB) shot down by a Mosquito of 613 Sqdn., crashed vic Soendre Tranders, 7 km S of Aalborg/Denmark. Buried at Frederikshavn Cemetery.
- GALLMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 06.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GALLO**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- GALLOWITSCH**, Bernhard (Bernd). (DOB: 23.02.18 in Wien). (R). 1939-40 in KGr. 100. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Prag-Rusin. 06.40 converted to fighters and assigned to IV./JG 51. 06.05.41 Lt., with 10./JG 51. 04.08.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. Mid-1941? trf to Stab/JG51. 31.08.41 Lt., acting Staka 12./JG 51 (to 11.41). 15.09.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.10.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 15.12.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 24.01.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 05.42 severely WIA, spending months in hospital. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 26.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to RLM (LP 5). 1944 III./Erg.JG 2 - Me 262 jet training at Lechfeld. 01.05.45 Maj., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 05.05.45). Credited with c.480 combat missions, 64 air victories and the destruction of at least 23 tanks. †28.12.83 in Wien-Schwechat.
- GALLOWITSCH**, Josef. 01.09.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.39 trf from Flak-Rgt. 6 to RLM (L.Flak). 13.03.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin V. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- GALLUS**, Siegfried. 22.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 781, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 93. 19.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 to 13. Flakdiv.
- GALLWITZ**, Dipl.Ing Karl. (DOB: 29.01.82 in Pitschen/Oberschlesien). 01.04.01 entered the Heer. 14.07.06 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 22.03.07 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI served in the infantry. 16.01.15 promo to Oblt.d.R. 16.05.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberregierungsbaurat with effect on 01.05.33. 16.05.33 appt Abt.Leiter LD III-Bau in RLM. 01.05.34 promo to Ministerialrat. 21.04.36 regular member of the Deutschen Akademie des Bauwesens. 01.08.37 Ministerialdirigent. 01.02.39 appt Abt. Chef LD 5 (Bauwesen) im RLM. 01.04.40 promo to Ministerialdirektor. 17.09.39 appt Chef Amtsgruppe Bauwesen d.Lw./RLM. 08.08.40 member of the Wehrmacht-Dienststrafhof (Armed Forces Disciplinary Court). 05.05.44 placed on leave. 31.08.44 retired. †26.07.45 in Berlin.
- GALLWITZ**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 18.08.95 in Göttingen). 07.41 Maj., appt Lufttransportführer Lw.Kdo. Südost (to 06.07.43). (n.d.) Leiter/Kdr. Nachschubstelle Piräus (Greece), then in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 28.05.43). 28.05.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- GALLY** (GALLE?), ? . 17.12.42 Oblt. in II/KG 6.
- GALSCHE**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 5./JG 132.
- GALTS**, Dr.(med.) Galt. (DOB: 25.01.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- GALZIGNA**, Anton von. (DOB: 30.06.94). (n.d.) Oberst - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- GAMBAL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.12.03). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GAMBAL**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 10. (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). c.23.10.43 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 1./NAGr. 12. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 19.12.43 Hptm., Staka 1./NAGr, 12 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) believed shot down by AA fire over Taranto harbor/Italy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- GAMBER**, A. 22.06.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Go 145 crashed at Choye, SE of Gray, cause unknown.
- GAMBER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 04.04.11 in Heilbronn). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.40 Fw., promo to Lt. (Fl.). 22.06.40 KIA vic Choye (12 km SE of Gray). Buried at Andilly.
- GAMBER**, Günther. (DOB: 15.02.15). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.02.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GAMBKE**, Dr. Erdmann. 14.12.39 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg (to 1942)? 16.02.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/VI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII. 01.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 04.04.44 Hptm.?, appt Ib/7. Jagddivision. 15.06.44 appt Ib/8. Jagddivision.
- GAMIG**, Albert. (DOB: 06.12.08). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GAMIN**, Georg. 27.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24 (Führerreserve), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (Scheinwerfer 150 cm).
- GAMM**, Johannes. 15.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Luftzeuggruppe West, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VI.
- GAMMEL**, Karl(Ernst?). (DOB: c. 1912/13). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 22.12.39 Lt., 1./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E overturned in a forced landing at near Schifferstadt, 9 km NW of Speyer - had become disoriented in bad weather. Buried in St. Barbara cemetery in Linz.
- GAMMELIN**, Erich. (DOB: 30.11.96). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- GAMMRATH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.44 Hptm., appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/23. Flak-Div. and concurrently Kolonnenführer/23. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).
- GAMPE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GAMPE**, Hans. 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision.
- GAMPP**, Hans. (DOB: 02.11.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- GAMRADT**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 29.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 24.09.44 Maj., appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/Fallschirm-AOK 1.
- GAMRADT**, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.15). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- GAMRINGER**, Johann. (DKG). 03.38 Lt., Kdt. Jagdstaffel Nr. 1 /Jagdgeschwader Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 134. 10.10.38 Oblt. with 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 13.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Hptm., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Störkampfgruppe Luftflottenkdo. 1. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 30.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Störkampf-Gr. 24.04.44 appt Kdr. NSGr. 4 (to c. 08.05.45). 02.09.44 Maj., NSGr. 4. Credited with 2 victories (including one in Spain).
- GAMSJÄGER**, Roland. (DOB: 09.03.09). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. Bonn-Hangelar, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- GAMST**, Carl. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GANDELA**, Johann. (DOB: 14.03.14). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 14.12.42 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 52 WIA - by an air raid on Bizerta. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- GANDER**, ? . 1940 Lt., with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. O.d.L. (to 1941).
- GANDERT**, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 02.09.92 in Sandberg/Mark Brandenburg). 1905 attended Potsdam cadet school (to 1908). 22.03.12 entered the Heer. 1912 attended Cadet Institute, Gross Lichterfelde(?). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.06.14 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Niederneuendorf. 19.08.14 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. Döberitz. 14.09.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 31. 27.12.14 trf to Armeeflugpark Süd. 06.06.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 54. 16.06.16 promo to Lt. (RDA 02.06.11). 18.08.16 promo to Oblt. 03.11.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. 12.12.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 13.07.17 trf to Armeeflugpark Süd. 04.08.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 242. 02.11.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 24. 23.12.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 14. 09.01.18 appt Führer of Jasta 51. 01.03.18 appt Führer of Jagdgruppe 6. 29.09.18 became POW. 09.04.19 released. 01.08.23 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.07.33 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and assigned to the RLM. 07.01.35 temporary duty to Grosse KFS Lechfeld, FFS Cottbus and then le.Kraftfahr-Kp. III. 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.36 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 (Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62?) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Quedlinburg (to 31.07.38). 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. II. 01.07.38 trf to RLM and appt an Abt.-Chef. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.07.41 appt Inspekteur d.Inspizient für Bekleidungs- u.Verpflegungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Flakübungsplatz Zingst (to 26.11.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

26.11.44 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 28.02.45 Gen.Maj., retired from active service. †24.07.47 in Augsburg.

**GANDORFER**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GANELMAYOR**, Rudolf. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.

**GANG**, Erich. (DOB: 14.04.07). 09.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 934 (v), reported MIA.

**GANG**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.06.14). 18.10.40 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - "B51" (BZ+AZ) crash-landed vic Münchendorf - no details. 03.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Luftdienstkdo. 1/11. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 05/06.12.44 Hptm. in 6./NJG 6, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+FP) crashed vic Rossfeld near Crailsheim due to motor fire.

**GANG**, Werner. (DOB: 22.10.01). (W.B.K. Rostock). [deleted?]

**GANGE**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.09.20). 31.07.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - Ju 88 (M2+AK) shot down by a Beaufighter during a raid on Birmingham - bailed out. [Version #2: 31.07.42 Lt., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+AK) shot down by a Mosquito of 264 Sqdn. , crashed vic Hornyold Field, Malvern Wells.]

**GANGHOFER**, Gert. (DOB: 01.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.43 Lt., 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 2 MIA - Hs 129 lost at an unknown location due to involuntary ground contact. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GANGL**, Herbert. 05.07.42 Lt., 2./KGr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+AK) lost in unknown circumstances. [Version #2: 31.07.42 WIA/POW shot down by 264 Sqdn. vic Hornyold Field, Malvern Wells.Worcester - sent to Canada] 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**GANGUIN**, Siegfried. 04.02.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), Kdr. V./Artillerie-Rgt. 11 (L), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**GANTSCHOSAWOW**, ? . 09.04.42 Oblt., St.Sch. 1 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 crash-landed vic Oberleichbach, (NE of Wertheim?) [Bulgarian national in Luftwaffe service].

**GANNER**, Josef. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Nafü Koflug 2/III Almelo-Niederlande.

**GANSS**, George. (DOB: 28.11.07). [from ADI(K) summaries: "Obtained engineering degree in Electro/Technics. Up to 09.43 was an officer in an Luftnachrichten Unit. In 09.43 joined the staff of General Luftzeugmeister and was concerned with the supply of wireless valves. In 03.45 apptd departmental manager for supply of G.A.F. Signals equipment with Chef TLR."]

**GANS**, Eduard. 1944 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 25. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

**GANS**, Johann. (DOB: 20.05.11). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**GANSE**, Gustav. 08.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. 2 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr.

**GANSER**, Egon. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), with Luftpark Gablingen. 01.12.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, promo to Obstlt. 25.05.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12.

**GANSER**, Franz. 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Ost) 41, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for front employment. 27.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 (Führerreserve), trf to Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) for further assignment.

**GANSEWIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.06.06). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 12. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA.

**GÄNSHIRT**, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100 promo to Lt./A1.

**GANSHORN**, Otto. (DOB: 16.07.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.40 Fw., RA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GANSKE**, Franz. (DOB: 14.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GANSKE**, Karl. 02/03.12.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+KL) crashed at sea 3 km N of Brest-Süd a/f after taking off - possibly lost to fighters.
- GÄNSLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.19 in Oberndorf/Württemberg or in Arnstadt/Thüringen). (R, DKG). c.1941-44 Bordschütze in NJG 1 and NJG 4. 16.01.44 Uffz., awarded DKG, 12./NJG 1. 17.01.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Bordschütze Stabsstaffel IV./NJG 1. Credited with c.150 combat missions and participation in 115 night victories, flying mainly with Ludwig Becker and Heinz Schnauer. †22.11.85 in Calw/Württemberg.
- GANSLMAYR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.01.19 in München). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 13.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+FL) force-landed near Dieppe due to fighter damage. 17.09.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+OL) shot down by a Defiant of 141 Sqdn., crashed vic St.Andrews Close, Maidstone.
- GANSMANN**, Hermann. 08.11.42 Oblt., II./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-6 (A8+EH) to unknown cause, force-landed in the mountains near Algiers
- GANSMÜLLER**, Johann. (DOB: 09.10.11). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.06.43 Fw., concurrently promo to Lt. and Olt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- GANSOR**, Günter. (DOB: 13.09.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt., Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI.
- GANSOW**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GANSS**, Georg. 25.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Tutow to Flus.Hauptstelle Berlin. 16.05.42 Maj., Leiter Flugsicherungshauptstelle Lyon, trf to IV./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost (to 15.01.43). 25.11.42 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Süd. 1944 Chef d. Abt. Beschaffung von Nachrichten-u.Funknavigationsgerät/Generalluftzeugmeister.
- GANSS**, Hermann. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- GANSTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.05.21). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GANSYLMAYR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.01.19 in München). 17/18.09.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+FL(OL?)) lost to a Defiant nightfighter of 141 Sqdn. vic near Dieppe (Maidstone?) after raid on London.
- GANTE**, Bengt Theodor. (DOB: 08.07.17). 19.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 54 unhurt - damaged Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BH) by AA vic Nowograd. 25.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+SK) to motor trouble, ditched in Gulf of Patras. 26.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 05.09.42 - KIA - during an Allied attack on base at Iráklion). 20.04.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 54 Returned - Ju88 A-4 ditched at des in Gulf of Patras due to engine failure = rescued?. Buried at Maleme. [son of biologist Dr.phil. Theodor Gante (1889 - ?)]
- GANTEN**, Hans. (DOB: 18.07.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GANTER**, Karl. 15.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Beobachteranwärter-Btl. I to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1.
- GANTER**, Robert. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giessen. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.06.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 2/Luftflotte 5.
- GANTSCHOW-JESSEWA**, Tschernawe. 27.03.42 Lt., Stukaschule 1 KIA - crashed vic Michelfeld, near Schwäbisch-Hall. [Bulgarian national in Luftwaffe service]
- GANTZ**, Benno. (DOB: 05.12.13). 1940 3./JFS 5. 27.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 51. 29.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 51. 06.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by AA vic Myakotino (Oblast Smolensk, 45 km SSE of Rzhev). Credited with 17 victories.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GANTZCKOW**, Gerd. (DOB: 16.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- GANTZER**, Johannes. 01.08.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 2, promo to Hptm.
- GANZ**, ? . 15.11.44 Obstlt., Chef der Abt. Funk/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw.
- GANZ**, Alois. (DOB: 19.10.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- GANZ**, Peter. 09.42 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126 fate unstated - Ar 196 (D1+DH) - no details. 15.01.45 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 08.05.45).
- GANZENBERG**, Georg. (DOB: 14.07.14 in Grossenstein). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 12.12.39 Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.03.38), Zugführer i 9./Ln.Funk-Horch-Kp.(mot). /Ln.Rgt. 4. 1940 appt Zugführer 10. Zug/Ln.Rgt. 4. 1940 appt Adj. Ln.Rgt. 4. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 6./Ln.Rgt. 32. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Techn.Hilfe (Funk) to Nafü Stab/II./Fl.Korps. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Ln.Rgt. 32. 05.43 in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 32. 1943 appt Kp.Chef 8./Ln.Rgt. 32. 1943 appt Chef. Flugmelde-Kp.z.b.V. 2. 1943 appt Nafü Stab/JG 77. 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Stelle IV. 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Stelle Feld-Luftgaukdo. 36 XXVIII. 1944 appt Chef Ln.Kp.(mot) 20. 1944 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Lehr-Rgt. 305. 1944 appt Lehrgangsleiter Ln.Schule 6. 1945 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule NS-Führungsstab. 1945 trf to NS-Führungs-Abt. Lfl.Kdo. 6.
- GANZENMÜLLER**, Albert. (DOB: 25.02.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.). promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GANZENMÜLLER**, Erich. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ia op 2 of 16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Ia op 2A of VI. Flakkorps. (to 08.05.45).
- GANZER**, Friedrich. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 13.05.42 Maj., trf from Grosse KFS 1 to Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.42 Maj., trf to Koflug 3/III (to c.03.43). 19.03.43 trf from Auffanglager/Luftgaukdo. XI to Luftgaukdo. XXV.
- GANZERT**, Rolf. 01.09.39 Oblt. and pilot in II./KG 4. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 4, POW – his He 111 P (5J+KN) shot down by Dutch Fokker G 1s and belly-landed south of Zevenbergschehoek. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GANZEVOORT**, Peter. (DOB: 18.06.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IV).
- GAPP**, Franz. (DOB: 08.07.19 in Erbach/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 04.04.37 entered the Wehrmacht. 30.09.37 assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 56. 10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 14.10.37 trf to I./St.G. 165 as a gunner (to 15.11.38). 16.11.38 underwent pilot training at FFS A/B at Straubing (to 03.11.39). 22.04.40 to Grosse KFS Thorn. 01.06.40 trf to III./LG 1. 02.41 with 8./LG 1. 08.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./LG 1. 11.42 trf to 8./KG 6. 01.06.43 trf to IV./KG 6 as an instructor. 18.09.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./KG 6. 01.11.43 appt Gruppenfluglehrer in IV./KG 6. 10.06.44 trf to 8./KG 6. 11.44 retrained as a fighter pilot. 08.05.45 POW at Podersam (Saaz). 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr as an Ofw. – Annahmestelle Bw für Luftwaffenpersonal. 1956/61 with Lufttransportgeschwader 61 as pilot. 1961/62 Eprobungsstelle 61, Oberpfaffenhofen. 1962/63 Lehrgang Testpilotenschule Istre/France. 1963/68 placed on indefinite leave from the Bundeswehr; employed by Weserflug Bremeentestbesatzung as a test pilot for the C 160 Transall. 1968/71 test pilot LTG 61, Neubiberg. 30.09.71 retired as an Hauptfeldwebel. 1984 retirement rank changed to Stabsfeldwebel. Credited with at least 2 victories in 426 combat missions during the war.
- GAPPA**, Odilo. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GAPPERT**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 23.06.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).
- GARBADE**, Rudolf. (DKG). 31.07.42 Lt., Stabsstaffel /St.G. 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 (TF+UZ) force-landed vic Mejorowskij (Pl.Qu. 3077) after fighter damage. 08.09.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 28.01.43 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-3 (T6+FA) shot up by fighters vic Kamrensk.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GARBE**, Armin. (DOB: 07.07.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.07.44 Lt. in III./KG 100, credited with sinking an enemy destroyer this date (according to the Kommodore of KG 100). 09.08.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 lost to unknown cause in the area of Les Sables.
- GARBE**, Detlev. (DOB: 02.10.19). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GARBE**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.04.18). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GARBE**, Lothar. 1943 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 165 (to 08.43). 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 534 (to 11.43).
- GARBERS**, Gustav. 19.06.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GARBISCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.10.20). (W.B.K.Hannover I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GARBL**, ? . 10.08.44 Lt., pilot of Do 217 K-2 (6N+CD) belonging to KG 100.
- GARBRECHT**, Günther. (DOB: 10.01.25). 10.44 Lt., I./JG 108.
- GARBRECHT**, Harry. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Erfurt. 01.11.43 with Koflug 8/VI, promo to Obstlt.
- GARBRECHT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.11.20). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GARBUZINSKI**, Karl Heinz. 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 22, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.8.42).
- GARCKE**, Paul. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 15.07.39 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.06.42 Oberst, trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. Kiev area. 01.11.42 Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/XII (previously with Lg.Kdo. Kiev), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiev. 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Lw.-Bau-Ausb.u.Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.
- GARDE**, ? . 01.05.35 Obstlt.(E), Kdt. Kdtr d. Flakart.Schiessplatzes Deep bez. Stettin.
- GARDIEWSKI**, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.04.16). (n.d.) 4./NJG 1. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 13/14.09.42 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 25.09.42 lost a Bf 110 crashed at Terschelling/Holland, cause unknown. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 25.07.43 POW). 11/12.06.43 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed on landing at Gilze-Rijen. 25.07.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1 POW - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AZ) bailed out N of Texel after damage from B-17s. Following capture on 25.07.43, he told his RAF interrogator that he was a cousin of Lw. Generaloberst Jeschonnek. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. He had flown 75 combat missions. Credited with 4 victories.
- GARDITZ**, Walter. (DOB: 12.06.10). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIV.
- GÄRTNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.03.94). 1918 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt Kp.Offz. Fl.Ausb.Rgt.10. 1940 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 1940 appt Kp.Chef with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 1941 promo to Hptm. 1943 appt Kp.Chef in II./FAGr. 101. 29.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from II./FAG 101 to FFS C 8 (or B 8?). 1944 promo to Maj. 1944 appt Kp.Chef with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Wiener-Neustadt.
- GARDY**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.02.12 in Homberg/Niederrhein). 1932 trained as a teacher (to 1937). 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer 1.Zug /le.Ers.Flak-Abt. 747. 1942 appt Zugführer 5. Zug/le.Ers.Flak-Abt. 645. 1943 appt Zugführer 2./le.Flak-Abt. 737. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 943. 1944 appt Zugführer in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 892.
- GAREIS**, ? . 13/14.04.45 Lt., 7./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 crashed vic Pfaffenhofen due to unknown cause.
- GAREIS**, Horst (Hans.?). 15.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 13) in combat vic St. Pol [St. Lô ?]. No known grave.
- GAREIS**, Johann. (DOB: 05.05.17). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- GAREIS**, Otto. (DOB: 08.06.12). (W.B.K. München I). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Ln.), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GAREIS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.04.88 in Weiden). (RK, DKG). 07.03.42 Maj.d.R., I./Art.Rgt. 219 (183. Inf.Div.) awarded the DKG. 29.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R./Heer), in Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps, appt Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt./3. Lw.-Felddivision. †18.12.43 in Russia. 05.02.44 Oberst d.R., Kdr. Art.Rgt. 3 (L), (3. Lw.Felddivision), awarded the Ritterkreuz.
- GAREISS**, Franz. (DOB: 10.05.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÄRGES**, Richard. (DOB: 1917). 27.12.44 Lt., 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. MIA vic Sainlez/Belgien.
- GARKISCH**, ? . End-04.45 Ob.St.Int., position unknown, Chef Intendant d.Lw./Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffanglager Siegsdorf bei Traunstein.
- GARICK**, Georg. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst.
- GARIMBERTI**, Hans. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Werft-Kp. 25 to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft.
- GARLEB**, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.21 RDA as Lt. d.R.z.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GARLICH**, ? . c.20.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706.
- GARLING**, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- GARLIPP**, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- GARLIPP**, Werner. (DOB: 04.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GARLOF**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Rostock). (n.d.) employed as a Bankbeamter. 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.05.44 Oblt.d.R., Sachbearbeiter Ic in Stab/AOK 9.
- GARMS**, Hans. (DKG). 31.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 1. (acc Tesapsides). 26.02.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 108 to LKS 2.
- GARMS**, Lars. (DKG). 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 13.01.43 MIA). 13.01.43 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+AK) lost while attacking tanks along the Don. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 100. 13.01.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 100, MIA in the vicinity of the Donbogen (bend in the Don River) area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GARMS**, Werner. (n.d.) had flown commercially in Papua New Guinea. 01.03.42 Oblt., 10./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DS) lost under unknown circumstances in Russia - had taken off from Nikolayev.
- GARN**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.
- GARN**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (DOB: 15.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.06.43).
- GARNATZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.06.21). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GARNERUS**, Karl. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GARNERUS**, Dr. Kurt. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.02.42).
- GARNIER**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 21.05.07 in Berlin). 1943 stationed in Romania. Last rank: Hptm.
- GARRE**, Georg. (DOB: 30.09.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- GARRE**, Günther (Günter?). (DOB: 24.11.21). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (Ln.-Flugm.d.AFMZ "Aal") /Ln.Rgt. 227.
- GARRELT**, Hanns. (W.B.K. München II). 05.42 Hptm., possibly Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 26/XI. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). Early 05.45 Maj.d.R., Sachbearbeiter Chef-Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GARRET-RUEDA**, Frederico. (DOB: 27.07.17 in Spain). 05.07.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 15.10.42 Oblt., assigned to 15./JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- GARSCHINA**, Dr. Benno. 09.40 Hptm.(d.R.), Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XVII, appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 19/XVII.
- GARSKE**, Alfred. 10.05.43 Lt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 12, ordered to the Flak-Waffentechnischenschule Halle/Saale to attend an 8-week basic training course for officers of the Flakartillerie beginning this date.
- GARSKI**, Eugen. 10.05.40 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Inf.Rgt. Grossdeutschland led the force for the Nives-Witry Group of Operation Niwi. - [an Heer guy, not Luftwaffe!]
- GARTELMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 04.06.13). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- GARTEN**, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.24). 06.05.44 Ofw., 5./JG 52. 05.45 Lt., with I./JG 53. Credited with 2 victories.
- GARTEN**, Hans-Heinrich Auf dem. (DOB: 31.01.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GARTEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.08.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., NAG 102. 28.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 22.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 23.07.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 01.11.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. Credited with 8 victories.
- GARTENFELD**, Karl-Edmund. (DOB: 27.07.99 in Aachen). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (R, DKG). World War I served with the Seeflieger. After the war worked for Lufthansa. 1936 joined the Luftwaffe. 1939 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. c.03.40 enrolled in parachute training in Oranienburg. 05.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 04.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 03.02.43 Hptm., Stafü in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 03.43 appt Staka Staffell Gartenfeld of the Abwehr I which placed agents behind Soviet lines (2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L.) (to 21.02.44). 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.40). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 1.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 200 (to 19.04.44). 1945 and postwar employed in Organization Gehlen under code names "Schäfer", "Koks", "Baumann" and "Eckbard", this being an OSS/CIA run German intelligence agency. †04.01.55 in Frankfurt am Main. [Kracker claims names are Eduard Edgar Gartenfeld].
- GARTGRUBER**, Franz. (DOB: 28.01.85 in Wien). 1940 Maj. and Offz.z.b.V. in 5./JG 53.
- GARTH**, Dr.(Z) Josef. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- GARTHE**, Arnold. 07.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. VI. Armeekorps. 01.11.42 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. VI. Armeekorps, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- GÄRTHE**, Werner. 21.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from 4. Fahrenflottille to Stationskdo. d.Nordsee – Marineoffz.Pers.Abt., Wilhelmshaven.
- GARTHMANN**, Wilhelm. 14.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 2/II.
- GÄRTIG**, Walter. (DOB: 07.03.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- GARTLER**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GÄRTNER**, ? . 28.01.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 4.
- GÄRTNER**, Albert. (DOB: 04.02.18). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GÄRTNER**, Dr. (med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.41).
- GÄRTNER**, Arthur. (DOB: 04.01.06). 01.43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 387 (still 04.45). 01.02.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÄRTNER**, Gottfried. 10.08.43 Lt., Erg.FAGr. MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (FZ+AN) crashed in the Baltic under unknown circumstances.
- GÄRTNER**, Dr. (med.) H. 12.42 (rank?), Chef Feldlaboratorium (mot) d.Lw. 5.
- GÄRTNER**, (Dr. (med.) Hermann. 22.09.42 Ass.Arzt (Z) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Flak-Rgt. 4, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps.
- GÄRTNER**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GARTNER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Bautzen). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 52. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- GÄRTNER**, Eduard. 19.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 131, ordered to attend a 6-week training course for Battr.-Chefs to be given at F.A.S. I and F.A.S. III.
- GARTNER**, Engelbert. (DOB: 12.08.16 in Wien). 1944 Lt., with "20./Ln" in Romania.
- GARTNER**, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GÄRTNER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 17.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2 + -) crashed at Kamenz Podolskij, cause unknown. 10.44 Lt., 7./JG 52. Credited with 17 victories. †01.08.2002.
- GÄRTNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.08.19). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- GARTNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., SG 101, promo to Lt. 28.01.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 4. 13.05.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190A-6 shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. vic San Giovanni. Credited with one victory.
- GÄRTNER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 03.12.23). 01.02.43 FAG 101, promo to Lt./Ing. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GÄRTNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.10). 16.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 3. 01.07.39 (16.05.39?) Oblt., in Stab I./JG 76, re-appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 29.05.40). 29.05.40 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 3 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 E shot down by a Spitfire of 610 Sqdn. over Dunkirk). 23.05.40 Hptm., 2./JG 3. Credited with one victory.
- GÄRTNER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÄRTNER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 12.05.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 12.43 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.(A 2/Ln.). 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 64. 1945 also listed as Kdr. Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) I.
- GÄRTNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.12.05. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÄRTNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.04.10 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 1940 Beobachter in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 19.11.42 trf from Kurierstaffel 110 to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Ila/I. Fliegerkorps.
- GARTNER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 02.02.96). 1919 to 1933 employed in the oil industry, involved with supply and transport. 1940 assigned to RLM/Abt. 1(Gruppe I Nachschubwesens). 01.09.41 RLM (LE 1), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.08.43 in RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens), promo to Oberst. 1944 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III.
- GÄRTNER**, Dr. Norbert. (DOB: 12.05.12 in Wien). (n.d.) studied law at the University of Vienna. 1929 went to France and joined the French Foreign Legion. 1932 joined the NSDAP. 01.05.44 promo to Oberstabsrichter. 1940 appt to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Luftgau XVII Wien. 1944 appt to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Stab/1. Jagddivision.
- GÄRTNER**, Paul. 01.05.36 Maj.(E), Kdt. Fliegergruppe (P), Zweigstelle des Kreisluftpark(See) Wilhelmshaven. c.04.40 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark Drontheim then Oslo (later 4/III) (to c.04.42). 01.09.41 Kdr. of a Luftpark under Lg.Kdo.Norwegen, promo to Oberst.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÄRTNER**, Richard. (DOB: 20.05.99). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GARTNER**, Rudolf. 10.12.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirksskdo. Glogau to Wehrbezirksskdo. Bitterfeld. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirksskdo. Bitterfeld to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 07.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 611 (still 04.45).
- GÄRTNER**, Rupert. (DOB: 21.02.93). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GÄRTNER**, Walter. (DOB: 04.01.13). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GÄRTNER**, Werner. (DOB: 03.03.20). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 3, awarded the DKG. 10.09.44 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+LL) crashed vic Gomze - Banneux, 13 km SSE of Liège/Belgium, due at AA.
- GÄRTNER**, Werner. (DOB:09.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. (Fl.Ing.?). (n.d.) Oblt., pilot in 3./KG 51.
- GÄRTNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- GARTTICH**, ? . 13.06.41 Oblt. and Führer of the rear detachment of III/LG 1 at Catania.
- GARTUNG**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau-). 05.42 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H. Rotterdam-Waalhaven. 09.44 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 206/XI.
- GARTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 21.04.05). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Abschittsflugmelde-Zentrale "Hecht" /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- GARUS**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., KG 51 KIA vic Kerch.
- GARVE**, Fritz. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- GARVE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.05.88). 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Flak). 25.11.42 in Luftgaukdo. VI, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 646 (still 10.43). 01.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 137 (to 04.45).
- GARZ**, Hugo. (DOB: 31.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GASCHLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.10.18). (W.B.K. München I). (DKG). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.
- GASCHNER**, ? . 17.04.43 Hptm. and pilot in LKS 3, injured in He 70 force-landing at Bühlau.
- GASCHÜTZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.18 in Grossenhain). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). 1940 army observer. 08.40 promo to Lt. 1941 with 5.(H)Aufkl.Gr. 21 as a beobachter. 1940 trf to 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 . 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 trf to FFS A/B 4 for pilot training. 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1943 trf to II./FAGr. 102. 1943 trf to FAGr. 5. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufklärungs unit, awarded the DKG.
- GASDA**, Wulf. (DOB: 29.07.09). (i.G.). 01.10.29 entered service with the Polizei (Prussian Schutzpolizei) (to 30.09.35). 1933 certified fluent in English. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Flak-Abt. Brandenburg. 01.10.35 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23 as a Battr.-Offz. 01.05.36 trf to Ausb.Stab/FAS Wustrow as an instructor. 01.01.38 appt Adjutant in Chef Luftwehr/RLM. 01.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 49 and then 1./le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 20.07.40 appt Chef Flak-Batterie Führer-Hauptquartier. 30.08.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Koluft H.Gr. Süd. 15.01.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost (to 14.07.42). 30.04.42 ordered temporary duty as acting Ia op 2 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 30.06.42). 15.07.42 trf to Abt. Ia op 2/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 09.05.44). 01.11.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Lufkriegsakademie). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 10.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 28.11.44). 28.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 130 (to 04.45).
- GASDE**, Georg. (DOB: 30.03.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GASEROW**, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GASHE**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. and Staka of 5./JG 132.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GASPAR**, Radomir. (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- GASPARI**, Adolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 04.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 71. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 24.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Abt. Ia Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot). 1944 Ia/2. Flakdivision (to 08.44).
- GASPERO**, Alfons di. (DOB: 13.05.84 in Klagenfurt). 12.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener Neustadt to Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien (to 05.04.43). 05.04.43 trf to Koflug 3/VI.
- GÄSSBACHER**, Johann. 01.01.44 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).
- GASSESEDER**, Adalbert. 01.03.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII to RLM pool. 13.10.39 Maj., trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 08.04.41 Maj., Stab/Militärbefehlshabers Paris, trf to stab/Militärverwaltungsbezirks C. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Verb.Offz.-LS with Feldkommandantur 589 (Orléans). 02.10.43 Obstlt., appt deputy Ia op 3/Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in L.S.-Ers.Abt. 1, released from active military service.
- GASSEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.43 Lt., Fernaufklärungsschule 1.
- GÄSSLER**, Christian. 06.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flak-Abt. 683, trf to Koflug 5/XII (as Kraftfahr-Offz.) (to 17.06.43). 17.06.43 trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 8.
- GÄSSLER**, Hans von. (DOB: 20.03.18). (Landeshut). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÄSSLER**, Johann. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 to FFS (See) Pütznitz. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 22.10.41 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, WIA - He 115 [Version #2: BV 138 of Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706] shot down by return fire from a Catalina of 413 Sqdn. and force-landed at sea off the Kristiansand area/S Norway - died of wounds. 01.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944 with SAGr. 130. 1944 Kdr. SAGr. 131 (to 02.45). 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. SAGr. 130 (to 08.05.45).
- GASSLER**, Johann. (DOB: 19.12.19). 2.10.44 Lt. (Tr.O.),Zugführer in 2./Fallschirm-Panzer-Rgt. *Hermann Göring*, reported MIA.
- GASSMANN**, ? . 16.03.41 Oblt. and Nachr. Offz. in Stab/JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 108 damaged over Chateaudun - no details.
- GASSMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB 27.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - Fl.Ob.St. Ing. - Specialist on power unit equipment testing.]
- GASSMANN**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- GASSMANN**, Karl-Heinz. 02.12.39 Oblt., LKS Berlin-Gatow trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.11.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 3, promo to Maj.(Ln.). 21.01.45 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- GASSMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 04.12.10 in Bonn). (R, DKG). 01.05.35 promo to Lt. (n.d.) in 3./Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 1939 Beobachter with Stab/Tr.Gr. 186. 10.11.39 Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 1. 14.08.40 trf to Stab/St.G. 1. (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. Stab/St.G. 1. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 1 (to 31.03.43). 07.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 1. 25.05.42 Hptm.,awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 1. 04.12.42 hospitalized (to 30.07.43). 20.03.43 assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 15.08.43 trf to Luftflotte 5 as Verb.Offz. then with Stab Adm.Nordmeer "Grille". 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.03.43?). 16.02.44 trf to I/SG 152 as Verb.Offz. 1944 trf to General d.Luftwaffe beim OKM (L.In. 8) at Kiel-Holtenau. 22.04.44 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore SG 1 and then permanent Kommodore from 19.09.44 (to 08.05.45). 1945 attended Lehrgang für Verbandsführer with NS-Führungsschule II. 05.45 Maj., Kommodore SG 1. †06.09.65 in Brussels. Credited with over 800 missions. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Maj. - A Stuka pilot at the beginning of the war, who by 07.41 had become Kommandeur of III./St.G. 1 a post that he held until 02.43. In 08.43 became Lw. Liaison Officer to the Admiral Nordmeer and was based at Narvik where his duties were to communicate enemy requests for air cover for the Navy to the Luftwaffe. He left this job in 03.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

an after a short refresher course with I/SG 152 he became Kommandeur of SG 1 on the Eastern Front, a position which he held until the end of the war.]

- GASSMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.11.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- GASSNER**, ? . Fall 1938 Lt., Btr.Offz.4./Luftlande-Batterie. 03.41 Oblt., 1./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. (n.d.) Oblt., Zugführer in 1. Btr./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7.
- GASSNER**, (Fritz? Herbert? Josef?). 22.12.42 Oblt. ferrying Ju 88s between München-Riem and Italy.
- GASSNER**, August. (DOB: 11.11.10). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GASSNER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- GASSNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.11.09). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GÄSSNER**, Hans Edler. 01.03.43 Lt., Bordmechaniker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GASSNER**, Herbert. 24.11.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by Hurricanes and P-40s vic Gambut - El Adem area. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GASSNER**, Josef. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- GASSNER**, Rudolf. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 12, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- GASSNER**, Theodor. (DOB: 13.02.10). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 30.11.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 27/I (still 04.45). 01.10.42 Hptm. in Stab/Flakartillerieschule I. 26.04.45 Hptm., Kdr. of Flak-Abt. *Gassner*, a tactical unit fighting in Berlin under 1. Flakdivision.
- GÄSSNER**, Willi. (DOB: 20.04.07 in Breslau). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5756751). 11.06.44 promo to Fl.Ing. (probable date) and classified as a Beamter.
- GASSOW**, Max. (DOB: 16.02.98). (W.B.K. Stargard i. Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./-Bau.
- GAST**, Franz. (DOB: 29.11.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GAST**, Karl. (DOB: 09.11.16). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GAST**, Paul. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt.
- GAST**, Robert. (DOB: 28.03.20 at Kapsweyer). (R). 01.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe and was assigned to 7./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2. 1941-42 served in combat on the eastern front. 24.04.43 attended officer training and the Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon (to 12.06.43). 24.07.43 promo to Lt. (n.d.) trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.07.44 appt acting Chef of 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 18.09.44 surrendered to the Americans at Brest. 06.10.44 Lt., Führer 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Late 1945 Released. †11.2011.
- GAST**, Robert. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GASTEIGER**, Helmward. (DOB: 12.05.21). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÄSTEL**, Günther. 14.02.42 Lt., 5./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (A5+FK) shot down by AA about 15 km SW of Ain el Gazala [Version#2: vic Acroma, 25 km W of Tobruk].
- GASTEN**, Karl. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. c.27.08.42 appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 08.43). 07.43 Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.
- GASTER**, Albert. 11.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GH) lost to unknown cause over the Channel.
- GASTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.10.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÄSTERSTADT**, Klaus. (DOB: 02.06.19 in Dresden). (DKG). 01.12.39 Obfr., promo to Lt., FFS C Prag-Rusin. 29.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.01.42 Lt., Stab/KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+CA) shot down by ground fire near Kretschno. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 09.04.42 Oblt., I/KG 4 awarded the DKG. 25.06.42 Oblt., I/KG 4 MIA - He 111H-6 (5J+FH) lost to unknown cause in the area of Saratov. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GASTEYER**, Walter. (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 10. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 17.10.43 Oblt. in Fsch.Jg. Btl. Schirmer, awarded the DKG. 10.44 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2. 16.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Pionier-Btl. 2.
- GASTHAUS**, Willi. (DOB: 06.12.16). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg. I). 12.05.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 08.07.40 Fw., 4./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed vic St. Inglevert after damage by Spitfires. 05.08.40 lost Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) no details. 25.02.41 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 26.02.41 lost Bf 109 E-7 when collided with another Bf 109 about 10 km SW from Calais, over Mardyck. 30.06.41 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 01.11.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 102 (to 16.04.45). Postwar, joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 9 victories. †09.06.93.
- GASTROCK**, Karl. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.03.18).
- GASTROW**, ? . 20.08.42 Hptm., with Ob.d.L. (Robinson).
- GATERMANN**, Dietrich. 14.11.41 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 20/III (to 15.06.43?). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 205/III (to 08.05.45).
- GÄTH**, Wilhelm. 20.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 28.05.40 POW). 14.05.40 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 28.05.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 3 POW unhurt – Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a 213 Sqdn. Spitfire in the Nieuport-Ostende area, S of Middelkerke – rescued by German forces on 06.06.40 before being evacuated to England). 12.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 2 (to 23.04.41). 1941 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 02.42). 15.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 24.11.43(07.06.43\*?)). 22.05.43 Hptm., 2./JG 26. 25.06.43 Hptm., 2./JG 26. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 26.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II/JG 26 (to 01.03.44). 14.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 26 WIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Green <<1 + -) attacked by P-47s of 4rth FG vic 6 km ESE of Soissons. 14.01.44 Maj., shot down and never returned to JG 26. Apparently survived. Credited with 14 victories. [\*acc Prien]
- GATHEMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.04.22 in Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Lt.), St.G. 101. 29.09.43 Lt., I/St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3/Trop crashed on the Isle of Kos [Version#2: vic Megara a/f] "due to tire damage". 19.03.44 Lt., 2./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+GK) shot down by AA N of Narva while attacking artillery positions - Heeres Karte O-35-21 Narva.
- GATHEN**, Kurt von. (DOB: 26.02.95 in Berlin). 10.40 in Stab/JG 2 (to 07.41). 1944 Maj. with Flieger-Rgt. ?? (based at Blois near Orléans in France).
- GÄTJE**, August. (DOB: 13.03.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÄTSCHENBERGER**, Albert. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 118/XI (K).
- GATTENLÖHNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.11.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 107.
- GATTER**, Eugen. (DOB: 16.09.14). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- GATTER**, Heinrich. DOB: 24.02.04). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.31).
- GATTER**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Prag I). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.06.41). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.01.43).
- GATTERER**, Walter. (DOB: 21.04.13). (n.d.) attended universities in Wien and Halle. 06.11.33 entered the Austrian Army. 1938 Lt., with the Austrian Air Force (Ln-Truppe) then trf to the Luftwaffe (on 13.03.38). 01.06.38 promo to Lt. 03.05.41 Oblt. and Chef I.(Ausb.)/Luftflotte-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Nachr.Schule 1 (Nordhausen). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 11.43 attached to Nafü of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2 as a radar expert (to 10.44). 18.07.44 Hptm., Nafü 5 in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2.

**GATTERSLEBEN**, Richard. 01.08.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 27.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (to 04.03.42 or 21.07.43?). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 21.07.43 Oberst and Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 71, trf to Führereserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Infanterieschule Döberitz for temporary duty. 07.09.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 8/VI. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III (to 06.09.44) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/III. 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 105/III. 23.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III (to 11.02.45).

**GATTRINGER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. II to Luftgaukdo. I.

**GATTUNG**, Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**GATZSCH**, Rolf. (DOB: 07.08.19 in Groitzsch, Leipzig). 02.41 promo to Lt., 1941 appt Gerät-Offz. 3./I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 1941 Insp.Offz. Flakschule I. 1943 appt Ausb.Offz. 3.Btr./Ausb.Rgt. Zingst. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 421. 1944 appt Adj., gem.Flak-Abt. 427? (421?).

**GATZ**, Hans. 29.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Auffanglager Handorf, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig-Land.

**GATZEN**, Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 23.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 (Führereserve), trf to Feld-FAS (Mitte) 13.

**GATZERT**, Dr. Karl. (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Gruppenarzt I/LG 1.

**GATZICH**, Hubert. 01.12.44 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ia/Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (and 02.45).

**GATZKA**, Günther. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 1, WIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot up by a fighter over Melitopol.

**GAU**, Richard-Otto. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Heer to Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.39).

**GAU**, Willi. (DOB: 20.07.11 in Neustrelitz). 10.44 Lt., 2./JG 11.

**GAUB**, Johann. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

**GAUBATZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.12.14). 05.41 Oblt., II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1 WIA. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 07.08.44 POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GAUBE**, Josef. (DOB: 28.12.15 in Schreckenstein, Krs. Aussig/Sudetenland). 13.06.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+LK) shot down by a Mosquito of 125 Sqdn. at Beaumont House, Penlee Gardens, Stoke/Devon. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.

**GAUCH**, Walter. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**GAUCHEL**, Karl Christian. (DOB: 20.01.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (DKG). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt and Stafü of 7./JG 105. 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr. assigned temporary duty with Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) and concurrently attached to NAG 102. 7.10.43 Lt., 1./NAG 102 awarded the DKG. [might be two people mixed together?]

**GAUDA**, Eberhard. 05.09.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.

**GAUDE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.03.17 in Stettin). 09.39 Lt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 77. 15.06.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 77 lightly WIA - Do 17 Z shot up apparently by GC II/7 W of Neufchâteau, crash landed at Leurville - bailed out vic Taliseul. 23.09.42 Hptm., KIA at Wiener Neustadt.

**GAUDECK**, Josef. (DOB: 02.08.19). 01.09.43 at LKS 8, promo to Oblt.

**GAUDECKER**, ? von. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 212, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**GAUDIG**, Hugo. (DOB: 21.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GAUDITZ**, Walter. (DOB: 02.02.05). (W.B.K.Münster/Westf.). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- GAUER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 01.11.95). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.42 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- GAUER**, Dr. (med.) Otto . (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43). c.1943-44 Stabsarzt and Abt.-Leiter in Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.
- GAUER**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GAUERSTEDT**, ? von. 10.40 Oblt., 1. Ord.Offz. (OO1) in Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps.
- GAUERT**, Hans. 10.05.40 Lt. and le.Zug-Führer in II./Flak-Rgt. 26.
- GAUERT**, Hans. 10.05.40 Lt.? and le.Zug-Führer in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.40? promo to Hptm. 17.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 425 (to 08.05.45). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- GAUERT**, Rudolf. 01.06.43 at LKS 6, promo to Hptm. 05.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. III./FAS II (still 04.45).
- GAUGER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.07.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- GAUGER**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- GAUGLITZ**, Berthold. (DOB: 28.05.96). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R.(W), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GAUKNER**, ? . 17.09.39 Oblt. in KG 4.
- GAUL**, ? . 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SAGr. 126 (to 04.45).
- GAUL**, ? . 10.07.41 Oblt.z.S., Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196.
- GAUL**, ? . 25.11.43 Hptm., with Aufnahme-Lager/Luftflotte 2.
- GAUL**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.06.17). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 27.02.41 First flight. (n.d.) trf to Beobachter vorschule? (n.d.) attended Fernaufkl.Schule 1. (n.d.) trf to 1.(F)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 01.04.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. (n.d.) trf to FFS A/B 2 as instructor? 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.01.43 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GAUL**, Eberhard. (DOB: 1913). 01.04.37 Ofhr., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 127, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 22.11.39 Oblt., trf from III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.05.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, injured near Dülmen/SW of Münster, cause unknown. 26.01.41 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+GS) lost to AA from HMS *Wallace*. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GAUL**, Hans-Joachim. 23.09.44 Oblt.d.Lw.
- GAUL**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.05.16). (W.B.K. Essen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 03/04.05.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 24/25.05.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 04/05.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 6 (to 03.45). 14/15.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 6. 16/17.03.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 6. Credited with 5 victories. Survived the war.
- GAUL**, Walter. (DOB: 04.10.05 in Passau). (i.G.). 31.03.24 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.28 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.07.30 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and promo to Hptm. and ordered to Aufkl.Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde, and then assigned to Fliegerstaffel (M) Norderney. 04.36 began pilot training. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (to 31.12.37). 1937 temporary assignment with III./KG 253. 01.01.38 appt 2. Genst.Offz. in Stab/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.07.38 appt Referent in Marinekommandoamt/OKM. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 01.09.39 Oberst, Chef Verbindungsstelle d.Ob.d.L. beim Ob.d.M. (to 08.05.45). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.42 ordered temporary duty to Navigationsschule d.Lw.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(Straussberg), Torpedoschule Grosseto and Aufklärungsgruppe 125 (to 09.10.42). 01.04.43 in Oberkommando der Kriegsmarine, promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 captured at Glücksburg/Holstein.

**GAUL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.11.14 in Wetzlar/Lahn). 05.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine (to 13.10.37). 15.10.37 trained as an observer (to 24.08.38). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion for 5 months, served aboard torpedo boat *Leopard*. 15.10.37 received observer training in the Luftwaffe while remaining in the Kriegsmarine (to 24.08.38). 02.11.37 began A2 pilot training in Pütnitz. 09.12.37 began B1 pilot training at Parow (still 10.38). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 24.08.38 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 05.04.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.09.39 flew first mission - He 60 (M2+BH). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 05.40 returned to training at Parow for B2 training. 02.41 returned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 15.08.41 Oblt.z.S., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.41 appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 06.42 appt Ia III/KG 40. 14.09.42 became a pilot of the Luftwaffe. 01.11.42 in III/KG 40, promo to Hptm. (Promotion cancelled 24.03.43 – no reason given). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. 09.10.43 served in the Mediterranean (to 01.05.44). 01.05.44 flew sea recon "for the RLM" (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 appt Staka (for ?)"in the Kurland" (09.05.45). Postwar, owned a car dealership. †26.10.2001 in Oliva/Valencia/Spain.

**GAULE**, Karl. H. (DOB: 20.06.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**GAULHOFER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin-Ausland). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**GAULKE**, Konrad. (DOB: 05.08.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GAULS**, Johannes. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Bau-). 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.11.39. 1943-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 106/VII (K).

**GAULZER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Mitarbeiter der Hansa Luftbild GmbH, involved in testing recon technology.

**GAUMERT**, Karl. H. (DOB: 13.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**GAUMNITZ**, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.05.17). (W.B.K Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GAUMNITZ**, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.05.17). 08.09.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+CL) lost in a mid-air collision vic Ghent, crashed at Ertvelde. Buried at Lommel.

**GAUNERSDORFER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Ln.). 02.45 Hptm. (z.V./Ln.), released from active service.

**GAUNITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.04.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**GAUSE**, Gustav. 05.05.43 Maj. with Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien/Nordfrankreich, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XI.

**GAUSMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.09.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 09.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2./Kampfschulgeschwader 2, WIA/POW in He 111 (A8+EH) shot down 2 miles S of L'Alma/Algeria by AA-fire and by Spitfires during a dusk torpedo attack on Allied shipping in Algiers Bay. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**GAUSMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.12.11 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.06.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/NAGr. 16, reported KIA at Schatalowka Ost a/f. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 13.12.43 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**GAUSS**, Paul. (DOB: 15.11.19 in Zeisersweiher). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat.). 29/30.01.44 Oblt.(Tr.O.), 3./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Halberstadt. Credited with one victory. Buried at Gülstein/Böblingen.

**GAUSS**, Walter Werner. (DOB: 10.03.11 in Pforzheim). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 06.09.41 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, KIA – in He 115 C-1 (K6+AH) in the vicinity of Nuvsfjord 70 km SW of Hammerfest Pl.Qu. 27 Ost/2157. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.09.41). Buried at Botn-Rognan.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GAUSS**, Walter. (DOB: 28.02.22). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GAUTIER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool,(Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35).
- GAUTIER**, Theophil. (DOB: 16.02.81 in Oels/Schlesien). 10.04.99 entered the Marine. 1899 served as a sea cadet in the Imperial Navy. 27.09.02 promo to Lt.z.S. 11.06.04 promo to Oblt.z.S. 27.03.09 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served with the torpedo boats. 13.01.17 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 1923 involved with the Hitler Putsch in München. 02.07.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Adj. (IIa) with Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.11.34 promo to Obstlt. 25.02.36 ordered to RLM/LC III. 01.04.36 appt Abt.Leiter in Rüstungs-Inspektion Dresden. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.04.38 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur XVII, Wien. 01.06.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.08.39 appt Wehrwirtschafts-Inspekteur beim Stab/Luftgau Wien. 30.04.44 retired. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. †08.09.53 in Frankfurt/Main.
- GAUTIER**, Werner. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 15.04.41 Hptm., 9./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (V4+EL) lost vic Barrow into the sea off St. Catherine's Point/Isle of Wight, apparently to AA from a RN trawler during a dawn attack on shipping. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GAVILÁN**, Juan Ramon. 30.01.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.03.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 6.05.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 10.06.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51.
- GAWEL**, Günter (Günther). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf to Stab/Flak-Abt. 334.
- GAWLICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.01.11). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GAWLICK**, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.20 in Königsberg). †17.07.42 Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) killed in an accident in Brest. Buried in Ploudaniel-Lesneven.
- GAWLICK**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.06.18). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GAWLINA**, Georg. (DOB: 26.02.13). 12.05.40 Lt. in 6./KG 76, WIA - Do 17 Z injured by an exploding MG round in an on-board MG 15 during combat between Philippeville and Givet. 01.10.40 trf to III./St.G. 77 (to 01.09.42). 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.44 Hptm. in 3./SKG 10, KIA - Fw 190 G-3 crashed vic Lion-sur-Mer on return from a mission. Buried at La Cambe.
- GAWLISTA**, Gerold. (DOB: 12.09.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- GAWRON**, Otto. 04.17 Lt.d.R., FeA 10 appt trf to Schutzstaffel 2 (to end of war). 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 1/XII. 04.41 Hptm., trf from Luftzeugstab 5 to RLM as Leiter of Meldekopf 4 Lw.-Beute GL. 24.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. III.
- GAY**, Willy. (W.B.K. Köln II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.05.40).
- GAYER**, Raimund. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GAYER**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- GAYER**, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 07.11.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- GAYKO**, Carl. (DOB: 17.02.99). (W.B.K. Prag). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Fl.), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- GAYKO**, Erich Theophil. (DOB: 10.12.94). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Elbing. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Elbing), promo to Obstlt. 01.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 for temporary duty. 08.09.43 trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment. 07.44 Obstlt. and Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 91. 08.44 Obstlt, Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 91. Postwar, employed as a teacher. †12.12.63.
- GAYKO**, Werner. (DOB: 22.05.23 in Wehlau/Königsberg/E Prussia ). 1940 entered the Heer. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 trf to the Luftwaffe. 25.11.43 Lt., in 7./JG 5. 12.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 12.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 02.45). 17.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 5. 07.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 5. 08.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 30.11.44). 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

25.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 5, Fw 190 A (White 1) shot down by RAF P-51 Mustang and force-landed at sea N of Bergen/Norway. Credited with 13 victories. Postwar joined the Bundeswehr, eventually retiring as an Oberst. †11.10.94. Credited with 14 victories.

- GAZE**, ? . 01.04.30 promo to Rittmeister. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 8. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- GAZE**, Werner. 21.10.41 Fl.Sch.d.Lw. 2 (Sch) WIA - Bü 131 crashed vic Freiburg, cause unknown.
- GAZEN**, Werner Fritz Kurt von. 12.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DL) failed to return - no details. [confused with **GAZA**, Werner -name messed up - see *Seekrieg Aus der Luft* p. 300]
- GBUREK**, Leo. (DOB: 18.04.10 in Bismarckhütte/Oberschlesien). (n.d.) In civilian life a geophysicist, specialist in geomagnetism. 1937-38 participant in scientific expeditions to Spitsbergen; 1938-39 participant in the German Antarctic Expedition. Autumn 1939 conscripted into the Luftwaffe/Wetterdienst. 17.01.41 WD -Insp., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. POW - He 111 H-2 (T5+EU) shot down vic Fair Isle/UK by Hurricanes of No.3 Sqdn., crashed when attempting to force-land at Vaassetter, Fair Isle. Posthumous promo to Reg.Rat. Initially interred at Fair Isle Burial Ground, post-war reburied in war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- GEBAUER**, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Ananas"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.
- GEBAUER**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.12.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- GEBAUER**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.08.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GEBAUER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GEBAUER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.02.17). (i.G.). (DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) appt Verb.Offz. (Flak) with Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien ("Italuft"). 03.08.44 Hptm., appt Ia/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 01.01.45 admitted to the Genstab.d.Lw. 02.45 Ia in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 03.45 Hptm., appt Ia/18. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).
- GEBAUER**, Heinz. 05.08.42 Oblt., Stab/LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Bächental(Achental) Feiersinger Alpe/tirol lost in the Feiersinger Alpe due to motor failure.
- GEBAUER**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.06). (W.B.K. Rostock). 27.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 21.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) at Seefahrtsschule d.Lw. Lobbe, trf to Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte). 21.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM for further assignment. 25.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. of a Seenotflottille under Seenotbereichskdo. VI (Swinemünde), but to be relieved on arrival of his replacement.
- GEBAUER**, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./Ln./A2).
- GEBAUER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Teschen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GEBAUER**, Werner. (DOB: 26.05.01). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in R.u.K.
- GEBAUER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.05.21). 09.03.43 Lt., Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300 (Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu.). 21.04.43 Lt., (Verfügungsstaffel)/KGr.z.b.V. 300 trf to III./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.05.44 Oblt. in 6./TG 5 (and possibly the Staka).
- GEBAUER**, Willi. (DOB: 16.02.08). (W.B.K. Woldenberg /Nm.). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(leichte Flugm.-Funk-Kp.z.b.V.37) /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- GEBAUHR**, Udo-Jürgen. (DOB: 09.12.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GEBAUHR**, Wilhelm. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to RLM (Chef für Flugsicherheit). 03.41 Maj., RLM. 01.02.43 in RLM (Chef AW – Amtsgruppe Technische Ausbildung), promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oberst. 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service. [ father of **GEBAUHR**, Udo-Jürgen.]

- GEBBERT**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 on recommendation of OKW (Pz.A.O.K.2 Ic/A.O. III), promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 01.07.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.
- GEBBHARDT**, Ludwig. 25.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fliegerhorstkommandantur Stavanger-Sola, trf to Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 101 for employment as acting Kraftfahr-Offz.
- GEBEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 11.11.43 Lt. in 2./Flakscheinw.Abt. 620.
- GEBELE**, Emil. (DOB: 25.12.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.40 Stfw., simultaneous RDA as Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GEBENS**, Carl Ludwig. (DOB: 10.03.96). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 15.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 8 (Flak).
- GEBENSLEBEN**, Martin. (DOB: 31.10.15). 01.09.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 560, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).
- GEBERT**, Albert. (DOB: 05.02.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GEBERT**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 17.11.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GEBERT**, Karl. (DOB: 14.11.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). (n.d.) served 12 years in the Polizei and Reichswehr. 01.03.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 attached to II.Abt. Stab/Luftfl.Kdo. 3. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm. 07.06.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Koflug 8/VII. 1943 trf to Koflug 227/VII. 1944 trf to 3. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- GEBERT**, Otmar. (DOB: 1922). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.43).
- GEBHARD**, ? . 09.02.44 Oblt. in II./KG 26, ordered to NJG 3 for a week of instruction. 06.07.44 Oblt. and Ju 88 pilot in 5./KG 26, crashed 30 km S of Jersey and adrift in a rubber dinghy with the rest of the crew MIA.
- GEBHARD**, Hans. 12.01.44 Oblt. in Ln.-Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 13.
- GEBHARD**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.07.10). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GEBHARD**, Karl. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 24/XI. 19.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VI. 29.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 1.
- GEBHARD**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 27.08.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 776.
- GEBHARD**, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.03.07). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- GEBHARD**, Ludwig. 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kp.-Chef 8./Ln.Rgt. 32.
- GEBHARD**, Martin. (DOB: 24.03.11). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- GEBHARD**, Otto. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GEBHARD**, Robert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- GEBHARDT**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 51. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- GEBHARDT**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Eppingen"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- GEBHARDT**, ? . 08.11.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Mariupol.
- GEBHARDT**, ? . 31.05.45 Oblt., Referent, Gruppe II, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest last seen near Pocking.
- GEBHARDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.04.15). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEBHARDT**, Alwin. (DOB: 04.09.14). (W.B.K. Leitmaritz). 01.05.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- GEBHARDT**, Arthur. (DOB: 09.03.92). 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 2. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- GEBHARDT**, Erich. (DKG). 12.12.42 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.
- GEBHARDT**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. 06.42 Stabsarzt d.R., at an unspecified Fliegerhorst.
- GEBHARDT**, Friedrich Wilhelm. 21.07.41 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA – in Hs 126 B (V7+1L) shot down vic Vuouninnen.
- GEBHARDT**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgauko. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- GEBHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 03.05.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- GEBHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 20.05.88). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- GEBHARDT**, Hans. 04.44 Oblt. and Batteriechef schw.Hei.Flak-Battr. 224/VII Münching-Pasing (1945 still).
- GEBHARDT**, Harald. (DOB: 05.07.20). 18.12.41 Lt., with 2./JG 2. 14.02.42 Lt. in 2./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed on take-off from Katwijk. 19.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 2. 04.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 2. 15.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 2, KIA – in Fw 190 A-4 during air combat vic Modeville(Monteville?) - parachute failed to open. Credited with 5 victories.
- GEBHARDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.02.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GEBHARDT**, Heinz. 09.12.43 Hptm. at Fluglehrerschule d. Brandenburg-Briest – killed in Ju 52 crash at Brandenburg-Briest due to pilot error.
- GEBHARDT**, Josef. 05.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3./F.A.S. I, ordered to F.A.S. IV Schongau to attend a 2-week course for Mess-Offiziere on the Kommandogerät 40 beginning this date.
- GEBHARDT**, Karl. (DOB: 16.01.17). (DKG). 30.04.42 Oblt., 4./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 emergency landing vic Pskov due to engine failure. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 10.11.42 Hptm. in 6./KG 1, awarded DKG. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Stafü in IV./KG 1, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101.
- GEBHARDT**, Karl. (DOB: 16.11.04). (W.B.K. Kiel). 28.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Koflug 23/III, trf to Stab/Seenotdienstführer 5.
- GEBHARDT**, Konrad. 19.06.42 Hptm./Maj.(d.R./Flak), in Res.Flak-Abt. 385, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 776 (still 04.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.d.R.
- GEBHARDT**, Lothar. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., schw.Flak-Stammatterie Chernitz. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GEBHARDT**, Ludwig. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Wekusta 5 then trf to Wekusta 6 (to 01.08.44). 01.08.44 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 6 KIA crashed in Perltind /Tana Fjord.
- GEBHARDT**, Ludwig. 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Rgt. 32, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle Belgien/Nordfrankreich.
- GEBHARDT**, Ludwig. 18.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Koflug 4/XI, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 3.
- GEBHARDT**, Oskar. (W.B.K., Zweibrücken). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GEBHARDT**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 20.11.42 trf from Flakscheinw.-Abt. 681 to Luftgauko. III/IV.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEBHARDT**, Peter. 19.02.43 Lt., I./KG 60 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost at Cazaux a/f in a non-combat flight.
- GEBHARDT**, Robert. 29.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 18.09.42). 26.07.42 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 18.09.42 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E (S9+FL) hit by ground fire and crashed 1 km NE of Jelampieskij in Pl.Qu. 39221. Credited with at least one victory.
- GEBHARDT**, Theo. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GEBHARDT**, Waldemar. 06.07.44 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA/WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+LN) over the invasion front - crashed 30 km S of Jersey.
- GEBHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 10.06.20). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GEBHARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.07.12). 01.03.42 (or 01.07.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak), Feld-FAS (Mitte) 15. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 940 (still 03.45).
- GEBHARDT**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- GEBHART**, Harald. (DOB: 05.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., JG 2.
- GEBHART**, Maximilian. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.09.18).
- GEBHART**, Walter. (DOB: 25.11.17). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GEBLER**, Dr. med. Johannes Paul Gustav. (DOB: 30.06.91 in Magdeburg). 01.04.11 entered the Heer. WWI served as a physician in the Infanterie. 29.03.18 promo to Assistenzarzt. 01.09.22 promo to Oberarzt. 01.10.24 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt. and appt Referent in the Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.02.34 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.08.35 appt Luftkreisarzt III. 01.08.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. (n.d.) Oberstarzt?, with S/88 of the Legion Condor. 01.05.38trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Lw.-Kdo.-Arzt. Österreich. 01.01.39 promo to Oberstarzt. 04.01.39 appt Arzt/Lw.-Führungstab S/88 (Legion Condor) (to 30.04.39). 01.07.39 Oberstarzt, trf from Stab/Luftübung Rügen to Luftflotte 4 as Luftflottenarzt 4 (to 15.12.42). 20.08.40 promo to Generalarzt with RDA from 01.09.40. 01.01.42 Generalarzt, IVb of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.09.42 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 15.12.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.02.44 ordered to Inspektion des Lw.-Sanitätswesens/RLM. 31.01.44 retired. 01.02.44 z.V. 31.10.44 retired. †25.01.59 in Eppstein/Taunus.
- GEBLET**, B. 06.07.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht KIA? - Do 17 P (6M+BM) in area of Polotsk - Sebezh.
- GEBÜHR**, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 07.01.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.
- GEBURTIG**, Joachim-Hans. (DOB: 23.06.16). 21.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 26 WIA by Spitfires, crashed vic Samer (Bf 109 F-2). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 18.07.42 Oblt., 8./JG 26, appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (to 30.07.42). 30.07.42 Oblt., 10./JG 26 POW – in Fw 190 A-3/U3 (Black 1 + bomb) believed brought down by AA fire from a collier, crashed at sea 3 km SE of Littlehampton). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †23.03.98.
- GECH**, August. (DOB: 08.05.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).
- GECK**, Günter. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GECK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.08.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GECK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.09.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GECK**, Willi. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- GEDDE**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 04.03.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. Leipheim, released from active military service and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/VII (Memmingen) (to 13.01.45).

**GEDIG**, Bruno. (DOB: 24.02.99). WWI served. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr.2077768). 01.05.44 promo to Oberfeldrichter.

**GEECK**, Karl. 05.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 4. trf to 8. Lw.-Felddivision.

**GEEHRTZ**, Heinz. 06.01.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 (Führerreserve), trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 164.

**GEERDTS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.08.42 Lt.d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.23).

**GEERDTZ**, Franz. (DOB: 27.07.77 in Berlin). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.39 Maj. (z.D.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg. 18.07.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle Nürnberg-Fürth/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.08.42 promo to Oberst (z.D.). 18.12.42 appt Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle Hoechst/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 29.02.44 released. †10.02.58.

**GEERKENS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.09.93 in Buschenschachen/Saar). 01.10.13 entered the Heer (Res.). 1916 activated. WWI served with the Artillerie. 31.12.20 released from service. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 01.04.34 entered the clandestine Luftwaffe as a Hptm. assigned to Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 1938 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 and Kdt. Fl.H. Ingolstadt (to 14.05.40). 10.12.42 appt stellv. Kdr. and Ia/9. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 31.10.43?). 18.01.43 Oberst, appt (acting?) Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L)/16. Lw.-Felddiv. (to 03.05.43). 01.05.43 in 16. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) (order rescinded). 05.07.43 ordered to Infanterieschule for temporary duty (to 24.07.43). 28.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 12.08.43 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. 9. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 25.08.43). †25.01.44 Gen.Maj.(?) Kdr. 9. Lw.-Feld-Div. - KIA vic Valassowie near Leningrad.

**GEERTZ**, Walter. (DOB: 10.04.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

**GEESE**, Alfred. (DOB: 31.08.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEESTERFELD**, ? . 06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 12 (to 02.42).

**GEFALKA**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**GEFÄLLER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.43 Maj., appt Ila/Gen.d.Lw. Kanalinseln (to 08.05.45).

**GEFFERS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.07.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEFING**, Eugen. (DOB: 19.08.95). WWI served. 11.18 promo to Oblt. 1941 trf to Koflug 5/XVII Wels. 1941 trf to RLM/GL/Lw.B.(Salvage) as an Adj. 01.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Asst. Qu (Salvage) of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 24.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 (O.Qu.) to Stab/OB Süd (O.Qu.). 11.08.43 trf from O.Qu./Luftflotte 2 to Luftzeugstab 104 as Offz.z.b.V. 17.09.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), temporary duty from Lw.Berge-Btl. 4 to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

**GEGENBAUR**, Karl. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.z.V. 27.10.44 Maj.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 43 (to c.03.45). [01.45 (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9]?

**GEGG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.12.03). (W.B.K. 05.12.03). (W.B.K. Freiburg /Breisgäu). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEHFINK**, Johann. (DOB: 08.05.87 in Prossnitz). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Infanterie and Fliegertruppe . 06.12.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 14163 - Gau Wien). 01.08.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.40 promo to Maj. 1940 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Straubing. 01.09.41 Fl.H.Kdtr. Straubing, promo to Obstlt. 1943 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt (to 24.05.43 or 06.08.43?). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 25.05.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 14/XVII. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XII (to c.01.04.44)? 03.05.44 Oberst. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VIII (Krosno/Poland). 13.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/III (to 30.11.44?). 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VIII.

**GEHL**, Georg. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with Erprobungsstelle Travemünde.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEHL**, Hans. 01.07.43 in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40).  
01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- GEHL**, Horst. (DOB: 20.04.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- GEHL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.09.12 in Rendsburg/Schleswig). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.12.44 Lt., 6./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+PP) crashed vic Schwäbisch Hall due to  
involuntary ground contact. Buried in Schwäbisch Hall.
- GEHLER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 13.08.09). (W.B.K. Krumau/Moldau). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt  
(Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.42).  
01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).
- GEHLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 06.12.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GEHLER**, Willi. (DOB: 02.10.10). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from  
Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 1.  
01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GEHLERT**, Harry. (DOB: 24.07.18). 20.05.41 Lt., 12. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA.
- GEHLHAAR**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.07.03). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.39 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 27.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 09.06.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 12.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA -  
Bf 109 in combat with Hurricanes over Hastings. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed  
as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.
- GEHLIG**, Wilhelm. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz.  
18.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XI Eindhoven and appt Kdt. (to  
c.12.42). c.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/VI Eindhoven (to c. 01.04.44). 01.03.44 promo  
to Oberst. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/XI Eindhoven.
- GEHLKE**, Joachim. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.01.45 Oblt. in III./SG 4, KIA.
- GEHLNAR (GEHLHAR?)**, Erich. (DOB: 18.06.87). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.  
(d.L./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- GEHMLICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.07.09). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.01.42).
- GEHR**, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.04). 13.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in II./JG 2.
- GEHRE**, Erich. (DOB: 01.05.05). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GEHRIG**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 14.05.43 Hptm.  
(d.R.z.V.), trf from 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 20/III to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Ia op 3 LS).
- GEHRIG**, Karl. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt.  
3.
- GEHRING**, ? . 26.06.44 Lt.; in IV./JG 27, reported MIA.
- GEHRING**, ? . 01.03.37 Oblt., Fl.Ers.Abt. 47 Stade, trf to Fliegergruppe (Schule) Oldenburg.
- GEHRING**, Erich. (DOB: 27.06.23 in München). 19.08.43 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed on take-off from  
Cassano/Italy. 25.02.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 28.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) shot  
down by P-51s vic Lamanda/Roumania. 21.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) shot up  
vic Jassy a/f by a Yak-9, belly-landed vic Husi. 08.05.45 captured by the Americans. Survived the  
war. Credited with at least 6 victories.
- GEHRING**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.06.07). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt.
- GEHRING**, Friedrich. 12.11.41 Oblt., IV./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 landing gear damage at Giebelstadt  
a/f.
- GEHRING**, Friedrich-Wilhelm ("Fritz"). (DOB: 10.12.13). (R?, DKG). 1938 Staka StabsSt./KG 257.  
12.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 77 (to 12.07.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 Hptm.,

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

12./KG 26 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 involuntary water contact vic Grosseto - during an exercise flight. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 02.05.45). 28.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./KG 26. 21.04.45 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 26, shot down by RAF Mosquitos during armed recce of Scottish coast. 01/02.05.45 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 26, killed in an accident, Ju 188 A-3 crashing at Lavangsfjorden, 40 km N of Narvik - during a ferry flight. Buried at Narvik.

**GEHRING**, Fritz. 12.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka StabsSt./KG 26 (to 09.41). 07.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 26 (to 02.44). [same as Friedrich-Wilhelm ??]

**GEHRING**, Hans-Dieter. 08.07.44 Oblt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 8 + -) in area NE of Wien.

**GEHRING**, Josef. (DOB: 12.09.16 in Wettenhausen). 11.08.41 Lt., 11./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (F1+EV) struck an obstacle vic Wels a/f.

**GEHRING**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.06.23 in Weingarten). 05.41 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.41 training in LKS 4. 10.42 with JFS 6. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.43 with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 04.43 trf to 1./JG 77. 03.08.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <) crash-landed vic Taormina after air combat NW of Etna - returned. 31.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat W of Baretta - bailed out. 03.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged vic Centocelle due to a servicing fault. 30.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot down by Spitfires west of Pescara. 05.44 Stafü? 2./JG 77. 07.44 trf to IV./JG 27. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 05.45 became POW of Americans but soon escaped.

**GEHRING**, Oskar. (DOB: 03.05.12 in Rodewisch/Sach.). (DKG). (n.d.) served in the Condor Legion. 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./ZG 2 (to 06.42). 19.08.42 Hptm., with 6./ZG 1. 19.08.42 Hptm., 6./ZG 1. 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 10.06.43). 23.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.04.43 Hptm., 2./ZG 1. 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./ZG 1. c.28.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 76. 04.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (M8+AC) shot down by U.S. P-47s of 56 FG in the Koblenz-Bonn-Aachen area, vic Lessenich, 5 km SW of Euskirchen. Credited with 3 victories.

**GEHRING**, Oskar. 30.06.41 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by enemy fire vic Weilub.

**GEHRING**, Walter. (DOB: 02.08.22 in Calw /Württemberg). 24/25.03.44 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+KS) crashed vic of Villaroche due to motor failure. Buried in war cemetery Champigny-St.André.

**GEHRITZ**, Adalbert. (DOB: 30.12.07 in Dramburg/Hinterpommern ). (n.d.) Oblt., S/88 of the Legion Condor?. 01.07.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Luftübung Rügen to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 Maj.(W) at Flak-Waffentechnischen Schule d.Lw., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./2. Flakdivision (still 01.44). 30.03.44 Maj. (Tr.O.), Kdr. d.Flakinstandsetzungs-Abt. (mot) 1/IV, trf to Führerreserve des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 1945 Major in a Fallschirmjäger unit at Stendal. 1945 taken PoW by the Brits, worked in a bomb disposal squad in Hamburg, 1947 released from captivity, returned to Halle/Saale. 1950-52 forced by the Soviet occupation administration in East Germany to work as a master blaster in the uranium mine Johanngeorgenstadt/Saxony. 1952 found work as postal clerk in Halle/Saale. 13.10.1952 arrested by the East German secret police in Halle, subsequently interrogated by Soviet military intelligence agency MGB. 31.12.52 sentenced to death by firing squad in a secret military trial at Moscow. Allegedly he had passed military informations to the CIA and had had contact with political refugees in West-Berlin. †02.03.53 executed in Moscow. Buried in Moscow (Donskoye cemetery)

**GEHRKE**, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 4.(schw.Inf.Geschütz)/Ers.Abt. HG.

**GEHRKE**, ? . 15.04.44 Lt. in Amt Ib/Bau in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 154 (o). 04.06.44 Lt. in Amt Ib/Bau in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 53 (Flakgruppe Berlin-Nord).

**GEHRKE**, Adolf. see GEHRCKE, Adolf.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEHRKE, Ernst.** (DOB: 20.11.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., in I./KG 53 (to 28.12.42 MIA - crashed in Russia). 28.12.42 Hptm., I./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AL) lost vic Velikiye Luki. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GEHRKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 28.08.12). 01.11.38 appt Ia KG 254. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 54. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 16.08.40 Hptm., II./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 force-landed vic Strassbourg/Alsace due to engine failure. 00.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 54 (to 08.10.41). 09.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 01.12.41). 12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 14.02.42). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 14.02.42 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AC) to ground fire during operations around Belyy/129 km NNE of Smolensk during attack on Toropets-Belyy road - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AC). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GEHRKE, Horst.** 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer unassigned sub-unit of Ln.Rgt. Reich.
- GEHRKE, Klaus.** (DOB: 06.09.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.05.44 Lt., KIA in Central Italy. Buried in war cemetery Pomezia.
- GEHRKE, Paul.** (DOB: 21.01.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- GEHRKE, Richard.** 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 12, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 20.
- GEHRKEN, ?** . 1941 with Gr. Gehrken. 15.01.42 Maj., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. (F).
- GEHRKEN, Heinrich-Peter.** 1941-42 Oblt. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 10.04.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./32, trf to NAGr. 9. 04.09.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 6, WIA by ground fire to the west of Kharkov. 17.01.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.45 Staka 2./NAGr. 3, promo to Maj.
- GEHRKO\*, Werner.** (DOB: 06.08.16). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA revised to 01.04.41). [\*probably GEHRKE]
- GEHRLEIN, Willibald.** (DOB: 20.10.98). (W.B.k. Frankfurt/M I). 01.02.29 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- GEHRMANN, Kuno.** (DOB: 13.05.15 in Königlich Neuendorf, Krs. Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (DKG). 04.05.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. nacht awarded the DKG. 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.43 Oblt. and pilot in Nachtaufkl.St. 3, KIA – in Do 217 E-4 that crashed and burned at Fp. Pskov, 15 km NNE of Pskov train station.
- GEHRMANN, Dr.(med.) Hans-Ulrich.** (DOB: 06.05.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 1942 Conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Berlin. 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43). 01.45 Ass.arzt, MIA in the region Kielce/Lysa Gora/SE Poland.
- GEHRMANN, Johann (Johannes).** (DOB: 19.11.20 in Bornstedt). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in II./LG 2. 14.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./Schl.G. 1. 04.42 Lt., appt Adj. in I./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.42). 08.07.43 Oblt., Staka of 3./Schl.G. 1. 01.08.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 26.08.43 Hptm., 3./Schl.G.1. 09.43 Hptm., in I./St.G. 77 and then I./SG 77 25.09.43 Hptm., 3./St.G. 77. 06.10.43 Hptm., 3./SG 77. c.10.43 deputy Kdr. II./SG 77. 22.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./SG 77. 31.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while Staka 6./Schl.G. 1). 27.01.44 Hptm.d.R., acting Kdr. Stab II./SG 77 KIA Fw 190 F-3 shot down 7 km N of Sosov while on a mission in the Vinnitsa area. Buried at Cemetery II in Vinnitsa. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Maj. Credited with more than 600 missions and 8 victories.
- GEHRMANN, Karl.** 22/23.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged - emergency landing at Wunstorf.
- GEHRMANN, Dr.(phil.) Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 21.07.14 in Danzig). (W.B.K. Danzig). 1940 Conferred with a doctorate in history by Technische Hochschule Danzig. (n.d.) assistant professor at Herder University in Riga. 1939-40 trained as a pilot, later served as an instructor. (n.d.) Staka in a fighter unit. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

vic Wunstorf a/f after combat with an RAF bomber. 1952-61 Studienleiter (i.e. head of research) in Ost-Akademie\* at Lüneburg. 1961-79 director of Ost-Akademie. †15.05.96 in Berchtesgaden.

- GEHRMANN**, Reinhold. (DOB: 02.08.11). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- GEHRMANN**, Rudi. (DOB: 21.12.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GEHRMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.12.11). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GEHRS**, Bodo. 01.05.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 281 (to c.06.43). 27.12.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 211 (to 24.02.45).
- GEHRT**, ? . 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 55.
- GEHRT**, Erwin. (DOB: 12.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 18.08.44 Oblt., KIA in N Italy. Buried in war cemetery Futa Pass.
- GEHRTS**, Ernst. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakart.Schiessplatz Büsum (to 07.44). 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 02.44 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Penmarch (to 08.05.45?).
- GEHRTS**, Erwin. (DOB: 18.04.90 in Hamburg). WWI served as a Lt. (n.d.) employed as the Chief editor of the *Tägliche Rundschau* (to 1932). 1935 encountered elements of the resistance group Red Chapel. 01.09.39 Oberst, Chef Ic (5. Abt. – Sonstiges Personal)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 1942). 09.10.42 arrested and charged with passing military information. †10.02.43 executed at Plotzensee.
- GEHRUNG**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.06.13). 17.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Chef in Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt. II, KIA.
- GEIB**, Franz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- GEIB**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.04.12). 01.03.43 Oblt., 1./Ln.Rgt. 10, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.). (01.12.42). 02.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 10. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- GEIBIG**, Günter. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GEICK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.06.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).
- GEICKE**, Werner. (DKG). 01.10.37 Oblt., Chef 2.and/or 6./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 1940 Hptm., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring”. 11.40 appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 28.02.42). 13.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. General Göring. 04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 05.42). 09.42 re-appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 14.10.42). c.15.07.43 appt Kdr. I./Pz.-Art.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 05.01.44?). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GEIDE**, Rudolf. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 10.01.43). 06.05.45 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- GEIDEL**, Erich. (DOB: 21.02.21). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GEIDER**, Hellmut. 15.03.41 Lt., 10./KG 2 KIA Do 17 Z crashed at Rodach (16 km NW of Coburg/Franken).
- GEIDUS**, ? . 14.06.42 Maj., with 17. Flak-Div.
- GEIER**, Albert. (DOB: 13.02.20). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.41 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GEIER**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Krems a.d.Donau). 13.05.43 Ass.-Arzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 8/IV, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 739. 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.04.43).
- GEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 25.06.12). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEIER**, Hans. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Kaufbeuren.
- GEIER**, Horst. 12.04.45 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 escaped to Rinkaby/Sweden - Bf 109 G-10/R2.
- GEIER**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.06.22). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.08.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 2, reported MIA.
- GEIERMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 02.04.11). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- GEIGELE**, Dr. (med.)Willi. c. 1942 Stabsarzt d.Lw.
- GEIGENBERGER**, Georg. (DOB: 22.10.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. III/10.
- GEIGENMÜLLER**, Horst. (DOB: 19.03.14). (W.B.K. Zwickau). (n.d.) In civilian life a lawman; rank Gerichtsreferendar [law trainee] in Werdau/Sachsen. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) KIA on or before this date. Postwar still MIA. [had been a Heer offizier in Luftwaffe service.]
- GEIGENMÜLLER**, Konrad. (DOB: 06.03.22). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GEIGER**, ? . 12.09.39 Hptm. d.R., Kp.-Führer 5.(Tel.Bau)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to II./Ln.-Rgt. 4.
- GEIGER**, August. (DOB: 06.05.20 in Überlingen/Bodensee). (RE, DKG). 1939 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) after basic training, attended a Zerstörerfliegerschule and a Blindflugschule, then promo to Lt. c.04.41 trf to 8./NJG 1. 19/20.06.42 Lt., in 9./NJG 1. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.05.01.43 Lt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 29.09.43). 01.03.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.04.43 in NJG 1, promo to Oblt. 22.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka, 7./NJG 1. 26.06.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 31.08.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 1 awarded DKG. 29/30.09.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 1 (and Kdr. III./NJG 1?) KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+ER) shot down by an RAF night fighter over the Zuider Zee 10 km NW of Harderwijk in Holland and drowned after baling out. 02.03.44 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with 328 combat missions and 54 night victories. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- GEIGER**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.10.08.43 Lt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BL) during anti-shipping mission lost to unknown cause in the area of Augusta. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- GEIGER**, Eugen. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.05.42 with Nachschubbezirk 3/Westfrankreich, appt Leiter Luftmuna 4/XI.
- GEIGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.08.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NAGr. 13 (to 08.44). 12.08.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 13 MIA - Bf 109 G-8 shot down S of Mortagne.
- GEIGER**, Heinrich. 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug Leipheim-Landsberg to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 16.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft.
- GEIGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.04.15). 01.06.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 7/XVII as a Truppenarzt.
- GEIGER**, Johanna. (DOB: 05.12.23). 02.45 Lt., 7.(J)/KG 76.
- GEIGER**, Karl. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/III (Salzwedel).
- GEIGER**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 07.07.11 in Oberkirch). (n.d.) studied mathematics and physics at München and Göttingen universities. 1936 conferred with doctorate from University of Bonn. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.ing. 1944 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlsruhagen regarding secret weapons development.
- GEIGER**, Otto. (DOB: 28.03.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42). 01.08.43 in Feld-Rgt. a.Lw. Nr. 1, reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEIGER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 12.12.14). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 84 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 27.08.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in Fallschirm-Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 11, reported MIA.
- GEIGER**, Richard. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Pi.Btl. awarded the DKG.
- GEIGER**, Rolf-Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- GEIGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.11.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- GEIGER**, Rudolf. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt.
- GEIGER**, Walter. (DOB: 26.04.23). 1944 with I./ZG 26. 22.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 6. 24.03.45 Lt., I./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 combat vic Arnstadt.
- GEIGER**, Walter. 05.10.41 Lt., 3./KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 H-3 (6N+FL) vic Kursk due to unknown cause.
- GEIKE**, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard Otto Gustav. (DOB: 25.10.06 in Halle). 07.28 employed with Deutsche Luftfahrt G.m.b.H. in Böblingen (to 10.28). 08.31 underwent basic flight training. 09.32 with DVS Braunschweig for B1 training. 09.32 aircraft construction training with DVL Aerodyn.Abtlg. (to 11.33). 11.33 underwent further flight training with DVL. 06.34 with RDL Travemünde for flight testing. 19.07.33 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from the Technische Hochschule Berlin. 01.09.33 began flight training with DVL. 09.34 trf to Hanseatische Yachtschule Sierksdorf for seamanship training. 11.34 received DVL blind flying training. 12.34 employed by Junkers (to 05.35). 01.07.35 began work with Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 06.35 trf to DVS Stettin for sea flight training. 19.10.36 trf to 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 for officer training (to 18.01.37). (n.d.) St.Ing. with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.10.38 promo to Fl.Stabsing. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. Early 1945 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. Final rank: at least Fl.Ob.Ing. (~Oberst). [order of given names uncertain]
- GEILEN**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 09.09.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 02.08.43 Oblt., NAG 102 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 crashed vic Brieg a/f due to involuntary ground contact.
- GEILENKIRCHEN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.02.16). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 22./05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- GEILENKIRCHEN**, Hans. 06.11.40 Lt., 8./KG 51 KIA over the UK.
- GEILER**, Christoph. 21.11.39 Lt., Stab I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by fighters of GC II/4 force-landed vic Hainfeld - Edenkoben 10 km N of Landau/Pfalz, due to radiator damage.
- GEILERT**, Werner. (DOB: 25.11.16 in Freiburg). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 18.10.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)Aufkl.Gr. 131, KIA – in Ar 196 A-3 (8L+WH) that crashed vic Volsdalen, near Ålesund/C Norway - suffered involuntary ground contact due to rudder trouble. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- GEILICH**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Telegrafbau-Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 6.
- GEILING**, Egon. (DOB: 26.09.19). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GEILLER**, Dr. Theodor. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), in Flak-Rgt. 52. (n.d.) Res. - Flak-Abt. 124. 12.04.41 Maj., Stabe Luftverteidigungskommando 1, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 123 (to 08.42). 13.08.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Turmflak-Abt. 123, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 224. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). (n.d.) Obstlt., Chef des Amt Radargeräte-Entwicklung in Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung GL/RLM.
- GEIMECKE**, Walter. 1939 Hptm./Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H. Gelnhausen. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Dt.Lw. Mission in



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Rumänien to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. bei Italuft (as Qu). 06.12.42 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Luftattaché/Dt. Gesandtschaft Budapest (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Sonderkommando (Fl.) Ungarn as Führer. 08.05.45 Oberst, Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 3/XI Husum.

**GEIMER**, Helmut. 01.10.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 28, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**GEIMER**, Johann. (DOB: 12.02.02). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GEINITZ**, Dr.(med.) Has. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**GEINLER**, ? . 02.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 52.

**GEIPEL**, August. (DOB: 12.08.20). 31.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 245 (o), trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot). 24.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Mess-Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot), KIA.

**GEIPEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2., attached to Höheren Nachrichtenführers des Ob.d.L.

**GEIPEL**, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. Dresden I). (n.d.) M.G.Btl. 7. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40). 24.07.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 373 (Eis.).

**GEIRING**, Hans. 14.10.41 Lt., FFS (C) 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Sorau, cause unknown.

**GEIS**, Eugen. (DOB: 15.,10.13). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 19.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Mess-Offz. in schw.Flak-Abt. 444 (E), KIA.

**GEIS**, Walter. (DOB: 01.09.19 Nürnberg). 20.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 106 WIA - Ar 96 B-1 (TD+ME) force-landed vic Viernheim near Mannheim due to technical problems. 10.44 Lt., instructor with 3./JG 106. 15.02.45 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 16 + -) shot down by P-47 in the Stuttgart area.

**GEISBERG**, Franz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GEISBRECHT**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.01.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GEISDORF**, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.14). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEISE**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**GEISE**, Hans. 07.09.40 Obstlt., Kommodore Stab/KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+HH) lost over the Channel apparently due to AA - a/c from 3./KGr.126.

**GEISE**, Otto (Karl-Otto). (DOB: 14.12.24). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with 2./JG 52. c.12.44 trf to III./JG 11. 19.08.44 Lt., Stafü 12./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 13 + I) crash-landed E of Panzizme due to AA hit. 23.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 engine failure, crash-landed vic Gross-Ostheim [Version#2: belly-landed vic Mannheim-Sandhofen]. 23.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). Claimed 4 victories but none confirmed.

**GEISE**, Otto. (DOB: 22.10.94). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**GEISEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.10.07 in Eger). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 09.43 Lt., 5./JG 300.

**GEISELER**, Detlef. (DKG). 09.08.44 Lt., 5./SG 77 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (E +) shot down by a n AiracobraSW of Baranow - bailed out. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

**GEISELER**, Friedrich. 01.10.42 Oberst (W), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Flakzeugamt Velten.

**GEISEMEYER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 11.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) and provisional Nafü/Koflug 10/XI, trf to Stab/Ln.-Abt. 128 and ordered to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI. 10.07.43 trf to III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEISEN**, Walter. (DOB: 03.05.23). 15.10.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (to 15.01.41). 16.01.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 16.01.41 trf to LKS 4. 15.10.41 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 2. 07.01.42 trf to 3./JFS 4. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 09.12.42 trf to III./JG 5 (to 22.06.43). 17.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 22.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 22.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 5 - KIA - shot up in Bf 109 G-2 (White 10) bailed out too low vic a Soviet a/f (Artika/Murmansk?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.
- GEISEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.11). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- GEISENDORFER**, Gilbert. (DKG). 28.06.41 WIA crashed in a He 111 H-5. 30.06.41 Lt., 1./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Grojec a/f. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.01.43 WIA - hit by shell fragment at Gumrak. 17.05.43 Lt. in 4./KG 53, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in KG 53, promo to Oblt. 31.07.43 Oblt., He 111 H-16 hit by AA and force-landed - no details.
- GEISENHAINER**, Rudolf. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.
- GEISENMEYER**, Heinrich. 26.01.45 Maj.(d.R.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 233/VII (Gablingen).
- GEISHAUSER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.05.10). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- GEISHECKER**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- GEISJ**, ? . 29.06.44 Hptm. and Führer of a Flugbetriebsstoff-Kolonnie in the Koflug 4/VII (Melun) area in France.
- GEISLER (GEISSLER)**, Josef. 19.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 665, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schwer). 22.11.43 Lt., Battr.-Offz. in 1./F.A.S. I.
- GEISLER**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 2 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- GEISLER**, Erich. (DOB: 29.08.88). 01.01.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Coesfeld, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 1944-45 Obstlt. (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Coesfeld.
- GEISLER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- GEISLER**, Fritz. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst.
- GEISLER**, Gustav. 22.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed vic Oud-en Nieuw Gastel [Version#2: crashed 25 km W of Breda]. Buried at Bergen op Zoom.
- GEISLER**, Hanns Georg. (DOB: 14.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GEISLER**, Hans-Ferdinand. (DOB: 19.04.91 in Hannover). (R, DKG). 01.04.09 entered the Marine. 19.09.12 promo to Lt.z.S. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 02.05.15 promo to Oblt.z.S. 16.05.15 trf to II. Marineflieger-Abt. as an observer. 29.06.16 trf to I. Seeflieger-Abt. 14.10.17 on special assignment with the Marine-Flugchefs. 10.01.19 trf to Seeflieger-Abt. Holtenau. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsmarine, serving mainly in staff positions. 21.01.20 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 31.05.20 appt Kdt. Seefliegerabteilungstelle. 31.05.20 appt Kdr. Seeflieger-Abt. Ostsee. 03.06.20 concurrently with the Wahrnehmung des Geschäftes des Kommandeurs der Seeflieger-Abt. Holtenau. 12.10.20 returned to the surface forces. 01.10.25 assigned to RWM/Marineleitung. 1930 began a two year special course at Warnemünde. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt.?, with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 10.32 appt First Officer on the "*Schleswig Holstein*". 01.01.33 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.04.33 Freg.Kpt., appt Leiter/Referent in Gruppe III (Ausbildungs)/Abt. 1L(Marine)/Luftschutzamt (later RLM/LA III?). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Fregattenkapitän and appt Chef der Ausb.-Abt./RLM. 01.09.34 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.34). 01.10.35 appt Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte (FdLuft). 01.05.36 Oberst, Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.39 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 2. 05.09.39 appt Kdr. 10. Fl.-Div. 03.10.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.des X. Fl.Korps. 04.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 03.06.40 concurrently appt acting Chef des Ausbildungswesens/RLM.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

19.07.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 24.08.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.10.42 retired. 09.11.42 awarded DKG. †25.06.66 in Köln-Kalk.

**GEISLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.01.16). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEISLER**, Heinz. 11.42 with 2./JG 52. 27.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 16.04.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G hit by MG fire - no details. 16.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 6) combat SW of Staromichestbljewska. Credited with 2 victories.

**GEISLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GEISLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.10.12 in Grunau/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 entered the Heer, serving with Inf.-Rgt. 7. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 03.37 with KG 152 for final training. 05.37 trf to I./KG 155. 09.39 with 3./KG 55. 01.11.40 promo to Ofw. 07.01.41 trf to Erg.St./KG 55 as an instructor. 07.09.41 trf to 2./KG 55. 17.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.42 trf to III./KG 4 and then flew many glider tug missions. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, unspecified KG. 18.05.43 trf to Stabsstaffel/KG 4. End of 1943 departed for a period of rest (to 07.44). 24.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt./KG 4. 12.44 flew his final combat sortie. 01.04.45 promo to Stfw. †12.04.95 in Bayreuth. Credited with a minimum of 400 missions.

**GEISLER**, Dr.(jur.) Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.11 in Waldenburg/Schlesien). 20.07.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), KIA as a Stuka pilot. (n.d.) His mother-in-law was the longtime NSDAP Gaufrauenchaftsleiterin of Mecklenburg, Therese von Wolff.

**GEISLER**, Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

**GEISLER**, Kurt Karl. (DOB: 28.01.14 in Hennersdorf/Silesia). (R). 01.11.34 promo to Fhr.-Gfr. after basic training. 1935 trf to Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.10.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as an Oberfhr. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. (n.d.) after taking many courses, sent to Fl.H. Nordhausen, associated with III./KG 253. 1936 volunteered for the Legion Condor. 1938 flew first missions in Spain. 01.11.38 promo to Oblt. 03.04.40 trf to FFS A/B 3 Guben as Kompanieoffizier an acting Kp.Führer (to 16.08.40). 02.41 trf to KGr.z.b.v. 105. 05.41 transport pilot during the invasion of Crete. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 17.12.41 Hptm., KGr.z.b.v. 105 awarded the Frontflugschleife für Transportflieger im Silber. c.03.42 attended Blindflugschule Brandis. 03.10.42 Hptm., Transportgruppe Lw.Kdo. Don, awarded the Frontflugschleife für Transportflieger im Gold. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Transportgruppe Lw.Kdo. Don (to c. 17.02.43). 24.01.43 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Transportgruppe Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Transportgruppe Lw.Kdo. Don, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 appt Staka 3./SKG 10. 30.07.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 07.09.43). 06/07.09.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./SKG 10 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 during a fighter-bomber raid on Cambridge, crashing at Hawstead/Bury St Edmunds after diving through low cloud cover to evade a 85 Sqdn. Mosquito night fighter. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with c.310 combat missions. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**GEISLER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.11.41 Hptm., (d.R./Flak) promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**GEISLER**, Kurt. 15.06.41 Maj., appt IIA/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.08.41 Maj., appt Adj./XII. Fliegerkorps (to 14.10.43). 01.10.43 Maj., appt IIA/I. Jagdkorps (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 appt IIA/IX. Fliegerkorps (J).

**GEISLER**, Lothar. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 10.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Koflug 4/III to Fl.H.Kdr. Regensburg and appt Kdt. 30.09.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Regensburg to Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/III. 12.10.42 trf changed from Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/III to Fl.H.Kdr. E 13/IV and appt Kdt. (to 09.08.43). 09.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 3/IV Bautzen-Litten. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 212/I (to 07.08.44?). 02.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 19/VII.

**GEISLER**, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEISLER**, Richard. 25.09.43 Maj., Kdr.? I./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighter N of Melitopol [Version#2: near Tilgenhagen/Ukraine]. 24.04.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**GEISLER**, Rolf. 23.09.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 combat between Nantes and Chateaubriand.

**GEISLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.01.12 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Heer as an officer candidate, serving with Nachrichten-Abteilung 1. 11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, training as an observer with Grosse KFS Tutow. 04.36 Lt., assigned to III./KG 253. 10.37 appt Ia in Stab III./KG 253. 09.39 Oblt., Major beim Stabe in Gruppenstab III./KG 4. 02.40 trf to 6./KG 76. 22.06.40 appt Staka 6./KG 76 (to 09.42). 01.03.41 acting Kdr. II./KG 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./KG 76. 15.10.42 trf to IV./KG 76 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.01.43 appt acting Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 24.02.43). 02.43 served on the Stab des Generals der Kampfflieger (to 08.43). 10.05.43 Hptm. in KGr.z.b.V. 300, trf to SKG 10. 24.09.43[Version#2:24.10.43] Hptm. in RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger/L.In.2), appt Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 30.03.45). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 20.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 76. 03.45 trf to the staff of Gen. Josef Kamhuber. 04/05.45 commanded an army batallion. 05.45 captured in the Freising area. †01.08.2003 in Strehla bei Riesa/Elbe. Credited with 355 missions.

**GEISLINGER**, Walter. (DKG). 20.10.42 Lt., 2./KG 53 awarded the DKG.

**GEISMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.06.20 in Hattingen/Ruhr). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 volunteered for the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. (n.d.) received further training with FFS A/B Marienbad, then with FFS C 1, then BFS 1 and Grosse KFS 1. Summer 1941 trf to 1./KGr. 606. 19.01.42 Lt., KGr. 606 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed 9 km W of Corigliane as a result of motor trouble. 10.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.42 appt Staka 1./KG 77. 01.09.42 trf to I./KG 77 when his unit was renamed. 27.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KGr. 606. 12.11.42 claimed to have sunk a passenger ship of about 20,000 GRT, possibly the *Awatea* (13,482 GRT) or the *Cathay* (15,225 GRT). 21.12.42 Lt., 1./KG 77, awarded Ritterkreuz for sinking 98,000 GRT of enemy shipping, mostly in the Mediterranean. 01.04.43 in KG 77, promo to Oblt. 06.43 returned to Germany to train on torpedos. 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 77 (to 07.44). 03.44 flew some torpedo missions in the Mediterranean. 08.44 retrained on fighters. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. c.11.44 converted to night fighters and assigned to IV./NJG 1. 05.45 was a Staka in IV./NJG 1. 30.09.79 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst i.G. †15.08.94 in Aurich. Credited with sinking more than 71,000 GRT of shipping.

**GEISMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 23.07.16). (W.B.K. Recklinghasen). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./-Bau).

**GEISMAR**, Johann. (DOB: 02.08.08 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1940 in NJG 2. 1942 with Luftgaukdo. Südost. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**GEISS**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**GEISS**, Hans. (DOB: 03.02.21). 29.01.42 Lt., 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+PN) in area of Spasskaya Polist - Volkhov - lost to unknown cause.

**GEISS**, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 27.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (White 5 + -) crashed at Petham, shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**GEISS**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.04.04 in Frischborn (Krs. Lauterbach, Hessen). 24.02.45 Obm., Fl.H.Kdr.E(v) 210/12 KIA in Stuttgart. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).

**GEISS**, Jacob. (DOB: 31.10.91 in Amberg). 1940 with Fl.H.Kdr. St.-Dizier. 15.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 12/XII to Koflug 2/XIII. Last rank: Hptm.

**GEISS**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.02.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GEISSE**, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.00). (i.G.). WW I veteran. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 03.12.28 officer and Beobachter (observer) training at Warnemünde (to 30.09.30). 01.10.30 training leader at Warnemünde (to 26.09.32). 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V. Chef d.Marinstation d.Ostsee - had received flight training. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to L.A. I (Führungs-Abt.)/RLM. 01.04.35 Generalstab training via correspondence courses (to 01.07.36). 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.07.36 certified fluent in English. 01.04.37 appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr.106 at List/Sylt. 01.10.37 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 and concurrently Kdt. See Fl.H. List/Sylt (to 14.04.39).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

15.04.39 trf to OKW. 16.01.40 appt Chef d.Stabes/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte West. 03.07.40  
Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 40 (to 31.07.40?). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 07.09.40 KIA.  
01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GEISSEL**, Engelbert. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**GEISSELHARDT**, Erich. (DOB: 23.01.07). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Fl.) (RDA 01.09.41).

**GEISSHARDT**, Friedrich (Fritz) Richard. (DOB: 22.01.19 in Sonnefeld near Coburg). (RE, DKG).  
1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.09.39 Uffz., 2.(J)/LG 2. 10.09.39 Uffz., in 2.(Jagd)/LG 2 - POW of  
the Poles briefly when forced down behind the lines - escaped in the confusion of an air raid. 12.39  
promo to Lt. 27.02.40 Lt., trf to 1.(J)/LG 2. 08.40 with 1.(J)/LG 2. 02.02.41 Lt., 1./LG 2. 04.41  
appt Adj. I.(J)/LG 2. 23.06.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 12.07.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 - Bf 109 E-1 (White  
14) damaged. 13.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77.  
03.09.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 28.12.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 06.01.42 trf to I./JG 77 due to unit renaming.  
11.02.42 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 01.03.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 3./JG  
77. 12.05.42 Oblt., with 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 5) force-landed vic Fernheim/Crimea  
due to engine damage. 19.05.42 in Stab I./JG 77, appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 01.43). 23.06.42 Oblt.,  
awarded Eichenlaub, Adj. I./JG 77. 01.07.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.42). 11.01.43  
Hptm., in I./JG 77, appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 05.04.43). 05.04.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26 WIA/KIA –  
Fw 190 A-4 belly-landed at Gontrode and severely WIA following combat with a bomber formation  
and rushed to a hospital in Ghent/Belgium where he died the next day of blood loss due to an  
abdominal wound. Buried in Bourdon. Credited with 642 combat missions and 102 air victories.

**GEISLER**, ? . 09.39 Lt. d.R. (a.D.), Zugführer in Ln.-Tel.Bau-Kp. (mot) 12./Ln.-Rgt. 4.

**GEISLER**, Bernard. 21.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 4 MIA - He 111 P-4 (5J+CM) lost to unknown cause in the  
area of Moscow.

**GEISLER**, Curt. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/I. Armeekorps. 01.04.43 in OKW (Amt Ausl.Abwehr),  
trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XI. Armeekorps (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Abwehrstelle Ukraine  
(Nebenstelle Kirowograd). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**GEISLER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GEISLER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.

**GEISLER**, Eduard. 09.05.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 shot down 80 km W of Malta but rescued.  
12.10.41 Lt., 2.(f)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+IK).

**GEISLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.04.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.06.42). 10.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 504 (still 04.45).

**GEISLER**, Fritz. 01.11.36 acting Lt.a.D., rank upgraded to Oblt.(WE), II./Flak-Rgt. 3 (RDA 01.05.27).

**GEISLER**, Fritz. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, promo to Oberst. 20.05.44\*  
Oberst, appt Verteidigungsführer d.Lw. for Fliegerhorst Petseri (Estonia). [\*this entry in question]

**GEISLER**, Hans. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Gruppenstab III./KG 4.  
01.08.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 242 Sqdn. in North Sea 24 km off Lowestoff.  
01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GEISLER**, Hans. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GEISLER**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 16.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Adj.  
I./JG 52 POW - shot down, belly-landed 5 or 6 km from train station at Slavjansk-na-Kubani (27 km  
SW of Staro-Nische-Steblijewskaja). Postwar still MIA.

**GEISLER**, Heinz. 17.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 16.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 6) lost in  
combat with Spitfires and P-39s vic Sraro-Nische/Steblijewskaja/Russia - in Pl.Qu. 86554. Credited  
with 3 victories.

**GEISLER**, Herbert. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/  
Ln.Abt. 123.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEISSLER**, Karl. (DOB: 27.06.11) (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- GEISSLER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 29.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GEISSLER**, Karl. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- GEISSLER**, Kurt. (n.d.) Lt., with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 06.09.43 Hptm., 3./SKG 10 (Yellow 1) shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn.vic Hawstead, Bury St. Edmunds/Suffolk.
- GEISSLER**, Martin. (DOB: 10.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GEISSLER**, Max. 02.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. (n.d.) with Stab/JG 52. 04.03.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 52 (to 30.04.43). 09.04.43 Oblt., with 2./JG 52. 30.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52. Credited with 4 victories. 09.01.44 Oblt., Stabskp./JG 52 KIA at Malaja Wiska a/f. [Considered Bodenpersonal of III./JG 52]
- GEISSLER**, Oskar. (DOB: 22.12.95 in Hannau). Interpreter stationed at Bourges; later trf to Stab/5. Jagddivision. Last rank: Hptm.
- GEISSLER**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.40 revised RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- GEISSLER**, Richard. 19.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+LK) force-landed cause and location unknown. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 04.43 at FFS C 7. 09.43 Maj., in I./KG 3. 15.02.44 Maj., appt Staka 11./KG 3 (to 18.08.44).
- GEISSLER**, Rolf. (DOB 28.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 101. 27.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 23.09.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down 4 km E of Chéméré/France. 22.02.44 Lt., Stab/JG 2 fate unknown - Fw 190 A-7 crashed at Bartweg/Holland - after combat with heavy bombers near Breda. Credited with 2 victories.
- GEISSLER**, Rudolf. 20.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 10.44). 19.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIX (to 11.44).
- GEISSLER**, Walter. (DOB: 28.06.08). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GEISSLINGER**, Leonhard. 25.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VII to LS-Abt.(mot) 31.
- GEISSLINGER**, Walter. (DKG). 10.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt. in 2./KG 53, awarded the DKG. 07.05.43 Oblt., I./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-16 crashed at Korovye Selo. 03.06.43 Oblt. in II./KG 53, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty.
- GEISSLINGER**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GEISMANN**, Hans. 20.02.42 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Corigliano due to engine failure.
- GEIST**, Georg. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.02.43 Hptm., trf from FAS I to RLM pool with temporary duty to Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung (L.Flak). 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 182 (still 05.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 13.10.44 Maj., appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr. (schwer)/Feld-Flakart.Schule 17 (to 03.45). 03.45 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 03.45).
- GEIST**, Heinrich. 08.07.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA vic Shetlands - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+CH).
- GEIST**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.40).
- GEIST**, Heinz. 27.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by 603 Sqdn. vic Petham, near Canterbury.
- GEIST**, Julius. (DOB: 20.12.08). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 32.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEIST**, Walter. (DOB: 31.10.98). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Erding. 15.08.40 with Feldluftzeugamt Charleroi-Gosselies (to 12.40). 01.11.41 promo to Maj.,an (unspecified) Feldluftzeugamt under Lg.Kdo. II. 27.05.43 with Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI, ordered to RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens 2.Abt.) for temporary duty. 01.08.43 Maj. with Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI, trf to RLM (Gen.Qu./Chef des Nachschubwesens d.Lw. – 2.Abt.).
- GEISTBECK**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.12.40).
- GEISTERT**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.).
- GEISZLER**, Herbert. 20.07.42 Lt., Stab II./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S2+BC) vic Podgornoje near Voronezh due to AA.
- GEITH**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- GEITNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.11.36) due to long service.
- GEITZ**, Wilhelm. 12.10.08). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.04.44 Oblt., 1./Fl. Verb.G. 2 KIA - Ju 52 (CD+QV) crashed vic Ainring-Thundorf due to unknown cause (sabotage? - two dignitaries were on board).
- GEKELER**, Karl? 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(le.Flugm.Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248 (a.k.a. z.b.V. 37).
- GELAU**, Werner. (DOB: 11.03.86?). 01.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). †14.11.69 in Siggenham?
- GELDER**, Karl. 01.09.42 with Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Obstlt.
- GELDERMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.10.19). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GELDERMANN**, Wilhelm. 20.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot up by British night fighter vic Le Culot a/f.
- GELDERN-CRISPENDORF**, Eberhard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).(RDA 01.10.40).
- GELDMACHER**, Ernst-Rudolf. (DOB: 29.06.22 in Hagen-West). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.43 promot to Lt./Fl. 1943 with JG 105. 02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2, then 11./JG 7. 19.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 7 WIA - Me 262 A-1a shot down on take-off at Praha-Ruzyně.
- GELDNER**, Hans. 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld), 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- GELDNER**, Rudolf. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- GELEKOWSKI**, Max. (DOB: 08.11.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GELHAAR**, Heinz. 12.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Spitfire vic Hastings.
- GELHARDT**, Hans-Joachim. 31.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Felders.Btl. 9.
- GELHAUSEN**, Walther. 10.03.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt. Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot).
- GELICH**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 29.10.41 Lt., 29.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 21.01.42 Lt., 3./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 3) in air combat in the area of Chwljepe/Russia in Pl.Qu. 4613 [Version #2: vic Rzhev]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- GELINSKI**, Horst. (DOB: 30.09.07). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.11.42).
- GELKE**, Georg. 05.05.44 Lt., 2./Zielgeschwader 3 KIA - Do 217 E-4 crashed 2 km SW of Rhein-Main a/f due to failure of the left engine.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GELKERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- GELLER**, Albert. (DOB: 08.11.14 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GELLER**, Christoph. 21.11.39 Lt., Adj. Stab I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 shot up by GC II/4 between Sturzelbronn and Ludwigswinkel, bellylanded vic Hainfeld-Edenkoben near Landau. 30.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 E-1 due to engine failure - ditched in the Channel near Dover. (n.d.) Lt. Stab./JG 52. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GELLERT**, Christian. (DOB: 06.03.21 in Hörne-Aussendeich, Krs. Stade). (R, DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 22.05.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 43. (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 11.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterieführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot). †22.08.83 in Jork/Niederelbe.
- GELLERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.10.94). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 17.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 329 (trop.), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 43 (to 28.01.43). 28.01.43 trf to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 10.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 189 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- GELLMIG**, Hartwig. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot). (to 08.42).
- GELSNER**, ? . 11.03.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3./Flak-Rgt. 231, KIA.
- GELSNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GELZENLEUCHTER**, Robert. 27.01.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+LS) lost attacking landing fleet vic Nettuno near Cape Circeo.
- GEMÄHLING**, Wilhelm. 10.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 38, trf to Luftgaukdo. I for employment as an Ordonnanz-Offz. Or as a Kolonnenführer.
- GEMAR**, Richard. (DOB: (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GEMBUS**, Erich. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 14 (RDA 01.10.38). 30.06.41 Oblt., 5./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+GN) lost to unknown cause vic Orscha.
- GEMBUS**, Willy. (DOB: 13.02.11). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).
- GEMEINHARDT**, Adolf Karl. (DOB: 14.10.97 in Hof/Saale). (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) lived in München. 02.11.42 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), KIA vic Jessentuki/ Oblast Stavropol, 18 km W of Pjatigorsk. 16.10.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.)?. Buried at Jessentuki.
- GEMEINHARDT**, Hans. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 7. (Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- GEMEINHARDT**, Max. (DOB: 16.05.20). W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GEMEINHARDT**, Max. (DOB: 17.04.92). 07.41 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 15 (to 03.42?). 1943-44 assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.
- GEMMEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.09.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Faun"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Faun")/Ln.Rgt. 222.
- GEMMER**, Alfred. 10.06.42 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA, crashed vic Oranienburg.
- GEMMINGEN**, ? von. 10.41 Hptm., appt Chef 3. Lw.-Propaganda-Kp. 05.45 Maj. (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45).
- GEMMINGEN**, Siegmund. Freiherr von. (DOB: 02.05.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**GEMMINGEN**, Wolf Eberhard Freiherr von. (DOB: 27.02.16 in München). 01.09.34 entered service with the Austrian Army. 14.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training. 01.04.38 Lt., ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 01.04.39 appt flight instructor at Schule/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.02.40 appt Gruppenleiter at FFS A/B 114. 30.08.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.09.40 ordered temporary duty to Zerstörer-Schule Schleissheim (to 30.11.40). 01.12.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 1 for instrument training (to 31.12.40). 01.01.41 trf to III./ZG 26. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (I. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.42 appt Ic in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 17.05.43 Hptm., on staff of Oberbefehlshaber of Lw.Kdo. Sudost KIA - a/c crashed vic Petritsch/SW Bulgaria - due to technical problems. Posthumous promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.05.43). Buried in war cemetery Dionyssos-Rapendoza (Greece).

**GEMPERL**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Ottmar. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z).

**GEMSJAGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.01.15 in Gorsdorf?). (W.B.K. Dresden I). (R, DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 26.07.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 02(01?).09.44 Lt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.122 KIA - Ju 188 D-2 (F6+BP) crashed vic Casalbuttano, N of Cremona. near Brescia/Italy. 16.12.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. Buried at Costermano/Italy.

**GEMÜND**, Hans. (DOB: 18.06.03). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**GEMÜNDEN**, Karl. 01.07.43 in IV./Art.Rgt. 10 (L), promo to Hptm. 11.11.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 433 (still 14.04.45).

**GEMÜNDEN**, Otto. (DOB: 30.05.14 in Ober-Ingelheim/a.Rhein). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). (R). 01.12.41 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak). 12.10.42 Wachtmeister or Hptm. d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschutzführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 15.01.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**GEMÜNDEN**, Otto. (DOB: 30.05.14). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 1.03.41 RDA (Lt.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GENAL**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.18). (W.B.K. München I). (DKG). 25.11.41 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (still 03.12.41). 20.04.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 23.12.42 as Offz.z.b.V. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (still 03.01.43). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 22.03.43 achieved his 100th op.sortie. 03.04.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) landing accident at Tunis – La Marsa on return from a mission - overturned - died of wounds "13.03". 22.05.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG.

**GENAL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**GENAU**, Dr. Anton. (W.B.K. Oels). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.42).

**GENDELMEYER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.07.19 in Berlin-Friedenau). c. 09.39 entered the Heer. 12.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. (06.09.41 Ofw., trf to JFS 5 as a trainee. 11.06.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3. 22.06.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3. 05.07.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 2) crashed 1 km N of Sswetschi/Russia (vic Kalatsch). Credited with 8 victories.

**GENDH**, Wolfgang. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-6 (B3 +DM) force-landed near Luck - but returned.

**GENERAL**, Ernst August. 02.11.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Hptm., from Lübeck trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge /Versuchverband Ob.d.L.

**GENG**, Volkmar. (DKG). 26.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), Erg.FAGr., trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+IM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the central sector of the Russian Front. 25.03.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG.

**GENGELBACH**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., KG 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GENGNAGEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.09.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.M. I). 01.04.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GENNERMANN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Res.Flak-Abt. 647, appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 412. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.11.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 412.
- GENNIES**, Günter. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 8. (Telegrafengeb.-Kp./Ln.Rgt. (mot)10).
- GENNIGES**, Viktor. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 13.01.43 trf from 2./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301 to 23./Ln.-Rgt. 203. 1945 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 41/III (Oschatz).
- GENRICH**, Günter. (DOB: 03.11.14). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- GENRICH**, Oskar. (DOB: 18.09.19 in Pfeilsdorf, Krs. Briesen). (R, DKG). 06.04.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Do 17 P written off - rescued. 16.08.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17 P shot down by fighters vic Gorki. 29.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)Aufkl.Gr. 11. 30.10.42 Oblt., attended an improvised night fighter course at Wiener-Neustadt but washed out and ordered back to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 in Russia. 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 10.01.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, KIA - passenger in a Ju 86 G of KG.z.b.V. 22 which crashed near Proskurov airfield/Ukraine due to a motor fire.
- GENSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.10 in Neu-Stuer/Meckl.). 16.01.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+FH) collided on take-off with an Italian a/c vic Benghazi - Benina.
- GENSCHEL**, Eberhard. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 8.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10).
- GENSCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.01.21). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GENSEROWSKI**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 15.06.10). 01.08.39 Stabsarzt, Stabe des Lg.Kdo I, trf to Lg.San.Abt.1, Lw.San.St. Insterburg. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 02.11.43 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.), appt acting deputy Korpsarzt/I. Flakkorps. 30.11.43 Oberstabsarzt, ordered to return to Korpsarzt/I. Flakkorps upon termination of temporary duty with Div.-Arzt/17. Flak-Div. 01.07.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 3.
- GENSICH**, Werner. (DOB: 23.09.14). 05.10.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- GENSIG**, Helmut. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.
- GENSITZ**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 655.
- GENSKE**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 07.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by 242 Sqdn. bailed out vic Cranham near West Ham. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- GENSSLER**, Horst. 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 33, promo to Oblt.
- GENTEBRÜCK**, ? . 08.44 Hptm. Chef 6.Battr./Flak-Abt. 556.
- GENTGEN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- GENTH**, Adolf. (DOB: 27.07.94 in Braamfontain, Transvaal/South Africa). (i.G.). (RkHS). WW I veteran (Infanterie and then the Air Service as an observer). 01.02.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.08.34 reactivated and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) and pilot training at Hildesheim, Prenzlau and Celle (to 1937). 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.07.36). 01.08.36 appt Staka in II./KG 153 (Finsterwalde). 01.10.37 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. VII. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerdivision 4. 01.10.38 trf into the

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Generalstab d.Lw. 19.12.39 appt Chef d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 12.02.40 trf to KG 26 and then to KG 51 to train as a Verbandsführer. 06.06.40 appt Kdr. I./KG 76. 19.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 29.07.40 KIA). 29.07.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Stab III./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z - shot down over Dover by a Spitfire of 85. Sqdn. Posthumous promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.40.

**GENTH**, Werner. 02.11.44 Oblt., 14./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 air combat, crashed 10 km N of Bitterfeld.

**GENTH**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-6 (B3+DM) hit by AA, force-landed near Łuck. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 10.42?). 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 24.07.43). 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**GENTHE**, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 1c (Bordausrüstung)/ Gruppe 1/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

**GENTINNE**, Gaston. 16.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig-Land to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

**GENTNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.15). (W.B.K. Marktrechwitz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**GENTNER**, Otto. (DOB: 13.11.18). (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GENTSCH**, Horst. (DOB: 04.03.16). (i.G.). 1935 served with the Infanterie (to 1936). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 114, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 05.03.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 as beobachter. 15.02.41 appt Ic Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 15.02.42 appt Waffenlehrer with Fliegerwaffenschule 3. 06.03.42 appt Adj. Fliegerwaffenschule 7. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.01.43 trf to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 15.12.43 trf to Abt. Qu Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 01.09.44 assigned to Genstab d.Lw. 01.10.44 trf to Abt. Qu. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.44 trf to Abt. Qu. in Stab/Luftgau Schlesien. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 04.45 Maj., in Abt. Qu/VIII. Fl.Korps. 04.45 Maj. and Qu in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. 8.

**GENTSCH**, Horst. (DOB: 23.01.04). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**GENTSCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.

**GENTZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.04.08). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 08.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fluganwärterbataillon VI trf to KSG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GENTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 05.01.21). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**GENTZ**, Wolf-Wendlin. (DOB: 28.11.17 in Kiel). 1939 appt 2. Btrr.Offz. I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 1941 appt Aufkl.Offz. 3./Flak-Rgt. 52. 1942 appt Zugführer in 4./Flak-Ers.Abt. 516. 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 605. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 422. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef Flak-Btrr.z.b.V. 17. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 422. 1944 appt Flak-Funkpeil-Abschnitt 53. 1944 appt NSFO for Flak-Rgt. 53. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 attached to NS-Führungsstab/OKW.

**GENTZEN**, Johannes (Hannes). (DOB: 04.04.03 in Neubrandenburg). 1932 received training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.02.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 231. c.01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 2 (to 26.05.40). 02.09.39 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 2. 14.09.39 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 (<<+>) damaged by AA vic Łuck. 08.11.39 Hptm., Stab/JGr. 102. 07.04.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 2. 26.05.40 Hptm., I./ZG 2 KIA - in Bf 110 C crash at Neufchâteau while attempting to scramble during an RAF bomber attack on the airfield at Neufchâteau - struck a tree). 02.09.39 Hptm., with I./ZG 2. 08.11.39 Hptm., I./JGr. 102. 07.04.40 Hptm., I./ZG 2. Credited with 9 victories. Buried at Neubrandenburg.

**GENTZSCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**GENUIT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.11.14). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 63. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Luftflotte 4.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GENWO**, Walter. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 1, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.01.43 trf from le.Flak-Abt. 743 to I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 08.43 Hptm., appt Ord.Offz. in Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 11.43).
- GENZ**, ? . 01.03.45 Hptm. and II. Flakkorps Verbindungsoffizier attached to Stab/Heeresgruppe Weichsel.
- GENZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.03.16 in Berlin). (R). (n.d.) had been one of the original members of the Staatspolizei-Gruppe General Göring. 04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.38 began training with the Fallschirmstruppe. 01.03.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 1. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. (was among the first German troops to land on Crete). 14.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 1./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.08.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 trf to Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 01.43 Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. 1944 Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 01.09.44 (01.04.45?) promo to Maj. 02.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 29 (to 05.45). 05.45 captured by the Soviets. 12.49 Released. 26.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.74 retired as an Oberst. †23.04.2000 in Schongau.
- GENZ**, Friedrich. 30.01.43 Hptm. in Stab/LS-Btl. z.b.V. d.Lw. 1/III, awarded the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 2.Klasse mit Schwertern.
- GENZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.05.20). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GENZ**, Walter. (DOB: 19.05.12). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak) (RDA 01.01.38), I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 22.09.44 Hptm.(Tr.O.) and Ia in Stab/19. Flak-Brig.
- GENZOW**, Joachim. (DOB: 13.12.15 in Berlin). (i.G.). (R). 02.07.34 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie), served with Inf.-Rgt. 8. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin and then Flugkommando Berlin for pilot training. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.11.36 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow for bomber pilot training. 01.02.37 trf to III./KG 253 as a pilot. 01.03.37 trf to II./KG 2 and appt Techn.Offz. and then Kp.-Chef. 01.01.38 (01.01.39?) promo to Oblt. 1939-40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 2. 12.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 30.11.41). 11.07.40 with 4./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+GM) shot up by Hurricanes over Harwich. 28/29.09.40 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+AM) shot up badly by AA over London but returned. 24.12.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.03.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 2. 12.07.41 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 2. 01.12.41(01.10.41?) Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abt. O.Qu. in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd for temporary duty. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. becoming Kesselring's Adj. and promo to Maj. 01.05.45 promo to Obstlt. (with RDA of 01.11.44). Credited with 144 combat missions. †07.03.89 in Berlin.
- GEORG**, ? . 04.09.44 Oblt. with 14./JG 51. Credited with one victory.
- GEORG**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.04.05). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 (01.07.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.38). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Chef Nachschub d.Lw./RLM, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- GEORG**, Claus. 11.11.40 Oblt., 7./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 F-1 shot down over Thames Estuary. [first F series 109 to have been shot down]
- GEORG**, Ernst. 24.05.44 Oblt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 1209 G shot down by P-51, bailed out with severe burns vic Neu Cilli.
- GEORG**, Karl. 27.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 2) crashed at St. Vith - cause unstated.
- GEORG**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.05.20). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GEORG**, Otto. 01.08.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 43. 27.10.39 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 138. 18.07.41 Maj., Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, trf to Stab LV-Kdo. 6. 23.02.43 Maj., trf from Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 29 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 22.07.43 trf from Lw.-Befh. Mitte to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI for temporary duty.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEORG**, Walter. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to KG 76. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 14./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW after landing near Waalhaven. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GEORGE**, ? . 05.42 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 57/XI.
- GEORGE**, Anton. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.42 Maj.(W), trf temporary duty from Minenausgabestelle 1/XI to Stab/Bevollm. für die Luft-Torpedowaffe, this becoming permanent on 01.07.42.
- GEORGE**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.09.07). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 02.44 Oblt., appt staff officer of unknown tasks with 6. Flak-Div. (to 05.44).
- GEORGE**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Hermann. (DOB: 01.05.08). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GEORGÉ**, Peter. (DOB: 13.02.14). 01.01.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 20.04.45 assigned to the Fallschirm-Armee, promo to Hptm.
- GEORGE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 Fw.(d.R.), simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt./Fl.
- GEORGENS**, Wilhelm. 09.01.41 Oblt., Blindflugschule 7 KIA (from 7./KG 76) - He 111 B-2 crashed vic Posewangen, near Rastenburg/Ostpr.
- GEORGI**, ? . 24/25.06.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef with I. Flakkorps, cited in dispatches for distinguishing himself in night combat against an enemy road block E of Slonim, destroying 4 dug in tanks and 8 troop transport trucks.
- GEORGI**, Dr. Prof. ? . 15.11.44 Leiter, Forschungsführung (GL/C).
- GEORGI**, Bernhard. (DOB: 05.10.96). (n.d.) with II./KG 253. 15.03.37 Maj., appt Staka 11./KG 153 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./KG 153 (to 31.10.38), then Kdr. II./KG 252 (to 28.02.39). 11.10.39 Obstlt., trf from LKS Dresden to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 03.02.40 appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder and Kdt. Fl.H. Wildpark-Werder (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Kommodore KG 27 (to 17.07.40 KIA). 17.07.40 Oberst, Stab/KG 27 MIA - He 111 D shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. about 30 km S of Bognor Regis. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GEORGI**, Christoph Andreas. (DOB: 02.05.23 Frankenstein/Schl.). 08.06.44 Lt., 9./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 A-2 lost on the invasion front vic W of Bretigny a/f to a Mosquito of 29 Sqdn. while attempting to land. Buried at Champigny-St.André.
- GEORGI**, Eduard von. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).
- GEORGI**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.07.17). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.4.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 12, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.38? promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 12. (n.d.) appt Adj. Flak-Rgt. 12. (n.d.) held various Flak positions. 27.02.40 appt Ia op 2/I. Flakkorps. 07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 12. 24.11.41 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12 awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe/L.In.4). 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. (01.07.43?). 01.07.44 Maj., Leiter Gruppe I Org. in Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4) (to c.30.09.44). 20.11.44 returned to II./Flak-Rgt. 6. 15.09.45 Maj., Gen.d.Flakwaffe I, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). [ he was the son-in-law of Gen Abbrecht who was shot for his part in the July 20th 1944 plot]
- GEORGI**, Fritz. (DOB:22.09.12). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- GEORGI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.02.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GEORGI**, Lothar. 14.11.41 Lt., 5./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DN) crashed on Aetna during transfer flight to Comiso.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEORGI**, Richard. (DOB: 23.01.99). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.05.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 4/VIII, trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.
- GEORGI**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.91). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- GEORGII**, Erhard. (DOB: 29.09.94). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.09.44 Maj., appt Ib in Stab/4. Flak-Brig. (still 15.02.45).
- GEORGIO**, ? di. 01.01.42 Hptm., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- GEPERT**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.09.18 in Trier). (n.d.) Techn.Offz. of II./NJG 11. 1945 Techn.Offz. of JG 400.
- GEPPERT**, Ernst. 01.07.38 Oblt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/KG 255, Landsberg/Lech. 1941 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 16.04.41 (appt?) Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (and 03.42). 31.05.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Lehrgänge der Ln.-Schule Halle, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 06.04.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 5.
- GEPPERT**, Günther. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt./Fl.
- GEPPERT**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).
- GEPPERT**, Leopold. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- GEPPERT**, Wilfried. (DOB: 06.05.16). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40). 29.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 43 for employment as a Battr.Offz. (8.8 cm).
- GERANT**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.09.42).
- GERARDS**, Karl. (DOB: 20.11.07). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 02.45 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 115/XII (reported MIA at Sarajevo).
- GERASCH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Bromberg). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- GERATHEWOHL**, Gert. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- GERATHEWOHL**, Walter. 18.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. (Flak).
- GERBER**, Albert. (DOB: 22.09.08). (W.B.K. Grimma). 28.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Feldwerftverband 30. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GERBER**, Dr. (med.) Carl. (DOB: 30.10.10). 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw. San.St. Schweinfurt. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 09.44 Ob.Arzt, appt IVb of Stab/20. Flak-Div.( to 10.44). 17.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. of San.Ausb.- u.Ers. Einheiten d.Lw.
- GERBER**, Erich. (DOB: 07.08.20 in Heilbronn). 19.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R1 crashed during emergency take-off at Neubiberg a/f. Buried at Heilbronn (Friedhof Wollhausstraße).
- GERBER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.20 in Schönebeck/Elbe). 18.08.43 Lt., 14./NJG 5 MIA? - Bf 110 F-4 crashed at sea E of Peenmünde. 06.03.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 5 MIA - no details.
- GERBER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Nernburg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 21/22.02.45 Oblt., II./NJG 100. 05/06.03.45 Oblt., II./NJG 100. Credited with 3 victories.
- GERBER**, Paul. (DOB: 17.11.14). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GERBER**, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (DOB: 08.09.11). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, promo to St.Arzt, Lw.San.St. Dresden. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt with the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw., trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Rudolf Virchow Hospital Berlin for temporary duty. 08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/20. Flak-Div. (to 10.44).
- GERBER**, Werner. (DOB: 15.01.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERBER**, Werner. (DOB: 31.03.18 in Zwickau). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 28.09.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Chef Ln.Kp. Stab/NJG 1 KIA - collision 22 km N of Celle in Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DA). Buried in Celle.
- GERBERSHAGEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.03.16). 01.09.39 Lt.(Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.39), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 05.41 Lt., 5. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 20.05.41 Oblt., Adj. I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.
- GERBERT**, Otmar. 08.08.43 Lt., 7./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Hs 123 (C + ▲) shot down in air combat in Pl.Qu. 6152.
- GERBETH**, Paul. (DOB: 10.10.15 in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA as 01.01.39 due to long service). 1943 with the Kroatische Lw.-Legion. Last rank: Oblt.
- GERBIG**, ? . 14.01.41 Oblt., Blindflugschule 5 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed vic Greifswald.
- GERBIG**, Georg. (DOB: 01.10.13). 01.05.43 with Nachtflugehrgang/Lg.Kdo. XVII, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.42). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 77 (to 14.06.44).
- GERBIG**, Kaspar. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Fest.Flak-Abt. 31 to RLM pool. 01.11.39 appt Leiter Luftmuna 1/XVII Felixdorf (to 16.08.43). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 16.08.43 Maj.(W), appt Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 3/VII.
- GERBIG**, Walter. (DOB: 26.05.10). (W.B.K. Neustadt O.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GERBL**, Max. (DOB: 31.07.13). (W.B.K.München II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GERBLICH**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 08?.10.05 in Riesa/"SA"). (n.d.) attended universities in London and Paris. 10.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer then Offz.z.b.V. in Ers.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 519. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Adj. Ers.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 519. 1943 appt Btr.Chef 1./Flak-Abt. 519, then renamed 4./Flak-Abt.z.b.V. 399. 1944 appt Adj. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 119.
- GERBRACHT**, Karl. (DOB: 03.11.93 in Berlin). WWI served. 11.07.16 promo to Lt. 01.11.33? promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Zugführer in Lg.Ln.Rgt. 3. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Rgt. 203?\*. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ln. ???\*. 1944 appt Zugführer in Ln.?? 143?\*. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. (mot) 1. [\* uncertain due severe illegibility]
- GERBRECHT**, Ernst. 23.02.42 Hptm. and acting Führer of the Bari-Kdo./JG 27. 26.11.42 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), trf from JG 27 to Luftgaukdo. VI.
- GERCKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.04.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 25.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 16./JG 53 (to 26.12.44 KIA). 25.10.44 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 76, appt Staka 16./JG 53 (to 26.12.44 KIA). 26.12.44 Oblt. and Stafü 16./JG 53, KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 16) in air combat, crashed 1 km E of Gärtringen/Herrenberg.
- GERDES**, ? . 07.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 17./Flak-Rgt. HG.
- GERDES**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.10.16). (n.d.) originally served with the Heer. 09.37 attended Kriegsschule Potsdam. 12.41 appt Ic (or Ia?) in Stab Luftgau 3 (to 07.43). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 13.12.42 appt Ia op 1/Fliegerführer 2. 24.11.44 Hptm., appt appt Ia 1 Flieg Nacht/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).
- GERDES**, Bernd. 05.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to 10. Fliegerdivision.
- GERDES**, Gerd. (DOB: 08.03.13). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 01.08.43 at FFS C 3, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).
- GERDES**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.12.12). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GERDES**, Karl. (DOB: 17.08.96). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERDES**, Siegfried. 28.07.42 Maj., trf from Behelfs-E-Kdtr. Venlo (previously with Koflug Amsterdam) to Ob.d.L. pool. 02.09.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland (to 17.09.43). 17.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- GERDES**, Walter. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 26.08.39 Hptm., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 1. 1941 Hptm., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 1. 15.09.41 Hptm., acting Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 1. 07.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.44 Hptm. at Ep-Stelle Werneuchen, force-landed in Virkvarn/Sweden after making a navigation error – this caused a diplomatic incident - Ju 88 C-6 (CD+PV). 18.10.44 he attempted suicide after being taken into custody.
- GERDES-GÖTZ**, Dr.(med.) Thuisko. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- GERDES-RÖBEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.10.21 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Lt., 6./TG 5 - listed as a possible Staka.
- GERDTS**, Hans. (DOB: 17.04.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- GERDTS**, Klaus Otto Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.21 in Oeterburg). 01.12.40 entered the Nachrichtentruppe. 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 1942 3./Flugmelde-Kp., Abschnittsflugmeldezentrale/Ln.Rgt. 4. 1943 appt Zugführer 1. Zug/Ln.Rgt.z.b.V. 4. 1943 appt Verb.Offz. Ln. Verb.Kp.4. 1943 trf to 20. (mot)/Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 1945 trf to 3./Ln.Abt. 74 as Leitoffz.
- GERECHT**, Franz-Adolf. (DOB: 25.04.93). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 11.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 866 (ETr.). 15.01.45 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 88 (to 04.45).
- GERECKE**, Adolf. 26.12.44 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 16), 1 km E of Gärtringen near Herrenberg.
- GERECKE**, Karl. (DOB: 27.08.08). 1944-45 in JG 6.
- GEREKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.02.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (DKG). 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O.). 05.06.42 Lt., 3.(F) /Aufkl.Gr. 125 awarded the DKG. 05.06.42 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+DL) lost over the Black Sea to motor trouble.
- GEREMUS**, Martin. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in OKH (Wa I.Rü 7). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 23.03.43 in RLM, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. with temporary duty in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland (to 16.08.43). 16.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- GERENEY**, Daniel. 01.08.42 with Luftaufsichtswache Brandenburg, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 21.04.44 court-martialed and sentenced to 5 years confinement.
- GERERSFDÖRFER**, Johann. (DOB: 28.01.10 in Wien IX). 1928 joined the NS Alterbund "Deutsche Lesenhalle". 12.35 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Wien Technische Hochschule. (n.d.) worked worked as civil servant in the Austrian Patent Office. 06.03.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1942 trf to RLM/GL/A-Bf S III (Wien) (Supply Dept.?)
- GERES**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.10.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 16.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./LLG 1. 30.05.43 Hptm. and Kdr. VK(S)V. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Schleppgruppe 3. 07.44 reported MIA or KIA by this date? 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Granatwerfer-Btl. 5.
- GERGACSEVICS**, Otto. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.07.42 in RLM (Abt. L Flak 2), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 13.07.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, trf to Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien for further assignment.
- GERGACSEVICS**, Rudolf. 10.05.43 Obstlt. in RLM, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- GERGEN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Görlitz). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.07.41 altered from Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GERHARD (GERHARDT)**, Walter. 10.09.43 Hptm., Staka in II./SKG 10 slightly WIA - Fw 190 A-5 in combat with an enemy fighter 12 km S of Sala Consilina. [His last name appears both with and without the "T" in official documents.]

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERHARD, ?** . 27.07.44 Oblt. with Arado-Kette Perpignan that belonged to 2.(F)/Seeaufkl.Gr. 128 at Marseilles-Berre.
- GERHARD, Gerhard Adolf.** (DOB: 14.05.10 in Sulzburg). 1936/37 underwent pilot training. 18.03.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1 MIA - Bf 109 G-1/R2Y (Black 6) during combat with B-17s over the North Sea - bailed out, POW of the French.
- GERHARD, Heinz.** (DOB: 29.08.15). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.06.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GERHARD, Dr.(med.) Karl-Ernst.** (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GERHARD, Klaus.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- GERHARD, Rudolf.** (DOB: 23.02.13). (W.B.K. Koblenz I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GERHARD, Walter.** 10.09.43 Hptm., II./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 1290 A-5 shot down in air combat S of Sala Consilina.
- GERHARDINGER, ?** . 11.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Koflug Oslo at present temporarily detached to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/III, ordered trf to Koflug Banak.
- GERHARDS, Günter.** (DOB: 22.09.21). 09.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 52, trf to 5./JG 52. 17.10.41 Lt., 5./JG 52. 18.11.41 Lt., 5./JG 52. 11.05.42 Oblt., 5./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 2+ -) but returned. 24.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 12.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1) crashed on take-off at Artemovsk. 01.06.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt. Credited with 18 victories.
- GERHARDS, Konrad.** (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.)Erg.JGr. Süd (RDA unassigned). 11.05.43 KIA - crashed.
- GERHARDS, Kurt.** 13.11.42 Oblt., 9./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DT) shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 0 Ost 2527.
- GERHARDS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA? - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+GL) lost under unknown circumstances. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42). 1960 still MIA.
- GERHARDT, ?** . 06.41 Oblt., Staka Luftverkehrsstaffel "Habicht".
- GERHARDT, ?** . 24.04.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.
- GERHARDT, Dieter.** (DOB: 27.08.22 in Landweiler). 10.41 with 2./JG 1. 05.03.42 Fw., 3./JG 1. 26.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 1. 28.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 1. 26.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 1. 18.03.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R1 (Black 6) apparently downed by return fire from a B-17 vic Helgoland - had bailed out and died of wounds while in his dingy. Credited with at least 4 victories. Buried at Schiffweiler-Landweiler.
- GERHARDT, Dietrich.** (DOB: 06.08.16). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. c.07.42 Hptm., Adj. Stab/Schl.G. 1 (to 12.42?). (n.d.) Hptm., Offz. without known duties I./Schl.G. 1 (to 01.43). 06.01.43 Hptm., appt acting Staka 4.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 1 (to 20.01.43). 20.01.43 MIA – in Hs 129 B-2 hit by AA fire vic Arpachin/35 km E of Rostov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GERHARDT, Dietrich.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 212, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 05.05.41 Oblt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. WIA - Fi 156 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Aisch/Wttbg.
- GERHARDT, Fritz.** 01.07.42 with Rüstungsinspektion C Nordostfrankreich (to 17.08.42), promo to Oberst (Wm.). 17.08.42 trf to Rüstungsinspektion Frankreich (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 trf to Rüstungs- u.Beschaffungsstab Frankreich.
- GERHARDT, Hans.** (DOB: 29.08.16 in Düsseldorf). 08.40 promo to Lt. 11.40 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to FFS A/B Görlitz for pilot training. 1943 trf to 4./NAGr. 102. 1943 trf to NAGr. 5. 01.11.43 in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Offizieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. 16.12.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 5. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 5.

**GERHARDT**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GERHARDT**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**GERHARDT**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**GERHARDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.10.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GERHARDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.10.02). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GERHARDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.04.15). (i.G.). 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Ia op 2/10. Flak-Div. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 Hptm., Ia op 2 in Stab/10. Flak-Div. 09.42 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/I. Flakkorps for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 07.09.43 and 13.10.43 Hptm. Qu/Ib and acting Generalstab-Offz. in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 23.12.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and acting Generalstab-Offz. in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps, appt Ia in Stab/10. Flak-Div. (still 14.07.44). 1943-44 Ia/10. Flak-Div. (still 01.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 24.07.44 KIA.

**GERHARDT**, Dr. (Med.) Ott. 05.42 Unterarzt d.Lw.

**GERHARDT**, Rolf. (DKG). 23.07.43 Oblt., unspecified Pz.AA. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.

**GERHARDT**, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Gladiole") /Ln.Rgt. 218.

**GERHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 07.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 7.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**GERHARDT**, Werner. (DOB: 28.01.15). 18.12.39 Uffz., with 10.(N)/JG 26. 1940 with 11./JG 2 and 10./NJG 1. 14.02.41 Ofw., 1./JG 1. 28.04.41 Ofw., 1./JG 1. 21.12.41 Ofw., 1./JG 1. 12.02.42 Ofw., 1./JG 1. 08.04.42 Ofw., 5./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 shot down by Spitfires, crashing vic St.Omer. 19.08.42 Ofw., 5./JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 in area of Dieppe. Credited with 12 victories.

**GERHARDT**, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 11.07.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule Halle, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 4./Ln.Lehr-Abt. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/3. Jagddivision.

**GERHARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.07.12). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**GERHARDT-WEBER**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 29.08.01). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**GERHARTL**, August. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

**GERHARTZ (GERHARZ?)**, Werner. (DOB: 07.01.21). 1942 at JFS 4. 17.11.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost for subsequent assignment to JG 77. 1943 Techn.Offz. in JG 4 (to 15.02.43). 08.43 Stafü? 1./JG 4. 26.08.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 4 unhurt? - damaged Bf 109 G-2 (<I+) collided with another Bf 109 at Mizil. 28.12.43 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 4, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<I+) 19 km SE of Vicenza. 22.01.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<I+) damaged in combat with a P-40, belly-landed 6 km NW of Osa/Italy a/f. 20.05.44 instructor at JG 108, then JG 109 and then 1./JG 103. (n.d.) in I./JG 3 then 2./JG 27. 13.12.44 Oblt., trf to I./JG 4. 23.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 4 (to 18.02.45). 18.02.45 Oblt. and Stafü of 2./JG 4, MIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 4) behind Russian lines near Posen vic Schwiebus. Credited with one victory.

**GERHARTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 07.01.23). 26.08.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black<I+) collided on take-off with another Bf 109 at Mizil a/f. 28.12.43 Lt., Techn.Offz. I./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 due to enemy attack 19 km SE of Vicenza. 22.01.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black<I+) belly-landed 6 km NW Osa a/f after combat with a Kittyhawk. 01.08.44 promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oblt./A1. 12.44 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 4, appt Staka 2./JG 4 (still 31.12.44). 18.02.45 Oblt., Stafü 2./JG 4 POW - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 4) lost in the area of Schwiebus - Steinburg.

**GERHOLD**, Franz. (DOB: 09.11.05). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GERHOLD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.03.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).

**GERHOLD**, Hans. 20.05.41 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.06.44 MIA.

**GERICH**, Fritz. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**GERICH**, Hans. 06.07.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.43 Oblt., Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 D-4 crashed vic Technitz.

**GERICK**, Georg. 05.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/I (to 23.02.45).

**GERICK**, Georg. 1938 Maj., appt Kdr. of FFS E (C) Serappen (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 5 and Kdt. Fl.H. Ludwigslust (to 31.10.44).

**GERICKE**, Alfred. 06.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Transport-Abt. 3 (and 04.41).

**GERICKE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.05.42 reclassified from char. Hptm.(z.V.) to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.40). 11.05.43 Hptm. z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Koflug 2/VIII.

**GERICKE**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 05.05.43 Maj. d.R. in OKW (Amt Ausland Abwehr – Sonderkdo. Dora), trf to OKW (Amt Ausland Abwehr I).

**GERICKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.

**GERICKE**, Hans-Christoph. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt.

**GERICKE**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 19.09.06). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GERICKE**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.42 Stfw. (d.R.), simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.41).

**GERICKE**, Karl. (DOB: 22.06.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.37 due to long service).

**GERICKE**, Otto. (DOB: 12.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).

**GERICKE**, Paul. (DOB: 21.12.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GERICKE**, Robert. 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11 to Stab/Ln.-Abt. 123.

**GERICKE**, Walter. (DOB: 12.02.15). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**GERICKE**, Walter. (DOB: 23.12.07 in Bilderlahe near Hannover). (RE, DKG). 1929 joined the Polizei. 01.04.33 promo to Polizei-Lt. 31.08.35 promo to Polizei-Oblt. and appt Chef of 2./Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.09.37 now in the Luftwaffe, appt Chef of 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.09.39 appt Chef 4./Fsch.Rgt. 1. 10.05.40 helped seize key bridges over the Maas vic Dordrecht. 05.40 appt Flivo to Gen.Lt. Stumpff in Trondheim. 21.01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 landed at Maleme and assumed temporary command of Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 14.06.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./Fsch.Jg. Sturm-Rgt. 06.42 appt Kdr. Fsch.Lehr-Btl. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41). 03.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.07.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 09.09.43 he led an assault to capture Marshall Badoglio at his headquarters, but missed him. 11.43 Ia/4. Fsch.Jg.Div. 12.12.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 11 (to 11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 17.09.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 11. 1944 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Stamm-Brig. 1? (f.n. not given). 04.11.44 appt Kdr. Führerschule/I. Fallschirmkorps in

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Verona/Italy (to 01.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.44). 12.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 11. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.04.45). 05.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 21. Fsch.Jg.Div. (a.k.a. Kampfgruppe Gericke and Fallschirmjäger-Div. Gericke) (to 08.05.45). British POW to 11.46. 16.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.65 retired as a Gen.Maj. †19.10.91 in Alsfeld/Ghessen.

**GERICKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 1918). 01.42 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 05.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GERIG**, Franz-Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. †27/28.04.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8) crashed vic Flamersheim (Flamersheimer Forest), 10 km SE of Euskirchen in unclear circumstances.

**GERIG**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.09.82 in Oberbergen). (RkLZS). WWI awarded with Ritterkreuz des Orden der Löwen von Zähringen mit Eichenlaub und Schwerter. 17.11.42 Oblt., Flak-Btr. Chef died of a brief illness in hospital. Was to be buried at Freiburg im Breisgau.

**GERIGK**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.01.17). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GERIGK**, Reinhold. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**GERIKE**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Konradsburg"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

**GERIKE**, Robert. (DOB: 06.01.89). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**GERING**, Hans. (DOB: 28.06.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.04.45 Lt., KG 200 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 7) vic Stolzenau.

**GERING**, Heinrich Karl. (DOB: 28.07.23 in Weickartshain). 1941 with LKS 5. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with III./KG 76. 01.05.45 Lt., 8./KG 76 WIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+KS) belly-landed vic Acker by Rickshause, 7 km W of Lübben due to enemy fire. †08.11.2012.

**GERING**, Wilhelm. 14.07.42 Lt., Erg.ZGr. KIA - Bf 110 D-3 crashed 6 km N of Lubartow.

**GERKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.09.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GERKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 09.08.43 Lt., 5./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GN) vic Brjansk in Russia - was to fly from Seschinskaya to Poltawa. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GERKE**, Richard. (DOB: 20.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**GERKEN von SCHASSEN**, Günther. (DOB: 09.10.21 in Lüneburg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.02.44 Lt., 1./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Green(Yellow?) H) in a dogfight SE of Rome.

**GERKEN**, ? . 10.44 Lt., Staka 1./SG 2.

**GERKEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GERKEN**, Günther. (DOB: 23.06.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**GERKEN**, Günther. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties I./SG 2 (to 02.45).

**GERKEN**, Heinrich. (DKG). 10.12.41 Oblt., 13./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 24.02.44 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 awarded the DKG.

**GERKEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.11.08). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GERKEN**, Johann. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. (n.d.) with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. c.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 2. 03.02.43 Kdr. FAGr. 2, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.44 MIA.

**GERKEN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

**GERKEN**, Werner. (DOB: 10.05.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERKENSMEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.06.21). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Ltr. Schaltgr. 1.(Fernspr.-Betr. Personal-Kp.(o))Ln.Fl.-Kp./ Ln-Rgt. Reich (mot).
- GERL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.15). 1939 resided in Berlin. 19.01.42 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+GL) lost in the Channel - North Sea area lost in unknown circumstances. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01./42). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1960 still classed as MIA.
- GERLACH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.11.19). 01.10.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Flugsicherungs-Kp./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- GERLACH**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- GERLACH**, ? . 02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 07.43).
- GERLACH**, ? . 04.41 Oblt., Verb.Offz. VIII. Fl.Korps.
- GERLACH**, ? . 06.04.44 Lt. (W) in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 724, severely WIA.
- GERLACH**, ? . 11.43 Hptm., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 32.
- GERLACH**, ? . 25.06.44 Flieger-Oberingenieur and avionics (Egon, Benito, etc.) with the Technical Directorate at Finow/Mark.
- GERLACH**, ?(Wolrad?). 19.07.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in III./NJG 6 at Steinamanger (Szombathely).
- GERLACH**, ? von . 01.44 Hptm., 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.
- GERLACH**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.01.94 in Singlis/Kreis Wetzlar). (DKG). WWI served in the Artillerie. 10.08.14 entered the Heer. 01.09.15 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.11.14). 15.05.20 promo acting Oblt. 25.05.20 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.04.24 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.04.34 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Poizei with the rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.29) and assigned to Stab/Flak-Abt. Ludwigslust. 01.06.35 promo to acting Maj. 01.10.35 promo to Maj. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.12.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. der Festungs-Flak-Abt. 33. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Untersuchungsstab (Investigation Staff) Eifel. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (Flakgruppe Eiffel). 03.11.39 appt Kdr. der Flakgruppe Bochum. 09.11.39 appt Kdr. der Flakgruppe Köln. 13.11.39 appt Kdr. der Flakgruppe Euskirchen. 18.05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst 04.10.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 180 in Romania (to 03.41). 26.03.41 z.V. der Flak-Ers.-Abt. 8. 02.05.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42. 03.09.41 z.V. der Flak-Ers.-Abt. 7. 14.10.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39. 13.11.41 appt Kdr. der Flak-Brigade Kanalinseln, from 30.07.43 renamed XII. Flak-Brigade. 03.42 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 06.42)? 18.12.43 z.V. Flak-Ers.Abt. 64. 29.01.44 z.V. der Flak-Ers.-Abt. 39. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 15.05.44 appt Kdr. 14.Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45). 02.45 awarded the DKG. 08.05.45 became POW. 05.45 Gen.Maj., wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Gen.Maj., 14.Flakdivision, Kommandeur, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 12.05.47 released from Allied custody. †14.05.53 in Bonn.
- GERLACH**, Albert. 01.12.39 promo to Lt./A1. Oblt. and acting Kdr. III./JG 52. 18.04.40 Oblt., III./JG 52 KIA in emergency landing near Altrip, 8 km S of Mannheim, following a mid-air collision (Bf 109 E-3).
- GERLACH**, Albrecht. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GERLACH**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- GERLACH**, Bernhard. (DOB: 01.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12/13.03.43 Lt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BD) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. over the UK, crashed into the sea off Blythafetr. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GERLACH**, Conrad. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 5. 10.40 Maj., trf from Luftzeugstab 5 to Luftzeuggruppe 12/13. 31.07.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), Stb.d.Luftzeuggruppe 12/13, trf to OKW/Heimatstab Nord. 01.10.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), Stabe der Luftzeuggruppe 12/13 to temporary duty with /OKW/Heimatstab Übersee (extended to 14.10.41). 15.10.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), Luftzeuggruppe 12/13 to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

temporary duty with OKW/Heimatstab Übersee. 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Heimatstab Übersee/OKW to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.

**GERLACH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.01.18). (DKG). 08.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Köthen, trf to 1./Ln.Abt.Ob.d.L. and simultaneously with Stab II./Ln.Rgt. (mot) des Ob.d.L. 01.10.43 in Stab/Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). [05.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Pz.Jg.Abt. 15(L)?]. [Note: probably two different people]

**GERLACH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.11.19). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GERLACH**, Dipl.Ing. ? von. 1930 Leiter Betriebsgruppe Wa.Prw.8

**GERLACH**, Eugen. (DOB: 19.08.02). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**GERLACH**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 07.12.16). 1939 resided in Ahlen/Westfalen. 15.08.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down over the Channel. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1960 still classed as MIA.

**GERLACH**, Gottwald. 03.05.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+AH) shot down by Beaufighter of 600. Sqdn. vic Stoke St.Michael. "Moons Hill Farm"/Somerset, during mission to Liverpool.

**GERLACH**, Hans Heinz Karl. (DOB: 05.12.19 in Göttingen). 30.03.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 23.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 04.07.41 Lt., II./JG2. KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by fighters 25 km NW of Arras vic Bethune, 28 km NW of Arras. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

**GERLACH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.09.10). 01.12.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 to II./JG 26 and appt Staka 6./JG 27. 30.03.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. of II./JG 2 (to 20.08.40). 26.09.40 Hptm., Stab?/JG 2. 1940 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 27 (to 14.04.41). 14.04.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by AA fire over the Aliakmon Valley, but freed a few days later). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.45 Maj., in Stab/Gen.d.Aufkl.Flieger? Credited with 3 victories. [do not confuse with Lt. Hans Karl Gerlach of JG 2 - KIA - 04.07.41]

**GERLACH**, Heinrich (Hans). (DOB: 18.12.12 in Liegnitz/Niederschlesien). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 volunteered for service in the Reichswehr. 01.10.33 assigned to the 7./Inf.Rgt. 7 for basic training. (.d.) trf to II./Inf.Rgt.t. 7. 01.04.34 promo to Gefr. 01.10.34 trf to Stab II./Inf.Rgt. Schweidnitz. 10.34 trf to Fliegerschule des DLV in Kitzingen for A and B pilot training. 13.02.35 underwent C2-Ausbildung at Fliegerschule Cottbus (to 31.07.35). 01.08.35 trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Fassberg for weapons training. 01.01.36 promo to Uffz. 22.06.36 attended Blindflugschule Celle (to 29.07.36). 15.03.37 trf to Fallschirmschule Stendal. 01.07.37 promo to Fw. 29.11.37 attended Blindflugschule Wesendorf for extended training. 08.39 Fw., trf to Stabstaffel der 7. Fliegerdivision. 01.10.39 promo to Ofw. 28.06.40 designated as Offizieranwärter. 01.10.40 promo to Lt. 10.12.40 appt Techn.Offz. of Stabstaffel der 7. Fliegerdivision. 15.12.40 trf to Transportstaffel/XI. Fliegerkorps due to unit renaming. Spring 1941 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) and appt Staka Transportstaffel/XI. Fliegerkorps. 25.01.43 reclassified as an active officer. (n.d.) Oblt., awarded the Frontflugspange für Transportflieger in Bronze. 01.05.43 in Transportstaffel/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42). 19.09.43 Hptm. in Stab Kdr.Gen. XI. Fliegerkorps, awarded Ritterkreuz for flying Mussolini out of Gran Sasso on 12.09.43 - Fi 156 C-3/Trop (SJ+LL). Also, he had been Gen. Kurt Student's personal pilot. 24.02.44 Oblt.?, awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †20.10.93 in Helsa bei Kassel.

**GERLACH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.86 in Sachsdorf, Krs. Meissen/Sachsen). 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt provisional or acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 03.07.40). 22.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 24 (to 08.41). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst, Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 24. 05.02.42 Oberst (Ln.), †(cause unknown). Buried in Schönau near Berchtesgaden.

**GERLACH**, Joachim. (DOB: 13.02.17). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GERLACH**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.04.89). 01.04.19 promo to Oblt.(d.R. z.V). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 13.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Luftdienstkdo. 2/IV, trf to FFS C 5. 1943 with Tech.Kp./FFS C 5 training as a Kp.Chef. 1943 appt Kp.Chef Techn.Kp./FFS A/B 118. 1943 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Kp.Chef Techn.Kp.FFS A 1. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 14.01.45 attended 32. Lehrgang at Lw.NS-Führungsschule I (to 19.01.45).

**GERLACH**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**GERLACH**, Karl von. (DOB: 06.08.94 in Paulsdorf bei Gnesen). 22.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 26.08.14 WIA, recovering until 14.03.15. 28.08.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 15.10.15 hospitalized until 14.03.16. 03.05.16 underwent flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 13.07.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 19.07.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 267. 10.16 appt instructor with Artillerie-Flakschule der 7. Armee. 02.17 hospitalized in an auto accident, recovering until 21.03.18. 22.03.18 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Flieger-Abt. 241. 01.12.18 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Fliegerhorst Königsberg. 04.01.19 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Gruppenkommando I. 22.03.19 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorst. Döberitz. 01.07.19 appt Adj. and Technical advisor with the Inspektion der Flieger at Fliegerhorst Königsberg. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.07.22 patent granted from 01.04.15. 01.11.24 promo to Oblt. 01.04.29 promo to Rittmeister. 1930 received training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of Hptm. and appt Lehrer (instructor) at Beobachterschule Braunschweig. 01.07.34 appt Lehrer at Aufklärungsschule Braunschweig. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Referent in der Ausb.Abt./Kdo. der Fliegerschulen. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 212 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.-Schule Braunschweig and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Braunschweig (to 31.01.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Chef Abt. Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel in RLM (to 27.08.39). 26.08.39 appt Koluft AOK 8 (to 19.11.39). 20.11.39 re-appt Abt.-Chef der Vorschriftenstelle/RLM. 17.03.41 appt Koluft Pz.Gr. 2. (24.06.41 Oberst, (Kdr.d.Lw.b.Pz.2) Oberst, (Kdr.d.Lw.b.Pz.2) as passenger on Verb.St. 63 KIA - Fi 156 (KH+YR) lost to unknown cause vic Malitsch (18 km ESE of Pruschany), district Pruzony. (n.d.) promo to Gen.Maj. (posthumously) (RDA 01.06.41). Buried at Baranovichi.

**GERLACH**, Karl. (DOB: 07.08.83 in Borken/Kreis Homburg/Hessen). 1909 served compulsory duty with the Artillerie (to 1910). WWI served as a Feldintendant in various mobile administrations. (n.d.) joined NSDAP (Nr. 1747778). 01.04.29 promo to Rittmeister. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Prussian Army Reserve with a rank of Intendant (Luftwaffe) and appt Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.01.36 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant. 01.04.37 ordered to RLM. 01.05.37 appt Luftkreis- later Luftgau-Intendant im RLM. 09.03.40 promo to General-Intendant and appt General-Intendant in RLM. 04.11.40 ordered to Luftgau-Intendanten/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 20.03.41 appt Lw.-Intendant/Lw. Bef. Mitte. 01.04.43 appt Chef-Intendant/Oberbefehlshaber Südost. 26.08.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 16.09.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. XII. 11.03.44 appt Abt.Chef in RLM/V 4. 01.05.44 assigned to the Offizieren in Truppen-Sonderdienst. 25.05.44 appt Luftflotten-Intendant/Lfl. 10. 01.09.44 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant and appt Offizier z.b.V. des Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 25.02.45 z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.03.45 retired. 01.04.45 captured at Neukirchen. 04.05.45 sent to U.S.A. †17.10.51 in Altona.

**GERLACH**, Kurt-Dietrich. (DOB: 01.12.09). 01.08.36 RDA as Lt. 01.11.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.06.39), in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.06.42 (01.12.43?) promo to Maj. 01.43 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jäger-Abt. 8. 04.43 in 8. Lw.-Felddivision. 05.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 85 (to 08.01.45).

**GERLACH**, Lothar. (DOB: 25.07.21 in Grosskorbetha). 11.01.40 assigned to 3.Kp./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV (Weimar-Nohra). 02.07.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 27.01.42 trf to IV./JG 1. 10.03.42 trf to I./JG 5. 01.05.43 Lt., trf to Stab I./JG 5. 16.03.44 in I./JG 5, promo to Oblt. 16.03.44 Oblt., Stafü 1./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (BE+RH) (White 1) belly-landed at Herzogenaerach a/f after air combat. 24.04.44 Oblt., I./JG 5. 25.05.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 5, appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43. 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka, 9./JG 6 (by unit redesignation) (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Staka, 9./JG 6, MIA – his Bf 109 G-14 (White 10) shot down by a fighter in the Venray/Holland area during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. Credited with 6 confirmed victories between 01.05.43 and 30.07.44.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERLACH**, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.12). (W.B.K.Breslau I). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- GERLACH**, Paul von. (DOB: 31.01.99 in Strassbourg). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 trf to 1. FBK./Erg.ZGr. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. Erg.ZGr. Vaerlöse. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. with GL for training as Techn.Leiter of Arktis Erprobungsstelle. 1942 appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Nord under Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen.. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Tropen at Tripoli /Castel Benito. 05.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 as a Btn.Kdr. 1943 temporary duty to RLM/C1/C for special duties. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1944 trf to Stab/XI. Fl.Korps. 1944 appt Kp.Chef in 3.Fsch.Jg.Div. 06.12.44 attended Nachschub Gruppenschule.
- GERLACH**, Robert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.08.18). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- GERLACH**, Rolf. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- GERLACH**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 1940-41 Oblt. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 12/VII (to 04.41). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GERLACH**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.05.09). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GERLACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.07.04). 11.10.40 Maj., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 reported MIA – in Ju 88 A (7A+NH) of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 that failed to return from a recce sortie to Scotland; a/c crashed into the North Sea and he was later judged KIA. Posthumous promo to Obstlt. (with effective date of 01.10.40). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GERLACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- GERLACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.12.09). (n.d.) resided in Münster/Westfalen. 20.05.41 Oblt., Verpfl.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA. Buried at Maleme.
- GERLACH**, Wolrad. (DOB: 19.11.16). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 4. 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 4 and Staka 12./KG 4 (to 25.09.42?). 10.07.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 01.04.42). 23.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 15.06.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 12./KG 4 (to 25.09.42). 12.42 appt Ia/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.43). 01.43 appt Ia/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 23.02.43 trf from 18. Lw.-Felddivision to IV./KG 4. 20.04.43 trf to IV./KG 2. 11.05.43 ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger – L.In.2) for temporary duty. 06.43 Hptm. and Staka 1./SKG 10. 30.07.43 Hptm. in I./SKG 10, appt Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 30.09.43). 30/31.03.44 Hptm., 5./JG 302\*. 31.03.44 Hptm., probably Kdr. III./JG 302\*. 08.03.45 Hptm. in III./NJG 6 and then I./Erg.JG 2. [\* possibly another Wolrad?]
- GERLAND**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GERLES**, Walter. 1942-43 Hptm. and Chef of the Abteilung Truppen-Versuchskdo./Erprobungsstelle für Funkmesstechnik, Werneuchen (to 07.43).
- GERLICH**, Hans. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst. 1942-43 Ib/Luftgaukdo. I. 1943 Oberst, provisional Kdt. Koflug 2/I. c.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/I (to 15.01.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45.
- GERLICH**, Helmut Axel. (DOB: 13.10.19 in Bankau/E Pruss). 22.07.42 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GN) crash-landed at Iráklion 12.08.42 Oblt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GN) accidentally shot down by an Italian fighter vic Elmas/Sardinia (c. 9 km NW of Cagliari). [Version #2: shot down by AA over Sardinia]. Buried at Cagliari.
- GERLICH**, Dr. (med.) Norbert. (DOB: 28.10.17). 1941 Conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Breslau. 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 26/III (still 03.45).
- GERLING**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERLING**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.09.23 in Hagen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 26.07.43 Lt., 13./KG 53 KIA - crashed in St. Laurent/France. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.
- GERLING**, Paul. (DOB: 08.07.09 in Lendringsen, Krs. Iserlohn/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Hanau). 08.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Rgt. 85 to Koflug 4/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Kp.-Chef Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. (o) 2/WF (to 12.43). 03.05.45 Hptm., KIA in Germany. Buried at Rosenheim (Bavaria).
- GERLING**, Wilfried. (DOB: 24.01.13 in Worbis/Thüringen). 27.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 54 POW - He 111 P shot up by 56 Sqdn., bailed out W of Bruges. 14.08.40 Oblt., 5./KG 54 injured in an accident during a practice flight, crashed due to ground contact during poor weather during a transfer flight - died of wounds.
- GERLING**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.08.14 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1941 Conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Köln. 01.02.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 16.04.43 Ass.Arzt, died in Germany. Buried in Köln-Melaten.
- GERLINGHOFF**, Arnold. (DOB: 01.04.93). 1915 Lt., Feldflieger-Abteilung (FFA) 71. Post WWI studied forestry and became a high-ranking forestry official. 1933 and 1939 living at Neuwied (Rhineland) with rank Forstmeister. 08.40 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 21/XII (to 05.41). 03.07.41 appt Qu 2/Luftflotte 5. 11.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 5 to U.- und S.-Stelle/Luftgaukdo. Südost (rescinded).
- GERLITZ**, Erich. (DOB: 12.02.12 in Linz?/Austria). 1930-31 attended the Jahresfliegerkurs of the Austrian Bundesheer. 1935 graduated from the Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt and promo to Flieger-Lt. 03.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel 5 of Jagdgeschwader II of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 233. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 14.03.40). 16.10.39 Hptm., 3./JG 51. c.14.03.40 appt Staka 7./JG 2. 03.05.40 Hptm., in 8./JG 2. 13.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 13.10.40 appt Staka Erg.St./JG 27 (to 11.04.41). 17.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 25.12.41?). 25.06.41 Hptm., 2./JG 27. 10.41 appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 25.12.41). 25.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 20.05.42). 14.01.42 Hptm., II./JG 27. 20.05.42 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 31.10.42). c.21.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 10.42). 25.01.43 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.03.43 Maj., with Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen, ordered temporary duty to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 25.01.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.43 Maj., appt Kdt. JFS Galatz/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 1944). 25.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 16.03.44 KIA). 22.02.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 5. 16.03.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<+) (BF+BU) (Black <<+) shot down by a P-47 East of Ulm/Wurt., crashed near Waldhausen rail station, bailed out but too low to survive the fall - of apparent parachute failure. Credited with 15 air victories.
- GERLOFF**, Oskar. 01.08.43 Lt., le. FlakAbt. 91 (mot S) promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.42).
- GERLT**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- GERMAN**, Erich. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- GERMAN**, Dr. Karl. 22/23.09.43 Lt., III./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing at Wunstorf following combat.
- GERMANN**, Oskar. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 20.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 12, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O. /Flak).
- GERMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.11.21 in Neustadt bei Coburg (Krs. Coburg, Oberfranken). 28.06.43 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - crashed vic Langenneufnach, 25 km SW of Augsburg. Buried in Neustadt bei Coburg (Städtischer Friedhof)..
- GERMER**, ? . 10.42 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 38.
- GERMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.12.17 in Nienburg a.d. Saale). (R, DKG). 05.41 with 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.06.43 Fw. in 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 29.10.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Radf.Zg in StabsKp./Fsch. Jäg.Rgt. 1. 20.04.45 promo to Oblt. 05.45 captured by the British. †13.10.90 in Braunschweig-Stöckheim.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERMER**, Dr.(med.) Wolfdietrich. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- GERMEROTH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.01.13). 1940 Oblt., in 3./JG 26 (to 01.06.40). 01.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 26 severely WIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a Spitfires of 19, 222, and 616 Sqdns. near Furnes/Veurne near Dunkirk. 09.42 in Stab/JG 3. 07.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 29.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 11.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3 appt Staka 2./JG 3 and then Staka 3./JG 3 (to 14.10.43). 31.12.42 Hptm., 3./JG 3. 12.42 Hptm., Staka(?) of Platzschutzstaffel Pitomnik (Stalingrad-Pitomnik). 14.01.43 Hptm., 2./JG 3. 17.08.43 Hptm., 1./JG 3. 27.09.43 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s vic Leer. 14.10.43 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2 + ) shot down by P-47 vic Anna-Jacoba harbour, in area of Antwerp and crashed near Bergen-aan-Zee. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). Buried at Wouwschstraatweg near Bergen op Zoom in Holland. Post war his grave was moved to Ysselstein. Credited with 8 victories.
- GERMERSHAUSEN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 24.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 WIA.
- GERMES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.12.17). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GERN**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.12.16). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.02.44 Lt., 9./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 G-2 (Yellow 3U+2) shot down vic Dorf [ Version #2: WIA E of Beuern, forest at "the Sternberg" 8 km NE of Giesen]. 07.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 court martialled and executed for planning to desert to Denmark. Credited with one victory.
- GERN**, Otto. 01.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 81, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve).
- GERNAND**, Georg. (DOB: 04.05.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GERNDT**, Joachim. (n.d.) Hptm., Stafü A/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (still 07.40). c.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 14 (to 01.07.42). 01.07.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 5 (to 09.42). 01.10.42 appt Ila/3. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.06.43 in Stab/3. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Obstlt.
- GERNER**, ? . 12.12.39 Reg.Insp.(d.B.d.R), Verw.Insp. V.(Erg.)/Ln.Rgt. 4.
- GERNETH**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 26.11.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in I./Fallschirm-Panzergranadier-Rgt. Hermann Göring, KIA.
- GERNHARDT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 27.02.16). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 07.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. and then to le.Flak-Abt. 76 (mot). 25.01.45 reported MIA (captured by U.S. forces).
- GERNHUBER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 15.01.43 Maj. (d.R.), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 11.
- GERNLER**, Wolfgang von. 27.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 03.09.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 22.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Eindhoven a/f. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- GERNS**, Heinrich. 30.04.40 Maj., appt Ila/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, promo to Oberst. 01.45 appt Ila in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.
- GERNTHOLTZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.14). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- GEROH**(?), Johannes. (DOB: 13.01.01). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GEROLD**, ? . 01.11.44 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur and chief of Abt. Feldwerften/Genst.d.Lw.
- GEROLD**, ? . 07.02.44 Lt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier with 71. Infanterie-Div.
- GEROLD**, ? . 20.01.43 Flieger-Oberingenieur in Stab/Luftwaffengruppe Kaukasus.
- GEROLD**, Heinz. 22.04.43 Oblt., Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), placed at the disposal of Lf.Kdo 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GEROLD**, Johann. 05/06.01.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+FL) lost during recon over Thames Estuary.
- GEROLD**, Paul. (DOB: 22.05.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- GEROLD**, Werner. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GERRITZEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.11.18). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GERRKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.04.17). 26.12.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), pilot in IV./JG 53, reported MIA.
- GERSBACH**, Egon. (DOB: 26.10.21). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GERSBACH**, Ernst. 01.08.42 Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 713 (still 05.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- GERSCH**, Ewald. (DOB: 27.05.14). 01.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KSG 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 102 (to 14.10.43). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 4./KG 51.
- GERSCHEN**, ? . 06.09.39 Hptm., possibly in Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V.
- GERSDORF**, Hellmuth. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 09.06.43 in Stab/8. Flak-Div., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 844. 28.10.43 Obstlt. (E), Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 713(v), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 (Führerreserve). 20.07.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 972 (ETr.) (still 04.45).
- GERSDORFF**, Gebhard. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 14.09.42 trf from Rüstungsinspektion/ Wehrkreis VIII to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Breslau (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion XX.
- GERSTIE**, Reinhard. (DOB: 21.01.21). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GERSONDE**, Martin. (DOB: 22.08.21). 01.12.42 Ofr., promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.), Fsch.Jg.-Ausb.Rgt. 1. (RDA 01.08.42).
- GERSTADT**, Franz. (DOB: 10.10.14). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 18, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- GERSTAUER**, Günther. 01.03.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Sturmgeschütz-Brig. 2 d.Lw.
- GERSTEIN**, Dr.(med.) Hubertus (DOB: 15.03.15). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43).
- GERSTEL**, Johann. 01.09.43 in Pz.-Funkkp./Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- GERSTEL**, Walter. (DOB: 03.02.19). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GERSTENBERG**, Albert. (DOB: 23.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- GERSTENBERG**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.04.93 in Neudorf/Kreis Oppeln). (RkHS). 09.04.12 entered the Heer. 18.08.13 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1916 trf to Kampfgeschwader 2 as an observer. 20.10.17 WIA, recovering until 01.18. 01.18 returned to the ground forces. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.06.22 promo to Oblt. 1926 Hptm., served in the Zentrale Moskau (Z.Mo.) in an unknown secret capacity (to 1932). 01.07.34 appt Chef des Stabes des DLV. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Chef des Stabes der Lw.-Reserve. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Taktik-Lehrer (tactics instructor) at LKS Tutow. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst and appt Luftattaché Warschau (Warsaw) (to 01.09.39). 15.06.42 Gen.Maj., appt Leiter Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.06.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Rumänien (to 27.08.44). 11.09.42 concurrently apptd Luftattaché Bucharest. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.08.44 into Soviet captivity. 12.10.55 released. †04.01.59 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.
- GERSTENBERG**, Joachim-Siegfried. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 24.09.42 Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41), Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERSTENBERG**, Paul. (DOB: 03.09.95). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GERSTENBERG**, Paul. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich to Ausb.Kdo. der Lw./Reichsmotorsportschule in the NSKK Schloss Hof near Oschatz.
- GERSTENBERG**, Rudolf. 13.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Ohlau to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GERSTENBERG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 22.07.16). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).
- GERSTENBERGER**, Max. (DOB: 19.02.11). 22.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 3. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 09.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. BFS 10 (einmot.) Altenburg (to 14.10.43). 25.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 37/IV (27/IV?), Altenburg. 15.10.43 appt Kommodore JG 110 (to 15.03.45). 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt.
- GERSTENBERGER**, Richard. (DOB: 07.12.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GERSTENER**, Siegfried. (DKG). 17.06.42 Oblt., 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl./7. Fl.Div. awarded the DKG.
- GERSTENHAUER**, ? . 05.05.44 Lt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin WIA - Fa 223 V-11 (WNr. 0011) crash-landed vic Bösel.
- GERSTENHAUER**, Hans Helmut. (DOB: 28.05.15 in Diepholz). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 11.35 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 02.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe, trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 07.38 trf to FFS A/B 7. 01.04.39 promo to Uffz. 01.07.39 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.05.40 promo to Fw. 02.41 trf to 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.03.41 promo to Ofw. 21.10.41 Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 27.11.41 attended a course in Neubiberg. 02.42 trf to JFS 4. 01.07.42 trf to Überführungskommando Jüterbog. (n.d.) trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3. 08.42 trf to Focke Achgelis. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 30.10.42 trf to Segelflug... St. 121/13.
- GERSTENHAUER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GERSTENKORN**, Albert. 05.41 Hptm., Sd.Kdo. Junck (out of KGr.z.b.V. 106?) flew the Ju 90 (GF+GE), ex-Lufthansa (D-AEDS) "Preussen".
- GERSTENMEIER (GERSTENMAIER?)**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.10.87 in Tübingen). (W.B.K. Tübingen ). 1942 Hptm. and Fliegerhorst Offizier at Rovaniemi and Kemi in Finland. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- GERSTENMEIER**, Emanuel. (W.B.K. Weimar). 10.41 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.40), appt. Staka 8./St.G. 2 (to 09.42). 09.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.02.43 Oblt.d.R., appt Staka 2./St.G. 101 (to 27.10.43). 08.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./SG 103 (to 19.09.44). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./SG 104 (to 30.01.45).
- GERSTENMEIER**, Karl-Joachim. (DOB: 22.07.12). (n.d.) Lt., with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 20.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 27 (to 28.11.39). 28.11.39 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 P-1 (1G+KK) that crashed at Gablingen during a night flying practice.
- GERSTER**, Joachim. (DOB: 28.06.13). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GERSTEUER**, Günther. (DOB: 29.01.14 in Wuppertal-Cronenberg). (R, DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), in Schw.Flak-Abt. 233, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 264 (still 10.43). 03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brig. 2 (to 06.44). 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12 (to 08.05.45), Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Stu.Gesch. Brig. 12. 28.04.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Fsch.Sturm-Gesch.Brig. 12. 31.03.70 retired from the Bundeswehr with in rank of Obstlt. †30.05.95 in Mölln/Schleswig-Holstein.
- GERSTMANN**, Eberhard. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 07.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12300. 14.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 615 (still o4.45).
- GERSTMAYER**, Karl. 25.06.40 Oblt., le.Flak-Abt.91 severely WIA. 23.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERSTNER**, Erich. 15.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 14.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 27  
WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) lost in air combat with P-47 of 358 FG, 1 km W of Breeuil/Eure, 27 km  
SW of Evreux.
- GERSTNER**, Leopold. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GERSTNER**, Paul. (DOB: 05.07.98). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GERSTNER**, Siegfried Josef Simpert. (DOB: 16.11.16(?) in Passau). (R, DKG). WWI served with the  
Infanterie. 01.09.18 promo to Lt. 01.12.36 entered the Heer, assigned to Geb.Pi.Btl. 54. 01.09.38  
promo to Lt. and trf to Geb.Pi.Btl. 82 (to 05.40?). 01.08.40 trf to the Luftwaffe, promo to Oblt., appt  
Zug-Führer in Fsch. Pi.Btl. 7. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 4. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 (to End 1942). 01.08.41  
awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.41 WIA in Russia. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. in  
7.Fl.Div. 08.42 appt Ordonnanzoffizier in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision (to 01.43). 01.43 WIA twice.  
01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/1. Fallschirmjäger-Div., appt provisional Kdr.  
Fsch.Pi.-Btl. 2 (to 01.02.44). 01.05.44 (07.02.44?) promo to Maj. 07.07.44 severely WIA vic  
Kirovograd - hospitalized. 15.08.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 13.09.44 Maj., awarded  
Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 7. 19.09.44 captured by the Americans in Brest. 31.03.75 retired  
from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †11.01.2013 in Bad Reichenhall.
- GERSTNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.07.78). 01.03.41 in V./Ln.-Rgt. 3, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.03.41  
released from service.
- GERSTUNG**, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).  
01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.41). 01.45 Stabsarzt, appt IVb  
(Gruppenarzt) III./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).
- GERTH**, Hans. (DOB: 12.04.07). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GERTH**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.19). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Kp.Chef 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10.  
11.10.44 MIA.
- GERTH**, Peter. (DOB: 05.07.21 in Pflzheim/ Baden-Württemberg or Karlsruhe). 07.41 trf to 3. and  
4./JFS 5 (to 09.43). 14.07.41 Uffz., 4./JFS 5. 15.10.41 Uffz., 4./JFS 5. 06.42 promo to Lt. 1942  
instructor at JFS 5, then sent to Erg.JGr. West and then to 2./JFS 4. 15.06.43 trf to 5./JG 51.  
26.06.43 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed at Chinisia due to engine damage. 09.43 trf to 3./JG 51. 01.44  
appt instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16 (to 10.44?). 09.44 trf to 3./JG 400  
as acting Stafü?. 15.10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 4./JG 400 (to 11.44). 12.11.44 Stafü 6./JG 400 (to 12.44?).  
02.45 Lt. and Staka 4./JG 400. Credited with 11 victories.
- GERTH**, Ronald. (DOB: 17.03.18). (W.B.K. Zwickau). (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded  
the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.10.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the  
DKG. 20.09.43 Lt., NAGr. 6 WIA - Fw 189 A-3 damaged by fighters vic Borispol.
- GERTH**, Walter. (DOB: 07.09.10). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Gladiole") /Ln.Rgt. 218.
- GERTH**, Werner. (DOB: 13.05.23 in Pforzheim). (R, DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 102.  
17.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - during Allied raid on Ciampino. 1943-44 in 7./JG 53. 01.44  
volunteered for Sturmstaffel 1. 22.02.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. 06.03.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1.  
c.20.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1, appt Staka 11.(Sturm)/JG 3 (to 08.05.44). 08.05.44 Oblt., Stafü 11./JG  
3, appt Staka 11.(Sturm-)/JG 3 (to 02.11.44 KIA). 09.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 27.09.44 Lt., Staka 14./JG  
3 - Fw 190 A-8/R2 crashed vic Eisenach after combat with B-17 and P-51 of 361 FG. 29.10.44 Oblt.,  
14./JG 3 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 02.11.44 Oblt., Staka 14./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 collided with  
an enemy bomber, baled out, but his parachute failed to open - vic Raghun, 10 km NW of Bitterfeld.  
01.01.45 Lt., posthumously awarded the DKG. Credited with 27 and possibly 38 air victories. Shot  
down about 10 times.
- GERTHOFFER**, Jan. (DOB: 27.05.10). 29.12.42 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 17.01.43 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG  
52. 12.03.43 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 16.04.43 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black  
16) damaged in a ground collision at Anapa. 30.04.43 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 28.05.43 Lt., 13./JG

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

52. 14.06.43 Oblt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Post war, joined the Czechoslovak Air Force. Credited with 23 victories. †09.08.91. [Slovak national flying in the service of the Luftwaffe.]

**GERTIG**, Hans-Joachim. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**GERTIS**, Josef. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GERTIS**, Paul. (W.B.K. München IV). 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.05.43 with Zentra-Kraft-Ost, Verb.Offz. d.Lw. beim Kdr. d.Kraftfahrparktruppe 5, trf to Luftgaustab Kreta.

**GERTLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.11). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**GERTLING**, Max. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 01.42 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6. c.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 42. 18.03.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. FFAS (Ost) 42 (to c.25.10.43). 25.10.43 appt Kdr. gem.I./Flak-Rgt. 111 (to 20.02.45).

**GERTS**, Hans-Joachim. 08.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 55/VIII.

**GERTZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.12 in Thorn/W.Pr.). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Rfgeb.) (DKG). 01.04.30 entered the Heer, trf to Art.Rgt. 3 Sagan. 01.10.30 trf to 16. Bttr., 3./Art. Rgt. 16.07.33 trf to Pion.Lehrgang Klaudorf (to 31.07.33). 03.10.34 trf to Rem.Kdo. Guldenbroden-Militsch (to 13.10.34). 28.03.35 trf to Pion.Lehrgang Rissa (to 16.04.35). 09.10.36 trf to 3.Bttr./ Reitende Art.Abt. Insterburg (to 09.36). 01.10.36 trf to 5./Art.Rgt. 28 Schweidnitz. 01.06.37 promo to Hauptwachmeister. 16.04.40 trf to Beobachterschule Reichenberg. 07.06.40 trf to I. Schuler Kp./Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 Jüterbog to 23.09.40). 24.10.40 trf to 2./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 01.11.40 trf to 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.10.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 (to 23.10.40). 24.10.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. (to 23.11.40). 24.11.40 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 05.12.40 detached to Bildschule Hildesheim (to 05.01.41). 10.03.41 detached to Art.Rgt. 23. 13.08.41 sentenced by Feldgericht of Koluft Süd Aussenstelle 1 to 3 months confinement - due to unstated deficiencies - reinstatement had been applied for. 01.04.42 promo to Stfw. 24.12.42 Stfw., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.03.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.10.35), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 22.07.43 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG. 11.43 still with 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 06.04.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ic of Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien. 30.01.45 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.10.38). 15.02.45 appt Kp.Fü.Nachschubkp. (v) d.Lw. 8/VII). 01.08.45 Promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.41). Credited with at least 112 sorties.

**GERULL**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.07.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Verteidigungsführer d.Lw. for Veselava/Lihuania).

**GERUM**, Georg. (DOB: 01.03.20). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GERUSCHKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 21.02.43 Lt., 1./KG 51 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DB) force landed - no details. 03.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA in Russia. 29.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**GERVAIS**, Felix. (DOB: 16.06.22). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.06.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+DO) damaged by ground fire vic Krimskaja - was a war reporter.

**GERWEN**, Julius. (DOB: 02.10.90 in Wien). WWI served as a naval officer. 31.12.19 retired. asOblt.z.S.d.R.10.07.38 Hptm.(E) Nafü/Streckenschule Berlin. 13.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.01.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4 to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 222 (to c.01.44?). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.45 Kdr. "Kampfgruppe Gerwen" in East Prussia under Armeeabteilung Samland. 1951 living in Hamburg.

**GERWIEN**, Wilhelm. 03.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 864 (E.Tr.), ordered to Flak-Erdkampfschule/I. Flakkorps for a 3-week course beginning this date. 13.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 864 (E.Tr.), trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 375 for employment as Adjutant.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GERWOLL**, Hinrich. (DOB: 06.03.09). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GESANER**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Sonderluftbildabteilung.
- GESCHE**, Paul Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.00). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1866806). 11.33 joined the SS (to 06.34). 01.10.36 promo to Techn.Inspekteur. 01.04.39 promo to Techn.Oberinspekteur. (n.d.) assigned to Luftnachrichten Technische Entwicklung Stab 1. 1943 assigned to Luftnachrichten Technische Entwicklung Stab 11.
- GESCHEWSKI**, Horst. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- GESCHKE**, Otto-Hermann. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 23.07.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z (7T+BH) lost to fighters of 603 Sqdn. off the Scottish North Sea coast, 120 km E of Aberdeen.
- GESCHKE**, Paul. (DOB: 26.08.97). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.02.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./-Bau).
- GESCHNITZER**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.06.20 in Innsbruck). 26.07.43 Oblt., Batterie Chef in a Flak-Rgt. (undpecified) KIA vic 30 km SSE of Orel - during a tank battle. Buried at Dolgoye.
- GESCHWANDTNER**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4. [perhaps this is Georg Geschwendner?]
- GESCHWENDER**, ? . see GSCHWENDER.
- GESCHWENDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.05.12). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). (RDA 01.02.41). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Koflug Banak, ordered to trf to Nancy/France for assignment to the Fallschirmjäger.
- GESCHWILL**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.04.20 in Beühl/Baden or Brühl near Mannheim). (R). 11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. (n.d.) underwent further training at LKS 4, FFS Fürstfeldbruck, FFS C Fürstwald, Grosse KFS 2, and BFS 4. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. Early 08.40 trf to 9./KG 3. Late 02.41 temporarily taken out of operations. 23.03.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./KG 3. 06.41 with III./KG 3. 23.09.41 Lt. in 9./KG 3, seriously WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+AT) crashed vic Mustolovo (S of Lake Lagoda) after being shot up by Soviet fighters during weather recon over Leningrad, due to engine failure. Hospitalized nearly 2 years, he never returned to service, but resumed his studies. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.45 captured by the French at Donauschingen. †06.05.2009 in Karlsruhe. Credited with 150 missions.
- GESCHWINDNER**, ? . 19.03.41 Oblt. and Führer of a medium aviation fuel column in Tripoli.
- GESCHWINDNER**, Georg. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 27.03.43 Hptm. (W) in Stab/10. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 12.04.43 Hptm.(W) in Stab/10. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/9. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- GESE**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., 1. FBK /KG 76.
- GESELLE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GESERICK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA as 01.11.35 due to long service). 26.08.44 Oblt., probably with JG 27.
- GESEROW**, Hans. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- GESKE**, Günther. 05.45 (Tr.O.) Kdr. NAGr. 3.
- GESKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- GESKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.10.15). 01.04.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.04.37 Ofhr., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36) appt Battr.-Offz. in le.Stammatterie Hamburg. 19.05.37 enrolled in E-Messlehrgang (range-finding course) at FAS Wustrow. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.06.38 appt Battr.-Offz. in le.Flak-Abt. Wiener-Neustadt. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Offz. in le.Flak-Abt. 92. 01.08.39 in le.Flak-Abt. 92, promo to Oblt. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (no

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

record of completion). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.03.43 Hptm. (W) in Stab/10. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 14.04.43 in Stab/15. Flak-Div., trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 22.02.44 Oblt. in Flugleitung/Fliegerhorst Gadurra on Rhodes. [acc to HW5] 24.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 777 (still 04.45?). 04.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 913 (still 04.45).

- GESKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.09.97). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.41 Hptm.(d.L./Ln.) changed to Hptm.(d.L./Flak)( RDA adjusted to 01.09.41). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GESKE**, Karl-Ulrich. (DOB: 07.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- GESKE**, Werner. 01.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 334. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- GESLER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GESSEL**, Dr.(jur.) August. (DOB: 21.02.92 in Essen). (W.B.K. Wesel). WWI served. 01.02.22 promo to Oblt. 1933 joined the NSFK. 1939 appt Zugführer 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 12./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1944 appt Chef 2./Ln.Flugmelde-Rgt. 213. 1944 appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab/Ln.Rgt. 213.
- GESSER**, Alfons. 227.01.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost at Lannion a/f in a take-off accident.
- GESSLER**, Eduard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 09.05.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88A-5 (4U+LK) ditched 80 km W of Malta after being shot up by two fighters from the carrier HMS *Formidable* - rescued by a BV138 after 32 hours in a dinghy W of Malta. 12.10.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+IK) lost to unknown cause near Malta during sea recon near Alexandria. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GESSNER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Elster"/3. Jagddivision.
- GESSNER**, Alfred. 17/18.06.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 C-2 crash vic Oranienburg a/f.
- GESSNER**, Hans. (DOB: 29.07.20). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 4. schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Rossberg" /Ln.Rgt. 229.
- GESSNER**, Herbert. 24.11.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 D/trop shot down by fighter in the area of Birel-Gobi.
- GESSNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.04.14). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- GESSNER**, Otto. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.12.43)? (f.n. not given). 17.05.44 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GESSNER**, Robert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- GESSNER**, Dr. Wilhelm. (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Stab I./KG 2.
- GESSNER**, Willi. 18.09.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, injured in Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FH) take-off crash at Fp. Kirkenes/N Norway. 09.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., trf to 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 14.04.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, injured again in Ju 88 D-1 (G2+UH) crash-landing at Fp. Banak/N Norway due to engine failure - turned over upon landing. 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GEST**, Hans. (DOB: 02.06.16 in München). 05.10.43 Lt., Stafü 2./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 (D+Δ) hit by return fire in Pl.Qu. 0278, 2 km S of Gornostaipol /Ukraine.
- GESTEFELD**, Adolf. (DOB: 04.02.89). (n.d.) spent 14 years as a civil servant in Argentina and Paraguay. 21.01.11 promo to Lt. 24.12.14 promo to Oblt.. WWI served. (n.d.) Polizei-Maj. , Sicherheitspolizei. 05.06.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 Hilfsoffz. Gasschutz/Ldssch. 4 (Ia op3).

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1942-43 appt Kdr. Ldssch.Abt I. 25.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1. 1944 appt Kdr. Gasschutz Abt.z.b.V. Magdeburg. 1945 appt Ia op3 (Gasschutz) Ldssch.Korp.Reich. Late 04.45 appt Kdt. Wurzen/Sachs. †26.12.76 died in Achim(?). Buried in Achim /Parkfriedhof.

**GESTEL**, Günther. 14.02.42 Lt., 2./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (A5+FK) hit by AA vic Akroma.

**GESTENMAIER**, Friedrich. (DOB:24.10.87 in Tübingen). 1942 Maj.d.R., Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (Rovaniemi), and Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/I (Kemi).

**GESTLE**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 19.01.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 19.06.41 Lt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 Banak. 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 31.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.02.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bü 131 c.10 km N of Conches, cause unknown.

**GESTNER**, Erich. (DOB: 01.05.21 in Salzburg). 15.06.44 with 3./JG 27. 14.07.44 WIA.

**GESTRICH**, Werner. (DOB: 15.07.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GETHÖFFER**, Emil. (DOB: 12.01.04). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GETTKANDT**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).

**GETTNER**, Gerd. (DOB: 15.03.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 30.01.43 Lt., Stab I/KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 (P1+GK) lost over W Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GETZIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 26.05.44 Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42), appt Kp.-Chef 1./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.

**GETZLAFF**, Herbert. 28.05.43 Oblt. (d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 125(v), trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht).

**GEUENICH**, Hans. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 24.06.42 at the disposal of Ob.Süd, trf to Stab 1.Fl.Div. 01.04.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**GEUJET**, L. 15.06.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+IK) no details.

**GEUSGEN**, Johann. (W.B.K. Köln III). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.39).

**GEUSS**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.02.94). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 05.10.43 Hptm. with the Platzkdo. at Antimachia on Kos (Cos) in the Dodecanese. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**GEUSSER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Ln.

**GEUSZ**, Adolf. 10.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 117/XI (and 05.43).

**GEUTEBRÜCK**, ? 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Kontroll-Insp. Bourges to Flak-Abt. 874.

**GEUTJES**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.11.20). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**GEUTJES**, Gerhard. 21.10.43 Lt., 4./KG 54. KIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+DM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Napoli.

**GEWALT**, Walter. 30.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 14.10.43).

**GEWERT**, Fritz. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten (to 12.02.43). 12.02.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L and ordered to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 for temporary duty. 16.05.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Feldluftpark 1/I.

**GEWOLF**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.).

**GEY**, Joachim. (DOB: 11.03.16 in Engelsdorf near Leipzig). (R, DKG). 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.38 trf to 7./KG 153. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 20.06.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 3. 05.42 trf to II./KG 3. 07.42 appt Staka 6./KG 3 (to 11.42). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. From end of 1942 served in a series of staff positions to the

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

end of the war. 20.06.43 Oblt. and Staka in II./KG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 409 combat missions, the destruction of 34 tanks, 82 trucks, 3 artillery and 3 AA positions, and for severely damaging a British submarine. 01.10.43 at FFS C 15, promo to Hptm. 30.10.43 Hptm., FFS B 32 WIA - Ju 88 A overran a/f at Zeltweg due to pilot error. 31.03.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. Credited with 409 missions. †26.12. 89 in Münster/Westfalen.

**GEYDA**, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld), I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. (n.d.) Lt., Chef Ln.Betr.Kp. 7.

**GEYER(GEYR?)**, Karl. 15.10.43 Lt., I./KG 6 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+HH) shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn.

**GEYER**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.11.19). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**GEYER**, Alfred. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**GEYER**, Eberhard. 28.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 982, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12.

**GEYER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.13). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GEYER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**GEYER**, Hans. 20.02.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 crash-landed at Schwäbisch-Hall due to poor ground conditions

**GEYER**, Hans. 29.03.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**GEYER**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing), JG 101.

**GEYER**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1943 with JG 101, then Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.43 with 3./JG 53. 22.03.44. trf to 1./JG 53.

**GEYER**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.12.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GEYER**, Helmut. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafenaufbau)/Ln.Rgt. 13.

**GEYER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 12.43 Stabsarzt, Truppenarzt in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 154 (o) (Flakuntergruppe Frohnau). 1945 Stabsarzt, III./NJG 11.

**GEYER**, Horst. (DOB: 03.12.13 or 12.03.13?). (DKG). 26.02.41 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 51. 12.03.41 Hptm., I./JG 51. 08.05.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 51. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. c.27.09.41 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 51, appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 01.02.42). 27.09.41 Oblt., II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot up by fighters and force-landed 40 km E of Shatalovka. 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.05.43 Hptm., appt Leiter/Führer Erprobungskdo. 25. 25.06.43 Hptm., Erg./JGr. 25. 25.07.43 Hptm., Erprobungskdo. 25. 17.11.43 Hptm., Erprobungskdo. 25 awarded DKG. 1944 Hptm., Kdr. Erp.Kdo.d.Lw. 25 (to 18.07.44). 18?07.44 also appt Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 09.44)? 05.08.44 appt Kdr. E-Kdo. Me 262 (to 20.09.44). 10.44 trf to Erg JG 2. 07.11.44 (or 27.10.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 2 (to 11.11.44 (01.01.45?)). 00.45 Maj., Kdr. E-Kdo. He 162. Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. †08.11.96. Credited with 31 victories.

**GEYER**, Hugo. (DOB: 06.04.84 in Hildburghausen). 03.10.03 entered the Heer. 27.01.05 promo to Lt. 01.04.12 began pilot training. 01.10.13 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 4. 27.01.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served with Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 34. 18.04.15 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) appt Kdr. of Kagohl 4. (n.d.) appt Gruppenführer der Flieger 10 (to 1919). 09.01.20 promo to acting Maj. 1920-24 Geschäftsführer of Luftverkehrs AG. 23.04.24 appt Advisor in the Reichsverkehrsministerium (to 31.01.33). 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Abt.Leiter with the Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 08.03.33 promo to Ministerialrat. 21.04.33 joined the NSDAP 05.05.33 appt Abt.Leiter L E 5 later GL/E 5 in RLM. 1936 appt Leiter RLM/LE/Abt. 2 (Versorgenamt) (to 1943). 01.08.39 promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Ministerialdirigent. 1943 appt Insp. under Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I (Versorgungsführung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 31.10.44 placed in reserve status. 1947 released from Allied custody. †12.10.75 in Hildburghausen.

**GEYER, Johann.** (DOB: 03.01.21 in Wien). 15.06.43 Oblt., 7./St.G. 1 KIA - Fw 189 A-2 damaged in an accident, overturned during an emergency landing 2 km E of Klinzy.

**GEYER, Johann.** 03.41 Hptm., trf from Lg.Kdo. VII to Stab/Koflug Bordeaux.

**GEYER, Julius.** (DOB: 23.03.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GEYER, Karl.** 15.10.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+HH) shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn.

**GEYER, Klaus.** 10.07.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 52 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**GEYER, Kurt.** 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 02.02.17). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**GEYER, Paul.** (DOB: 03.05.09). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43). 26.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle d. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/I (mot), reported MIA.

**GEYH, Dr. (med.) Martin.** (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.12.40). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**GEYR von SCHWEPPEBURG,** see SCHWEPPEBURG.

**GEYR, ? von.** 10.01.44 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 25.

**GEYR, Karl.** (DOB: 27.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+HH) shot down vic St. Nicolas at Wade/Kent by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GEYS, Dr. Hans.** 1940 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/III (to c.15.06.40). 13.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Luftpark 1/VII. 04.01.43 trf to Feldluftpark 2/XIII. 01.02.43 with Feldluftpark 2/XIII, promo to Obstlt.

**GEYS, Karl.** (DOB: 06.09.05 in Würzburg). 1929 conferred with an engineering degree from Technische Hochschule München. (n.d.) director of a malt factory. 01.03.40 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 7529922). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.03.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**GEZROCKENFELD, ? .** 02.45 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XVII Cilli.

**GFÖLLNER, Leopold.** (W.B.K. Krumm au der Moldau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GFREREIS, Albert.** (DOB: 14.07.06). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GHEORGIN, Ermil.** (DOB: 11.01.96 in Botoșani /Romania). (R). (n.d.) Chief of Romanian Air Staff. 26.03.44 Gen.Maj., awarded the Ritterkreuz. [Romanian - not Luftwaffe]

**GHERARDINI, Alexander.** 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Luftamt Köln. 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 18.06.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12.

**GHRZESCINSKI, Harald.** (DOB: 04.07.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**GIBBENS, Heinz.** (DOB: 24.05.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 09.02.41 Lt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AT) in the west [Version #2: over the North Sea] - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GIBBINO**, Alexander. 22.04.43 Oblt. and pilot in 6./ZG 1, MIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+TP) that failed to return from a mission in the general vicinity of Sicily.
- GIBSON**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.03.99). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger.
- GIBSONE**, Alexander. 12.04.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.43 Oblt., 6./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2/Trop (S9+TP) vic Straits of Messina [Version #2: shot down by P-40 NE of cap Bon].
- GIBSONE**, John. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- GIBSONE**, Thomas. (DOB: 1890). 01.08.39 appt Qu Ib Lfl.Kdo. 1 (to 31.12.39). 01.01.40 appt Staka then Kdr. in KG 55 (to 13.04.41). 13.04.41 trf to Lazarett Wien (21.01.42). 22.01.42 appt Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3 (to 16.12.44). 17.12.44 appt Ia op der Fliegertruppe/ OKL and Chef der Führungsabteilung im Luftwaffenführungsstab Nord, Flensburg (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) Inspekteur der Bundesluftwaffe. [ not to be confused with the other **GIBSONE**, Thomas]
- GIBSONE**, Thomas. 04.40 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftpark (See) Tönning (later 5/XI (See)). 01.07.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 20.09.43 Oberst in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/I.
- GICHERT**, Horst. (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GIEBE**, ? . 21.08.44 Lt. in 4./Flak-Rgt. 24, reported severely WIA by shell fragments.
- GIEBE**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- GIEBEL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- GIEBELER(GIEBLER?)**, Ewald. (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Herford). (DKG). 20.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA (as passenger?) - Ju 52 at Maleme. 25.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA - Ju 52 vic Maleme. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.07.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG.
- GIEBELER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.09.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- GIEBEN**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GIEBFRIED**, Wilhelm. 08.02.43 Lt., 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) KIA - BV 138 C-1 (6H+NH) crashed in flames near Fl.Pl. Kastrup about 3 minutes after taking off from Kopenhagen to search for submarines, when a/c begn to loose height apparently due to pilot error.
- GIEBNER**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.02.96). (DKG). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot) (to 01.44). 16.01.44 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 09.03.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4 (to 04.45).
- GIEBNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 103. 08.06.44 Lt., II./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190A-8 (White 5) in combat with P-51s (168 FS?) 1 km E of Toqueville, W of Rouen.
- GIEBNER**, Werner. (DOB: 03.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- GIECHE**, Bodo. 04.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (as Ib and/or Qu). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 03.03.43 trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 19.04.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 10.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 09.09.43 ordered to Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII for temporary duty (to 10.11.43). 18.02.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VII.
- GIEGERICH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GIEGOLD**, Dipl.Ing. Hugo. (DOB: 06.09.93 in Schwarzembach/Oberfranken). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 10.08.42 Oberst, appt concurrently Kdr. Fl.H.Kdr. Krosno (to 12.43) and Kdr. Fliegertechnische Schule 4 (still 08.43) †17.06.51.
- GIEHLER**, Waldemar. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirksskdo. Leipzig I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- GIEL**, Hans-Joachim. 16.07.42 Oblt., 2.(F) /Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA - Fw 44 (K7+VC) lost to unknown cause in the area of Konotop - Brjansk.
- GIELER**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.12.20). (W.B.K. Troppen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GIELER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 25.05.15). 15.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./2. Flak-Div. as a Truppenarzt.
- GIELOW**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.06.92). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- GIELOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.11.16). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.05.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.05.41 Lt., KIA - Crete.
- GIENANTH**, Hans-Eugen von. 29.09.43 Uffz., 11./NJG 1. 20/21.12.43 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+GY) crashed vic Langen Brombach due to engine damage. 28.05.44 Fhjfw., 11./NJG 1. 12.08.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 01.11.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 05.01.45 Lt., IV./NJG 1. Credited with 10 victories.
- GIENAPP**, Otto. 03.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 23.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., Kdr. I/Ln.Rgt. 5. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 5. 19.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 31.07.43 in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 12.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schaltkommando OKL 1 (to 08.05.45).
- GIEPEN**, Erich. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.
- GIER**, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 06.09.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.43 Oblt. (?), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 05.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- GIERBAUER**, Hans. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau).
- GIERE**, ? . 30.08.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 7. 09.04.44 Hptm., Führer of a 17. Flak-Div. rear guard during a withdrawal to Kraków/Poland. 22.08.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 33.
- GIERE**, Willi. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 03.05.43 at LKS 8, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for further assignment.
- GIERENSTEIN**, Karl-Heinz. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer II/55/KG(J) 55.
- GIERICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.02.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GIERING**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.12.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- GIERISCH**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 12.06.91). (W.B.K. Passau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- GIERKE**, Walter. (DOB: 17.01.04 in Gumbinnen/Pr.). (n.d.) with the Seenotdienst in Bretagne, Boulogne, Holland. 11.06.44 Oblt., ordered to Seenotkdo. 25 in S France.
- GIERKE**, Willi. 03.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) at Luftkriegsschule 8, trf to 15. Flak-Div.
- GIERKES**, Hans. 08.02.42 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 747 (still 04.45). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R.
- GIERLICH**, Georg. (DOB: 15.01.05). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GIERLICH**, Dr.(med.) Leo. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GIERLICH-FÖRSTER**, ? . 15.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 395 (E).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GIERLICHS**, Albert. (DOB: 28.04.89). (W.B.K. Köln II). 27.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GIERLING**, Klaus. 30.11.43 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 unhurt - He 115 C (K6+GH) crash-landed 10 km NE of Soerreisa, 85 km N of Narvik due to technical problems.
- GIERMAN**, Joachim-Peter. (DOB: 01.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 shot down by 613 Sqdn., 16 km off Dutch coast in Pl.Qu. 05 West/2347. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GIERSBERG**, Dr.Ing. Hermann. 11.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Gleiwitz. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.04.43 Maj., trf from Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Kattowitz to Rüstungsinspektion VIII b.
- GIERSBERG**, Max. (DOB: 28.07.03). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 24.09.44 Lt., appt Ic of Flak-Brigade 4 (to 15.02.45).
- GIERSCH**, ? . 25.02.38 Oblt. d.R., in Ausbildungs-Kp./Flugmelde-Abt. III (Döberitz).
- GIERSCH**, Harry. 10.03.41 Hptm. in 7./KG 51, KIA- He 111 H-2 crashed in Silesia [Version #2: 10.03.41 Hptm., III./KG 53 KIA - He 111H-2 flew into the ground vic Lüben during training.]
- GIERSCHEK**, ? . 02.03.45 Maj. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 150.
- GIERSDORF**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.07.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GIERSTER**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K Landshut). 03.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) at Luftkriegsschule 8, trf to 15. Flak-Div. 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- GIERSTER**, Hermann. 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Reichspropagandaamt Mainfranken to Koflug 1/XII.
- GIES**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.04.12 in Weilburg/Lahn). (R, DKG). 03.06.41 appt instructor at Stukaschule Graz (to 06.10.42). 15.10.42 trfr to 1./St.G. 2. 30.04.43 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 achieved his 500th mission. 17.10.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 2. 27.02.44 attained his 600th mission. 16.12.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 667 combat missions, 1./SG 2. 30.09.64 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hauptfeldwebel. †21.05.93 in Frankfurt/Main.
- GIES**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.02.06). 07.41 Hptm., in Stab III./KG 27 (to 03.08.41 KIA). 03.08.41 Hptm., Stab III./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+AR) crashed vic Kerch during a mission to Konstantinovka - no details.
- GIES**, Hans. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.42).
- GIES**, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 19.11.41 Lt., II./KG 40 KIA - Do 217 E-2 crashed vic Hilversum.
- GIES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.09.19). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GIES**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.18). 20.06.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in II./NJG 4, KIA.
- GIES**, Dr. (med.) Konrad. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GIES**, Richard. (DOB: 05.05.07). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GIESA**, Dr. (med.) Otto. 28.02.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 7/XI, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Res.Flak-Abt. 137. 01.06.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.), in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/schw.Flak-Abt. 373(v), trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/schw.Flak-Abt. 251(v).
- GIESBERS**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.04.41).
- GIESBERT**, Klaus. 00.00 Hptm., Staka Kurierstaffel 13.
- GIESBERT**, Klaus. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm., Staka 17./Fl.Verb.Geschw. 2. 25.02.45 Hptm., JG 108 KIA - Fw 190 A (215+) crashed vic Götzendorf.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GIESE**, ? . (DOB: 01.11.95). 12.12.39 Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.03.39), Kp.Fü. Propaganda-Kp. Lfl. 4,
- GIESE**, ? . 05.07.44 Lt. and just posted to II./KG 76.
- GIESE**, ? . 20.12.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 7.
- GIESE**, Alfred. 04.09.43 Obstlt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+LH) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission to the British Isles or surrounding area.
- GIESE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 18.05.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./11. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- GIESE**, Bruno. (DOB: 01.11.95). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 09.02.44 Hptm. (d.R.) and Ic-Propaganda in Stab/Luftflotte 5.
- GIESE**, Dr. (med.) Albrecht. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.09.40). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- GIESE**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.L.). 05.01.43 Hptm.(W), trf from Feld-Luftmunitionslager 6/VIII to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. (n.d.) Maj., Gruppenleiter I Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/III available for assignment.
- GIESE**, Günter. (DOB: 09.05.18). 1939 resided in Elbing. 25.07.41 Lt., Erg.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 Ju 88 A-5 (F6+AO) vic Moscow.
- GIESE**, Gustav. (DOB: 17.07.06 in Hamburg). 1927 conferred with an engineering degree from the Staatliche Technische Hochschule Hamburg. 07.10.32 joined the NSDAP. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin involved with motor transport maintenance and testing. 1942-43 Erprobungsstelle Dorpat for winter testing of motor vehicles and ground equipment. 01.10.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GIESE**, Hans Friedrich. (DOB: 02.07.17). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.03.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GIESE**, Hans. (DOB: 12.04.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GIESE**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GIESE**, Helmhard. (DOB: 07.04.14). (W.B.K.Dessau). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- GIESE**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.09.99 in Ratibor/Silesia). (i.G.). WW I veteran (Inf.). 10.11.17 entered the Heer. 01.08.18 promo to Lt. 01.05.26 promo to Oblt. 01.05.34 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.33). 01.04.35 trf from the Reichsheer to the Luftwaffe initially with Flak-Abt. Lankwitz and then appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant/Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.10.37 appt Ia/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakart. VII Braunschweig. 01.03.38 promo to Maj. 01.07.38 appt Ia/Höh.Kdr.d.Fest.Flakart. VIII Wiesbaden. 01.12.38 appt an instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 27.07.39 temporary duty from Höh.Lw.Schule Berlin-Gatow to Flak-Abt. z.b.V. as acting Kdr. 11.09.39 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 02.10.39 trf to RLM (L.In.15). 01.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. der Luftverteidigungszone West (LV-Kdo. 5), Frankfurt/M. 10.04.40 appt Chef d.Stabes and Ia/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen (to 30.10.41). 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.41 admitted to the Lw.Generalstab. 01.11.41 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 01.11.42 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 16.03.44 trf to Lw.-Führungsstab/RLM. 19.06.44 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftflotte 10. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. 31. Flakdivision (to 20.04.45 - POW). 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 25.03.46 released from Allied custody. †29.09.78 in Wiesbaden.
- GIESE**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 30.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 153. 03.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 153.
- GIESE**, John. (n.d.) Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 608 (still 04.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R.
- GIESE**, Martin. (W.B.K. Stargard i. Pom.). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GIESE**, Martin. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS A/B 42 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 with temporary duty to FFAS (Mitte) 16. Reassigned from DAL A 1 (Fliegertruppe) to A 2 (Flakartillerie) and RDA changed to 01.08.42.
- GIESE**, Ortwin. (DOBL 03.04.05 in Köln). 05.45 Oberst i.G., held as POW by US.
- GIESE**, Paul. (DOB: 04.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt., Erg.NAGr.
- GIESE**, Rolf. (DOB: 28.11.13). 10.12.42 Ob.Arzt, Hauptquartier des Ob.d.L. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt, Lw.San.Abt. der XI. Fl.-Korps. 03.45 Stabsarzt – POW since 05.11.42.
- GIESE**, Walter. (n.d.) with II/KG 76. 25.01.45 Lt., appt Techn.Offz., Stab III./KG 76.
- GIESE**, Werner. (DOB: 09.05.11). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GIESE**, Willy. (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 18.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führerreserve), trf to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 867 (E.Tr.) for employment as Zugführer.
- GIESEBERG**, Erwin. 22.02.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+NH) shot down by fighters SE of Gazala.
- GIESEBRECHT**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 12.04.41 Hptm., Res.-Flakbatterie 10/XI, trf to stab des Kommandeurs d.Lw.b.AOK 2. 23.05.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 16.08.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61, concurrently appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.02.43 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 01.09.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (and 04.45). 27.04.45 Hptm., I./Flak-Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG.
- GIESECKE**, ? . 1945 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter Erprobungsstelle für Funkmesstechnik, Werneuchen.
- GIESECKE**, Albert. (DOB: 13.03.94). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GIESECKE**, Dietrich. (DOB: 23.01.16). 12.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 POW/WIA - Do 17 Z hit by AA vic Charleville-Mézières, force-landed vic Vresse, 20 km W of Bertrix. 01.08.42 changed from Oblt. (d.R.) to Oblt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.42). 02.08.42 in KG 2, KIA – in Do 217 E-4 crashed at sea when a propeller malfunctioned vic Royan during a test flight.
- GIESECKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.02.07). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GIESECKE**, Hans. (DOB: 13.08.07). 30.01.43 Lt. in Stab/Flakscheinw.-Abt. 370, awarded the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 2.Klasse mit Schwertern. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GIESECKE**, Hans. 30.04.37 Lt., LN/88 MIA? - during a flight from Sevilla to Rome.
- GIESECKE**, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 16, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43).
- GIESECKE**, Heinz-Eckart. 01.09.42 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+PN) crashed in Bay of Morgat vic Brest due to involuntary ground contact during an exercise flight.
- GIESECKE**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GIESECKE**, Dr.(med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GIESECKE**, Dietrich. 02.08.42 Oblt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 lost vic Royan to propeller reversal during a test flight - apparently due to pilot error.
- GIESECKE**, Hans Jörg. 08.02.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-5 (VE+CZ) crashed 3 km SW from Brest Lanvéoc, cause unknown.
- GIESECKE**, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.11). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GIESECKE**, Hans. 30.04.37 Lt., LN/88 KIA - crashed during flight from Seville to Rome.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GIESEKING**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.09.11). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- GIESEKING**, Erwin. (DOB: 17.12.11 in Oberhausen). 23.09.44 Lt. in Stabs-Kp. I./JG 5, trf to 11./JG 6 (still 01.45); later, Adjutant III./JG 6. †1995.
- GIESEL (GIESEL?)**, Heinrich. 10.12.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I and concurrently Kdr. I./Lehr-Abt. FAS I.
- GIESEL**, Ewald. (DOB: 27.11.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 19.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 5/XII to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 05.06.44 Hptm. in Stab/Koflug 2/VI.
- GIESEL**, Hanns-Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GIESEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.11.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GIESELER**, Paul. (DOB: 25.09.05). 01.04.45 assigned to Genst.Gen.Qu. – Chef Nachschubwesen/OKL, promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur.
- GIESELMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 1915). 14.06.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA as observer - Bf 110 shot down by 2 SAAF fighters over the Halfaya Pass. 11.41 pilot with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- GIESEMANN**, Julius. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 155, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76, KIA – in Do 17 Z hit by AA fire between Sedan and Rethel; crashed near Villers-devant-Orval, 30 km E of Sedan. 06.09.40 body discovered in the forest then buried at Virton.
- GIESEN**, Servatius. (DOB: 25.02.19). W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GIESEN**, Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(FFK-Bau-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 32.
- GIESEN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.15). 01.12.41 with "T.Fl.G. 20", promo to Oblt.
- GIESEN**, Dr. Herbert. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- GIESEN**, Johann. (DOB: 21.09.09). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.07.40 RDA as Oblt.d.R/Fl. 21.08.40 trf to FFS C 11 Zeltweg. 26.04.41 trf to 3./KG 26 as a pilot. 24.09.41 trf to 1./KGz.b.V. 104. 15.05.42 trf to FFS C 13. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.40). 15.06.43 trf to FFS C 15 as an instructor. 15.10.43 trf to FFS B 15. 03.12.43 trf to FFS B 15 as an instructor. 23.02.44 trf to IV./KG 4. 26.05.44 trf to 7./KG 4. 29.05.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.3/I. 13.07.44 trf to Erg.TFl.G. 24.07.44 trf to 6./TG 2. 15.10.44 trf to Sd.Kdo. OKL (LP).
- GIESEN**, Josef. (DOB: 03.05.11). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- GIESEN**, Josef. (DOB: 24.12.13). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GIESEN**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GIESEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- GIESEN**, Theodor. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 1./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".
- GIESEN**, Walter. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GIESEN**, Walter. 22.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 10) shot down by Hurricanes near Murmansk.
- GIESENKIRCHEN**, Karl. (DOB: 26.04.13). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GIESERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.04.08). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln..

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GIESEWETTER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) †, KIA or MIA.
- GIESLER**, Helmuth. 01.06.33 Lt.d.R.a.D., in the RLM.
- GIESLER**, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 9.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.
- GIESS**, Ernst. c. 05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 03.08.41 KIA). 03.08.41 Hptm., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+AR) lost vic Konstantinovka.
- GIESSE**, ? . 10.05.40 Maj., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.
- GIESSE**, ? . 10.05.40 Maj., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.
- GIESSE**, Alf (Alfred) Hjalmar. (DOB: 26.12.02). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie) assigned to the Preussisches Reiter Regiment - as an Offiziersanwärter (OA). 01.01.28 promo to Lt. 01.03.31 promo to Oblt. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 appt Kp.-Chef at Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.01.35 appt instructor and inspector at Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt air tactics instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.06.36 appt air tactics instructor at Flieger-Waffenschule Hildesheim. 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 09.02.38 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.38 promo to Maj. 1939 certified fluent in English. 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 26.08.39 ordered to Stab/Kolluft AOK 8 on temporary duty and appt Ic (to 01.10.39). 01.10.39 ordered Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. on temporary duty (to 08.01.40). 09.01.40 appt Staka 2.(Pz)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 06.07.40). 07.07.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 41 (to 14.02.41). 15.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 41 (a.k.a. Gruppenflieger XIV.(mot) A.K.) (to 09.41 or 09.12.41). 10.12.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 23.02.42 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Krim for temporary duty as Ia (to 06.05.42). 01.06.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM and ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe A. 29.04.43 ordered to Aufkl.Gr. 123 for temporary duty (to 16.05.43). 17.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 04.09.43). 03/04.09.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. (F) 123, MIA – flying as Beobachter (observer) in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+LH) that failed to return from a recce mission to the British Isles area- apparently crashed into the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Oberst (RDA withheld but later adjusted to 01.09.43).
- GIESSE**, Alf. 23.11.37 Hptm. with Fliegerschule Hildesheim, successfully completed the 5. Lehrgang at the Höh.Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow this date. [possibly this is Alfred G.]
- GIESSE**, Ortwin. (DOB: 03.04.05 in Köln). (i.G.). (DKS). 01.04.24 entered service with the Reichsheer (Kavallerie). 1928 promo to Lt. 01.06.31 pilot and Beobachter training in Berlin (to 09.32), Braunschweig, Italy and with DLH (to 31.12.33). 1934 promo to Hptm. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to RLM with temporary duty in the Wehrmachtamt/Reichskriegsministerium. 01.01.38 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.38 appt Staka 7./KG 254 (to 01.05.39 then 1./KG 54). 1939 promo to Maj. 11.10.39 Maj., trf from KG 54 to Stab Nachschubführer/II. Flakkorps and appt Ia of Nachschubführer II. 1940 appt Staka 1./KG 54. 01.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 18.07.40 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.02.42 appt Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 01.04.43 Obstlt., Führer des Verbindungskdo. zur Heeresgruppe Süd, trf to Ob.d.L. pool and promo to Oberst (01.09.43?). 1943 awarded the DKS. 07.43 sick (to 08.43). 01.09.43 appt Chef des Gen.Stabes Feldluftgau 26 Riga (to 30.09.44). 02.09.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 20.09.43 appt provisional Chef d.Stabes/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI. 15.01.44 appt permanent Chef d.Stabes/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI. 24.08.44 Oberst, appt Chef der 1.Abt. (Planung u.Org.) in Amtsgruppe II/Chef der Personellen Rüstung und NS-Führung in Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.44 appt Chef Abt. Lw.Wehramt. 08.05.45 captured at Gasteig, Tirol. 15.09.45 Oberst i.G., Lw. Wehramt, Abt. Chef Chefgruppe, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released.

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GIESSE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.08.13). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from III./St.G. 51 to I./St.G. 76. 15.08.39 Oblt., died - no details. Buried in Idstein.
- GIESSEN**, Richard. (DOB: 19.04.98). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), with Luftpark Illesheim. 07.40 with Feldluftpark Romorantin. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. Last rank: Major.
- GIESSER**, Rudolf. 16.09.39 Maj., Ic in Stab/Koluft AOK 8. 01.04.43 with Koflug 2/VIII, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.). 31.10.43 released from service.
- GISSLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.12.10 in Offenburg). 10.44 Lt., 6./JG 51.
- GISSLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.09.19). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GISSLER**, Hans. 10.01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf to Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich (but order rescinded).
- GISSLER**, Willi. (DOB: 31.10.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.Kr.O./Fl.).
- GIETMANN**, ? . 21.03.45 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA vic Giebelstadt.
- GIETZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.08.95). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GIETZELT**, Hans. (DOB: 17.06.11). (Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GIETZEN**, Georg. (DOB: 16.09.94). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- GIEVERS**, Hans. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. X. 27.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Fliegertechnische Vorschule. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.06.43 in RLM, ordered to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Weimar for temporary duty. 01.08.43 trf permanently to Rüstungskdo. Weimar.
- GIFFENBACH**, ? . 21.08.43 Oblt. (Ln.) at Sila near Cosenza/S Italy and possibly with Koflug 5/VII.
- GIGELE**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.12.19 in Hall /Tirol). (DKG). 17.05.43 Ofw., I./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG. 31.01.45 Lt., I./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 E of Preussisch Holland /Ostpreussen.
- GIGLBERGER**, Matthias. (DOB: 07.10.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 21.10.44 Lt., 11./JG 2. 23.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 crashed near the autobahn Köln - Siegburg. Credited with one victory.
- GILARDI**, Ruprecht von. (DOB: 18.09.10). (W.B.K. Nurnberg II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- GILBERG**, Günther. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- GILBERGER (GILBERG?)**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- GILBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 2304.20). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GILBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Sobernheim near Kreuzerach). 11.10.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), 7./KG 40 KIA - pilot of Fw 200 C-4 (F8+CS(ES?)) crashed at Kvanntoneset when the tail broke off, killing all 51 aboard - had been flying from Kaamaanen/Finland to Vaernes-Trondheim.
- GILD**, Rudolf. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 27.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA - He 111 P shot down by 264 Sqdn. vic Dunkirk, crashed into the sea.
- GILDEMANN**, ? . 02.40 Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23.
- GILDEMEISTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.08.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- GILDEMEISTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.09.11). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.10.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GILDEMEISTER**, Hermann. (from Bremen). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GILDEMEISTER**, Hermann. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmunitionslager Frankenberg a.E. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 27.01.43 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12 to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/I (to 11.08.43). 11.08.43 trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/XVII.
- GILDNER**, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.14 in Nimptsch/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 1933 entered the Heer. 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.39 pilot in I./ZG 1. 1940 in I./ZG 1. 02.41 with 4./NJG 1. 01.03.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 07/08.04.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 09.05.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 30.06.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 09.07.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 1. 31.10.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 30.11.41 Ofw., II./NJG 2. 01.42 in II./NJG 2. 01.04.42 promo from Ofw. to Oblt. 18.05.42 awarded DKG, 5./NJG 2. 01.43 with 2./NJG 1. 03.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 24.02.43). 14.02.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 19.02.43 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 23/24.02.43 Oblt., 1./NJG1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HH) engine caught fire over Gilze-Rijen/Holland after take-off and he crashed. 26.02.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 3./NJG 1. Credited with c.160 combat missions and 44 air victories, all but 2 at night. Buried at Ysselsteyn/Holland.
- GILG**, Egon. (DOB: 29.12.19). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GILGE**, Franz. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- GILGENAST**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GILKA**, Leo. (DOB: 09.07.95). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GILL**, ? . 09.39 Kriegsgerichtsrat Stab/Fü.d.Luft Ost.
- GILL**, Ekkehard. (DOB: 04.02.19). 01.04.43 promo to Ass.Arzt. 01.06.43 with Lw.Laz.Berlin. 01.01.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- GILL**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 10.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 596 (still 06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 08.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Abt. 596. 04.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 672 (still 07.44).
- GILLE**, Kurt. 01.42 Oblt. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/XI (and 03.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau.).
- GILLER**, Albert. (DOB: 22.07.08 in Hildesheim). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 1940 Bildoffz. in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- GILLER**, Albin. (DOB: 22.07.08 in Hildesheim). (n.d.) Hptm., Bildoffz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.
- GILLER**, Alexander. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- GILLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.02.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GILLES**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in III./KG 3 (to 20.03.43 MIA). 20.03.43 Hptm., 7./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+MR) lost in the Bataisk area, 10 km S of Rostov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GILLES**, Peter. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- GILLES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.07.91 in Karlsruhe). 02.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VII to Koflug Chartres. 1942 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. St.-Brieuc. 04.01.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 10/XII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 16/XII. 06.44 Kdt. of or with Fl.H.Kdtr. Dinard. 11.44 Maj. in Lw.-Kdo. Südost area.
- GILLES**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt./Flak.
- GILLESBERGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.05.13 in Laakirchen/Upper Austria). (W.B.K. Wels). 1934 graduated from Pädagogium in Linz. (n.d.) employed as a teacher until WWII. 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.42 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA in Fw 189 A-1 shot up by a fighter in the Livny area NE of Kursk. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 24.04.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1946 released from Soviet captivity. 1948-53 studied sculpting art in an Arts academy in Wien. Became a sculptor in Austria under the name of Fred Gillesberger. Brother of Dr. Walter Gillesberger.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GILLESBERGER**, Dr. (med.) Walter Franz. (DOB: 23.05.16 in Laakirchen?). 08.10.43 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Luftgau-San.Abt. Westfrankreich. 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V. Postwar became a dermatologist in München. †27.07.2007 in München?
- GILLESSEN**, Josef. (DOB: 0.03.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GILLET**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.03.21 in Dortmund). 21.12.44 in Verb.St. 56, trf to JG 5. 03.02.45 Lt., trf to 13./JG 5. 11.04.45 Lt., Stafü 16./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by a Mustang of 65 Sqdn., crashed vic Porsgrunn - rescued by a Norwegian fisherman - later died.
- GILLET**, Karl. (DOB: 22.07.08). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 5 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- GILLIOS**, ? . 01.07.40 Oblt., KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by AA during raid on Dover.
- GILLITZER**, Johann. 22.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftzeugamt 1/VII to XIII. Fliegerkorps.
- GILLMANN**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 10.06.19). 01.03.44 promo to Oberarzt. 12.10.44 Oberarzt, trf to Führerkurierstaffel as a Truppenarzt.
- GILLMEISTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.02.20). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GILLOI**, ? . 11.09.39 Hptm. d.Ldw., Zugführer in 4.(Tel.Bau)/LV-Nachr.Abt. 9, trf to II./Ln.-Rgt. 4.
- GILLY**, Walter. 24.06.41 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (6G+NR) in combat with fighters vic Minsk.
- GILOW**, Friedrich. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft.
- GILSA**, Albrecht von und zu. (DOB: 12.02.1921 in Barntrop, Krs. Lemgo/Lippe). 12.12.36 Lt., with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 24.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 51. 04.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed during landing 2 km W of Bobruisk following air combat. Buried at Bobruisk. [Son of Heer General Werner Freiherr von und zu Gilsa (1889 - 1945)]. Credited with 2 victories, 1 in Spain.
- GILSA**, Kurt von. 12.12.36 Lt., 1. J/88. 30.04.37 Oblt., J/88 MIA over sea during flight Seville to Rome. Credited with one victory, in Spain. Credited with one victory in Spain.
- GIMBOSIA**, Aurel. (DOB: 16.05.87 in Gross Kikinda/Yugoslavia). (W.B.K. Baden bei Wien). (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 1942 trf to Stab/Recruiting office Wien. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 2. 01.08.42 Wehrmeldeamt Wien 8, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.) (RDA 01.01.42?). 28.08.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Baden bei Wien and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier with Wehrmeldeamt Baden.
- GIMINSKI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.05.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.38) due to long service.
- GIMMEL**, ? . 20.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 26.
- GIMMLER**, Hans. 31.12.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot.), ordered to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 4 for temporary duty. [**Note**: same as GIMMLER, Heinz?]
- GIMMLER**, Heinz. 23.08.41 Lt. in Stab/1. Flakdivision. 17.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 153, trf to Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 520 for employment as a Zugführer for 150 cm Scheinwerfer. 15.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 520, trf to Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 82 for employment as a Battr.-Chef.
- GIMMLER**, Werner. (DOB: 17.02.23). 01.12.42 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- GINDL**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.05.18). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- GINHART**, Dr.(med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.12.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GINNUT**, Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GINRIOLO**, Lolf. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GINTER**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Helmut. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Br.). 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- GINZEL**, Paul. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- GINZINGER**, Albert. (DOB: 27.07.15 in Anif/Salzburg). (W.B.K. Salzburg). (n.d.) as a reservist, employed as a headmaster at Au am Haunsberg. 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 23.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P crashed at Bourges - Avord. Buried at Bourges then Dagneux.
- GIORDANO**, Carlo. (n.d.) Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- GIORGIO**, Rudolf di. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Luftflotte 4, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 24.05.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- GIPFMÜLLER**, ? . 08.11.42 Hptm., pilot and Staka 2./KG 77, led I./KG 77 in a formation attack on shipping in Algiers harbor. [This according to a POW so it may be misspelled and may need confirmation.]
- GIPSER**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.10.11 in Offenbach/Main ). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from RLM to KG 4. 09.39 Oblt., Beobachter in 3./KG 4. 25.01.40 Oblt., I./KG 4 [ I./KG 1?] KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed vic Krüssow, near Burg due to engine fire. Buried in war cemetery Krefeld.
- GIRALDI**, Walter. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Flugkdo. Berlin. 01.08.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 17.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Stettin.
- GIRANET**, ? . 22.03.45 Hptm. in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- GIRBIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, NAG 102.
- GIRITSCH**, Dr.(med.) Helmuth. (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- GIRKE**, Fritz (Friedrich?). 13.09.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Paderborn to Lufttanklager Repcin. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- GIRKE**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to LKS Dresden. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 (to 12.41). 20.12.41 Hptm., Staka 2.(H) /Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 crashed vic Posnyakova, 30 km SE Kaluga, cause unknown.
- GIRLICH**, Franz. (DOB: 04.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 3. 23.02.45 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 B-3 (F6+NK) shot down by a P-47 of 347 FS, SW of Parma.
- GIRLICH**, Max. (DOB: 13.07.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 15.06.44 in Stab/Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) in Stab Höh.-Nafü 3/Luftflotte Reich. c.03.45 appt Nafü Koflug 3/XI (Schleswig).
- GIRMES**, Werner. 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 07.09.43 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Heiligenbeil), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I.
- GIROCK**, Johannes Alfred. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GIROLSTEIN**, Arthur. 20.04.45 Lt., 7./NJG 3 received the Frontflugspange in Silber.
- GIRANET**, ? . 22.03.45 Hptm. in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- GIRSCHICK**, Josef. (DOB: 16.06.21). (W.B.K. Leitmaritz). 01.02.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GIRWERT**, Heinz Adolf. (DOB: 24.02.17 in Breslau). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7. 18.01.43 Hptm., in le.Flak-Abt. 99, KIA about 5 km NE of Bolschaya Rossoschka (Stalingrad pocket). Reburied at Rossoschka. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.01.43.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GISBERT**, Clemens. 06.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - He 59 D (M2+OL) disintegrated on impact off beach 2 km S of Borkum - cause unknown (53°37'43"N / 06°41'54"E).
- GISCH**, Ferdinand. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 02.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 918 (still 04.45).
- GISERIUS**, Hermann. 01.04.36 Hptm., Chef Stabskompanie I./KG 154. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Chef of Stabskompanie I./KG 27.
- GISEVIUS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 09.11.02). 01.04.22 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie, then Luftpolizei). 02.27 pilot training (to 11.29). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Prenzlau and JFS Schleissheim for pilot training). 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnisches Akademie (to 22.12.37 – but designated not qualified for the Generalstab). 01.01.38 trf to II./KG 257. 08.38 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 257 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 20.08.40). c. 15.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 107 (to 06.40). 04.41 Maj., Lg.Kdo. (unspecified). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.09.42 Leiter Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 08.43 Obstlt., Abt. Chef in the RLM. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 15.11.44 Chef d. Vorschriften- u.Lehrmittelabt./General d. Fliegerausbildung in Gen.St.d.Lw. 18.07.45 Oberst, Vorschr.Abt., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: Südraum. 15.09.45 Oberst, Vorschriften - Abt., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). † c. 1967/68.
- GITTEL**, Dr.(Z) Ulrich. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- GIULINI**, Erich. 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum to Luftflotte 3.
- GIZA**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.08.16). 12.12.39 Lt., Adj., Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Abt.(mot) IV./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (n.d.) KIA.
- GIZINSKI**, Erhard. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 13.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by either 111. Sqdn. or 151 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary vic Sheerness. 20.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- GLAAS**, ? . 20.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 301. 24.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 302. 28.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 301. Credited with 2 victories.
- GLAAS**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.03.21). W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19/20.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 301. 25.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) shot down by fighters vic St.Lô, crashed vic Dourdan, 20 km SE of Rambouillet.
- GLACZA**, Benno. (DOB: 14.04.14). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- GLADBACH**, Dr.(Z) Heinz. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- GLADE**, Josef. (DOB: 28.07.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GLADIGAU**, Walter. (DOB: 10.12.98 in Gumbinnen/Pr.). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 26.07.42 Hptm., 8. Seenotstaffel. 1942 Hptm., Leiter Seenotkdo. 18.
- GLADOW**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 16.09.89 in Berlin). 1920 conferred with Ph.D. 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 1939 trf to RLM/GL/Abt. 2 as Referent. 1941 trf to Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 03.42 Obstlt. (f.n. not given), Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Niederlande. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (E.Offz.) (Wm.).
- GLADOW**, Dr. (Z) Georg. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- GLAESER**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GLAESER**, Ernst. 01.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Lw.Kontroll-Insp. Bourges to IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich and appt Maj. beim Stabe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLAESER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 03.12.85). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V.d.Lw./Bau). 09.09.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Brigade I, appt Stobau/Lg.Kdo. VIII.
- GLAESER**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.07.21). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GLAESGENS**, Günther. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- GLAESKE**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38) due to long service).
- GLAESSER**, Harald. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 1.04.43 (and 28.11.43) Oblt. in Amt Nafü Stab/1. Flakdivision. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.
- GLAESSNER**, Ernst-Ludwig. (DOB: 28.08.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- GLAEWE?**, Willi. (DOB: 13.01.18). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLAGAU**, Erich. (DOB: 17.07.14). 1942 trf to FFS C 16 as an instructor. 1942 attended Nachtflug Lehrgang 4. 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 10. 1943 trf to FFS B 16 as an instructor. 06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 trf to II./JG 103.
- GLAGE**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (DOB: 22.06.15). 01.12.42 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lw.Laz.Catania. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt. 16.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to Div.-Arzt/11. Flak-Div. (mot).
- GLAMANN**, Dr.(med.) Rolf. (DOB: 25.07.04). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).
- GLANDER**, Leopold. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 7.(Navig. Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.
- GLANZ**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 02.11.19). 18.04.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 09.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.01.43). 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 1 (to 28.02.43). 10.05.43 Oblt. in III./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A (2N+NT) 15 km NNE of Catania. Credited with one victory.
- GLANZ**, Franz. (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 10.08.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.
- GLANZ**, Hennig Otto.(Otto-Hennig?) (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG.
- GLANZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.05.09). 20.05.41 Oblt., Stab/Fsch.MG.Btl. KIA - in Weinberg, over the airfield.
- GLANZ**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- GLANZER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).
- GLÄNZER**, Otto. (DOB: 23.07.11). (W.B.K.Köln. II). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1941 with Luftdienstkdo. 1/8. 1944 Stafü 9./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 09.44 trf to IV./KG 2. 10.44 trf to StabErg.JG 1. (n.d.) with 6./JG77. Attained a rank of Oberst.
- GLANZERT**, Rolf. 10.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 4 POW - He111 P shot down by a Fokker G-1, belly-landed 1 km S of Zevenbergschehoek.
- GLÄNZINGER**, Hans. 03.05.41 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+EC) lost to Defiant night fighter vic Lostock/Northwich during raid on Liverpool.
- GLAS**, ? . 21.03.45 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 51.
- GLAS**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.08.17). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GLAS**, Otto. (DOB: 23.07.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLASE**, Bruno. (DOB: 07.12.88). 30.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 1. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.04.43 (and 17.08.43) Obstlt., Amt. Nafü/1. Flakdivision. 1943-44 released from active service.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLASE**, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Oberst (Flak). 31.03.45 Oberst in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, released from active military service.
- GLÄSEL**, Karl. (DOB: 11.10.96). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 6? 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.01.43 Kdr. Art.Rgt./Lw.-Felddivision 3, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 20.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 234 (and 10.43). 06.44 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 657.
- GLÄSEL**, Paul. (DOB: 01.04.05). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- GLASENAPP**, Wedig-Bogislav von. (09/?)10.04.43 7./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A-1 about 10 km N of Kroussian-Sahari (Kairouan?) by the Kappon coast. 11.04.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 by a B-17 in Pl.Qu. "JL-6" (40 km NW of Kolberg). 20.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 07.07.44 KIA - Me 410). 07.07.44 Oblt., Staka 4./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 B-2 (3U+DM) shot down in air combat vic Frankenhäusen beside road to Esperstedt. Credited with 4 victories.
- GLÄSENER**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.11.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. West.
- GLASER**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 1.Battr./Flak-Abt. 673.
- GLASER**, ? (Alexander?). 01.05.45 Hptm. in 2./SG 3.
- GLÄSER**, Alexander. (DOB: 04.01.14 in Büdingen/Hessen). (W.B.K. Brieg). (RE, DKG). 1932 entered service with the Heer. 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1936 Aufklärungsflieger. c.07.36 trf to I./St.G. 165 at Kitzingen. 09.39 in 1./St.G. 77. 28.05.40 promo to Lt. 09.41 appt Staffelführer 4./St.G. 77. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 24.11.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 77. c.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./St.G. 77. 19.02.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz after 500 missions, Staka 4./St.G. 77. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.43 appt Kdr. IV./St.G. 77 (to 16.05.43). 17.05.43 appt Kdr. IV./St.G. 151 (to 15.11.43). c. 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 77 (to 08.05.45). 28.03.45 or 06.04.45 Hptm., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 811), Kdr. II./SG 77. Credited with over 800 combat missions (possibly 1123 missions, including 500+ on the Fw 190). 1957 served in the Bundeswehr after the war and retired as an Obstlt. on 31.03.71. 16.03.60 promo to Maj. †13.09.03 in Büdingen/Hessen.
- GLASER**, Eduard. (DOB: 10.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- GLÄSER**, Ernst-Oskar. (DOB: 27.11.20). 1943 in ZG 76. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.12.43 trf to I./JG 27. 03.11.44 trf to 15./JG 300. 17.02.45 appt Stafü 16./JG 300.
- GLÄSER**, Fritz. (n.d.) Oblt., with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 06.09.39 Oblt., in 12.(Stuka)/LG 1 KIA - in Ju 87B missing near Lubiec/Poland during attack on Warsaw. 16.09.39 in Gruppenstab IV./LG 1, awarded the E.K. II.
- GLÄSER**, Georg. (DOB: 15.06.96). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- GLASER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.04.18). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 18.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./St.G. 101 (to 24.06.43). 25.06.43 Oblt. in St.G. 101, trf to I./St.G. 3. 08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., acting Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 11.44).
- GLASER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.05.22). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLÄSER**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.08.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41). Fall 44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Chef of Stabskp. I./JG 11, reported MIA.
- GLÄSER**, Heinz. 31.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 110 (to 11.12.44). 03.05.45 Oblt., 1./JG 11 MIA - after leaving Leck area on foot. (this could also be Otto G.)
- GLASER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.06.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLÄSER**, Helmut. 01.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 27.06.44 Maj. and pilot at Luftkriegsschule 4 – injured in Junkers W 33 take-off crash at Fp. Schöngau.
- GLASER**, Dr.-Ing. Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.09 in Weissenbach?). (W.B.K. Berlin V). (n.d.) In civilian life employee of the Hermann-Göring-Werke steel works. 1938 Conferred with a doctorate in engineering by Technische Hochschule München. 01.09.40 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.09.40 Lt., KIA - plane crash vic Cranbrook (Kent). Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- GLÄSER**, Jan Herbert. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GLASER**, Johann. (DOB: 29.11.11). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- GLASER**, Johannes. 01.44 Lt.d.Lw.
- GLASER**, Johannes. 06.41 with 1./JG 54. 23.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 54. 05.02.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 24.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 28.09.42 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed on take-off from Krasnogwardeisk. Credited with 2 victories.
- GLASER**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.07.07). 01.06.39 Oberfeuerwerker (RDA 01.10.35) promo to Oblt. (W), le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.08.39 Oblt.(W), in le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.(Flak). 10.10.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 19 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 8.
- GLASER**, Ludwig. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Stab/Lw.Div. Meindl. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. II./2. Lw.-Felddivision (to 10.42). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4. 01.12.42 in Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Obstlt. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4. 12.08.43 Obstlt. in I./Jäger-Rgt. 42 (L), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 10.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/III (to 26.02.45).
- GLÄSER**, Otto. (DOB: 22.08.11 in Dresden). 1942 in ZG 2. 1944 Adjutant in II./JG 1. 12.11.44 Oblt., trf to 8./JG 11, then to Stabs-Kp. II./JG 11 (to 05.45). 03.05.45 Oblt., 1./JG 11 MIA - after leaving area on foot.
- GLASER**, Theo. (DOB: 26.12.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- GLASER**, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in Offzieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. /A1. 31.10.43 Lt., Eins.Gr. Ju 88 Chef A.W. MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K5+AB) shot down by fighters vic W of Kastelloriso (N tip of Rhodos). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GLÄSER**, Wilhelm. 20.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/IV. 01.04.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/I (to 02.45?).
- GLASER**, Wilhelm. 30.10.43 Lt., 1./Eins.KGr. Ju 88/Chef AW MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K5+AB) shot down by fighters W of Kastelloriso.
- GLASEWALD**, Gustav. (DOB: 13.07.89). WWI served. (n.d.) was an SS-Obersturmbannführer. 18.07.40 appt Chef Nachschub Kp. 7/XVII Hörsching. 10.02.44 appt Chef Ldssch.-Kp.z.b.V. Udetfeld. 15.10.44 appt Chef Ldssch.-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. 4/VIII. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 04.02.45 appt NSFO of Stab/Koflug 6/VIII. 19.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II.
- GLÄSKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.10.08). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffzior u. Kp.Fü. "Schlei"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 4. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Schlei") /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- GLÄSMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.01.10 in Berlin). 05.45 Insp., wanted or held as POW by US.
- GLÄSKER**, Walter. (DOB: 03.09.21). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLASMACHER**, Egon. 17.01.44 Lt., FFS A 9 WIA - Kl 35 (CC+OL) crash-landing at Möckendorf, near Neisse - cause unknown..
- GLASMACHER**, Hans. 02.41 with 2./JG 26. 22.06.41 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 combat with a Spitfire vic Noordepeene, 3 km NNW of St.Omer-Clairmarais.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLASMACHERS**, August. 15.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Schwerin to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigshafen and appt provisional WSO Lw. beim Wehrmeldeamt Ludwigshafen.
- GLASMASCHERS**, Ernst-Egon. 01.05.45 Lt., found an intact Bü 131 D (VT+AN) at Warnemünde and flew it to Skrävlinge, E of Malmö/Sweden - a former infantry commander retrained as a pilot.
- GLASNER**, Fritz. 06.09.39 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 KIA - Ju 87 B lost vic Lubiec.
- GLÄSNER**, Günter. (DOB: 26.08.17 in Drehnow near Krossen/Brandenburg). (R). 09.39 with Stab II./LG 1. Summer 1940 trf to 9./LG 1. 05.07.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.41 trf to Stab III./LG 1 (renamed Stab III./KG 6 in 09.42). 08.43 trf to Stab/KG 6. 31.12.43 Ofw. and Bordschütze in Stab/KG 6, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 410 combat missions. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. Summer 1944 flew his last combat missions. 28.07.44 Lt., Stab/KG 6 WIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+AA) shot down by Mosquito of 488 Sqdn. vic La Moneria, 24 km N of Mayenne. 04.08.44 WIA over Orne Estuary/France and hospitalized. 09.05.45 POW - captured in Prague by the Czechs and handed over to the Russians. 13.05.49 released and returned to Berlin. †22.06.2012 in Berlin. Credited with 513 combat missions.
- GLASOW**, ? . End-04.45 Lt., V.O.Ausw.Stelle Ost/Lw.Führungsstab/OKL, held at Anfangstelle Bad Aibling.
- GLASOW**, Adalbert von. (DOB: 03.01.99). (W.B.K. Weimar). 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 49 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 4. 02.43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 718. 20.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 718 (and 05.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GLASOW**, Ernst-Dietrich von. 23.11.41 Lt., 8./KG 53 returned - He 111 H-5 (A1+IS) force-landed 5 km NE of Wenev(Wenjow/Oblast Tula, 46 km ENE of Tula - due to AA damage, returned after 5 days, 50 km behind the lines. 05.08.42 Lt., 8./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-6 (A1+CS?(AS?)) shot down by Beaufighter of 125 Sqdn.in Channel by Ilfracombe/Devon. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- GLASOW**, Friedrich-Wilhelm von. 10.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Fl.Rgt. 51 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 appt temporary Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 51. 15.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps.
- GLASOW**, Waldemar von. (DOB: 28.07.09). 1931 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim, Warnemünde and List/Sylt). 01.02.34 entered service with the (Kriegsmarine? Heer?). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt flight instructor at Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 03.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 trf to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (List/Sylt) as a pilot. 01.10.38 appt instrument flight instructor with Blindflug-Lehrgang (See) Schleswig. 01.11.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. [09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 4]? 01.07.40 trf to I./KG 40. 12.10.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 4, MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+AS) after collision with a balloon cable; crashed into the sea 3 km SW of Landguard Point. 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned).
- GLASOW**, Dr. Dipl.Ing. Walter. (DOB: 21.10.11 in St. Petersburg/Russia). 1937 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1940 conferred with a doctorate (Landwirt). 01.05.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 4./Ie.Flak-Abt. 655. 1942 trf to 3./Flak-Abt. 516. 1943 appt Interpreter with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 1944 appt Vernehmungs-Offz.Stab/KommGen.d.dt.Lw. i. Finnland. 1944 appt Vernehmungs-Offz. Lw.Kriegsgefangener Vernehmungsstelle Ost.
- GLASS**, ? . 24.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 302. Credited with one victory.
- GLASS**, Edmund von. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst.
- GLASS**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.09.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 02.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 01.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 over the Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- GLASS**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLASS**, Werner von. (DOB: 11.04.95). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- GLASSAUER**, Adalbert. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 11.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 02.44).
- GLASSER**, Adolf. 28.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don.
- GLASSER**, Lothar. (DOB: 14.06.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLASSER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.09.08 in Jagerndorf). (n.d.) lived 30 years in Czechoslovakia, served 1.5 years in the Czech Army. 1940 appt Zugführer in Flak-Kp. 159 (MG). 1940 appt Zugführer le.Res.Flak-Btr. 157. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Zugführer le. with Res.Flak-Abt. 989. 1943 appt Btr.Chef in le.Heimat-Flak-Btr. 64/XI.
- GLASSER**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GIULINI**, Gisbert. (DOB: 08.04.21). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GLATTEN**, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.19). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- GLATTFELD**, ? . 20.02.45 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 8./schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o). 11.03.45 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 109 (v).
- GLATTFELD**, Heinrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GLATTWEG**, Heinz. 02.02.45 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to schw.Alarm-Flakbattr. Opperau.
- GLATZ**, ? . 07.43 Lt., Zugführer in 2. Btr. /I./Flak-Rgt. 23.
- GLATZ**, ? . End-04.45 Hptm., Referent Gr. I, Lufttransportchef der Wehrmacht./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Saalbach.
- GLATZ**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- GLATZ**, Erich. (DOB: 10.10.91). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 19.04.41 Hptm. and Führer Fl.H. Behelfskommandantur B at Benghazi-Berka. 08.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 20/VI (to 15.06.42). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GLATZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.01.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLATZ**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 11.05.93). 01.04.39 entered active military service. 01.07.42 Chefarzt Luftwaffenlazarett 1/XVII Brünn, promo to Oberstarzt (still 07.43). 21.12.44 Oberstarzt, trf to San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. (still 31.01.45).
- GLATZ**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 01.05.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GLATZ**, Willi. (DOB: 28.11.13). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.05.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GLATZL**, Josef. (DOB: 26.8.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GLAUBIG**, Gotthard. (DOB: 21.04.17). 13.05.40 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 28.05.40 Fw., 8./JG 3. 07.06.41 WIA - Bf 109 collided vic Moulle. 16.07.41 Fw., 8./JG 3. 08.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed vic Magdeburg after combat with P-51s. c. 03.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 11.(Sturm)/JG 3 (to 27.12.44 †). 24.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 3. 27.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 9) collided with a B-17 vic St. Vith [Version #2: shot down by P-47s vic Antweiler], bailed out but parachute failed to open. Credited with 11 victories.
- GLAUBITZ**, Willy. 27.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from III./Flak-Rgt. 12 to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakart.Schulen. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen to RLM (L.P. 3) (to 19.03.43). 19.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.04.43 ordered to Kdr.d.Heeresstreifendienst General z.b.V. IV for temporary duty. 02.45 Kdr. Wehrmachtstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. 14.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLAUBITZ**, Winfried. 23.04.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+GS) shot down near Düsseldorf - no details.
- GLAUBRECHT**, Wilhelm. 06.44 Oblt. d.R. and adjutant in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1.
- GLAUCH**, Erich. (DOB: 28.08.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Rgt./10. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- GLAUE**, Edmund. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Swinemünde. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 13.10.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Prenzlau (previously with Koflug 3/III) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest. 14.11.42 trf to Luftmuna 7/XI.
- GLAUER**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.03.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GLAUM**, Walter. (DOB: 20.01.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GLAUNER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- GLAWATZ**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak
- GLAWE**, Artur. (DOB: 18.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GLAWE**, Erich. (DOB: 27.08.19). 14.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 19, reported MIA.
- GLAWE**, Harald. 05.41 Oblt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.
- GLAZIG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.12.15). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 13.07.43 Lt., 12./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16 destroyed in a mid-air collision with another He 111 over Mühlenberg, crashed vic Samitten near Königsberg.
- GLEBER**, Werner. (DOB: 20.05.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GLEICH**, Johann. 06.07.41 Hptm. with Flieger-Geräteausgabe-und Sammelstelle Tripoli.
- GLEICH**, Klaus. (DOB: 16.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- GLEICH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.05.94). (W.B.K. Coburg). 26.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 to Flak-Trsp.Battr. 66/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GLEIM**, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (DOB: 09.08.17). 01.11.42 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Catania. 01.08.43 Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Catania promo to Oberarzt. 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to schw.Flak-Abt. 283(v) as a Truppenarzt.
- GLEIM**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 18.08.90 in Treysa). 08.02.13 conferred with Dr. jur. 20.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Intendant-Beamter in RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 07.06.38 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.08.38 promo to General-Intendant. 01.07.39 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 31.10.40 appt Abt.Chef V 5/6 in RLM. 11.03.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren im Truppen-Sonderdienst. †17.11.44 in Drossen/Neumark.
- GLEINIG**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 10.03.16). (DKG). 1939 appt Zugführer in 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 265. 1940 appt Zugführer in 4./Flak-Abt. 26. 1940 trf to Stab/Flak-Ers.Abt. 94. 1940 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 6. 1941 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 1941 appt Btrr.Chef 4. Res.Flak-Abt. 292. 1941 trf to 3./Flak-Abt. 75. 1941 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 95. 1941 returned to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 75. 13.01.42 Oblt. in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 75, awarded the DKG. 1942 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1942 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36. 1943 appt Aufkl.Offz. 2./Flakschule I. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 745. 1943 appt Btrr. 1.schw.Flak-Abt. 221. 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 745, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 315. 1944 appt NSFO of Flak-Rgt. 62. 27.02.45 appt acting Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 564.
- GLEININGER**, Erich. (DOB: 27.06.89). (W.B.K. Minden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GLEISER**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich München, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- GLEISS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLEISSNER**, Erich. 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 1/XIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XVII.
- GLEISSNER**, Karl. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Ln.), with Nachr.Kdtr. Breslau. 15.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Ln.Rgt. 120 to Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4. 01.10.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 40, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- GLEISSNER**, Otto. 06.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- GLEIXNER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 30.11.18). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GLEIXNER**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. München III). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GLEMBOTZKI**, Walter. (DOB: 13.04.17 in Dortmund-Mette or Mengede?). (R). 11.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 3.(schw.)/Flak-Abt. 442 (mot.). †22.04.79 in Lübbecke.
- GLENIG**, ? . 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 644.
- GLENK**, Dr. (med.) Hans. 25.08.40 Stabarzt, appt Gruppenarzt II./KG 55 (to 19.04.43).
- GLENK**, Otto. (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GLENKE**, Joachim. 09.07.40 Oblt., 13.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C shot down by fighter into Channel vic Portland. - rescued by Seenotdienst.
- GLENZ**, ? . 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 5.
- GLENZ**, ? . 31.05.45 Fl.St.Ing., Referent, Gruppe V, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen at Wasserburg.
- GLENZ**, Gustl. 13.09.41 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS lost vic Struth/Schmarkalden - baled out. 30.11.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 18) collided with a P-51 vic Altenburg.
- GLENZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.10.14). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GLEUE**, Hellmut. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 28.11.42). 28.11.42 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (5M+G) lost 100 km E of Cartajena. 22.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GLEUWITZ**, Gerhard. 29.06.41 Fw., 6./JG 52. 26.07.41 Fw., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed 5 km N of Janowitschi. 08.09.41 Fw., 6./JG 52. 18.10.41 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 28.07.43 Lt., Industrie JSt. Erla. Credited with 13 victories.
- GLIECH**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.09.98). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- GLIEDEN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Kampfbeobachterschule 1 promo to Lt./A1. 06.10.44 Lt., 9./KG 55 (TGr. 30) WIA - He 111 (S3+KK) shot down by AA, crashed vic Saarburg, SW of Trier/Germany.
- GLIEN**, Fritz. 27.08.39 Hptm., appt Ic/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt assistant Ic in Stab/3. Flak-Div. (to c.04.45).
- GLIENICKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.11.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLIENKE**, Joachim. (DOB: 29.10.09 in Chokenmühl). (n.d.) in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.05.37 trf to II. (J)/Lehrgeschwader (to 1938). 1938 trf to Stab I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 26.08.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 27.08.39 trf to I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 25.08.40). 04.09.39 Oblt., I.(Z)/LG 1. 17.10.39 Oblt., I.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - Bf 110 pilot in I.(Z)/LG 1, injured in crash during engine fire vic Niedermendig near Trier - Bf 110 C. 04.01.40 Oblt., Bf 110 pilot in 13.(Z)/LG 1, injured again in Bf 110 C-1 crash vic Randersacker near Würzburg during practice combat -hospitalized at Res.Laz.II Würzburg (to 10.05.40). . 09.07.40 Oblt., 13./LG 1 ditched in the Channel in area of Cherbourg due to engine problems - picked up unhurt that evening by He 59. 25.08.40 Oblt., in 13.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - in Bf 110 C-2 shot down over the English Channel during attack on RAF Warmwell. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLIENKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.12.11). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.10.41 Ofw., simultaneous RDA as Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GLIER**, Adolf. 24.11.41 Lt., 8./KG 40 POW - He 111 H-5 (F8+ES) belly-landed in a field vic Gwavas Farm near Helston/Cornwall after AA hits from SS *Great Western* 43 km W of Bishops Rock. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GLIER**, Franz. (DOB: 25.01.13). 01.07.43 in II./KG 6, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40). (n.d.) Hptm. in IV./KG 6. 23.10.43 Oblt./Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in I./KG 6 (to 09.04.45 (or 08.05.45)).
- GLIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.08.11). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GLIESCH**, Lothar. (DOB: 03.12.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GLIESE**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.
- GLIESE**, Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GLIMM**, Dr.(med.) Peter. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GLINDEMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- GLINICKE**, Walter. (DOB: 07.11.99). WWI served. (n.d.) spent 2 years in Valparaiso. (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 01.10.38 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Chef Ln.Kp. (mot) Wüstrow. 1939 appt Chef Ln.Kp. (mot) Salzwedel. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 1940 Nachr.Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.Pl.Kdo. Stade. 1940 Nachr.Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.Pl.Kdo. Schleswig. 1942 appt Nachr.Offz.z.b.V. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Langenhagen. 1942 appt Nachr.Offz.z.b.V. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Jever. 1943 appt Kdt. Ln.Stelle Schleswig-Land. (n.d.) appt Kdt. Ln.Stelle St.Leger E 44. 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 10.
- GLINKEMANN**, Hans. 16.09.43 Oblt., 8. Seenotstaffel unhurt - Do 24 (CM+IQ) shot up by fighters S of Novorossisk. 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 19.08.44). 29.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 7.Seenotstaffel, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan. 19.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 70 (to 26.09.44). 29.09.44 Oblt., Staka 7. Seenotstaffel MIA - Do 24 (1M+RR) shot down by a nightfighter N of Crete during a flight from Athens to Suda.
- GLINKER**, Hans. 10.09.43 Oblt., Chef 4. Btr./schw.Flak-Abt. 806 KIA Rhodos.
- GLISMANN (GLISSMANN?)**, Hans. (DOB: 06.08.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII. 06.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII (to 10.44).
- GLISSMANN**, Wilhelm-Johannes. (DOB: 30.04.18). 11.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), 4./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Gütersloh during a transfer flight.
- GLISZCZYNSKI**, Kurt. 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Kw.-Werkstattzug 103/XII.
- GLISZMEYER**, ? . 05.07.44 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/XI Göttingen.
- GLITZ**, Erhard. (DOB: 09.11.04). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 25.11.32 certified fluent in French. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in flight training. 01.07.34 assigned to the Dt.Militär-Mission in Nanking as an artillery instructor and trainer. 01.12.36 appt artillery-spotting instructor at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.12.38 appt tactics instructor at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 14.02.41). 15.02.41 appt Gruppenfliegerführer beim XXXXI.(mot) A.K. (to 17.03.42). 18.03.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ic/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. (to 30.04.42). 01.05.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Heeresgruppe Süd and appt Ic/Lw.). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Braunschweig. 09.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLITZ**, Gerhard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.
- GLITZ**, Richard. (DOB: 16.10.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 08.05.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl. Staffel.
- GLITZ**, Werner. 15.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC I/3, crashed vic Le Mée-sur-Seine.
- GLITZA**, Werner. (DOB: 09.10.03). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Fl.H.Kdr. E 13/I (See).
- GLITZNER**, Arthur. (DOB: 07.06.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (n.d.) Lt., 1./KG 6. 29/30.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-14 crashed into the North Sea off the Dutch coast. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Buried in Ysselsteyn war cemetery.
- GLITZNER**, Werner. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- GLOBERGER**, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., Staffelloffizier 2./NJG 2 died.
- GLOBIG**, Georg. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- GLOCK**, Dr.(med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GLÖCKEL**, ? . 02.43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 853 (still 07.43).
- GLÖCKLHOFER**, Martin. (DOB: 07.11.19 in Burghausen, Krs. Altötting/Bayern). (n.d.) Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5. 16.02.44 Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Beaufighters from 811 Sqdn. ( HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336). Remains not recovered.
- GLOCKENTHIN**, Bruno. 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 41.
- GLOCKENTÖGER**, Bruno. (DOB: 13.04.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GLÖCKLEN**, Hilmar. 02.10.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII for further assignment.
- GLÖCKLER**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Kuno. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden) 01.09.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- GLÖCKLER**, Max. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Sachbearbeiter Flugmelde in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- GLOCKNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.10.17). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- GLÖCKNER**, H. 17.05.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 51 badly WIA/POW - Ju 87 B shot down by 151 Sqdn. NE of Landrecies.
- GLÖCKNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.12.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLÖCKNER**, Helmut. 13.10.43 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- GLÖCKNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.01.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt .M. I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GLÖCKNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.01.20 in Solling/Bayern). (n.d.) with JFS 4. 17.06.41 Lt., trf to 13./JG 77. 20.06.41 trf to 3./JG 77. 07.08.41 assigned to Stab I./JG 77. 15.07.41 trf to 3./JG 77. 25.01.42 Lt., appt Adjutant II./JG 5. 28.03.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 collided on take-off with another Bf 109 at Petsamo a/f. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 05.43 Techn.Offz. in Erg.JGr. West. 09.43 trf back to II./JG 5. 15.10.43 trf to 6./JG 5. 01.02.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 20.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 05.44 appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 02.45?). 25.05.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 27.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 17.07.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 23.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 5. 16.09.44 Oblt., 11./JG 5. 15.10.44 appt Staka 11./JG 5. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 08.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 5 (to after 31.12.44). 1944-45 acting Kdr. III./JG 5. 07.12.44 Oblt., 11./JG 5 MIA/Returned - Bf 109 G shot down by Beaufighter and P-51

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

vic Gossen a/f (Bergen), Hano Island. 04.45 with JG 7? 1951 immigrated to the U.S.A. 1980s returned to Germany. Credited with 32 air victories. †24.07.00.

**GLÖCKNER**, Walter. 12.08.43 Hptm. in III./Art.Rgt. 16 (L), appt Kdr. II./Art.Rgt. 16 (L).

**GLOCKZIN**, Albert. (DOB: 07.11.94). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 14.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in I./Ln.-Rgt. 13, trf to Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 130. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI - Platzkdo. Aalborg-Ost.

**GLOECKNER**, Rudolf. 28.03.45 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G lost in combat vic Gossen.

**GLOEDE**, Gerd. (DOB: 03.01.18). (W.B.K. Neckar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GLOEDE**, Günther. (DOB: 07.04.13). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**GLOER**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.25). 1944 with JG 103. 09.03.45 Lt., JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 suffered engine damage in combat and crashed at Hemsbach. 24.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 in air combat - bailed out. 28.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 overturned on landing at Otterfing.

**GLOERFELD**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in I./JG 1, then trf to 4./JG 11. 19.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 11. 25.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 16) shot down (or struck the rudder of a B-17?), 8 km W of Buztehude vic Hamburg. 05.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. 11.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-5/U2 (White 9) vic Nordhausen. 11.01.44 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 /U2 (White 9 + ) shot down in air combat near Nordhausen - bailed out. Credited with 4 victories.

**GLOGER**, Adalbert. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 18, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (still 01.44). 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./Flak-Rgt. 36. 11.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (Führerreserve).

**GLOGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.07.07). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.02.41).

**GLOGER**, Konrad. (DOB: 05.07.13). 10.39 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Führer Munitions-Lager Eindhoven. 1940 appt Waffen-Offz. Lw.Flugplatz Vard(?). 1941 appt Zugführer 4./Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 101/XI. 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Chef Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 4. 1942 appt Zugführer (Mun.) in KSG 2. 03.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Referent für Luftminenwesen with OKL/Luftminen-Inspizient. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.). 1944 appt Stabsoffz. for Referent für Luftminen.

**GLOGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.12.15). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GLOGER**, Wilhelm. 30.12.42 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 7.

**GLOGNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.05.15 in Kiel). 10.44 Lt., Truppführer 12./JG 2.

**GLOGNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 1922). 22.09.43 Uffz., with 3./JG 52. 01.45 with 2./JG 400. 16.03.45 Oblt., 2./JG 400. 10.04.45 Oblt., 2./JG 400. Credited with 4 victories in 400 missions.

**GLOGOWSKI**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Burg). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**GLOGOWSKI**, Kurt. 01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 05.42).

**GLOMB**, Richard. (DOB: 09.05.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.02.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GLOMB**, Werner. (DOB: 23.08.13). 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 31.10.43). 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.ZGr. (to 05.04.44). 06.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 26 (to 11.05.44). 07.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./Erg.JG 2 (to 16.11.44). 16.11.44 Oblt., Staka 11./Erg.JG 2 KIA - Me 262 A-2a crashed vic Hirschneuses near Unterschlaubach cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GLOMBOWSKI**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.07.06). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GLOS**, Emil. (DOB: 13.10.01). (W.B.K. Fürth). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLOSS**, ? . (DOB: 09.07.89). 12.12.39 Lt., d.R.a.D., Zugführer in Ln.Fspr.Kp.(tmot) 3./Ln.Rgt. 4. m.gr.Luftm.Sammelst. c.12.39 trf to Höh.Nafü Lfl.4.
- GLOSSAUER**, Othmar. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 01.10.42 with Kdtr./Grosse Lw.Übungsplatz Gorno, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- GLOSSMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.12.14). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 05.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter (to 09.09.44).
- GLÖSSNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.12.17). 01.04.42 Oblt., unspecified Ausb.Rgt.
- GLOTZ**, Karl. 03.38 Maj., Kdt., Hafenkompanie Nr. 4 and Kdr. Fliegerhorstkommando Annabichl of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned eventually to the RLM. 01.02.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern (as Kdr.?), promo to Oberst. 1945 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/XVII Tulln.
- GLÖTZL**, Karl. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Stab/Luftflotte 1. 20.09.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Feldkommandantur 589 for assignment as a Verb.Offz. Luftschutz.
- GLÖTZNER**, Michel. (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.08.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 210/III.
- GLOW**, Erwin. (DOB: 22.03.06). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GLOWINSKI**, ? . 30.09.40 Oblt. and Nav.Offz. in IV./KG.z.b.V. 1.
- GLOWINSKI**, Herbert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- GLOWITZKI**, Johann. (DOB: 15.01.11 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service). 11.12.43 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in II./JG 1.
- GLOYER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.02.90). 15.06.39 Hptm., temporary duty to A.Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 cancelled. 01.02.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/XVII, promo to Obstlt. 22.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VIII.
- GLUBRECHT**, Hansjürgen. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(RV. Betriebs-u.Versuchs-Kp.) /Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.
- GLUCHOWSKI**, ? . 15.04.45 Lt., Battr.-Führer in 4./Flak-Rgt. 6 (mot).
- GLUCK**, Erich. (DOB: 27.05.82). 1943-44 Maj. (z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- GLÜCK**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.10.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 3. 08.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 3. 11.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 4 + -) shot down by ground fire, force-landed W of Kiev, then captured. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credit with 4 victories.
- GLÜCK**, Karl. (DOB: 27.10.94). 03.45 Hptm. (d.R.), recalled to active service and assigned to Flak-Abt. 759 (Augsburg).
- GLÜCKERT**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).
- GLÜHMANN**, Ernst. (DOB 15.11.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- GLUNZ**, ? . 30.05.45 Reg.Ob.Baurat, Referent Gruppe II, 1.Abt. OKL Signals wanted for interrogation by A.P/W.I.U. - seen on train in Golling?
- GLUNZ**, Adolf ("Addi"). (DOB: 11.06.18 in Bressegard/Mecklenburg). (RE, DKG). 02.11.38 served in the RAD (to 25.03.39). 01.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 Oschatz. 1940 trained with 1./JFS 4 Fürth. 01.11.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 52 (to 08.11.40). 09.11.40

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Gefr., trf to 4./JG 52 (to 07.07.41). 07.05.41 Gefr., 4./JG 52. 08.07.41 trf to 4./JG 26 (to 14.01.44). 27.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 26. 08.11.41 Fw., 4./JG 26. 1942 trf to II./JG 26. 05.42 with 4./JG 52. 29.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 with 4./JG 26. 15.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 26. 03.02.43 Fw., 4./JG 26. 05.04.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 29.08.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 26. 03.10.43 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 12.43 Ofw., Staka 5./JG 26. 15.01.44 Ofw., appt Stafü 5./JG 26 (to 24.02.44). 02.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 10.08.44). 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 24.06.44 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, 6./JG 26. 03.09.44 Oblt., re-apptd Staka 6./JG 26 (to 1945). 21.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt. 24.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 18.03.45 trf III./Erg.JG 2. 03 or 04.45 trf to JG 7 (to 05.45). 01.05.45 became POW of the Americans. 01.06.45 released. Credited with 574 combat missions and 72 air victories. Perhaps the only German fighter pilot who flew this many missions over this period of time and was never shot down or wounded. Postwar, he was a Formula 3 race car driver. †01.08.2002 in Lüdenscheid after a long illness. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Adolf Glunz Profile 16* (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2017?) ISBN: unknown.

**GLUNZ**, E. 16.06.40 Oblt., 1./KGr. 126 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Wasserfall, near Heinrichsdorf, 15 km NNW of Winterberg due to involuntary ground contact.

**GLUSA**, Kurt. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Ic/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**GLUSCHKOW**, Alex. (DOB: 02.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42).

**GLUTH**, Erwin. 01.08.43 in Flak-Ausb.Stab Griechenland, promo to Hptm.

**GLUTH**, Günter. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**GLUTH**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.03.25) 1944 Lt., JG 104.

**GMECH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.09.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Bau-). (RDA 01.07.28). 12.42 Oblt. and Chef Horst-Kp. Fl.H.Kdr. E 25/XI. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37). 08.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 110/XI (See).

**GMECH**, Knud. (DOB: 07.12.21 in Nedlitz /Krs. Osthavelland). 18.07.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 01.08.43 Lt., 13./KG 40 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+IX) ditched in Pl.Qu. 14 West/9751 after being shot down by a Catalina of VP 63 - recovered by 1. Seenotstaffel. 18.09.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 29.11.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 13.12.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 11.04.44 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 04.44 Lt., appt Stafü of 1./ZG 1 (to 09.06.44). 09.6.44 Oblt., 13.(Erg)/KG 40 a.k.a. 1./ZG 1 Lt., Stafü 1./ZG 1 KIA by AA fire - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+RX) [Version #2: or Ju 88 R-2 (2N+AH)] hit by light AA vic Caen crash-landed vic Epron/France but bled to death - wounded in the hip). Buried at la Cambe near Bayeux. Final rank: Oblt. Credited with at least 8 victories in 70 missions.

**GMILKOWSKY**, Gustav. (DOB: 12.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.)

**GNACKE**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.). 31.12.43 Hptm., appt Verteidigungsführer d.Lw. for Lw.-Schnellbau-Kp. (mot) 2 Ponewesch (Panevėžys/Lithuania).

**GNAD**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**GNAD**, Josef. 01.11.43 in Stab/Flak-Brig. 15, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.07.43).

**GNAD**, Julius. (DOB: 19.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**GNADT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.11.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**GNAMM**, Dr.(med.dent.) Walther. (DOB: 28.05.95 in Alpirsbach/Württemberg). (i.G.). WW I veteran. 01.01.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.07.34 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.01.32) and assigned to RLM with frequent temporary duty postings to various schools, including Aufkl.Beobachter-Schule. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 ordered to Grosse KFS Jüterborg. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.08.35 ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerstaffel 2, Cottbus. 15.09.35 ordered to Stab/Höheren Flieger-Kdr. 2. 01.11.35 trf to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for general staff training (to 01.08.36). 01.10.36 appt Staka Aufkl.St. 123. 01.10.37 trf to the Genst.d.Lw. (3.Abt.)

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

and promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21 Stargard. 01.09.39 appt Ia/Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord. 19.11.39 appt Koluft/AOK 2 (to 10.03.40). 11.04.40 appt Koluft/Pz.Gruppe Kleist (to 05.08.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.12.39). 06.08.40 appt Koluft/AOK 16 (to 21.06.41). 15.02.41 or 22.06.41 appt Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1 then Pz.AOK 1 (to 24.02.42). 25.02.42 appt Koluft/Heeresgruppe Süd (to 24.06.43). 25.05.43 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost and appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Südgriechenland (to 07.03.44). 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.03.44 appt (acting) Koflug 5/IV (to 14.04.44). 15.04.44 trf to RLM and appt Chef Amtsgruppe II/Lw.Wehramt and Chef Amtsgruppe IIb/Befehlshaber der Ersatzluftwaffe with temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. XVII (to 08.05.45). 04.45 attached to Stab/Luftflotte 4 for training. 10.05.45 became U.S. POW. 18.07.45 Gen.Maj., L.Wehr AG II, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission. 15.09.45 Gen.Maj., Wehramt, Ag. II, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). †20.04.47 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen while in U.S. custody.

**GNANN**, Anton. (DOB: 04.03.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**GNASS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.02.13 in Schlossberg/Angerburg (Węgorzewo)). 07.07.38 Lt., Beobachter and Bild-Offz. in Stabsstaffel/KG 152. 1.07.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 1. 23.07.43 appt Staka 4./KG 1 (to 23.08.43). 01.09.43 appt Staka 2./KG 1 (to 13.07.44). 22/23.12.44 Hptm.in 12./NJG 6, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (ZZ+EW) crashed 3 km S of Barenhausen near Koblenz, near Dachsenhausen/Taunus following combat with an enemy night fighter. Buried at Wiesbaden.

**GNASS**, Werner. (DOB: 27.03.10). 1941 Ia and officer for Waffen-u.Bombenwesen in Stab IV./KG 1. 01.05.43 in IV./KG 1, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.03.42). 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 1 (to 31.08.43). 1943-44 Ia in Stab I./KG 1. 20.02.44 Hptm., Ia appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab I./KG 1. 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.KGr. 177 (to 05.11.44). 06.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG (J) 40 (to 11.44). [some confusion with Siegfried Gnass]

**GNATZY**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GNAU**, Jakob. (DOB: 10.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**GNAUCK**, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**GNAUCK**, Walter. (DOB: 16.09.99 in Berlin). 1944 Hptm d.R. and Techn.Offz. in JG 5; later, Techn.Offz. in JG 104.

**GNAUSCH**, Alwin. 01.11.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.36), with Luftamt Dresden. 10.41 Hptm., Leiter Meldekopf 7 Lw.-Beute GL. 09.05.42 Hptm., trf from GL – Aussenstelle Lw.Beute Meldekopf 1 to RLM (Genst., Gen.Qu. 6.Abt./Lw.Beute). 20.06.43 ordered to Luftzeugstab 109 and appt provisional Kdr. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

**GNECKOW**, Horst. (DOB: 31.07.20). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GNEISSE**, Werner. (DOB: 05.11.20 in Weimar). 10.44 Lt., Truppenführer 12./JG 1.

**GNEITLING**, Heinz. 01.01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**GNICHWITZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.10.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**GNIESMER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26.

**GNIESMER**, Günther. (DOB: 03.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 11.04.45 Lt., Kommando Sommer WIA - Ar 234 B-2 (T9+DH) shot down by two P-51s of 52 FG vic Bologna, crashed at Alfonsine - attempted to bail out but head struck tail fin - died a few days later in hospital in Ferrara. [ same fellow as the Wekusta 26 guy?]

**GNILKA**, Albinus. (DOB: 26.02.17). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GNILKA**, Dr.(med.) Willy. (DOB: 16.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).
- GNILL**, Johann. 24.09.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 54 WIA - Fi 156 E of Witebsk, no details.
- GNISS**, Gerhard?. 09.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to Höheren Kommandos der Jagd und Zerstörerschulen. 14.10.43 Lt., 4./ZG 101. Credited with one victory.
- GNOYKE**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GNÜCHTEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.08.82). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- GÖB**, Josef. (DOB: 03.03.06 in Dietershan, Krs. Fulda/Hessen). 1939 was a farmer at Dietershan. 28.08.44 Sonderführer d.Lw., KIA - with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 231/VII in S France. Buried in war cemetery Dagneux.
- GÖBBELS**, Stephan. (DOB; 16.06.08). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- GOBBERS**, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.21). 01.06.43 in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., promo to Oblt. 01.09.43 Oblt. in FAG 101. 28.03.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+OH) lost over the Mediterranean coast off NW Africa - cause unknown. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GOBEC**, Franz. (DOB: 04.03.04). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- GÖBEL**, ? . 07.03.45 Hptm., Staka 2./NAGr. 14 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 [probably Armin]
- GÖBEL**, ? . 10.44 Lt., 10./JG 301.
- GÖBEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.08.08). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- GÖBEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.04.00 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). WWI served. (n.d.) stayed a long while in South America. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Ln.Abt. 64. 1942 appt Chef 3./Ln.Rgt. 203. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 1943 Nachtjägerleit-Zug 7. 1944 appt Nafü Stab/Ln.Rgt. 203. 1944 appt Nafü Stab/Ln.Rgt. 54 (mot). 02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 54.
- GÖBEL**, Gerhard. 01.08.41 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by fighter vic Malbajowe-Iline.
- GÖBEL**, Gottfried. 04.10.41 Oblt., 2./KG 28 MIA/returned He 111 H-6 (1T+CK) lost under unknown circumstances. 11.11.41 Oblt., 2./KG 28 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1T+FK) vic Eleusis (Pl.Qu. 35/Ost 74621) - to unknown cause.
- GÖBEL**, Gustav. 30.03.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to 10. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). Division informed that Göbel is an active SA-Führer and to receive preferential consideration in assignments and all other matters. 10.07.44 Oblt. in 4./Flak-Rgt. 38, reported KIA.
- GÖBEL**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖBEL** Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- GOBEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.04.93). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/XII (Zellhausen).
- GÖBEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.02.08). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Koflug Kirkenes, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- GÖBEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.03.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 01.01.43 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- GÖBEL**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖBEL**, Heinz. 02.03.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+PT) crashed vic Höcklenkamp, near Bentheim due to involuntary ground contact.
- GÖBEL**, Helmut. 01.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 27.04.41). [ Note: this may actually be Robert.]
- GÖBEL**, Hubert. (DOB: 1920). 16.07.44 Fw., 3./JG 302. 25.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 302 unhurt? - forced to bail out, snagged on the tail, but escaped, landed at Mt. Eibl vic Türnitz - crashed at Schwarzenberg. 06.09.44 Ofw., Erprobungskommando Me 262. 29.10.44 Ofw., 1./Kommando Nowotny. 24.11.44 Ofw., 1./Kdo. Nowotny. 04.11.44 unhurt - Me 262 force-landed in the area of Bohmte after running out of fuel. 17.03.45 Ofw., III./JG 7. 25.04.45 Ofw., I./JG 7. Credited with 10 victories.
- GÖBEL**, Johannes. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).
- GÖBEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.04.11). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d.Lahn). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43).
- GÖBEL**, Robert. (DOB: 29.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 15.07.43 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.St. (See) WIA - BV 138 C-1 (6H+CH) damaged in Danziger Bay in collision with an Ar 196 at 30 m height during a fleet exercise - glide landed at Kamp.
- GÖBEL**, Robert. 14.08.40 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E in a take-off accident at Coquelles. 31.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 25.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 25.06.42 KIA). 09.10.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2? crash-landed on the belly - accident or struck a mine? 29.05.42 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 07.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 hit by AA, crash-landed vic Malinowka. 24.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 52 KIA - injured during a nightly nuisance attack on his base - at Grakovo - died in hospital on 25.06.42. Credited with 4 victories.
- GÖBEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.05.16 in Zwickau). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 4.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 06.04.41 Lt.,II./St.G. 2 WIA - during air raid on Agedabia. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 3. 17.07.42 Oblt., 9./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 shot up by a Hurricane vic El Alamein, crash-landed at base. 29.08.42 Oblt. III./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 trop shot up by ship's AA 20 km NW of El Daba, rescued by the 1. Wüstennotstaffel this date [ Version #2: rescued by an Italian torpedo boat]. 03.02.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in III./St.G. 3. 04.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./St.G. 3 (to 16.05.43). 17.05.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 151 (to 17(19?)09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 102 (to 19.06.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 25.01.45). 19.03.45 shot down and made POW by Soviets vic Lake Balaton. Credited with 700 missions and destroying or damaging some 50,000 GRT of enemy shipping in the Mediterranean, including the AA cruiser HMS *Coventry*. †19.05.88.
- GÖBEL**, Siegfried. 18.05.40 Fw., 5./ZG 76. 19.04.41 Ofw., 5./ZG 76. 15.10.41 Ofw., 5./ZG 76.
- GÖBEL**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GÖBEL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-). 03.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III to Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII and appt Hptm. beim Stabe.
- GÖBELMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 25.04.21). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GÖBELS**, Wolfgang. 20.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 5./Flak-Rgt. 61, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 19.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), with 9. Flak-Div., trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve) with temporary duty as Flivo (Flak) attached to Stab/Heeresgruppe A. 19.05.44 Oblt., Flivo (Flak) attached to Stab/Heeresgruppe Südukraine.
- GOBERT**, Ernst-Ascan. (DOB: 07.09.19 in Heidelberg/Neckar). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. Fall 1940 Lt., joined III./KG 53. (n.d.) Staka within I./KG 53. 10.41 flew his 100th mission. 1942? served as Adj. of III./KG 53 for some time. 08.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 2./KG 53 (Staka from 07.06.43 to 23.11.43). 03.04.44 Kdr. I./KG 53, Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./KG 53. Early 1944 received General Staff training. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. Summer 1944 volunteered for fighter

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

training. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG for prior service as Staka 2./KG 53. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 02.11.44 KIA). 10.44 Hptm. and now Staka 10./JG 27 (to 02.11.44). 02.11.44 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 27 KIA during combat with a P-51 vic Leuna, Bf 109 K-4 (Red 11 + I) crashing vic Bad Kösen. Credited with over 300 missions.

**GÖBERT**, Gottfried. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GÖBGES**, Reinhold. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Kp.(mot)z.b.V.1 Oldenzaal-Niederlande.

**GÖBL**, Robert. (DOB: 04.08.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GOBLET**, ? . 1940 Lt., 1.Nav of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps. 16.06.40 Lt., Flugbereitschaft VIII.Fl.Korps WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by D 520 of GC III/3 on take-off from Auxerre a/f.

**GOBLET**, Bernd. 06.07.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr., Nacht KIA - Do 17 P (6M+HM) lost to unknown cause vic Frolkowitschi.

**GOBLET**, Elmar. 21.05.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel./St.G. 2 KIA - Do 17 P lost to enemy fire vic Karpathos Island.

**GOBS**, Walter. (DOB: 05.11.09). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOCH**, ? . 02.45 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 107.

**GÖCKE**, Elmar. (DOB: 06.11.19 in Goslar). 12.41 with III./JG 26. 02.04.42 WIA - by Spitfires 20 km S of Cap Griz Nez - Fw 190 A-1. 09.42 Oblt., in 4./JG 26 (to 02.10.42 †). 02.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (White 5) hit by B-17 return fire vic Amiens. Died in hospital. Buried at Bourdon/France.

**GOCKEL**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.10.42).

**GÖCKERITZ**, Dr.(med.) Felix. (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.11.41).

**GOD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.03.17). 01.03.41 (or 01.07.43?) promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 17.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.

**GÖDAN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.09.09). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GODBERSEN**, Karl-Hans. (DOB: 23.05.13). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 76 to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 24.10.42 Hptm., with Erg.St./NJG 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.beim Stabe I./NJG 2. 29.01.43 Hptm. in Stab/NJG 2, WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crash-landed at Berlin-Staaken due to a servicing error. 18.07.43 Hptm., with 10./NJG 5. 06.04.44 Hptm., in 1./NJG 100. 1945 Hptm., Ia Fl./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45). 20.04.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 3 night victories.

**GODDE**, Heinrich Heinz Alois. (DOB: 31.01.18 in Hochlar/Krs. Recklinghausen). 24.10.42 Oblt. in 1. (F)/KG 40 KIA – in Fw 200 C-4 (F8+EK) crashed at Kleppatagl hill near Faxafloi, 95 km NE of Akranes/Iceland - shot down by P-39s of 33 FS - a/c and most crew borrowed from 2./KG 40. Buried at Reykjavik.

**GODDE**, Johannes. (DOB: 27.08.14 in Essen). (R). 24.01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 18 (L, 18. Lw. Felddivision) awarded the Ritterkreuz. †16.08.77 in Köln am Rhein.

**GÖDDE**, Karl. 01.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 18/XIII. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 18/XIII, appt Leiter Flak-Munitionsausgabestelle 4/XII.

**GÖDDE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.07.96). (W.B.K. Hanau). 1940 Oblt., Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 4/XII (to 09.40). 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 24/XII, appt Führer Flug-Betr.St.Kol. 7/Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖDE**, Horst. 23.02.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (J9+LH) hit by AA in the Nowoma-Susko area.
- GÖDECKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.04.10 in Bremen). 19.10.36 Lt., Legion Condor (to spring 1937).  
12.05.40 Lt., Staka 2./JG 54 POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by ground fire vic Herbeviller a/c,  
bailed out over Luxeuil - died later of wounds. Buried at Niederbronn-les Bains in Alsace. Credited  
with one victory.
- GÖDECKE**, Willi. 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 52.
- GODEMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.07.19). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GODEMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 04.09.07). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.H.Kdtr.  
Westerland/Sylt, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XVII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- GODENSCHWEGEN**, Werner. (DOB: 05.11.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.41 Ofw., simultaneous  
RDA as Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GODER**, Erich. 30.11.39 Maj.(z.D.), at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim.
- GÖDERZ**, Josef. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Kdo. Ziegenhain.
- GODIN**, Max-Christof, Freiherr von. 01.08.41 promo to Maj., Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 17.10.42 Maj., trf  
from Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 23.11.42).  
23.11.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 09.12.42 in Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps, trf to RLM pool with  
temporary duty to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 ordered permanently  
assigned to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien as Ic (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Maj., trf to  
Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI.
- GODIN**, Nikolaus von. (DOB: 06.12.18). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to  
Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GODOW**, ? . 05.42 Hptm., Führer kl.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 19/XI.
- GODOW**, Gustav. 26.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 24. 08.06.43 Hptm.  
(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 24 to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- GODOW**, Hans. (DOB: 19.03.93). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GODPODAREK**, Wilhelm. 21.12.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 lost ? vic Winterton/Norfolk,
- GÖDSCHKE**, Hans. 07.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5F+MM) shot down over the  
Channel by 602 Sqdn.
- GODT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.22). 30.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 2. 18.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 14.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 2.  
01.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 27.08.43). 30.07.43 Lt., with 10./JG 2 Fw 190 A-6 shot down  
over Kerk/ Avezaat-Willemsdorp/Holland. 27.08.43 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 2 KIA in Fw 190 A-6 crash at  
Notre Dame-de-Gravenchon after combat with bombers. Credited with 4 victories.
- GOEB**, Hans-Hugo. (DOB: 18.03.18). 01.03.43 in Lw.-Felddivision 17(?), promo to Hptm. 20.07.44  
appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 34.
- GOEB**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 147, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for  
further assignment as an Abt.-Kdr. (leicht).. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (Flak). c.1943-45 Kdr.  
le.Flak-Abt. 865 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).
- GOEBEL**, ? . 1945 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 14 (to 07.03.45). 07.03.45 MIA – in Bf 109 G-5 that  
failed to return from a recce mission over Hungary.
- GOEBEL**, ? . 20.03.45 Lt., III./NJG 4.
- GOEBEL**, ? . 01.06.45 Amtsrat., Referent Gruppe IV of 2.Abt.(Ln.)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.-as a  
person of interest - last seen at Prague ?
- GOEBEL**, Armin. (DKG). 02.36 Lt., appt Offz.z.bV. of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 525. 07.37 trf to the Condor  
Legion for 5 months - flew 97 missions with A/88. 05.38 trf to Fliegergruppe Würzburg (125).  
26.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 16.05.43). 01.02.42 Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123,

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

promo to Hptm. 04.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.06.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 15.02.44 appt Ila/Luftflotte 3. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 1944 in Stab/Luftflotte 3.

**GOEBEL**, Eberhard. (DOB: 21.10.17). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).

**GOEBEL**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 27.07.94). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 21.12.42 Obstlt.(Ln.), Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 04.43?). 1944-45 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 42 (still 01.03.45).

**GOEBEL**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Memmingen.

**GOEBEL**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**GOEBEL**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**GOEBEL**, G. 01.08.41 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.13 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 (H1+FM) vic Malbaevo - Ilyino.

**GOEBEL**, Gottfried. (DOB: 13.03.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [ may be **GOEBEL**, G. above?]

**GOEBEL**, Günther. (DOB: 02.10.16). (W.B.K. Braunschweig ). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GOEBEL**, Hans. (DOB: 25.11.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 23.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Fallschirm-Flak-Abt. 5, reported to Res.Lazarett Magdeburg for surgery.

**GOEBEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**GOEBEL**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 5./Flak-Abt. 195 to Flak-Rgt. 159 (E.Tr.).

**GOEBEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.02.19). 17.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in St.Sturm-Rgt., reported MIA.

**GOEBEL**, Otto. (DOB: 17.07.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**GOEBEL**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**GOEBEL**, Paul. (DOB: 16.07.79). 01.10.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VI. 31.12.44 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.10.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VI, released.

**GOEBEL**, Siegfried. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11.(Eins.)/St.G. 3.

**GOEBEL**, Theodor. 01.08.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XII. Armeekorps, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.03.43 trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XII. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. Münster i.W.

**GOEBEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.01.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.10.40) due to long service. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

**GOEBEL-HENTSCHOLEK**, Otto. (DOB: 01.12.94 in Teplitz-Schönau/Bohemia). 1938 Oblt. (titular Hptm.), with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abt.?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Ln.)/Ln.-Abt. 4. 01.10.38 with Ln-Abt. 18. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ln-Abt. 4. 27.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 12.12.39 Maj.(RDA 01.08.39) Kdr. Stab/Ln.Betr.Abt. (mot) I./Ln.Rgt. 4. 05.11.39 trf to Lfl. 2. 09.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 16.11.42 Obstlt. in Ln.-Rgt. 40 Athens. 08.07.43 Oberst, †(unspecified accident in Paris). Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

**GOEBELS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.10.13). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**GOECKE**, Elmar. 02.04.42 Lt., 9./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 shot down by Spitfire 20 km S of Cap -Gris-Nez. 02.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 26.

**GOECKE**, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOECKE**, Oskar. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.04.42 trf from Dt.Lw.Mission Rumänien to Lg.Kdo. Kiev for assignment. 01.12.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, assigned temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W./Vorschrift-u.Lehrmittel-Abt.). 09.03.43 trf permanently to RLM (Chef A.W./Vorschrift-u.Lehrmittel-Abt.). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.
- GOECKEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GOEDE**, Gustav. (DOB: 21.09.94). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.41 Hptm.(z.V./Bau-) promo to Maj. (z.V./Bau-). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V.)(Lw./Bau).
- GOEDE**, Horst. (DOB: 05.12.19 in Stillheide). 23.02.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 MIA - a/c took a direct AA hit vic Maluska then crashed - bailed out. 30.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GOEDE**, Horst. (DOB: 30.03.25). 1945 Lt., 9./JG 1.
- GOEDE**, Otto. (DOB: 13.06.17). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOEDERT**, Helmut. ("Huka") (DOB: 22.11.10 in Frankfurt/Main). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.40 Stfw., RDA simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.05.40 Ofw., in 1.(J)/LG 2. 01.42 with 1./JG 77. 04.02.42 Stfw., 1./JG 77. 04.03.42 Stfw. 1./JG 77. 08.08.42 Stfw., 1./JG 77. 10.42 Staka 8./JG 77. 08.02.43 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 77. 07.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 17.04.43). 03.04.43 Oblt., 1./JG 77. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (06.04.44). (n.d.) occasional acting Kdr. I./JG 77. 21.04.44 Hptm., 8./JG 77. 04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 31.05.44 WIA). 31.05.44 Hptm., 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) by a P-51 vic Bucharest - did not fly combat again in WWII. 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Erg.JG 1 (to 03.45). Credited with 25 victories. †08.08.88(98?). (Version #2: died 01.96.).
- GOEDERT**, Josef. 11.11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausb.Abt.d.Lw. 13 to Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. (o) d.Lw. 101/XI.
- GOEDICKE**, Hans. (DOB: 07.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- GOEDKE**, Emil. (DOB: 24.12.16). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOEDSCHE**, Hans. 07.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5F+MM) shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. over the Channel.
- GOEHLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.05.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- GOEHR**, Anton. (DOB: 25.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOEHRTZ**, Horst. (DOB: 01.06.12). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- GOEKE**, Helmut. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 01.08.44 Olt., Kp.Fü. "Sonnberg"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- GOEKEN**, Albert. (DOB: 13.07.11). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOEKEN**, Karl. (DOB: 15.07.06). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- GOELDEL**, Karl-Konrad. (DOB: 03.10.97). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- GOELDNER**, Kurt. 01.12.39 Hptfw., promo to Lt., Ln.Schule (unspecified) (RDA 01.04.38).
- GOELDNER**, Kurt. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Grosse KFS Hörsching. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5.
- GOELLNER**, Hans. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- GOELLNER**, Karl-Heinz. 04/05.06.43 Oblt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+NH) lost to unknown circumstances during raid on London.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOEPEL**, Johann. 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Stab/17. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19.
- GOERCKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.05.10). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 108/IV.
- GOERDT**, Dr. Otto. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.02.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- GOERG**, Emanuel. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GOERING**, Hans. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 183.
- GOERITZ**, Emil. (DOB: 09.02.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 24.11.42 Oblt., Leiter der Segelfluggruppe Brussels-Evere. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- GOERK** (GOERKE, GÖRK or GÖRKE?), ? . 09.08.43 Oblt. in Stab/JG 3, court-martialed by II. Fliegerkorps (reason not given).
- GOERKE**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Chef I. Btr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 73.
- GOERKE**, Alfons. (DOB: 04.06.14 in Bottrop). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (Aufkl.), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. †30.05.97 in Celle.
- GOERKE**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- GOERKE**, Gerhard. 09.04.42 Fw., I./NJG 3. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 03.01.45 Lt., III./NJG 3. Credited with 2 victories.
- GOERKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.06.17 in Schwerin). 09.44 Techn.Offz. of II./JG 300.
- GOERKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.01.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.
- GOERKE**, Helmut. 01.09.30 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24.
- GOERKE**, Herbert. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 14.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in NAGr. 11, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.44 appt Ic/VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- GOERKENBERG**, Bruno. (DOB: 1880). Last rank : Oberst.
- GOERTH**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.03.98). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 11.03.44 Hptm., appt Ib 2 in Stab/8. Flak-Brig. (still 15.02.45).
- GOERTH**, Erich. (DOB: 26.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GOERTZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.02.13). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 20, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 11.08.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 13.01.42 Hptm. in II./Flak-Rgt. 38, awarded the DKG. 12.04.43 at FAS I, trf to Stab/Inspekteur d.Flakartillerie (West). 29.07.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Kdr. Fallschirm-Flak-Abt. 5 (mot), KIA.
- GOERTZ**, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.18). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GOERTZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.01.15). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GOERTZ**, Serge von. 09.39 Oblt. and Beobachter in I./KG 53. 26.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H (A1+GK) shot down by fighters vic Troussencourt, 20 km NE of Beauvais.
- GOERTZ**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- GOERTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.09.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GOERZ**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.04.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in Stab/Lw.-Nebel-Abt. 2, trf to 10. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Offz. in the foremost front line.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOES, Friedrich.** 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 10./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".
- GOES, Heinrich.** 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 in Rüstungsinspektion XI, appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Wiesbaden.
- GOESMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 31.01.20 in Gelsenkirchen). 03.10.43 at FFS A16. 25.02.44 Fw., 8./JG 3. 11.04.44 Fw., 9./JG 3. 06.06.44 trf to JG 104 for fighter training. 20.10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 16.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 19.12.44 Oblt., Stab /Erg.JG 1, appt Staka 14./JG 4 (still 31.12.44). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 4 (to dissolution?). 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).
- GOESMANN, K.** 08.11.41 Oblt., III/KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Shanakova.
- GOESS, Karl.** (DOB: 23.06.21). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOESSEL, Hans von.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 31.03.43 in Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290.
- GOETHE, Walter.** 03.41 Maj., trf from Ausb.Lehrgang Flensburg to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/XII as Maj. beim Stabe. 05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VII. 01.11.42 Obstlt.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VII, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI.
- GOETHE, Willi.** (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- GOETSCHKE, Heinz.** 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-u. Fernschreib-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (mot) (mot) 39.
- GOETSCHKE, Werner.** (DOB: 12.02.18). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.05.44 Lt., appt Adj. Stab/NSGr. 7 (still 21.09.44 to 10.11.44 ?). (n.d.) Lt., appt Adj., I/SG 101.
- GOETTE, Werner.** (DOB: 29.09.96 in Kiel). 07.04.15 entered the Marine. 17.06.17 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.01.21 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.01.28 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with cruiser *Köln* - had received flight training. 01.01.40 promo to Kapitän z.S. 09.41 appt Seekommandant Kreta (to 04.42). 04.42 appt Festungskommandant Pillau (to 07.43). 08.43 appt Seekommandant Stavanger (to 03.45). 03.45 trf to OKM. †21.04.68 in Heidenheim.
- GOETZ, Gerard.** 11.09.39 Lt. and pilot in Jagdgruppe 102 (I./ZG 2), arrived this date from LKS Werder. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in JGr. 102. 15.08.40 Oblt., 1./ZG 2 WIA/POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+HM) shot down by fighters of 609 Sqdn. vic Creech barrow near Warham. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- GOETZ, Hans-Joachim.** 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 06.08.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 during attack on Moscow.
- GOETZ, Werner.** (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.02.43 FAG 101, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GOETZ, Werner.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 RDA as Hptm. amended to 01.06.39. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- GOETZ, Werner.** 07.11.44 Hptm.d.R. (RDA 01.06.39), appt Qu 2/I. Fliegerkorps.
- GOETZE (GÖTZE), Herbert.** (DOB: 05.04.93). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Ütersen. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 36/XI to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.06.42 Maj., temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 30.09.42). 22.09.42 trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (to 24.05.43). 24.05.43 Maj., trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lw.-Stab Kroatien for temporary duty. 28.06.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with orders to remain in his present position until further notice.
- GOETZE, Arnim.** (DOB: 05.11.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to II./St.G. 77.
- GOETZE, Hans.** (DOB: 07.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(Jägerleit-Kp. "Melone" II./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- GOETZE, Dr. Helmut.** (DOB: 08.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOETZE**, Joachim von. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.12.42 trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 513 to 15. Lw.-Felddivision. 08.02.43 trf from Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L) to Artillerie-Rgt. 21 (L).
- GOETZE**, Karl. (DOB: 17.06.19). (n.d.) with JFS Werneuchen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). (n.d.) with 13.(Z)/LG 1. 07.42 with 9./JG 1. 04.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 11. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 10.01.44 †). 02.10.43 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8 + I) shot down vic Wittmundhafen. 10.01.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 11 shot and murdered by Fw. Harlos a fellow pilot of his unit - at Fl.H. Oldenburg. Credited with 9 victories.
- GOETZE**, Karl. (DOPB: 10.08.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOETZE**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.11.20 in Gera). (n.d.) was a member of the NSDAP. 18.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 4 WIA. 1944 with II./KG 4. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.
- GOETZE**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.10.22 in Berlin). 02.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5J+KK) shot down by a Mosquito of 151 Sqdn. - crashed at Hammer Wood, East Grinstead/Sussex. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- GOETZE**, Kurt. (n.d.) Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 11. 06.01.44 KIA. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 7 victories.
- GOETZE**, Manfred. (DOB: 05.11.20 in Dresden). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 4./St.G. 77. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Staka 5./St.G. 77. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 10.43 appt Staka 8./SG 77. 24.02.44 appt Staka 8./SG 10. 29.06.44 Oblt., 8./SG 10. 09.07.44 Oblt., 8./SG 10. 13.07.44 appt Staka 5./SG 77. 19.08.44 Oblt., Staka 8./SG 10, awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.10.44 Oblt., 8./SG 10. 09.12.44 Oblt., 8./SG 10. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. †04.01.45 by AA fire near Pápa/Hungary during the heavy fighting around Budapest - Fw 190 F. Credited with about 800 missions and 16 victories.
- GOETZE**, Rudolf. 00.44 Hptm., Staka See-Transportstaffel 1 (to 02.45).
- GÖGELEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 08.10.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.41 RDA as Oblt.(Ln.). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from I./KG 40 to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen Rechlin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 25.05.43 trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.
- GÖGGEL**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- GOGOLKA**, Dr. ? . 05.41 Stabsarzt, 4. Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7.
- GOGSCH**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Regb). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOGUEL**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.09.43 with the Fliegertechnischen Schulen, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- GOHDE**, Reinhold. 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 14.08.44 Maj., still in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision in S France.
- GOHE**, Heinz. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI.
- GÖHLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.05.07). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÖHLER**, Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 34. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Kaninchen") IV./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- GÖHLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.03.07). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GÖHLER**, Heinz. 21.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 02.44).
- GÖHLER**, Hugo. (DOB: 24.07.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- GÖHLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.10.13). (DKG). 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Oblt. in 5./KG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 in KG 26, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖHLER**, Siegfried. 03.10.40 Oblt., I./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed after take-off, 7 km N of Montdidier - no details.
- GOHLES**, Hans. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÖHLICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖHLICH**, Heinz. 04.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS C 9 to FFS A/B 33.
- GÖHLICH**, Johannes. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).
- GOHLKE**, ? . 27.05.44 Oblt. with the Lw.-Ausbildungskdo. assigned to the 102. Hungarian Flying Brigade.
- GOHLKE**, Joachim. 28.03.43 Lt., ZG 1 , trf to II./Schl.G. 2.
- GÖHMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.10.20 in Osnabrück). 1944 Lt., III./JG 53.
- GÖHMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.09.14). (Wehrbezirkskdo. Hildesheim or Hannover). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÖHMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.11). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 04.45 Hptm., Adjutant of SG 77.
- GÖHMANN**, Heinrich. 04.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 overturned on take-off from Evreux due to technical problems.
- GÖHNER**, Georg-Heinrich. 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment.
- GOHRBANDT**, Prof. Dr. med. Erwin. (DOB: 20.09.90 in Schlawe/Pom.). (Rkkvk). 1917 conferred with Dr.med. 06.06.28 conferred with Prof. 26.08.39 appt Beratender Facharzt für Chirurgie (consulting specialist for surgery) beim Sanitätschef d.Lw./OKL. 01.01.40 Professor at the Universität Berlin, Chefarzt und ärztlicher Direktor der chirurg. Abt. (chief medical officer and medical director of the surgery department) at the Krankenhaus (hospital) Moabit. 01.01.40 Ordinarius für chirurgie an der III. Chirurg. Universitäts-Klinik (to 1945). 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Arzt d.R. 01.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz des kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. †03.01.65 in Berlin.
- GÖHRE**, ? . 07.09.43 Hptm. in Amt Ib Stab/15. Flak-Div. (mot) (still 15.01.44).
- GÖHRE**, Erich. 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 304 (Trapani).
- GÖHRE**, Joachim. (DOB: 26.02.22). (W.B.K. Eberswald). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 30.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. 04.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out due to engine fire vic Oldenburg [version #2: engine fire , crashed near Dunkirk]. 22.04.44 8./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) shot down by P-51s vic Korbach (Altenböge?) but was shot hanging in his parachute. No known grave. Credited with one victory.
- GÖHRE**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 in OB Süd area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- GÖHRE**, Wilhelm. 10.05.40 Lt. and le.Zug-Führer in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- GÖHRING**, Albert. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- GÖHRING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.12.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- GÖHRINGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.06.16). (W.B.K. München I). (n.d.) Oblt., in Stab I./JG 26. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 05.43 Oblt., appt Führer Alarmstartstaffel Erla Werks VII Antwerpen (to 12.43). 30.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 26. Credited with 2 victories.
- GÖHRINGER**, Wilhelm. 01.11.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+AK) lost to engine failure vic St. Queens Bay "at the beach", Jersey.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOHRITZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.09.94). (W.B.K. München II). 10.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Stuttgart to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt München. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GÖING**, Heinrich. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 915 (still 04.45).
- GÖKE**, Bruno. 17.07.39 Lt., KG 54 trf to II./KG 28 (to 15.10.39). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.
- GÖKE**, Franz. (DOB: 04.05.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GOKL**, ? . 25.06.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.
- GOLCHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.08.11 in Solingen). (i.G.). 01.04.30 entered service with the Kriegsmarine as Lt.z.S. and took pre-military pilot training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.31). 1935 certified fluent in Spanish. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.05.35 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Lt. zur See and began Beobachter training at Warnemünde. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.12.35 trf to Küsten-Aufkl.St. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 as a Beobachter. 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (See) license. 01.10.36 trf to 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 as a Beobachter. [1937 Oblt. and Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196?]. 30.08.37 Hptm.?, trf to Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter (to 03.38). 24.02.38 Oblt., AS/88 WIA - He 59 shot up by I-15s c.16 km from San Sebastian. 08.07.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Höh. Flieger-Ausbildungskdo. 2. 01.11.38 promo to Hptm. 27.07.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 2 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 as Staka. 01.01.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 606. 19.02.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 606. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 606. 12.03.41 Staka 3./KGr. 606, appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 07.10.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab General Zander/Luftflotte 4 (to 30.11.41). 01.12.41 Sick (to 04.01.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.01.42 appt Referent in L.P. Chefabteilung/RLM. 01.04.42 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Süd. 06.42 sick (to 27.07.42). 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 27.07.42 appt Referent Ic/A in Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab. 28.07.44 Maj., appt Luftattaché Stockholm. 10.44 Maj., Air-attaché in Sweden ordered his assistant Peter Riedel to kill Hptm. Walter Gerdes who was suspected of being an agent.
- GOLD**, ? . c.07.42 Oblt. in II./KG 100.
- GOLD**, Dr.(med) Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- GOLD**, Franz. (DOB: 01.04.16). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GOLD**, Georg. 01.07.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Telegrafbau-Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.
- GOLD**, Johannes. Lt., BF Stab/KG 6.
- GOLDACKER**, Joachim von. (DOB: 23.08.11). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 1941 trf to I./KG 30. 1941 trf to 10./KG 30. 1942 trf to 1./KG 30. 1942 appt Staka 2./KG 30. 01.04.43 in IV./KG 30, promo to Hptm. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.09.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 30. 1944 appt flight instructor with LKS 3. 1944 trf to 7./NJG 3. 1945 appt Stafü 1./NSGr. 30.
- GOLDAMMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.01.11). (W.B.K. Essen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GOLDAU**, Günther. (DOB: 11.06.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GOLDBACH**, Peter. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GOLDBAUM**, Günther. (DKG). 25.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) 4./le.Flak-Abt. 834 (v), awarded the DKG. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- GOLDBECK**, Erich. (DOB: 10.11.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GOLDBECK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOLDBECK**, Hans von. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GOLDBECK**, Helmut von. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 3, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 17. 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 17 to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 2.
- GOLDBECK**, Werner. (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GOLDBECK-LÖWE**, Dr.med. Hans-Adolf. (DOB: 24.04.98 in Leipzig). WWI served in the Artillerie then in the Fliegertruppe. 1915 entered the Heer. 04.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.07.23 conferred with Dr. med. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Stabsarzt and appt Nervenarzt bei einer psychologischen Prüfstellung (neurologist with a psychological evaluation center) der Luftwaffe (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 appt Chefarzt/Luftwaffen-Lazarett Wismar. 01.07.40 appt Verbindungs-Offizier des Lw.-Sanitätswesen attached to Stab/Gens. d. Lw.beim Ob.H. 01.11.44 appt Standort-Arzt Bad Nauheim. 01.12.44 promo to Generalarzt (dates of other promotions are unknown). 08.05.45 became POW. 07.11.47 released. †09.01.77 in Itzehoe.
- GOLDBERG**, ? . (n.d.) Lt. with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (n.d.) trf to fighters. [ probably Karl Heinz G.]
- GOLDBERG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.11.19). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.03.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 04.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./NAGr. 1. †12.01.2012. [16.03.60 promo to Maj.?)
- GOLDBRUCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.08.19 in Bodenbach/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Lt., awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 05.07.43 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 force-landed at Ivanovka due to an AA hit. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 28.01.45 Oblt., Staka 8./SG 1, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 513 combat missions. 19.04.45 KIA - shot down vic Kunersdorf. Credited with about 600 missions.
- GOLDENBAUM**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.09.21). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GOLDENHAUS**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 11.09.18). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. ). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- GOLDENHAUS**, Hans-Heinrich. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IV.
- GOLDGRUBER**, Wilhelm. 01.10.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rotenburg. 01.02.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.06.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Lübeck, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kempten.
- GOLDHAHN**, Oskar. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (unspecified). (Telegrafbau.-Kp./Ln.Abt. 146.
- GOLDHAHN**, Werner. (DOB: 03.10.13). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- GOLDLÜCKE**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.05.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GOLDMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 21.07.07). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GOLDMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 28.08.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.08.41.
- GOLDMANN**, Heinrich. 06.08.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) KIA - Do 17 E crashed vic Fl.H. Stettin due to involuntary ground contact.
- GOLDMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GOLDMANN**, Klaus. 07.08.43 Lt., - crashed vic Kharkov - no other details.
- GOLDMANN**, Oskar. (DOB: 08.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.08.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15) due to enemy return fire in the Belgorod area. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOLDMANN, Robert.** (DOB: 12.08.20 in Freiheit??/Sudeten). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 1939-40 training as a Navigations and Signals officer. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 trf to 8./KG 3 as an observer. 1943 served as a bordfunker in III./KG 3. 1943 Bordfunker I./NJG 7. 03.01.44 WIA - 1944 trained as a pilot with FFS A 3. 1944 trf to FFS B 34. 01.03.44 Lt., Lt., 7./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+FR) shot down by friendly Flak vic Grossburgwedel (20 km NE of Hannover) - bailed out. 1944 appt Adj. Stab IV/NJG 2. 1945 trf to JG 301. [name and birthplace uncertain - source data is very fuzzy]
- GOLDMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 20.07.82). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V./Lw.-Bau). 02.41 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XII.
- GÖLDNER, Roland.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GOLDSCHMID, Albert.** (DOB: 13.08.08). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Flugm. Auswerte- u. Betr. -Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Alfons.** (DOB: 15.12.97). 28.09.39 Oblt. d.R., trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Martin.** (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Flak-Abt. 604.
- GOLDSCHMITT, Dr. (med.) Heinrich ("Heinz").** (DOB: 08.04.16). 1941 Conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Würzburg. 06.41 ass.Arzt, 01.07.43 in San.Abt./18. Flak-Div., promo to Stabsarzt. 03.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 42 (9. Flak-Div.). 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./9. Flak-Div.
- GOLDSTEIN, Paul.** 07.44 Lt., 1./KG 200 in charge of conveying an assassination team behind Russian lines with a Ar 232 A force-landed vic Zareby/Poland. 04.09.44 Lt., a second attempt with Ar 232 B (L5+ER) landed in a field near Karmanovo.
- GOLDT, Johannes.** (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.44 in Stab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger, promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG.
- GOLF, Hans.** 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- GOLIBERZUCH, Helmut.** (DOB: 01.12.13 in Duisberg). 01.10.39? entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 appt Zugführer in Ln.Abt. 301? 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. [source is very fuzzy]
- GOLINSKI, Heinz.** (DOB: 11.07.19 in Nordstemmen near Hannover). (R, DKG). 16.10.42 Fw., in 3./JG 53 MIA – failed to return from action over the Mediterranean south of Malta after claiming a Spitfire. 26.10.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 53. 30.12.42 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 53. Credited with over 150 combat missions and 47 air victories.
- GOLITH, Anton.** (DOB: 15.12.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- GÖLITZ, ? .** 29.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2.
- GÖLITZ, Hans.** (DOB: 13.06.13). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.12.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- GÖLITZ, Helmut.** (DOB: 25.03.17). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOLIZYN, Nicolaus.** 04.42 in Soviet Army when captured. 03.43 volunteered for service in the Vlassov Army - trained in propaganda work - his father had been shot by the GRU in 1937. Last rank: Lt. [Russian national in Luftwaffe (ROA?) service]
- GÖLKEL, Albert.** (DOB: 09.02.15). (DKG). 17.11.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 19, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 19, promo to Hptm.
- GÖLKER, Karl.** (DOB: 07.09.19). 28.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in schw.Heimat-Flak-Battr. 216/VIII, reported MIA.
- GOLL, ? .** 01.05.42 Oblt., III./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-1(F8+AD).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOLL**, Erhard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.Flak-Abt. 32 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GOLL**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.10.94). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). WWI served with the Kavallerie. 01.10.24 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) joined the NSDAP since before 1936. (n.d.) had been Leiter of a Hochschule. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 assigned to Führerreserve with Fl.H.Kdr. Heiligenbeil. 1940 appt Techn.Referent with Abt. II B 1 of Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1940 appt Techn.Referent with Gruppe Ic of Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1942 assigned to Kfz.Wartung-Abt. Riga of Lg.Kdo. I. 1943 appt Techn.Referent with Gruppe Ic L of Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 1943 appt NSFO with Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 1945 appt NSFO with Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen.
- GOLL**, Hans-Joachim. 17.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 MIA.
- GOLL**, Dr.(med.) Heribert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GOLL**, Dr. Karl. 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. VII./Ln.-Rgt. 54 (to 05.44).
- GÖLL**, Lorenz. (DOB: 08.03.15 in Kempten/Allgäu). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 101 (to 02.05.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 102 (to 14.10.44). 11.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 110 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 110 (to 15.03.45).
- GOLLA**, Arthur. (DOB: 28.10.95). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GOLLA**, Johannes. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GOLLASCH(GOLLAS?)**, Erich. (DOB: 27.11.13). 28.06.42 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 20.09.42 Lt., with 6./NJG 2. 15.10.42 Lt., in 12./NJG 1. 19/20.06.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 5. 25/26.09.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 100 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (SI+LX) during combat vic Tscherkasy -Credited with 7 night victories. 1960 still MIA.
- GOLLASCH**, Josef. (DOB: 14.07.14 in Gieraltowitz (Krs. Cosel/Oberschlesien). 25.03.41 Lt., 3./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 vic Marquise near Rety (6 km ESE of Marquise a/f) after engine failure - parachute failure. Buried in war cemetery Bourdon.
- GOLLE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.07.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.)(RDA 01.08.42).
- GOLLE**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.07.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GOLLEK**, Walter. 14.09.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by fighters vic Molortizy, near Cholm.
- GOLLENBECK**, Werner. (DOB: 12.09.12 in Paderborn). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 10.05.38 trf to 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 as Kriegsoffizieranwärter. 26.08.39 trf to 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 16.09.40 trf to Ln.Fernsprecher-Bau-Kp. (FFK 402). 01.01.41 trf to Stab I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 26.02.41 trf to 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 29.05.41 trf to 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt.d.R. 05.07.41 trf to 3./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 10.07.41 trf to I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 12.10.41 trf to III.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 14.11.41 trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.04.42 trf to 17. Ln.Ers.Kp./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 15.10.42 trf to 17./III. Ln.Nachr.Abt.f.Lw.Helferinnen. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 14.05.43 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 26.05.43 trf to Stab/Ln.-Telegraf-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 6. 19.01.44 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. 42. 02.04.44 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen. 01.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and in Stab Nafü/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein. [version #2: 14.02.45 trf to Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Mittelrhein.] 04.04.45 trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 23.04.45 trf to Res. Laz.Bad Tölz.
- GOLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.07.94). (W.B.K. Fürth). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 03.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/16. Flak-Brig.
- GÖLLERICH**, August. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Koluft AOK 4. 15.06.42 trf from Koluft/AOK 4 to RLM (Chef AW/Abt. Luftbildwesen). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.04.43 in RLM, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 02.44 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftflotte 6 (Ic Bild). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOLLERITZ (GOLLERITS)**, Julius. (DOB: 15.08.17 in Rechnitz). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 22.06.40 Oblt. in 3.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.03.43 Oblt., trf from III./St.G. 1 to LKS 4. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.
- GOLLERT**, Werner. (DOB: 20.01.00 in Neuruppin). WWI served with the Pioniertruppe. 15.01.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Regierungs-Baurat and appt Regierungs- later Oberregierungsbaurat im RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Oberregierungsbaurat. 01.04.37 appt Gruppenleiter beim Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 15.10.37 appt Gruppenleiter beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.07.38 appt Baugruppenleiter beim Luftgau-Kdo. IV, Dresden. 22.05.39 appt Bautruppenleiter beim Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.04.40 promo to Ministerialrat. 15.04.40 appt Leiter der Gruppe LD 7 I later V 9 I in Amtsgruppe Bau und stellvertretender (deputy) Chef des Lw.-Bauwesens/RLM. 1942 RLM/Leiter Gruppe V 9 I. 01.09.44 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 1947 released. †10.03.61 in Oldenburg/O.
- GOLLES**, Karl. (DOB: 13.10.17 in Zwickau). (R, DKG). 1939-43 flew in Transport- and Zerstörer-units, and then SKG 10. 25.11.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./SKG 10. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 9./SG 4. 07.07.44 KIA near Michaliszki/Kurland.
- GOLLHAMMER**, Bruno. (DOB: 04.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- GOLLIN**, Willi. (DOB: 12.04.15). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GOLLING**, Theodor. (DOB: 19.06.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- GOLLMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+SN) lost to unknown cause in the area of Suchinitschi - Kirow - Spas - Wjasma. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GOLLMANN**, Heinz-Horst. (DOB: 1912). 28.03.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (some sources claim he belonged to Korpsführungskette X. Fl.Korps), MIA (later changed to KIA) - He 111 (P4+BA) shot down into the sea 8 miles off Wick by RAF Hurricanes of 43 and 603 Sqdns. 01.01.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GOLLMER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GOLLMER**, Rolf. (DOB: 08.11.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld/Seifersdorf. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 20.04.45 at LKS 12, promo to Hptm.
- GOLLNER**, Adolf. (DOB: 25.08.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40). 18.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 91 (Führerreserve), trf to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 867 (E.Tr.) for employment as Battr.-Führer.
- GÖLLNER**, Hans. 18.06.41 Lt., FFS (C) 13 KIA - Ju 86 E crashed vic Nancy-Essey a/f due to involuntary ground contact.
- GÖLLNER**, Werner. (DOB: 26.11.18). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GOLLNICK**, Reinhard. (DOB: 26.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (DKG). 08.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 221(o), trf to 9. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Mess-Offz. or a Battr.-Offz. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- GOLLNISCH**, Hans-Gert. 09.09.40 Oblt., Stab II/KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+KK) shot down by fighters vic "Bannisters Farm" Barcombe, Toulver Lane near Lewes. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GOLLNOW**, Herbert. 30.09.41 Oblt.(d.R.), Grosse Kampffliegerschule 1.
- GOLLOB**, Gordon Mac. (DOB: 16.06.12 in Wien). (RESB). (n.d.) studied technical subjects including engineering. Summer 1931 began glider flying. 13.03.33 joined the Austrian Bundesheer(Art.). Fall 1933 began officer training. Summer 1934 began flight training. 01.04.35 promo to Lt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(Austrian). Fall 1936 Lt. in the Austrian Air Force and became a flight instructor and Kdt. of Schulstaffel A (from Fall 1937). [01.09.36 promo to Lt.?] 03.38 Lt., Staka Schulstaffel A /Schulgeschwader (Zeltweg) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the German Luftwaffe, with a rank of Lt. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. c.08.38 trf to FFS C Neuruppin, then later to JFS Werneuchen. 15.03.39 trf to 3./ZG 76. 09.39 in I./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 76. 01.04.40 appt Stafü 3./ZG 76. 09.04.40 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 76. 05.40 appt Staka 3./ZG 76. 13.06.40 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 76. 15.08.40 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 76 - his Bf 110 D damaged by British fighters but he returned safely, force-land at Stavanger-Forus a/f. (n.d.) night fighter training, and a short stint with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin before going to JG 3. 07.09.40 trf to II./JG 3. 12.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 27.06.41). 07.05.41 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 22.06.41 Hptm., 4./JG 3. 27.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 20.11.41). 21.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 3. 26.10.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 3. 20.11.41 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 13.03.42 trf to Stab/JG 54 for training as a Kommodore. 16.05.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 30.09.42). 07.06.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 77. 23(24?)06.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 77. 02.07.42 promo to Maj. 23.07.42 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 52 (to 31.08.42). 30.08.42 Maj., awarded Brillanten, Kommodore JG 77. 30.09.42 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 09.11.42 reportedly received RM 30,000 from Hitler and his mother received a monthly pension of RM 600 - reasons unknown. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 22.06.43). 01.04.43 promoted to Obstlt. (without RDA). 22.06.43 Obstlt., appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 15.09.43). 15.06.43 (or 06.09.43?) Obstlt., appt Jagdfliegerführer 5 (5. Jagddiv.). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 04.44 trf to the personal staff of the General der Jagdflieger to represent him on the Jägerstab and was subsequently transferred to the Kommando der Erprobungstellen on 18.09.44. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 12.44 appt Chef of the Jäger-Sonderstab set up to coordinate fighter operations during the Ardennes Offensive. 01.02.45 appt General der Jagdflieger (L.In. 3)/RLM (to 08.05.45). Credited with 150 air victories (nearly all in Russia) in 430 (340?) combat missions. 18.04.45 underwent intestinal surgery at Lw.-Laz. at Igels. 01.06.45 released from hospital but became a POW. 18.07.45 Oberst, Gen.d.Jagdflieger, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: Kitzbühel. 15.09.45 Oberst, General der Jagdflieger, General der Jagdflieger, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL) 1946 status altered from POW to Internee. (n.d.) held in a civilian jail at Kitzbühel - while not accused of war crimes he was repeatedly interrogated by the Americans and even by the French. (n.d.) became the Generalsekretär of a splinter party in Austria. 1960? employed as a distributor with the Klöckner-Humbolt-Deutz-Werke. †07.09.87 in Sulingen.

**GOLLOB**, Wilhelm. 24.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 101 KIA - D 520 (Yellow 83) crashed near Pau a/f due to pilot error.

**GOLLWITZER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.04.09). (W.B.K. Straubing or Nürnberg II?). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**GOLLWITZER**, Walter. 21.11.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 1b/mob in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**GOLNISCH**, ? . 09.09.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-2 (4D+KK) shot down by fighters vic Bannister's Farm, Barcombe near Lewes.

**GOLOB**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.12.14). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.11.,42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GOLOMBEK**, Hugo. (DOB: 21.07.16). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.12.41 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Fl.)(RDA 01.12.41). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**GOLOMBEK**, Sigismund. (DOB: 02.01.16). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**GOLPON**, Horst. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

**GOLSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 29.10.98). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 21.09.39 Oblt. (Ln.) in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**GOLTERMANN**, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 10.09.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**GOLTZ**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.10.81 in San Remo/Italien). 10.04.99 entered the Marine. 27.09.02 promo to Lt.z.S. 26.04.04 promo to Oblt.z.S. 12.12.08 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 1911 received pilot training. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 01.08.14 appt Kdr. of Freiwilligen Marine-Fliegerkorps. 01.11.15 appt Kdr. of Marine-Landflieger-Abt. and President of the Marine-Landflieger-Abnahmekommission. 01.09.16 appt Führer of the Seeflugzeug-Sonderkommandos Flensburg (aerial torpedo training). 14.07.17 appt Kdr. der Seeflieger in Turkey. 27.06.18 concurrently appt Inspector of Turkish naval air forces (to 31.10.18). 15.02.18 promo to acting Korvettenkapitän. 25.06.25 01.11.18 returned to the ground forces. (n.d.) served 16 months with Kofl. See in Turkey. 25.06.25 employed as Geschäftsführer for Seeflug GmbH, Warnemünde. (to 31.01.26). 01.01.27 Korv.Kpt.a.D., appt Leiter DVS (See) Warnemünde (to 31.12.29). 01.11.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Korvettenkapitän (Maj.?) and appt Sachbearbeiter, Gruppenleiter and Abt.Chef bei der Inspektion der Marineflieger beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt.(E) 01.04.36 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.37). 1936 Offz.beim Stabe of LKKdo.VI Ib. 28.07.37 Milit.Sachbearbeiter für Bodenorganisation im LKK VI. 30.11.37 retired. 01.02.38 recalled and appt Abt.Chef beim Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 17.08.38 trf to FFS (See) as a trainee(?) (to 27.08.38). 01.03.39 appt Abt.Chef in RLM/L In 8. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Inspekteur des Seenotdienstes im RLM/L In 16. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.12.42 available but without assignment. 31.05.43 retired. †10.01.57 in Prien/Chiemsee.

**GOLTZ**, Otto. (DOB: 29.04.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GOLTZ**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOLTZSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.11.12 in Leipzig). (W.B.K. Gotha). (R, DKG). 08.40 in 8./JG 2. 09.40 with 7./JG 2. c.1940-43 Uffz., Fw. then Ofw. in JG 2. 05.42 in 4./JG 2. 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39) due to long service. 02.08.43 Ofw., 4./JG 2 awarded the DKG. 19.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2 badly WIA – Bf 109 G-6 during a forced-landing (2 km W of Monchy-le-Preux) following combat with Spitfires of 409 Sqdn. over the English Channel in which he suffered severe spinal injuries and paralysis. 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. †26.09.44 in a hospital (Res.Laz.Glauchau/Sachs.) from wounds suffered the previous September. Credited with c.130 combat missions and 43 air victories.

**GOLTZSCHE**, Dr.(med.) Theo. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).

**GOLUMBECK**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, St.G. 101. 26.01.45 Lt., I./SG 3 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 by AA SE of Königsberg.

**GOLZ**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.40 RDA as Oblt.(z.V.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.10.40).

**GOLZ**, Erich. (W.B.K. Köln III). 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from KG 1 to FFS A/B 119. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**GOLZ**, Manfred. (DOB: 20.03.97). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**GOLZE**, Walter. (DOB: 03.10.92). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.22 promo to Oblt. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 9/XI. 1940 appt Ia and Techn.Referent with Stab/IV. Fl.Korps. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1943 appt NSFO Verwaltungs-Restkommando/Lfl.Kdo.6. 1944 appt NSFO Verw.Abt. Stab/IV.Fl.Korps. 1944 appt NSFO with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i. Dänemark. 21.08.44 attended 9. Lehrgang at the NS-Führungsschule at Grüngräbchen (to 25.08.44). 1945 appt NSFO for Stab/Koflug 4/III.

**GOLZER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 12.07.13). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GOMBERT**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt., (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/III (Altenburg).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOMBERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.06.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.10.44 Lt., 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-20 (1G+MR) crashed 35 km from Heraklion shot down at sea by Beaufighter. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 27. 23.03.45 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 54 (to 05.45). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab KG54.
- GOMEZ**, Elias. (DOB: 10.09.08 in Espagnol). 1944? Lt., Techn.Offz. 15./JG 51.
- GOMLICHE**, Erwin. 01.06.39 Maj., temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 33 to LV-Kdo. Leipzig. 01.04.40 promo to Obstlt. 06.41 Kdr. Ausb.-Stab für Sperr-Batterien im Luftgau IV (and 01.42). 08.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Lg.Kdo. III/IV area to RLM pool with temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 24.11.42 trf from RLM pool to 14. Lw.-Felldivision.
- GOMLICKY**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with Stab/XI. Fl.Korps.
- GOMMEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.10.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÖMMER**, Paul. (DOB: 13.01.09 in Malstatt). 05.02.41 Oblt. in I./KG 40 - KIA in Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) flew into Mount Gabriel/Ireland [Version #2: Cashelfeane Hill, near Shull, Cork/Ireland], apparently lost in the fog. Buried at Glencree.
- GÖMMERT**, Paul. 05.02.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+KR).
- GOMMLICH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.02.22). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GOMOLKA**, Oskar. c.02.38 Oblt., with Luftschutztruppe (of the Verwaltungsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Hptm.(E), Ie.Flak-Abt. 9. 23.07.41 Obstlt., Kdr., Kriegsflakartillerie-Ausbildungsstelle XVII, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftgau-FAS XVII. 01.11.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, appt Kdr. Annahme- u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. †19.01.43.
- GOMOLL**, Ernst-Joachim. (DOB: 19.04.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.12.40 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 10.43 Oblt. and Staka See-Transportstaffel 3 (to 19.10.44).
- GÖMÖRY**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.07.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- GOMPPER**, Lothar. (DOB: 06.10.17). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GONACHOR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.11.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- GONELL**, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 25.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Ie.Flak-Abt. 982, ordered to General der Flakwaffe (L.In.4) for temporary duty.
- GONELL**, Prof. Dr.(phil.) Hans-Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.06.01 in Berlin-Schöneberg). 1924 conferred with a doctorate in fibrous chemistry (Faserstoffchemie) from the Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institute. 1925 in the state office for material testing (Staatliches Materialprüfungsamt) at Berlin-Dahlem. 1932 with the Technische Hochschule Berlin. 1936 appt Leiter of the state office for testing materials in Königsberg. 1937 appt head of the VdCh (Association of German Chemists) panel for building materials and silicate chemistry. c.1940 trf to the RLM. 1943 appointed supernumerary professor for construction materials technology, Königsberg University. 04.03.44 Oblt.d.R. , died in Reserve-Lazarett Königsberg - Mariannenplatz 08.03.44 cremated in Königsberg.
- GÖNGEL**, Hubert. 10.05.42 Hptm., III./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-2 emergency landing at Dresden-Klötzsche as a result of motor trouble.
- GÖNNER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.12.19). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GÖNNER**, Otto. (DOB: 02.10.21). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stab IV./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- GÖNNER**, Walter. (DOB: 26.11.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GONSCHOR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.11.14). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GONTHER**, ? . 01.02.43 Oblt. sent to reinforce Flak-Kampfgruppe Prentl engaged in the Kupyansk area/105 km ESE of Kharkov.
- GONTHER**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.10.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, I./Flak-Rgt. 19.
- GONZÁLES**, Alejandro Pérez. 06.05.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51 [ Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- GONZOWSKI**, Franz. (DOB: 04.12.93). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(W) (Kr.O.).
- GOOS**, Günther. (DOB: 25.07.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GOOS**, Oskar. (DOB: 24.07.89). (W.B.K. Solingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GOOSMANN**, Arnold. 07/08.04.42 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+ER) apparently shot down by Beaufighter of 409 Sqdn. in the area of Skegness.
- GOOSSENS**, Franz. (DOB: 09.10.14). (DKG). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 31.08.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- GOOTSCHLING**, Paul. (DOB: 10.11.00 in Zara/Dalmatia). 05.41 attached to the Lw. Verb.Stab to liaise with the Regia Aeronautica. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 10.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 10.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Italien. 02.05.45 captured at Bozen.
- GOOTZE**, Karl. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- GÖPEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.04.12). (DKG). 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 4 (to 29.10.41). 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.42 Oblt., re-appt Adj., III./KG 4 (to 10.10.42). 10.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 14./KG 4 (to 20.02.43). 16.12.42 Oblt., Staka 14./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-6 shot up by AA vic Velikiye Luki. 21.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 4 (to 15.06.43). 16.06.43 Hptm., attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 18.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 4 (to 23.03.44). 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 4. c.03.44 (or 05.05.44) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 15.03.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- GÖPEL**, Karl. (DOB: 07.08.07). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GÖPEL**, Willy. (DOB: 18.11.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GÖPFERT**, Arthur. (DOB: 07.06.02). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GÖPFERT**, Artur. (DOB: 07.11.17). 12.12.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in gem.Flak-Abt. 613 (o), KIA.
- GOPP**, Gebhard. 18.11.42 Maj.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. L 18/XI to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 17.04.43 Maj. z.V. in III./Jäger-Rgt. 21 (L), trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. I (to 26.08.43). 26.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 503.
- GÖPPERT**, ? . 07.09.39 Oblt., 2./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+HK) force-landed vic Insterburg a/f after AA hits.
- GORALEWSKI**, Dr.(med.) Godehard. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).
- GÖRCKE**, Paul. (DOB: 20.08.06 in Mühlhausen). (W.B.K. Karldruhe). 01.01.26 joined the Schlageter Bund (a cover name for the Austrian Nazis). 31.03.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 473354). 1939-40 appt Nachr.Offz. for various Ln.Stellen. 01.09.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Nafü Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 1941 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - regarding construction of radar stations. 1942 involved in the building of radar stations on the west coast and in Norway. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42). 1943 assigned to the Hochfrequenzforschungsstelle. 1944 trf to LKS Gatow as a radar instructor. 12.10.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1945 assigned to examination of captured electronic equipment as the Funkmessforschungszentrale, Ulm-Donau.
- GÖRCKE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.42 Oberfeuerwerker, (d.R.), promp to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GORDACK**, Reinhold Waldemar Max. (DOB: 05.03.98 in Reinfeld, Krs.Karthaus/Westpr.). 10.40 Obstlt., Major beim Stabe in Stab/Ln-Rgt. 38 (and 01.41). 06.04.41 Obstlt., Führer, Marschstaffel VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). c.02.09.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Reich. 01.01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Ln-Rgt. Reich (mot) (Stab in Berlin-Nikolassee) (still 03.45). † 02.04.56 in Köln.
- GÖRDEL**, Josef. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 21.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 108/I. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl.(Kgf.) 98/I.
- GORDON**, Adolf von. (DOB: 21.12.21). 20.04.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black << + I) vic Noworossijsk). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 30.04.2016 remains found 3 km NW of Krymskaja - identity questioned.
- GORDON**, Rudolf von. (DOB: 12.03.03 in Wilhelmshaven). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 1935-40 radio and underwater navigation testing of Lufttorpedos at Gdingen and Grosseto. 1941-42 testing section at Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 1943-45 in Generalluftzeugmeister (A-Rü)/RLM. 06.01.44 promo to Fl.-Stabsingenieur.
- GOREČAN**, Maijan (Mario). (DOB: 16.04.14). 1941 with Seenotstaffel Hamburg. 03.01.42 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1942 instructor at an unspecified FFS. 1943 trf to an unknown Blindflugschule as an instructor. 01.01.44 Oblt., 7. Seenotstaffel, promo to Hptm. 13.04.44 Hptm., with 7. Seenotstaffel unhurt? - Do 24 T-3 (CM+RD) crash-landed in Scarpanto harbor during rough seas. 07/08.09.44 Hptm. in 7. Seenotstaffel, deserted to Turkey - Do 24 T-3 (Q8+AB) landed at Izmir/Turkey. [purported to be Croatian, may have been Slovenian]
- GÖRG**, Emanuel. 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. [same as Emanuel Georg ?]
- GÖRG**, Friedrich (Fritz?). (DOB: 02.03.17 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). Last rank: Oblt.
- GORGAS**, Martin. (DOB: 18.01.91). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- GORGASS**, Werner. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- GÖRGEN**, Anton. (DOB: 11.04.20). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 23.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Zugführer in II./Fallschirm-Artillerie-Rgt. 1 *Hermann Göring*, KIA.
- GÖRGEN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).
- GÖRGENS**, Karl. (DOB: 06.10.96). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÖRGES**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GORGES**, Matthias. (DOB: 30.09.24). (n.d.)Lt., Erg.JGr. Nord., later to JG 5?.
- GÖRGES**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.02.18). (W.B.K. Schwerin.Meckl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- GÖRGMAIER**, Kaspar. 01.08.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 1941 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193 (to 03.41). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 18.06.43 Obstlt. in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 634.
- GORGON**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Krakau). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- GORHÄS**, Kurt. 13.11.42 Oblt., 9./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DT) shot down by fighters in the Mediterranean.
- GORHOLT**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.05.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GÖRIGK**, Anton. (DOB: 18.07.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖRING**, Albrecht. (DOB: 16.01.16). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 04.09.39 Lt. and Ju 87B pilot in 8./St.G. 2, claimed a Polish fighter over NW Poland. 20.12.39 Lt., III./St.G. 2 trf to RLM (Stabsamt). (n.d.) Lt., 9./St.G. 2. 1940 appt Adj. II./St.G. 77. 06.40 Lt., in 8./St.G. 2. 1940 trf to Stukaschule 2 at Otrokowitz. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Adj. in Stabsamt/Ob.d.L. 1942 trf to II./St.G. 77. 1943 received 3 months of night fighter pilot training. 01.08.43 in Stabsamt Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. 1943 trf to SG 101 as a trainee. 1944 assigned to NS-Führungsstab/OKL. 1944 trf to Laz. 409261 Paris - for observation? 1945 trf to II./SG 2. (Nephew of Reichsmarschall Herman Göring?).
- GÖRING**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- GÖRING**, Friedrich-Karl (Fritz). (nephew of Reichsmarschall). (DOB: 27.09.08). 09.39 Hptm. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 08.44 Maj., Ic/X. Fliegerkorps.
- GÖRING**, Hans. 28.07.43 Maj., Kdr. of gem.Flak-Abt. 183 (v).
- GÖRING**, Hans-Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- GÖRING**, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35). 01.01.40 Oblt., RLM (Genstab 1. Abt.) trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently detached to JFSWerneuchen. 11.07.40 Oblt. in 9./ZG 76, MIA later changed to KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down over Portland by 87 Sqdn., crashed and exploded on impact with cliffs at The Verne, near Portland. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GÖRING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.01.21). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖRING**, Dr. jur. Heinrich Heinz Otto. (DOB:08.01.21 in Weissenfels/Saale). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 04.12.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 11./Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 01.09.43 RDA changed to 01.07.41. 26.10.43 Oblt., appt IIA/Pz.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 12.12.43 Oblt., trf to 10./(Stug.)/Pz.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 11.03.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 10./ (Stug.)/Pz.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 29.07.44 †). He was Reichsmarschall Göring's eldest nephew. Brother of 'Göring, PETER Hermann Ludwig' and 'Göring, HELMUTH Friedrich Wilhelm'. Survived WW II.
- GÖRING**, Helmuth Friedrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.12.23 in Weissenfels/Saale). 10.41 Fhj.,Gefr., d.Lw. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.08.44 Lt., II./JG 6 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black <) in combat vic La Fère (22 km SSE of St. Quentin). Buried in war cemetery Noyers-Pont-Maugis. [Nephew of Hermann Göring. Brother of 'Göring, PETER Hermann Ludwig' and 'Göring, Heinrich "HEINZ" Otto'.]
- GÖRING**, Hermann Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.01.93 in Rosenheim/Oberbayern). (PleM, RkLZS, RkHS, R, GK). 20.01.14 entered the Heer (Inf.) and promo to Lt. (RDA 22.06.12). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe after disqualification from regular army service due to being diagnosed with rheumatism in his legs. 10.14 underwent aerial observer training. 28.10.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 30.06.15 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Freiburg. 08.07.15 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Orden der Löwen von Zähringen mit Eichenlaub und Schwerter. 15.09.15 again trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 08.09.16 trf to Kasta Metz. 28.09.16 trf to Jasta 7. 22.10.16 further training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 15.02.17 trf to Jasta 26. 17.05.17 trf to Jasta 27. 16.07.17 WIA. 18.08.17 promo to Oblt. 15.04.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 02.06.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 17.07.18 appt Kdr. Jagdgeschwaders I "Richtofen". 31.07.19 returned to the infantry and demobilized (18.03.20). 1919 became a test pilot and advisor in Denmark. 08.06.20 promo to acting Hptm. (RDA 11.03.20). 1920 became a pilot for Svenska Luftravik company in Stockholm (to 1921). 1922 joined the NSDAP. 1923 appt Oberster SA-Führer (to 1926?). 09.11.23 heavily wounded (allegedly struck in the groin by a chunk of concrete or stone during the shooting) during the "March to the Feldherrnhalle" in München - fled to Tirol then Rome, then Stockholm (during which he developed an addiction to the morphine used to suppress the pain of his injuries). 1924 worked again for Svenska Luftrafik and BMW. 01.09.25 began his first confinement at an asylum in Långbro/Sweden for treatment. 1927 returned to Germany. 18.12.31 promo to SA Gruppenführer. 01.01.33 promo to SA Obergruppenführer 30.01.33 appt Reichsminister without portfolio. 02.02.33 appt Reichskommissar für die Luftfahrt. 11.04.33 appt preussischer Ministerpräsident. 21.04.33 appt preussischer Innenminister. 26.04.33 founded the Gestapo. 27.04.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Hptm. (from 11.03.20) and entrusted with the

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

secret development of the Luftwaffe. 05.05.33 appt Reichsminister der Luftfahrt. 08.07.33 appt Reichsforst und Jägermeister. 31.08.33 appt acting Gen.d.Infanterie. 09.11.33 awarded the Blutorden of the NSDAP. 01.12.33 awarded the Golden Party Badge of the NSDAP. 06.34 played a key role in organizing the "Blood Purge" of the SA. 30.01.35 appt Reichsstatthalter in Preussen. 01.03.35 promo to Gen.d.Fl. and appt Chef des Reichsluftwaffe. 01.06.35 appt Oberbefehlshaber der Luftwaffe (Ob.d.L.). 20.04.36 promo to Gen.Oberst. 18.10.36 appt Beauftragter für den Vierjahresplan. 04.02.38 promo to Generalfeldmarschall and appt Mitglied der Geheimen Kabinettrates. 30.08.39 appt Vorsitzender des Ministerates für den Reichsverteidigung. 30.09.39 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Reichsmarschall and awarded the Grosskreuz zum Ritterkreuz. 23.04.45 on suspicion of treason, arrested on Hitler's orders and relieved of all party and state positions, stricken from Hitler's political testament and dismissed from the NSDAP. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 01.10.46 sentenced to death by the International Military Tribunal at Nürnberg as "Principal War Criminal No. 1". †15.10.46 committed suicide by taking poison several hours before he was scheduled to be executed. Remains cremated and scattered into the Contwenzbach stream (Isarwerkkanal?) in Munich. Credited with 22 victories in WWI.

**GÖRING**, Karl-Wilhelm. (n.d.) Hptm., Offizier beim Stabe I./NJG 2.

**GÖRING**, Peter Hermann Ludwig. (DOB: 14.04.22 in Weissenfels/Saale). 30.08.41 Erg./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Hazebrouck apparently due to pilot error. 13.10.41 Lt., Stab/JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 hit by return fire from a Blenheim of 139 Sqdn. vic Hubersent/N France, 20 km SW of Boulogne-sur-Mer. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory. Nephew of Hermann Göring. Brother of 'Göring, Heinrich "HEINZ" Otto' and 'Göring, HELMUTH Friedrich Wilhelm'.

**GÖRING**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Br.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**GÖRING**, Walter. 12.06.42 Lt., trf to Stab I./JG 2. 23.06.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 crashed near Triqueville vic Pont Audemer during a ferry flight, unknown cause.

**GÖRINGER**, ? . 01.11.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA/KIA - Do 17 P (4U+AK) crashed on the shore of St. Brelade's Bay in an accident during an exercise shooting at ground targets.

**GORISCH**, Ernst. (06.05.17). 08.08.40 Lt., 13./LG 1. 15.09.40 Lt., 13.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-3 shot down into the Channel by fighters. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

**GORISCH**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**GORISCH**, Karl. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe of 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

**GÖRITZ**, Emil. 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Belg./Nordfr. to FFS A/B 118.

**GÖRITZ**, Hans. 06.01.44 Oblt., 2.(H)/"Aufkl.Gr. 16" KIA - Fw 189 A lost 30 km SW of Kirowograd.

**GORKA**, Werner. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer 3.(Flugm.Auswerte-u.Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**GÖRKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 07.11.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**GÖRKE**, Fritz. 18.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (to 26.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment.

**GORKELIS**, Martin. 23.03.42 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+LL) hit by AA vic Chesilton, Portland/Dorset.

**GORKS**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.03.17). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GORLACH**, Ferdinand. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./JG 54.

**GÖRLACH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.21 in Gotha). 1944 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.44 Lt., 12./Erg.JG 1. 12.03.45 Lt., IV./JG 4.

**GÖRLICH**, Johann. 19.11.40 Lt., Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Fw 58 crashed near Charleroi.

**GÖRLICH**, Valentin. 04.11.43 Lt. in 10./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot).

**GÖRLICH**, Werner. 01.12.39 Uffz., promo to Lt., FFS Wiener Neustadt (RDA 01.11.39).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖRLINGER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.41).
- GÖRLITZ**, Erich. (DOB: 17.02.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GORLITZ**, Erich. c.02.38 Lt., Kdt., Jagdstaffel 5 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- GÖRLITZ**, Fritz. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle and with I./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L., trf to II./Ln.Schul-und Vers.-Rgt. 15.11.39 Lt., 4./Ln.Vers.Rgt.
- GÖRLITZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.04.21). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÖRLT**, Walter. 01.10.44 Lt., appt FlakFu of 26. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).
- GÖRNER**, ? . 1944 Maj.?, Kdr. Fsch.Jäger-Div. Nachschubtruppen 5 (to 15.06.44?).
- GÖRNER**, Dr.(med.) Albin. (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GORNIK**, Georg. (DOB: 19.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.09.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+LH) force-landed vic Kirkenes due to AA damage. 29.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 POW - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+BH) lost - force-landed near Schomba, S of Louchi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GORNIKIEWICZ**, Iwan. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GÖRNNERT**, Dr. Ing. Friedrich. (DOB: 18.03.07 in Karlsruhe). 1927-28 studied mathematics, physics and chemistry at Heidelberg. 00.10.33 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.01.37 appt persönlicher Adj. des Generalfeldmarschall later Reichsmarschall Göring. 12.39 conferred with Dr. Ing. 01.04.40 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Ministerialrat. 01.01.44 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 00.00.47 released. †01.05.84 in Karlsruhe.
- GORNY**, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.09 in Stettin). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1941 pilot in II./JG 27. 1942-43 flight school instructor or staff. 28.06.43 Oblt., demobilized and left the Luftwaffe.
- GORONCY**, Daniel. (DOB: 15.01.87). 01.08.42 air traffic control officer with Luftaufsichtswache Brandenburg, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.). 05.04.44 court-martialed and sentenced to 5 years confinement and loss of all rang for improperly handing over state secrets to unauthorized individuals. His name was stricken from the registry of Luftwaffe officers with effect from 21.04.44.
- GORONCY**, Günther. (DOB: 30.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- GORONEY**, Karl. 03.10.41 Lt., Fl.Schule d.Lw. (Schl) Langendiebach KIA - He 45 crashed vic Schwalbach cause unknown.
- GÖRRES**, ? . 01.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Stab Höh.-Nafü 1/Luftflotte Reich.
- GÖRSCH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖRSE**, Otto. (DOB: 28.06.12). 21.05.41 Lt., 13. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iráklion.
- GORTAN-GREIFENSTEIN**, Fritz Edler von. (DOB: 29.01.20 in Wien). 28.05.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (VB+KM) lost to fighters of 43 Sqdn. vic Riccarton, Roxburghshire. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase. [some have expressed doubt as to truth of this version. An alternative version: 28.01.42 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA vic Rhodes. but the Cannock Chase grave suggests the first version is the right one]
- GORTAT**, Paul. (DOB: 29.05.11). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 102.
- GÖRTLER**, Horst. (DOB: 18.02.21 in Wallroda). (R, DKG). 1941 in St.G. 77. 12.10.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 2. 28.03.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/SG 77. 1947 released from Russian captivity. †20.10.56 in a sportsplane crash.
- GÖRTZ**, Fritz. 29.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 5; subsequently KIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖRTZ**, Gerd (Gerhard). (DOB: 21.02.19 in Köln). 1943 in Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien. Last rank: Oblt.d.R. (ex-Heer officer).
- GÖRTZ**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 07.08.11 in Schleusenau/Bromberg). (RE, DKG?). 08.33 began a career with the Polizei. 1934 Wachtmeister, with the Landespolizeigruppe "General Göring". 1935 began training with the paratroops. 08.36 attended parachutist rifleman course at Fallschirmschule 1 in Stendal. 01.09.39 with 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 1940 Fw. in 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.05.40 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Lt., 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 07.43 Zugführer in 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.11.44 promo to Lt. 05.12.44 awarded the DKG? 03.45 Oblt. and Kp.-Führer in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1/1. Fsch.Jg.Div., awarded the Eichenlaub. 01.04.45 appt Führer 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 30.04.45 Oblt., Chef 1./Fsch.Jg.Div., recommended for the award of the Eichenlaub. 01.05.45 promo to Oblt. 05.45 captured in Italy. †03.05.79 in Dinslaken.
- GÖRTZ**, Dr. Hermann. (DOB: 15.11.90 in Lübeck). Last rank: Maj. †23.05.47. Buried at Glencree/Ireland.
- GÖRTZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.02.17). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GOSART**, M. von. 09.09.41 Oblt., 7./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Zaborovka.
- GOSCA**, Erich. 27.07.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Fw 189 damaged by fighter vic Kletskaia.
- GOSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- GOSCH**, Richard. (DOB: 11.04.19). 23.09.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in III./Ln.-Rgt. 31, KIA.
- GÖSCHEL**, Otto. (DOB: 23.04.05). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- GÖSCHKE**, Werner. 18.09.43 Lt., 4.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1 WIA - Hs 129 B-2 shot down by ground fire in Pl.Qu. 01/54.
- GOSDA**, Erich. (DOB: 10.05.11). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O./Fl.). Postwar still MIA.
- GOSE**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.02.14). (DKG). 25.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 40. c.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 18.12.44). 18.12.44 Oblt., 6./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 S-3 shot down by a night fighter 1 km SE of Bocholt/NW Germany).
- GOSE**, Otto. (W.B.K. München IV). (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.02.42 Lt., 1./KG 40 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.05.44 Hptm. and pilot with Erprobungsstelle für Funkmesstechnik, Werneuchen – killed as pilot of Fw 200 (WNr. 242) crash at Wenzlow near Brandenburg.
- GÖSER**, Alwin. (DOB: 21.03.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GÖSER**, Gerhard. 10.44 Oblt., appt Ordnanz Offz. of 6. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 05.45).
- GÖSER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.03.19). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖSER**, Wolfgang. 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Jägerleit-Offz.. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- GOSEWICH**, Otto-Friedrich. 17.04.45 Oberstrichter, appt Lw.-Kdo. Richter/Lw.-Kdo. Kurland.
- GOSEWINKEL**, Karl. (DOB: 20.04.13) (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.38 due to long service).
- GOSEWISCH**, Walter. (DOB: 13.06.96 in Hannover). WWI served with the nachrichtentruppe. 26.08.14 entered the Heer. 20.07.17 promo to Lt.without patent. 31.07.20 promo to Oblt. 01.05.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.12.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 trf to RLM (Chef NVW). 01.04.37 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Lehr-Abt., Greifswald. 01.03.38 appt Abt.-Chef beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.12.38 promo to Obstlt. 28.10.39 appt Chef d.Stabes/Chef Nachr. Verb. Wesens (Ob.d.L.) (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

24.11.41). 23.12.39 concurrently appt provisional Nafü/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.12.40 promo to Oberst. 25.11.41 appt Nafü/X. Fliegerkorps. 09.07.42 appt Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 5. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (Ln.). 17.12.43 appt Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 02.04.44 appt Chef d.Ln.Insp./OKL and concurrently Inspekteur Ln.-Geräte. (to 10.04.45). 11.04.45 appt Höh.Nafü/OKL (to 08.05.45). 05.45 Gen.Maj., wanted or held as POW by US. 26.05.45 Gen.Maj., Höh.Nafü.Ob.L wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, believed to be vic Ecking near Saalfelden. 15.09.45 Gen.Maj., Höh.Nafü der Ob.d.L.Höher Nachrichtenführer, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 27.06.47 released from U.S. custody. †06.03.73 in Hannover.

**GOSLER**, Karl. (DOB: 19.12.13). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOSMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 23.03.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).

**GOSODARIĆ**, Franjo. 11.43 Satnik, Staka 13.(kroat)/KG 3. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**GOSPODAREK**, Wilhelm. 21.12.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 (S4+DL) crashed off Winterton-on-Sea in an apparent accident during a mine laying mission.

**GÖSSEL**, Hans von. 05.41 Hptm., Sd.Kdo. Junck (out of KGr.z.b.V. 106?) flew the Ju 90 (GF+GA), ex-Lufthansa (D-ADFJ) "Baden".

**GÖSSEL**, Horst. (DOB: 17.07.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOSEL**, Paul. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GOSELAAR**, Walter. (DOB: 27.10.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**GOSEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**GOSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.05). 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Maj. (W) (RDA 01.02.43).

**GOSEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.05.87). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**GOSSLER**, Alfred. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).

**GOSSMANN**, ? . 05.41 Oblt., Kfz. Offz. II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.

**GOSSMANN**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**GÖSSMANN**, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (later demoted)

**GOSSMANN**, Max. (DOB: 31.07.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**GOSSMANN**, Max. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIII (to 20.09.44). [ same fellow as the other Max G.?)

**GÖSSMANN**, Walter. 14.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 1940?).

**GÖSSMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.01.16). 01.05.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.03.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4U+SL) shot down by Spitfires of 234 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GOSSNER**, Dr. Max. (DOB: 25.08.94 in Weilheim). 1913 entered the Bayerischen Armeee. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe as Lt. 05.18 lightly WIA. Postwar studied Agriculture at Weihenstephan. 01.08.32 RDA as Hptm. 1934 entered the clandestine Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 3 (to 30.09.41). 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 71 (to 23.11.39). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 03.03.43 Oberst, trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 1951 returned to agriculture working as a civil servant, later retiring as a Ministerialrat. †05.04.73 in Haar. Credited with 8 victories (WWI).

**GOSSOW**, Günter. (DOB: 25.09.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOSSOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.11.17 in Piesteritz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). Winter 1941-42 joined 6./KG 3. 15.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Fw., awarded DKG, II./KG 53. Summer 1943 volunteered to retrain as a fighter pilot. 22/23.09.43 Ofw., 7./JG 300. 1944 assigned to 1./JG 302 and later in 10./JG 301. 09.44 trf to 9./JG 301. 28.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 302. 1945 in JG 7. Credited with 409 combat missions, of which c.340 in bombers, and 12 air victories. †01.01.88 in Wittenberg/Sachsen.

**GOSSRAU**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.11.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**GOSSRAU**, Karl-Siegfried. (DOB: 14.01.87 in Stuttgart). 05.08.07 entered the Heer. 27.01.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.01.07). WWI served in the infantry. 24.12.14 promo to Oblt. 18.08.16 promo to Hptm. 01.10.29 promo to Maj. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.11.33 promo to Obstlt. 25.08.34 appt Abt.-Chef LP II (Enlisted Personnel) in the Personalamt /RLM. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and ordered to Stab/kommandierenden General d.Lw. in Österreich. 05.04.38 admitted to the Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.06.38 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Niederdonau, Wien. 01.10.39 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur, Posen. 01.03.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.05.40 appt provisional Amtschef des Lw.-Verwaltungsamt (to 24.05.40). 30.05.40 appt permanent Chef des Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM (to 07.08.43). 01.09.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 07.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 13.12.43 ordered to RLM. 15.03.44 ordered to Feldluftgau-Kdos. Belgien-Nordfrankreich for temporary assignment (to 26.06.44). 30.06.44 admitted to Lw.-Kurzlazarett Wildbad. 08.12.44 ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. V for temporary duty. 31.12.44 retired. †27.11.72 in Stuttgart.

**GOSTA**, Erich. 28.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA in Hs 126 shot down by a fighter in the Kharkov-Belgorod area.

**GOSTISCHA**, Fritz. see GOTISCHA, Fritz.

**GOSTZ**, Walter. (DOB: 14.02.11). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GÖTEL**, Dr. Alfred. (DOB: 16.06.04). 30.09.43 Oblt., KIA - Crete.

**GOTH**, Arnold. 11.02.45 Flieger-Hauptnautiker with Navigationsschule d.Lw. Strausberg.

**GOTH**, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.08.07). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GÖTH**, Georg. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**GOTHAN**, Ernst. 03.11.39 Hptm., Aufkl.Gr. 122 and concurrently with Ln.Kp./Flughafenbereichs Goslar. trf to IV./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.01.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 35. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 11.42 Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 2.

**GOTHAN**, Horst. 13.06.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+GH) lost to unknown cause during recon over the North Sea.

**GOTHE**, Adelbert. (DOB: 11.12.11). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**GÖTBE**, Willi. 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 4/XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/XI.

**GOTISCHA**, Fritz. 15.11.42 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (previously with Res.Flak-Abt. I/32) to Stab/Flakbrigade XIV. 20.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Flak-Brig. XIV to Stab/14. Lw.-Felddivision. 16.08.43 Maj. in Stab/14. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 14 (L).

**GÖTKE**, ? . 1944 Oberinspektor IVa Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

**GOTLOB**, ? . 09.39 Oblt. in I./ZG 76.

**GÖTSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.03.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**GÖTSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.04.19) (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖTSCH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 04.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖTSCH**, Richard. (DOB: 05.10.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GÖTSCHKE**, Dr.(med.). Hans-Ulrich. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GOTSCHLING**, Ludwig. 18.03.43 Lt., 10./JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 9 + •) in combat with B-17s 120 km N of Franeker.
- GOTSHAUSEN**, Friedrich W. Freiherr von. (DOB: 18.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- GOTT**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GOTTA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GOTTANKA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.03.15 in Bayreuth). 16.06.37 Lt., A/88 KIA - shot vic Miravalles/Spain. [Version #2: 16.06.37 Lt., 1.(Aufkl.Gr. 125 (1.form.) KIA - He 45 (50+??) in a fatal training flight accident.]
- GOTTBRECHT**, Martin. (W.B.K. München IV). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖTTE**, Hermann-Johann. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./KG 6.
- GÖTTE**, Richard. 01.10.37 Lt., Adj. II.(le.) Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./Rgt. General Göring. 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 10. Btr./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. MIA? - with 1. le.Schiffstaffel near Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GÖTTE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Rgt. General Göring, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 7. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.
- GÖTTEL**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Oppeln). 03.41 Hptm., trf from le.Res.Flak-Battr. 158 (Eis.) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 954 (to 10.09.43). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 10.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 539.
- GÖTTER**, Wilhelm. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- GÖTTER**, Wolf. 15.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down in air combat 5 km N of Koewacht, NW of St.Nikolas/Netherlands.
- GÖTTERT**, Erwin. (DOB: 25.10.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 4./JG 52. 20.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 7 + - ) shot down S of Dessau. Credited with one victory.
- GÖTTERT**, Waldemar. (DOB: 12.11.05 in Frankfurt/Main). 12.43 Techn.Offz. in II./JG 301. (n.d.) with 4. and 5./JG 301. 21.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 as a result of ground contact vic Seyring, N of Wien.
- GOTTFRIED**, Franz. 15.09.45 Maj.i.G., Gen.Nafü. 2.Abt., Gruppenleiter I, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- GOTTFRIED**, Hans. 01.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 8) S of Breda/Holland. No known grave.
- GOTTFRIED**, Kayl. 29.10.44 Oblt., Staka 13./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 1 ) lost to fighters in the area of Karlsruhe.
- GOTTFRIEDSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 21.02.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GOTTGETREU**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 18.12.20). 1943 ordered to Salonika-Sedes in Greece for reconnaissance training. 1943 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 03.44 trf from 12./KG 51 to 11./KG 2. 09.44 Oblt., trf to 2./KG 101. 1945 at JG 108.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖTTHANS**, Dr. (med.) Konrad. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- GOTTHARDT**, Cuno. (DKG). 09.39 Lt. and pilot in 7./KG 4. 20.06.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.07.41 Oblt., Staka Exp.St./KG 30 (to 28.03.42 WIA). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 28.03.42 Hptm. and Staka Exp.St./KG 30, WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+HA) by PQ 18 shipboard AA fire and force-landed at Kinnarodden 13 km NW of Mehamn/Norway- Ju 88 A-5 (4D+HA) [ Version #2: ditched in Sandfjord, 60 km N of Stavanger]. 04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 30 (to 06.42). 07.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 30. 14.06.44 Hptm. in Stab/NJG 5, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Groddenbrode, S of Burg, Fehmarn Island/Ostholstein.
- GOTTHARDT**, Georg. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- GOTTHARDT**, Harald. (DOB: 19.10.19). 01.08.43 in Flakbatterie z.b.V. 1560, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42). 20.04.45 in Flak-Rgt. 78, promo to Hptm.
- GOTTHARDT**, Otto. (DOB: 19.08.13). 01.09.36 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 trf to I./KG 30 then III./KG 30. 1941 appt Techn.Offz. with KG 30. 1941/42 appt Staka Exp.St./KG 30. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 with Stab/KG 30. 1944 with Stab/1.Jagd-Div. 01.08.44 attended the 1. Jäger Lehrgang at LKS Gatow. (to 31.08.44). 1944 trf to I./NJG 5. 1944 Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 09.04.45).
- GOTTHOLD**, ? . 28.08.44 Oblt., Jasta/Führer Kurier St. Credited with one victory.
- GÖTTIG**, Paul. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GÖTTING**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt(d.R.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- GÖTTING**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.01.21). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GOTTINGER**, ? . 15.04.45 Lt. and Battr.-Offz. with 14. Flakdivision (Leipzig).
- GOTTINGER**, Max. (DOB: 18.09.13). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 due to engine failure in the area of Kerch - Ochamchira.
- GÖTTL**, Max. (DOB: 22.09.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- GÖTTLE**, Franz. (DOB: 03.05.20 in Ulm). Late 1944 Lt., JG 102. 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1. 31.03.45 arrived at JG 26. 20.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by friendly naval AA, drowned in an attempt to land at Wismar a/f.
- GÖTTLICHER**, Dr.(med.)Franz. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.43).
- GOTTLIEB**, ? . 05.09.42 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.
- GOTTLIEB**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.03.13). 01.08.43 Oblt. in JG 77, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43).
- GÖTTLING**, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 17.06.13). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖTTLING**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.01.19). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- GÖTTLINGER**, Josef. (DOB 20.02.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- GOTTLOB**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.12.09). (W.B.K. München I). 1929 entered the military. 09.40 with 6./JG 26. 06.09.40 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 16.06.41 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 (to 25.06.41). 25.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire and crashed near Hardinghen, 8.5 km east of Marquise in the Pas de Calais - with severe head and facial wounds - never returned to combat). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41). Credited with 6 victories. †22.08.78.
- GÖTTMANN**, ? . 19.03.39 Lt., IV./KG 152 MIA vic Kolberg - no details.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖTTMANN**, Dr. Adolf. (DOB: 22.08.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- GÖTTMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.07.98). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GÖTTMANN**, Leonhard. (DOB: 01.05.16). (n.d.) 2./JG 77. 29.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 3. 07.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 3. 24.08.40 Oblt., III./JG 3. 09.40 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 3 (to 07.09.40). 07.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 3 KIA - crashed into the Thames Estuary (Bf 109 E-4). Credited with 4 victories.
- GÖTTSCHE**, Hans. (DOB: 17.11.15 in Schmalensee/Holstein). (DKG). 29.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.
- GOTTSCHE**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Tatzelwurm"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.
- GOTTSCHE**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Chef Horst Kp./ Fl.H.Kdr. 101/XI (Aalborg-West).
- GOTTSCHE**, Dietrich. 24.10.41 Lt., ZS 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 crash-landed vic Wunstorf a/f cause unknown.
- GOTTSCHE**, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GOTTSCHE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.08.17). 05.07.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt - Ar 196 A (T3+LH) damaged by return fire from submarine HMS *Shark* off Skudesnes - rescued by Do 18 (M2+FK) of 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 22.10.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 28.12.40). 22.09.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 trf to KMS *Tirpitz* (to 3.10.41). 30.11.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 trf to KMS *Tirpitz* (to 21.04.42). 02.07.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 30.05.43). 01.07.43 Oblt. with Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (previously in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196), trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 14.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 31.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.44(01.11.44?) Hptm., appt Staka 2./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 20.04.45).
- GOTTSCHE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.10.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GOTTSCHE**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- GOTTSCHE**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.13). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GOTTSCHE**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.09.12). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOTTSCHE**, Josef. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Fl.(RDA 01.12.40).
- GOTTSCHE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Stendal). 24.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- GOTTSCHE**, Karl. 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34, with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bochum.
- GOTTSCHE**, Max. (DOB: 07.03.03). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Chef NVW/RLM, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- GOTTSCHE**, Reinhold. (DOB: 06.01.09). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 01.02.41 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 28, MIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+LH) shot down by ship's AA, 7 km off Treen/Cornwall. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GOTTSCHE**, Siegfried. 03.09.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+BK) shot down at sea by fighters off Herne Bay.
- GOTTSCHE**, W. 26.05.40 Oblt. in Stabs-St./KG 55, severely WIA during an attack by French fighters of GC I/5 near Vouziers - force-landed at Trier-Euren - He 111 P. [could be Walter Gottschalk]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**GOTTSCHALK (GOTTESCHALK?)**, Walter. (DOB: 10.09.16). (W.B.K. Giessen). 18.09.39 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 55. 12.40 Nachr. Offz. of a Geschwader and concurrently Chef of the Ln.Kp. 02.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.06.42 appt Kp.Chef (to 29.07.42). 30.07.42 appt acting Abt. Kdr. II./Ln.Vers.Rgt. (to 02.06.43). 31.05.43 in 6./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 06.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d. Nachrichtentruppe (to 10.44?). 01.06.44 appt Gruppenleiter 1/II. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) ordered to 6. Kriegsschule at the Luftkriegsakademie.

**GOTTSCHALK**, Werner. (DOB: 17.04.20). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**GOTTSCHALK**, Werner. (DOB: 21.12.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).

**GOTTSCHALK**, Willy. (DOB: 05.04.94). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GOTTSCHALL**, Klaus. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**GOTTSCHALT**, Siegfried. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt., pilot in I./ZG 2 (JGr. 102). 02(03?).09.40 Oblt., Stafü 2./ZG 2, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+BK) shot down by 222 Sqdn., crashed at sea 2 km NW of Reculver; rescued by motorboat - arm broken. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 11.08.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Kdr. of Fallschirm-Aufkl.Abt. 12, KIA.

**GÖTTSCHE**, Bodo. (DOB: 28.02.19). (DKG). 05.41 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.01.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (to 01.02.44). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch. AA 12.

**GÖTTSCHE**, Bodo. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. †11.08.44.

**GÖTTSCHE**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.04.42).

**GOTTSCHICK**, Konrad. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 2.(Fernspr.-u.Fernsch.-Betr.-Personal-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 5.

**GOTTSCHILD**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 03.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GOTTSCHILD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.09.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOTTSCHLICH**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.12.19). (W.B.K. Guben). 01.05.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GOTTSCHLING**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.08.43as recommended by Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**GOTTSCHLING**, Franz. 31.05.39 Lt., Ob.d./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 WIA - He 111 P emergency landing vic Varrelbusch - shot up. 19.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 POW - He 111 P lost to fighters SE of Lille. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt.

**GOTTSCHLING**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.10.87). 17.09.39 Maj. i.G. in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 05.10.39 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 1, appt Koluft/Heeresgruppe A. 01.12.40 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 15.04.41 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 20. 25.08.42 Oberst, Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 20, trf to Nachrichtenkommandantur Frankfurt/M. 01.45 Oberst (Ln.), released from active service.

**GOTTSCHLING**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.03.43 Lt., 10./JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 9 + O) crashed into the North Sea after combat with B-17s. No known grave. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GOTTSCHLING**, Paul. (DOB: 10.11.00). (i.G.). 11.10.18 entered service with the Österr. Bundesheer (Nachrichtentruppe) (to 12.03.38). 15.09.33 Generalstab training in Vienna. c. 02.38 Oblt., Referent /Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte (in the Austrian Air Force). 13.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. Certified fluent in Italian. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Ia/Genst.d.Lw.Kdo. in Österreich (from 18.03.39 renamed Lfl.Kdo.4). 23.05.38 temporary duty with Hoh.Lw.Sch.(to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

02.06.38). 11.07.38 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow for bomber Beobachter training (to 30.07.38). 01.02.39 appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ostmark. 18.03.39 appt Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 19.07.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C Wiener-Neustadt for pilot training (to 16.10.40). 17.10.40 ordered temporary duty as Ia in Stab/Verbindungskdo. Italien (to 19.01.41). 20.01.41 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Wiener-Neustadt for further pilot training (to 21.02.41). 22.02.41 ordered temporary duty to Verbindungsstab d.Lw. with Italuft (Rome) (to 30.04.41). 01.05.41 appt Ia in Verbindungsstab d.Lw. with Italuft. 08.05.42 appt Chef d.Stabes/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo.d.königl.ital.Luftwaffe (to 04.08.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 05.08.43 appt Chef d.Stabes/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVIII (to 10.44?). c.28.10.44 Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./Komm.Gen.d.dtsch.Lw. in Italien (to 12.44? 29.03.45?).

**GOTTSCHLNG**, Franz. 19.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 POW - He 111 P shot down by Hurricanes SE of Lille.

**GOTTSCHOL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.01.13 in Berlin Neuköln). 01.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer with Ers.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 259. 1942 appt Zugführer with Ers.Flakscheinw.-Abt. III/25. 1943 appt Nachr.Offz. Flak-Rgt. 50 (mot). 1943 appt Zugführer 4./Flak-Abt. 584. 1944 appt Nachr.Offz. with Flak-Abt. 770. 1944 appt Zugführer with 3./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 584. 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. 5./schw. Flak-Abt. 647. 1944 appt Btr.Chef Heimat-Flak-Btr. 33/XI. 1944 appt Btr.Chef of an Italian Battery in the East. 01.01.45 promo to Oblt. 1945 appt Btr.Chef le.Heimat-Flak-Btr. 49/XI. 1945 appt Nachr.Offz. with Flak-Rgt. 51. 1945 appt Gerät-Offz. 8./schw.Flak-Abt. 647.

**GOTSMANN**, Dr.(med.) Eduard. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**GOTSMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 27.01.21). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GOTTUCK**, Hans. (DOB: 23.03.17 in Lötzen). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 10.43 Staka 10./JG 301. 18/19.10.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 301. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 302. 25/26.11.43 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 302 WIA badly - struck his head on the elevator when he bailed out of his Fw 190 A-5U2/N crashed 5 km S of Bremen. 27.11.43 Oblt. and Staka 4./JG 302 WIA, Fw 190 A-5 shot down by British a/c and crashed 5 km S of Bremen. 28.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 300 (to after? 31.12.44). 06.44 Staka 9./JG 300. 19.07.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) after combat with a P-51 vic Wolfratshausen. 17.12.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 300. 09.02.45 Oblt., 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 in combat vic Belzig. 02.45 in IV./Erg.JG 2. 1945 Hptm. in JG 7. 1962 still alive. Credited with 7 victories.

**GOTTWALD(T?)**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1942 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 16 (to c.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 10.08.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 205 (order rescinded?). 11.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), Chef I./Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16. 01.10.43 appt acting Nafü/Koflug 1/VII.

**GOTTWALD**, Alfons. (DOB: 27.08.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**GOTTWALD**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.09.05). (W.B.K. Neustadt O.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40).

**GOTTWALD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.09.10). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GOTTWALD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Ln.) in Ln.-Zug/17. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**GOTTWALD**, Gerlach. 03.05.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 WIA - POW - lost during raid on Liverpool.

**GOTTWALD**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, trf to OKW (Wa J Rü - WuG). 01.05.43 attached to Heereswaffenamt, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**GOTTWALD**, Josef. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 32 to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia.

**GOTTWALD**, Karl. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**GOTTWALD**, Siegfried. (SDOB: 16.11.12). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GOTTSMANN**, Joachim. 06.07.41 Wd.Insp., 4./KG 40 KIA - He 111H-5 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Vannes a/f.
- GÖTZ**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekust 26.
- GOTZ**, Dr. ? . 12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to IVb Chir.Gr./II. Fallschirmkorps.
- GÖTZ**, Adolf-Friedrich von. 07.09.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 8) forced landing at St. Radegund's Abbey due to a technical problem. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GÖTZ**, Adolf-Friedrich von. 26.08.40 Oblt., in 1./JG 2. 07.09.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White 8) force-landed near St. Radegund's Abbey due to engine failure and a mid-air collision with a Bf 109 of 8./JG 2. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories.
- GÖTZ**, Albert. 06.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+NK) due to motor damage at Tatoi a/f.
- GÖTZ**, Dr.(med.) Carl-Wilhem. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GÖTZ**, Emil. (DOB: 28.05.18 in Teplitz-Schönau). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 1944 Lt., St. Offz. 5./JG 1. 22.04.44 WIA.
- GÖTZ**, Erich. (DOB: 0.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(/Fl.).
- GÖTZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.12.20). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖTZ**, Ernst. (n.d.) employed as a teacher in Salzburg. (n.d.) Lt. unit type unspecified.
- GÖTZ**, Franz ("Alt Vater"). (DOB: 28.01.13 in Obertsrot near Rastatt in Baden). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.40 with 7./JG 53. 14.05.40 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 09.06.40 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 17.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 10.42). 14.11.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.05.41 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 15.10.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 53. 25.11.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53. 04.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 53. 11.42 appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 28.01.45). 10.42 appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 17.01.45). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 10.05.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed at Castelvetro after combat with bombers. 11.05.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 05.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed S of Lentini due to engine failure. 02.12.43 Maj., III./JG 53. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 12.04.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 53. 28.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 1945). 15.08.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 53. 28.01.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 07.05.45). Credited with 766 combat missions and 63 air victories. 31.03.69 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Oberst. †04.05.80 in Schaffenburg/Bayern.
- GÖTZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.04.96). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GÖTZ**, Friedrich. 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.L.), Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 3/XIII.
- GÖTZ**, Georg "Chr.". (DOB: 26.01.16). 23.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at BFS 7, trf to IV./KG 3. 22.07.43 Oblt., 1./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AH) lost in Pl.Qu. 88254, cause unknown. 1960 still MIA.
- GÖTZ**, Gerald. (n.d.) Oblt., 1./ZG 1 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+AH) shot down by 609 Sqdn. Spitfire - a typo? ZG 2?
- GÖTZ**, Gerhard. 03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 2 (to 25.07.40). 08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 2 (to 05.08.40 WIA POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+KM) apparently shot down by 609 Sqdn. vic Creech Barrow near Wareham).
- GÖTZ**, Hans. (02.06.19 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 01.40 in 2./JG 54. 25.06.41 Lt., in 1./JG 54. 10.11.41 Lt., 1./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 14.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 05.42 promo to Lt.? 30.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 02.09.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 54. 13.01.43 Oblt., with 2./JG 54. 22.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 54 (to 04.08.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 02.08.43 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(to 01.08.43). 04.08.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black 2) lost orientation and dove into a woods NE of Karachev during an attack on a Russian Il-2. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 82 air victories. Posthumously promo to Hptm.

**GÖTZ**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.08.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 rammed by enemy night fighter over Moscow.

**GÖTZ**, Dr.(Z) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.41). 22.03.43 Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Gruppe/Flak-Rgt. 104, trf to Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 8/IV. 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**GÖTZ**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**GOTZ**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**GOTZ**, Heribert. (DOB: 16.07.43). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.

**GÖTZ**, Hermann. 24.04.44 Oblt., appt Ic of Flak-Brigade VIII. (to 15.02.45).

**GÖTZ**, Horst. (DOB: 1911). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (DKG). 1933? hired by Telefunken. 1939 entered the Luftwaffe, flying many bomber missions. 01.11.40 adjusted RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 assigned to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 02.44 Oblt., Staka 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 07.44 Oblt., Leiter Sonderkdo. Götz (to 09.44). 28.08.44 Oblt., 1./Versuchsverband OKL unhurt - his Ar 234 B V-5 (T9+LH) crashed-landed at Oranienburg due to friendly fire then collided with an Fw 190. c.01.10.44 Hptm., appt Führer Sonderkdo. Sperling (to 03.45). 22.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 08.05.45) c.1944-45 Oblt., Staka Aufkl.Kdo. Brandenburg.

**GÖTZ**, Junker. 23.01.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4/LT (1H+IT) lost at sea off Nettuno.

**GÖTZ**, Karl. (DOB: 20.03.01). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**GÖTZ**, Karl. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/XI (Kirchhellen).

**GÖTZ**, Otto. (DOB: 22.02.14). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**GÖTZ**, Otto. (DOB: 31.01.83). 01.11.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.08.44 released from service.

**GÖTZ**, Peter. 26.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) at Gotha associated with Stab/Lfl.Kdo 1. 23.06.42 Oblt. and Chef Nachr.Kp./ZG 1. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Kp./ZG 1, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 08.06.44 Hptm. with Höh.Nafü./Luftflotte 6.

**GÖTZ**, Reinhold. 26.11.43 Lt. in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 516 (o), WIA – lung damage by caustic smoke inhalation.

**GÖTZ**, Robert. (n.d.) Lt., Forstmeister KG 6.

**GÖTZ**, Walter. (DOB: 01.09.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GÖTZ**, Walter. (DOB: 18.11.07). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GÖTZ**, Werner. 22.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+UH) lost over the Tyrrhenian Sea.

**GÖTZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.04.18). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GÖTZE**, Alfred. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dortmund, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Hamburg V. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.

**GÖTZE**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**GÖTZE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.11.16). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖTZE**, Günter. (DOB: 22.11.14). 1939 with 2./JG 20. 10.11.39 Lt., 1./JG 20. 15.07.39 Lt., II./ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., trf to JGr. 101. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. Early 1942 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1942-43 in I./JG 54. 25.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 09.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 29.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 01.02.43 MIA – Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 4) shot down by AA fire near Schlüsselburg (Schlüsselburg ?)/E of Leningrad (Fw 190 A-4). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.
- GÖTZE**, Günther. 01.07.39 Lt.(d.R.z.V.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.5.34), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offizier Erfurt. 01.01.43 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Erfurt, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- GÖTZE**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 06.05.18 in Meerane/Sax.). 1935 attended a textile trade school. 01.01.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer in 8./Ln.Rgt. 22. 1944 appt Maj.beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.Rgt. 22. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 1945 attended the NS-Führungslehrgang at Grüngraben.
- GÖTZE**, Heinz,. (DOB: 08.08.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- GÖTZE**, Joachim von. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 08.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 638.
- GÖTZE**, Karl. (DOB: 20.02.13 in Ludwigslust/Mecklenburg). (i.G.). (R). 09.10.33 entered service with the Landes-Polizei. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe and ordered to LKS Berlin-Eiche for officer training. 01.10.35 Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 3 and then I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.10.37 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 74 and then III./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III./Flak-Rgt. 64 to I./Flak-Abt. 37 and appt Battr.-Chef. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 21.07.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot). 15.10.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Brig. IV. 01.08.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. XI (or VIII?). 01.03.43 Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. and trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI to Stab/8. Flakdivision and appt Ia. c.01.02.44 ordered temporary duty as Ia/7. Flak-Div. (to 07.44). 08.44 with Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Lw. Dänemark. 16.08.44 Maj., appt Ia/1. Flakdivision. 01.45 attached to Stab II./Flakkorps. 03.45 in RLM pool. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †10.08.87 in Havel/Westfalen.
- GÖTZE**, Karl. 02.10.43 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8 +I) during combat vic Wittmundhafen.
- GÖTZE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.07.11) (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 1944 Hptm., Staka 8./TG 4. 1944 Hptm., Staka Seetransportstaffel 1 (to 02.45).
- GÖTZE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.10.98). 02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Rgt. 112 (E).
- GÖTZE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.03.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GÖTZE**, Werner. (DOB: 04.08.22). (n.d.) with V./LG 1. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 26.08.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3. Credited with 6 day and 3 night victories.
- GÖTZE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.11.96). 28.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Obstlt. 19.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I for temporary duty. 09.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- GÖTZE**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K.. Berlin II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GÖTZEL** Richard. 27.01.44 Lt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.
- GÖTZEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.10.05). (DKS). 01.10.35 RDA as Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.37 Hptm., MG- Offz. Stab Rgt. General Göring. 26.05.40 Maj., appt Ib/7. Fliegerdivision. 05.41 Hptm., Chef 14. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.04.43 in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision, promo to Obstlt. 15.06.43 appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div. 20.03.44 Obstlt., Stab unspecified Fl.Korps, awarded the DKS. 01.07.44 appt provisional O.Qu./Fallschirm-AOK 1. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 15.02.45 named from provisional to permanent O.Qu./Fallschirm-AOK 1.
- GÖTZELT**, Richard-Karl. (DOB: 12.12.18). 01.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (n.d.) appt Kp.Chef 13./Ln.Schule Halle.

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÖTZELT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.06.05). (W.B.K. Markredwitz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GOTZEN**, Robert. (DOB: 12.04.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1. (Auswerte-u.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.
- GÖTZFRIED**, Franz. 05.07.43 Oblt., 1./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+FH) hit by AA E of Tamerowka in Pl.Qu. 6116. 27.08.44 Oblt., Stafü 10.(Pz)/SG 2 POW? - Fw 190 F-8 (SQ+JO) shot down behind Russian lines - during a ferry flight Buzau - Sächsischen - Regen.
- GÖTZL**, Roman. (DOB; 13.10.21). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÖTZMANN**, Willi. 19.10.41 Oblt., Staka 1.(Erg)/Erg Gr./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Saloniki-Sedes a/f.
- GOUDSCHAAL**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- GOUJET**, Leo. (DOB: 23.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GOWARSCH**, Heinrich. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 to Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- GOY**, Rudolf. 19.07.38 Lt., in Spain with 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 23.09.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 07.40). 30.09.39 Oblt., 5./JG 53. 27.05.40 Oblt., 5./JG 53. 10.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 00.41). 00.41 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 01.12.41). 09.02.43 trf from JG 54 to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 05.08.44 Maj., in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 07.08.44 MIA. Credited with about 4 victories including 3 in Spain.
- GRAAF**, ? . 01.10.42 Maj. in Abt. Ia Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III/IV (Berlin-Dahlem).
- GRAAP**, Ernst. 03.04.43 Maj. d.R. (Ln.) with Stab/Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 2, trf to Stab Nafü/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien.
- GRÄB**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.05.13 in Calw). 02.45 Lt., 14./JG 53.
- GRAB**, Oskar. (DOB: 18.11.19). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- GRAB**, Dr.(med.) Willi. (DOB: 06.06.16). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.07.43).
- GRABANDT**, Erich. (DOB: 04.10.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- GRABARITSCH**, Leopold. 01.06 41 Maj., Fl.H.Kdtr. Gleiwitz, promo to Obstlt. 13.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VI. 21.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VIII? 01.11.44 Kdt. Koflug 8/VIII (should be Fl.H.Kdtr. 8/VIII?), promo to Oberst.
- GRABAU**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.08.42 in OKW (W.Pr.III), promo to Oberst. 13.07.43 in OKW (Abt. Ausland), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- GRABBE**, Karl. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 8. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 14.
- GRABE**, Curt. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst, Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV. 01.04.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Kdo.d.Unter-Offz.Schulen d.Lw.
- GRABE**, Horst. 15.08.43 Lt., 13.(Pz)//JG 51 MIA - Hs 129 shot down by fighter W of Spas-Demensk.
- GRÄBE**, Martin. (DOB: 28.05.22). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRABENTHIN**, Hans Albert Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.09.22). 15.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 12) combat in Lebus area, crashed at Tümpel near Zeschdorf, 12 km NW of Frankfurt/Oder. 1996 remains recovered. Buried at Lietzen.
- GRÄBER**, ? . 27.08.44 (rank not given), in Stab (Ia Flieg.)/Luftflotte 3.
- GRABER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.06.43 Hptm., promo to Maj., (d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- GRABER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.09.06). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRABER**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.12 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 14.01.32 joined the NSDAP and the SA. 01.07.37 Hundertschaftsführer, instructor with NS-Ordensburg Vogelsang. 06.40 trf from the Infanterie to the Luftwaffe. 20.10.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.04.42 appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 19.06.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./St.G. 2. 30.01.43 Lt., Staka 7./St.G. 2 KIA near Vasilkovo/Russia. Credited with 10 aerial victories, destroyed 19 tanks, 2 armored trains, 18 AA batteries in over 500 missions.
- GRÄBER**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GRÄBERT**, ? . 25.11.42 Oblt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 05.06.44 Oblt., in Stab/17. Flak-Div.
- GRÄBERT**, ? . Lt. at or with Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4.
- GRABERT**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Stab/18. Flakdivision. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen.
- GRÄBIG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.05.11). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRABINGER**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).
- GRABKE**, Erich. (DOB: 23.10.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (DKG). 01.08.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 01.10.41 Lt.(d.R.), 1.Nachtflugstaffel promo to Oblt.(d.R.)(RDA 01.8.41). 03.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Oblt. in Nacht Aufkl.St. 4 (H), awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 4. Nachtaufkl.St., MIA – in Do 217 K-1 (K7+SM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Novy Oskol – Yelets – Livny area.
- GRABKE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 537 (still 01.44). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12600. 05.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 372 (still 15.01.45).
- GRABLER**, Josef. (DOB: 14.09.99). 22.05.41 Oblt., Fsch. MIA.
- GRABMAIR**, Karl. (DOB: 26.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) struck an object on landing at Hagenow, delivering an a/c. 01.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) during attack on Eindhoven a/f - crashed at Erp/Holland, E of Veghel.
- GRABMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 20.09.05 in Bad Reichenhall). (R). 24.05.24 joined the Polizei, became company officer and platoon leader with the Bavarian Landespolizei in Nürnberg and police recruit trainer in Fürth. 01.04.31 pilot course with the Luftpolizei and assigned to Flight Surveillance North Bavaria, Fürth. (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (RDA 01.10.32) and assigned to Grosse KFS Lechfeld as a pilot. 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. and trf to JFS Schleissheim for fighter training. 01.08.35 trf to FFS Salzwedel as Lehrgang Leiter. 07.03.36 appt Adj./ZG “Horst Wessel”. 15.03.37 appt Gruppenkommandeur I./JG 234 and Kdt. Fl.H. Köln-Ostheim. 09.09.38 Hptm., appt Kdr. J/88 “Legion Condor” (to end of war). 23.09.38 Hptm., with Stab.J/88. 03.11.38 Hptm., with Stab.J/88. 01.12.38 promo to Maj. 04.01.39 Hptm., with Stab.J/88. 03.39 Hptm., Kdr. J/88. 31.03.39 appt Kdr. I.(schw.Jagd)/LG 1. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 08.10.39). 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. I.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C (L1+XB) force-landed by a PZL 11 vic Warsaw. 08.10.39 appt Kdr. V.(Zerst.)/LG 1 (to 11.04.40). 15.04.40 appt Kommodore ZG 76. 18.05.40 Maj., Kommodore ZG 76 POW – in Bf 110 C (M8+XA) shot down 10 km NW of Douai by fighters of 213 Sqdn. while attempting a low-level attack on Douai airfield in France. He parachuted to safety but was quickly captured by French troops. Grabmann was repatriated six days later by an advancing German Panzer column. 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 14.09.40 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore ZG 76. 06.41 appt Jagdfliiegerführer Nordnorwegen (Ost) (to 31.07.41). 01.08.41 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen (to 19.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 20.08.42 appt Jagdfliiegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 11.11.43). 15.01.43 appt Jagdfliiegerführer 3 (to 21.06.43)?. 04.11.43 appt acting Kdr. 7. Jagddivision (to 11.11.43). 09.11.43 appt Kdr. 3. Jagddivision (to c. 04.04.45). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.04.45 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 29.04.45). 30.04.45 appt Kdr. 15. Fliegerdivision (to 07.05.45). 07.07.45 (20.06.45 at St.Peter according to British POW card!) captured by the British. 05?.45 held at Epenworde, trf to Gettorf. 09.01.46 trf from Camp 1 to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Island Farm Special Camp 11- Bridgend. 12.05.48 trf to Camp 186 to prepare for repatriation.  
17.05.48 released. Credited with some 237 combat missions (137 in Spain) and 13 air victories (7 in Spain). 17.05.48 released from British captivity. †20.08.92 in Waging am See/Bayern (or 1993 in München?).

- GRABMAYER**, Dr.(jur.) Paul. (DOB: 08.02.15 in Innsbruck). 1937 conferred with a doctorate.  
18.07.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Asst.Adj. Stab/le.Flak-Rgt. 990.  
1944 appt Asst.Adj. Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 87.
- GRABNER**, ? . (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.11.41 Oblt.(z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(z.V.).
- GRABNER**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.09.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
20.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in 3./Fallschirm-Panzer-Füsilier-Btl. 1 *Hermann Göring*, KIA.
- GRABNER**, Johann. (DOB: 11.09.16). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GRABNER**, Johann. (DOB: 28.05.10). 1938 Lt., with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Abt. 18. 12.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D.), Kp.Führer Ln.Fernspr.-Bau-Kp. (FFK)(mot) 5./ Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. c.11.43 Hptm., appt Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. 143 and Nafü/23. Flak-Div. (to 03.44).
- GRABNER**, Josef. 01.11.41 Oblt.(z.V.). promo to Hptm.(z.V.).
- GRÄBNER**, Julius. (DOB: 22.04.90). WWI served in the Austrian Army. 1918 served as a Hptm. in the Hungarian Army (to 1938). 01.01.19 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) attended Budweis Technische Hochschule. 14.10.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 appt Maj.beim Stabe with I./61. NJ-Div.? 1943 appt Maj.beim Stabe with Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 212. 12.06.43 Hptm., assignment was to III./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 12.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.) in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 24.05.44 Hptm. in Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 107. 20.03.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- GRÄBNER**, Kurt-Wolfgang. 01.12.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in 2./Flak-Rgt. 51 (mot.gl.), promo to Oblt.
- GRÄBNER**, Martin. (DOB: 19.11.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- GRABO**, Karl. (DOB: 18.09.06). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.38).
- GRABOW**, Robert. (DOB: 07.01.08). 01.06.38 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 1./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Funk-Sachverständiger (radio expert) in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30.
- GRABOW**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRABOWY**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.05.19). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak). 19.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 904(v), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (2 cm). 25.04.44 Lt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 24.
- GRÄBUER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.08.92 in Münster). 1940-42 with Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfr. Last rank: Hptm.
- GRACHORNIGG(GRACHORNIG?)**, Konrad. (n.d.) with I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.07.43 in I./TG 5, promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Staka 1./TG 5. 04.02.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./TG 5, trf to II./Ergänzungs-Transportfliegergeschwader Schönwalde. 24.04.44 Lt., 9./ZG 26 KIA -Bf 110 G-2 (3U+AT) by P-51 and force-landed vic Kronacker near Hohenlinden, 17 km SE of Erding. [more than one person?]
- GRADE**, ? . 15.09.45 Oberst, Gen.Fl.Ausb. A.T.A., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- GRADECKI**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.04.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.02.43). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 110, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRADEL**, Leo. (DOB: 24.10.14). 01.05.43 in KG 40, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.42). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. (Leiter) Erprobungskdo. 4, Karlshagen.
- GRADER**, ? . 01.06.33 Lt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM.
- GRADER**, Paul. 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- GRADISCH**, Norbert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- GRADISNIK**, Karl. (DOB: 30.06.12). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRADL**, Leo. 24.01.42 Oblt., Blindflugschule 5 WIA - He 111 H-5 landing gear damaged on landing at München-Riem a/f.
- GRADL-ANGERWEHR**, Rudolf Edler von. (DOB: 02.12.95). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.11.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 25.04.41 Maj., Kdr. Flieger Nachschubführer XVII, appt Kdr. Kolonnenabteilungsstabes z.b.V. im Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.09.42 Kdr. Kolonnen-Abt.Stab z.b.V./Luftgau XVII, promo to Obstlt. 10.12.42 named from provisional to permanent Divisions-Nachschubführer/15. Flakdivision. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, released from active military service.
- GRADLER**, Theo. (DOB: 17.08.19). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRADMANN**, Karl. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- GRADNITZER**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.08.00). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.). promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRADULEWSKI**, Erhard von. (DOB: 03.07.96). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GRAEB**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.08.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- GRAEBER**, Günter. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 157, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 09.39 Lt. in 8./KG 76. 31.12.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 40, KIA - after a raid on Casablanca and believed to have crashed near Gran Canaria 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Hptm.
- GRAEBER**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.07.16 in Neukölln/Reg.bez.Potsdam or 12.07.18 in Berlin-Neukölln). (R, DKG). Spring 1941 joined 4./KG 40, later 5./KG 40. 16.02.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./KG 40. 05.43 with 15./KG 2. 24/25.08.43 seriously WIA when Me 410 A-1 (U5+CF) was shot down by a Mosquito and crashed into the sea off Dunkirk and rescued - hospitalized for some time and never returning to action. 30.09.43 Ofw. and Bordfunker in 15./KG 2, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 180 combat missions over England. †14.06.99 in Hamburg.
- GRAEBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer I.(Fernspr.-u. Fernsreib.-Betr.) Kp./Ln.Rgt. 32.
- GRAEBER**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.10.44 Hptm. in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Ia Flieg.). 04.45 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Ia Flieg.).
- GRAEBERT**, Klaus. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 06.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in I./F.A.S. I, ordered to Erdkampfschule/I. Flakkorps. For temporary duty. 30.09.43 Oblt., acting Führer of 1. and 2./Flakkampfgruppe d. Flakerdkampfschule/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps, WIA. 24.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. Flakerdkampfschule/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps
- GRAEBNER**, Kurt-Wolfgang. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- GRAEF**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Höh. Nafü 1 p in Stab Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.
- GRAEF**, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.21). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAEF**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 10.12.11). 01.03.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 19.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, on temporary duty with Lw.-Lazarett 9/III (Halle-Dölau).
- GRAEF**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAEFE**, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.
- GRAEFE**, Carl. (DOB: 12.01.99 in Kappeln/Schl.). 1917-18 served with the Artillerie - gassed with 10% disability. 1932 joined the NSDAP. 0.10.36 promo to Regierungsoberinspekteur. 1939 assigned to RLM/LP3 IIA. 1940 trf to RLM/LP8 IVB. 30.02.42 promo to Regierungsoberamtmann. 1944 trf to RLM/LP8 II. 1945 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III.
- GRAEFE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.04.98). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GRAEFE**, G. 27.01.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1 fate unknown - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Veenwoude/Holland, 20 km E of Leeuwarden, cause unknown. Credited with 2 victories.
- GRAEFE**, Götz. (DOB: 21.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., Blindflugschule 5. 24.08.43 Lt., 10./KG 55 WIA - He 111 (G1+HU) force-landed at St. Jean-de-Losne, SE of Dijon due to engine failure. 02.07.44 Lt., 4./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+LM) lost in the area of Scherkower. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GRAEFE**, Hans. (DOB: 16.08.11 in Braunschweig). (R, DKG). 11.01.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 06.12.44 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 6. †11.05.69 in Mannheim.
- GRAEFE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 2.
- GRAEFE**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GRAEFE**, Oskar. (DOB: 05.11.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAEFE**, Richard. (DOB: 02.12.15). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAEFF**, Friedrich. 12.39 with 2./ZG 76. 08/09.07.43 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+FB) in a collision with a Lancaster, crashed 15 km SE of Avesnes near Wighenies. Credited with 7 victories.
- GRAEFF**, Maximilian. 05.09.39 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. 10.01.40 Lt., I./ZG 76. 29.03.40 Lt., I./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C mid-air collision with wingmann during training near Jever. Credited with 3 victories.
- GRAEFF**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.06.42 Stabsarzt, appt IVb Stab IV./KG 6 (to 23.11.44). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- GRAEMER**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- GRAEPEL**, Walter. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 641. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 83 (to 01.42). 01.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 142 (to 12.42). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 6. 15.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 17 (to c.04.45).
- GRAER**, Alfred. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- GRÄESEL**, Karl. (DOB: 03.11.22). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRAESER**, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 8. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- GRAESER**, Ulrich. 05.05.41 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 2. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- GRAESER**, Werner. (DOB: 18.04.15). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.12.42 Fw. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRAESSNER**, Klaus. (DOB: 11.02.17). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRAETER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAETZ**, ? . 10.41 Oblt., Chef 5. Btr. Res.Flak-Abt. 804.
- GRAETZ**, ? . 27.06.45 Lt., Komp.Führer Wirtschaftskomp., held at Lager Strub.
- GRAETZ**, Caren. (DOB: 20.02.86). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as Hptm. and with the Ottoman Air Force. 1929 Direktor der Badisch-Pfälzischen Luft Hansa AG Mannheim. 01.06.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Wehrbezirks Fulda, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- GRAETZ**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- GRAEVE**, Adolf Edler von. (DOB: 15.03.06 in Groß-Gottswalde, Krs. Mohrungen/Ostpr.). (n.d.) Maj.d.Lw. †16.02.80 in Wiesbaden.
- GRAEVE**, Adolf, Edler von. 15.08.39 Hptm., trf from I/KG 152 to JFS Schleissheim. 01.12.39 trf to JG 102. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., JGr. 102 (RDA 01.03.38). 01.40 Hptm., appt Staka? 2./ZG 2. 10.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 09.40). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 08.02.42 appt Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 05.06.42). 17.08.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 7 (to 15.02.43). 01.10.42 (15.02.43?) appt Nachtjagdraumführer 8 (to 01.08.43). 13.10.43 Maj., Leiter der Aussenstelle Ost des General d. Nachtjagd.
- GRAEVE**, Dr. (rer.pol.) Bernhard Edler von. (DOB: 16.01.07 in Neuhof (Krs. Mohrungen, Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 1936 conferred with a doctorate in political sciences by Universität Gießen. 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.05.43 KIA vic Puntala (15 km NE of Imatra /Finland). Buried at Helsinki-Hietaniemi.
- GRAEVE**, Ulrich. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to c. 02.43).
- GRAEVINGHOFF**, Wilhelm. 10.04.41 Oblt., unspecified recon unit - KIA in Greece.
- GRAEWE**, Hans. 09.41 Maj. (as GRAEVE, f.n. not given), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VIII. 28.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/III.
- GRAF**, ? . 05.05.41 Lt., Erg.St./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C-1 force-landed vic Langeoog Island due to combat damage.
- GRAF**, ? . 12.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. of Fallsch.Flak-Abt. 3/3. Fallsch.Div.
- GRAF**, ? . 30.06.44 Lt./Oblt./Hptm. and Flivo attached to 10. SS-Pz.Div.
- GRÄF**, ? . End-04.45 Fl.Ob.Ing., Referent, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- GRAF**, Dr. ? . 19.02.40 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. KGr. 606.
- GRÄF**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, with S/88 of the Legion Condor. [perhaps is Heinrich?]
- GRAF**, Adolf. (DOB: 23.07.13). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRAF**, Albin. (W.B.K. Passau). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRAF**, Alexander. (DOB: 26.10.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- GRAF**, Alexander. 06.09.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (I + ▲) force landed SW of Grusskoje, E of Konotop.
- GRAF**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.04.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- GRAF**, Alois. (DOB: 20.09.20). 1939 resided in Patschkau/Schlesien. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.06.41 Lt., 10./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 9) shot down and force-landed behind Russian lines vic Krcewica near Wjelicije Luki. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories. 1960 still MIA.
- GRAF**, Curt. (DOB: 20.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GRAF**, Egon. (DOB: 09.04.19 in Bielefeld). (n.d.)Lt., instructor with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost, then 9./Erg.JG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAF, Emil.** (DOB: 26.11.14). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.
- GRAF, Erich.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- GRAF, Ernst.** (DOB: 05.09.94). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (Flak). 17.10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 451 (still 04.45).
- GRÄF, Friedrich.** (DOB: 20.12.11 in Stedtingen). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.10.31 entered the Reichsheer. 01.04.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.39 trf to the Condor Legion serving as a courier pilot (to 03.39). 09.39 Lt. in I./KG 55. 15.12.39 apparently trf to III./KG 55. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. III./KG 55, WIA/POW at Vahl-les-Benestroff - He 111 P (G1+AD) shot down by GC I/2. 12.07.40 returned. 23.11.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./KG 55. 04.41 appt Insp. -Chef Luftnachrichtenschule 3 (to 12.43). 01.10.41 appt Insp. -Chef 1. Fhj.-Insp. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 21.12.43 appt Gruppenleiter Ia. 01.44 appt Ic for Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn (to 09.44). 30.09.44 with Führerreserve/OKL (LKA) attending 6. Kriegslehrgang. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.).
- GRAF, Friedrich.** 01.10.39 Oberst, with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien III.
- GRAF, Dr. Friedrich ("Fritz").** 04.01.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 03.07.41 KIA). 03.07.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by AA vic Skotesgrund, 5 km W of Riga.
- GRAF, Hans Horst.** (DOB: 16.10.13). (n.d.) Lt., with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 21.09.39 Oblt., trf from KG 2 to KG 53. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Fallsch.Ln.-Abt. 1 (to †03.07.44)? 05.07.44 Hptm., 4./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed vic Savigliano a/f during a transfer flight to Kurland. [two people with the same name?]
- GRAF, Hans.** (DOB: 25.05.18). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./Erg.TG (to 20.07.44). 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.TGr. (to 15.09.44).
- GRAF, Hans.** (n.d.) with 4./NJG 3. (n.d.) with 12./NJG 5. (n.d.) with 3./NJG 100. 19.02.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. Credited with 2 victories. [Boiten says: 16 night and 2 day victories]
- GRAF, Hans.** 12.08.40 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+EL) by fighters over Portsmouth/UK, crashed vic Horse Pasture Farm, near Westbourne.
- GRAF, Dr.(med) Hans.** 01.07.40 promo to Stabsarzt.
- GRAF, Heinrich.** (DOB: 04.04.16). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRAF, Heinrich.** Supposedly a Oblt., with the DKG and Ehp. Credited with 35 victories.
- GRAF, Dr. (med.) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.01.42 Stabsarzt, with the IVb of Stab/Lufflotte 4. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GRAF, Heinz.** (DOB: 05.10.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRAF, Helmut.** (DOB: 27.05.14). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 25.08.44 Hptm.(d.R.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 165, trf to Stab/19 Flak-Brig. for employment as Ia. 03.45 Hptm., Ia/19. Flakbrigade.
- GRÄF, Herbert.** (DOB: 08.08.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAF, Herbert.** (DOB: 21.04.04). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 17.09.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 913 (Bordflak), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (leicht). 28.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 236(v), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (leicht) in Flak-Rgt. 104.
- GRAF, Hermann Anton.** (DOB: 24.10.12 in Engen/Baden). (RESB). 1932 joined a glider flight group near Darmstadt. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 1933 was NSDAP correspondent for the Bodensee Rundschau (to 1938). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.06.36 with FFS Karlsruhe to begin flying training (completed 25.09.36). 31.05.38 completed advanced flying training. 31.05.39 Uffz. trf to 2./JG 51. 09.39 promo to Fw. 20.01.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg as an instructor. 04.40 Fw., instructor in a Flugzeugführerschule, trf to JG 51. 01.05.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 06.10.40 trf to 9./JG

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

52. 07.41 trf to 2./JG 52. 04.08.41 trf to 9./JG 52. 1941 witnessed mass executions in Russia. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.01.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 04.03.42 appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 30.09.42). 08.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 17.05.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 9./JG 52. 19.05.42 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Schwerter and promo to Oblt.(d.R.), Staka 9./JG 52. 03.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 27.08.42 Staka Kdo. Stalingrad (to 26.09.42). 02.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 16.09.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Brillanten, Staka 9./JG 52 and promo to Hptm. 23.09.42 Hptm., 9./JG 52 shot down ten a/c this date. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.? [some confusion about promotion dates!] 01.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 04.43). 04.43 appt Kommodore JG 50. 06.09.43 Maj., Stab/JGr. 50. c.15.10.43 Maj., Kommodore JG 50, appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 10.11.43). 11.11.43 appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 29.03.44 WIA). 10.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 11. 29.03.44 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<-+ -) in combat with P-51s - crashed vic Gobing near S of Schwarmstedt, N of Hannover, bailed out vic Schwarmstedt and in hospital for next 6 months - Bf 109 G-6 (<+ ). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.06.44 Obstlt., 7./JG 52. 01.10.44 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 just before receiving the order to surrender, received a promotion to Oberst; surrendered to the Americans who immediately handed him over to the Russians. Credited with 212 air victories in 830 combat missions. 25.12.49 released from Camp 69 at Frankfurt /Oder. 1950 released from Soviet captivity; while a POW, Graf is allegedly said to have made pro-Soviet statements that alienated his comrades. Became a salesman for an electronics manufacturer and rose to become a branch manager in Baden and later head of sales. He took up flying and became a member of the Swiss Aeroclub. Shunned by his fellow veterans after the war for seditious statements made while a POW in Russia. †04.11.88 in Engen or in Rastatt after a long illness. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Profile Nr. 3 Hermann Graf* (Stengelheim: Unitec/Flugzeug Publikations GmbH). ISBN: - none?

**GRAF, Hermann.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**GRAF, Jakob.** 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**GRAF, Karl.** (DOB: 16.06.07). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 20.11.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in 3./Ln.Rgt. 3, appt Kp.-Chef Flughafenbereichs-Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 1. 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Nachr.u.Ausb.Abt.

**GRAF, Karl.** 01.12.39 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 52.

**GRAF, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 19.04.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 16.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

**GRAF, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).

**GRAF, Karl-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.06.24 in Nienstein). 1943 with JG 107. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., JG 107. 07.43 with 5./JG 77. 08.43 Lt., with 4./JG 77. 15.10.43? trf to II./JG 77 as Adj. 14.04.44 WIA. 19.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 14.04.44 WIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Arlena/Italy. (n.d.) Lt., appt Stafü 5./JG 77 (to 18.04.45 MIA vic Brno). Credited with one victory.

**GRAF, Max.** (DOB: 13.04.16). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GRAF, Oskar.** (DOB: 06.01.17). (W.B.K. Ehingen). (DKG). 25.09.42 Lt., 2./KG 40 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**GRAF, Ottmar.** (DOB: 10.05.21 in München). 22.04.43 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (VM+IA) shot down by fighters off Cap Bon.

**GRAF, Otto.** (DOB: 08.11.92). 02.09.43 Maj. in 10./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101. (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Ln.), KIA.

**GRAF, Reinhard.** (DOB: 08.06.18 in Homécourt, Lorraine/France). 10.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+AT) crashed into lakes of Kagerplassen, S of Amsterdam-Schiphol. Initially buried at Amsterdam, post-war transfered to war cemetery Ysselsteyn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAF, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.02.15 in Halle a.d. Saale). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 Ofh., Btrr.Offz. 3./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 06.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 1./Flak-Rgt (mot.) "General Göring". 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced from a later date). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 11. (Haubitz-)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 03.43 in 11./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 20.09.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Fsch. Flak-Rgt. HG. 01.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 21.01.45). 21.01.45 KIA near Hohenkirch/Westpreussen.
- GRAF, Rupprecht.** (DOB: 25.09.15 in Pressburg-Bratislava). 1938 joined the NSDAP. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - concerning the take-off of various types of aircraft. 1942 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 21.11.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GRAF, Siegfried.** (DOB: 07.05.18 in München). 12.44 Lt., with 14./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 Lt., I/JG 400.
- GRAF, Walter.** (DOB: 01.11.18). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRÄF, Walter.** (DOB: 24.10.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- GRAF, Dr. Walter.** (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 19.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. 12/I (See) (to 07.10.41). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- GRAF, Willi.** 14.04.44 Lt., Stab II/JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + -) lost in air combat vic 1 km S of Arlena - bailed out. 19.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 lost in combat - no details.
- GRAFE, ? von.** 10.44 Maj., Qu 3/Luftflotte 6.
- GRAFE, Dr. Alexander.** 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with LV-Kdo. Düsseldorf. 12.08.42 Maj., ordered temporary duty from Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Lüdenscheid to Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XII for 6 months. 01.03.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Leipzig (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Chemnitz.
- GRÄFE, Martin.** (DOB: 12.03.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (DKG). 23.10.39 Lt. (Oblt.?), trf from Aufkl.Gr. 31 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Hptm.?). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG.
- GRAFE, Richard.** (DOB: 02.12.15). 08.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Ausb.Offz. in 1. Fallschirmjäger-Div., KIA.
- GRAFE, Waldemar.** (DOB: 30.10.14 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.44 Stafü 2./JG 300. 08.03.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) shot down (force-landed) by P-47s vic Stolznau/Weser. 26.07.44 Oblt., with 1./JG 300. 01.08.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300, appt Staka 4./JG 300 (to 13.12.44). 10.44 Staka 4./JG 300. 12.44 in IV./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 300. (n.d.) Kdr. I./JG 300. Credited with one victory.
- GRÄFE, Walter.** (DOB: 23.01.23). 09.02.43 Lt., Nachtjagdschule Schleissheim. KIA in Oberschleissheim. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).
- GRÄFEN, Helmut.** (DOB: 12.10.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), at the disposal of 5. Fj-Div.
- GRAFENREUTH, Ulrich von.** 27.09.40 Oblt., in 15.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 D-0 (L1+BL) shot down by fighters during attack on Gatwick airfield near London.
- GRÄFER, Helmut.** 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 07.09.42 Oblt., stellv. (deputy) Kp.-Führer 2./Ln.-Abt. 121 (o).
- GRAFF, ? von.** 27.07.43 Maj., shot down in Fw 190 A-6 (G3+SL), circumstances unknown.
- GRAFF, ? .** 02.01.43 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 04.07.43 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 07.02.44 Fw., 5./JG 77 [two people?]
- GRÄFF, Fritz.** (DOB: 27.02.20). c.19.07.39 began flight training. (n.d.) with Zerstörerschule 1. (n.d.) with 12./ZG 26. (n.d.) with 3.Erg./NJG 1. (n.d.) with 4./NJG 1. 10.06.42 Lt., 9./NJG 4. 08.42 with 9./NJG 1. 15.04.43 Lt., Stab I./NJG 4. 25.06.43 Lt., I./NJG 4. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 09.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 4 WIA (severely) - Bf 110 collided with a Lancaster, 15 km SE of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Avesnes/France- out of combat for a year. 10.07.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to insufficient flying time. 07.44 resumed flying missions. 14.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka of I./NJG 4 (to 05.45). 01.02.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4. 03.03.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4. Credited with 5 victories.

**GRAFF**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.03.11 in Vogelsang). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 1938 received Flak training. 1943 assigned to le.Flak-Bttr.z.b.V. 6500. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 1943 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 832. 18.08.43 WIA. 1944 appt NSFO Koflug 5/III. 1945 appt NSFO for Flak-Brig. 3.

**GRAFF**, Horst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**GRAFF**, Kurt. 03.38 Oblt., Kdt. Fliegerparkkompanie Nr. 3 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe then assigned to FFS C Zeltweg. 20.08.38 discharged.

**GRÄFF**, Maximilian. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 02.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. schw. Flak-Abt. 592 (Beute). 20.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw. Flak-Abt. 592 (Beute) (still 07.44).

**GRAFF**, Dr. (med.) Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 12.12.11). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 05.10.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) in the Luftflotte 1 area, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 297. 01.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 19.07.44 Stabsarzt, ordered to Univ. Klinik Breslau for temporary duty.

**GRAFFENEGGER**, ? . (n.d.) Ob.Reg.Rat., meteorologist with Stab/KG 6.

**GRAFFRATH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.04.99 in Kassel). 05.45 Obstlt., held as POW by US.

**GRAFFUNDER**, Karl. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 03.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously in RLM pool) to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine (to 04.43). 28.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to 4. Jagddivision for further assignment. 01.09.43 Maj. assigned to 4. Jagddivision, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

**GRÄFING**, Werner. (DOB: 23.04.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**GRAGE**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GRAGEN**, Paul. 30.11.42 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**GRAGGER**, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 13.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 54, KIA – in Ju 88 (B3+FH) shot down in flames by AA fire 32 km S of Malta, parachuted into the sea - remains never recovered. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GRAH**, Hans. 06.41 Hptm., instructor with FFS C 13 Rosenborn Nancy. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 24.12.42 Hptm. in I./KG 55, WIA by AA fire near Stalingrad-Pitomnik.

**GRAHAM**, Friedrich. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.07.42 in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), promo to Obstlt.

**GRAHL**, ? 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 124, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**GRAHL**, Alfred. (DKG). 20.10.42 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 241 awarded the DKG.

**GRAHL**, Georg. 08.07.43 Hptm., V./KG 40. [probably this is Horst Grahl]

**GRAHL**, Horst. (DOB: 1912). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 trf to IV./KG 40. 07.07.43 in StabV./KG 40. 10.10.43 appt Kdr. V./KG 40 (to 05.08.44). 18.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed near St.Clement due to engine failure - bailed out. 06.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 Kdr. of I./ZG 1. 28.06.44 Hptm. with I./ZG 1. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

**GRAHLKE**, Alfred. 23.07.41 Lt.WIA during air raid on Owischtischi a/f.

**GRAHLMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 31.07.17). 01.05.42 posthumous promo to Oblt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.03.42). 28.05.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 51, KIA.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAHLOW**, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.12.40). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- GRAHNER**, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 50/VIII (still 03.45).
- GRAICHE**, Heinz. 03.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in KGr.z.b.V. 300, trf to 19. Flughafen-Betr.Kp. z.b.V.
- GRAICHEN**, Erhard. (DOB: 25.01.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GRAICHEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.09.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to 03.02.45). 04.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 550 (still 04.45).
- GRAICHEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.11.09). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GRAICHEN**, Rudi. (DOB 07.10.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRAIFF**, Raimund. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- GRAIN**, Helmut. 04.11.42 Lt., II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-1 crashed in an emergency landing during a transfer flight (München to Bari). 16.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. Credited with one victory.
- GRAIVINGHOFF**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.-Lehrgruppe Jüterbog , promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- GRAJETZKY**, Dr. Helmut. (DOB: 06.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- GRÄLER**, Werner. (DOB: 17.05.15). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in 5./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Lw. Jg. Brig. 1.
- GRALKA**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.10.15 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau I). (DKG). Fall 1935 to Easter 1936 served in various RAD units. 15.12.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 03.10.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 09.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.07.43 trf to Stab/NAGr. 5. 23.07.43 awarded the DKG. 1.11.43 trf to FFS A 9. 20.03.44 Oblt., FFS A 9 WIA - Ar 96 B-1 crashed vic Stefansdorf due to fuel starvation. 11.04.45 trf to Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. (to 07.05.45).
- GRALKA**, Eberhard. (DOB: 09.12.12 in Rauscha/Krs.Görlitz). (n.d.) with the Polizei. 03.38 promo to Oblt. 01.07.38 Oblt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt., Stettin. 01.11.39 Oblt., Stabe d. Lehrgänge d Ln.Schule. trf to Stab des Nafü b. II.Flakkorps. 04.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Adj. to Nachr.Offz. Stab/II. Flakkorps. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 2./Ln.Rgt. 102. 07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 07.43). 01.03.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Maj.(Ln.) (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 13.08.43 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 Maj., Ia in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte Reich. 01.02.45 Maj. and Höh.-Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.
- GRALKA**, Winand. (DOB: 03.12.00 in Hindenburg/Ob.Schl.). 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 701. 10.40 promo to Lt. 03.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Ord.Offz. Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 326. 1942 appt Btr. Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 326. 1943 appt Kp.Offz. Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. Sagan. 07.44 promo to Hptm.
- GRAMATKE**, Joachim. (DOB: 24.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- GRAMBART**, Edelstein. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.08.42 Fl.Ob.Naut., Nav.Sch. Strausberg WIA - caudrom C445 crashed vic fredrichshafen due to technical problems. 15.02.43 Navigationsschule d.Lw. trf to IV./KG 100. 21.07.43 Lt.?, 1./KG 100 MIA - lost to fighters vic Dimitrijewka. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GRAMBERG**, Claus. (DOB: 17.04.16). (n.d. 1942/43?) Oblt., with 2./SAGr. 126. 30.11.43 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 C (K6+GH) in emergency landing 10 km NE Sørreisa, 85 km N Narvik. 14.05.44 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - He 115 B shot up by British a/c, crashed off Rørvik, NW Namsos during a tactical transfer from Hommelvik to Kirkenes. 19.06.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAMBERG**, Heinz Dieter. ("Hans") (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to after 31.12.44). 27.11.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 3) shot up by P-51s W of Schönebeck, 11 km SE of Magdeburg, bailed out. 17.12.44 Oblt., 8./JG 300. 24.12.44 Oblt., Staka in 8./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red Black 6) vic Ziegenhain, 17 km NE of Stadttallendorf. 14.01.45 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A damaged in combat S of Friesack. 24.01.45 Oblt., KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 2) vic Trachenberg. Credited with 2 victories.
- GRAMBERG**, Herbert. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Elbing to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Travemünde.
- GRAMBERG**, Klaus. 30.11.43 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 B/C (K6+GH) crash-landed in the mountains 10 km NE of Sorreisa Lake during a test flight - no details. 14.05.44 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.406 KIA - He 115 C (K6+GH) shot up by Martlets of 800 Sqdn. from carrier *Emperor* during Operation Potluck, while still on water(?) at Rörvik-Reede (Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510).
- GRAMBITZKI**, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 331.
- GRAMENS**, Günther. (DOB: 06.01.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAMKE**, Georg. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- GRAMKE**, Karl. (DOB: 02.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRAMKOW**, Albert. (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 08.07.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 40 MIA/KIA? - by shipboard AA fire from the *Bellingham* of Convoy PQ 17 and crashed at sea c.256 km N of Kapp Svyatoi Nos in Pl.Qu. 47 Ost/4270 in Fw 200 C-4 (F8+EH). Posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) effective 01.07.42.
- GRAMLICH**, Benno. 18.08.43 Uffz., 10./NJG 3. 14.10.43 Uffz., 2./ZG 76. 05.01.44 Obfhr., II./NJG 3. 25.03.44 Uffz., 3./NJGr. 10.
- GRAMLICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.03.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- GRAMLING**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.15). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 23.09.39 Lt. in 11./LG 1, awarded the E.K. II. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.40 Oblt., in 10.(Stuka)/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 87B shot down near Folkestone after attack on Lympne. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GRAMM**, ? . 22.04.43 Lt. and Adjutant in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 564.
- GRAMM**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.12.13). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GRAMM**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.07.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAMM**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAMM**, Siegfried. 12.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 04.45). - [acc Tesapsides.]
- GRAMMERSDORF**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAMMITZ**, Fritz., 15.09.39 Obstlt., Stab I./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P forced landing in enemy territory near Bransk - returned.
- GRAMP**, Joseph. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 05.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/IV. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 27.01.43 trf from Ausb.Kdo. der Lw./Reichsmotorsportschule in the NSKK Schloss Hof near Oschatz to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw.
- GRAMPP**, Eberhard. (DKG). 16.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 POW - Do 17 (9K+LL) force-landed NE of Altkirch, 15 km SW of Muhlhouse - after disorientation. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

07.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 28.06.43 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 05.08.43). 05.08.43 Oblt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (B7+HA) shot down by a fighter over the Leningrad Front in Pl.Qu. 36 Ost 1064.

**GRAMPP**, Wolfgang. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 19.10.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), in Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve), appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775(v). 02.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775 (still 25.02.44).

**GRAMS**, ?. (n.d.) Hptm., NS-Führungsoffizier for I./KG 200.

**GRAMS**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 24.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 17.09.44 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Stab/Fallschirm-Panzerjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.-Abt. Grunwald, reported MIA.

**GRAMS**, Karl. (DOB: 09.11.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GRAMS**, Karl. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 8./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barentin". 30.11.42 WIA.

**GRAMSCH**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GRAMSE**, ? . c.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 32.

**GRAMSE**, Georg. (DOB: 13.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**GRAMSE**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.09.42 Ofw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 0.12.40).

**GRAMSS**, Friedrich. 01.07.42 at Luftflottenachrichtenschule 5, promo to Obstlt. 09.04.43 appt Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5 (still 07.44). 01.10.44 promo to Oberst.

**GRAMTZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 25.09.22). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**GRANDE**, Franz. (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GRANDE**, Horst. (DOB: 07.03.16). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.05.41 Lt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 105 fate unstated - Ju 52 at Maleme.

**GRANDER**, Josef. (DOB: 31.08.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GRANDPAIR**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GRANER**, Georg. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35). 07.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 (to 10.05.40). 15.04.40 Oblt., 3.(J)/LG 2. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 (Brown 1) in crash-landing at Esbjerg/Denmark during bad weather - collided with a radio mast. Credited with one victory.

**GRANER**, Karl. (DOB: 08.11.12). (W.B.K. München III). (DKG). 01.10.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), from Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF trf to St.G. 77. 23.02.43 Lt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 102 awarded the DKG. 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**GRANER**, Karl. (DOB: 13.01.15). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 06.02.43 Lt., Stab/St.G. 77 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (S2+LA) lost vic Bataisk, cause unknown.

**GRANGE**, Gerhard LA. (DOB: 25.10.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).

**GRANICKY**, Bernhard (Gerhard?). (DOB: 07.03.13). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 15.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+AM) belly-landed vic Mardyck between Calais - Dunkirk. 06.41 Oblt., in II./KG 3 (to 26.06.41 MIA). 26.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+EM) lost in the area of Minsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GRANIEL**?, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. [Last name difficult to read]

**GRANIER**, Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 39 (L) (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Lw.-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Feldkorps for temporary duty. 08.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 213/VII (to 05.45).

- GRANIER, Otto.** 15.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schleswig-Holstein. 01.11.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schleswig-Holstein, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 28.02.43 released from service.
- GRÄNING, Georg.** 04.45 Ob.Zm., Zahlmeister Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.
- GRANITZER, Hans.** (DOB: 12.11.17). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). (DKG). 29.06.42 Lt. and Beobachter (Aufkl.), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, awarded the DKG. 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- GRANITZKA, Paul.** (DOB: 02.12.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).
- GRANKOW, Albert.** 08.07.42 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+EH) lost over the North Sea, in 47 Ost / 4270.
- GRANL, Hans-Joachim.** 02.09.43 Oblt. and pilot in 9./KG 40, MIA in Fw 200 (F8+DT) shot down by naval AA-fire. [Note: this is the name that appears in the intercept from KG 40 and it's repeated several times, but in the Gen.Qu. Verlustmeldungen his name is given as GRAUL, Josef.]
- GRANZ, ? .** 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Faultier"/2. Jagddivision.
- GRANZ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 24.01.13). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GRANZ, Gerhard.** (DOB: 24.12.14). (n.d.) with JFS 1? (n.d.) with JG 52? 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 07.09.40 Oblt., Adj. I./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+BB) shot down by 249 Sqdn. vic Noak Hill, Billericay. (n.d.) held POW in Canada. 01.04.43 previously in I./ZG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. (n.d.) retired from Bundeswehr as Oberst. †07.07.2000.
- GRANZIUS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 21.09.11). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRANZOW, Joachim.** (DOB: 01.01.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRAOWAESS, Wladimir.** (DOB: 16.06.03 in Sremska Mitrovica/Vojvodina). 09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 07.12.41?). 01.12.41 Maj., Stab III./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 vic Radchino, 75 km WSW of Moscow - mid-air collision with another Do 17.
- GRAP, Albert.** (DOB: 24.06.88). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- GRAPE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 07.12.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAPE, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (DOB: 14.11.12). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- GRAPE, Joachim(Johann?).** 16.04.41 Oblt., in I./KG 4, WIA - He 111H-5 collision while taxiing at Soesterberg. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 12.04.42). 23.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 4 (to 26.06.44 MIA). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GRAPENTHIN, Hans Albert Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.09.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.02.45 Lt., Stab I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 12) shot down by Russian fighters vic Zechsdorf - crashed into a lake vic Frankfurt/Oder. 1996 remains recovered. Buried Lietzen.
- GRAPOW, Adalbert von.** 10.38 Maj.?, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (and 03.41). c.03.41 Obstlt., 05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 180 (to 15.04.41). 15.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 08.41).
- GRAPOW, Lothar.** (DOB: 15.10.17). 10.41 Oblt., appt Kdt. St Qu of 1 Flak-Div. (to 09.44). 1945 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe of 18. Flak-Div. 03.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Ila in Stab/15. Flak-Brig. (mot).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAPP**, Günther. (DOB: 27.01.17). (n.d.) with II./Art.Rgt. 8. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 01.09.42 Aufklärungsflieger, promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 2, trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 05.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, trf to Stab/Kroatische Luftwaffen-Legion. 06.44 trf to JG 104. c.16.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (11./JG 27 became 15./JG 27 on 15.08.44). 11.44 trf to Erg.JG 1. 11.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 16./JG 27 (to 24.12.44). 24.12.44 Hptm., 16./JG 27, re-appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 22.02.45 KIA). 22.02.45 Hptm., Staka 15./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 14 + ~) N of Amelsbüren.
- GRASEDIECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.08.15). 14.05.45 Lt., KIA - Crete.
- GRASEL**, Anton. (DOB: 02.10.14 in Gestorf, Krs. Spinge). (R). 16.09.44 KIA near Stautnicki on the Eastern Front. 24.10.44 Oberwachtmeister, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer in 1. Battr. of a leichteFlak-Abt. (mot.).
- GRASEMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 23.07.17 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Stargard. 06.40 Lt, trf to 8./KG 27. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Adj. in III./KG 27. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./KG 27. 01.43 flew 15 supply missions into Stalingrad. 16.06.43 Oblt., 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-16 (1G+BT) shot down by a night fighter, crashed 2 km NE of Ljudinowo. 08.07.43 Oblt., Staka 9./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+BT) due to AA hit in right aileron - belly-landed at Kharkov-Voichenko. c.07.43 promo to Oblt. and appt acting Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 08.43). 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 25.11.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 09.10.43 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for inflicting heavy destruction on enemy industry, rail targets and airfields. 07.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 27 (to 06.09.44). 07.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Staka 7./KG 27 (J) (to 14.02.45). 24.11.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. IV./KG 27 (to 08.12.44). 10.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45). 01.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 07.59 appt Kdr. Aufkl.G.51 "Immelmann" at Bremgarten (to 04.12.62). 1965 appt Kdr. Waffenschule d.Lw. 50 Fürstenfeldbruck (to 1970). 31.03.71 retired as an Oberst. †26.11.2007 in Fürstenfeldbruck. Credited with 420 combat missions.
- GRÄSER**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.02.15). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRÄSER**, Fritz. 01.45 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 704.
- GRASHOF**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.02.11). (W.B.K. Burg b. Magdeburg). 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 1 to Stab/JG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GRASHOFF**, Albert. (DOB: 14.05.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- GRASINGER**, Georg. (DOB: 02.07.18). (n.d.) with 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. (n.d.) with 2.(F)/SAGr. 131. (n.d.) with 3.(F)/SAGr. 130. 03.45 Oblt., MIA along Channel coast.
- GRASL**, Gottfried. (DOB 21.09.18 in Baden). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1944 with 9./Erg.JG 1. 29.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 1. 05.03.45 Lt., 9./JG 1 MIA/POW? - Bf 109 G-14 (White 13) emergency landing vic Konitz. No known grave.
- GRASMANN**, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- GRASMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.05.15 in Berlin). 1931-34 attended Berlin Technische Hochschule. 1936 received an engineering degree from München Technische Hochschule. 1936 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - concerned with exhaust and heating systems, air filters, and testing apparatus. 1942 spent 2 months in Castel Benito to test sand filters. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GRASMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 21.04.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GRASNICK**, ? 10.44 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 6/IV.
- GRASNICK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRASS**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 24.03.13). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Brandenburg-Briest. 05.41 St.Arzt Abt.Arzt of Fsch.Jg.Abt. 7. 01.08.41 promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- Stabsarzt. 19.05.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 19.08.44 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), Truppenarzt in Stab/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5, reported MIA.
- GRASS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.12.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- GRASS**, Günter. 24.11.40 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 collided with another Bf 110 vic Caen-Carpique.
- GRASS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.10.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, trf to RLM (Gen.Qu./Chef d.Nachschubwesens).
- GRASS**, Heinz. 26.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3 +AH) lost to unknown cause ditched near Tymbakion. 14.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+CK) lost to unknown cause vic Djidjelli a/f. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- GRASS**, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- GRASS**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.04.11). 1941 assigned to IV./KG 4 as an observer. 1941 trf to Luftverkehrsgruppe. 1941 appt Asst.Adj. Stab/Luftverkehrsgruppe Tempelhof. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 trf to 10./KG 4 as an observer. 1942-43 appt Aufsicht-Offz. and instructor LKS 4. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 08.01.45 attended Lehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45).
- GRASSE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.03.19). (W.B.K. Hittau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GRASSEGGER**, Wolfram. (DOB: 11.03.18). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRÄSSEL**, Dr. (med.) (Z) August. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z).
- GRASSEL**, Johann. 03.06.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. z.b.V. 6/XVII. (to 20.06.42). 21.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XII. 01.05.44 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) final rank Oberzahlmeister.
- GRASSER**, ? . 23.12.44 Oblt., 11./JG 11. Credited with one victory.
- GRASSER**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.12.97). 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 267 (to 03.41). 02.06.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Leiter d.Feuerleitstab Hohensalza, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 878 (still 02.43). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 22.07.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 974 (ETr.) (still 04.45).
- GRASSER**, Fritz. 05.11.43 Obstlt. (E), appt Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 878 (still 25.02.44).
- GRASSER**, Hartmann. (DOB: 23.08.14 in Graz/Austria). (RE, DKG). 1934 fled Austria for Germany for political reasons and began a career with the Polizei. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 16.09.39 Lt. in 3./JGr. 152 (3./ZG 52 - temporary designation). 24.09.39 Lt., 3./JGr. 152 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 force-landed at Bingen due to damage by MS 406s of GC II/4. 06.01.40 returned to I./ZG 52 due to unit renaming. 01.05.40 in II./ZG 2 due to unit renaming. 02.41 (10.40?) assigned to Stab/JG 51. 26.07.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 31.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 09.41). 04.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 51. 04.09.41 Hptm., appt acting and then (c.03.42?) permanent Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 06.06.43). 02.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 24.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 05.11.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 14.12.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 24.01.42 Oblt., 5./JG 51(Stab II./JG 51) WIA with a severe eye wound - during combat and forced to make an emergency landing near Warwarovka (Bf 109 F-2) -reached Germann lines - lengthy recuperation. 01.04.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 26.06.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 20.08.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 26.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 19.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 01.10.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 25.11.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 51. 02.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 22.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 23.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51 unhurt - bailed out vic Djemmal/Tunisia with engine damage. 26.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 04.43 trf to Stab/4. Fl.Div. 07.06.43 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Paris. c.21.06.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Paris (to 06.09.43). 31.08.43 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 51. 07.09.43 trf to Stab/4. Jagddivision. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 27.04.44 Maj., in Stab/4. Jagddiv., appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 31.05.44). 15.10.44 (or 12.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 110 (to 27.02.45). 03.45 in Stab/General der Jagdflieger? (inspected ROA-Jagdstaffel 5 at Havličkov Brod c.08.03.45). 05.45 captured by U.S. forces and then turned over to the Russians. 1949 released from Soviet captivity and went to India to train civilian pilots. 1950 went to Syria to be an advisor to the Ministry of Defense. (n.d.) subsequently worked in the pressed

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

steel parts industry. 1953 Günther Maltzahn tried to convince Grasser to join the Bundeswehr, but he preferred to a civilian career. Subsequently worked in India and in the Middle East. †02.06.86 in Köln. Buried in Graz. Credited with 103 victories in over 700 missions.

- GRASSER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 20.09.08). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).
- GRASSFELDT**, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. 17.01.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.42. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 5.
- GRASSHEY**, ? . 06.07.44 Stabsingenieur, with Verbindungsamt GLM at Como/N Italy and concerned with the procurement of a licensing agreement for the manufacturing of the Fiat A 75 aircraft engine.
- GRASSHOFF**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.08.30), with Wehrmeldeamt Chemnitz 1. 01.07.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Chemnitz 1 and Wehrbezirkskdo. Chemnitz I, promo to Obstlt.
- GRASSHOPF**, ? . 15.05.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100.
- GRASSINGER**, Georg. (DOB: 07.02.18). 1944-45 Oblt. in SAGr. 130 then 3./SAGr. 130. 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.45 reported MIA along the Channel coast.
- GRASSL**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRASSL**, Franz. (DOB: 07.02.96). (W.B.K. Wien II). 11.40 Oblt., appt Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 2/XIII and/or 3/XIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GRASSMANN**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Adj. of JFl.Fü. Dänemark.
- GRASSMANN**, ? . 28.04.44 Maj. (Ln. – had just been promoted from Hptm.) in Kdo. Paris/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.
- GRÄSSMANN**, August. 16.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 15/IV, trf to Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 1/XIII as acting Kp.-Chef.
- GRASSMANN**, Dietrich (Dieter). (DOB: 13.01.20 in Berlin-Treptow). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 62 (to 02.39). (n.d.) underwent officer training at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. (n.d.) attended FFS C 7. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 16.04.40 trf to Grosse KFS 2 (to 15.06.40). 16.06.40 trf to Blindflugschule Königsberg- Devau (to 07.40). 16.07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 (to 19.07.40). 20.07.40 trf to 4./KG 4. 19.01.41 Lt., 4./KG 4 severely WIA - He 111 P-4 in a crash-landing vic Vogelzang, 8 km SSW of Haarlem due to engine failure. Spring of 1941 returned to operations. 07.41 involved in Moscow raids. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. II/KG 4 (to 10.10.42). 05.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.10.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 10.43). 31.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 4. 10.10.43 trf to 12./KG 4 (to 08.44). 02.44 (19.05.44?) Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 4 (to 15.08.44 or 14.10.44). 01.08.44 appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 06.01.45 achieved his 300th mission. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm. 12.03.45 Oblt, awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./KG 4. (n.d.) flew some supply missions into Budapest and Breslau. †14.08.91 in Bonn. Credited with 361 missions.
- GRASSMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.08.14). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt.(A2/Flak). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.06.43 with schw.Flak-Abt. 252. 06.01.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 252 (v), trf to Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) for further assignment.
- GRASSMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.08.14). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- GRASSMANN**, Günther. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 (promo to ?) Lt., trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.
- GRASSMANN**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GRASSMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRASSMANN**, Joachim. (DOB: 29.01.17). 04.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Kp.-Führer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 10, KIA.
- GRASSMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 04.12.10 in Bonn). (n.d.) with 3.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) in III./St.G. 1. 04.43 Kdr. III./St.G. 1. (n.d.) Maj., with Stab I./SG 152. †1965 in Brussels.
- GRASSME**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.08.01). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43).
- GRASSMEL(GRASMEHL?)**, Franz. (DOB: 08.01.06 in Machow or Mochow/Krs. Lübben in Brandenburg). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 1928 joined the Polizei. 04.28 attended the Brandenburg Polizeischule. 1935 entered service with the Heer and eventually with 2. Panzer-Div. 01.10.37 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.08.39 trf to Fest-Pz.Abw.Abt. 545. 10.04.40 promo to Oblt. 14.06.40 attended a paratroop school. 07.40 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Fallschirmjäger. 01.08.40 appt Chef 14./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1. 13.09.40 rank modified to Oblt.d.R. 1940-41 Kp.-Chef in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.d.R. 21.02.41 promo to Hptm. 05.41 Hptm., Chef 14. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. Late 1941-42 WIA twice in on the Leningrad front. 01.06.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.07.42 appt permanent Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 18.12.42 WIA. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 22.07.43 awarded DKG, Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 03.44 (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 08.04.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Grassmel (to 09.10.44). 09.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 20 (to 05.45). 10.02.45 WIA. 12.03.45 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 Obstlt., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 868), Kdr., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 20. 1946 released from POW captivity in the West. †30.06.85 in Stade/Niedersachsen. Buried at the Friedhof Geestberg.
- GRASSMUCK**, Berthold. (DOB: 13.01.17 in Rodach near Coburg). (R, DKG). 28.05.42 Fw., 1./JG 52. 06.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.08.42 Ofw., 1./JG 52. 13.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 01.09.42 Ofw., 1./JG 52. 19.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 52. 28.10.42 Fw., 1./JG 52 KIA – shot down by AA fire near Stalingrad-Pitomnik. Credited with 65 air victories.
- GRASSMUCK**, Karl. (DOB: 10.09.20). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GRASWALD**, Max. (DOB: 06.11.19). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRÄTER**, Willi. (DOB: 02.07.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2.
- GRÄTERING**, Bernhard. 11.06.41 Oblt., BFS 2 KIA - Ju 52 collision during landing at Klützw a/f.
- GRATH**, Rudolf. 02.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.01.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. 06.02.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. 02.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. [ same as **GRETH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.08.22).?]
- GRATHWOL**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.06.12 in Mannheim). (n.d.) had not yet completed his Ph.D. candidacy. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. in RLM (Sch.Etat). 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt instructor Ln.Schule Halle. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to Ord.Amt Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 1944 appt Adj. and Nafü Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1945 attended Lehrgang with NS-Führungsschule Oberjoch.
- GRATL**, Rupert. (DOB: 27.10.14). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- GRÄTZ**, (Kurt? Paul?). 04.02.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 66 but attached to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102.
- GRÄTZ**, Anton. (DOB: 19.06.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwäbisch-Hall to Division Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43).
- GRATZ**, Arno. 24.01.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 B/C (K6+MH) lost in Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 6453 while attacking convoy JW 52 in the Barents Sea.
- GRÄTZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- GRATZ**, Gustav. 17.07.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Luftpark Anklam (to 01.10.39). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. In Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7.
- GRÄTZ**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 10./KG 51. 24.02.45 Lt., 15./Erg.KG 1 WIA - Me 262 A-1 (9K+SW) crashed at Neubiberg due to a technical fault.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRATZ, Karl.** (DOB: 24.01.19 in Wiener Neustadt/Austria). (R, DKG). c.10.41 assigned to 8./JG 52. 14.05.42 Uffz., with 8./JG 52. 08.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Lt., Stab/JG 52. 01.07.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 52. 04.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 04.10.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. Late 1942 served as an instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost for a few months. 03.43 trf to 11./JG 2. 12.03.43 Fw., 11./JG 2. 05.04.43 Fw., 11./JG 2. 08.06.43 Fw., awarded DKG. 27.07.43 Fw., 11./JG 2. 16.08.43 Ofw., 11./JG 2. 1944 rejoined III./JG 52. 19.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., with 8./JG 52. 12.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 22.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 24.10.44 Lt., with Stab/JG 52. 01.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 1945 became POW of the Soviets (to 1949). Credited with over 900 combat missions and 138 air victories. 31.03.70 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †14.03.2002 in Leck/Holstein.
- GRÄTZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRATZ, Paul.** (DOB: 25.04.93). (W.B.K. Danzig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GRÄTZEL von GRÄTZ, Adolf.** (DOB: 14.10.01). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRATZER, Alfred.** (DOB: 02.02.25). 1944 with Erg.JGr. Süd.
- GRATZER, Dr. (med.) Josef.** (DOB: 05.06.93). 01.09.24 entered military service. 01.04.43 Oberstarzt, appt Ivb in Stab Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXV (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 20.08.43 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Athen. 31.07.44 released from active military service.
- GRATZER, Josef.** (DOB: 20.09.03). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).
- GRATZER, Othmar.** 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GRATZFELD, Wilhelm.** 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- GRATZKI, Walter.** (DOB: 20.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (n.d.) Reg. Rat, as a reservist, was a high official in the Finanzamt Berlin-Steglitz. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 02.12.43 Oblt., Ord,Offz.in an (unspecified) Lw.-Felldiv.KIA.
- GRATZKY, Heinz.** (DOB: 18.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 5. 26/27.07.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+AS) lost to unknown cause in the area of the Seine Estuary.
- GRATZY, Herbert.** c.02.38 Maj., Kdt. Fliegerwaffenkompanie of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 23.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 10.11.39 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, trf to Fallsch.Schule 2 Wittstock and appt Kdr.
- GRAU, ? .** 29.08.43 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kp. B 6 /XI Aunö.
- GRAU, Ernst.** 01.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 WIA/Interned - He 111 H-5 (1G+LH) force-landed vic Wexford/Ireland - shot up by Hurricanes of 316 Sqdn. - later returned.
- GRAU, Franz.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).
- GRAU, Georg.** 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to JG 2. 02.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftgaukdo. XI. 08.43 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 6/XI.
- GRAU, Heinz.** (DOB: 29.04.10). 01.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+LH) shot up by Hurricanes of 316 Sqdn. - crashed vic Wexford/Ireland.
- GRAU, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRAU, Konrad.** (DOB: 22.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRAU, Otto.** (DOB:01.08.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- GRAU, Siegfried.** (DOB: 31.05.18). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- GRAU, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 04.98.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAUBAUM**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GRAUBMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- GRAUBNER**, Adolf. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 26 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.10.42 in Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abtl.d.Lw., promo to Oberst (Flak).
- GRAUBNER**, Erhard. 15.01.42 Oblt., II./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-6 crashed vic Seschtschinskaja a/f due to AA damage.
- GRAUBNER**, Hans. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Weser-Flug AG plant.
- GRAUBNER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 02.08.15 in Frankfurt/M.). (R, DKG). 1934 joined the Reichswehr as a Pionier. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, and later assigned to Fliegergruppe Gotha (I./KG 253). (n.d.) trained as an observer with Grosse KFS Tutow. 05.39 in KG 4. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/KG 4 (to 21.09.39). 12.09.39 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/KG 4. 1940 with 6./KG 4. 05.41 Oblt., (~II./KG 4) briefly served in Iraq as part of Sd.Kdo. Junck. 16.05.41 Oblt., Sd.Kdo. Junck unhurt? - He 111 H shot down by a Gladiator of 94 Sqdn. during raid on Habbaniya. 01.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 01.10.42) WIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+EM) shot down by AA W of Belev. 16.02.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1942 promo to Hptm. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 4. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Adj./KG 4 (to 29.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 30.06.44). 03.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to c. 23.12.44). 04.12.44 or 30.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 captured by the Americans. Credited with at least 420 combat missions during the war. †03.11.86 in Walluf near Eltville.
- GRAUDENZ**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 05.02.13 in Berlin). (DKG). 1937-39 management assistant in the automobile industry. 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. c. 12.43 Lt., appt Führer Erprobungskdo. Graudenz (a.k.a. Ausbildungskdo. Graudenz; Erprobungskdo. Bannieck). 24.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG. 1946-49 journalist. 1949-52 PR writer in the film industry. Since 1952 free-lance author, PR manager, movie script writer and movie director, wrote under the pen name 'Karlheinz Graudenz' †15.06.97. Buried in Plön (Alter Friedhof).
- GRAUDIŅŠ**, August. (DOB: 26.10.13). 06.44 Hptm., Staka 2./NSGr. 12 (to 17.10.44). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Latvian national in Luftwaffe service].
- GRAUDITSCH**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- GRAUENHORST**, ? . (n.d.) with K.R. 11. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- GRAUER**, Josef. (DOB: 16.10.97). 15.06.40 Maj., appt Leiter Luftpark Göttingen. 01.04.43 in RLM (Nachschubamt), promo to Oberst. 25.06.43 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 2/XIII (Zaporozhye) (still 08.43). 15.11.44 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 1/IV.
- GRAUER**, Otto. (DOB: 10.02.15 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Cottbus). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 09.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 23.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Ofw., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 13.11.43 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - no details. Credited with 201 combat missions.
- GRAUERT**, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.11.92 in Koblenz). 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 41 (to 31.07.40). 31.05.43 Oberst, in Ob.d.L. pool, released from active service effective this date. †1972 in Koblenz.
- GRAUERT**, Dr.(med) Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 promo to Ass.Arzt. (RDA 01.05.42).
- GRAUERT**, Ludwig. 16.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ers.Abt. "General Göring" (to c.09.41). 18.11.42 Obstlt. (d.R./Flak), temporary Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 123 (to c.21.09.44). c.15.03.44 (Oberst? f.n. not given), appt Gen.d.Flakartillerie/Gen.d.Lw. in Dänemark (to 16.09.44). 01.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3.
- GRAUERT**, Otto. 13.11.43 Lt., II./FAG 101 KIA - Bf 110 F-3 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Perleberg.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAUERT**, Ulrich. (DOB: 06.03.89 in Berlin). (R). 13.03.09 entered the Heer(Art.). 27.01.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.06.08). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.19 commanded the remains of Feldfliegerabteilung 420 that provided air support for Freikorps troops in Berlin. 01.04.20 appt Adj. with the Inspektion der Flieger. 02.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 25.02.25 promo to Oblt. 01.26 served with the Artillerie. 10.28 appt Referent with the RWM. 01.02.29 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.28). 1930 Maj., Leiter Referat II (Personal u. Tradition) / Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 12.31 appt Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 6. 01.33 assigned to the Luftschutzamt of the RWM. 01.10.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Waffenschulen d.Lw. 01.11.33 appt Abt. Chef LP 1 in the RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 temporary duty to various training courses dealing with Staffelpapitän and Gruppenkommandeur responsibilities at Flieger-Lehrgang 2, Brandis and at Aufkl.-Lehrgang Jüterbog (to 30.06.37). 01.08.37 appt Höherer Fliegerkommandeur II (to 01.08.38). 20.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.38). 01.08.38 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 04.10.39). 01.10.39 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 11.10.39 appt Komm.Gen. Fliegerkorps I (to 15.05.41). 29.05.40 Gen.d.Fl., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. Fliegerkorps. 19.07.40 promo to Generaloberst. 15.05.41 KIA in Trsp.St. I. Fl.Korps Ju 52 shot down by 303 Sqdn. Spitfires near Boulogne, crashed vic St. Omer and buried in Nampcel/France.
- GRAUL**, Hans. 31.12.43 Lt., JG 110 KIA - Bf 109 D crashed vic Steinbach or Hessen, due to a servicing error. [ same as the other ?Hans Graul?]
- GRAUL**, Hans. 02.09.43 Oblt., III./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+DT) shot down by ships AA lost off the cape Ponta da Atalaia/Portugal.
- GRAUL**, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GRAUL**, Josef. (DOB: 26.04.02). (W.B.K. München I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRAUMANN**, Christian-Erich. (DOB: 07.06.92 in Braunschweig). WWI served with the Infanterie, then Artillerie. 1921 owned and operated a petrol station (to 1933). 10.12.34 joined the SA. 1934 employed by the RWM. 1935 attended artillery course for reserve officers. 1937 promo to Oblt. 1937? promo to Hptm. 1939 assigned to RLM/GL Abt. 5. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in RLM. 1940 trf to OKH/ Ord.-Amt /Wehrwirtschaftstab. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.44 promo to Oberst.
- GRAUMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.10.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRAUMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.08). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAUMNITZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.12.94). 01.11.32 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Fassberg, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.36 Maj., appt Staka 7./KG 154 (to 20.04.37). 10.09.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I./KG 27 and Kdt. Fl.H. Hannover-Langenhagen (to 10.10.39). 17.05.39 Oberst, I./KG 27 unhurt in emergency landing at Langenhagen - He 111 P (71+N11). 15.09.39 Obstlt., Stab I./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 hit by ground fire vic Brest-Litovsk. 15.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS Thorn (to 15.01.40), then I./Grosse KFS 4 (to 09.05.41).
- GRAUNKE**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Ulrich. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.
- GRAUPETER**, Georg. (DOB: 31.08.24). 1944 Lt. in JG 1.
- GRAUPNER**, ? . 04.44 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1. 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.
- GRAUPNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.07.20). 26.09.44 Lt., KIA - Crete.
- GRAUPNER**, Karl. 01.43 Maj., Kdr. IV./5. Lw.-Felddiv. 01.09.43 in Stab/5. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- GRAUPNER**, Karl-Otto. 26.01.44 Obstlt. (E) in Flak-Abt. 5(L), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve).
- GRAUPNER**, Otto. (DOB: 20.12.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Nachschubschule d.Lw. 01.07.42 with Luftpark 1/IV, promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAUROCK**, Fritz-Kraft von. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.07.43 Maj., trf to Aussenstelle Magdeburg/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- GRAUTOFF**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.01.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.05.41 assigned to temporary duty with Lg.Kdo. VII (to 31.05.41). 06.05.41 Oblt., in Kurierstaffel des Führers. 31.07.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 as an instructor. 01.11.41 trf to Blindflugschule 6 as an instructor. 08.04.42 trf to Sonderflugleitung München-Riem as Offz.z.b.V. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.44 appt Leiter Aussenstelle München d.Lfl. 2. 15.10.44 trf to Führerkurierstaffel.
- GRAUTOFF**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.01.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.05.41 Oblt., in Kurierstaffel des Führers. 31.07.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 as an instructor. 01.11.41 trf to Blindflugschule 6. 08.04.42 {unreadable}. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.44 {unreadable}. 15.10.44 trf to Führerkurierstaffel.
- GRÄVE**, Bernhard Edler von. 25.05.43 Lt., 2./Versuchverband Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-6 shot down by a Finnish fighter NW of Ladoga. [last name may be Graves]
- GRÄVE**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GRAVEN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. München II). 08.06.42 Oblt. (d.R.z.V.), Fliegerersatzbataillon VII, trf to Luftwaffenführungssab Ia. 06.03.43 Oblt.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.08.43as recommended by Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GRAVENHORST**, Werner. (DOB: 22.06.13 in Berlin). 1944 Lt. and Adj. III./JG 52. 01.45 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 KIA at Baranow.
- GRAVENREUTH**, Siegmund-Ulrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 21.10.09 in München). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) studied law. 01.07.34 entered service with 3./Inf.Rgt. 19 of the Heer (to 30.09.35) and trf to the Luftwaffe in 1936. 01.10.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for flight training (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.04.36 trf to 3./KG 155. 16.03.36 trf to III./KG 355 (to 03.05.38). 14.12.36 Lt., III./KG 355. 1937-38 in Spain with the Legion Condor with K/88 for 13 months. 01.12.37 promo to Oblt. 04.05.38 trf to I./KG 255 (Landsburg) (to 14.01.39). 15.01.39 trf to LKS 4 (Fürstenfeldbruck) as an Adj. 08.09.39 trf to I.FI.Div. (to 31.10.39). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck to RLM Inspekteur des Erziehungs u. Bildungswesens der Luftwaffe (L.In.10) (to 15.04.40). 16.04.40 trf to 3./KG 30. 17.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 30 unhurt, claimed a hit on a 10,000 ton transport, possibly the *Lancastria* (which sank with a loss of over 4,000 lives) - Ju 88 A damaged by AA over the Loire estuary then attacked by No.1 Sqdn., force-landed in Belgium. 30.07.40 trf to 1./KG 30. 23.09.40 appt Staka 1./KG 30. 24.11.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition for sinking 55,000 GRT of enemy shipping. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 26.07.41 trf to II./KG 30 (to 19.04.43). c.26.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 11.04.42). 11.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AC) resulting in amputation below the right knee- while attacking convoy at Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 62 near Kildin Island). 14.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.10.42 returned to II./KG 30 after recovering and using a prosthesis - led his unit from the ground for three months. 31.03.42 (or 11.04.42?) Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 30. 01.03.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Maj. 02.03.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.04.43 trf to Gen.d.Kampfflieger/RLM (to 09.09.43). 30.04.43 in IV./KG 30, trf to Arbeitstab Süd. 10.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 30 (to 16.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 12.10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost to convert to fighters. 16.10.44 Obstlt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost [Kommodore KG 30] KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 12) crashed during training SE of Damsdorf/Kreis Striegau /Schlesien during a practice flight- apparently due to altitude sickness. 09.01.45 Obstlt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore. KG 30. (n.d.) promo to Oberst posthumously. Credited with sinking a destroyer and over 50,000 GRT of shipping in 194 missions, of which at least 28 lasted more than 4 hours each.
- GRAVENREUTH**, Ulrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 04.09.04). 03.11.39 in III./JG 51. 08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 15.(Z)/LG 1. 27.09.40 Oblt. in 15.(Z)/LG 1, KIA - in Bf 110 D-0 (L1+BL) shot down by fighters of 46 Sqdn. near RAS Station Gatwick, 38 km S of London. Credited with 3 victories.
- GRAVERT (GRAWERT?)**, Gottfried. 00.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar (to 11.07.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRAVERT**, Dr. Erich. 28.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt acting Kdt. Koflug Werl. 08.40 trf from Lg.Stab z.b.V. 12 to Stab/Koflug Laval. 15.10.40 appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.02.41 appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. II. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision (as Ib). 11.07.42 trf from Stab/1. Fliegerdivision to Luftflotte 4. 06.04.43 appt Nachschubführer/IV. Fliegerkorps (still 07.43). 22.03.44 Obstlt., in charge of evacuating airfields in the Uman-Pervomaisk-Golta area.
- GRÄVINGHOFF**, Wilhelm. 10.04.41 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 crashed vic Krainici, 8 km NE of Dupnica/Bulgaria.
- GRAW**, Hans. 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsabteilung d.Lw. 7, trf to 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsabteilung d.Lw. 21.
- GRAWATSCH**, Harald. (DOB: 27.11.13). 1940 Adjutant in II./JG 26. 28.06.41 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire and crashed SE of St.-Omer; leg amputated. 02.43 Adjutant in JG 105. 01.04.43 in Stab/Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen, promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm. and Ic in Stab/JG 77. Credited with 2 victories.
- GRAWE**, ? . 08.40 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Cherbourg (to 01.41).
- GRÄWE**, Hans. (DOB: 25.08.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRAWE**, Heinrich. 24.02.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 (C2+AM) in combat with fighter vic Gelinowo.
- GRAWERT**, Gottfried. 01.08.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Quedlinburg, promo to Obstlt.
- GRAWERT**, Joachim von. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRAWERT**, Peter. (DOB: 07.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- GRAZIADEI**, Norbert. ("Naggi"). (DOB: 24.02.20). 26.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 G-8 (Yellow 1) in combat with B-24s vic Moosbierbaum. 07.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 WIA - lost an Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) - 1.5 km from Neugattersleben, 70 km NW of Leipzig hit by AA during combat with B-24s - bailed out. 27.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 lost Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Red 2) vic Gotha in combat with a P-51. 06.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 300, appt acting Staka 5./JG 300 (to after 31.12.44). 31.12.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Red 14) shot down by fighters vic Rothenburg/Wümme - bailed out. †05.99. Credited with at least 8 victories.
- GRAZY**, ? von. 1939 Obstlt. and Kdr. Fallschirmschule II (to 01.40).
- GREBE**, ? . 1942 Lt. and Ln.-Offz. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 53.
- GREBE**, Adam. (DOB: 02.06.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GREBE**, August. 01.06.34 promo to Hptm.(Flak). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 16.07.41 Hptm., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3, trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Magdeburg. 10.07.42 Hptm., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Karlsbad to Luftflotte 1. 20.03.43 trf from Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps to Stab/20. Lw.-Felddivision.
- GREBE**, Konrad. (DOB: 21.04.19). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.06.43 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+CP) lost to a night fighter during attack on Yaroslavl. 31.08.43 Lt., 6./KG 27 awarded the DKG.
- GREBE**, Robert. (DOB: 24.10.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 742, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 836. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.02.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 828 (still 04.45). 24.08.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 828(v).
- GREBER**, Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Ln.).
- GREBER**, Konrad. (DOB: 10.02.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GREBHAIN**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.07.13). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.08.38 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- GREBLOW**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Offz.Res. in KFl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald, available for assignment.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GREDIG**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.02.13 in Grünhagen ). (DKG). 19.03.42 Oblt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG. 10.06.42 Oblt., Batterieführer Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) KIA - died in a field hospital in central Poland. Probably reburied at Joachimow-Mogily.
- GREEN**, Paul. (DOB: 24.08.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- GREEN**, Walter. (DOB: 14.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 13.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab Nafü/Koflug 19/XI, trf to Stab/Ln.-Abt. beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Niederlande.
- GREF**, Hans. (DOB: 02.07.20). (DKG). 1941 with Erg./ZG 76. 1942 with II./NJG 4. 08/09.12.42 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 19/20.02.43 Oblt., Staka 4./NJG 3. 05.07.43 Oblt., Staka 12./NJG 5. 07.08.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 5. 27.08.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 04.11.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 13.12.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with NJGr. 10. (n.d.) Oblt. with NJG 100. 26.03.44 3./NJGr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Rosbach. 28.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 100. Credited with 20 victories.
- GREFE**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.).
- GREFFENIUS(GREFFINIUS?)**, Georg. (n.d.) with Erg./JG 26. 01.42 with 2./JG 26. 29.06.42 Lt., JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Black 8) combat with Spitfires N of Dunkirk, crashed into the Channel.
- GREFFRATH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.04.99 in Cassel). 03.02.17 entered the Heer (Inf.). 17.07.18 hospitalized by poison gas. 10.07.18 promo to Lt. 10.02.37 with Flak-Rgt. 2 during a reserve exercise. 01.06.37 promo to Oblt.d.R. 08.12.38 with Flak-Rgt. 51 during an exercise. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 22.08.39 Hptm., appt Adj. Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 20.06.40). 21.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 61. 16.05.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 61 (to 10.07.42). 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 11.07.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677 (to 07.09.42). 08.09.42 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 673 (to 25(15?).05.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.05.43 hospitalized with heart trouble. 25.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 93. 25.01.44 trf to 8.Abt. /OKL (Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt.) as Referatsleiter then as Gruppenleiter des Luft archives (to 05.45). 18.05.45 to POW camp Garmisch. 31.05.45 trf to POW camp Augsburg. 20.06.45 trf to POW camp Berchtesgaden. 15.09.45 Oberstlt., Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt., Gruppenleiter IV (Archivgruppe), held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- GREGER**, Erich. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GREGER**, Peter. (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 22.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 77. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7+ -) collided with another fighter on the airfield of Giuliano-Eschio/Italy. Credited with one victory.
- GREGOR (GREGER?)**, ? . 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/III (to 03.02.43 MIA).
- GREGOR**, Dr. ? . 12.09.42 Maj. and Referent Ic/Pol in Lw.-Führungsstab.
- GREGOR**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.03.20). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GREGOR**, Peter. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7+ -) collision with another Bf 109 during taxiing at Giuliana-Eschio a/f.
- GREGORI**, ? . 11.07.44 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 35, WIA.
- GREGORI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.05.22). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GREGORI**, Karl. (DOB: 26.05.05). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GREGORY**, Maximilian, Freiherr von. (W.B.K. Oels). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 24.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 trf to Abwehrstelle Belgien (III Luft).
- GREGORZ**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GREIF**, Georg. (DOB: 09.09.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm., in II./Flieger-Rgt. 32.
- GREH**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GREIF**, Rolf. 01.44 Lt., 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.
- GREIF**, Stefan. (DOB: 30.09.08). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- GREIFELT**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 03.09.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/I.
- GREIFENBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.07.13). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 6./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- GREIFENBERGER**, Otto. (DOB: 04.03.15). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GREIFENSTEIN**, Thomas. 29.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EH) lost vic Norki, 25 km W of Kritschew.
- GREIFF**, Kurt von. (DOB: 18.05.10 in Berlin - Charlottenburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 pre-military pilot training at Fliegerschule Schleissheim (to 31.03.29). 01.04.29 sent to Russia for fighter pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Italy for fighter pilot training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 training with DLH (Reichs-Bahn-Strecke) in Berlin. 01.04.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.34 trf to KG 252 as a pilot. 01.04.35 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/LKS Wildpark-Werder (to 28.02.38). 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.03.38 appt Staka in II./KG 255. 01.03.39 appt Referent I b in L.In.10/RLM. 30.10.39 Hptm., trf from RLM (L.In.10) to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. with H.Gr. B. 27.06.40 trf to KG 51. 1940 Staka I./KG 51. 20.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 14.02.41). 15.02.41 Maj., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 31.05.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.42 appt Ia for Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 02.10.42 appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don (to 04.03.43). 16.01.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don (later I. Fliegerkorps). 23.02.43 in Genst./I. Fliegerkorps, ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia. 05.03.43 appt Gruppenleiter I in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.10.43 (01.04.43) promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 appt Chef des Führungsabt.(I.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. 09.05.45 captured at Thumersbach. 05.45 Oberst i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Oberst i.G., Chef Ia, held at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Oberst, Genst.i.,Abt., Referent, Abt.Chef 1 .Abt., held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 released.
- GREIFF**, Werner de. (DOB: 21.02.14). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GREIFFENHAGEN**, Hans. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 29.06.42 Maj., ordered temporary duty from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis VI to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Frankfurt/M. (to 30.09.42). 24.09.42 trf to Rüstungskdo. Frankfurt/M. 28.06.43 Maj. with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Frankfurt/M., ordered to RLM (GL/AW Wi 1) for temporary duty. 1942 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 656 (to 04.44). 04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 117 (to 04.44).
- GREIFFENSTEIN**, ? . (n.d.) Rittmeister, with Ln.Stelle E 8/IV.
- GREIL**, Hans-Jürgen. 24.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by AA and fighters over Channel off Manston.
- GREIL**, Johann. 11.03.42 Lt., Stab/KG 26 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+CA) crashed at sea off Stavanger, cause unknown.
- GREIL**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GREILACH**, Friedrich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3.
- GREILER**, Hans-Heribert. (DOB: 12.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, SG 101.
- GREILING**, Ernst-Jürgen. (DOB: 24.06.11(10?)). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 28, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 21.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 42. 09.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 42. †22.01.86.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GREILING**, Dr. Gebhardt. (DOB: 26.02.10). 01.07.39 Stabsarzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 17, Lw.-San.St. Klagenfurt trf to Lg.San.-Abt.11, Lw.-San.St. Gardelegen. 01.04.43 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/15. Lw.-Felddivision and concurrently Kdr. of the division's Sanitäts-Abt., appt Korpsarzt/I. Fliegerkorps (still 1945).
- GREILINGER**, ? . 30.09.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 4./Flak-Rgt. 8, KIA while fighting Soviet tanks near Stalingrad in support of 3. Inf.Div. (mot.).
- GREILINGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 23.05.12). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GREILINGER**, Dipl.Ing. Fritz. 10.12.41 KIA - a/c crash - no details.
- GREIM**, Hubert von. (DOB: 01.06.21). 04.11.42 Lt., with 11./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-1 (White 8) overturned on landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen. 30.12.42 Lt., 11.(H)/JG 2 POW - Bf 109 G-4/trop (White 2) crash-landed at near Tabarka, Ain Draham due to AA hits. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- GREIM**, Robert Ritter von. (DOB: 22.06.92 in Bayreuth). (PleM, BMJ, RES). 14.07.11 entered the Heer(Art.). 25.10.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 29.10.12). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 10.08.15 began flight observer training. 10.10.15 trf to FFA 3b as an observer. 04.11.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 3b. 03.08.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. A 204. 24.10.16 began pilot training in Schleissheim. 17.01.17 promo to Oblt. 22.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 46. 04.04.17 trf to Jasta 34. 19.06.17 appt Führer Jasta 34. 21.03.18 concurrently appt Führer Jagdgruppe 10. 24.08.18 concurrently appt Führer Jagdgruppe Greim (to 07.18). 14.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 23.10.18 awarded Bayerischer Militär-Max-Joseph-Orden, verbunden mit dem Persönlichen Adel. 30.12.18 appt Leiter Luftpoststation München (to 14.10.19). 25.02.21 promo to acting Hptm. (RDA 31.03.20). (n.d.) left the army and studied law at München University, then later became a bank clerk. 08.24 went to China and helped Chiang Kai-shek form an air force (to 05.27). 01.10.27 Maj., appt Leiter Deutsche Luftfahrt G.m.b.H. (to 11.33). 12.33 Maj., appt Leiter DVS Würzburg (to 31.03.34). 01.04(01?).34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.34); appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Döberitz I./JG 132 "Richtofen". 01.07.34 appt Kommodore JG 132 "Richtofen" and Kdt. Fl.H. Döberitz. 01.04.35 appt provisional Inspekteur der Jagd- und Sturzkampfflieger/Fl.In. 3. 01.08.35 appt Inspekteur der Jagd- und Sturzkampfflieger/Fl. In 3. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 10.02.36 appt Inspekteur für Flugsicherung und Gerät. 20.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.06.37 appt provisional Chef des Luftwaffen-Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.37 RDA received and appt permanent Chef des Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.07.38 received RDA of 01.08.38. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Fl.-Div.31, renamed 5. Fl.-Div. on 06.02.39. 03.10.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. V. Fl.Korps. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.04.42 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 16.02.43 promo to Gen.Oberst. 02.04.43 awarded Eichenlaub. 05.05.43 appt Chef, and then from Summer 1944, Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 6. 28.08.44 awarded Schwerter. 25.04.45 WIA badly in the right foot - by AA schrapnel while flying into Berlin to see Hitler - Fi 156. 25.04.45 promo to Generalfeldmarschall and appt Oberbefehlshaber der Luftwaffe. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity vic Salzburg and hospitalized in Laz.Kitzbüchel. †24.05.45 in Salzburg (suicide - probably by cyanide capsule - to avoid capture by the Soviets). Buried in the Salzburger Kommunalfriedhof. Credited with 28 victories (WWI). Further reading, see: Braatz, Kurt. *Ritter von Greim Band II: Hitlers letzter Feldmarschall* (Furth: MFV -Druck, 2018). ISBN: 978-3-9818324-1-9.
- GREIM**, Siegmund. (DOB: 05.04.16 in Issigau). 05.07.41 Lt. and Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 17.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Ju 88 (5F+EM) - 27 km SW of Belyy, 3 km NE of Svity / Smolensk, near Lake Orda.
- GREIMANN**, Arnold. (DOB: 27.10.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- GREIMEL**, Franz Xaver. (DOB: 16.02.10 in Taufkirchen). (n.d.) in civilian life, was a full-time SA-Obersturmführer in SA-Standarte 'Feldherrnhalle'. 11.11.40 Oblt., JFS 5 KIA - Ar 65 crashed vic Mährisch-Schönberg due to engine failure. Buried at Wien (Zentralfriedhof).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GREIMEL**, Anton. (DOB: 11.02.15). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Schlei"/3. Jagddivision.. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- GREIN**, Josef. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 142.
- GREIN**, Karl. 07.09.41 Lt., 2./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+CK) lost to unknown cause near Isle of Ösel, Estonia. 25.10.41 considered KIA.
- GREIN**, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82.
- GREIN**, Ludwig. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Kassel.
- GREIN**, Rudolf. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- GREINER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- GREINER**, ? . 02.45 Oblt., Staka 3./KG (J) 54 (to 10.04.45).
- GREINER**, (DOB: 01.08.12). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- GREINER**, Ambrosius. (DOB: 11.10.13). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GREINER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 12.05.98). 08.07.41 Maj., Kdr. des Flakartillerie-Schiessplatzes Rerik, trf to Kolonnen-Abschnittskommandeur Nord in Luftgau II. AS 02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Kolonnen-Abt. I/100 (to 04.42). 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Kolonnen-Abt. I/100, appt Kdr. Kolonnen-Abt. II/100. 26.06.42 appt Div.Nachschubführer/17. Flak-Div. (to 1943). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 02.43 Obstlt. (as Eberhardt Greiner), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot) (to 08.43).
- GREINER**, Ewald. (DOB: 04.06.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GREINER**, Georg Hermann. (DOB: 02.01.20 in Heidenheim/Brenz). (RE, DKG). 01.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.39 began schooling: attended Aufklärungsschule at Grossenhain, Blindflugschule at Neuburg-Donau, Zerstörerschule 2 at Memmingen, JFS 2 at Schleissheim and Nachtjagdschule at Stuttgart-Echterdingen. 30.10.39 received pilot's licence. c.11.39 attended FFS C at Alt-Lönnewitz. 09.41 finished schooling. 01.10.41 Lt. trf II./NJG 1. 01.42 trf to 4./NJG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 06.42 in IV./NJG 1. 25/26.06.42 Oblt., II./NJG 2. 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.41). 07.10.42 with 11./NJG 1. 23.11.42 began training with NJ-Schule 1. 01.05.43 Lt., IV./NJG 1. 19.05.43 trf to 10./NJG 1. 26.05.43 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 25.07.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 1. 03.08.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 1. 24.08.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 04.10.43 appt Staka Luftbeobachter-Erprobungsstaffel of I./NJG 1. 02.12.43 returned to 10./NJG 1. 30.01.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 03.11.44). 29.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./NJG 1. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., 11./NJG 1. 01.06.44 in IV./NJG 1, promo to Hptm. 27.07.44 Oblt., Staka 11./NJG 1, awarded Ritterkreuz. 23.09.44 Hptm., IV./NJG 1. 04.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 20/21.02.45 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 05.03.45 WIA. 07/08.03.45 severely WIA over the Eifel area after bailing out and striking his knee on the tailfin. Spent remainder of war in hospital. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. Credited with 204 combat missions and 51 air victories, all but 4 at night. 1946-57 studied law and became a sales representative for a textile factory. 01.08.57 joined the Bundesluftwaffe with the rank of Hauptmann. 18.09.1974 retired as an Oberstleutnant. He has lived in Wangen im Allgäu since 1980. †26.09.2014 in Wangen im Allgäu.
- GREINER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 02.01.16). (i.G.). 01.04.35 joined the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo.Reich. 09.44 trf to Luftgau V. 01.01.45 assigned to the Gen.Stab d.Lw.
- GREINER**, Hermann. 01.12.39 Hptfw., promo to Lt.,(Flak), III./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9.
- GREINER**, Hermann. 10.08.43 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+FL) shot down by Soviet fighters vic Norskehavet, Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 9282, 45 km E of Gamvik.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GREINER**, Hermann. 17/18.09.44 Hptm., 11./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+SY) force-landed vic Dortmund a/f due to damage by Mosquito night fighter.
- GREINER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GREINER**, Karl. (DOB: 05.05.95). (DKG). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Luftgau-FAS XI. c.05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 06.43). 04.09.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7? 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 15.04.44 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 10.11.44 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7.
- GREINER**, Karl. [19.11.42 Obstlt., Div.-Nachschubführer 17. Flak-Div. ?] 12.11.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 05.02.44 Obstlt., cited for the outstanding performance of Flak-Rgt. 7 and its assigned units in defense of Nikopol and the evacuation of the Nikopol Bridgehead. 02.05.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 02.06.44 Oberst, Kdr. "Reise-Flakstab Greiner"/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps.
- GREINER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GREINER**, Dr. (med.) Klaus. 01.02.43 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt IV./KG 55.
- GREINER**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.03.01). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GREINER**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (DOB: 15.05.12). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- GREINER**, Otto. (DOB: 28.11.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GREINER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 09.04.06). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.02.43).
- GREINER**, Robert. (DOB: 08.02.89). 01.11.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Breitengüßbach. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(W) and trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Luftflotte 4 area. 06.05.45 Gruppenleiter in Chef d.Nachschubwesens (4. Abt.), promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- GREINER**, Werner. (DKG). (n.d.) with Geb.Jäg. Rgt. 139. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Aufkl.St./AOK 11. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.
- GREINERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.08.22). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). 10.08.43 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+FL) shot down by Soviet fighters vic Norskehavet, Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 9282.
- GREINÖCKER**, Karl. (n.d.) was NSDAP Ortsgruppenleiter of Hofkirchen im Krs. Mühlkreis/Upper Austria. c. 1939 Fl.Oblt. (Austrian). 12.40 Oblt., possibly with Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. II./Flakkorps. 01.44 Hptm., unit unstated.
- GREIPEL**, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- GREISBACHER**, Rudolf (21.05.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GREISELBRECHTINGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.12.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- GREISER**, Oskar. (DOB: 14.02.95). 24.04.45 Maj., captured by the Soviets. Buried in Eger.
- GREISERT**, Karl-Heinz ("Heino"). (DOB: 02.02.08). (DKG). 30.11.37 Lt. with 2. J/88 in Condor Legion. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 131. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 2. 14.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 15.06.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 26.08.40 (or 02.09.40) Hptm. and Staka 2./JG 2, appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 30.04.42). 01.12.40 Hptm., appt acting Kommodore JG 2 (to 16.02.41). 06.04.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 21.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 26.08.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 27.09.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 18.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 22.07.42). 26.05.42 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 01.07.42 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 22.07.42 Maj., Kdr. Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <<< + I) shot down by an I-16 over Baskiy or Bazkiy. in Pl.Qu. 1817; he baled out but chute did not open due to insufficient altitude).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

05.06.42 Maj., posthumously awarded DKG for service while in II./JG 2. Credited with 34 victories including (1 in Spain).

**GREISINGER**, Dr. Robert. 09.09.44 Unterarzt, Bataillonarzt II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 MIA.

**GREISS**, Josef. (DOB: 11.04.94). 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**GREITER**, Franz. (DOB: 23.12.19). (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.

**GREIZIS**, Peter. (DOB: 12.03.03). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Latvian national in Luftwaffe service].

**GRELL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.12.15). 01.12.39 Hptfw., promo to Lt.(Fl.) Erg.KGr. 2. 24.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 76 - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by a Defiant of 264 Sqdn. S of Manston [Version #2: shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn. ] Buried at Yssellsteyn.

**GRELL**, Herman. 13.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Rgt. 23, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 33/XI.

**GRELL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.05.92). (W.B.K. Fürth). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**GRELLER**, Karl. (DOB: 06.04.06). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 41/III Oschatz.

**GRELLMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 12.11.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 105.

**GRELLMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.16). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).

**GREMER**, ? . 24.10.44 Hptm. and IK (Kraftfahr-) in Stab/Koflug 1/XI.

**GREMKE**, Georg. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**GREMM**, Hans. 05.08.42 Hptm., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 shot down by fighters.

**GREMM**, Walter. 05.08.42 Hptm., Techn.Offz. 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+GN) attacked by fighters vic station of Shutow, Pl.Qu. 3821.

**GREMMELSPACHER**, Günter. (DOB: 08.10.20). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**GREN**, Kurt. 05.05.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 18.08.43 Obgfr., 2./JG 51. 01.09.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 21.10.43 30.04.44 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 30.04.44 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 03.08.44 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 15.08.44 Fw., 16./JG 3???. 16.08.44 Lt., 2/JG 51. 23.08.44 Fw., 16./JG 3.

**GRENGG**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.03.20). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**GRENSING**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.06.14). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GRENWALD**, ? . 20.02.45 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 3./le/Flak-Abt. *Pichler*.

**GRENZ**, Carl (Karl). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 19.02.43 Nafü/Koflug 24/XI, appt Nafü/Koflug 9/XI. 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 9/XI (Delmenhorst).

**GRENZ**, Rudi. (DOB: 16.12.17). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GRENZE**, Stöckhardt. 16.07.44 Lt., II./JG 300 fate unknown - Fw 190 A vic Altenburg/Austria.

**GRENZEBACH**, Jakob. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe III/Referent B (Bekämpfung von Eisenbahnzielen, Verkehrslage in Besetzten Gebieten)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Bevollm.Gen. des Transportwesens Südrussland to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.01.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to NJG 5. (n.d.) Maj., Offz. beim Stabe of I./NJG 2. 13/14.04.43 Maj., in II./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 C in an Allied air raid on Castelvetro.

**GRENZEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.05.15 in Brandenburg). (R). 09.39 in I./St.G. 1. 08.05.40 Uffz. in 2./St.G. 1, awarded Ritterkreuz for his success against Allied surface forces in the North Sea, particularly off the coast of Norway, and promo to Feldwebel. He was the first non-commissioned

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

officer in the Wehrmacht to be awarded the Ritterkreuz. 10.01.41 Lt. in 2./St.G. 1, KIA - Ju 87 R-1 (A5+DK) crashed in area of Pantelleria during an attack on British ships of convoy *Excess* near Malta.

- GRENZIUS**, ? . 25.06.41 Lt., Kurierstaffel 61 WIA - Go 145 shot down by AA vic Narew bridges, near Czyew.
- GRENZOW**, Joachim. 28.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+AM) hit by AA and engine on fire.
- GREOFF**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GRESBRAND**, Walter. (DOB: 08.01.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 16.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Art.Abt. (II. Fallsch.Korps?).
- GRESCHKE**, Richard. 15.06.41 Hptm.d.Landwehr, Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle b. Lg.Kdo. XVII, detached to/from OKW/W Allg.
- GRESCHIK**, ? . 07.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVII (to 09.44).
- GRESENS**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./JG 131, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). (n.d.) Oblt., JG 1. Credited with one victory.
- GRESENS**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.06.13). 04.04.34 entered the Reichsheer. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended Kriegsakademie Potsdam. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.39 Oblt., I./J88 of the Condor Legion, trf to I./ZG 76. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./ZG 76. 12.04.40 Oblt., 2./ZG 76. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (TO 23.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.06.42 Hptm., trf to 1. Jagddivision.
- GRESENS**, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.13). (n.d.) attended Kriegsakademie Potsdam. 04.04.34 entered the Reichsheer. 01.10.34 trf from the Reichsheer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 02.38 temporary duty with the Condor Legion (to 01.39). 18.12.39 Oblt., with I./ZG 76. 10.41 Oblt., Staka 11./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories.
- GRESENZ**, ? . 09.39 Oblt. in I./ZG 76.
- GRESITZA**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GRESITZKA**, Erich. (DOB: 29.07.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III./IV. 07.01.42 trf to FFS A/B 11 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.43 trf to II.(Ausb.)/FFS A 125 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.10.44 trf to FFS A 61 as an instructor. 30.01.45 promo to Oblt.
- GRESKE**, Günter. (DOB: 07.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GRESKY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.09.04). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TRL E-St.)/OKL, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
- GRESKY**, Walter. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GRESS**, Hans. (DOB: 02.12.96 in Gargazon). 20.09.15 entered military service (Inf.) 06.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 04.11.18 became POW in Italy (to 03.09.19). 26.08.39 trf to Fla.MG.Res.Kp. 462. 01.01.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 03.08.01.40 trf to Fla.MG.Res.Kp.306. 25.03.40 trf to Fla.MG.Res.Kp. 462. 27.05.40 trf to le.Res.Flak-Btrr. 301. 21.07.40 trf to le.Res.Flak-Btrr. 302. 07.02.41 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 263. 03.06.41 trf to le.Res.Flak-Abt. 998. 25.09.41 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 344. 01.01.42 trf to 4./schw.Flak-Abt.355. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.d.R.z.V. 07.07.42 trf to Div.Nachschubführer 2.Flak-Div. (mot). 17.08.42 trf to Stab/Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 4/I. 27.08.42 trf to le.Flak-Transport-Btrr. (mot) 1/VI. 19.01.44 trf to Kol.Fü.Stab/6. Flak-Div. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 07.02.45 trf to Flak-"Inst."Abt. (mot) 1/VII.
- GRESS**, Karl. 07.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 7. 08.04.44 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 7.
- GRESSEL-BARAGA**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Frankfurt/M.
- GRESSLER**, Erwin. 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRESSMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43). 14.05.43 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 WIA - BV 138 C-1 ditched off Obrestad, at Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/5947 after combat with some Hampdens. 01.08.43 in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 08.05.45).
- GRESSUNG**, Wolfgang. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 18.03.40 Lt., 7./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed E of Erfurt during a transfer flight from Gotha to Schwerin, cause unknown - during a snow shower.
- GRESZEL**, Hans. 20.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 52 to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17.
- GRESZMANN**, ? . 11.07.44 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Seeaufkl.Gr. 131.
- GRETH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.08.22). 1943 with 2./JG 103. 18.10.43 Lt., 11./JG 54. 06.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 54. 18.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by AA 5 km SW of SSypkino [Version #2: shot down in the area of Tolkatschewo]. Credited with 14 victories.
- GRETHER**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 19.05.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, KIA - in Hs 126 shot down by fighters near Quesnoy and crashed at Naves NE of Cambrai. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GRETHER**, Hermann. 19.05.40 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighters vic Steet near Naves, NE of Cambrai.
- GRETHLEIN**, Oskar. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 28.06.41 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+CP) lost to unknown cause vic Vlodkina (2 km E of road crossing) near Rossitten/Lithuania.
- GRETSCHEL**, Walther. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.11.42 at LKS 2, assigned temporary duty to RLM (L.In.6) to 20.01.43. 22.01.43 trf from LKS 2 to RLM (L.In.6).
- GRETZER**, Helmut. 24.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+HN) lost to unknown cause vic Anzio-Nettuno.
- GREUBEL**, Ludwig. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.10.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 10 (L), promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GREUIL**, ? . 02.09.43 Oblt., III./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+DT) shot down by ship's AA no details.
- GREUL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.03.17). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GREUL**, Hugo. (DOB: 21.11.89). WWI served in the Bavarian Army as an officer.(n.d.) employed as a Reichspost official. 14.05.41 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1 to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12.
- GREULICH**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Offz. of unknown function with 2.Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 08.44).
- GREULICH**, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.12.02). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GREULICH**, Eugen. (DOB: 30.10.15). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.06.42). 27.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and pilot in KG 100, appt Kp.-Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. (FK) 5.
- GREULICH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 27.07.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- GREUNER**, Georg Heinrich. (DOB: 28.11.21). 14.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 crashed vic Brest -Süd upon returning after bombing practice. 21.03.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. West WIA - Fw 190 A-4 shot down in air combat 3 km W of Landes-du-Bussac a/f. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 14.01.45 †). 14.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 1 WIA n Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1) with severe burns after forced landing vic Stolzenau one hour after British attack on Twente a/f in the Netherlands, later died in hospital. Buried at Diepholz.
- GREVE**, ? . 08.44 (Oblt.?), appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 02.45).
- GREVE**, Emil. (DOB: 05.02.84). (W.B.K. Rostock). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GREVE, Erik.** 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Flugmess-Kp. (E) z.b.V. 16.
- GREVE, Hans.** (DOB: 28.05.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43?).
- GREVE, Hans.** 16.12.42 Lt., 9./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BT) collided with a He 111 H-6 during landing at Comiso.
- GREVE, Hans-Theodor.** 24.01.44 Lt., 4./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-2 (Y+) brought down by infantry fire N of Shurawa.
- GREVE, Herbert.** (DOB: 18.08.91). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Holtenau to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Schleswig. 18.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 8/XI (previously with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 10/XI) to Fl.H.Kdtr. 119/XI and appt Kdt. 04.02.44 Obstlt., KIA - Crete.
- GREVE, Johannes.** 1944 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 131 (to c.05.44). c.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3. (F)/SAGr. 130 (to 08.05.45).
- GREVE, Karl-Heinz (Carl-Heinz) Antonius.** (DOB: 17.10.20 in Münster/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 at Brandenburg. 01.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 at Königsberg. 05.09.40 attended FFS C 1 at Sorau, then BFS 2? 02.41 trf to grosse KFS 1 at Tutow. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 09.08.41 trf to 3./KGr. 606 and became Techn.Offz. 23.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KGr. 606. 22.06.42 trf to Ausb.St.des Fl.Fü.Atlantik at Ansbach. 09.08.42 trf to KGr. 606 as Staffelloffz. 12.09.42 trf to 3./KG 77. 10.42 in 6./KG 77. 07.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking a destroyer and 51,000 GRT of enemy shipping, as well as severely damaging an aircraft carrier and a cruiser. 21.12.42 appt Staka 8./KG 77. 01.04.43 in I./KG 77, promo to Oblt. c.07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./KG 77 (to 20.07.44). 09.43 began torpedo training in East Prussia, including attending Verbandsführerlehrgang. (n.d.) appt Kdr. II./KG 77. 01.05.44 (01.12.43?) promo to Hptm. 25.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 01.03.45 Maj., Kdr. of I./KG (J) 30. 03.05.45 became POW. 26.08.45 released. 15.10.45 became a representative for a textile concern. 14.08.46 began employment in the medical field in an unknown capacity (to 1956). 16.07.56 entered in the postwar Bundeswehr attending FFS at Fürstenfeldbruck and Landsberg. 16.07.56 promo to Maj.(Bw). 08.08.57 began refresher training at Luke Air Force Base, Arizona. 01.01.58 appt Eins.Offz. and acting Kommodore JaboG 31 at Nörvenich. 05.58 appt Kommodore JaboG 34. 20.08.59 promo to Obstlt.(Bw). 27.11.62 promo to Oberst (Bw). 09.64 appt Operations officer / acting Commander, Sector Operations Center (SOC), Birkenfeld. 04.65 appt Referatsleiter Bundesministerium für Verteidigung, Bonn. 12.06.67 trf to Inspizient der fliegenden Verbände der Luftwaffe / Inspizient der Kampfverbände der Luftwaffe, Luftwaffenamt Porz-Wahn. 16.08.67 promo to Brigadegeneral (Bw). 07.68 appt provisional Kdr. 1 Luftwaffendivision Meßstetten (to 10.68). 01.10.70 appt Kdr. 1. Luftwaffendivision. 04.11.70 promo to Gen.Maj.(Bw). 28.10.74 promo to Gen.Lt.(Bw) and appt Kdr. 4. Allied Tactical Air Force (ATAF) Ramstein/Heidelberg Air Base. 27.03.81 awarded the Legion of Merit (US). 31.03.81 retired. †21.05.98 in Lauben bei Memmingen. Credited with sinking at least 13 ships in 230 missions.
- GREVE, Peter.** (DOB: 20.12.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).
- GREVE, Theodor.** 30.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Uetersen (to 14.01.43). 01.04.43 provisional Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 26 (L)’, promo to Oberst. 04.06.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 4, ordered to OB Süd for temporary duty (to 05.10.43). 04.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI. 09.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XI (Seeland) (to 12.44)? 09.44 appt Kdr. Auffangstab 1. Fallschirm-Armee (to 04.45?). 21.09.44 Oberst (f.n. not given), appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Greve (a.k.a. Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. Greve) (to 25.11.44).
- GREVEN, Gert.** 02.05.41 Oblt., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 crashed vic Riegelstein, 30 km E of Nürnberg.
- GREVEN, Hermann.** (DOB: 06.04.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GREVEN, Dr. (med.) Kurt.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GREVERATH**, Theodor. (DOB: 03.09.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GREVERUS**, ? . 31.07.43 Obstlt., appt Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 103/XI (See) Tönning. [? His name should have come up somewhere before.]
- GREVSMÜHL**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). 13.01.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Gruppe/Res.Flak-Abt. 324, trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/XVII.
- GREWE**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Giessen). 12.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 01.43). 01.43 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54. 01.04.43 in II. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- GREWE**, Heinrich. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 131 (11. Flak-Div.).
- GREWE**, Heirich. (DOB: 02.09.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.10.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GREWE**, Josef. (DOB: 09.09.08 in Schüren/Westf.). (R, DKG). 08.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 77. 20.07.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./SG 77. †20.05.62 in Dortmund-Schüren.
- GREWE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.09.20). 1945 Lt., under Lfl.Kdo. Reich.
- GREWEN**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with Stab LN/88 of the Condor Legion.
- GREWER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- GRGAC**, Milan. (DOB: 08.12.96). (W.B.K. Wien I). WWI served. 01.12.26 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak). 1939 appt Zugführer 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 385. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. schw.Flak-Abt. 533. 1943 appt Asst.Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 223. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 1944 assigned as Croatian interpreter to the Verb.Offz. in gem.Flak-Abt. 172 (Kroat).
- GRIBEL**, Dr. ? . 05.41 Ob.Arzt, 8. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.
- GRIBEL**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GRIBEL**, Karl. (DOB: 14.04.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRIBL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.01.94). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GRICSE**, Werner. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- GRIEB**, Hans. 1940? Lt., Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 21.05.41 Lt., 1. Zug, 3. Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 WIA vic Kastelli.
- GRIEB**, Oskar. 04.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Sachbearbeiter (technical advisor) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- GRIEBEL**, Osmar. (DOB: 21.11.19 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). 01.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehenpokal. 21.08.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 05.12.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./SG 77. 09.03.44 KIA north of Porokhnya/Ukraine.
- GRIEBENOW**, Max. (DOB: 07.03.07). 12.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from III./JG 26 to III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- GRIEBLER**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.
- GRIEBNER**, Hans. (DKG). 01.12.42 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 16./TG 1 (to 03.44). 26.07.43 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt. in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

IV./TG 1, awarded the DKG. 13.03.44 Oblt.d.R., Staka 16./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DQ) shot down by Beaufighter at sea vic southern tip of Rhodes.

**GRIEBSCH**, Dr.(med.) Richard.

**GRIEFAHN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.02.17 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 03.42 with KGr.z.b.V. 300. (n.d.) with Erg.TGr. Schönwalde. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 21.04.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323. 05.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/TG 5 (to 23.03.44). 05.44 appt Techn.Offz. TG 3. Last rank: Hptm.

**GREIFF**, Kurt von. (FOB: 18.05.10 in Charlottenburg?). 05.45 Oberst i.G., held as POW by US.

**GRIEGER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., acting Adj. Stab III./SG 3 (to 08.44).

**GRIEGER**, ? . 02.06.42 Lt., Zugführer in 5./Flak-Rgt. 7.

**GRIEGER**, Max. (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 29.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 to 4./Luftsperr-Abt. 105.

**GRIEGER**, Richard. (DOB: 30.11.10). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GRIEGER**, Stephan. (DOB: 29.11.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**GRIEGOW**, Helmuth. 19.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with the Überführungskommando d.Luftzeuggruppe 3, trf to Kurierstaffel 3.

**GRIENER**, ? . Early 1942 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Erg.Gr./JG 52.

**GRIEP**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.03.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRIEPENKERL**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.04.88 in Metz). 14.02.06 promo to Lt. 08.10.14 promo to Oblt. (n.d.), served with the artillery in WWI. 18.12.15 promo to Hptm. 1939 promo to Maj. 01.12.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Wm.). 11.07.41 trf to Lfl. Kdo. 4. (to 30.05.42). 01.01.42 Oberst, IH of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 07.42 Oberst, on temporary duty from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schwerin to Luftflotte 4 (to 14.08.42).

**GRIEPENKERL**, Werner. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRIES**, Eugen. (DOB: 21.03.10 in Heiligenhaus). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 21.10.30 entered the Reichsmarine, serving initially with the coastal artillery. 01.09.32 assigned to torpedo boat *Illtis*, then the *Leopard*. 01.10.33 to Kiel for 6 months further training. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe, trf to Fliegerschule (See) DVS Warnemünde. 01.09.34 promo to Uffz. 04.09.36 Ofw., trf to AS/88 in the Condor Legion in Spain (to 17.05.37). 05.37 returned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 10.37 attended the Beobachterlehrgang at Parow. 09.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 16.10.38 trf to FFS See 3. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). Mid-1942 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 1942 attended Verbandsführerschule /KG 101 in Tours. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 118 to Führereserve Ob.d.L. 05.02.43 trf to FFS C Zeltweg. 01.02.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), FFS A/B 118. 09.02.43 trf to 2./Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 29.11.43). 01.04.43 (16.09.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 03.07.43 appt Stafü of an unstated unit. 1944 trf to FFS A 118 as an instructor. 01.09.44 attended the Regiment Führer Lehrgang at Neuhammer. 04.45 served as infantry vic Magdeburg, and soon became POW of the Americans, but soon handed to the British at Kiel. 08.45 released. Postwar worked for Deutsche Bahn (to 1963). †15.12.2004 in Emmertal.

**GRIES**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.12.21 in Wertheim?). 21.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 5) combat with Spitfires vic Camiers 6 km NNW of Étapes. Buried at Bourdon.

**GRIES**, Horst. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

**GRIES**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.08.17 in Schleswig). Late 1944 Lt. in 10./JG 2 then 7./JG 2.

**GRIESANG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.03.11 in Frankfurt). 01.11.43? Hptm., gem.Flak-Abt. 235 (v). 20.09.43 KIA - Syberezh, 25 km NNW of Tschernigow/Ukraine.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRIESBACH**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer (RDA 01.01.42).
- GRIESBACH**, Hans-Theodor. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 31.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2.
- GRIESBACH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.09.19 in Katharinenberg/Thur.). (DKG). 09.04.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 27 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- GRIESBAUER**, Alexander. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- GRIESCH**, Theobald. (DOB: 16.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 14/XI to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRIESCHE**, Werner. (DOB: 30.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRIESDORF**, Gustav. (DOB: 14.09.89). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1944 Oblt.? with Pi.Abt. (Nebeltr) of 5. Flak-Div.
- GRIESE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- GRIESE**, Albert. (DOB: 02.09.07). Waffensinspekteur with I./JG 3.
- GRIESE**, Friedrich. 09.39 Oblt. in 8./KG 76.
- GRIESE**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.10.11 in Jever). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Verb.Offz. for Jafü Oberitalien. 14.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 6. 27.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 6 (to 14/15.03.45). 12/13.09.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 6. 13/14.01.45 Hptm., 5./NJG 6 - injured in a collision at Schwäbisch Hall - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+DN). 14/15.03.45 Hptm., 5./NJG 6 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+HN) crash-landed at Schwäbisch Hall and burst into flames after engaging an enemy plane). Buried at Schwäbisch Hall. Credited with 2 victories.
- GRIESE**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.42).
- GRIESE**, Hans-Heinrich. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 04.04.40). 04.04.40 Hptm., 5./LG 1 KIA - in He 111 H-1 (L1+FN) crash near Dedelsdorf during night flight.
- GRIESE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.08.13). (DKG). 20.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 06/07.11.41 WIA and hospitalized and convalescing for all of 1942 - Bf 110 C-4 crashed vic Obaix). 20.12.40 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 bailed out during non-combat flight vic Rhinow, cause unknown. 13.10.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 06.11.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down vic Oblaix, 25 km S of Brüssel. 17.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 1. 13.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 02.44). 16.04.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 6 (to 12/13.09.44). 12/13.09.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 6 WIA - in Ju 88 G-1 (2Z+AA) crashed after combat with a Mosquito of 239 Sqdn. vic Annweiler near Landau). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. †20.10.44 (presumably from injuries of 12/13.09.44). 05.45 Maj., Offz.b.V. IV./NJG 4. Credited with 14 victories. An unsubstantiated postwar published source states that he survived the war and died 08.06.98.
- GRIESE**, Dr. (med.) Karl Georg. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GRIESE**, Werner. (DOB: 27.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+LL) lost vic estuary of the River Tay, to night fighters. [Version #2: on Tholen Island /Netherlands, 3 km NW of Sint Maartensdijk]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GRIESEBACH (GRISEBACH?)**, Hans-Theodor. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 31.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 26.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2 POW shot down over Portsmouth (Bf 109 E-4, WNr. 5383) by 43 Sqdn., crashed vic Blendworth. Credited with 3 victories.
- GRIESE DIECK**, Dr. Bernhard. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.02.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- GRIESEL**, Heinrich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 25, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.12.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 11. Flakdiv. 10.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flaklehr-Abt./FAS I (still 04.45).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRIESEL**, Heinrich. 21.12.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in RLM (Führerreserve), on temporary duty with 14. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps for further assignment.
- GRIESEL**, Konrad. (DOB: 16.03.15). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- GRIESEL**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).
- GRIESELER**, Walter. 26.05.44 Oblt. in I./JG 11, appt Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22 Esslingen/Neckar. [referred to as "KRIEGSHOFF GRIESELER, WALTER" in ULTRA intercepts]
- GRIESER**, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- GRIESERT**, Karl-Heinz. 22.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 16.08.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2.
- GRIESHABER**, Hubert. (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 4.
- GRIESHABER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Danzig). 1.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- GRIESHAMMER**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.03.99 in Rehau/Oberfranken). (R). WWI served with the Artillerie. 25.01.15 entered the Heer. 24.02.17 hospitalized with malaria to 16.04.17. 06.03.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 11.18 WIA - hospitalized (to 01.19). 04.20 joined the Freikorps with Brigade Epp. 10.20 trf from the army to the bayerischen Landespolizei, serving in a succession of posts. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.05.32) and assigned to the Batterie-Chef course at the Flakschule Wüstrow. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. and appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Fest.Flak-Abt. 32 (later Fest.Flak-Rgt. 32). 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Kassel. 05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. (mot.) "Grieshammer"/Pz.Gruppe Guderian. 20.11.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade z.b.V. 30.01.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. IX. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 06.05.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. VI (to 09.07.42). 10.07.42 admitted to Lw.-Lazarett Bukarest later to the Laz. in Bad Aibling. 30.07.42 trf to RLM pool and then at the disposal of Flak-Ers.Abt. 36. 17.10.42 appt Kdr. 16. Flak-Brig, Wien. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. 24. Flak-Div. (to 31.01.45). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 01.02.45 trf to Führer-Res. OKL, but remained in command of Flak units on the Thaya and those elements of 24. Flak-Div. than escaped the encirclement of Vienna. 12.04.45 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. 24. Flak-Div. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 05.06.47 released from U.S. custody. †26.12.56 in München.
- GRIESHAMMER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Stab/Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2, appt acting Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 25. 10.12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- GRIESING**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.15). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRIESINGER**, Imanuel Adolf Eberhard. 09.39 Oblt. in 9./KG 76.
- GRIESINGER**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 02.05.12). 20.05.41 Oblt., 7. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. MIA/KIA vic Maleme.
- GRIESINGER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.20). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GRIESINGER**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- GRIESINGER**, Imanuel (Emil). (DOB: 09.12.10 in Donstetten). (n.d.) with Grenz-Inf.Rgt. 125 before trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 with Pionier-Bataillon 15. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.04.43 in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6, appt Kdr. Pionierschule d.Lw. 31.03.44 trf from Luftwaffe to Heer. 22.07.44 KIA vic Uzyki (Poland, 50 km SSW of Bialystok). Buried at Bartossen/E Prussia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [Apparently this fellow was the brother of Eberhard G.]
- GRIESINGER**, Imanuel Adolf Eberhard. (DOB: 22.04.15 in Donstetten/Wurt.). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 15.08.40 with Stabskette III./KG 76. 02.07.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

A-5 (F1+BR) lost during missions in the Pskov area - returned. 22.06.42 apparently died in captivity at Jelabuga near Kazan.

**GRIESSE**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.05.06). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 10.42 Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 32. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.42). 10.43 Hptm., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 31. 16.01.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Rgt. 38, commanded to Ln.-Abt. 101 for temporary employment as Major beim Stabe. 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**GRIESSER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**GRIESSER**, Richard. (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Holland, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**GRIESSLER**, Johannes. 02.02.42 Lt., 6./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JP) to ground fire, belly-landed vic Welish - returned 4 days later. 09.02.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 WIA - by infantry fire - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FP) emergency landing vic Rshv. 13.10.42 Lt., II./KG 54 - Ju 88 A-4 damaged by motor trouble emergency landing vic Bialystok. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**GRIESSMEYER**, Max. 05.06.42 Maj.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Luftgaubildstelle Nürnberg to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13.

**GRIETENOW**, Max. (DOB: 07.03.07). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GRIEWATSCH**, Erich. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). (n.d.) with KG 153. 1940 with FFS A/B 12, FFS (C) 6, grosse KFS Tutow. 01.05.40 Oblt.(Kr.O.), designated as a Fluglehrer. 15.12.41 trf from IV./KG 76 to FFS C 15 (to 21.02.42 Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger). 26.08.41 Oblt., 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by AA vic Byegunitsi. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**GRIEWATSCH**, Max. 11.43 Hptm., in NSGr. 7 (to 03.12.43 MIA). 03.12.43 Staka 2./NSGr. 7 MIA - Hs 126 (GE+AR) shot down by Spitfire of 126 Sqdn. NW of Dubrovnik - returned unhurt.

**GRIFFEL**, Rudolf. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ia op 1 of 16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Ia op 1 of VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

**GRIGAR**, Erich. (DOB: 21.03.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.

**GRIGAT**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**GRIGAT**, Dr.(med.) Horst. 03.44 (no rank stated) with an unspecified Lw.-Felddiv.

**GRIGAT**, Willi. (DOB: 01.06.17). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 12.12.44 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+HK), shot down by naval AA-fire off North Cape/Norway during an aerial torpedo attack on a convoy; rescued uninjured by a Canadian vessel.

**GRIGO**, Arthur. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.05.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GRIGO**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.10.06). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GRIGO**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.06.20). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA withheld), FAS I. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

**GRIGO**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.06.15 in Braunschweig). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). (DKG). 27.07.42 Ofw. in 7./KG 3, awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Fl.(RDA 01.08.41) due to long service. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1944 in Erprobungskdo. 262. 02.45 Oblt. in III./Erg.JG 2.

**GRIGOLEIT**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.11.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.02.45 Lt., appt Ic III./KG 4 (to 04.45).

**GRIGOLEIT**, Hans-Werner. 06/07.12.42 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ET) lost vic Philippeville. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Oblt. effective 01.12.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRIGOLEIT**, Kurt. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.01.43 Obstlt., trf from RLM (GL/E 1) to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien (to 05.09.43). 05.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 207/VII. 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/VI. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 11.08.44 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 2/VII.
- GRIGOLEIT**, Walter. (DOB:30.11.23 in Anröchte /Westphalia). 01.08.44 promo to Lt./A1. 03.09.44 KIA - vic Ghedi/N Italy. Buried at Costermano.
- GRIGOROWICZ**, Otto. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- GRILL**, Dietrich. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2. 17.09.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in Fallschirm-Ers.-u.Ausb.-Rgt. *Hermann Göring*, KIA. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- GRILL**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.03.05). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 31.01.45 KIA. Buried at Lommel.
- GRILL**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.10.23 in Saarbrücken). 29.04.44 Ofhr., II./JG 11. 07.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 2) shot down by P-47s vic Laversines (10 km E of Beauvais) /France. Buried at Beauvais. Credited with one victory.
- GRILL**, Johann. 24.09.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 54 injured as passenger - Fi 156 C-3 (DO+AW) during emergency landing near rail bridges between Witebsk - Orscha due to motor trouble.
- GRILL**, Robert. 23.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.
- GRILLO**, Dr.-Ing. Georg. (DOB: 13.01.11 in Hamborn (today Duisburg-Hamborn)). Studied metallurgy at Technische Hochschule (University of Technology) Clausthal and Technische Hochschule Aachen, conferred with a doctorate by Technische Hochschule Aachen in 1935. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). Postwar: director of the family-owned Grillo zinc smelter in Duisburg-Hamborn. †27.04.96.
- GRIMM**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Kdt.St.Qu. of 7.Fsch.Jg.-Div. 19.08.44 Oblt., in Abt. IIb Stab/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- GRIMM**, ? . 05.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 26.
- GRIMM**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt and Chef Referat 2 I A in 2.(Arztliche) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L.
- GRIMM**, Adolf. (DOB: 24.03.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRIMM**, Artur. (DOB: 23.02.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRIMM**, Ferdinand. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 2./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra to Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain. 01.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 148/III, appt Führer Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 125/VII.
- GRIMM**, Franz. Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).
- GRIMM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.12.24). 1945 Lt., 3./Erg.JG 2.
- GRIMM**, Hans. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- GRIMM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.06.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- GRIMM**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 04.43 Oblt., in I./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4. c.01.11.43 promo to Hptm.
- GRIMM**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.20 in Hornburg/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 07.07.41 1 fate unknown - Bf 110 crashed N of Franeker/Holland, cause unknown. 07.09.41 Uffz., in 4./NJG 1 fate unknown - Bf 110 E-4 crashed E of Leeuwarden/Holland, cause unknown. 01.11.41 Uffz., II./NJG 2. 02/03.07.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 04.02.43 had Bf 110 F-4 damaged. 04.02.43 Ofw., 12./NJG 1. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. 02/03.03.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 25.06.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.07.43 Lt., awarded DKG, IV./NJG 1. 01.09.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 09.10.43 Stab IV./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CE) accidentally shot down by German Flak over Bremen after claiming a bomber and severely WIA with

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

burns. †13.10.43 in hospital of wounds. 05.02.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./NJG 1. Credited with 27 air victories. Buried at Lutherstadt-Eisleben.

- GRIMM**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.10.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GRIMM**, Hilmar. (DOB: 17.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 06.09.44 Oblt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 09.10.44 detached to Navigationsschule d.Lw. Strausberg (to 28.10.44). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 53.
- GRIMM**, Horst. (DOB: 19.07.22 in Wittenberge). 21.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 2/JG 27. 01.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 27. 24.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat, belly-landed, details unknown. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down, bailed out, no details. 28.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 12.06.44 KIA). 12.06.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down about 1 km E of Entrammes/France, 9 km SW of Laval. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes. Credited with 5 victories.
- GRIMM**, Hugo. (DOB: 22.06.00). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau.).
- GRIMM**, Josef. (DOB: 11.08.12). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt. due to long service (RDA 01.11.35).
- GRIMM**, Karl. (DOB: 09.11.16). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- GRIMM**, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 07.09.20). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRIMM**, Manfred. (DOB: 15.06.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRIMM**, Oskar. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 04.05.42 Oberst, trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 18.09.42 trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine (to 14.09.43). 14.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führerreserve).
- GRIMM**, Dr.(med.) Osmar. (DOB: 21.04.12). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43). 14.01.44 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 91.
- GRIMM**, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.01.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in schw.Flak-Abt. 697.(RDA 01.12.41).
- GRIMM**, Theodor. (DOB: 27.06.88). (n.d.) employed as a tax official in Hamburg. (n.d.) Hptm. (Lw./Bau). 03.01.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/IV. 1941 promo from Reg.Rat to Ob.Reg.Rat. 01.11.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 6. 29.01.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, detached to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Don.
- GRIMM**, Walter (Walther). (DOB: 17.12.97). 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk München. 01.12.40 Leiter Flak-Geräteausgabestelle München, promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.10.42 Maj.(W), trf from Flakgeräteausgabestelle München to Feldluftpark 2/VII. 15.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 4/VII.
- GRIMM**, Walter. (DOB: 23.10.06 in Esslingen). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 10.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Beobachteranwärterbataillon I, FFS A/B 23. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944-45 Oblt. in JG 105 and JG 117.
- GRIMM**, Werner. (DOB: 10.02.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. vic Bastina near Osiek/Croatia. 19.11.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Mess-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (mot), KIA vic Bastina near Osiek/Croatia.
- GRIMM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.07.10). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRIMM**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.43 trf to 3./JG 26. 05.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 26. 07.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 26. 14.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 shot down by P-47s of 4 FG, force-landed at Woensdrecht. 12.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 27. 10.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 12.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 26 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by P-47s of 78th or 366th FG vic Malmédy [Version#2: MIA 1./JG 27 VFL MIA Bf 109 G-6 lost under unknown circumstances]. Credited with 2 victories.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRIMME**, Hans. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- GRIMME**, Hugo. (DOB: 06.11.72 in Goslar). 23.03.91 entered the Heer. 17.05.92 promo to Lt. 22.03.00 promo to Oblt. without patent. 20.11.00 patent granted. 27.01.07 promo to Hptm. without patent. 10.09.08 patent granted. WWI served in the artillery. 22.03.15 promo to Maj. 18.12.20 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.20). 01.02.24 promo to Oberst. 01.03.28 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.09.29 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 29.04.33 appt (civilian) Präsident des Reichsluftschutzbundes. 01.05.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with the rank of Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.05.31). 30.04.36 promo to acting Gen.d.Artillerie; retired. 01.05.36 assigned to the Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt.d.Lw. as a civilian volunteer assistant (to 31.12.40). 01.01.41 promo to Gen.d.Flak; appt Gen.d.Flak z.V. des Reichsminister der Luftfahrt und Ob.d.L. 31.05.43 retired. †02.11.43 at Gut Gneven near Schwerin/Mecklenburg.
- GRIMMECKE**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GRIMMEISEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.17). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Flak).
- GRIMMEISEN**, Wilhelm. 10.43 Lt. in 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (v).
- GRIMMEISS**, Max. 01.01.42 Gen.Maj., appt General des Heeres beim Reichsmarschall u. Ob.d.L. (to 30.10.44). [apparently a Heer officer - not Luftwaffe!]
- GRIMMEL**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 49.
- GRIMMEL**, Wilhelm. 04.02.42 Oblt., 6./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 damaged - flipped over at Schatalowlka a/f due to bad weather.
- GRIMMER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 12.12.13). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett 9/III. 18.03.45 trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.
- GRIMMER**, Josef. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.44 trf to II/JG 26. 16.09.44 Lt., JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 11) shot down vic Jülich, 26 km NE of Aachen, by friendly AA, bailed out too low, broke both legs - never returned to JG 26.
- GRIMMER**, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.97). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4. 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4. 11.03.44 Oberst, trf to Stab/Flak-Ers.Div.
- GRIMMER**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 Obstlt., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 673 (to 09.42). 09.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677 (to 11.42). 11.44 Gruppenleiter in Flak-Ers.Div.
- GRIMMLING**, Walter. (DOB: 28.05.11). (W.B.K. München). 01.05.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O. Fl.).
- GRIMSCHITZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.05.82). 01.06.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in 5. Abt./RLM. 01.09.42 in Lw.Führungsstab Ic, promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 10.09.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lw.Kontroll-Insp. Bourges for temporary duty (to 15.05.43). 16.05.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 29.06.43 ordered to Grossen Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 3 Sagan for temporary duty (to 05.12.43).
- GRIMSEHL**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.06.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRINDBERG**, Walter. (DOB: 10.01.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (n.d.) member of the SA. 01.06.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 13.11.40 trf to Erg.Gr. 6 (Ju 88). 08.02.41 trf to Erg.St./KG 30. 01.06.41 trf to 1./KG 30 as a pilot. 15.01.42 trf to 3./KG 30. (n.d.) trf to Grosse KFS 4 as an instructor. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.40). 15.10.42 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1 to study tactics. 14.05.43 trf to FFS C 16 as an instructor. 29.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from FFS C 16 to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.03.45 trf to NS Führer Stab (?). 03.45 assigned to or apptd as NSFO for II. Fl.Korps.
- GRINGEL**, Karl. 10.40 Hptm., appt and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 7/XIII.
- GRINGMUTH**, Dr. (phil.) Johann. (DOB: 23.11.07 in Oppeln/Obschl.). (n.d.) studied at universities of Jena, Bonn and Halle/Saale. 1934 conferred with a doctorate by Halle University. 1936/37 trained as an archivist in Berlin. 1937 became staff with Magdeburg state archive. 01.10.39 conscripted. 1940

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

name changed to " **GRINGMUTH-DALLMER**, Johann " after adoption. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1947 released from Soviet captivity. 1948 appt director of the central state archive Saschen-anhalt (to 1967 sacked for political reasons - demoted). 1976 retired. 1980 emigrated to West Germany. †07.09.99 in Plauen/Sachs.

**GRINGMUTH**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 06.02.18 in Pfaffroda/Sachs.). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 01.10.40 Oblt.,IV/KG 76 trf to FFS C 15 as a Fluglehrer. 28.03.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 15 to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 01.08.43 in Transportfliegerführer 1 area, promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./TG 2 (to 08.44).

**GRIPP**, Helmuth. (DOB: 11.12.96 in Hannover). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) had been a business manager in Columbia (to 1933). 01.10.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.38 promo to Maj. 06.11.39 appt Ic Gruppenleiter 5. Abt. /Gen.St.d.Lw. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Ic Gruppe VII (Attachégruppe)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 31.03.41 Obstlt., appt Luftattaché Bern. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst.

**GRIPP**, Wilhelm. 27.03.44 Ob.Naut., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+FM) collided on take-off with another He 111 at Bialystok.

**GRISARD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.06). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 12.11.42 Oblt. and Fliegerhorst or Nachschub officer stationed at Catania airfield/Sicily. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**GRISCHKE**, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Keiler"/ 8. Jagddivision.

**GRISCHKE**, Kurt. 24.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion. 20.02.42 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**GRISELBACH**, Hans-Theodor. 22.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters of 43 Sqdn., vic Blendworth, near Hordean.

**GRISLAWSKI**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.11.19 in Wanne-Eickel/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Herne). (RE). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16. 1938 became an instructor. Attended JFS Stolp. 06.40 trf to Erg.Gr. Merseburg. 07.40 trf to 7./JG 52. 11.40 trf to 9./JG 52. 23.10.41 suffered engine failure and belly-landed safely in Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 8). 1942 fighter instructor at a Jagdfliegerschule or Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.05.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 9./JG 52. 07.42 trf to Erg.Gr. Ost as an instructor. 04.09.42 Fw., 9./JG 52. 08.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 10.42 Ofw. trf to 7./JG 52. 04.10.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 02.11.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 05.11.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52 shot down in Bf 109 G-2 belly-landing safely. 08.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 26.01.43 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.12.42). 03.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 04.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 belly -landed vic Kholmokaya, cause unknown. 19.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA by a land mine vic Taman a/f. 07.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.08.43 Lt., in 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.08.43 trf to I./JG 50 due to unit renaming. 06.09.43 Oblt., 1./JGr. 50. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. I./JG 50. 14.10.43 Oblt., 1./JGr. 50. 06.11.43 Oblt./Hptm., Staka 1./JG 50, appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 24.01.44). 29.11.43 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 01.01.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1 (to 24.01.44 WIA). 24.01.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 1) shot down vic Baske near Wengele/Belgium). 29.11.43 Hptm., I./JG 1. 16.12.43 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 11.01.44 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 11.04.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 1. 09.04.44 Hptm., 8./JG 1. 13.04.44 (28.05.44?) Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 12.08.44). 09.04.44 Hptm., 8./JG 1. 21.04.44 Hptm., 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7y (White 1) shot down by bombers vic Baske. 05.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1, appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 12.08.44 then Staka 8./JG 53). 07.06.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 1, appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 06.44). 27.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a Spitfire S of Lisieux - bailed out. 12.08.44 appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 20.08.44). 20.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 53 due to unit renaming (to 26.09.44 WIA). 12.09.44 Hptm., 11./JG 53. 26.09.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 26.09.44 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 53 severely WIA with two cracked vertabrae when he bailed out after combat with P-38 in area of Eindhoven and Nijmegen [Version#2: near Münster]. Spent rest of war in hospital - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 6 + I). 04.45 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 1? Credited with c.800 combat missions and 133 air victories. Postwar, Grislawski supported his family through various unskilled professions, mainly as a

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

driver. He declined to join the Bundesluftwaffe because of his wartime injuries. †19.09.2003 in Herne.

- GRISSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.08.20). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Dohle"1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Made") /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- GRISLICH**, Hubert. (DOB: 29.05.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 08.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 07.10.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+GT) shot down by fighters into the Channel off Weymouth. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 4 victories. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †24.12.2000.
- GRISWATSCH**, ? . 03.12.43 Hptm., 2./NSGr. 7 unhurt - Hs 126 (GE+AR).
- GRITZ**, Ewald. (DOB: 04.10.15 in Berlin-Neukölln). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.03.45 KIA. Buried at Südlohn-Oeding (Catholic cemetery).
- GRITZKA**, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- GROB**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 23.04.20). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- GROBE**, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.
- GROBE**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 14.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Verbindungsgruppe/OKH, trf to Nahaufkl.St. 5/41.
- GRÖBE**, Max. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 29.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.43 appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- GROBE**, Otto. 22.05.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 5 + -) shot down by AA vic Kythera. [ same fellow as Rudolf G.?)
- GROBE**, Rudolf. 22.05.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 5 + -) shot down by AA vic Kythera briefly captured. 22.03.42 Oblt., III./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 5) hit by AA 6 km E of Titowka.[Version #2: 22.03.42 Oblt., 5./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Red 6) lost to AA 6 km E of Titowka Bucht.] Credited with 6 victories.
- GROBE**, Walter. (DOB: 22.01.21 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., flight instructor in FFS A/B 42. 1944 with JG 106.
- GROBECKER**, Will. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Maj.d.R. - Through the war, this man has been Personalsachbearbeiter (Employment of Specialist Staff) in Section E-4 of TLR/Flak-E. This section was responsible for the development of light and heavy Flak.]
- GRÖBEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GROBEN**, Hans. (DOB: 15.07.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRÖBER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. München II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- GRÖBER**, Rolf. 05.03.43 Hptm. with Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102 – killed in Bf 109 E crash near Cottbus.
- GROBLER**, Lothar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GROBO**, Otto. 22.05.41 Oblt., 4./JG 77 MIA but returned.
- GROBOIS**, Erwin. (DOB: 04.12.92 in Wien) 01.08.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). (n.d.) Maj. and Kdt. of a Fl.H.Kdtr. in the Lw.-Kdo. Südost area.
- GROCHE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.04.11). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.04.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- GROCHOLSKI**, Roman. (n.d.) trained as a pilot and observer. c.02.38 Oblt., Adj. of Fl.Rgt. 2 in the Austrian Air Force. c. 03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

from Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Adlershof to RLM pool. 01.03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., promo to Maj. (Promotion cancelled 24.03.43 – no reason given). 31.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., released from active military service.

**GROCHOWSKI**, Ernst Adalbert. (DOB: 26.07.08 in Marienburg). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.40). 08.02.44 died at the Res.Laz. Gumbinnen/Ostpr.

**GRODDE**, Werner. (DOB: 22.07.14 in Genditten/Krs. Bartenstein/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 04.36 Fahnenjunker, trf to Flak-Rgt. 11. (n.d.) attended the Heereskriegsschule in Potsdam. 09.39 Ofr., with Flak-Rgt. 11. 1941 promo to Lt. 06.41 with 3./Flak-Abt. 71. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Adj. Flak-Rgt. 60. 10.07.42 Oblt. in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 71, awarded the DKG. Winter 1943/44 Kdr. II./Art.-Rgt. 13/13. Lw.-Feld-Div. 06.04.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.45 in Stab Höheren Artilleriekommandeur/1. Fallschirmarmee. †07.10.2003 in Brüggen/Kreis Viersen.

**GRODDECK**, ? . 01.36 Lt., mid-air collision over Germany.

**GRODDECK**, Robert-Heinrich III. Erich Gerhard von. (DOB: 25.04.03 in Allenstein). (i.G.). 01.12.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld and then to Reichbahn-Strecke-Schule Berlin (to 31.07.34). 01.08.34 appt instructor with Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.09.35 promo to Hptm. 14.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.07.37 appt Staka in I/KG 255. 01.11.37 Hptm., attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. 16.10.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 6 (Kolberg) for advanced pilot training (to 18.02.41). 15.02.41 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 19.02.41 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS 1 (Tutow) (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 ordered temporary duty to BFS 3 (Königsberg-Devau) for instrument training. 21.04.41 trf to KG 4. 01.06.41 (or 05.07.41?) Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 4 (to 25.08.41) 26.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 2 (to 03.42). 30.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. (n.d.) trf to Stab Luftgaustab 1. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 31.12.44 Obstlt., released from active duty due to health problems. †21.04.80 in Wiesbaden/Hesse.

**GRODER**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 29.12.07 in Graz). 28.03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1529043). 1933 conferred with a doctorate from University of Graz. 1939 assigned to Scheinw.-Zug E/Bttr. 11./Flak-Rgt. 25. 1940 trf to Lg.Kdo. 17. 1940 trf to Wekusta 5. 1941 trf to Wekusta Drontheim. 1941 qualified as a meteorologist. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. and Regierungsrat. 1942 trf to Wekusta 1 Jesau. 1942 appt Führer Wetterstelle Tulln. 1943 attended Lehrgang at Fl.PI.Kdo. Plzeň. 1943 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 1944 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1944 trf to Wetterstelle/ Fl.H.Kdr. A 3/XVII Parndorf. 1944 trf to Wetterstelle Fl.H.Kdr. A 18/XVII Plzeň. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 27. 10.44 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 27.

**GROEBEL**, Wilhelm. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Luftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich to Luftflotte 4.

**GROEBEN**, Horst von der. (DOB: 05.02.16 in Freiburg). 20/21.04.40 Lt., Stab III./KG 2 interned - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+BD) became disoriented and force-landed at Birsfelden/Switzerland due to low fuel - interned at Liestal city hall. 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z shot up by either 111 or 151 Sqdn. vic Sheerness. Buried initially in an unmarked grave at Whitstable Cemetery/UK. 10.62 re-interred at Cannock Chase.

**GROEBEN**, Karl. (DOB: 15.03.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**GROEBER**, End-04.45 Oblt., Adj., Gen.Qu.Chef Kw./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Salzburg.

**GROEGER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**GROEGER**, Walter. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Chef 3.(Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 103 (III. Flak-Korps).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROELLE**, Heinz. 05.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 7./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 WIA.
- GROENER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.09.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.) /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GROENEWALD**, Claus. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6. mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Robbe") I./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- GROENING**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.03.16). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- GROER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.09.09). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 18.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon I, trf to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- GROESCHKE**, Friedrich-August. (DOB: 23.12.08). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 05.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon IV, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Stendal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GROESGEN**, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- GROF**, Franz. (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.10.39 Hptm.(d.R.) , promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 31.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from LKS 2 to RLM (L.In.5). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- GROFFY**, Franz. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. (mot) 4.
- GRÖFKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.95). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.08.44 Oblt., Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.-Berge-Btl. IX.
- GRÖGER**, Erhard. (DOB: 17.08.15). 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 , promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt. (Ln.), 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).
- GROGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.04.25). 1945 Lt., 3./KG(J) 54.
- GROGER**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- GRÖGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.01.98). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).(RDA 01.01.28).
- GRÖGER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).
- GRÖGLER**, Ernest von. (DOB: 08.07.18 in Znaim). (DKG). 1941 promo to Lt. 01.10.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, promo to Oblt. Fall 1944 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 8? awarded the DKG. †04.09.72.
- GRÖGLER**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 04.12.16 in Znaim). (W.B.K. Znaim). (n.d.) conferred with doctorate (jur.) from University of Prague. 14.04.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 1941 assigned to Ln.Rgt. 4. 1942 appt Zugführer and Ausb.Offz. Ln.Rgt. 17. 1942 appt Adj. Ln.Rgt. 17. 1943 appt Zugführer in 6./Ln.Rgt. 17. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. 16.01.45 attended Lehrgang Nr. 15 at NS-Führungsschule d.Lw. at ???igsee(?). 18.02.45 appt NSFO with Stab/Lg.Stab-Kdo.XXII. †14.10.72.
- GROH**, Albert. (DOB: 28.07.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W. ). 16.10.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 30.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- GROH**, Richard, Ritter von. (DOB: 12.07.91 in Homburg/Saar). (BMJ). 09.14 volunteered for a Bavarian cavalry regiment. 1917 trf to the Infanterie. 26.10.17 awarded with the Bayerischer Militär-Max-Joseph-Orden . 11.18 released from service. 28.04.38 as Hptm.(E), with Lg.Kdo. XII in Giessen. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 02.43 appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 22.03.43 Kdr. II.(Flum.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 trf to Stab/Flugmelde-Rgt. 93. †11.08.51
- GROH**, Werner. 04.05.44 Oblt. (Ln.) in either Aufkl. 123 or NAGr. 13 in France.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROHA**, Robert. (DOB: 04.04.93). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 31.05.43 Maj. and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 81, appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 02.45 Maj.(d.R./Ln.), released from active service.
- GROHÉ**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.07.07). 01.07.37Hptm., Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 31.01.38?). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 and re-appt Staka (to 30.07.40?). 15.12.39 Hptm., Staka 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 03.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.06.40 Hptm., appt Führer of Teilstaffel Bo.Fl.St. Aalborg. 27.05.41 Hptm., KIA - Verb.Offz aboard battleship KMS *Bismarck*. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. posthumously. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GROHÉ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.25). 31.07.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 720 (v), KIA.
- GROHE**, Max. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 19.01.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukolonnenführer I to le.Flak-Abt. 75. 28.01.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flakkolonne le.75 (mot), trf to Stab/2, Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as Kdt. d. Stabsquartier. 11.07.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Luftflottenkdo. Reich for further assignment.
- GROHE**, Werner. 06.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 673, trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for further assignment. 07.09.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Offz. in 4./Flak-Rgt. 7.
- GRÖHLICH**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.10.17). 20.11.40 Lt., 2./Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Charleroi. Buried at Lommel.
- GRÖHLUND**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- GROHMANN**, Erich. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 18.07.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna 1/XVII Felixdorf, temporary duty to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 13.04.42 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4 to Luftzeugamt 3/XI (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Feldluftpark 5/III and appt Leiter der Lagerverwaltung.
- GROHMANN**, Fritz-Joachim. (DOB: 24.03.16 in Düsseldorf). 1940 in the Flakartillerie (to 06.44). 06.44 trf to FFS A 41 for training. 08.44 trf to I./JG 103 for fighter training. 11.44 trf to IV./Erg.JG 2 then 13./Erg.JG 2. 02.03.45 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 400.
- GROHMANN**, Karl (Carl). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Kdtr./Flakart.Schiessplatz Rerik. 15.07.41 Maj., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 17, trf to Kdtr. des Luftwaffen-Übungsplatzes Ahrbrück. 01.10.42 with Kdtr./Lw.Übungsplatz Ahrbrück, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- GROHMANN**, Richard Jakob. (DOB: 28.03.02 in Stadtamhof). (W.B.K. Ulm). 19.12.22 entered in compulsory military service (to 18.12.34). 31.01.40 re-inducted. (n.d.) Adj. of Ausbildungs-Btl. 1/VIII des Feldluftgaukdo. XXV. 14.10.42 appt acting Einheitsführer of Landesschützenzug 39/VII. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. and to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.42). 15.02.43 appt zugführer in Landesschützenzug 39/VII. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.37). 22.05.44 Kp.Führer of the 33. Landesschützenkompanie. 20.10.44 appt Adj. of Ausb.Btl. 1/VIII. †20.03.76.
- GROHS**, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4. (Telegrafenaubau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 85.
- GROISS**, Franz. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238. 07.02.45 appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- GROJEAN**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.07.09 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 04.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 51, trf to 1./Erg.Gr. JG 51. 09.41 Offz.z.b.V. in 1./JG 51 then trf to 12./JG 51. 06.42 trf to (Stab?) IV./JG 5 followed by 9./JG 5 and 10./JG 5. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 5 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.41). 06.43 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 1944-45 Hptm., trf to the Fallschirmjäger.
- GROLICH**, Otto. (DOB: 18.11.02). (W.B.K. Zwittau). 18.08.42 Hptm.(z.V./Lw.-Bau), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VI. 05.09.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VI. 01.08.43 as recommended by Lw.-Kdo. Südost, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- GROLIG**, Erwin. 03.38 Hptm., Kdt., FLAKn.Bt. (?) of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Flak-Batterie (8 cm) Wien. 01.08.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.03.42 promo

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

to Obstlt. 05.03.43 Obstlt.(Flak), trf from Auffanglager Varel to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 12.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. (Beute) 383 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 389. 08.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 59/VIII (still 04.45).

**GROLITSCH**, Erhard. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.42 Ofw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 Lt., 3./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin and Lt.d.R., Verpflegungsoffz. III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 22.12.42 Lt., Lw.Rgt. Barenthin MIA - N of Si.Nsir lost to unknown cause.

**GROLL**, Ferdinand. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 in Stabs-Kp. I/Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring.

**GROLL**, Georg Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.12.98 in Wanne-Eickel). 1928 employed as a teacher for English and French in Dortmund. (n.d.) Hptm.d.Lw.

**GROLL**, Hans-Robert. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(Navigation Y u. Egon)/Ln.Rgt. 1.

**GRÖLL**, Heinz. 24.03.41 Hptm., Kdr. Ausb.-und Sammel-Btl. I. Fl.Korps. 21.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 24.11.42). 24.03.43 Hptm., with Luftflotte 4, appt provisional Kdr. Ausb.- und Sammel-Btl./Gen.Kdo. I. Fliegerkorps. 16.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt. d. Luftflotte 4? 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 15.02.44 appt Kdr. II./Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt. d. Luftflotte 4?

**GROLL**, Johann. (DOB: 14.01.09). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GROLL**, Karl-Heinz. 03.44 Oblt., Btrr.Chef (unspecified) schw.Flak-Abt.

**GROLL**, Lambert. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 10. mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.(E) "Celebes III" /Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

**GROLL**, Paul. (DOB: 12.12.22 in Langenberg/Rheinland). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 21.10.43 Lt., grosse KFS 5 [Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow] KIA - BV 138 accidental plane crash vic Parow or Stralsund in a Marinelazarett.

**GROLL**, Rudolf. 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 6, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 10.

**GROLL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.12.98). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). WWI served. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3282552). 01.09.36 promo to Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. 1939-40 appt Zugführer 4./I./Flak-Rgt. 4 Dortmund. 1940 appt Asst.Adj. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 2. 1940 appt Asst.Adj. Flakscheinw.-Brig. I. 1941 appt Verwaltung-Offz. (Iib) Stab 2. Flakscheinw.-Div. 1942 appt Verwaltung-Offz. (Iib) Stab 2. Jagd-Div. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**GRÖLLE**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**GROLLMUS**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.01.18 in Lissa/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). 28.01.42 Gefr., with Erg/JG 54. 05.42 Uffz. in II./JG 54. 23.07.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 15.01.43 Uffz., in 2./JG54. 28.02.43 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 08.08.43 Uffz., with 12./JG 54. 31.08.43 Fw., 12./JG 54. 07.10.43 Fw., 12./JG 54. 12.07.43 Uffz., 12./JG 54. 01.11.43 Uffz, awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 12./JG 54. 24.01.44 Fw., 12./JG 54. 13.02.44 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 16.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 15.04.44 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 17.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 19.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (White 11) shot down north of Viipuri/Finland - killed by ground fire after he parachuted. 06.10.44 or 16.10.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 54. Buried at the Helsinki-Hietaniemi cemetery. Credited with 75 air victories.

**GROLMAN**, Hans-Dietrich von. (DOB: 17.11.12 in Gotha or Oranienburg). 20.06.41 Oblt. in 9./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. Late 1941 trf to FFS A/B 63. 07.09.42 Oblt., 9./KG.z.b.V. 1 fate unstated - Ju 52 - mechanical problems in Maleme. 06.43 with TTF 2 (? – possibly Transportfliegerführer 2?). 22.05.45 died in Ortenburg/Bayern. Buried at Hofkirchen. Last rank: Hptm.

**GROMMERT**, Paul. 05.02.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+KR) no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**GROMMES**, Walter. (DOB: 09.05.09). 08.31 began flight training (to 04.34). 02.07.34 Fahnenjunker, assigned to 3./I.R. 19. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe Schleissheim. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 05.37 in Stab/JG 134. 01.05.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 334 (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Staka 8./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 144. 01.01.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 144. 01.09.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 76. 09.09.39 appt Staka 2./JGr. 176. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 5./ZG 76. 01.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 19.06.41). 19.06.41 Hptm., appt provisional or acting Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 2 at Lachen-Speyersdorf (to 28.07.41). 29.07.41 trf to Jagdflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 19.09.41 appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 2. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.09.42 trf to Höh.Kdr. Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen for further assignment. 11.01.43 appt Kdr.I./NJSchule 1 (to 15.02.43) 15.02.43 trf to I./SKG 10. 20.03.43 trf from I./SKG 10 to 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 01.05.43 trf to 13./SKG 10. 06.43 Maj., Ia of IV./SKG 10. 15.10.43 trf to 4./SG 10. 07.08.44 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Fliegersonderkdo. OKL (LP) and ordered to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger for temporary duty. 15.11.44 at Lw.-Kurlazarett 1/III Oberschreiberau.

**GROMOLL**, Dipl.Ing. Hans. (DOB: 08.03.06). 01.09.42 Oberstingenieur?, Chef d.Abt. Nachrichten-u.Navigationsgerät/Generalluftzeugmeister. 1943 trf to RLM/GL- Amtsgruppe Entwicklung Abt. 4. 01.03.44 promo to Oberstabsingenieur. 1944 trf to RLM/GL - Amtsgruppe Entwicklung - (unspecified) 26.03.45 Chef Hauptabt. IV (Nachr., Technik, Navigation)/Chef d. Techn. Lufrüstung in OKL.

**GROMOTKA**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.06.15 in Kronschkow/Poland or Kronschkow, Krs. Kempen). (R, DKG). 11.40 trf to 6./JG 27. 25.06.41 Uffz., with 6./JG 27 MIA briefly - Bf 109 E-8 (Yellow 2) shot down vic Minsk - returned unhurt. 11.41 in 1./JG 27. 31.05.42 lost Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 4 + -) vic Amut, cause unknown. 07.42 began instructing at JFS 4. 27.09.43 Ofw., 9./JG 27. 06.12.43 Ofw., 9./JG 27. 06.03.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 27. 02.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 17.08.44 Ofw., 9./JG 27. 28.01.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 27. 01.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with 438 combat missions and 29 air victories. Bailed out 5 times. †02.11.79 in Remscheid.

**GRON**, Bernhard. 14.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White ?) shot down [Version #2: involuntary ground contact] vic Wangerooe.

**GRONAU**, Hans. 01.03.41 promo to Oberst.

**GRONAU**, Hans-Albrecht von. (DOB: 20.09.22). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**GRONAU**, Walter. 10.39 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 11.40).

**GRONAU**, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 25.02.93 in Berlin). 01.04.11 entered the Marine. 03.08.14 promo to Lt.z.S. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 01.03.15 began pilot training with the Seefliegerstation Norderney and Borkum. 01.11.15 trf to Seefliegerstation Hilfschiff *Answald*. 01.01.16 trf Seeflieger-Versuchkommando Warnemünde. 01.11.16 appt 1. Adj. of II. Seeflieger-Abt. 26.04.17 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.17 appt 1. Adj. of Kommandeurs der Flieger der Hochseeflotte. 11.18 appt Leiter of Seefliegerstation Wilhelmshaven. 01.01.19 returned to the surface forces. c.1928 in charge of secretive flight training in Gruppe BSx of the navy. 01.04.34 geschäftsführender Präsident (managing director and president) of the Aero-Clubs of Deutschland. 01.03.36 entered the Luftwaffe reserves. 01.08.37 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. and assigned to LG 1 at Greifswald. 15.04.39 appt Luftattaché Tokio (Tokyo) (to 21.01.45). 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.01.45 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 08.05.45 interned by the Japanese in Tokyo. 08.45 taken into U.S. custody in Japan. 30.11.47 released from U.S. custody. †18.03.77 in Frasdorf-Oberhaustätt/Kreis Rosenheim.

**GRONAUER**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Max. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**GROND**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROND**, Karl Rudolf Julius. (DOB: 31.03.25 in Ziegenhals/Schl.). 1945 Lt. with 9./NJG 6. 07/08/04.45 Lt., 1./NJG 6 MIA - Ju 88 lost - no details - vic Würzburg. Buried at Würzburg Hauptfriedhof. as unidentified.
- GRÖNDAHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). (DKG). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.05.42 Lt., 2./KG 55 WIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+MK) by fighters vic Martovka. 08.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt. in 2./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 08.05.45). 1960 joined the Bundeswehr. 1962 with Waffenschule 50 in Erding. 1962 Maj., with Aufklärungsgeschwader 53.
- GRONE**, Cristian von. (DOB: 11.05.19 in Westerbrak/Holzminden). 1940 (rank?) Beobachter in 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.06.11.87 died in Göttingen.
- GRONE**, Gottfried von. 29.05.42 Oblt., Erg.St./KGr.506 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+CM) force-landed in the "Wadden Sea" near Sylt, 3 km S of "Hindenburghdamm", ESE of Westerland a/f due to technical problems.
- GRONE**, Hans-Dietrich von. (DOB: 18.08.98 in Münster /Westfalen). 29.04.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 1945 was a bank clerk. †28.08.71 in Braunschweig.
- GRÖNE**, Josef. (DOB: 01.12.18 in Essen). 25.08.42 Lt., in 4./JG 54. 31.10.42 at JGr. Drontheim for training, then to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to 4. and 12./JG 54. 16.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. 08.43, trf to 10./JG 54. 10.43 appt Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 54. 13.04.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz.? Stab/JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down over Tartu [Version #2: take-off accident at Dorpat a/f ]. 12.44 appt Stafü 16./JG 54. 16.02.45 Oblt., appt Stafü in JG 5. Credited with one victory.
- GRONE**, Karl Albrecht Ottfried von. (DOB: 29.01.18 in Gransee/Brandenburg). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 09.11.42 Oblt., pilot and Staka 7./KG 26, POW in Ju 88 A-4 (QG+VG) or (VK+QS)? that crash landed 5 miles S of Algiers due to unstated causes during a dusk torpedo attack on Allied shipping off the North African coast. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 1955 joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. †21.12.2002 in Bremen.
- GRONE**, Volkmar von. (DOB: 16.02.22 in Göttingen). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.42 with 1. Behelkampfstaffel Lw.Kdo. Don. Fall 1943 trf to NSGr. 9. 04.44 with NSGr. 9. 03/04.09.44 with 2./NSGr. 9 unhurt - Ju 87 D (E8+HK) damaged by AA in the Arno valley ? 09.09.44 with 2./NSGr. 9. 25.09.44 Lt., 2./NSGr. 9 unhurt - Ju 87 D (E8+HK) damaged by AA in the Arno Valley. 10.12.44 with 2./NSGr. 9. 27/28.12.44 with 2./NSGr. 9. Late 1944 Lt., appt Stafü 2./NSGr. 9 (to 22/23.01.45 on convalescent leave). Early 01.45 contracted hepatitis, hospitalized at Gardone, and met Mussolini. (n.d.) trf to NSGr. 8. 03.03.45 returned to operators. †15.10.2014 in Holzminden.
- GRÖNE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.11.11). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.02.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GRONEFELD, Ritter und Edler von OTTBERGER, Richard** Karl Friedrich. (DOB: 24.10.09 in Hoyerswerda). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training at Fliegerschulen Schleissheim and Cottbus, and with D.L.H. 07.01.35 appt Leiter d.Schnellausbildungsgruppe at FFS Cottbus. 15.07.35 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegerschule Salzwedel. 22.06.36 ordered temporary duty to an instrument flight course at Celle (to 29.07.36). 05.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 ordered temporary duty to III./KG 253 for training. 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in IV./KG 153 (Liegnitz). 01.07.37 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 153 (to 31.10.38). 01.05.38 trf to L.In.10/RLM. 01.09.38 trf to Annahmestelle für Offizieranwärter d.Fliegertruppe – Zweigstelle Wien. 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Leiter Annahmestelle 2 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw. in Hannover (to 15.12.39). 16.12.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 17.05.40 trf to Abt. L.P. 1/RLM. 1941 attended LKS Gatow. 29.12.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 1942-43 Maj., Führungsabteilung Gruppe Ia/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 11.05.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgau I. 01.01.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.02.44 ordered temporary duty to SG 101. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA advanced to 01.02.44). 05.44 trf to SG 152 in an unknown capacity. 09.44 trf to II./SG 2. 08.44? Obstlt., Offz. without known duties II./SG 2 (to

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

10.44). †03.10.44 Obstlt., Stab II./SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Green <+2) crashed on take-off at Nagyfalva or Szilágyfalva/Hungary. Buried at Nusfalva/Transsylvania.

**GRONEMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.07.90). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 08.40 Hptm. and Leiter Feldlufttanklager 1/III. 16.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Feldlufttanklager 2/I, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**GRONEMEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.07.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40). 19.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to le.Flak-Abt. 864 (E.Tr.) for employment as a Ordonnanz-Offz.

**GRÖNER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**GRÖNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.02.13). 11.07.44 Lt., 3./NJGr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (1L+BL) shot down by fighters vic Gardelregen (Gardelegen?). Buried in Nürnberg Südfriedhof.

**GRÖNER**, Walter. 24.07.41 Lt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+CH) lost in the Atlantic W of Ireland.

**GRONEWALD**, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). 02.02.45 Oblt. Battr.-Chef le.Hei.Flak-Battr. 4/VIII (Ohlau). 22.03.45 Oblt. in 3./le.Flak-Abt. *Pichler*.

**GRONHEID**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 1.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 90.

**GRONHEID**, Lothar. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**GRÖNIG**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**GRÖNIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.03.14). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**GRÖNING**, Fritz. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Werneuchen. 01.03.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 42/IV, promo to Obstlt. 16.04.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 222/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, released from active military service.

**GRÖNING**, Joachim. 25.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 15. Flak-Div., trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (schw.).

**GRÖNING**, Karl-Anton. (DKG). 01.06.39 Lt., temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 8 to LKS Dresden (to 09.12.39). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 8. 10.07.42 Oblt. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 71, awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**GRÖNING**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 19.05.43 with Feldlufttanklager 5/IV, trf to Lufttanklager 1/II.

**GRÖNKE**, Günther. (DOB: 21.03.21). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 7) combat in the Shlow [Version #2: E of Slobin (Shlow)] area- during low level attack on an armored train. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1960 still MIA.

**GRONNENBERG**, Paul. (DOB: 09.02.17). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**GRÖNNING**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.90). 21.01.37 entered active military service. 01.03.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Westerland. 21.12.44 appt IVb in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVIII. Armeekorps.

**GRONOW**, Karl. 26.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from RLM (Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung/L Flak) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 43.

**GRONOW**, Karl-August. (DOB: 12.07.04). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.02.43).

**GRONS**, Josef. (DOB: 13.08.09 in Laufeld/Rhein). (R, DKG). Originally in the Reichsheer and became an officer before switching to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 trf to Stab/FFS C Kiliansdorf. By 1940 had acquired a number of pilots licences. 1940? appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 102 for only a few days, then appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 105. 1941? Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 105. 30.09.41 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 105, awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced to 01.04.42).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

15.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. S-7 (to 11.12.42). 26.01.43 effectively became acting Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 600. 15.02.43 Maj., appt official Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 600 (to 01.05.43). 25.03.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 600. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I/TG 2 due to unit renaming (to 04.09.44). 20.04.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I/TG 2, after 635 Frontflüge. 09.44 trf to an LKS (unspecified) as an Inspektionschef. 10.44 trf to LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck. Mid-11.44 appt Lehrgangskommandeur in Ausbildungsbatallion für Offiziersbewerber der Luftwaffe in Oschatz. †19.03.66 in Daun/Rhineland.

**GRONWALD**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (n.d.) Stabsarzt d.Lw., stationed at Riga-Spilve.

**GRONWALD**, Peter. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.02.44 Lt., 2./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+OK) lost vic Korsun to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GRONWALD**, Walter. (DOB: 13.12.12). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GROOS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.09.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GROOS**, Hans. (DOB: 27.07.00). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 1939/40 appt Ln.Offz. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A Krefeld. 20.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 4./JG 26. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.10.42 Hptm.d.R., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 26 (to 20.02.43). 15.10.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe II./JG 26. 11.02.43 appt Führer of 10.Fl.Kp.z.b.V. in Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich (cancelled?). 15.10.44 appt Ia if II./JG 26.

**GROOS**, Helmut. 16.11.40 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (Transozean Staffel) KIA - Do 26 V-5 (P5+EH) after catapult launch from the *Friesenland* in Brest engine failed crashed out of control in water off Roscanvel, near Brest, vic Cosel/ Brittany.

**GROOS**, Hubert. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**GROOTE**, Gert. von. (DOB: 12.07.22). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GROOTE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.09.18). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GROOTE**, Rudolf von. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.

**GROPE**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.10.23). 1939 residing in Aschersleben. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, SG101. 17.08.43 Lt., 13.(Pz)/JG 51 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 hit by fighters of 181 IAP, 120 km NE of Poltava and 30 km S of Sumy. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**GROPENGIESSER**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.07.98). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 22 to RLM (Gen.Qu.). 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef 6. Abt./Gruppe IV/Referent B (Flakgeschützer u.Grossgerät)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 300. 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 300 (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 91 (to 05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

**GRÖPLER**, Erich. (DOB: 23.03.06). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.24 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 1931 certified fluent in English. Fall 1934 underwent Fernausb. auf Grund Wehrkreisprfg. 1934 (Gruppe 2 (to 02.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to the Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. L.A. I). 01.10.37 appt referent in I.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. as Referent. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. for training (to 19.04.38). 24.11.39 Maj., in Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 20.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 07.10.40 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 1. 31.08.40 appt Chef d. Stab LV-Kdo. 1. 24.03.41 appt Ia in Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.06.41 Obstlt., appt Ch.d.Genst./I. Flakkorps. 04.09.42 Obstlt. i.G., chief of staff of I./Flakkorps, WIA (deep flesh wound in the calf) in a direct bomb hit on the Gefechtsstand of Stab/Flak-Rgt. 91. 28.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and admitted to an Lw. hospital (to 19.04.43). [11.42 appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. Kaukasus (to 01.43)]? 01.12.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Ia/I. Flakkorps. 20.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 14.12.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 15.11.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI for orientation training as Chef d.Genst. 15.03.44 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./Luftgaukdo VI (to 23.08.44). 24.08.44 appt Chef d. Stabes/IV. Flakkorps (to 09.44). 15.11.44 Chef d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. XIV, appt Chef d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 21. Flakdivision (to 08.05.45). †05.99.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROPP**, Albert. (DOB: 31.07.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 13.06.42 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+BP) during collision on landing at Poltava. 23.07.42 Oblt., 6./KG 27 unhurt during attack by 6 fighters - He 111 H-6 (1G+BP) vic Malaja-Werijka. 11.01.43 Oblt., 4./KG 27 KIA after involuntary ground contact at Pitomnik, He 111 H-6 (1G+FP, WNr. 4553). 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GROPP**, Dietrich. (DOB: 10.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.41 Oblt., Führer Kurierstaffel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41 or 01.02.42?). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- GROPP**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.08.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GROPP**, Johannes. (DOB: 15.02.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 17.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 431 (v), appt Battr.-Chef 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 215 (v).
- GROPPEL**, Erich. (DOB: 20.1.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 2. 07.02.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Steinabrückl, NW of Wiener-Neustadt, during an night exercise flight.
- GRÖPPEL**, Werner. (DOB: 17.07.97). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 to Luftgaukdo. III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GROPPEL**, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 03.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, FFS (C) 1.
- GROS**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- GROS**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Trier). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- GROS**, Richard. (DOB: 20.08.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.01.41 Stfw., promo simultaneously to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GROSCH**, Andreas. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 012.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./W).
- GROSCH**, Dr.(jur.) Karl Gustav. (DOB: 21.06.94 in Trannroda, Krs. Ziegenrück/Thüringen). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1923 conferred with a Doctorate at Universiät Jena. (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R.d.Lw./Bau). 09.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). †01.05.46 Maj., in Tsherepowez, Russian POW camp No. 437. Buried at Tsherepowez.
- GRÖSCH**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).
- GROSCH**, Walther. (DOB: 14.04.91 in Coburg). (DKS). 26.09.10 entered the Heer. 27.01.12 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 25.08.14 WIA, recovering until 06.12.14. 07.12.14 began training as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 28.01.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 50. 18.09.15 promo to Oblt. 23.06.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 49. 13.08.16 trf to Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 22.08.16 trf to Artillerieflieger-Abt. 254. 22.10.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. Gotha. 01.01.17 appt Flugleiter of Beobachterschule Schwerin. 13.12.17 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5 and Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 17.07.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 4 and more training with Jagdfliegerschule I. 08.08.18 trf to Jagdgeschwader 1 *Richtofen*. 24.08.18 WIA, then trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 18.10.18 promo to Hptm. 21.12.18 appt Führer of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 11.03.19 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within an unknown capacity. c. 1929-33 apparently Chef 4c (Ausrüstung Beschaffung) and Chef 4c (Best.Verwalt.)/Gruppe 4/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Abt.Leiter im RLM. 01.06.34 promo to Maj. 01.08.35 appt Lehrergruppenleiter at the Fliegerschule Fassberg. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.37 appt Abt.Leiter in RLM. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt to Sonderstab "W" im OKW. 16.07.39 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 03.03.41 appt Quartiermeister in Genst./Luftflotte 2. 24.05.41 appt Quartiermeister in Genst./Luftflotte 5 (order rescinded). 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.04.43 awarded DKS. 02.05.43 appt Inspekteur der Bautruppen und Kriegsgefangenen (L In 17)/RLM. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 29.06.44 appt Gen. für ausländisches Personal d. Lw./RLM. 18.02.45 assigned to Führereserve OKL. 19.04.45 trf to Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 07.05.45 captured by the British in Schleswig-Holstein. 06.12.45 trf to London District

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Cage. 11.01.46 trf from London District Cage to Island Farm Special Camp 11. 12.05.48 trf to Camp 186 to prepare for repatriation. 16.05.48 released. †22.11.72 in Berg/Kreis Starnberg. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Gen.Lt. - At the beginning of the war was Ia (Operations Officer) in Sonderstab West. Between 1941 and 1943 held the posts of Quartiermeister and Oberquartiermeister with Luftgau XI and Luftflotte 5 respectively. In the spring of 1943 became RLM inspector for Luftwaffenbau Gruppen and POW labour bataillons and subsequently filled the post of Commanding General of foreign personnel which were in the Luftwaffe. Grosch terminated his active career in the GAF by commanding the OKL Führerreserve at the disposal of Luftgau XI.]

- GROSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.06.90). 01.08.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Flakpark 1/VI. 01.07.43 with Flakzeugamt Göppingen, promo to Obstlt. (W) (Flak).
- GROSCHKE**, Richard. (DOB: 28.04.89). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GROSCHKE**, Walter. (DOB: 22.12.16). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GROSCHKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.02.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GROSCHKE**, Werner. 02.06.43 Lt., 8./KG 1 crashed W of Kursk a/f.
- GRÖSCHEL**, Erich. (DOB: 04.02.06). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.38).
- GRÖSCHKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.07.07 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (RE, DKG). 10.27 joined the Polizei. 04.34 trf to Landespolizeigruppe General Göring. 01.04.34 promo to Polizei-Lt. Düsseldorf 1935 in Regiment "General Göring". 01.10.35 promo to Polizei-Oblt. then trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe (eff. same date) and promo to Lt.(Lw.) 1935 assigned to the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 1938 Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.02.40(01.01.40?) promo to Hptm. 05.40 Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 16.01.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.02.42 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 22.01.44). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 21.06.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 22.01.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.02.44 re-appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 24.07.44). 01.06.44 (01.04.44?) promo to Obstlt. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.07.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15 (to 02.45(04.04.45?)). 09.01.45 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 10.02.45 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.01.45). 21.03.45 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. †26.03.96 in Odenthal, buried there in the Stadtfriedhof.
- GROSCHKE**, Otto. (DOB: 12.03.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- GRÖSCHLER**, Arthur. (DOB: 03.04.94 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1941 Adjutant in JFS 1. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.43 Maj. and Adjutant in JG 101. 31.08.43 Maj. (d.R.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.
- GROSCHOPF**, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.08.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.03.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+MR) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. crashed at Wood Farm, NE of Bramdean, Hampshire, during a mission to Liverpool.
- GROSCHUPF**, Franz. (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GROSE**, ? . 26.07.44 Lt. in 3./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- GRÖSEL**, Gottfried. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Aesop"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- GRÖSEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.03.44 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GROSHOLZ**, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 18.08.14). 04.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Celle for pilot training. 08.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 trf to II./KG 155 as a pilot. 15.03.37 trf to I./KG 355 (later renumbered I./KG 53) (to 30.11.41). 09.39 Oblt. and Adjutant in Gruppenstab I./KG 53. 1941 Techn.Offz. in SKG 210. 08.41 appt Staka 3./KG 53. 01.12.41 planned Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (either did not actually attend or did not complete the course).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 16.02.42 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 appt Kdr. Verbandsfliegerschule für Ju 88 at Foggia/Italy. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.44 with E-Stelle Rechlin?

**GROSNICK**, Hermann. 27.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment.

**GROSS (GRASS?)**, ? . 08.08.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 7.

**GROSS(GROSZ?)**, Ernst. 22.05.43 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 08/09.10.43 Lt., 6./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+MP) crashed vic Hannover. Credited with one victory.

**GROSS**, ? . 25.04.44 Hptm., IIb in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 150.

**GROSS**, ? 25.02.44 Maj., Kdr. of Flakscheinw.Abt. 440.

**GROSS**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

**GROSS**, ? . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Ia and Adjutant in Stab II./JG 76.

**GROSS**, ? . 1945 Lt., Zugführer Nachrichtenzug/Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

**GROSS**, ? . 25.08.44 Lt., pilot in II./JG 26.

**GROSS**, ? . 01.09.39 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Königsberg* (to 31.10.39).

**GROSS**, ? . End-04.45 Maj., Referent, Abt. Lw. Bodenorganisation./Führungstab/OKL; held at Sammellager unknown.

**GROSS**, ? . 28.05.45 Oberamtmann, Mitarbeiter, Gruppe I, Luftwaffenrechtspflege/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area.

**GROSS**, Albert. (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**GROSS**, Alfred von. (DOB: 31.01.14). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GROSS**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.10.19 in Alt-Placht/Mark Brandenburg (or Neuruppin?)). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). Fall 1943 Fw., fighter pilot instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost. Fall 1943 trf to 5./JG 54. 07.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 54. c.10.43 trf to III./JG 54. 01.12.43 Fw., 5./JG 54. 11.02.44 Fw., 5./JG 54. 25.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 06.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 04.44 trf to 9./JG 54. 24.04.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.05.44 in 8./JG 54, recommended for promotion to Lt. 22.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 15.08.44). 15.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 26.08.44). 27.08.44 Lt., trf to Stab II./JG 26 and appt Staka 5. Staffel. 03.09.44 Lt. Stab II./JG 26 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 4) in combat with a Spitfire of 41 Sqdn. - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 4) 13 km W of St. Trond - attacked by 16 P-51s of 338 FS - bailed out - did not fly combat again due to wounds. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG. 04.45 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 175 combat missions and 52 air victories. †19.09.47 of tuberculosis in Tönning/Holstein.

**GROSS**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.10.19 in Neuruppin). 30.06.44 Lt., Staka 8./JG 54. 08.44 Lt., became Staka 11./JG 54. 03.09.44 Lt., MIA.

**GROSS**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**GROSS**, Alfred. 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Wiener Neustadt to Kommandeur der Luftdienstverband (to 26.02.43). 26.02.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**GROSS**, Anton. 28.01.43 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-3 (T6+FA) shot up by fighters vic Kamrensk.

**GROSS**, Arno. (DOB: 25.06.15). 31.10.42/01.11.42 Oblt., 8./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+DS) lost vic Gibraltar - shot down by a Sea Hurricane from SS Empire Heath.

**GROSS**, Arno. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stab/Ln.Rgt. 12.

**GROSS**, Bernhard. 07.01.42 Lt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DR) lost to unknown cause in the area of Rhzev.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROSS**, Berthold. 28.06.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 (FE+DH) lost to unknown cause vic Mgsieze a/f
- GROSS**, Christian. 00.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Elbing (to 03.05.41). 03.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FS A/B 123 (to 01.12.44). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 11.44 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/XVII Wels.
- GROSS**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GROSS**, Eberhard. (W.B.K.Iserlohn). 01.02.43 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- GROSS**, Emil. (DOB: 05.01.90). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- GROSS**, Emil. 21.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in FAG 101, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.
- GROSS**, Erich. (DOB: 21.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- GROSS**, Erich. (DOB: 26.01.20). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GROSS**, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.20). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GROSS**, Erich. 23.04.45 Maj., Adj. of Generalstabchefs der Luftwaffe KIA - Ju 52 force-landed vic Neumühle/Vils, near Reisbach, Kreis Dingolfing, Landau by P-51 attacks - had been transporting his wife and two children, the family of Gen Koller, and 14 other officers.
- GROSS**, Ernst. 09.10.43 Lt., 6./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+MP) crashed vic "Diekehop". NE of Nöpke, 15 km ESE of Nienburg/Weser apparently lost in air combat.
- GROSS**, Franz. (DOB: 10.09.95). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GROSS**, Georg. (DOB: 11.11.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- GROSS**, Gottfried. (DOB: 09.01.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GROSS**, Hagen. (DOB: 25.06.21). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GROSS**, Hanns. (DOB: 31.12.10). (DKG). (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.03.44 Lt., 3./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 22/23.01.45 Lt., 6/LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+NP) shot down by Mosquitos of 409 Sqdn. crashed into the Schelde estuary.
- GROSS**, Hans. (DOB: 19.12.17). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- GROSS**, Hans. (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- GROSS**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., Kriegsberichterst. Stab I./LG 1.
- GROSS**, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)Ln.Abt.124.
- GROSS**, Heinz. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt., with Schaltgruppe of 1./Ln.Abt. 201.
- GRÖSS**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.09.17 in Eisenach). 08.04.42 Oblt. in 9./St.G. 3, KIA - Ju 87 D-1 N of Malta - in a mid-air collision during a raid on Malta docks.
- GROSS**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.10.16). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GROSS**, Helmuth. 09.07.43 Lt., II./LG 1 KIA - Ju88 A-4 (L1+NC) crashed at Saloniki-Sedes due unknown cause.
- GROSS**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.13). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.37).
- GROSS**, Hermann. 06.08.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 shot down by fighters N of Kharkov.
- GROSS**, Hermann. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROSS, Johann.** (DOB: 22.01.93). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in III./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 27.11.42 Maj.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna 1/IV to Feldluftpark 2/VII.
- GROSS, Josef.** (W.B.K. München II). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 270, appt provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 43 (and 06.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 08.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 43.
- GROSS, Dr.(med.) Josef.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).
- GROSS, Julius.** 01.05.43 Maj. z.V. with Wehrmeldeamt Wiener-Neustadt, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Linz 1.
- GROSS, Karl.** (DOB: 04.12.09). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- GROSS, Karl.** (DOB: 06.09.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GROSS, Karl.** (DOB: 18.02.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(Funk u. Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- GROSS, Karl.** (DOB: 31.03.13). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- GROSS, Karl-Ernst.** (DOB: 07.09.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- GROSS, Klaus-Dieter.** (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GROSS, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.05.11). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 21/III.
- GROSS, Kurt.** (DOB: 31.03.13). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- GROSS, Ludwig.** 02.03.42 Oblt., Bordschutz, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GROSS, Martin.** (DOB: 19.01.09). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(RV-Betr.-u.Versuchs-Kp.)/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.
- GROSS, Max.** (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.
- GROSS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.11.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GROSS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 28.05.15). (W.B.K. Marktrechwitz). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.40).
- GROSS, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GROSS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.05.14). 01.10.43 at Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw., promo to Stabsarzt. 01.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment (still 03.45).
- GROSSAN, Rudi.** 17.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Nachschubabteilungsstab 7/VI to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt.
- GROSSBERGER, ?** . 1938 Lt., with IR 17 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. [ possibly this is Walter Grossberger later of KG 27?]
- GROSSBERGER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 16.10.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Schüler in JG 106, KIA.
- GROSSBERGER, Walter.** (DOB: 10.11.12 in Mitterweissenbach /Salzburg). 1942 Hptm. in III./KG 27 (to 07.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., 9./KG 27, MIA - in He 111 H-6 lost to unknown cause (IG+AD) in Novorossisk area [Version #2; vic Yalta/Crimea]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GROSSE, ?** . (n.d.) II./ZG 76. (n.d.) Lt. , 10./KG 76.
- GROSSE, ?** . (n.d.) Obstlt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROSSE, ?** . 05.05.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./KGr. z.b.V. 172. 17.09.43 Hptm. in IV./TG 3 and responsible for a Savoia Gruppe being assembled at Pontedera landing ground near Pisa.
- GROSSE, ?** . 14.07.44 Oberfähnrich in I./Flak-Rgt. 38, KIA in combat near Wolezkowce/S Poland.
- GROSSE, Albrecht.** (DOB: 04.10.16). 01.01.38 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GROSSE, Alfred.** (DOB: 10.01.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- GROSSE, Bruno.** 09.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VI, Paderborn (to 05.04.45).
- GROSSE, Eduard.** (DOB: 12.10.89 in Oschatz). WWI served in the Artillerie. 1924 joined the Stahlhelm (to 1925) then rejoined 1933 (to 1935). 1939 appt Btrr.Chef Res.Flak-Abt. 131. 1942 appt Fürsorge Offz. in Stab /Luftgau Moskau. 01.05.42 promo to Maj. 1943 appt Asst.Adj. Flak-Rgt. 68. 1943 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 21.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 05.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, trf to Luftflotte for further assignment. 1943 appt NSFO Koflug Sizilien. 1943 appt NSFO Koflug 5/VII. 1943 trf to Flak-Ers.Btl. VII Nagold. 1943 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 68. [order of events in 1943 is approximate]
- GROSSE, Eginhard.** 01.05.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (Flugm.Auswerte-u. Betr.Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.
- GROSSE, Egon.** (DOB: 15.09.17 in Schwerin). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Lt., Fw., 3./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 9) - died of his wounds in Dno later that day. 27.03.42 awarded the DKG. (n,d.) posthumous promo to Lt. 15.02.45\* Lt., 4./JG 400. Credited with 28 victories. [\*obviously refers to another guy. ]
- GROSSE, Fritz.** (DOB: 28.06.20). (DKG). 02.01.42 Lt. in 2./KG 28, awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 015.10.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in I./KG 27 (to 14.05.44).
- GROSSE, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.02.43 trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 233 to Artillerie-Rgt. 11 (L).
- GROSSE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 04.12.15 in Leipzig). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 22.09.39 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, seized and interned after having engine trouble and landing his He 60 (K6+QH) on the sea where upon it drifted into Swedish territory vic Kivik/Sweden - towed by Swedish destroyer *Vidar*. 08.06.40 Oblt., returned from Sweden to Germany on He 111 P-2 (B3+JM) in an exchange. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SAGr. 130 (to 08.12.43). 08.12.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 KIA – in BV 138 C-1 (6I+GL) that flew into a mountainside on Porsangerhalvøya near Mannskarvik Nordkapp/Norway, between Rastkeila u. Langstrand N of Reppvåg, during bad weather (snow shower) (Pl.Qu. 27 Ost/ 51283). Buried at Botn-Rognan.
- GROSSE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 08.05.08). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GROSSE, Gottfried.** (DOB: 22.01.19). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- GROSSE, Hans.** 31.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Lw.Verb.Stelle beim Zentrakraft West and appt Leiter. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 20.08.43 Leiter Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. beim OKW (Chef d.Wehrmacht-kraftfahrwesens/Zentrakraft West), trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 18.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Ers.Abt. für Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienst 1.
- GROSSE, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 29.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.07.43 Lt., I./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed in sea N of Kolberg due to engine trouble. 06.06.44 Lt., 3./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+MK) ditched 50 km S of Marseille due to engine failure.
- GROSSE, Heinz.** (DOB: 02.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROSSE, Helmut.** (DOB: 24.05.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.03.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+HM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Stalingrad. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GROSSE, Dr.(med.) Hermann.** (DOB: 27.10.?? in Hannover). 05.45 Gen.St.Arzt, wanted or held as POW by US.
- GROSSE, Horst.** (DOB: 15.10.10) (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 15.02.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- GROSSE, Dr.(med.) Horst.** (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (d.R.), promo to Ob.Arzt(d.R.) (RDA 01.04.42).
- GROSSE, Ludwig.** (DOB: 01.06.95). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Jever. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/III. 24.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/VI (to 01.04.44?). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 102/VIII.
- GROSSE, Rolf.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.08.43 Hptm. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 under NAGr. 3, WIA – in Fw 189 A (5D+GL) believed shot down by a fighter in the Kirov – Spas - Demyansk area. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- GROSSE, Rolph.** (DOB: 16.06.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GROSSE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 16.12.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- GROSSE, Ulrich.** (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 10.
- GROSSE, Walter.** 14.04.44 Hptm., 3./Fl.ZielG. 3 KIA - KI 35D (NF+OO) struck a cable vic Oberdorf am Neckar.
- GROSSE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.12.06 in Ansberg). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.44 Lt., instructotor with JG 107 then trf to II./JG 108. 03.34 trf to III./Erg.JG 2.
- GROSSE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 25.07.22). 01.11.42 Ofhr., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, Luftnachrichtenschule.
- GROSSE-BRAUCKMANN, Gerd.** (DOB: 17.10.16 in Gerbstedt). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (n.d.) studied law. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 5) combat with a LaGG-3 [Version#2: 6 km NE of Petsamo] vic Loustari. Buried at Petschenga-Parkkina.
- GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, Dr. (med.) Franz.** (DOB: 26.11.07 in Oberhausen-Osterfeld). 1932 conferred with a doctorate by University of Bonn. 1934-36 employed as a scientific assistant at Göttingen University. 1936-40 Asst. Prof. at Bonn University. 03.40 conscripted into the Luftwaffe. 1942 hypothermia experiments on dogs. c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM. 11.45 -54 senior physician Bonn University hospital. 1954-76 professor at Düsseldorf medical academy (from 1965 University of Düsseldorf). 1976 retired. †13.09.81 in Neuss.
- GROSSE-KAPPENBERG, Hans.** 13.12.40 Lt., 10./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z crash-landed vic Achmer a/f.
- GROSSE-KAPPENBERG, Heinrich.** 13.12.40 Lt., 10./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+GZ) crash landed at Achmer. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm. and Ia in III./KG(J) 54.
- GROSSENBRÄUKER, Friedrich.** 08.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII to Stab/Koluft AOK 4. 08.40 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Feldkommandantur 517 as Lw.Verb.Offz. 01.12.42 with Feldkommandantur 758 Paris – St-Cloud, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 02.10.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz/Befehlshaber Nordwest-Frankreich, trf to Aussenstelle Agram/Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXX.
- GROSSENDORFER, Hans.** (DOB: 11.08.14 in Salzburg). (W.B.K. Salzburg). (R). 02.09.33 joined the österreichische Bundesheer. 03.38 trf to the Wehrmacht. 31.10.38 his term of service expired and he returned to civilian life. 15.11.39 called up for service in the Luftwaffe and sent to an LN Schule. 16.04.40 sent to Grosse KFS 2, then to BFS 3. 18.07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 04.08.40 trf to the Schulstaffel/KG 53. 01.10.40 trf to 1./KG 53 as an observer. 1940-43 Beobachter (observer) in

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

KG 53. 16.02.42 Fw. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.41). 18.09.42 trf to IV./KG 53 as an instructor. 14.04.43 trf to 7./KG 53. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.11.43 Oblt., 7./KG 53 KIA in He 111 H-16 (A1+DR) on a transfer flight from Orléans to Gablingen in bad weather and flew into the ground 2 km S of Eurasburg, E of Augsburg. 26.03.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./KG 53. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.43). Credited with 386 missions.

**GROSSE-NORDHAUS**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**GROSSER**, ? . 08.01.44 Lt., 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5 KIA. [Version#2: 08.44 KIA Lt., 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5 KIA vic Geichlingen]

**GROSSER**, ? . 30.05.44 Oblt., NAGr. 13 KIA - Bf 109 G-8 (Yellow 4) crashed after hitting a ground obstacle vic Laval during a practice flight.

**GROSSER**, Arnold. (DOB: 12.04.15 in Hamburg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (posthumously?). 30.05.44 Oblt., KIA vic Le Mans (72 km E of Laval). Buried in war cemetery Mont-de-Huisnes.

**GROSSER**, Erich. 11.36 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney (to 12.36). 01.01.37 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle München (to 08.05.45).

**GROSSER**, Fritz. 24.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 11. 28.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 11.

**GROSSER**, Gerhard. 30.05.44 Oblt. no details.

**GROSSER**, Gotthard. (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**GROSSER**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.12.18). 1941-42 Offizier z.b.V. in 1./JG 1. 02.42 in 2./JG 1. 01.02.43 trf to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. 18. 31.03.43 Lt., Gen.d.Lw.b.OKM, trf to JG 1. 01.04.43 in Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. 18, promo to Oblt. 05.43 appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 17.08.43). c. 09.10.43 re-appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 11 (to 02.05.44). 02.05.44 Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 11 (to 17.05.44). 17.05.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 27.09.44 Oblt., in 4./Erg.JGr. West, re-appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 03.45). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 03.45 trf to I./JG 77. 17.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 7 victories.

**GROSSER**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.01.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GROSSER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**GROSSER**, Ludwig. 26.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 11. Credited with 5 victories.

**GROSSER**, Walter. (DOB: 04.09.15). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GRÖSSER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Aachen). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 407 to FAS I. 10.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to RLM (Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung/L Flak). 01.05.43 with RLM, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**GROSSE-WENTRUP**, Felix. (DOB: 24.10.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**GROSSE-WORTMANN**, August. 29/30.08.43 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+HM) crashed 100 km NW of Foggia returning from a raid on Augusta.

**GROSSFUSS**, Detlef. (DOB: 24.11.19 in Friedrichsort/Kiel). (DKG). 1942 in Erg.JGr. West. 10.42 trf to I./JG 2. 12/13.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 2. 09.43 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 30.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 2. 21.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 2. 01.44 appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 05.07.44 WIA). 29.02.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 13.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 06.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 07.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 05.07.44 Oblt., Stafü 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 at St. André in combat with P-47s. 08.44 again Staka 2./JG 2. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 25.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (2.f) (still 31.12.44). Credited with 20 victories.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROSSJOHANN**, Günther. (DOB: 22.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 in I./KG 1. 01.06.43 Feldwebel in I./KG 1, commissioned in the rank of Lt.(A1/Fl.) (RDA 01.09.39). 17.05.44 Oblt. in I./KG 1, attending the Verbandsführer course (Lehrgang) at Ansbach. 10.44 appt Staka 3./JG 7. 25.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 08.05.45).
- GROSSKINSKY**, August. (DOB: 09.10.07). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt., unknown staff assignment in 6. Fsch.Jg-Div.
- GROSSKOPF**, Dr. Erwin. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Oberarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.12.41).
- GROSSKOPF**, Friedrich. (n.d.) "...Luftwaffe officer, GROSSKOPF was head of an Abwehr section concerned with air intelligence" [ from BNA files]
- GROSSKOPF**, Hubertus. (DOB: 19.07.22). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., I./NJG 100. Credited with one victory.
- GROSSKOPF**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GROSSKOPF**, Walter. (W.B.K. Gera). 1942 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 195 (to 11.42). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 196.
- GROSSKOPF**, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Lt. d.Lw., unit unknown.
- GROSSKOPF**, Wolfram. (DOB: 19.11.18). 01.08.42 RDA as Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.09.40), 186. Sperrfeuer-Batterie.
- GROSSKREUTZ**, Hans. (DOB: 09.05.81 in Hanshagen). 20.03.99 entered the Heer. 20.03.99 promo to Lt. 19.08.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served. 09.04.20 promo to acting Maj. 17.03.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Referent in Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt Referent und Gruppenleiter in RLM/L In 13. 01.05.34(35?) promo to Ministerialrat. 01.11.36 appt Abt.Chef in RLM/L In 13. 01.04.41 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 31.03.44 retired. †19.07.48 in an unstated location.
- GRÖSSLER**, Anton. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehrm.Bev.b.Reichsprotector in Böhmen und Mähren. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt.d.Lw. (Zweigstelle Wien) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 31.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 09.12.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 11.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion Prag.
- GRÖSSLER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). c.1936-38 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6.
- GROSSLERCHER**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- GROSSMANN**, ? . 19.07.44 Maj., either in Stab/Transport-Fliegerführer 1 or II./Erg.Trsp.Geschw. at Eger.
- GROSSMANN**, ? . 29.11.43 Oblt. in 7./Flak-Rgt. 43, severely WIA.
- GROSSMANN**, Bruno. (DOB: 30.04.90). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- GROSSMANN**, Egon. 01.11.43 in Flakbatterie 2050 z.b.V., promo to Hptm.
- GROSSMANN**, Ernst. 1942 Maj. (Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 2/XI (to 17.11.42). 17.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 01.09.43 in I./Jäger-Rgt. 36 (L), appt Kdr. of this Btl. 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt.
- GROSSMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 25.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- GROSSMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 20.09.95). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GROSSMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.06.09 in Gladbeck?). 03.39 promo to Regierungsinspekteur. (n.d.) posted to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. (n.d.) posted to Stab/7.Fl.Div. 01.07.44 promo to Stabsintendant.
- GROSSMANN**, Georg. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROSSMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GROSSMANN**, Gerhard. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GROSSMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 13.02.21 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.45 Lt., NJG 5 MIA vic Wittstock.
- GROSSMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 04.10.18). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GROSSMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 08.05.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 22.01.43 trf from FAS III to schw.Flak-Abt. 407. 28.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 406 (still 04.45).
- GROSSMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.05.17). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.05.44 Oblt. in I/KG 1, scheduled to attend the Verbandsführer course (Lehrgang) at Ansbach from 18.05.44 to 29.06.44.
- GROSSMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 30.10.99). (W.B.K. Stendal). 19.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Schw.Flak-Abt. 407, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 243. 06.01.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 243. 01.05.43 promo to (RDA?) Maj.d.R. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 13.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 222 (to 24.02.45).
- GROSSMANN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- GROSSMANN**, Richard. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GROSSMANN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).
- GROSSMANN**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- GROSSMANN**, Rudolf. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- GROSSPIETSCH**, Gerhard. 01.06.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt.,Verb.Trupp 21.(LV-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.
- GROSSPIETSCH**, Wolfgang. 04.08.42 Lt., FFS C 16 KIA - Ju 88 A crashed vic Benneckenstein at Mount Brocken, apparently due to engine failure.
- GROSSPOINTNER**, Fridolin. (DOB: c.1924). 22.05.43 Lt., I/KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ML) crashed into the sea N of Banak Pl.Qu. 27 Ost /51583, cause unknown.
- GROSSSTEINBECK**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Johannes. (DOB: 23.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- GROSZ (GROSS?)**, ? . 17.07.44 Lt. in III./JG 54. [Comment: supposedly had 49 victories by this date? ]
- GROSZ**, Anton. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.
- GROTE**, ? . 11.40 Hptm., Kdr. Erg./KG 4.
- GROTE**, ? . 1945 Ob.Insp., Techn.Offz. III./JG 7.
- GROTE**, Bodo. (DOB: 12.02.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- GROTE**, Dr. Hermann Werner. (DOB: 17.12.04 in Bargtheide). 01.12.31 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 entered service with the Luftwaffe as an Oblt.(d.R.) and assigned to KG 27 as a pilot. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.38). 15.01.40 trf to I/Lehrgruppe Ju 88. 01.10.40 appt provisional Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 (Ju 88). 24.10.40 appt Kdr. III.(K)/LG 1 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training, but there is no evidence that this occurred. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.43 Maj., in RLM, appt provisional Kdr. FFS C 15 (to 04.06.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROTE**, Dr. Siegfried. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- GROTE**, E. 22.02.40 Lt.d.R.. Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - He 111 P (T5+OH) forced down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. at St. Abbs Head.
- GROTE**, Erich. (DOB: 22.06.97). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from LKS 6 to Stab/17. Flakdivision. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 15.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps as Sachbearbeiter (technical advisor) IIb (still 13.11.43).
- GROTE**, Freiherr. ? 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- GROTE**, Gerhard Freiherr von. 31.03.40 Oblt., Z/KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 in an accident.
- GROTE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.09.93). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 05.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 trf from RLM (L.In.6) to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 20.
- GROTE**, Hartung de. 02.41 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XIII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/XIII (to 08.41).
- GROTE**, Horst Freiherr von. (DOB: 12.05.12 in Gleiwitz). (i.G.). (R). 1935 with the Heer - Nachrichtentruppe. 01.11.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and promo to Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., pilot and Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 25.09.39) and then 4.(Schl.)/LG 2 (from 25.09.39). 26.06.40 appt Staka 4.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 08.40). 21.07.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4.(Schl.)/LG 2. 01.12.40 appt Luftattaché/Dt.Gesandtschaft Sofia. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 14.02.43 Hptm., appt Ic/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 15.02.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 attended 2. Kriegslehrgang with LKS Gatow. 01.05.44 accepted into the Gen.stab d.Lw. 12.05.44 appt Ib in Stab/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 trf to Stab/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 03.45 trf to Fsch.Jg. Waffenschule. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war and retired 30.09.70 as an Obstlt. †05.06.2008 in Hannover.
- GROTE**, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GROTE**, Otto. (DOB: 06.09.16). 01.05.40 promo to Lt./A1. 30.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 76. 27.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 54. 30.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 54. 02.11.40 Lt., 4./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 3) in the area of Dungeness/UK. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.
- GROTE**, Paul. (DOB: 27.02.92). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Ln.Zeugamt Teltow. 01.08.42 Kdt. Feld-Ln.Zeugamt Brüssel-Vilvorde (to 01.04.43), promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 02.04.43 appt provisional Leiter Ln.-Zeugamt 2 and permanent Leiter from 10.08.43 (to 12.44).
- GROTE**, Paul. (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 25.11.40 Hptm., appt Ic/Archiv in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 01.07.42 in Lw.Befh. Mitte area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GROTE**, Peter. (DOB: 24.01.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GROTE**, Rudolf. 01.08.38 Lt., KG 51 KIA vic Landesberg.
- GROTE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.01.97). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRÖTECKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.09.16). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GROTEFENDT**, Erwin. (DOB: 22.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GROTEMART**, ? . 13.06.44 Lt. in 8./Flak-Rgt. 52, reported WIA.
- GROTFENDT**, Erwin. 04.04.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HN) lost in combat over Thames Estuary.
- GROTH**, ? 01.03.37 Hptm., Fliegerlehrgang Schleissheim, trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Schleissheim.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROTH**, Alfred. 17.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.), with Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/I (Königsberg), trf to Stab/15. Flak-Div. 19.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.), in Stab/15. Flak-Div., trf to Stab/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. for employment as an Offz. (W).
- GROTH**, Claus. (DOB: 10.04.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 110. 21.03.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighter vic Rétaud near Saintes. 02.45 with Erg.JG 2. 1945 with 4./Erg.JG 2.
- GROTH**, Claus. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., RLM (L Flak). 23.02.43 Obstlt., trf from RLM (L Flak 4) to Rüstungsinspektion XIII. 01.04.43 with Rüstungsinspektion XIII, promo to Oberst (Flak).
- GROTH**, Erich ("Grotze"). (DOB: 04.01.07 in Wesermünde). (R). 08.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 231. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 2. 22.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JGr. 102 (2./ZG 2). 25.09.39 Oblt., 2./JGr. 102. 08.11.39 Oblt., 2./JGr. 102. 25.11.39 Hptm., JGr. 102 appt Kdr. JGr.176. 11.39 appt Kdr. II./ZG 76. 10.05.40 Maj.?, Kdr.II./ZG 76. 11.05.40 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 76. 23.05.40 Hptm., Stab II./ZG 76. 01.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./ZG 76. 08.41 appt Kommodore ZG 76. 12.08.41 Maj., Stab/ZG 76 KIA – in Bf 110 E-1 (M8+TC) crash near Stavanger/Norway in bad weather while flying on instruments (however, the loss reports state that this occurred at Kirkenes/N Norway while postwar investigations give the location of the crash as 45 km NW of Ål/Norway). [Version #2: flew into Hallingskeid mountain, 160 km Nof Bergen] Late summer 1943 remains recovered. Credited with 13 air victories.
- GROTH**, Gerhard. 19.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 186(v), trf to 15. Flak-Div. 16.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in 15. Flak-Div. (Führerreserve), trf to 17. Flak-Div. 29.10.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot), ordered to RLM/Ob.d.L. (Führerreserve) for temporary duty with General der Flakwaffe. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 20.05.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33.
- GROTH**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.07.13 in Greifswald). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA as 01.01.39 due to long service). 10.43 in 8./KG 6. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 7./KG (J) 6.
- GROTH**, Jost. (DOB: 05.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- GROTH**, Klaus. (DOB: 18.02.21). 21.03.44 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Rétaud. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.
- GROTH**, Max. (DOB: 13.01.19). 07.04.44 Oblt. in 1./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) due to engine fire on start up at Soissons. 26.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 05.07.44 †). 07.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 26, WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) on crashed vic Clamécý, 8 km NE of Soissons, bailed out after his engine seized. 09.06.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 26, WIA- Fw 190 A-8 (White 6) in a forced landing 3 km E of Boissy-le-Bois after engine failure. 05.07.44 Oblt., 1./JG 26 KIA in Fw 190 A-8 (White 4) shot down in combat with a Spitfire 2 km E of Evreux Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/UC [Version #2: Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) crashed near Soissons due to engine fire during transfer flight]. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre/France. Credited with one victory. Wounded at least 3 times.
- GROTH**, Dr.med. Walter. (DOB: 12.09.83 in Berlin). 01.04.02 entered the Heer. 1902 underwent basic army training. 1910 studied medicine at Kaiser Wilhelms Akademie (to 1913). 20.04.10 promo to Oberarzt. 24.12.10 conferred with Dr. med. 18.10.13 promo to Stabsarzt. WWI served as a physician in various field hospitals. 1919 joined the Deutschnationale Volkspartei (to 1928). 10.06.24 conferred with Dr. phil. 1931 attended Police schools (to 1934). 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (until becoming an active officer). 01.10.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberfeldarzt and appt Referent, Gruppenleiter and Abt.-Chef beim Lw. Sanitäts-Chef/RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Oberstarzt (RDA 01.04.32). 01.06.39 concurrently ordered to Wehrmacht-Versorge und Fürsorge-Gericht/Heeres-Sanitäts-Inspektion for orientation training. 01.06.40 appt Luftgau-Arzt VII und concurrently Kdr. der Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 7. 01.10.40 activated. 01.09.41 promo to Generalarzt. 01.04.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L., concurrently provisional Luftlottnarzt 5. 01.06.42 appt Luftgaurzt XII/XIII - reportedly held responsible for epidemic in Toul and discharged as a result. 24.03.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.01.44 retired. †12.04.47 in Mittenwald.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROTH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.03.93). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.03.43 RDA for simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GROTH**, Willi. 04.10.42 Oblt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HP) by AA vic rail station of Sablago.
- GROTH**, Willi Paul. 10.08.42 Lt., Aufkl.ErprobungsStab Jüterbog -dDamm KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Riesdorf, near Schlnwzner , Krs., Jüterbog - due to pilot error.
- GROTHA**, ? . 04.45 Zugführer in 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.
- GROTHA**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GROTHER**, ? , Freiherr von. 10.40 Hptm. appt Kdr. of III./LG 1 (to 12.40).
- GROTHER**, ? . End-04.45 Maj., Gruppenleiter, Abt. Lw. Bodenorganisation./Führungstab/OKL; held at Sammellager unknown. 15.09.45 Maj., OAbt.Lw.,Bodenorg., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- GROTHER**, ? Freiherr von. 31.03.40 Oblt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Do 17 M struck ground near Greifswald.
- GROTHER**, Albert. 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 08.02.43). 08.02.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and ordered to Aufstellungsstab II for temporary duty. 26.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Abwicklungsstab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.
- GROTHER**, Bodo. 21.06.43 Oblt., 10./KG 26 badly WIA - He 111 H-6 collision on take-off from Blankensee with a Ju 88.
- GROTHER**, Erich. 22.02.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - He 111 P-2 (T5+CH(OH?)) shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. - belly-landed vic East Coldingham near St. Abb's Head.
- GROTHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GROTHER**, Horst. (DOB: 13.12.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GROTHER**, Joachim. 01.09.39 Lt. d.R. and pilot in II./KG 4. 17.09.40 Lt., I./LLG 1 WIA - DFS 230 crashed vic Hildesheim tow rope parted apparently after take-off. 09.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NSGr. 10. 03.10.44 Oblt., apparently appt Staka 1./NSGr. 10.
- GROTHER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 30.10.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 28.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (still 04.45).
- GROTHER**, Max. 02.04.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GROTHER**, Otto. 02.11.40 Lt., 4./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 3) shot down at sea off Dungeness.
- GROTHER**, Walter Ernst. (DOB: 09.06.13 in Rothfliess/Krs.Rössel/Ostpreussen). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.31 entered service, assigned to Inf.Rgt. 2 (to 01.03.37). 09.34 changed his name from Drabowski-Gothe. 01.03.37 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Flak-Rgt. 11. 06.01.39 trf to I./Flak-Abt. 23. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 26.08.41 trf to le.Res.Flak-Abt. 980. 20.10.41 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII to 11. Flakdiv. and appt Battr.-Chef. 07.43 appt Ia with Stab/Luftgau Reich (to 12.43). 19.12.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op 2. 07.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i.Dänemark. 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Ib/27. Flak-Div.
- GROTHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.08.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GROTHER**, Willi Paul. 11.08.42 Lt., Aufkl.Erprobungs Stab Jüterbog-Damm KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Riesdorf, near Schlenzer. Krs. Jüterbog due to pilot error.
- GROTHER**, Willy. (DKG). 1943 Lt., I./LG 1. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified LG unit awarded the DKG. 1944 Lt., appt Adj. in I./LG 1 (to 1944).
- GROTHER**, Willy. (DOB: 06.09.08). (W.B.K. Rostock). 1940 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Leck (near Flensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROTHEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.03.20). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GROTHEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.05.17). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GROTHGAR**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 07.02.44 Lt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier with LI. Gebirgskorps.
- GROTHMANN**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 30.05.95). (W.B.K. Stade). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GROTHOFF**, Kurt. 15.01.42 Lt., 2./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-1 (G1+HK) lost to unknown cause during mission to Wladislawaka.
- GROTHUES**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.06.15). (DKS). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 02.06.43 Hptm. at LKS 6, trf to Versuchskdo. d.Lw. Peenemünde. 04.10.44 appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) (to 27.02.45).
- GROTHUES**, Gerhard. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst (Flak). 28.02.45 Oberst, appt (Kdr.? - more likely Ia) 5. Flakdiv.
- GROTJAHN**, Hanns Walter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- GROTKOPP**, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- GROTOWSKY**, Walter. 01.09.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Wehr-Ers.Insp. Mannheim. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt. (z.D.), with Koflug 3/XII, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 04.05.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Koflug 3/XIII to Koflug 6/XIII. 31.01.43 released from service.
- GROTRIAN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 14.04.42 Hptm. with (Chef?) 4. Funkmess-Kp. (mot.) (of Ln.-Abt. Afrika?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- GROTZ**, Hans. 06.10.43 Oblt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+IK) lost to unknown cause, crashed in North Sea 80 km ENE of Great Yarmouth in Pl.Qu.05 Ost 2342.
- GROTZ**, Hubert. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- GROTZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.11.14). 22.04.1940 7./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P in take-off accident at Aalborg airfield. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 14.09.42). 15.09.42 Oblt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 13.03.43). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 15./KG 6. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.43 Oblt. and observer in 1./KG 66. 07.10.43 Oblt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+IK) crashed in the North Sea in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/ 2342 cause unknown.
- GROTZ**, Reinhard. (DOB: 25.11.20). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.-Betr.-Kp. (mot)133.
- GROTZ**, Wilhelm. 15.02.41 Lt., 7./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+LR) lost vic Benhazi shot down by Hurricanes. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †1958.
- GRÖTZEBAUCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.10.16). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GROTZER**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GRÖTZINGER**, Gustav. (DOB: 18.10.21). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- GROTZKE**, ? . 07.42 Hptm., Staka in Erg.Gruppe (S) 2.
- GROTZKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.03.08 in Hildesheim). 1940 in 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in XI. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 1. 1944 Hptm. and instructor with JG 110.
- GRÖTZNER**, Günther. (DOB: 01.08.20). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GROW**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GROW**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.12.14 in Drugehnen, Krs. Fischhausen/Ostpr.). 24.11.37 Lt. in Fliegergruppe (S) Oldenburg. 1939 resided in Drugehnen/Ostpr. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 16.01.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+EM) lost vic Rzhev-Otaschewo. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GROW**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.05.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- GROWE**, Horst. (DOB: 24.02.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- GRÖZINGER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.07.14 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 1940 in I/KG 53. 06.41 appt Staka 3./KG 53. 1941 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 53 (to 00.41). 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 53. 15.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 53. 12.04.43 Maj. in I/KG 53, appt Kdr. IV./KG 53 (to 20.08.44). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 08.44 volunteered for retraining on fighters. 1945 Maj., in JG 7 (to 15.02.45). 01.45 in Stab III./JG 7. c.01.45 trf to 9./JG 7. 02.45 suddenly fell ill with polio. †15.02.45 in Brandenburg-Briest in hospital due to Polio.
- GRÖZINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 25.05.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRÜB**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).
- GRÜB**, Johann. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- GRUBBE**, Helmut. 29.05.40 Fl.Ob.Nautiker, Stab/KGr. 100 POW - He 111 H-3 (6N+BA) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn., ditching by shore at Hamarøy/Norway - later released. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 51 (to 08.05.45). 01.03.45 promo to Maj.
- GRUBE**, ? . 03.03.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4. [Name might be Grube?]
- GRUBE**, Gustav. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), acting Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 94, appt Kdr. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 25.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 667, trf to Höheren Kdr. der Flakausbildungs- und Flakersatzregimenter. 01.10.43 in le.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 698, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (still 03.45).
- GRUBE**, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- GRUBE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.03.21 in Freiburg). 02.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 302 WIA. 02.45 with 2./Erg.JG 2.
- GRÜBE**, Heinz. 27.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 3 badly WIA - Do 17 Z apparently damaged by fighters SE of Diksmuide - admitted to hospital in Jülich-Aachen.
- GRUBE**, Karl-Hugo. (DOB: 30.04.14). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRUBE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.01.93 in Schneverdingen). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). WWI served as Lt. 01.01.23 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) spent 12 years in Brazil. 01.12.34 joined the NSDAP (in São Paulo) (Nr. 3691279). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 22.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Btrr.Chef in Flak-Ers.Abt. 225. 1941 appt Btrr.Chef 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 166 (XI). 1942 appt Btrr.Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 522. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 635 (to 27.09.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 27.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) and ordered to RLM (L.P./Gen.Pers.).
- GRÜBE**, Martin. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.10.42 (promo to?) Lt. trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.
- GRUBE**, Otto. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Techn.Offz. in 7. Seenotstaffel. 1944 Fl.Ing., Seenotzentrale (L) Athen KIA in an accident.
- GRUBE**, Werner. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubiberg. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.10.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug 10/XI (previously Nafü/Koflug Lötzen), trf to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. Posen. 26.02.45 Maj., appt Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRUBE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.08.95 in Erfurt). WWI served in the Infanterie. 01.04.38 promo to Maj. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe II Referat N (Nachschub-Dienststellen und Schulen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 16.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 2. 01.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 13 and Kdt. Fl.H. Pilsen (to 14.02.42). 21.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 8 (B 8?) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. A(o) 1/XVII Wiener Neustadt (to 19.09.44). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 appt Kdr. Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1945 assigned to RLM/Genstab d.Lw. Abt 2.
- GRUBECK**, Ernst. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 15.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.
- GRÜBEL**, Werner. 01.09.39 Lt., JGr. 102 trf to I./JG 2. 01.04.40 Lt., trf to 1./JG 2 (to 19.05.40). 10.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 14.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA? - Bf 109 E-1 (7 + ) damaged by GC II/10 over Charleroi, belly-landed at Forge-Philippe. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Ms 406s vic Cambrai or by 32 Sqdn., crashed at Esnes. Credited with one victory.
- GRUBENBECHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.02.11). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GRUBER (GRUBERT?)**, Anton. 17.06.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 lost to AA in Pl.Qu. 86589. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 lost in Pl.Qu. 41863.
- GRUBER**, ? . 03.42 Stabsingenieur and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Rumänien and concurrently Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Bulgarien.
- GRUBER**, ? . 07.42 Hptm., Staka in Erg.Gruppe (S) 2.
- GRUBER**, ? . 25.06.44 Oblt. and Führer of a Wartungskdo. (servicing detachment) of one of the Gruppen of JG 27.
- GRUBER**, ? . 29.02.42 Hptm. and Stabsoffz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII.
- GRUBER**, ? . 29.05.42 Lt., Führer d. Flugbereitschaft/Luftgaukdo. Rostow (Dnepropetrovsk).
- GRUBER**, Anton. (DOB: 1921). (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.43). 19.08.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 lost to mid-air collision in Pl.Qu. 41863.
- GRUBER**, Anton. (DOB: 21.12.07 in Munich). (W.B.K. München III). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 with a Luftdienstkdo. 09.11.43 and 14.04.44 Oblt., Führer d. Luftdienstkdo./Luftflotte 4. 11.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./Erg.JG 2.
- GRUBER**, August. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 22.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from 1./Erg.Gr. (S) 2 to 10. Fliegerdivision.
- GRÜBER**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.06.16 in Wiesbaden). 04.10.42 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 26.10.42 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 while making a forced landing 3 km S of Drjukowo (17 km SE of Witebesk), after engine damage. Supposedly reburied in war cemetery Shatkovo (Belarus) post-war amongst the unidentified. Credited with 3 victories.
- GRUBER**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Wien I). 11.41 Oblt. with Luftzeuggruppe Berlin-Teltow. 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- GRUBER**, Franz. (DOB: 05.07.17). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRUBER**, Franz. (DOB: 28.05.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg or Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRUBER**, Georg. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt NS-Führungsoffizier /Hilfs-offizier in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).
- GRUBER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.04.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.12.37 promo to Lt./Flak).
- GRUBER**, Hellmut. (DOB: 07.10.07). (WB.K. Plauen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRUBER**, Johann-Georg. (DOB: 31.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., le.Flak-Abt. 721, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).
- GRUBER**, Josef. 05.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/VI.
- GRUBER**, Lothar. 01.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.
- GRUBER**, Martin. (DOB: 22.02.10). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GRUBER**, Maximilian (Max). (DOB: 01.08.04). (i.G.). 14.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.37). 01.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Heeres. 15.11.39 trf to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.11.39 ordered temporary duty to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (1. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 ordered temporary duty to LKS Berlin-Gatow for pilot refresher training (to 04.06.40). 04.06.40 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 05.06.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 2 (Stargard) for instrument training and then to Erg.KGr. 2 (Quedlinburg) (to 07.07.40). 08.07.40 trf to KG 53. 22.08.40 appt Kdr. II/KG 53. 15.09.40 Maj., acting Kdr. II/KG 53 POW – He 111 H-2? (A1+GM) on mission to bomb Victoria docks, London, shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. and crashed at Frittenden, near Staplehurst. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GRUBER**, Otto. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flakstammatterie Aschersleben. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 29.04.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 10.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. Berlin-Kladow for temporary duty.
- GRUBER**, Richard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GRÜBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.43 with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Fw 189 A lost to enemy fighters in Pl.Qu. 7668. 18.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U3 damaged vic 50 km SE of Ostrow. 10.08.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5. 14.09.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- GRÜBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.03.22). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- GRUBER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. due to long service.
- GRUBER**, Werner. (DOB: 26.09.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 09.02.44 Hptm., 4./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+PK) lost vic Korsun to unknown cause.
- GRUBER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.18). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GRUBER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.04.17 in Münster). 1940 pilot in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.NAGr. (Erg.Pers.).
- GRUBER**, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 502.
- GRUBER**, Willi. (DOB: 19.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40). 1944 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- GRUBERT**, Gerhard. 19.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-16 shot down vic Cholmy by fighter.
- GRUBERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.01.18). (W.B.K. Wehlau). 01.01.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- GRÜBL**, Otto. 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A2. 01.10.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 29, promo to Oblt.
- GRÜBLER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.12.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRÜBLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.01.04). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRUBMAYR**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.02.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- GRUDA**, Karl. 05.03.44 Lt., FFS A 42 KIA - Ar 96 B-1 shot down by fighter vic Letzingen.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRUDDA**, Johannes. (DOB: 02.08.07). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GRUDE**, ? . 01.09.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 251.
- GRUEBER**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- GRUEGER**, Walter. 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), temporary duty to Flakbauausenstelle 11/XII.
- GRUEL**, ? . 02.09.43 Oblt., III./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+DT) lost to ship's AA.
- GRUEL**, Siegfried. 28.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 26. 01.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Spitfires (from 19, 222 and 616 Sqdns.) between Dunkirk and Pervyse, crashed at Perviyshe, 9 km E of Veurne near Dunkirk. Credited with one victory.
- GRUEL**, Willi. 01.45 Oblt., appt to an unknown staff position within 2.Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 04.45).
- GRUEN**, Ulrich. 07.44 Fl.Ing. and Ing.Offz./Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- GRUENHOFF**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.03.16 in Oldenburg). (n..) with Lg. Norwegen. 01.45 Lt., Fl.H. Kdr. Drontheim.
- GRUFFKE**, Heinz. 10.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 crashed W of Castelli due to pilot error.
- GRÜGER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 03.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 03.03.43). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- GRUHL**, Albrecht. (DOB: 15.03.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRUHLE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 09.02.43 Nafü/Koflug 2/IV, trf to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdr. 301 (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 trf to 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. End-04.45 Maj., Referent, 6.Abt. Gen.Qu./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- GRUHLE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.07.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 13.03.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 09.44). 22.09.44 reported KIA. 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (still 06.44). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 1945 Maj., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GRUHLER**, ? . 04.06.43 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. [? His name should have come up somewhere before.]
- GRUHLER**, Hans. 17.05.44 Lt., FFS B 35 KIA - Si 204 D-1 (VE+PV) crashed 800 m W of Plathe, near Schwerin, due to engine fire.
- GRUHN**, Hans. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.09.43 Obwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRUHN**, Roland. (DOB: 18.12.24). 1945 Lt., IV./KG 51.
- GRUHNE**, Fritz. 01.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Cherbourg (to 01.42?). 14.01.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. (L) (10) (to 31.05.42). 01.06.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. X (to 28.02.43). 08.03.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.In.16) for temporary duty (to 10.11.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 11.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnische Schule 1.
- GRUITROOY**, Gerhard. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.-Auswertezug III. /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- GRULICH**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- GRULICH**, Karl. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Bauaufsichts-Gruppenführer im Protektorat.
- GRÜLL**, Josef. (DOB: 13.07.86). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Würzburg. 12.12.39 Maj. (a.D. Pribe-dienstleitung(E)).(RDA 01.12.21) Maj.b.Stabe Stab/Ln.Betr.Abt.(mot) I/ Ln.Rgt. 4. c.12.39 trf to Restab I./Ln.Rgt. 4. 31.12.39 Maj., returned to Wehrmeldeamt Würzburg as W.B.O.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

28.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Würzburg to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**GRÜLLENBERGER**, Dr.(med.)Walter. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**GRÜMBACH**, Erwin. (DOB: 17.07.13 in Ritterfeld). 04.06.43 in KG 1, WIA. (n.d. – 1944?) Oblt. in Fliegerüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**GRUMBKOW(GRUMKOW?)**, Klaus von. (DOB: 31.07.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Lehrregiments. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Lehrregiment. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 16.01.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.). Orders for trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 5 as Battr.-Chef canceled. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/17. Flak-Brig.

**GRUMBT**, Felix. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**GRUMME**, Ernst-Dietrich. (DOB: 29.07.22 in Halle). (DKG). 1942 with 1./JGr. Süd. 1943 with 1./JGr. Ost. 14.04.43 Fw., 11./JG 51. 15.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 18.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 07.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 08.10.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 22.11.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 28.01.44 Lt., 12./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 07.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 51. 03.04.44 Lt., 12./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.44 Lt., 12./JG 51. 13.06.44 Lt., I/JG 301. 14.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by P-38 vic Budaörs/Hungary. Credited with 54 victories.

**GRUMME**, Ernst-Dietrich. 14.07.44 Lt., Staka 4./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) lost in air combat with P-38s vic Budaörs near Budapest - died of wounds Kriegs Lazarett d.Lw. 1/III Budapest.

**GRUMME**, Günther. (DOB: 06.06.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRUMMT**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Ernst. 22.07.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI (previously in Lw.-San.-Bereitschaft (mot) 4/XII), trf to San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. Saalow. 28.09.43 trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Flak-Rgt. 42.

**GRUMPE**, Albin. (DOB: 20.06.97). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**GRÜN**, Bruno. (DOB: 28.09.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GRÜN**, Erich. (DOB: 22.03.17). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**GRÜN**, Erich. (n.d.) with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5.

**GRÜN**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.08.03). 09.08.44 Fl.Ob.Ing., KIA in N Italy. Buried at Costermano.

**GRÜN**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2.

**GRUN**, Joachim. 24.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 77. 03.07./43 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) crashed during emergency landing E of Ploagie/Sardinia. Credited with one victory.

**GRUN**, Josef. c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 1 (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Fl.H. Wiener Neustadt.

**GRÜN**, Rudolf. (DKG). 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 awarded the DKG.

**GRÜN**, Werner. (DOB: 21.11.13). (R). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. 08.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/Pz.Rgt. 5 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 06.43 Maj., appt Ib/Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 appt Ib/Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.01.44). 06.01.44 Maj., appt Ib/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 24.09.44). 06.10.44 Maj., appt Qu/Fsch.Pz.Korps "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). †05.05.2004.

**GRUNAU**, Paul. (DOB: 17.07.13). (DKG). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.05.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in KG 100. 23.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I/KG 100. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43). 05.01.44 Hptm., 1./KG 66 KIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+FH) shot down by night fighter, crashed vic Gamaches, SW of Abbeville.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRUNAU**, Wilhelm. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XIII. 01.11.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Stamm-Abt. 10.
- GRÜNAUER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- GRÜNBAUM**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.12). (DKG). 04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.42). 01.01.45 Hptm. in a Fsch.Flak-Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- GRÜNBECK**, Willy. 20.08.43 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed vic Königsbrunn S of Augsburg.
- GRÜNBEIN**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.01.14). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- GRÜNBERG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.10.06). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.08.44 Oblt., FFS A 1 KIA - Kl 35 D crashed vic Bautzen-Litten due to pilot error.
- GRÜNBERG**, Hans ("Specker"). (DOB: 08.07.17 in Gross-Fahlenwerder/Pomerania). (R, DKG). 05.41 Uffz., assigned to 5./JG 3 on completion of training. 05.42 trf to 5./JG 3. 19.08.42 Uffz., in 5./JG 3. 27.12.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 11.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 3. 16.07.43 Fw., 5./JG 3 bailed out due to engine failure. 09.08.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 3. 30.11.43 Fhj.Ofw., 5./JG 3. 24.02.44 Fhj-Ofw., 5./JG 3. 18.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 3. 09.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 3, appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 25.11.44). 09.06.44 or 08.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 3. 22.08.44 Lt., in II./JG 3, ordered to return to the Reich from France. 25.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 7. 17.04.45 Oblt., 1./JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 A-1a, shot down by fighters while landing at Žatec or Plzeň-Bory. 17.04.45 trf to JV 44. 19.04.45 Oblt., I./JG 7 unhurt Me 262 A-1a shot down by fighters vic Praha. Credited with some 550 combat missions and 82 air victories (5 with the Me 262 jet). †16.01.98 in Ellerau / Hamburg.
- GRÜNBERG**, Heinz. 04.07.42 Lt., appt Chef of a provisional battery to take over the Flak position of 3./Flak-Rgt. 9 at Kharkov. 07.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 774, ordered to F.A.S. I at Rerik to attend a 4-week course for Battr.-Chefs (schwer) beginning this date.
- GRÜNBERG**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. 15.06.42 Oberarzt (d.R.), Rgt.-Arzt Flak-Rgt. 104, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. 10. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as Truppen-Arzt in I./Flak-Rgt. 231.
- GRÜNBERG**, Horst. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- GRÜNBERG**, Otto. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 12.42 Hptm., provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 607. 16.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 607 (still 04.45). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- GRÜNBERG**, Walter. (DOB: 16.06.21 in Stettin). 27.05.42 Lt., 4./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (S9+FM) crashed by NE shore of Amersee, S of Inning.
- GRÜNBERG**, Walter. (DOB: 18.05.03). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRÜNBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 03.08.13 in Stettin). 26.08.39 trf to Seefliegerhorst Stettin (to 17.06.40). 04.08.40 trf to Stab/Fsch.Pi.Btl. (to 13.03.42). 14.03.42 trf to Stab/Fsch.Jg.Div. 1 (to 14.04.43). 10.05.43 promo to Oberzahlmeister. 15.05.43 trf to Stab/Fsch.Jg.Div. 2 (to 26.05.44). (n.d.) trf to II./Fsch.-Art.Rgt. 4. 07.10.44 trf to I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 3 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 trf to Stab/Fsch.Jg.Div. 3 (24.01.45). 25.01.45 trf to II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 3 (to 07.05.45). 20.04.45 promo to Stabsintendanten.
- GRUND**, ? . 21.12.42 Oblt. with the Fl.H.Kdtr. at Gabes/Tunisia. 04.43 Oblt. and Adjutant of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI.
- GRUND**, Albert. (DOB: 06.10.10). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GRUND**, Ernst. 21.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 (8H+DL) lost to unknown cause vic Bobruisk [Version#2: vic Danka Widowa, 30 km S of Smolensk].
- GRUND**, Günter. (DOB: 19.06.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRUND**, Günther. 09.03.45 Lt., II./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 west of Augustwalde, cause unknown.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRUND**, Hans. (DOB: 01.02.96 in Eisleben). WWI served in the Infanterie the the Fliegertruppe. 06.08.14 entered the Heer. 01.07.15 promo to Lt.(RDA 10.08.14). 03.17 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. A 262 as a flight observer. 04.09.17 became a POW of the British. 03.11.19 released. 17.03.20 joined the Polizei. 03.05.21 promo to acting Oblt. 1933 joined the NSDAP (to 1936). 01.03.36 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.37) and assigned to an orientation course at FFS Tutow. 01.07.36 appt Staka in KG 153. 18.01.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.37). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. II./KG 153 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 3. 01.07.39 appt Kdt. Koflug Stade. 09.05.40 appt Koflug Groningen/Netherlands. 21.06.40 appt Koflug Langenhagen, Stendal, Lüneburg and Stade. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst. 30.03.41 appt Koflug 5/XI. 29.06.41 trf to Stab/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Russland bei der H.Gr. Nord. 22.10.41 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. Moskau. 10.09.42 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow (to 01.04.43). 06.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV, Minsk. 21.08.43 Kdt. Koflug 5/XI, trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment. 1943 appt Koflug 3/VIII. 04.09.43 (or 13.10.43?) appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VIII. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 25.08.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VI (to 07.11.44). 08.11.44 appt acting Kdr. d.Luftgauruppen 11 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 (30.06.45?) became POW at St.Peter. 18.01.47 released from Allied custody. †08.07.76 in Hamburg-Harburg.
- GRUND**, Hans. (DOB: 21.09.09). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRUND**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GRUND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.10.99). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GRUND**, Wilhelm. 10.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.), in 10. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as an Ordonnanz-Offz. In Flak-Rgt. 153.
- GRUND**, Willy. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- GRÜNDEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.04.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRÜNDEL**, Horst. 11.05.41 Oblt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+ES) shot down by AA after sinking BOAC flying boat Short 521 Maia (G-ADHK) then sank vic Poole Harbor between Wych Channel and Middle Channel, Dorset.
- GRÜNDEL**, Ludwig. 1943 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 255 (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 637. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 15.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 320 (still 04.45).
- GRÜNDEL**, Walter. (DOB: 13.04.20). 04.43 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 26.11.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in 4./Flak-Rgt. 51 (mot.gl.), trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) for employment as Adjutant. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- GRÜNDER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.01.17). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.07.40 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- GRUNDIG**, Hans. 18.12.42 Oblt. and pilot in Luftdienstkdo. 1/3, killed in Do 17E crash near Straussberg.
- GRÜNDL**, Dr. Georg. 13.04.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 MIA.
- GRÜNDLER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GRÜNDLER**, Ewald. (DOB: 20.04.20). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/ Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- GRÜNDLINGER**, Erasmus. (W.B.K. Ried im Innkreis). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- GRUNDMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., Ic Sachbearbeiter in Stab/19.Flak-Div.
- GRUNDMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.11.08). (DKG). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., (Feuerwerkerlehrgang)/Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 1942 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 (to c. 08.42?). 15.07.43 Maj. assigned to XIII. Fliegerkorps, appt Kdr. I./Jäg.Rgt. 42 (L). 04.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. 01.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 11 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.01.45 Maj. and Kdr. of III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10, awarded the DKG. [Apparently this is two people mixed up?]

**GRUNDMANN**, Eduard. (DOB: 09.10.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GRUNDMANN**, Erhard. (DOB: 31.10.14 in Strelno (Posen). 02.44 Oblt., in 9./KG 6. 19.02.44 Oblt., 9./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Oudenbosch, 7 km NE Rosendaal/Netherlands. Buried in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.

**GRUNDMANN**, Hans-Herbert Freiherr von. (DOB: 30.01.20). 11.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 9, KIA.

**GRUNDMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.03.14). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Heer to Luftwaffe(RDA 01.04.39). 22.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 25.06.41). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 51. 25.02.44 Hptm. in IV./KG 51, receiving Messerschmitt training. 12.44 (acting?) Kdr. I./KG 51. 02.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2a (9K+AC) tail damaged after bomb release at Schwaibisch Hall - pulled up hard. 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 24.04.45 or 08.05.45?). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**GRUNDMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.08.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.42 trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachtentruppe. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Nachr.Offz. III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 13.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), captured in Tunisia. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**GRUNDMANN**, Oskar. (DOB: 12.01.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GRUNDMANN**, Otto. 03.41 Maj., trf from Ausb.Lehrgang Flensburg to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/VII to train as a Btl. Kdr.

**GRUNDNER**, Anton. (DOB: 25.06.02). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**GRÜNDT**, Georg. 13.04.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 51 MIA - He 111 H-3 (4T+FH) shot down by fighter of 152 Sqdn. in St.George's Channel off Falmouth.

**GRÜNE**, Franz-Josef. (DKG). 01.08.42 Oblt. and Chef 1./Schützen-Rgt. HG, promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann "Göring" (to 04.43). 04.43 appt Kdr. III./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). POW (n.d.). 16.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./Pz.Gr.Rgt. 1 HG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GRÜNE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.07.21 in Jülich ). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 18.04.44 Lt., 9./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+FT) shot down by AA vic Parkany /Hungary (now Štúrovo/Slovakia) about 5 km W of Tiraspol. 19.06.44 Lt., 9./SG 2 (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.07.44 Lt., 9./SG 2 awarded the DKG. Buried apparently at Vazec/Slovakia.

**GRÜNEBERG**, Berthold. (DOB: 16.08.97). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**GRÜNEBERG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**GRÜNEBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.19 ). 18.05.41 Fw., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic schnerbeck due to engine failure. Initially buried at Brussels, post-war transferred to war cemetery, Lommel. Posthumously promo to Lt.

**GRÜNEBERG**, Horst. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 26.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 833 (v), trf to Flakartillerieschule IV Schöngau. 01.06.44 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Leiter Lehrganggruppe A/Flakart.Schule IV (and 04.45).

**GRÜNENWALD**, Adolf. (DOB: 11.06.16 in Esslingen?). 15.07.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf to I./NJG 2 and appt Adjutant. 26.07.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 force-landed at Friedrichsruh due to engine problems. 05.44 with I./NJG 2. 10.44 Oblt., trf to JG 109.

**GRÜNER**, ? . 07.44 Oblt., Adj., Flak-Rgt. 58 (mot.).

**GRÜNER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRÜNER**, Dr. (med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- GRUNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.12.05). 1943 Fl.St.Ing., with RLM/GL Amt D Entwicklung, Abt. 7. [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Münster Nord - Fl.St.Ing. - Concerned with chemical questions for special bombs.]
- GRUNER**, Franz. 05.03.45 Maj., Kdr. Auffangkdo.d.Lw. Neisse.
- GRÜNER**, Friedrich. 13.08.44 Uffz., 3./NJG 4. 12.09.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. 01.01.45 Lt., 3./NJG 4 MIA - lost during an interception mission - no details. Credited with 3 victories.
- GRUNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.05.09). 1944 Fl.Ing., appt Zugführer Versuch-Zug/Feld-Werkstatt-Abt. V/20.
- GRÜNER**, Fritz. 01.01.43 with Lw.-Kontrollinsp. Bourges (to 20.02.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.02.43 trf to Stab/FAS I.
- GRUNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.03.07). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRUNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.09.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 1.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, trf to IV./KG 54. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- GRUNER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 16.08.16). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.-San.Abt. d. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 13/III (Leipzig).
- GRÜNER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.03.17). 01.06.43 Lt. (Kr.O./Flak), I/Flak-Rgt. 701 (RDA 01.11.41).
- GRUNER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.05.18). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- GRUNER**, Heinz Ernst. (DOB: 16.11.23 in Aue /Sachsen). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.05.44 Fw., 1./SG 10. 17.11.44 Lt., 1./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (C+) shot down vic Pécs /Hungary. Credited with one victory.
- GRUNER**, Heinz. 05.11.43 Lt., NAGr. 3 KIA - Fw 189 A-3 shot down by AA E of Weliditschi.
- GRÜNER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).
- GRUNER**, Hermann. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/IV. 30.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XI.
- GRÜNER**, Kurt von. (DOB: 11.04.18). (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRUNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.09.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.04.43 Oblt., 14./Luftnachrichtenschule (unspecified). 02.45 Oblt. and Ausbildungs-Offz. in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 2.
- GRÜNER**, Peter. (DOB: 25.11.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in St.G. 51. 16.06.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+BS) crashed vic Vendeville, N of Pas-de-Calais during a ferry flight, apparently due to engine failure. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- GRUNER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.05.08). (W.B.K. Düren).
- GRUNER**, Siegfried. 13.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 9./Flak-Rgt. 43, departed to attend month-long course for Battr.-Chef (leicht) at Flakartillerieschule II in Neu-Gaarz. 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 672, trf to 17. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Zugführer 2 cm.
- GRÜNER**, Werner. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22 and concurrently Zugführer 1.(Fernspr- u. Fernschreib.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.
- GRUNERT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.21). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 6. 09/10.03.44 Lt., 5./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 force-landed at Echterdingen after a mid-air collision with another Bf 110. 24/25.05.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by Mosquito night fighter of 239 Sqdn. vic Bonn-Hangelar. Credited with 2 victories.
- GRUNERT**, Walter. (DOB: 13.01.88). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRÜNERT**, Walter. 14.08.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from le.Flak-Abt. 92 to 5. Abt./RLM. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.
- GRUNERT**, Dr. Walter. 01.03.41 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 8/I (E 8/I)?
- GRUNERT**, Wolfgang. 30.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+LK) lost during attack on a convoy off E coast of Scotland vic Peterhead.
- GRUNEV**, ? . 20.02.43 Oberst, Fl.Fü. 3 MIA aboard Do 217 (F5+LH) of Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 lost on route Ciampino - Gabes.
- GRUNEWALD**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm.Mitarbeiter with the Hansa Luftbild - for testing.
- GRÜNEWALD**, ? . 17.04.44 Lt., I/KG 1 unhurt - He 177 A-3 force-landed at Brandis - due to flap problem.
- GRÜNEWALD**, ? . c.12.43 Oblt. in 3./NJG 2.
- GRÜNEWALD**, Adolf. 26.07.43 Oblt., I/NJG 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 emergency landing during an exercise flight vic Friedrichsruh due to motor trouble.
- GRUNEWALD**, Engelbert. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 30 (16.07.43 WIA). 16.07.43 Hptm., 4./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed SE of Leck due to an engine fire. 26.05.44 Hptm. and pilot in KG 30, trf to IV./KG 27 for employment as a Beobachter and Staffelf kapitän. 00.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 27 (to 09.44).
- GRÜNEWALD**, Engelbert. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm., Ob.d.L. pool (RDA 01.01.43).
- GRÜNEWALD**, Erich. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.04.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+RM) lost to unknown cause vic Bologoje rail station. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GRÜNEWALD**, Dr. Franz. 01.12.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.08.42 Maj., trf from Ln.-Schule Halle to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig. 28.09.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Leipzig 3.
- GRÜNEWALD**, Friedrich. 31.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop (Black 8) lost in combat - bailed out.
- GRUNEWALD**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (08.01.20 in Bad Salzufflen). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with LKS 3. 1940 trained with FFS A/B Fürstfeldbrück. 04.41 with JFS Werneuchen. 01.08.41 trf to Erg./JG 77. 22.08.41 trf to 7./JG 77. Fall 1942 appt instructor with Erg. JGr. Ost. 01.43 trf to 7./JG 77. 31.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down in the Limaguess area. 05.02.43 trf to I./Schl.G. 2. Early 1943 app Adj. I./Schl.G. 2. 19.04.43 Adj.in I./Schl.G. 2. 1943 appt Techn.Offz. of I./SKG 10. 14.05.43 Lt., Adj. I./Schl.G. 2. 01.11.43 in Schl.G. 2, promo to Oblt. 1944 was Ia of Stab IV. Fl.Korps. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. c. 10.44 appt Staka 4./SG 10. 08.04.45 WIA - shot down by La-5s vic Wien, did not fly again. Post war, he was in the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to the rank of General.
- GRÜNEWALD**, Fritz. 1940-41 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 18/VI (to 03.41). 03.41 Hptm., appt Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 6/IV. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 75/IV to Koflug 1/VII.
- GRÜNEWALD**, Georg. (DOB: 05.11.11). (R). 17.08.44 KIA. 29.10.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Fsch.Jag. Sturm-Gesch.Brig.12.
- GRÜNEWALD**, Gerhard. 11.42 Kp.Fü. 10./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- GRÜNEWALD**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.08.13 or 18.03.13 in Schwarzkollm Krs. Hoyerswerda/Sachsen). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 30.09.44 Hptm., KIA 6 km NE of Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).
- GRÜNEWALD**, Helmut. 11.07.40 Lt., I/KG 1 lost over the Channel.
- GRÜNEWALD**, Wolfgang. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Apollo"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 13.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRÜNEWALDER**, Karl. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- GRÜNEWÄLDER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 25.01.11 in Ingolstadt). 1941 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien and is believed to have been appt Staka in 02.45.
- GRÜNEWALDER**, Richard. 05.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GRÜNGREIFF**, Erich. (DOB: 10.03.12). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRÜNHARDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.07.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRÜNHARDT**, Berthold. (DOB: 28.07.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- GRÜNHERT**, Ottmar. 15.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GRUNHOLD**, Werner. (DOB: 24.02.25). (R). 30.11.44 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2. MIA in Soviet captivity.
- GRÜNIG**, ? . 20.09.43 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Seenotbereichskommando XII.
- GRÜNIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.01.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- GRÜNING**, Gustav. (DOB: 18.01.02). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRÜNINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 08.07.07). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).
- GRÜNITZ**, Walter. (DOB: 13.04.00). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRÜNKE**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 4.Battr./Flak-Abt. 114.
- GRUNLE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.07.10). 1940 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 trf to 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as an observer. 1944 appt Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.
- GRÜNLINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 07.11.17 in Tübingen). 27.03.42 unhurt - Fw 190 crash-landed at Coquelles after combat with Spitfires due to engine trouble. 25.04.42 Uffz., 9./JG 26. 29.08.42 Fw., 9./JG 26. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.12.42 Fw., Stab/JG 26. 09.04.43 Fw., Stab/JG 26. 19.08.43 Ofw., Stab/JG 26. 03.09.43 appt Staka 10./JG 26. 04.09.43 Lt., KIA in Fw 190 A-5 shot down by Spitfires of 421 Sqdn. W of Norrent-Fontes. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 7 victories.
- GRUNNER**, Friedrich. 31.10.43 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.10.43) in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII, released from service.
- GRUNOW**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.04). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 18.05.33). 01.07.33 trf to Italy for aerial photography training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Technische Schule Jüterbog. 01.01.34 appt instructor at Flieger-Waffenschule Schleissheim. 15.12.34 appt Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 12.03.36 appt Staka in III. (K)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.04.37 Hptm., Staka 8.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 30.09.37). 16.07.37 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Legion Condor in Spain (to 22.08.37). 09.09.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.37 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 10.03.39). 01.04.39 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerdivision 2. 01.09.39 Maj., Ia/2. Fliegerdivision. 15.08.40 trf to 1.Abt./Lw.-Führungsstab. 04.03.41 appt provisional Chef d.Stabes/X. Fliegerkorps. 25.09.41 appt permanent Chef d.Stabes/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 appt Lehrgangs-Leiter in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 20.02.43 reported missing (no details). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [15.11.44 Chef der Abt. Geschütze/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw.]?
- GRUNOW**, Hans-Maria. (DOB: 16.10.21). 01.11.43 at LKS 8, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRUNOW**, Paul. (DOB: 29.07.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- GRUNOW**, Werner-Lothar. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 341 (to 05.41). 05.41 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Festungs-Flak-Rgt. 32 (to 15.07.41). 15.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 69 (mot) (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to RLM (GL/Flak E). 01.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (GL/Flak E 4). 02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 61 (to 05.45).
- GRÜNROCK**, Otto. (DOB: 14.05.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- GRÜNSBAUM**, Hanns. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Flak-Rgt. (unknown).
- GRÜNSTEUDEL**, Johann. (DOB: 28.11.18 in Weidenbach, Krs.Ansbach/Mittelfranken). (DKG). 06.39 with Luftflottennachrichtenschule 3 (to 10.39). 11.39 trf to grosse KFS Lechfeld (to 12.39). 01.40 trf to Blindflugschule 3 (Königsberg-Devau) (to 02.40). 27.02.40 trf to 7./KG 4. 28.10.40 trf to 7./KG 30. 04.02.41 trf to 8./KG 30. 06.05.41 Uffz., 22.01.42 Fw. III./KG 30 awarded the DKG. 24.01.42 trf to 7./KG 30. 15.03.43 trf to Stab I./KG 30. 01.09.43 trf to Stab/JG 301. 1944 with Stab/JG 302. 14.05.44 last known flight, then only desk jobs. 01.45 Lt., Ic of II./JG 2. Credited with 249 combat missions. 1990s still alive.
- GRÜNTANNER**, Georg. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 30.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as Ia op 5.
- GRÜNTER**, Peter. (DOB: 22.08.12). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRÜNVOGEL**, Wolfgang Adolf. (DOB: 28.05.18 in Stuttgart). 28.04.45 Lt., 3./le.Eisb.-Flak-Abt. 958 KIA in Haundorf (12 km SW of Grafenau, Niederbayern). Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).
- GRUNWALD**, ? . 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.
- GRUNWALD**, Albrecht. (DOB: 23.06.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 trf from FFS C 17 to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See). 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.08.44 Hptm., 1./SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 lost while searching for enemy convoys.
- GRUNWALD**, Aloysius. (DOB: 24.11.96). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GRUNWALD**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.10.10). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.
- GRÜNWALD**, Franz-Karl. 26.05.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 - KIA - Do 17 P shot down by GC II/2, crashed at La Chevanne, N of Valdahon.
- GRUNWALD**, Georg. (DOB: 01.04.92). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.43 Obstlt. with Koflug 21/XI, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Dienststelle B-Feld Ost) for temporary duty. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- GRUNWALD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.04.15). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 11.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (and 04.04.45).
- GRUNWALD**, Günther. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 21.09.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (M7+CH) hit by AA over the Channel - returned, no details. 02.10.40 Oblt.z.S., KGr. 126 KIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+KH) shot down by fighters vic Newquay.
- GRUNWALD**, Gustav. (DOB: 01.02.06). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRUNWALD**, H. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 1 unhurt - He 111 H damaged by 213 Sqdn. over Dunkirk, crash-landed S of Ostend. 11.07.40 Oblt., 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Ligny-Tilloy, 3 km SW of Bapaume on return after combat with Hurricanes.
- GRUNWALD**, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).
- GRÜNWALD**, Otto. (DOB: 19.04.18). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GRÜNWALDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GRÜNWOLDT**, Eduard. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O. – Flak), in RLM (Chef d.Ausb.Wesens – Ausb.Abt.). 01.10.42 Maj., trf from Kdtr. d. Grossen Lw.-Übungsplatz Radom to Kdtr. d. Flakartillerieschiessplatz Brüsterort. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- GRUNZKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- GRUONER**, Eugen. (DOB: 06.06.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GRUPE**, Günther. (DOB: 12.07.22 in Celle). 1942 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- GRUPE**, Karl. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 30.12.42 Oblt., Stab/Ln.Abt. (mot) 130 KIA - at Fl.Pl.Kantemirowka due to enemy fire.
- GRUPE**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.41).
- GRUPE**, Werner. 19.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Blue 3) in combat vic Breda/Holland by P-47 of 56 or 78 FG. 20.10.43 Lt., 12./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Blue 14) hit by return fire from a B-17 vic Origny-en-Thierache, about 6 km SW of Hirson.
- GRUPE**, Wilhelm. (DOB; 21.11.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 22.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), W.u.G.-Offz. in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot), reassigned to Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 833 (v) as W.u.G.-Offz.
- GRUPP**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 23.05.41 Ass.Arzt, 5. Kp/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA vic Spilia. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- GRUPP**, Otto. (DOB: 13.01.16). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- GRUPP**, Roland. 01.07.43 Oblt. in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 23.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GRUPS**, Werner. (DOB: 05.05.21 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 1943 with JG 102, then with Erg.JGr. Ost 11.08.43 12./JG 26. 15.02.44 trf to 8./JG 4 due to unit renaming. End 1944 with 7./JG 103.
- GRUSCHKE**, ? . 14.07.44 Lt./Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- GRUSCHKE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Kemi, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- GRUSCHKE**, Herbert. 07.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI (to 22.09.44).
- GRUSCHWITZ**, Gustav. (DOB: 19.07.90 in Reichenbach). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1933 joined the SA. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 06.39 promo to Maj. 01.41 Maj., Ia/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 (to 25.02.41). 1941 appt Qu1 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 1941 trf to Boden-Org.z.b.V. with Luftgaustab 1. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 8/VI. 1942 appt Qu2 Luftgaustab 1. 17.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 5. Lw.-Felddivision. 1943 trf to Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 25.03.43 appt Kdr. I./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 9. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 36/IV. 26.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/III (Nordhausen) (to 27.12.44). 01.03.45 promo to Oberst.
- GRUSDAT**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.06.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- GRUSDAT**, Martin. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 27.08.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Führer in schw.Fallschirm-Werfer-Abt. 21 (1. Fallschirm-Armee), KIA.
- GRUSE**, Josef. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- GRÜSS**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.10.18 in Singen-Momentwhel/Konstanz). 1940 assigned to Erg.KGr. 6. 01.09.40 promo to Lt. from Fw., on orders from Göring. 1941 trf to Grosse KFS 1 as an instructor.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

1942 trf to FFS A/B 116 as an instructor. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to FFS C 11 as an instructor. 1944 trf to KG 101. 1945 trf to 2./KG 66 as a pilot.

- GRUSS, Friedrich.** 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.03.45 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-8 vic Fürstenwalde, no details.
- GRUSS, Hermann-Gerhard.** (DOB: 13.11.04). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- GRUSSENDORF, Dr. (med.) Gottfried.** (W.B.K. Celle). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- GRÜSSER, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 4 d.Lw.
- GRÜTER, Josef.** 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VI (Gütersloh).
- GRÜTER, Otto.** 17.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by 56 Sqdn., crashed vic Vitry-en-Artois, SW of Douai.
- GRÜTER, Wilfried.** (DOB: 12.10.15). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.01.39 promo to Lt./Flak.
- GRÜTER, Wilhelm.** 24.07.41 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Fi 156 crashed vic Pagiteni due to engine fire.
- GRÜTLING, Theodor.** (DOB: 14.08.98). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GRÜTTKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 16.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (4U+2K) W of Castelli due to a servicing fault.
- GRÜTTNER, Fritz.** (DOB: 28.05.03). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.05.30) due to long service.
- GRÜTZBACH, Heinrich.** 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, assigned temporary duty to RLM (L.In.6) (to 31.01.43). 10.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps and appt I K then Qu mot (to 08.05.45). 15.02.45 appt Ib/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (rescinded?).
- GRÜTZBACH, Paul.** 01.07.35 RDA as Hptm.(W), Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien -Nordfrankreich. 01.08.41 promo to Maj.(Flak), StabFeldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.10.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. to Feldluftmunitionslager 3/VIII.
- GRÜTZE, Max.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.12.39 RDA as Oblt.d.R.(Flak).
- GRÜTZKE, Walter.** (DOB: 04.05.21). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 07.04.45 Lt., 4./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 during a ramming attack on American bombers.
- GRÜTZMACHER, Dr. (med.) Friedrich.** 30.05.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.), in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 17/XII, trf to Lw.-Sanitäts-Bereitschaft (mot) 4/XII.
- GRÜTZMACHER, Günther.** 02.38 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 09.38). 22.02.41 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C-4 (M2+AH) crashed on take-off during a rescue mission 80 km SW of Hourtin - drowned.
- GRÜTZMACHER, Hans.** (DOB: 26.10.11). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GRÜTZMACHER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 20.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.
- GRÜTZMACHER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 22.02.18). 28.12.41 Lt., 9./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-6 (F8+HT) ;lost to unknown cause over the North Sea. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GRÜTZMACHER, Werner.** (DOB: 25.11.21 in Hagen i/W). (W.B.K. Köslin). 15.10.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.03.41 trf to LKS 5. 16.12.42 trf to FFS C 17. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.09.42 trf to BFS 4. 05.11.42 trf to 12./KG 1. 10.03.43 trf to 8./KG 1. 16.04.43 Lt., 8./KG 1. 18.06.43 Lt., 8./KG 1. 13.09.43 WIA. 05.10.43 Lt., 8./KG 1. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 28.09.44 trf to Schulstaffel/NJG 6. 16.11.44 Oblt.,

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Sch.St./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 crash-landed vic Ansbach a/f due to pilot error. 03.04.45 trf to 7./KG 54. 03.05.45 honorable discharge.

**GRÜTZMACHER**, Wilhelm Ferdinand. 23.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R6 crashed 3 km N of Rotenburg during a practice flight.

**GRÜTZMÜLLER**, Joachim. 22.06.42 Lt., III./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 destroyed by own bomb at Sarabusi. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.02.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76. 17.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 76 (to 11.08.43 MIA). 11/12.08.43 Oblt., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+LN) lost at sea NE of Scordia apparently to a night-fighter during a mission to Lentini. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**GRÜTZNER**, Erwin. (DOB:19.01.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.40).

**GRÜTZNER**, Gerhard. 14.10.43 Ofw., 2./ZG 76. 19.12.43 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 29.01.44 WIA - Bf 110 no details. Credited with 2 victories.

**GRÜTZNER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.05). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**GRÜTZNER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.10.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Abt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**GRÜTZNER**, Dr. Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.41).

**GRÜZMACHER**, Günter. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool,(Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 02.41 Hptm., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 22.02.41 MIA). 02.41 Hptm., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 23.02.41 MIA). 22.02.41 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+AH) lost c. 80 km SW Hourtin when capsized during a rescue mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**GRYTZ**, Alfred. 01.10.39 Lt.(W),Luftmunitionsanstalt Mockrehna, trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 435. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**GRYWATZ**, Gustav. (DOB: 30.06.14). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.03.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GRZESCHKE**, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GRZESICKE**, Viktor. (DOB: 23.02.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GSCHEIDEL**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**GSCHIEL**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**GSCHWANDNER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. XVII, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**GSCHWENDER**, Camillo. (DOB: 03.04.95 in Koblenz). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 29.09.43 in RLM (Genst. d.Lw./Gen.Qu.), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Chef d.Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw. for temporary duty. 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der 1.Abt.(Planung) in Gen.Qu. Amtsgruppe Kraftfahrwesens/Gen.St.d.Lw. 05.45 Oberst, Abt.Chef K.W., wanted or held as POW by US last known location: Fischbachau. 18.07.45 Oberst, Abt.Chef K.W., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: Fischbachau.

**GSCHWENDER**, Hans. 09.41 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII. 09.04.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 22/XII to Koflug 3/XIII as Kdt. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 26.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/I (to 02.45?).

**GSCHWENDTNER**, Karl-Georg. (DOB: 26.06.18 in Wollomoos near Aichach/Oberbayern). (R, DKG). 23.03.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 77. 05.09.43 7./SG 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot down by AA. 05.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

77. 05.05.45 Lt. in I./SG 103, KIA – Fw 190 shot down near Prague. Shot down twice. Credited with over 800 combat missions and the destruction of at least two ships, 39 tanks, 25 artillery guns, two trains, 150 vehicles, etc.

**GSCHWIND**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.02.16). 27.05.41 Oblt., KIA - Crete.

**GSOTTBERGER**, Severin. (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

**GSOTTSCHEIDER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 23.10.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.). [deleted?]

**GSPALTL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.09.18 in München). 1940 in Erg.KGr. 4 (Ju 88), then KGr.z.b.V. 105 and finally to LG 1 at Orléans-Bricy. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 05.44 in III./KG 6. Last rank: Oblt.

**GUÄL**, Hans. 03/04.01.43 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - crashed vic Harderwijk - IJsselmeer.

**GUAL**, Martin. (DOB: 28.10.14) (W.B.K. Neckar). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GUBALKE**, Rupprecht. (DOB: 31.07.16). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 32, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftgaustab Südost. c.10.44 Hptm., appt Ia/23. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).

**GUBENER**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.11.13). 01.12.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 12, Lw.San.St. Mannheim. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.10.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Univ. ear, nose and throat clinic in Frankfurt/M. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**GUBER**, Hans-Georg. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to KFS Lechfeld.

**GÜBITZ**, Theobald. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 25.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 930 (still 04.45).

**GUCKEL**, Hans. (DOB: 16.05.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GUCKENBERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.07.10). (W.B.K. Brunn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GUCKES**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**GUDDACK**, Herbert. (n.d.) Oblt., Ic of Flak-Div. 27.

**GUDDAT**, Gerhard. 10.11.39 Lt., KG 2. 24.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 20.11.42). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., appt Ia IX. Fl.Korps. 25.06.43 Hptm. in KG 2, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien for temporary duty.

**GUDDAT**, Karl. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**GUDDAT**, Willi. (DOB: 18.01.03). 1941 Oblt., Ic/1. Flakdivision (to 1945). 02.08.43 and 28.11.43 Oblt. in Abt. Ic Stab/1. Flakdivision.

**GUDE**, Hannibal. (DOB: 1913 in Breslau). 1932 volunteered for the Reichsmarine. 1939-40 assigned to the RLM. 01.01.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8. Seenotstaffel (to 11.06.43). 20.12.42 Hptm., Staka 8. Seenotstaffel WIA - Do 24 (CM+IZ) damaged badly in a collision with harbor breakwater at Sevastopol. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. [Version #2: 20.01.43 Maj., Staka 8. Seenotstaffel unhurt - Do 24 (CM+IZ) 50% damaged due to collision with cement obstruction near the entrance to Sevastopol harbor in the dark]. 02.43 appt Staka 2. Seetransportstaffel Sewastopol (to 11.06.43). Spring 1943 Maj., led a improvised Transportstaffel of Ju 52W to support the Kuban bridgehead.

**GUDE**, Karl. (DOB: 13.08.99). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.33 joined the SA. 01.06.37 promo to Lt. 01.12.38 promo to Oblt. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Asst.Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 121?. 1942 appt Adj. Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVI (?). 1942 appt Adj. Flak-Rgt. 55. 1943 appt Ia op2 LuftgaustabVIII?. 1944 appt Btr.Chef I./schw.Flak-Abt. 153.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GUDE**, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- GUDE**, Werner. (DOB: 27.01.15). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GUDENATZ**, Eberhard. 13.02.40 Lt., Stab/KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 (6N+BB) lost to fighters over the Thames Estuary, NE of Manston by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn.
- GUDER**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.11 in Krefeld). 08.41 with 8./JG 26. (n.d.) in 4./JG 11. 01.45 Ia for II./JG 2.
- GUDERIAN**, Claus. 23.12.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 500 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Ssalsk due to involuntary ground contact.
- GUDERMANN**, Paul. 23.11.42 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab/II./Flak-Rgt. 241. 16.12.42 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 241, reported KIA during the attempt to relieve AOK 6 surrounded in Stalingrad, but apparently this report should have listed him as WIA or MIA instead of KIA. 31.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 241 on temporary duty with IV. Fliegerkorps, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for employment as a Zugführer (leicht) or in a Stab.
- GUDLADT**, Albert. (DOB: 19.12.01). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- GUEDENSUPP (GUELDENSUPP?)**, ? . 03.10.44 Hptm., in Stab/Abwicklungskdo. 2. Fliegerdivision (Kaufbeuren). 1944-45 Hptm., IIB/2. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- GUEMEL**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 4.
- GUENTER**, Horst. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Chef d.Ausb.Wesens). 01.06.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ostland (previously with Verfügungsstab Stettin) to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.12.42 trf from I./Res.Flak-Abt. 615 to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg (to 04.04.43). 05.04.43 ordered to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr) for temporary duty. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak) and permanently trf to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr).
- GUENTHER**, ? . 26.06.44 Lt.; in IV./JG 27, reported MIA. 02.08.44 Lt. in IV./JG 27, KIA (parachute failed to open).
- GUENTHER**, Ekkehard von. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). c.07.39 Leiter der Erpfluge Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz (to end of war). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 27.07.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.08.40.
- GUENTTERT**, ? . 11.08.44 Lt., Funkhorch-Verbindungsoffizier assigned to Stab/II. Jagdkorps.
- GUERECA**, Estinaslao - Segurola. 27.01.44 Oblt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Yellow 22) force-landed vic Libourne due to disorientation.
- GUERICKE**, Theodor. 23.02.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VI.
- GUESZ(GUESS?)**, Ernst. 08.07.44 Oblt. in I./KG 101 Greifswald, trf to Erg.St./KG 66. 19.07.44 Oblt. and aircrew in Erg.St./KG 66, reported ready for operations.
- GUETTLER**, Horst. (DOB: 23.03.14 in Charlottenburg). (n.d.) member of DLV. 05.40 promo to Lt. 1941 assigned to KG 53 as a pilot. 1941 trf to II./KG 27. 1941 trf to Grosse KFS 2. 1942 trf to FFS C 8. 1942 trf to 12./LG 1 as a pilot. 06.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Techn.Offz. I./LG 1. 1944 appt Staka 12.(Erg.)/LG 1. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 Frontfliegersammelgruppe/OKL.
- GUGGENBERG**, Dr.(med.) Oswald. (DOB: 27.09.03). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.42).
- GUGGENBERG**, Dr. Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- GUGGENBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 05.08.44 Oblt. (Flak); Offz. z.b.V. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 117 in W. France.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GUGGER**, Martin. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with LV-Kdo. West (Stuttgart). 01.04.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), Leiter Lw.Befestigungsstab 7/XII, appt Leiter Lw.Befestigungsstab 3/XII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.08.44 Obstlt., concerned with the removal of stored munitions in the Koflug Caen area. Said to be assigned to Lw.-Festungsstab Caen.
- GUGLBERGER**, Johann. (DOB: 14.01.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GUGLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 18.05.21). (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.
- GUGLHOER**, Thomas. 26.11.43 Oblt. (d.R.), Führer d. 1. Munitionsgruppe d. Flakkolonne/le.Flak-Abt. 75 (Sf), trf to 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 341 (v) for employment as Battr.-Führer.
- GUHA**, Anton. (n.d.) Stafü? 10./JG 1. 25.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 1, appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 01.01.45 POW). 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 1 POW – in Bf 109 G-14 (Green 22) downed 9 km NE of Maldegem/Belgium near Biervliet due to engine trouble after attacking Maldegem a/f. Credited with 11 missions.
- GUHL**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.11.09). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GUHL**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.01.12 in Swinemünde). (n.d.) had been a test pilot. 04.09.39 Ofw., with 1. (J)/LG 2. 02.06.42 Ofw., 1./JG 77. 30.11.43 Stfw., in 11./JG 26. 13.04.44 Stfw., with 11./JG 26. 10.44 trf to 11./JG 26. 19.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 20.03.45). 01.05.45 Lt., Staka 2./JG 26. Credited with 15 victories.
- GUHL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.11.09 in Hildesheim). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 05.42 Staka Kurierstaffel (trop) Afrika. 01.02.43 Hptm. in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 01.03.43 Hptm. in Stab/Fliegerführer 3 Gabes.
- GUHL**, Rudolf. 27.07.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 hit by AA vic Orscha. 09.09.41 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GÜHMANN**, Theodor. (DOB:12.10.19). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GUHN**, Max. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Merseburg. 01.08.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Zerbst.
- GUHR**, ? . 13.07.44 Lt. in III./JG 26.
- GUHR**, Max. 01.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, promo to Obstlt. 26.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 16/III.
- GUHRE**, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.16 in Chemnitz). 09.12.40 Lt., 8./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+ES) crashed vic North Stifford, near West Thurrock/Essex - after being hit by AA at 5000 m. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- GÜHRS**, Adolf. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- GUIBERT**, Javier-Maria. 10.06.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 06.08.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish nation in Luftwaffe service].
- GUIDI**, Amedeo. 11.03.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- GUILLAUME**, ? . 06.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by H-75s of GC I/4, crashed vic Vignacourt, NW of Amiens.
- GUILLEAUME**, Richard. 15.06.42 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in 1.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Abt. 101, trf to Ln.-Abt. 130 for employment as Offz. z.b.V. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 03.43 Hptm., Chef Ln.-RV-Betr.Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 5. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. beim II. Jagdkorps. 02.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 65.
- GUIREMAND**, Fritz-Karl. (DOB: 20.05.81). (n.d.) Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- GUITROOY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.02.18). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GUIZETTI**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Ulrich. 16.09.40 Ob.Arzt, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA aboard Ju 88 A-1 (F6+HM) failed to return, shot down by 618(616?) Sqdn. Spitfires off Lincolnshire coast in North Sea in Pl.Qu. 1462.
- GÜLCHER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 11.10.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- GÜLDE**, Arnold. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to RLM (LE 1). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.08.43 in RLM, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien/Nordfrankreich.
- GULDE**, Henning. (DOB: 31.01.21). 1943 in IV./KG 6. 03.44 Stafü 7./KG 6. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 7./KG 6 (to 01.12.44) 01.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 28.04.45 KIA). 27.04.45 Oblt., Staka 7./KG(J) 6 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (White 1) shot down by fighters N of Risut , W of Prague.
- GULDE**, Otto. (DOB: 01.12.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GULDEN**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Luftmuna Weichering to Fest.Flak-Abt. 31. 07.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 276 (and 08.44). 31.12.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 601 (still 04.45).
- GÜLDENSTERN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.03.19). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÜLDENSUPP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.04.08). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).
- GÜLDNER**, ? . 01.01.45 Lt., appt Ila of Fsch.Pz.Ers.- und Ausb.Brig. 1 (to 03.45).
- GÜLDNER**, Dr. Hugo. (DOB: 15.09.92 in Hamburg). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (n.d.) Maj.(?) with Rüstungskdo. Charleroi.
- GÜLDNER**, Rudolf. 01.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G in an accident at Bizil - no details.
- GÜLICH**, Hermann von. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.).
- GÜLICH**, Horst. (DOB: 01.03.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GULIELMINETTI**, Karl. (DOB: 17.02.87). (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) employed as a salesman. 01.01.38 promo to char.Hptm.d.R.z.V.(Flak). 17.03.41 assigned to Führerreserve. 19.07.41 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 151. 14.11.41 Hptm. (d.L.z.V.), trf to Stab/Flakschiessplatz Chiemsee as Hptm. beimStabe and acting Kdt. 24.01.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), appt Kdt./Kdtr. Flakschiessplatz Chiemsee. 08.06.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), appt Leiter in Arbeitsstab Tunis.
- GÜLIKERS**, Peter. (DOB: 03.07.19). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÜLKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.01.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GÜLKER**, Dr.(med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.11.41).
- GÜLKER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.09.22). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- GULLASCH**, Ernst. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna Gross-Blumenau to Stab/Luftzeugstab Ost. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.06.42 Maj.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna 3/XI to Feldluftmunitionslager 6/VIII.
- GULLE**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- GÜLLION**, Julius. (DOB: 10.05.02 in Fürth). 28.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 attached to Sperr Btr./Ers.Abt. 1 for instruction. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Ers.Sperr-Abt. 206. 1941 appt Asst.Adj. with Ers.Sperr-Abt. 210. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 3./Flak-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Abt. 105 (renamed as Heimat-Sperr-Bttr. 403/IV). 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 125.  
1944 appt Bttr.Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 125. 1944 proposed as an NSFO but refused it.

- GÜLTGEN**, H. 06.09.40 Lt., II(S)/LG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (Δ +O) shot down by AA vic Hawkinge.
- GÜTLINGEN**, Wolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 13.01.36). 1926 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate.  
01.12.33 Oblt., Leiter d. Navigationskurs beim Reichsamt für Flugsicherung. 13.01.36 Hptm., Adj.  
FFS Perleberg died vic Staffelstein/Franken, crashed into Mount Staffelberg during a training flight.  
[Version #2: with 3./KG 455 at Giebelstadt KIA - Ju W34 crashed into Mount Staffelberg during route  
Berlin to Munich]
- GUMA**, Vikentije. c.09.43 Bojnik (Maj.) appt Staka 15 (kroat)/KG 53 (to 01.12.43). [Croat national in  
Luftwaffe service].
- GUMBART**, Dr.? Kurt. 23/24.04.42 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, POW – in Do 217 E-2 (U5+MN) apparently shot  
down by an RAF Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. 30 km E of Exeter. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44  
officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GÜMBEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 08.05.06 in Bremen). 1934 received engineering degree from Berlin  
Technische Hochschule. 1936 employed as a civilian at Rechlin. 1937 training at the  
Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde (to 1939). 1940 assigned to Gruppe E8/Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde  
- involved in the creation of test-beds and apparatus. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 1943  
trf to RLM/GL/C-E8 IX. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- GÜMBEL**, Walter. 01.09.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. (Telegrafbau.-  
Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- GUMBERT**, Bruno. 10.01.41 Fl.Ing., Stab I./KG 40 POW - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB) shot down 320 km  
NW of Ireland by fire from tug *Seaman*.
- GUMBRACHT**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II.
- GUMBRECHT**, Johann. (DOB: 20.01.05). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.  
(RDA 01.02.43). 11.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 645 (v), trf to Feld-FAS (Ost) 42.
- GUMME**, Ernst-Dieter. 15.01.44 Lt., 12./JG 51.
- GUMMEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.09.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GUMMEL**, Wolfgang. 08.10.43 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 09.10.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 damaged in  
combat S of Tondern. 05.01.44 Lt., 3./ZG 26. 20.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 26. Credited with 4 victories.
- GÜMMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.12.17). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GUMMERT**, Hans. (DOB: 15.10.21). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GUMMERT**, Joachim. 29.01.42 Fl.Ob.Nav., Stab I./KG 100, MIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+HH) vic Kamysch-  
Burun, S of Kertsch - during raid on Kamysch.
- GUMMET**, ? . 08.10.43 Lt., 3./ZG 1.
- GUMPERT**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.10.07). 10.01.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., Stab I./KG 40 POW - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB)  
shot down 320 km NW of Ireland by fire from tug *Seaman*. (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GUMPERT**, Heinz-Joachim. 15.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schüleretat) trf to FFS A/B 118.
- GUMPERT**, Willi. 25.08.44 3./SG 152 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 6) shot down by P-51 vic Bedihost  
near Prossnitz.
- GUMPRICHT**, Dr.(Phil.) Karl. (25.06.08 in Jena). 1928 studied at Jena University (to 1938?). 1935  
conferred with a doctorate. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Ausb.Offz. Ie.Flak-Abt. 727. 1942 trf  
to 3./Ie./Flak-Abt. 737. 1943 appt Zugführer 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 554. 1945 appt NSFO Flak-Brig. 18.
- GUMRICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.17). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 21.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Flak-  
Rgt. 24 (II. Flakkorps) as a Truppenarzt.
- GUMZ**, Erich. 09.09.39 Oblt. and Beobachter in I./KG 1.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GUNCZY**, Ernest. c.02.38 Maj., Fl.H. Kdt. Wels in the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Fl.H. Kdt. of Düsseldorf. 05.07.39 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf to Koflug Düsseldorf and appt acting Kdt. 31.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VI, Goslar (to 19.06.42). 11.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 9/VI (to 10.42?). 01.12.41 promo to Oberst. 03.43 Kdt. Koflug 7/XII (to 13.03.43). 13.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Koflug 7/XI (to 03.04.43). 03.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 22.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VI, Gilze-Rijen (to c. 01.04.44?). 31.07.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment. c.01.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/XI Gilze-Rijen. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45.
- GUND**, ? . 1940-41 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54.
- GÜNDEL**, ? . 07.01.44 Oblt., Stab /NAGr. 13. Credited with one victory.
- GUNDEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.05.17 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 1941 pilot in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 07.01.44 Oblt., Stab/NAGr. 13. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NAGr. 13 (to 08.05.45). Credited with one victory.
- GÜNDEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.12.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GÜNDEL**, Horst. 10.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 11.05.41). 11/12.05.41 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+ES) crashed into the sea between Wych Channel and Middle Channel, Poole Harbour/Dorset.
- GUNDELACH**, ? . 01.02.44(?) Lt., I./NJG 100 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 involuntary ground contact during combat with a U-2 in are of Orscha?
- GUNDELACH**, Alois. (DOB: 05.12.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GUNDELACH**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- GUNDELACH**, Hans. (DOB: 13.02.17). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.03.42 Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 942. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- GUNDELACH**, Horst. 12.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 54 POW - He 111 P shot down by GC 5/I between Brussels and Anterp, ditched in the Scheldt near Royerssluis.
- GUNDELACH**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 1914). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 promo to Lt. 1938-40 continued to study history. 24.04.43 Oblt. in 4./KG 4, WIA. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Ia of IV./KG 4 (to 04.05.44). 15.05.44 Oblt., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 1948 released from Soviet captivity. 1956 became instructor at the Führungsakademie at Bad Ems and Hamburg. 1969-74 Director Abteilung Luftwaffen- und Luftkriegsgeschichte in Freiburg. Author of: *Die Deutsche Luftwaffe im Mittelmeer 1940-45* (Frankfurt/M.: Motorbuch Verlag, 1981). and *Kampfgeschwader 'General Wever' 4: Eine Geschichte aus Kriegstagebüchern, Dokumenten und Berichten 1939-1945* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1978).
- GUNDELACH**, Paul. (DOB: 01.08.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- GUNDERMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 25.04.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- GUNDERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).
- GUNDERMANN**, Johann (Hans). 01.10.39 Obstlt.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.08.42 Obstlt.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7, appt Kdr. Flakpark 1/VII (to 01.01.43). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.01.43 appt Kdr. Flakzeugamt 1/VII.
- GÜNDISCH**, Götz. (DOB: 12.04.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 22.10.43 Lt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 12) shot down vic Viterbo.
- GUNDLACH**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Ord. Offz of 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GUNDLACH**, ? . 08.10.42 Hptm., Chef d. Verbindungskdo. Berlin-Falkensee/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps.  
02.07.44 Hptm. in Qu Abt./I. Flakkorps.
- GUNDLACH**, Horst. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.
- GUNDLACH**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.25 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.03.43 promo to  
Oblt.d.R.z.V/-Bau.
- GUNDLACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.10.16). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).
- GUNDLFINGER**, Friedrich-Anton. (DOB: 19.05.00 in München). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (DKG).  
05.40 appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 106. Summer 1940 held title: Flugkapitän. 1942 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V.  
300. 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.09.42 appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 15.02.43).  
20.10.42 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 appt Staka 1./Erg.TGr. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. II./Erg.TG.  
21.04.45 Maj., unit unstated KIA - Ju 352 (KT+VC) crashed near Börnersdorf, south of Dresden  
during an emergency landing - passengers included several high ranking SS flying from Schönwalde to  
Salzburg. Buried in a collective grave at Börnersdorf-Breitenau.
- GUNKEL**, Felix. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from XII. Fliegerkorps to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- GUNKEL**, Günther. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- GUNKEL**, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.18). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- GUNKELMANN**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.37). 12.12.39  
Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to Fallschirmschule Wittstock.
- GÜNNEL**, Wolfgang. 09.10.43 Lt., 3./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+LL) shot down in area of  
Tondern/Denmark after combat with a B-17 - bailed out.
- GUNST**, Arnold. (DOB: 19.06.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt..  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- GUNST**, Hellmut. (DOB: 03.11.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GÜNTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.08.21). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- GUNTER**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.07.18). (W.B.K. Trier). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GUNTER**, Kurt. 01.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 52.
- GUNTER**, Rudolph. 24.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 2) lost in air combat vic  
Uttershausen near Wabern - bailed out, chute failed.
- GUNTERMANN**, ? . 04.09.42 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 38, KIA.
- GUNTERMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.05.13). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 05.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.),  
fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, trf to Stab /LgKdo. I. 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo.  
I to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty.  
01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.),(RDA 01.04.43).
- GUNTERMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Ln).
- GUNTERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA  
01.10.42).
- GÜNTHEL**, Dr. Martin. (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.).  
(RDA 01.02.42).
- GÜNTHER**, ? . 27.02.45 Hptm., appt Flugleiter at Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau.
- GÜNTHER**, ? . 10.10.39 Oblt., II./Tr.Gr. 186 WIA - Ju 52 in a crash vic Wangeroooge due to pilot error.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÜNTHER**, ? . 18.04.41 Lt., JFS 1 KIA - Do 17 mid-air collision with an Ar 68 vic Neu-Rüdnitz(Oderaue).
- GÜNTHER**, ? . 18.07.44 Oblt. with or at Ln.-Schule 4.
- GÜNTHER**, ? . 27.09.40 Fl.Ob.Naut., FFS A/B 7 WIA - Bü 131 crashed vic Syrau due to pilot error.
- GÜNTHER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 20, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- GÜNTHER**, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.06 in Hankelsablage bei Beuthen). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 03.10.28 entered the Polizei, training to 01.10.29. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 1940 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Btl. 19/IV/XI. 02.01.41 promo to Lt. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt. (RDA date?). 1941 appt Führer Lw.Bau-Kol. (Pferd) 2/XI. 06.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. 62 to 103. Flughafen-Betr.Kp. (Qu.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 appt Führer Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. (Pferd) 2/XI. 1944 appt Kp.Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. (Gefang.) 110/VIII. Last rank: Maj.
- GÜNTHER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 23.01.15). 05.41 Oblt., Chef 14. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 10.12.41 Oblt., 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- GÜNTHER**, Alfred. 01.07.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. 07.09.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 101. 26/27.11.43 Oblt. and pilot in II./NJG 101 – KIA in Do 217 N shot down near Langendiebach - Do 217 N-1. Credited with one victory.
- GÜNTHER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 25.11.10). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Fl.), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- GÜNTHER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.94). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2.(Funk-u.Funkh.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 16.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 04.41). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 134 (14. Flak-Div.) (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 trf to Stab/5. Flak-Brig. (to 23.09.44). 24.09.44 Obstlt., appt Chef Amt NVW d.Flak in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4).
- GÜNTHER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.08.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GÜNTHER**, Erich. 01.06.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 12. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Seidenspinner") II./Ln.Rgt. 231.
- GÜNTHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.09.13). 1943 with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 19.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 27. 24.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 27. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 27 (to 01.08.44 KIA). 01.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Varades. Credited with 5 victories.
- GÜNTHER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- GÜNTHER**, Erwin. 21.04.43 Oblt., 9./JG 52. Credited with 9 victories.
- GÜNTHER**, Franz. 08.05.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 6. Credited with 2 victories.
- GÜNTHER**, Franz. 24.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Blue 7) lost in combat vic Meensen near 14 km SW of Göttingen.
- GÜNTHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.09 in Frankfurt/Main). 21.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.) MIA in the Mediterranean. [possibly this is **GÜNTHER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Kamenz).]
- GÜNTHER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- GÜNTHER**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 24.07.41 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+JH) - hit in head by fire from ship in Gulf of Finland. 26.07.41 buried in Helsinki.
- GÜNTHER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.03.02). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÜNTHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.11.93). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Ln.). 22.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Ausb.Regimenter, trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 1943-44 released from active service.
- GÜNTHER**, Georg. (DOB: 01.05.15 in Taubischhofen). 1940 in 7./JG 2. 1941 Oblt. and instructor with Erg.JGr. Süd.
- GÜNTHER**, Georg. (DOB: 08.08.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GÜNTHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.02.07). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- GÜNTHER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.03.93). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 1945 Maj.(d.R.), Ila u. Iib/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).
- GÜNTHER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.12 in Rathenow). 01.02.40 entered the Luftwaffe from the reserves. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer, later Btrr.Chef with Ers.Sperr-Abt. 20. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 204. 1944 appt Btrr.Offz. 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 242. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 4./gem.Flak-Btrr. 155.
- GÜNTHER**, Hans-Rolf. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 02.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 B (8L+DL) crashed on landing at Schellingwoude/Holland.
- GÜNTHER**, Hans-Werner. 01.07.39 Lt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. trf to 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 05.43 in Ln.-Betr.Kp./NAGr. 2.
- GÜNTHER**, Heinrich-Albrecht. (DOB: 10.01.14). (R). 10.01.44 Hptm., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+IR) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost/90711 (near Gaissin in area of Winniza/Ukraine). 09.06.44 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 27 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. [an apparent typo in Brutting?- Is actually Heinrich -Albrecht Güntner]
- GÜNTHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.01.20). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- GÜNTHER**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Kiel). (DKG). (n.d.) with "N.A." 30. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H., promo to Oblt.d.R. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.08.43 Oblt.,3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 awarded the DKG.
- GÜNTHER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- GÜNTHER**, Heinz-Ludwig. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.42 Ofw., proposed promo to Lt./Fl. 26.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9/R11 (Yellow 8) lost in combat vic Hestenbeck. Buried in Salzwedel.
- GÜNTHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.04.23). (DKG). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II. 17.10.43 Lt., 1./TG 4 awarded the DKG. 12.11.43 Lt., 2./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+CH) vic Gulf of Alinda near Isle of Leros.
- GÜNTHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.05.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- GÜNTHER**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.04.10). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- GÜNTHER**, Hermann. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.
- GÜNTHER**, Dr. Hermann. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.42 Stabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.), (RDA 01.03.42).
- GÜNTHER**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.01.23 in Berlin). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., JG 101. 1943 with 2./JGr. West. 09.43 with 2./JG 26. 16.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 26 WIA - Go 145 A-1 (GA+OF) crashed vic Staves near Florennes during a test flight. 07.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 14.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 13.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 02.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 24.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Blue 14) crash-landed 1.5 km W of Quendorp, 12 km WNW of Rheine due to engine problems. 24.02.45 Lt., 3./JG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9/R11 (Yellow 12) shot down by Spitfires while trying to land at Meppen, crashed at Apeldorn. Credited with 11 victories.

**GÜNTHER**, Joachim. 09.10.41 Oblt., I./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by a fighter vic Budogoshch, 106 km NE of Novgorod.

**GÜNTHER**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.12.05). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**GÜNTHER**, Johann-Wessly (Johannes-Wassely). (DOB: 30.07.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 14.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 14/XII to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII for further assignment.

**GÜNTHER**, Karl Joachim. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. 140, promo to Oblt.

**GÜNTHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.01.22). 1941 with 3./JG 52. 1942? with 2./JGr. Ost and 1./JFS 4. 21.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 04.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 12 + ~) combat vic Iretsesk, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost /75224. 08.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 04.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 23.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 22.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 19.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 15.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 07.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.08.44 8./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6) crashed 54 km S of Radom - struck high voltage cables. Credited with 5 victories.

**GÜNTHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.10.80). 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 1941-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**GÜNTHER**, Kurt. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 33. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Rebhuhn") II./Ln.Rgt. 231.

**GÜNTHER**, Kurt. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak),(RDA 01.05.42).

**GÜNTHER**, Ludwig. 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, temporary duty to Wehrkreisbeauftragten XI d.Reichsminister für Bewaffnung u.Munition (to 15.10.42).

**GÜNTHER**, Martin. 15.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kriegswissenschaftlichen-Abt.d.Lw. to LKS 3 (to 21.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Stab/Verbindungsoffizier d.Lw. beim Gen.Qu./OKH.

**GÜNTHER**, Max. (DOB: 30.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**GÜNTHER**, Max. 04.06.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), trf from OKW to Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1.

**GÜNTHER**, Ottmar. (DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., I./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 09.05.44 Hptm., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+AL) ditched in Black Sea, 10 km SW of Chersones due to AA damage - rescued after 14 hours in a dinghy.

**GÜNTHER**, Otto. (DOB: 18.01.07). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.40).

**GÜNTHER**, Otto. (DOB: 10.10.19). 21.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 757 (v), reported MIA.

**GÜNTHER**, Paul. (DOB: 15.07.16 in Bischke/Kreis Colmar). (R, DKG). 09.39 probably in St.G. 77. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 77. 11.05.44 Ofw., 9./SG 10. 20.07.44 Ofw., 9./SG 10. 06.10.44 Ofw., 9./SG 10. 02.02.45 Fahnenjunker Ofw. in 9./SG 10, awarded Ritterkreuz for completing more than 500 combat missions. †12.11.79 in Eggenfelden.

**GÜNTHER**, Robert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.03.23).

**GÜNTHER**, Rolf. 02.09.42 Oblt. and observer in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW in Ju 88 (7A+BH) shot down by a Hurricane while on a photo recce mission to the Suez Canal.

**GÜNTHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.05.17 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 1938 qualified as an engineer. 1942 appt Btr.Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 267. 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Adj. & Ausb.Offz. with Lehrstab/3.Flak-Div. 1943 trf to Funkpeil-Zug 255.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

1944 appt Ausb.Offz. Flakschiessplatz Howachter Bucht(?). 1945 appt Btr.Chef schw.Heimat-Flak-Btr. 202/XX.

**GÜNTHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**GÜNTHER**, Rudolf. 05.03.41 Oblt. and Staka Stabstaffel/St.G. 1 – shot down this date by fighters near Hal Far/Malta - Bf 110 (KB+NC).

**GÜNTHER**, Theodor. (DOB: 17.09.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).

**GÜNTHER**, Viktor. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**GÜNTHER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 09.09.20). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GÜNTHER**, Walter. (DOB: 28.03.09). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GÜNTHER**, Walter. (DOB: 30.05.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**GÜNTHER**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.10.41 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**GÜNTHER**, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GÜNTHER**, Willy. 28.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 04.05.43 provisional Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/IV, appt permanent Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/IV (Cambrai).

**GÜNTHER**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**GÜNTHER**, Heinz. 13.03.44 Oblt. in I/KG 27. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 27 (to 23.11.44).

**GÜNTHER**, Ottmar. (DOB: 08.12.19). (DKG). 06.10.40 Lt., Stab/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+CA) in a landing collision at Tours. 20.12.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 WIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+DA) crashed at Caen a/f after making involuntary ground contact in bad weather, returning from a raid on Liverpool. 15.10.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-4 (1G+LA) emergency landing 50 km NW of Ak-Metschet/Crimea due to fighter damage. 23.03.42 appt Adj. in I/KG 27 (to 14.06.43). 08.07.43 Oblt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+OL) severe hit in left wing by AA vic Werrcho Penje. 22.07.43 Oblt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111H-6 (1G+OL) emergency landing 3.5 km E of Kharkov-Rogan on one engine - following attacks on troops vic Oramys. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 31.08.44). 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I/KG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.05.44 Hptm., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-20 (1G+AL) shot down by Soviet night fighter 10 km SW of Chersones, in a dinghy in the Black Sea for 14 hours (Pl.Qu. 9505). 22.11.44 re-appt Staka 3./KG(J) 27 (to 10.04.45).

**GÜNTHER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.11.24). 1945 Lt., JG 27.

**GÜNTNER**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.01.13 in Heidelberg). 11.42 instructor at FFS A/B 115. 21.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 08.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 07.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 10.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Nord. 11.44 trf to 2./Erg.JG 1. 12.44 trf to 2./JG 52. 28.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 17.04.45 Oblt., 3./JG 52. Credited with 10 victories.

**GÜNTNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.07.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**GÜNTNER**, Heinrich Albrecht?. (DOB: 18.05.13 in Leuber, Kreis Neustadt/Oberschlesien). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (R, DKG). 09.39 Lt., with III./KG 27. 01.43 flew supply and evacuation missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 25.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). c.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 10.01.44). 10.01.44 Hptm. in 7./KG 27, MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+JR(IR?)) during a low level attack vic Gaissin near Zhitomir, Pl.Qu. 90711 / 34 Ost. 09.06.44 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Buried in Kiev. Credited with almost 500 missions.

**GUNTRUM**, Gustav. 1942 Maj.(d.R.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XII (to 16.02.43). 16.02.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII. 01.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, ordered to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GÜNTTERT**, Horst. (DOB: 17.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- GÜNTZEL**, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 05.43 POW). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GÜNTZER**, Klaus. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 103 (III. Flak-Korps).
- GUNZ**, E. 16.06.40 Oblt., 3./KGr. 126 KIA - He 111 H after a mining sortie, crashed at Heinrichsdorf, near Winterberg.
- GUNZ**, Erich. 08.09.39 Oblt., 2./KG 1 WIA - He 111 E (V4+AK) force-landed by road Lukow - Zelechow due to fighter damage.
- GÜNZEL**, Dr. ? . 1944-45 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/II. Flakkorps.
- GÜNZEL**, Gerhard. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- GÜNZEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.07.97 in Chemnitz). 1942 Hptm., with "HKP" Gent.
- GÜNZEL**, Reinhard. (DOB: 02.02.07 in Posen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) joined the Landespolizei, rising to Polizei-Lt. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1937 trf to II./KG 157. 01.09.38 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 157. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 27. 09.39 with II./KG 27. 15.01.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 15.11.40). 16.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 04.01.43). 17.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., II./KG 27. 24.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 27. 01.43 flew missions vic Stalingrad. 02.02.43 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 27, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 13.08.44). 22.01.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./KG 27. 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 14/I (to 18.05.44?). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 11.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore Erg.KG 1 (to 05.05.45). 31.03.63 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †29.10.70 in Plön/Schleswig-Holstein (another source states that he died 05.12.70 in Berlin, but this appears to be incorrect). Credited with 330 (535?) missions not including those in Spain, and with sinking at least 8 transport vessels.
- GÜNZEL**, Werner. (DOB: 13.02.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), 5./Ln.Rgt. 34.
- GÜNZEL**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 26.11.06). 20.05.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/II. Flakkorps.
- GÜNZEL**, Willy. (DOB: 27.05.13). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- GUNZINGER**, Erich. (DOB: 07.11.23 in Landshut). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 16.03.44 Lt., KIA in an accidental plane crash vic St.Etienne. Buried at Dagneux.
- GÜNZLER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- GUOGA(?)**, Bonaventura. (DOB: 15.07.02). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Lithuanian national in Luftwaffe (?) service].
- GÜPPERS**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- GURATZSCH**, Gustav. (DOB: 07.02.17). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.12.41 with I./KG 76, adjusted to Oblt. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 20.02.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.02.44 Oblt. in I./KG 76.
- GURATZSCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).
- GURGEL**, Karl. (DOB: 11.05.93). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), KIA.
- GÜRKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.05.99 in Posen). (R). 1939-41 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 221 (to 03.41). 01.08.41 appt Kdr. Luftgau-FAS VI. 08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 03.11.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. c.12.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Süd) 20 (to c.01.43). 11.01.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O./Flak), appt temporary (on 05.06.43 permanent) Kdr. FFAS (Mitte) 13 Stolpmünde (to 10.03.45). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 10.03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. "Gürke" (to 08.05.45). 03.05.45 Oberst, front employment as Flakführer Hela (north of Danzig)/18. Flakdivision. †07.05.46 as a POW of the Soviets.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GURSKY**, Georg. (DOB:26.03.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 21.01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab I.(FFK-u.Telegrafenberg)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.
- GURT**, Jürgen. 23.05.42 Lt., 8./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KS) crashed 600 m SE of Bunakowo-Benetsky, 5 km NNW of Bunakowo.
- GÜRTLER**, ? . 15.09.42 Lt., in 2./Flak-Rgt. 5, KIA in area SW of Voronovo.
- GÜRTLER**, Alexander. (DOB: 16.09.14). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÜRTLER**, Eduard. (DOB: 27.01.13 in Grosspriesen(?)/Krs.Neustadt). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.33 entered the Reichsheer, assigned to Inf.Rgt. 7. 01.04.39 entered the Luftwaffe and promo to Lt. 1941 assigned to Blindflugschule 1 as an instructor. 1941 trf to Blindflugschule 8 as an instructor. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1943 trf to FFS B 38 as an instructor. 1944 trf to FFS B 16 as an instructor.
- GÜRTLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.03.08) (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- GÜRTLER**, Gerhard. 01.05.43 in the Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- GÜRTLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.05.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- GÜRTLER**, Wilhelm. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland.
- GÜRTNER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.08.18). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- GUSCHEL**, Helmut. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- GÜSCHENS**, ? . 22.05.41 Oblt. in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps.
- GUSE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). simultaneous promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.31) and Oblt. (RDA 01.04.34).
- GÜSE**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.03.24 in Warburg). (n.d.) LKS 5. 12.44 Lt., I./NJG 6. †29.04.2002.
- GUSE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 2 POW - Do 217 M-1 (U5+DR) lost to direct AA hit vic Walk Farm Humberside - bailed out and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GUSE**, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.41 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 10) after combat with I-16s and DB-3s vic Tigkina. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- GÜSE**, Horst. (DOB: 14.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.12.42 Lt.,1./Schl.G. 1. 31.12.42 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 hit by ground fire in Russia, in Pl.Qu. 2952. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- GUSE**, Max. (DOB: 31.10.08 in Leipzig-Reudnitz). 11.04.40 Oblt.d.R., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Do 17 P (6M+AM) shot down by GC I/5, III/6 and III/7, crashed at the former Ferme de Moscou, SE of Moronvilliers (25 km ESE of Reims). Buried in war cemetery Noyers-Pont-Maugis.
- GUSECK**, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- GÜSEFELD**, Werner. 08.03.44 Lt., Volkswagenwerk KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters S of Wesendorf. ["Fl.Sd.Kdo. Ob.d.L."]
- GÜSMER**, Paul. (DOB: 01.05.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- GUSNAR**, Ernst von. 21.04.43 Obstlt. z.D. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg I, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Fürth. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.40) with Wehrbezirkskdo. Fürth.
- GUSOVIUS**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GUSOVIUS**, Kurt. 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 1 to Luftzeuggruppe 2. 18.01.43 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland (Riga).
- GÜSS**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.10.18 in Singen-Hohentwiel). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.02.43 Oblt., trf from I./KG 101 to Ob.d.L. pool. 08.44 in 2./KG 66. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 66.
- GUSS**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.05.15). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.02.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GUSSBACHER**, Johann. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- GUSSNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.10.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GUSSONE**, Dr. (jur.)Carl. (DOB: 17.10.07 in Köln). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 1932 Conferred with a doctorate in law by Universität Köln. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). †15.10.93 in Bonn.
- GUST**, Georg. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- GUST**, Horst. (DOB: 18.06.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt. (Kr.O.) MIA.
- GUST**, Horst. 19.07.41 Lt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Bf 108 lost in the area of Catania - Rome.
- GUST**, Jürgen. (DOB: 29.08.20). 23.05.42 Lt., 8./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KS) crashed about 5 km NNW of Bunakowo ( Bunakove), Oblast Charkov, 55 km W of Isyum.
- GUSTAVUS**, Ewald. (DOB: 11.12.11). 11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 16.06.40). 04.09.39 Oblt. in I./KG 152, WIA in the thigh. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 15.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 100 (to 24.06.42). 24/25.06.42 Hptm., 5./KG 100 MIA – He 111 H-6 (6N+DH) shot down by night-fighters in the vicinity of Fuka in NW Egypt, crashed 5 km SW of Qasaba when attempting a forced-landing hit a truck. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried in war cemetery El Alamein.
- GUSTEDT**, Dr.(med.) Karl Fritz Bernd. (DOB: 20.05.21 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). Late 08.39 conscripted into the military. 01.04.39 conscripted into the RAD. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.46 released from POW status. 1951 Conferred with a with a doctorate in veterinary medicine by Universität Giessen. Afterwards veterinarian in Oberaula/Hessen.
- GUSTEDT**, Hanno ("Hans") Erich Otto von. (DOB: 12.05.20 in Dickershausen, Krs. Homberg/Efze/Hessen). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. Postwar, furniture designer, in particular for high-priced steel chairs. Worked long years in the design department of chair manufacturer Thonet at Frankenberg/Eder. 2005 living at Frankenberg/Eder.
- GUSTINE**, German. 09.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-ers.Btl. XI, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III.
- GUSTKE**, Hans-Harald. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 Hptm. in Stab/Inspekteur der Flakschulen. 18.08.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13 (still 04.45).
- GUSTMANN**, Gerhard. 01.10.37 Lt., Btrr.Offz. in 2./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 5.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to c.10.02.43). POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- GUSTMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 26.08.17 in Hagenau/Alsäss). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Chef 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 18.09.44 Oblt., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15, awarded the DKG. †02.09.44 KIA in Frameries/Hainaut/Belgium. Buried in Lommel.
- GUT**, Heinz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 6.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- GUTBERLET**, Erwin. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. I.(Funknavigation)/Ln.Rgt. 54.
- GUTBIER**, Dr.(Z) Christoph. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GUTBROD**, Paul. (DOB: 23.08.17). 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 52. 08.09.39 Lt., 11.(N)/JG 72 - claimed the first "kill" by the Luftwaffe on the Western Front, SW of Karlsruhe. 01.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-3, had hit a power transmission tower vic SE of Pouilly-sur-Meuse while flying low in bad weather, belly-landed W of Belval-Bois-des-Dames - reportedly killed after landing by colonial troops. Credited with 1 victory.
- GUTENDORF**, Otto. (DOB: 11.01.18). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- GÜTENKUNST**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.09.10 in Halle). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Oblt. stationed in Mourmelon/France.
- GUTENSOHNN**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.01.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- GÜTERMANN (GUTEMANN?)**, Willi. 20.05.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 19.06.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+LY) shot down in Pl.Qu. 14 West/8578 by 151 Sqdn. 21.06.43 rescued by fishing boat *Maria Carmen* c. 10 km from Cape Burela. 09.43 Lt., 14./KG 40. 19.11.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 08.03.44 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.1944?) Oblt., Staka 6./JG 4. Credited with 4 victories.
- GÜTERMANN**, Emil. (21.04.98). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- GUTERMUTH**, Georg. (DOB: 31.07.93). (W.B.K. Fulda). 09.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 56.
- GÜTERSLOH**, Fritz. 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 25.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/XII. Fl.Korps, appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (to 10.07.42). 10.07.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (to 03.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 03.02.43 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 93.
- GUTEZEIT**, Friedrich K. ("Fritz"). (DOB: 05.11.15 in Düsseldorf). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.07.39 Lt., trf to I./JG 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 01.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 21 MIA/POW - Bf 109 D-1 force-landed near Suwalki due to fuel starvation and briefly POW - returned 06.10.39. 06.11.39 Oblt., I./JG 21 trf to FFS C Sprottau. 09/10.04.41 Oblt., with Stab III./NJG 1. 10.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 20.05.42 KIA). 19/20.05.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (G9+HP) when he collided with a Stirling, crashed at Brustem, 1 km E of St. Trond a/f. Credited with 3 victories. Buried in Lommel.
- GUTEZEIT**, Otto. (DOB: 07.09.88). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GUTH**, ? . 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 301.
- GUTH**, ? . 28.11.43 Flieger-Stabsingenieur in Stab/1. Flakdivision.
- GÜTH**, Christian. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- GUTH**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 24.09.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 05.44 Oblt., in 3./NJG 1 (to 01.06.44 † - He 219 A-0 (G9+AK) during practice gunnery, started smoking badly and bailed out at low altitude 8 km south of estuary of Lymfjordes/Denmark). 10.06.44 Buried at Frederikshavn.
- GUTH**, Fritz. 01.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Überführungs-und Einfliegerkommando Jüterbog, trf to Luftzeuggruppe Belgien -Nordfrankreich.
- GUTH**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.12.19). (DKG). 03.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.09.42 Oblt., 5./KG 51 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 6./KG 51.
- GUTH**, Matthias. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XI.
- GÜTH**, Rolf. 06.06.41 Lt.z.S., Beobachter and Stafü Teilstaffel der 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.
- GUTH**, Werner. (DOB: 28.02.17). (DKG?). 26.09.39 Lt., in 3./JGr. 176. 13.05.40 Lt., 6./ZG 76. 23.05.40 Lt., 6./ZG 76 WIA in right shoulder - Bf 110 C (M8+GP) shot up by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. vic

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Calais belly-landed vic Ardes - hospitalized in Kassel. 03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 1. 15.05.41? Oblt., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 09.09.41). 30.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 06.42). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Staka 4./ZG 101. 20.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka? 4./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 00.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 101 (to 00.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 20.08.44?). 13.10.44 Maj., Kdr. I./ZG 26, appt Kdr. I./JG 6 (to 01.11.44). Credited with 4 victories. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?] †17.11.2005.

**GUTHARD**, Karl. (DOB: 24.01.05). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).

**GÜTHENKE**, Hans-Georg. (Fritz). (DOB: 17.11.21 in Ahlbeck/Usedom). 1940 attended 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 1940-41 trf to Ausb.Kp./FFS A/B Werder. 1941 trf to FFFS A/B Jüterbog. 1941 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 1942 trf to Erg./JG 52. 27.07.42 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 6) crash-landed vic Husum. 1942 trf to 3./JG 11. 14.05.43 damaged Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 8). 11.06.43 Uffz., 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 12) force-landed vic Marx. 28.07.43 Fw., 3./JG 11. 17.08.43 damaged Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 7) crash landed vic Loenen/Holland due to engine failure. 24.02.44 Fw., 3./JG 11 WIA? - Fw 190 A-7 (Black <<) shot down, belly-landed vic Gotha. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 04.05.44 Ofw., 3./JG 11. 12.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 11 WIA badly - Fw 190 A-7 (Yellow 12) bailed out vic Limburg- after ramming a B-17 in area of Limburg [Version#2: collided with another Fw 190]. Credited with 8 victories.

**GÜTHERT**, Dr.(med.) Harry. (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.05.43).

**GUTHMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.09.19). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA withheld), FAS II. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

**GUTMANN**, Josef-Karl. 08.09.39 Oblt., Staka in I./ZG 76.

**GÜTHNER**, Hans. 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment.

**GUTHOFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.11.09). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1944 Hptm., in 7. Seenotstaffel (to 09.05.44 KIA). 08/09.05.44 Hptm., Staka Sonderstaffel Mamaia KIA - Do 24 (KK+LC or CM+RB) (WNr. 2132) of 8. Seenotstaffel hit a mine sweeper while landing at night at Chersones.

**GÜTINGER**, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VII (Crailsheim).

**GUTJAHR**, Dr. Alfred. 07.41 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/XII. 02.44 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 117/XI.

**GUTJAHR**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.03.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.

**GUTKNECHT**, Dagobert. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2).

**GUTKOWSKI**, Werner. 29.04.42 blt., 9./JG 1 WIA - Bü 131 (TU+NY) force-landed vic Emmerlev near Tondern. during cross contry flight.

**GUTLEBEN**, Hans. 07.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 60/XIII to IV./SKG 10.

**GUTLOFF**, Heinz. 09.05.44 Hptm., 6.(7.?) Seenotstaffel MIA - Do 24 T-3 (J9+CA) collided with an obstacle on take-off at night from Sevastopol.

**GUTMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.07.12). 27.05.41 Lt., KIA - Crete.

**GUTMANN**, Guido. (DOB: 14.06.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GUTMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.04.21 in Frankfurt/Main). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 as an officer candidate. (n.d.) trf to Grosse KFS 4. 17.05.41 Lt., trf to 12./KG 53. (n.d.) trf to 3./KG 53. 03.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KG53. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 16.06.43 Oblt. and Stafü in I./KG 53, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 27.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 19.07.44). 05.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

3./KG 53. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. Summer 1944 appt Navigations -und Funk-Bildoffizier in Stab I./KG 53. 08.44 volunteered to retrain on fighters. 15.10.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Nord. 01.11.44 trf to Erg.JG 2 and then to 9./JG 7. 1945 Hptm., in JG 7 (to 03.03.45). 09.12.44 trf to III./JG 7. Mid-02.45 appt Staka 9./JG 7 (to 03.03.45 KIA). 03.03.45 Hptm. with 9./JG 7 - KIA in a Me 262 A-1a by return fire from a bomber near Üfingen/Salzgitter, 8 km SW of Braunschweig-Waggum. Buried in Braunschweig. Credited with 380 bomber missions and 10 to 15 fighter missions and claimed one heavy bomber.

**GUTMANN, Josef** Karl. (DOB: 1912). c.02.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel Nr. 3/Jagdgeschwader Nr. 1 in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 6./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 76 (to 31.08.39?, again 09.12.39?). 07.04.40 Hptm., Staka 3./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C struck a truck on take-off at Jever a/f. 11.04.40 Buried in cemetery Innsbruck-Wilten.

**GUTMANN, Paul-Otto.** (DOB: 09.10.21). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**GUTMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.07.20). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**GUTMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 18.01.22 in Offenburg /Baden). 29(28?)05.43 Lt., 11./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Nangis, 60 km SE of Paris during an exercise flight. Buried in war cemetery Champigny-St.André.

**GUTMANN, Wolfgang.** 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

**GUTMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 07.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**GUTOWSKI, Werner.** (DOB: 22.06.12 in East Prussia). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 52. 14.03.41 Oblt. and Staka 1.Erg./JG 52 (to 05.02.42). 06.02.42 Oblt., in 1. Erg.Gr./JG 52, appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). (n.d.) Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 52. 29.04.42 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 1 WIA in a Bü 131 (TU+NY) - injured his lower spine during an emergency landing 2 km N of Hoyer/Denmark, on leave 3 months. 01.04.43 in III./JG 1, promo to Hptm. 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 20.08.43 trf to Stab/JG 77. Mid-1944 assigned to Stab of General der Jagdflieger. 04.45 Adj. in JV 44. Credited with 3 victories.

**GUTSCHE, ? .** 01.03.36 Oblt., 4./KG 154.

**GUTSCHE, Bruno.** (DOB: 31.10.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**GUTSCHE, Dr.(med.) Alex.** (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**GUTSCHE, Heinz.** (DOB: 29.11.99). 16.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.45 assigned in the Luftgau XI area, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**GUTSCHE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.12.93). 13.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Erfurt. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.). 21.11.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV (previously with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV and Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 29/VII Nellingen and appt Kdt. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/XII (to 15.06.44).

**GUTSCHE, Willi.** 07.43 Kdr. of I./JG 300. 22.07.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 300 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) vic Troisdorf during a training flight, cause unknown.

**GUTSCHE, Willy.** (DOB: 24.05.10). 03.04.29 entered service with the Polizei). 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Prenzlau for Beobachter (observer) training. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 154 (Wünsdorf) as a Beobachter. 01.09.36 trf to Vorkommando Flieger-Ers.Abt. 34 (Handorf). 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Offz. in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 34. 01.05.37 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 34 (later renamed Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 12). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 15.07.39 Hptm., on temporary duty from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 to FFS Celle for advanced pilot training. 04.07.40 trf to FFS Finsterwalde.

**GUTSCHE, Willy.** 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 11 MIA during invasion of Holland.

**GUTSCHER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 19.10.01). (W.B.K. München I). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GUTSCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.08.92 in Stuttgart). 10.11.38 Maj. (E)., beim Wehrwirtschaftsstab/ Reichswirtschaftsministerium. 01.09.41 OKW (Wi.Rü.Amt), promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 Oberst, in Rüstungsstab Frankreich, appt Ch.d.St./Reichminister für Bewaffnung und Munition (Rüstungsamt) (to 01.10.43). 20.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.10.43 appt Inspekteur d.Rüstungsinspektion V.
- GUTSCHMIDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.11.21). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43). 28.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He111 H-16 (G1+NS) during an exercise flight vic Ogelina near Slopice [Version #2: crashed vic Ogelica near Slopnice(SW) mount "Mogielica", 48 km SSE of Krakow].
- GUTSCHMIDT**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.07.15). 20.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Adjutant in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 356 (v) (RAD), reported MIA.
- GUTSCHMIDT**, Paul. (DOB: 21.03.96 in Köln). (n.d.) Oblt.d.R. with Luftverkehrsgruppe. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.43 in Sonderstaffel Ju 90, then in Lufttransportstaffel 290. Last rank: Hptm. 28.11.44 Flugkpt., DLH KIA - Fw 200 A-05 (F8+HH)(D-ARHW "Friesland") crashed at sea vic Måkläppen, SW of Falsterbo/Sweden - apparently hit by AA from German steamer "Nordsturm" during flight Berlin - Stockholm.
- GUTSMANN**, Ingo. (DOB: 16.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- GUTT**, Alfred. 03.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 100 POW - He 111H-6 (6N+DJ) shot down by a Beaufighter into the sea N of Aboukir. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- GUTT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.11.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- GUTT**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 29.10.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- GUTTECK**, Ulrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.03.43 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+KL) (WNr. 0311006) lost over the northern White Sea to unknown cause. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- GUTTER**, ? . 06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.
- GUTTER**, Kurt. 01.05.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Telegrafbau--Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.
- GÜTTER**, Wolf. 29.06.42 Uffz., 3./NJG 3. 14.09.42 Uffz., 3./NJG 3. 31.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3. 10.04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3. 14/15.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down 6 km NE of Philippeville/Belgium. 11.09.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3. Credited with 7 victories.
- GUTTERMANN**, Anton. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 5 in Stab/8. Jagddivision. 06.05.45 Chef 2./Ln.-Rgt. beim I. Jagdkorps, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- GÜTTGES**, Hans. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 12.44 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 21.
- GÜTTGES**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- GUTTKE**, Erwin. 13.03.43 Oblt., II./JG 52. KIA.
- GÜTTL**, Gustav. (DOB: 09.01.16). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- GÜTTLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.07.94). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.10.40 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.08.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 108/VI (K). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- GÜTTLER**, Arnold. (DOB: 10.01.11). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**GÜTTLER**, Horst. (DOB: 24.03.14 in Charlottenburg). 16.04.34 trf to DLV (to 20.07.34). 01.11.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Neuruppin (to 31.03.35). 01.09.38 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 6 (to 22.10.38). 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 20.05.41 trf to 11./KG 53 (to 02.06.41). 03.06.41 trf to I./KG 53 (to 20.01.42). 21.01.42 trf to Frontflieger Sammelgruppe (to 30.03.42). 31.03.42 trf to FFS C 8 (to 27.04.42). 28.04.42 trf to IV./LG 1 (to 07.01.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 21.09.42 Oblt. pilot, in 12./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BW) emergency landing vic Bersis due to motor damage. 07.01.43 trf to I./LG 1 (to 30.09.43). 03.43 Oblt., Offz. beim Stabe/LG 1. 01.10.43 trf to Stab/LG 1 (to 01.06.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 trf to IV./LG 1 (to 14.10.44). 12.06.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./LG 1 (to 11.01.45). 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.KG 1 (to 19.03.45).

**GÜTTLER**, Theodor. (DOB: 01.08.15). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2, 6./Flak-Rgt. 36.

**GUTTMANN**, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., Ia op 1 of Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**GUTTMANN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 152, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.10.34).

**GUTTMANN**, ? . 27.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by fighters over Boulogne, crashed between St.Omer and St.Pol.

**GUTTMANN**, Heinz. 02.45 with III./EJG 2. 03.45 with 9./JG 7. Credited with 9 victories - [doubts about spelling of name]

**GUTTMANN**, Karl-Heinz. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to KG 3. 27.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down over Boulogne, crashing between St. Omer and St.Pol. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 22.01.44 Maj., appt Qu 1/IV. Fliegerkorps. 02.45 with III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with 9 victories.

**GUTTMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.14). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**GÜTTMANN**, Leonhard. (DOB: 1916). 09.40 Oblt., Adj. III./JG 3.

**GUTWORTH**, Roland. 06.08.43 Lt., 9./NJG 101 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 (DG+QA) crashed Sielmingen, SE of Echterdingen due to involuntary ground contact.

**GUTZEIT**, ? 20.09.43 Hptm., Führer Seenotflotille 8. 00.43 Hptm., Führer Seenotflotille 12 (to 19.08.44?).

**GUTZEIT**, Gustav. 01.12.36 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 23 (RDA 01.06.39).

**GUTZEIT**, Oskar. (DOB: 18.03.87). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**GUTZEN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**GUTZMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 11.07.20 in Mögelin/Mark Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 23.11.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./Schl.G. 1. 26.03.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./SG 2. 10.04.45 KIA vic St. Pölten/Austria.

**GUTZMANN**, Franz. 08.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat S of Gossida, 30 -40 km W of Khossita.

**GUTZMANN**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 13.04.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.05.43 at FFAS (Mitte) 16, trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for further assignment.

**GUTZMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 17.10.04). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (artillerie). 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at FFS Braunschweig and in Italy (to c.10.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training with D.L.H. Berlin. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.03.37 Maj., appt Staka 5./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 5./KG 27 (to 30.06.39). 26.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 26.08.40). 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. Stab I./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z by AA fire near Champagne/France - hospitalized at Frankfurt. 26.08.40 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 2 POW - Do 17 Z (U5+GK) intercepted by RAF fighters of 65 Sqdn. during raid on Hornchurch airfield., and force-landed 3 km SW of



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Eastchurch. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**GUTZMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 23.08.17). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 08.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat 30 - 40 km W of Khossita.

**GUTZMER**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 03.06.17 in Bernsdorf). (R, DKG). 02.10.41 trf to 12./KG 51. 06.42 trf to 9./KG 51 and soon promo to Oblt. 12.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) in 7.(Eis)/KG 51. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.05.44). 01.03.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 51. 23.04.43 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+CR) damaged by AA but returned to Bagerovo. 06.43 appt Staka 7./KG 51. 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). (n.d.) completed General Staff training at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1944 Hptm., acting Kdr. III./KG 51? 12.44 Hptm. and Ia in Geschwaderstab/KG 51. Spring 1945 Maj., appt Ia of 14 Fl.-Div. †04.06.2004 in München.

**GUTZNER**, Hans. 17.01.42 Lt., IV./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 ditched at sea in Pl.Qu. 8251 due to engine failure - taken off from Bobruisk.

**GUUL**, Hans. 03.01.43 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+MS) lost during a raid on Hull - crashed vic Harderwijk, IJsselmeer.

**GUYOT**, Georg. (DOB: 26.03.18). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**GWIASDA**, Karl. (DOB: 09.12.12). 01.05.43 at FFS C 6, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42).

**GWIAZDOWSKI**, Paul. 10.40 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 323 to Lw. Kontrollkommission I. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

**GWODZ**, Johannes. 01.11.43 in Flakbatterie 5920 z.b.V., promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).

**GYLDENFELDT**, Georg von. (DOB: 01.05.97 in Putz/Kreis Berent). (DKG). 22.01.16 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 30.11.16 promo to Lt. without patent. 01.06.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe with the rank of Hptm and appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef Flakstambatterie Regensburg. 31.03.38 appt Battr.-Chef Flakstambatterie Steyr. 10.05.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 16.09.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104. 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 14.04.42 or 27.04.42 awarded DKG. 16.04.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 122 (Eisb.). 01.11.43 appt Bevollmächtigter z.b.V. d.Lw./Gen.St.d.Lw. and concurrently Inspekteur für Sonderwaffen der Flakartillerie (V1 und V2) beim Stab des Generals der Flakwaffe (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 08.05.45 became POW. 15.09.45 Gen.Maj., Flak-Bevollm.z.b.V. Lw., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL) and on APWIU Wanted List. 1947 released from Allied custody. †23.05.77 in Münster/Westfalen.

**GYLENSVÄRD**, Karl-Axel. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)24/III Jüterbog-Damm.

**GYMNICH**, Alfried. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**GYMNICH**, Dr. Robert. (DOB: 27.01.11). 1939 resided in Köthen/Anhalt. 27.06.41 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) force-landed in area of Polotsk - Pskov.[Version #2: in the area of " Smolensk / River Chmost / Kardymovo / Moschtschinki / Stabna"]

**GYMNICH BEISSEL**, Egon Graf von. 07.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 5 + -) shot down in air combat N of Vibo Valentia.

**GYNTTERT**, ? . 01.07.44 Lt. with site *Leopard* operated by III./Ln.-Rgt. 3.

**GYNZ-REKOWSKI**, Karl von. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 20.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm to Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 30.06.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. XXV to Koflug I/IV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- GYÖRFFI, ?** . 16.02.44 Hptm. (and Führer?) with Flieger-Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 6/XVII.
- GYÖRY, Augustin** (August). (DOB: 21.07.19 in Klein-Warasdorf/Austria). (R, DKG). 1941 with 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - vic New Demetrius. - no details. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 06.05.44 Oblt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 188 D-2 damaged to unknown cause vic München-Oberwiesenfeld. 04/05.10.44 Oblt., in 5./NJG 3. 30.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 01.01.45). 31.12.44/01.01.45 Oblt., 4./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+LH) failed to return from operations over southern Belgium and is said to have gone down vic Welleroi Twisteden/Niederrhein). Credited with 380 missions.
- HAACK, Albrecht**. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Abwehrstelle beim Kdo.d.Marination der Ostsee (Kiel), trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.
- HAACK, Bruno**. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 02.03.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 61.
- HAACK, Erich**. (DOB: 16.08.03). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 02.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.), trf from Stab Nafü/4. Jagdivision to Ln.-Kp. beim Seenotdienstführer 1.
- HAACK, Fritz**. (DOB: 08.01.20). 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 719, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).
- HAACK, Günter**. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt., 3./Flak-Rgt. (mot.trop) 6. 22.01.43 Oblt., Hauptquartier des Ob.d.L. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HAACK, Hans**. 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka Stabsst./KG 27 (to 24.10.39).
- HAACK, Henry**. (DOB: 04.11.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HAACK, Josef**. (DOB: 21.02.90). (W.B.K. Moers). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HAACK, Kurt**. (DOB: 01.02.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- HAACK, Max**. (DOB: 07.07.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/6. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- HAACK, Oskar**. (DOB: 26.02.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HAACK, Udo-Ernst**. (DOB: 19.08.07). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to Aufkl.Gr. 41. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 (to no later than 08.40?). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 06.06.41 appt Kdr. Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 11.01.42). 27.04.42 appt Kdr. Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 17.06.42). 18.02.43 Maj., trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Luftflotte 2. 24.06.43 Maj. in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps, trf to Fliegerbildungsschule (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 trf to Stab/4. Fliegerdivision. 01.08.44 in Stab/4. Fliegerdivision, promo to Obstlt.
- HAACK, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm**. (W.B.K. Passau). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HAACK, Claus**. (DOB: 31.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 7. 07/08.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+JT) lost to unknown cause in Kiev area? 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HAAF(HAAS?), Eduard**. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz. 13.06.44 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 955 (ETr.).
- HAAF, Eduard**. 09.10.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- HAAF, Friedrich**. (DOB: 29.10.21). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak), RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- HAAG, ?** . 04.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), I/NAG 102 attended an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 13.05.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAAG, Georg.** 14.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt provisional Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 846. 10.12.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 846 (to 15.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 15.02.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. Holland. 20.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Brig. 19, trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Mannheim.
- HAAG, Günter.** (DOB: 11.10.21). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAAG, Herbert.** (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(RV. Betriebs-Zug) /Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.
- HAAG, Hermann.** (DOB: 01.09.97). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HAAG, Johannes.** 12.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/XI Antwerpen-Deurne (to 10.43?).
- HAAG, Karl.** (DOB: 27.04.11 in Stuttgart). (n.d.) was an SA Sturmführer as well as a Kreisamtsleiter in the NSDAP and an SA Sturmführer. 01.10.43 promo to Wachtmeister. 1944 appt Zugführer in 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 309. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 1945 appt Asst.Adj and NSFO of Stab/Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 8.
- HAAG, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.12.18). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HAAG, Kurt.** (DOB: 19.04.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 03.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4U+HL) crashed into a hillside vic Trevilly Farm, Sennen/Cornwall - due to mists. Interred at Cannock Chase.
- HAAG, Rolf.** (DOB: 01.07.24 in Jena). 1945 Lt., I/JG 27. 23.01.45 Lt., JG 27 KIA vic Westbevern 13 km NE of Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide /Waldfriedhof.
- HAAGA, Erwin.** (DOB: 08.02.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Fl.).
- HAAGE, Alois.** 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. VIII to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.
- HAAGE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 29.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2. 08.11.44 Lt. (Tr.O./Flak) in 1./Flak-Ers.Abt. 96, KIA - in Italy. Buried at Costermano.
- HAAGE, Erich.** (DOB: 20.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HAAGE, Hermann.** (DOB: 18.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HAAGE, Michael.** (DOB: 04.05.13 in München). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 02.44 at ZG 101 then trf to 2./ZG 26 and 3./ZG 26. 15.06.44 trf to 3./JG 6. 22.11.44 Lt., appt acting Stafü 1./JG 6 (to 31.12.44 WIA). 31.12.44 severely WIA and did not fly again. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 6. †21.07.86.
- HAAGEN, Rudolf.** c.03.38 Maj., appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 09.39). 01.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin (to c. 01.11.42). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/XI Hardisleben (to 08.05.45).
- HAAK, ?** . 21.02.45 Hptm., Führer Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau.
- HAAK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 31.12.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur with Kdr. d.Kraftfahrgruppe 2/VII. 01.04.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
- HAAK, Hans.** 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 27.02.45).
- HAAK, Kurt.** (DOB: 26.07.02). 12.42 Lt.d.Lw.(Kr.O.), MIA in Poltawa area.
- HAAK, Dr. (med.) Werner.** (DOB: 27.11.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HAAKE, Fritz.** (DOB: 12.07.16). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAAKE, Karl.** (DOB: 03.03.02). (W.B.K. Grimma). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAAKE, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAAKE**, Wilhelm. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.
- HAAKER**, Curt. (DOB: 30.07.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 11.08.44 Hptm., Funkhorch-Verbindungsoffizier assigned to Stab/II. Jagdkorps.
- HAAKER**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HAAKERT**, ? . 05.41 Lt., Chef 3. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 MIA.
- HAAKH**, Friedrich. 28/29.10.41 Lt., 7./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+MR) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn.while attempting to lay mines in the Severn Estuary - crashed at Clayhill Farm, vic Bridgewater/Somerset.
- HAAKH**, Helmuth. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 28/29.10.41 Lt., 7./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+MR) shot down during a mining sortie by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn., crashed vic Clayhill Farm, Wembdon, Somerset.
- HAAKSHORST**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.11.15). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- HAALA**, Sigurd. (DOB: 28.10.19 in Austria). (DKG). 28.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1, II./JG 54. 21.06.43 Oblt., in 1./JG 54. (n.d.) Oblt. in JG 54. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.09.43 Oblt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 54 appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 14.09.43). 17.10.43 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 12.01.44 Oblt., with 10./JG 54. 18.03.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 01.04.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 27.07.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 05.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 08.44 Staka 12./JG 54. 21.08.44 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down in Pl.Qu. 25299 vic Slabadai, 50 km WSW of Kaunas/Lithuania and became POW. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded the DKG. Credited with 42 victories. †16.06.97.
- HAAN**, Willi. 02.04.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+DL) lost during mission over the Channel.
- HAAQ**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.18). 03.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+HL) lost in combat, crashed on a hillside vic Trelley Farm at Sennen/Cornwall.
- HAAR**, Friedrich. 16.05.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. 2./NSGr. 7 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. 1./NSGr. 7.
- HAARDT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.11.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- HAARDT**, Karl. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 28.01.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.
- HAARER**, Richard. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HAARFELD**, Wilhelm. 11.09.39 Oblt.d.R. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.St. 121, trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision for employment in Abt. Ia Bild. 01.01.42 Oblt., Stabia of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 19.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftflotte 4 to Grosse KFS 4.
- HAARHAUS**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak). 08.02.44 Oblt. (Res.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (Führerreserve), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef (Le.).
- HAARHAUS**, Siegmund. (DOB: 29.09.18). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAARHOFF**, Hans. 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Res.Flak-Abt. 644 (RDA 01.10.39). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 48. 17.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 48.
- HAARLAENDER**, Richard. (DOB: 25.08.12). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.43). 22.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/NJG 2, appt Nafü in Stab/NJG 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAARMANN (HARMANN?), ?** . 15.08.44 Maj., in either Stab/NJG 2; concerned with the movement of II./NJG 2.
- HAARMANN, Erich.** (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HAARMANN, Dr.(med.) Gustav-Adolf.** (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HAARMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 06.11.04). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAARMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 12.05.97). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 22.05.32 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Abt.-Chef in TLR/Fl-Rüst/TT in RLM.
- HAARNAGEL, Gerhard.** 01.09.39 Lt. and pilot in 9./KG 4. 09.04.40 Lt., 9./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P (5J+HT) lost during flight Westerland - Bergen due to AA vic Bergen.
- HAARS, Gerhard.** (DOB: 05.02.12). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.36 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAARSTICK, Kurt.** (DOB: 30.08.18). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- HAARSTRICK, Dr. (med.) Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.09.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Braunschweig. 11.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in III./SG 10 as a Truppenarzt.
- HAAS, ?** . 09.10.44 Lt.; in 1./Flak-Rgt. 25. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 1.Kp/Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot).
- HAAS, ?** . 11.04.41 Oblt., 2./KG 4 KIA - on take-off from Rhodes.
- HAAS, ?** . 17.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr./St.G. 3 (to 27.09.43).
- HAAS, ?** . 27.06.45 Maj., z.b.V. Offz. 4.Abt(versorgung), held at Lager Strub.
- HAAS, Alfred.** (DOB: 05.08.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43). 18.05.44 Lt., 3./NJG 102 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 mid-air collision with a Bf 110 NE of Dittelbrunn, 3 km N of Schweinfurt.
- HAAS, Anton.** (DOB: 23.03.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAAS, Bruno.** (DOB: 06.08.93). 01.01.23 promo to Oblt.d.R. 25.07.40 employed as a librarian, recalled to service. 1940 appt Verb.Offz. Flakuntergruppe Münster. 1941 trf to Koflug Münster-Handorf. 1941 appt Zugführer Ldssch.Abt. 358/VI. 1942 appt Nafü Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 1942 appt Verb.Offz. with Ia/Luftgaustab Holland. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HAAS, Dr. (med.) Ernst.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- HAAS, Emil.** (DOB: 01.08.98). 1914-17 trained at Infantry Cadet School Prag. 1917-18 served in the Austro-Hungarian Army. 1918 Served in the Czech Army (to 1927). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 21.04.40 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer in 14./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 17. 1943 appt Kp.Chef Ln.-Flugmelde-Kp.8/17. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 1944 appt Abt.Kdr. in Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 228. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 228.
- HAAS, Eugen.** 16.04.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to 13. Flakdiv.
- HAAS, Felix.** 07.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen.
- HAAS, Franz.** 07.03.42 Hptm., Kü.Fl.Gr.106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 mid-air collision vic Foggia.
- HAAS, Friedrich.** (DOB: 20.01.24 in Dillenburg/Hessen). (R, DKG). c.12.43 Uffz., assigned to II./JG 52 on completion of training. 06.12.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 01.02.44 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 27.04.44 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 01.06.44 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 10.07.44 Lt., with 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8 + -) damaged during a transfer flight, forced landing, cause unknown, W of Stryi., near Boroslaw. 26.07.44 Uffz., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. 16.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 01.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 21.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 01.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 52. 09.04.45 Lt., Staka 5./JG 52, KIA - Bf 109 G (2+)

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

shot down by Russian fighters over Vienna - bailed out but struck tail vic Etsdorf. 26.04.45 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 5./JG 52. Buried in Oberwölbling. Credited with 385 combat missions and 74 air victories.

- HAAS, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAAS, Fritz.** (DOB: 10.01.21 in Offenbach/Main). 10.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 1945 with 8. and 6./JG 52.
- HAAS, Georg.** (DOB: 22.06.19). 01.11.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). (RDA as 01.03.43).
- HAAS, Günter.** (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HAAS, Günther.** (DOB: 23.09.12). (W.B.K. Metz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAAS, Hans.** (DOB: 13.10.97). (W.B.K. Göppingen). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAAS, Hans.** (DOB:18.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- HAAS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 17.12.17). (W.B.K./ Koblenz). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- HAAS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 26.01.05). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAAS, Dr.(med.) Helmut.** (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HAAS, Herbert.** (DOB: 24.03.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.12.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 19.01.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+AH) apparently shot down by Malta AA. Credited with at least one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAAS, Hermann-Josef.** (DOB: 10.01.14 in Stralsund). 1937 in 11./(St)/LG. 01.38 Lt., in Spain with the Ju 87 Kette of K/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) Oblt., with 5. J/88 in Spain. 10.04.40 Hptm., appt Ic/V. Fliegerkorps. 1940 in IV./LG 1. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.
- HAAS, Johannes.** 09.02.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 MIA - Ju 52 lost to unknown cause in area of Rzhev - Messtowaja.
- HAAS, Josef-Andreas.** (DOB: 03.09.1916 in Gernshaim). 10.02.45 Oblt. in 8./SG 4, KIA in area of Zgorzelec (Görlitz?) during transfer flight from Rosenborn to Dresden-Klotzsche - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2).
- HAAS, Karl.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HAAS, Karl.** (DOB: 23.07.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.05.43 in Stab/5. Flak-Div., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2.
- HAAS, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.12.18). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.42), FAS II. 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HAAS, Otto Gustav.** (DOB: 01.01.01 in Erfurt). 03.05.19 volunteered for service with the Freikorps Künzel. 18.10.20 trf to the Reichswehr, assigned to 3.(Preuss.) Inf.Rgt. 01.07.33 as Beamtenanwärter assigned to the army administration. (n.d.) received training at the Heereszahlmeisterschule. 10.08.34 as Zahlmeister, appt 2. Beamter Zahlmeisterverwaltung of Fahrabteilung 5 Ludwigsburg. 28.09.34 appt Leiter Gr. Verwaltung I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 1937 promo to Oblt.d.Res. (Flak). 07.03.38 appt Sachbearbeiter für Bekleidungsangelegenheiten/RLM (to 12.03.43). 1943 assigned to Chef-intendanten Ob.Süd. 01.10.43 assigned for duty with Chef-intendant d.Lw. beim OKL. 01.05.44 trf to Truppensonderdienst as an Oberstabsintendant. 01.04.45 promo to Oberfeldintendanten.
- HAAS, Otto.** (DOB: 08.12.13). (Wehrbezirkskdo. Magdeburg). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.03.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HAAS, Otto.** (DOB: 27.02.09). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 14.07.43 Maj. at Fliegerbildungsschule, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 07.09.43 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. I./Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt. d. Luftflotte 4.

**HAAS, Otto.** 29.07.43 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA.

**HAAS, Philipp.** 27.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 364 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36.

**HAAS, Robert.** (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**HAAS, Rochus.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.23). 18.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**HAAS, Viktor.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 4. 01.08.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 4 (to 30.04.43), promo to Obstlt. 01.05.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 9 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**HAAS, Walther.** (DOB: 21.11.86). 1941-44 Obstlt.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**HAAS, Werner.** (DOB: 14.11.12 in München) (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.43). 02.44 Hptm., appt Hptm beim Stab III./JG 53.

**HAAS, Werner.** (DOB: 24.08.10) (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**HAAS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 09.04.09). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.09.42).

**HAAS, Willy.** (DOB: 24.06.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.41 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+DL) lost to unknown cause over the Channel. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HAASE, ? .** (n.d.) with I./Pz.Rgt. 10. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [possibly this is **HAASE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 28.09.10 in Baden).]

**HAASE, ? .** 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Mustang"/ 8. Jagddivision.

**HAASE, ? .** 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Baubataillon 132/XVII (Kriegsgefangenen).

**HAASE, ? .** 11.04.41 Oblt., I./KG 4 KIA.

**HAASE, ? .** 15.11.43 Oblt., Chef 1. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA.

**HAASE, ? .** 20.01.42 Hptm. in III./KG 30.

**HAASE, Alfred.** (DOB: 04.07.06). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAASE, Alfred.** (DOB: 11.01.21). 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 lost vic Stützerbach 5 km SW of Ilmenau/Thüringen.

**HAASE, Berthold.** (DOB: 08.09.05). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HAASE, Edgar.** (DOB: 18.06.04). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAASE, Egon.** (DOB: 23.09.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**HAASE, Erich.** (DOB: 03.08.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**HAASE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 09.05.95). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HAASE, Friedrich.** 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**HAASE, Fritz.** (DOB: 23.08.06). 28.08.44 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 04.45 MIA vic Liebenwalde).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAASE**, Georg. 02.08.43 Hptm. in III./TG 2, badly WIA, possibly on the ground. 29.09.43 Oblt., III./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters between Lucca and Borgo.
- HAASE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.11.09). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HAASE**, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAASE**, Günther. (DOB: 18.11.20). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAASE**, Günther. (DOB: 21.10.21). 1943 with JFS 3. 05.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 11.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 18.12.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 54. 01.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 29.01.44 Lt., KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 9) shot down vic Ulla/Russia - during a transfer flight. Credited with 7 victories.
- HAASE**, Hans. 19.12.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+IH) lost to unknown cause at sea W of Portugal.
- HAASE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.07.13). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.11.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HAASE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.94 in Kleinenglies). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Uffz. (possibly served in the WWII Luftwaffe). Credited with 6 victories. †1972? [Same fellow as the above **HAASE**, Heinrich.]
- HAASE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.09.10 in Baden). (W.B.K. Baden). 16.05.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 (H1+GL) shot down by MS 406s of GC III/2 and crashed between Lappion and Dizy-le-Gros - transported to a field hospital but died the next day. 1941 Bildoffz. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HAASE**, Heinrich. 03.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- HAASE**, Helmut. 16.05.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 (H1+GL) shot down by Moranes between Lappion - Dizy-le-Gros, 20 km NW of Reethel.
- HAASE**, Hermann. 12.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed after take-off 15 km SW of Vittoria, 2 km SW of Comiso a/f.
- HAASE**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 16.08.43 Oberarzt, appt Führer of Sanitäts-Zug (mot) 16 (L) (16. Lw.-Felldiv.).
- HAASE**, Horst. (DOB: 22.05.21 in Danzig). (R, DKG). 06.41 Lt., assigned to 10./JG 51 on completion of training. 29.06.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. 03.07.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.10.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. 04.12.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.04.42 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 10.42). 10.07.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 02.08.42 lost Bf 109 F-2 in combat vic Rschew. 13.09.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.42 trf to Geschwaderstab/JG 51. 06.02.43 Lt., in 1./JG 51. 21.04.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 51 (to 25.05.43). 01.06.43 Lt., in 2./JG 51, promo to Oblt. 02.06.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 10.08.43 (at least 31.12.43?)). 10.08.43 appt Staka 16./JG 3 (to 03.10.44) due to unit renaming. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 30.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 22.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./JG 51. 05.44 appt Staka in IV./JG 3. 10.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 3 (to 03.10.44). 15.08.44 Oblt., 16./JG 3. 08.44 appt Kdr. IV./JG 3. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 28.09.44 Oblt., 16./JG 3. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 3. 30.10.44 Hptm., Staka 16./JG 3, appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 26.11.44 KIA). 26.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-14/AS mid-air collision with his wingman near Erkelenz shortly after take-off. Posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 62 air victories.
- HAASE**, Horst. 26.07.41 Lt., 10./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed vic Jelnja area due to combat damage from a bomber. 25.05.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 51, appt Staka 16./JG 3 (to 03.10.44 then Kdr. I./JG 3). 26.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS mid-air collision with another Bf 109, crashed vic Elsdorf, SW of Erkelenz.
- HAASE**, Julius. (DOB: 13.09.15 in Friedrichshagen). 04.40 with 3./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 04.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 15.09.40). 15.09.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 E-4

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

shot down and crashed at Mullard Wood, Norheads Farm near Biggin Hill). Credited with 5 victories. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**HAASE, Karl.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**HAASE, Karl-Heinz.** (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 27.11.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG.

**HAASE, Manfred.** (DOB: 02.11.18). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HAASE, Max.** 29.01.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Ib of Flgh.Bereich 5/IV (Athen) (to no later than 10.02.44).

**HAASE, Otto Gustav.** (DOB: 01.01.01 in Erfurt). 03.05.19 volunteered for the Freikorps Künzel. 18.10.20 trf to the Preussen Inf. Rgt. 3. 02.05.31 left the Reichsheer. 01.07.33 trf to Heeresverwaltung as a Beamtenanwärter with training in various tasks. 10.08.34 certified as a Zahlmeister. 28.09.34 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 1937 promo to Oblt.d.R. (Flak). 07.03.38 trf to RLM as Sachbearbeiter für Bekleidungsangelegenheiten. (to 12.03.43). 03.43 trf to Chef Intendanten/ Ob.Süd. 01.10.43 trf to the Dienststelle Oberintendant d.Lw. beim OKL. 01.05.44 trf as Oberstabsintendant to the Truppenonderdienst. 01.04.45 promo to Oberfeldintendanten. 05.45 Oberfeldintendant, wanted or held as POW by US.

**HAASE, Otto.** (DOB: 08.10.93 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 11.41 in JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. of an Erg.JG. 10.44 Maj. and (appt?) director of the Jagfliegerheim Bad Wiessee.

**HAASE, Paul.** (DOB: 10.07.89). (W.B.K. Calw). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**HAASE, Richard.** (DOB: 01.08.92). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**HAASE, Rolf.** 25.04.42 Lt. 9./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed vic Ragusa due to AA damage over Valetta.

**HAASE, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HAASE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 23.04.12). 13.05.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in II./ZG 26, reported KIA.

**HAASE, Walter.** (DOB: 29.09.17). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HAASE, Werner.** (DOB: 07.12.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**HAASE, Werner.** (DOB: 24.12.11). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**HAASE, Werner.** (DOB: 26.01.18). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**HAASE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.07.15). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HAASE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.11.03). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAASE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 28.03.99 in Berlin-Steglitz). 1940 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 20, then trf to III./JG 51 and eventually Stab/JG 54.

**HAASE, Wolfgang.** 12.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+BH) lost to fighters vic Marina-di-Pisa over the Tyrrhenian Sea.

**HAASE-BERTON, Gerhard.** (DOB: 18.08.93). 15.01.43 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. WWi 2 and WWi 3 in Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft/Generalluftzeugmeister. 01.45 Oberstingenieur on temporary duty with Executiv-Ausschuss des Reichsminister Goebbels.

**HAASEMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 28.04.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CL) lost - no details. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) 3./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HAASLER, Anton.** (DOB: 15.07.14). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**HAASLER, Gerd.** (DKG). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Flak-Rgt. 11 and concurrently to III./Flak-Rgt. 111 and simultaneously with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 14.02.42 Oblt. in 4./Res.Flak-Abt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

342, awarded the DKG. 08.42 Oblt., Batteriechef in an (unspecified) Flak-Rgt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 05.10.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 342 to Ia op 2/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 21.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 540 (still 04.45). Postwar, lived in Peine, employed as a store clerk of an industrial firm.

**HAASS, Ernst.** (DOB: 15.11.96 in Treysa). 21.10.42 appt Büro-Offizier in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Ob.d.L. (still 1945). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 05.45 Maj., wanted or held as POW by US.

**HAASS, Erwin.** 01.12.41 promo to Oberst. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45.

**HAASTERS, Dr. (med.) Karl Josef Christian Hubert.** (DOB: 05.03.12 or 07.03.12). (W.B.K. Woldenburg /Neum.). 1936 Conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Medizinische Akademie Düsseldorf. 1936-44 had a doctor's office at Berlinchen/Neumark, about 40 km W of Woldenburg. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). †06.08.2003 in Rommerskirchen, Krs. Neuss/Rhineland).

**HAAS-WITTMÜSS, Hans.** (DOB: 03.11.12). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)..

**HABAKURK, Erich.** 15.09.43 Lt., I/NAG 102 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 mid-air collision with a Fw 56 vic Goldmoor (Neudorf/Schl.)

**HABBen, Sibö.** (DOB: 02.07.17 in Ihlienworth, Krs. Cuxhaven/Niedersachsen). 09.04.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C lost in collision over the North Sea off Norwegian coast [Version #2: mid-air collision with wingman during flight from Westerland to Stavanger]. Remains lost at sea, not buried in Flensburg Friedenhügel.

**HABECK, Kurt.** (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HABEDANK, Karl.** 01.11.43 at FAS I, promo to Hptm.

**HABEKOST, Ernst.** (DOB: 11.03.18 in Salmünster, Krs. Schlüchtern, Hessen). 19.05.41 Lt., 7/KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GR) shot down by AA from minesweeper *Princess Elizabeth* crashed in the Channel off Brackenbury Fort, Felixstowe. Remains lost at sea.

**HABEL, Dr. (med.) Fridolin.** 01.07.43 in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., promo to Oberstabsarzt.

**HABEL, Max.** (DOB: 06.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**HABEL, Robert.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HABELING, ?** . 07.09.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by AA in area of Augustow - Suwalki.

**HABELT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 30.09.16). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HABENMEYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.12.11). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HABER, Erich.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HABER, Dr. (rer.nat.) Heinz.** (DOB: 15.05.13 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 1939 Conferred with a doctorate in physics by Universität Berlin. 1939-40 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 18.06.40 WIA? 06.41 now in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 1942 to Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für physikalische und Elektrochemie in Berlin after being WIA. Postwar lecturer at Universität Heidelberg. 1946 Moved to the USA. (n.d.) to 1952 at the School of Aeronautics Medicine at Randolph AFB. 1952 became associate professor at UCLA. 1956 became "Chief Science Consultant" at Walt Disney Studios. Late 1950s returned to Germany where he became a very popular presenter of TV science shows in the 1960s and 70s - also author of several bestselling books on natural sciences, newspaper author and science magazine editor. †03.02.90 in Hamburg. Buried at Hamburg-Blankensee.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HABER**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.07.15). (i.G.). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 8, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 12.41 trf to Stab/1. Flak-Div. 01.12.42 Hptm. in Abt. Ia Stab/1. Flakdivision. 01.09.44 became a member of the Genstab d.Lw. 26.09.44 appt Führer (later Kdr.) II./Flak-Rgt. 4 (still 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 04.45 trf to 12. Flak-Div.

**HABER**, Paul. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HABERDA**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.02.22 in Krumau/Moldau /S Bohemia). (DKG). 09.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 crashed 8 km S of Murefa, vic Kharkov due to engine failure. 23.08.42 in Lt., 5./JG 52. 25.08.42 Lt., with 5./JG 52. (n.d.) with Stab II./JG 52. 05.11.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 08.05.43). 11.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 13.02.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 05.03.43 Lt., Staka 5./JG 52. 20.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 08.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 KIA in air combat (other sources say by AA fire over Kuban, 5 km W of Krimskaya Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 75233) - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 7 + -) W of Krymsk. 08.05.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.08.43 Lt. in 5./JG 52, posthumously awarded the DKG. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.05.43. Credited with 58 victories. Postwar : Supposedly reburied amongst the unidentified in war cemetery Krasnodar-Apscherons.

**HABERER**, Rolf. 21.05.44 Lt., with Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 (5M+J) lost to unknown cause over the Mediterranean.

**HABERFELLNER**, August. 01.08.39 Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with Luftpark Diepholz. 01.07.42 Hptm., trf from Lufttanklager 1/VI to Feldlufttanklager 3/VII. 18.12.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim OKdo. d. Königlich Ital. Lw. to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

**HABERFELLNER**, Franz. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.03.40 promo to Maj.

**HABERFELNER**, Werner. (DOB: 29.05.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HABERKAMP**, Martin. (DOB: 06.11.01). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HABERKORN**, Hans. (DOB: 26.12.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Leiter Segelflugschulen d.Lw. (to 00.45).

**HABERKORN**, Johann. (DOB: 05.06.00). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**HABERKORN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**HABERL**, Georg. 22.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VII (to 07.40).

**HABERL**, Max. (DOB: 25.09.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 11.08.43 Lt., 10./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+QW) crashed vic Wiener Neustadt due to involuntary ground contact. 05.03.45 Lt., 3./NAGr. 1 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 no details.

**HABERL**, Max. 11.08.43 Lt., 12./LG 1 injured - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+QW) due to ground contact vic Wiener-Neustadt.

**HABERL**, Wilhelm. 09.10.40 Lt., I./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 damaged in crash-landing at Villaroche.

**HABERLACH**, Karl. 15.07.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+FM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Schatanowska.

**HABERLAH**, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 15.07.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+FM) vic Schatanowska Russio, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HABERLAND**, ? . 01.08.39 Oblt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.06.42 Hptm., Beobachter (observer) in 4.(H)/Aufkl.St. 31.

**HABERLAND**, ? . 06.41 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 33.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HABERLAND, ?** . 30.03.41 Oblt., Luftflotten -Nachr.Schule 4 KIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Sonnenberg due to involuntary ground contact.
- HABERLAND, Ernst**. 10.08.42 Oblt., Erprobungskommando 210 MIA - Me 210 A-1 (GF+CB) lost over the North Sea under unknown circumstances.
- HABERLAND, Karl**. (DOB: 14.01.14 in Wimmelburg, Mansfelder Seekreis/Sachsen-Anhalt). 15.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 3. 17.05.40 Lt. in 3./JG 3 MIA/WIA - Bf 109 E shot down by GC I/1 in the area of Valenciennes but soon returned. (n.d.) spent some time as a test pilot. 11.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 27.01.44 KIA). 10.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 15.09.43 Oblt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 by bomb blast during a raid on Chartres a/f while he was landing. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (still 31.12.43). 05.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 05.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 27.01.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6/R6 shot down by B-17 return fire and P-47s vic Aix-les-Milles (6 km SW of Aix-en-Provence), and parachute failed. Buried in war cemetery Dagneux. Credited with 12 victories.
- HABERLAND, Karl**. 17.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E crashed on landing at Hargimont a/f due to damage by a Bloch 152 in the area of Valenciennes.
- HABERLAND, Karl-Reinhard**. (DOB: 29.07.04). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.
- HABERLAND, Kurt**. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.
- HABERLAND, Richard**. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HABERLAND, Dr.(Z) Werner**. (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HABERLAND, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 14.09.15). (DKG). 1939-40 Beobachter in 9./LG 2. 14.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41.
- HABERLANDT, Ernst**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 10.08.42 Oblt., Erprobungsstaffel 210 MIA - Me 210 A-1 (GF+CB) crashed in the sea off the E coast of the UK apparently due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HABERLANDT, Rudolf**. (DOB: 30.12.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 27.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z (U5+ET) lost vic Chania - exploded in mid-air without any apparent enemy action.
- HABERLAU, Georg**. (DOB: 25.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÄBERLE, Hans**. (DOB: 03.11.22). 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- HÄBERLE, Johannes**. (DOB: 28.07.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- HÄBERLE, Johannes-Peter** ("Hans-Peter"). (DOB: 31.05.24). 01.03.45 Lt., 2./KG(J) 54 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (KI +IV) shot down by fighters S of Giebelstadt.
- HÄBERLEIN, Gottfried**. (DOB: 15.11.20). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÄBERLEN, Klaus**. (DOB: 14.04.16 in Geislingen). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 began his military career as a Fahnenjunker and served with 3. Preussischen Kraftfahrabteilung in Döberitz-Elsgrund (to 31.12.35), then promo to Fahnenjunkerunteroffizier. 01.10.36 attended Kriegsschule Hannover, promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.11.36 attended Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.37 Ofhr., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36) trf to 8./KG 255 (to 12.38). 01.01.39 to LKS 3 Werder. 31.08.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 briefly with KG.r.z.b.V. 102. 08.40 Staka 2./KG 51. 03.10.40 appt Adj. of III./KG 51. 31.10.40 Oblt., Adj. III./KG 51. 14.12.40 Oblt., Adj. III./KG 51. 1941 appt Maj.beim Stabe then Adj. III./KG 51. 26.11.41 Oblt., Adj. III./KG 51 WIA by AA fire NE of Agrafenovka and hospitalized in Nikolayev. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 rejoined unit. 19.06.42 Hptm., Adj. III./KG 51. 27.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 25.12.42). 13.09.42 Hptm., Staka 1./IV./KG 51. 25.12.42 appt Staka 2.(or 3.)/KG 51. 05.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 11.10.43). 02.03.43 in IV./KG 51, appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 51. 18.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 51. 20.06.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz after 297 combat missions and the destruction of 30 enemy planes, 150 vehicles and 5 artillery positions. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 11.10.43 Kdr. I./KG 51, got into an argument with Göring and was relieved of command. c.02.44 appt /Ia of

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Feldluftgaukommando XXVII (XXVIII München?). 10.44 appt Adj. in Stab des Generals der Kampfflieger and for instruction as Personaloffz. 08.01.45 attended NS-Führungslehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule III (to 31.01.45). 08.03.45 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Luftgaukdo. VII, München. 05.45 captured by the Americans and held for 47 days at Bad Aibling. †07.04.2002 in Konstanz. Credited with 297 combat missions. Author of *A Luftwaffe Bomber Pilot Remembers*.

**HABERMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 18.02.13). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).

**HABERMANN, Edgar.** (DOB: 20.11.21). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 for flight training. 20.08.40 with JFS 1. 04.01.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 51. 08.03.41 trf to III./JG 51. 29.05.41 promo to Lt. 19.06.41 trf to I./JG 77. 27.12.41 Lt. with I./JG 77. 01.05.43 Lt., I./JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 19.07.43 Oblt., in I./JG 5, injured - Ar 96 B-1 (HB+DB) in belly-landing at Sola due to a technical fault. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 08.10.43). 09.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 5 (to 12.04.44). 01.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 5. 11.04.44 Oblt. Staka 2./JG 5 WIA/KIA - shot down by US fighters in a Fw 58 C-2 vic St Gonlay on E approach to Gaël airfield (40 km W of Rennes); he died the next day. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes. Credited with 5 victories.

**HABERMANN, Gustav.** (DOB: 16.03.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41). 25.09.44 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/XI Achmer.

**HABERMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 21.12.19 in Bernau/Berlin). 10.42 Lt., I./LG 1. (n.d.) Funkoffz. 15.07.44 Lt. in either Stab/LG 1 or in I./LG 1.

**HABERMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 27.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. 23.12.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 75 (Sf), KIA.

**HABERMANN, Johann.** 01.10.42 in OKH (Wa.A.Wug 2/Beuteflak Riga), promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**HABERMANN, Karl.** (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**HABERMANN, R.** 22.11.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P shot up by GC II/7, force landed at Seefeld, 10 km W of Sulzburg.

**HABERMAYR, Alfons.** (DOB: 20.08.13 in Straubing (Dingelfing?)). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04/05.06.44 Hptm. in 6./NJG 6, MIA – in Bf 110 G-4 during combat in the Rome area during the Allied advance on the city - took off from Ghedi. 03/04.06.44 Hptm., II./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed on take-off from Ghedi. [Conflict on dates?]

**HABERMAYR, Alfons.** 03.06.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (ZZ+HP) crashed after take-off from Ghedi a/f, during combat vic Villa Rufinella (20 km SE of Rome).

**HABERMEHL, Dr. Richard.** (DOB: 19.11.90 in Lauter/Hessen). WWI served as a military meteorologist with the Infanterie and with the Luftschifftruppe. 18.01.21 conferred with Dr.rer.nat. 03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2593074). 15.05.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberregierungsrat. 16.05.33 appt Referent für Wetterdienst und Flugsicherung in RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Ministerialrat. 26.06.35 appt Gruppenleiter/LB III/RLM. 01.01.37 appt Abt.-Chef/LB 3/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Abt.Chef Reichsamt für Wetterdienst. 01.08.39 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 26.08.39 concurrently appt temporary deputy Chef des Wetterdienstes im Ob.d.L. 14.04.45 captured at Hanau am Main, into British captivity. 17.05.48 released. 01.09.48 Deputy Leader of the Weather Service in the French occupation zone of Germany (to 31.03.49). 01.04.49 Leader of the Weather Service in Rheinland-Pfalz (to 07.10.51). 08.10.51 Department Leader, Central Office for Weather Service in the United States occupation zone of Germany (to 10.11.51). 11.11.52 Department Leader, German Weather Service/Federal Ministry of Traffic. †05.04.80 in Neustadt/Weinstr.

**HABERMEYER, Wilhelm.** 01.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 14 trf to RLM/OKL pool (Schüleretat).

**HABERSTROH, Georg.** (DOB: 20.12.11). (W.B.K. München II). (DKG). 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr., assigned temporary duty with 3./Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.07.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HABERSTOLZ**, Werner. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thur.). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.Lz.V./Bau-) promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HABERT**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 13.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 164, appt provisional Kdr. Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. 3/XI. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HABFAST**, Albert. (DOB: 22?.08.20). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HABICH**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.08.95 in Plättig). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.. Postwar became a flight instructor. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 10.02.43 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 1, appt Staka in Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1. 17.01.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. Died after WWII. Credited with 7 victories in WWI.
- HABICH**, Walter. 18.04.41 Reg.Rat, weather observer with 3./KG 40 POW - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+GL) shot down by ships AA of convoy HG 58 off Long island, near Schull/Ireland.
- HABICHT**, Heinz. 15.10.43 Lt., Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at sea in Pl.Qu. 7634 to unknown cause.
- HABICHT**, Johann-Walter. (DOB: 21.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 3.
- HABICHT**, Oskar. (DOB: 16.01.93). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 03.10.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/I. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/III.
- HABICHT**, Peter. (DOB: 21.08.11 in Offenbach). (DKG). 1936 employed as flight instructor in the DLV in Darmstadt. 03.37 trf to the Fliegerübungsstelle Lachen-Speyerdorf (Pfalz) for pilot training. 1937/38 involved in the NSFK. 1940 completed officer training. Fall 1941 assigned to ZG 26 (to Fall 1943). 1941 Staka 11./ZG 26. 08.11.41 Oblt., 7./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 motor damage - crash-landed vic Spartievento. 22.02.42 Oblt., with 8./ZG 26. 27.08.42 appt Staka 10./ZG 26 (to 09.43). 25.10.42 Hptm., 10./ZG 26. 30.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 11.01.44). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 11./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Hptm. in Zerstörer-Erg.Gr., KIA - Me 410 A-1 shot down in air combat 3 km NW of Otleben, Gde. Ausleben near Magdeburg. Buried at Offenbach (Friedhof Mühlheimer Strasse). Credited with one victory.
- HABILD**, Eduard. (DOB: 07.10.20 in Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., IV./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 31.01.45 Oblt., WIA - later died of wounds Danzig (Marienkrankenhaus) [St. Mary's Hospital]. Buried at Danzig.
- HABILD**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.01.04). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HABISCH**, Alfred. 01.01.38 commissioned Lt. 09.39 Lt. in 3./St.G. 77. 21.07.40 Oblt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 unhurt when Bf 110 (S9+CK) shot up over the Channel - landing gear collapsed (upon return to Calais-Marck?). 15.08.40 Oblt. in 2./Erp.Gr 210 - his Bf 110 D-0 (S9+CK) shot down vic Croydon airfield and made POW. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HABISCH**, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.98). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 27.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HABLE**, Karl. (DOB: 13.10.21 in Höritz/Böhmerwald (Krs.Krummau, Bohemia)). 10.05.43\* Lt., 6./KG 100 fatal accident - Do 217 E-5 (6N+LP) crashed vic 5 km from Garz. [\*Volksbund says he died 10.03.43 but he died in hospital in Germany, so WIA then died?]
- HÄBLER**, Heinz-Georg. (DOB: 23.07.19). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HABOR**, Paul. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.
- HABRECHT**, Wilhelm. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VII.
- HABRICH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.06.18 in Stade). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in SG 101, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 09.11.44 in 14./JG 3, trf to Erg.JG 1 as a fighter instructor.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

18.12.44 Oblt., 2./Erg.JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) shot down in air combat vic Olmütz.  
17.01.45 trf to 15./JG 3. 03.45 Oblt., in 15./JG 3 (to 03.45 MIA in area of Stettin).

**HABROCK**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hagen i.W.). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.10.42).

**HACCIUS**, Hans (Hans-Hermann). (DKG). (DOB: 02.06.11). 09.39 Lt. and Adjutant in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 25.05.43 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 43, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment as an Abt.-Kdr. (schwer). 13.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), in Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as an Abt.-Kdr. (schwer). 16.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 43. 11.11.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), appt acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (still 03.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 24.08.44 Maj., permanent Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 28.10.44 appt IIA in Stab/V. Flakkorps (still 03.45). 04.04.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 380.

**HACEK**, Josef. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Abwicklungsstab Luftgau II to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII with temporary duty to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. 15.10.44 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), appt NS-Führungsoffizier/4. Fliegerdivision.

**HACH**, Felix. (DOB: 25.11.14). 15.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 shot up by 615 Sqdn. and crashed between Perwez and Orbais, NE of Gembloux. Buried in war cemetery Lommel.

**HACH**, Karl. (DOB: 27.06.10). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HACHE**, Helmut (Helmuth). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 14.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Ln.-Flughafen-Betr.Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 13, ordered to RLM (G.L./Flak-E) for temporary duty.

**HACHENBERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 20.03.44 Lt., 5./TG 2 awarded the DKG.

**HACHENBURG**, Johannes Ludwig (Hans) Graf von. (DOB: 31.07.86 in Hachenburg/Westerwald). 1907 entered the Heer (Art.) 23.04.08 entered the Heer. 08.08.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.08.07). 10.10.13 trf to Flieger-Bataillon III. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.02.14 attended the flight observer's course in Berlin. 16.07.14 hospitalized with a broken leg to 22.08.14. 23.08.14 appt Beobachter-Lehrer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 07.09.14 trf to Festungs-Flieger-Abt. 2. 11.09.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 39 as a pilot. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 28.07.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 38. 25.08.15 trf Brieffauben-Abt. M with Kogohl 2. 28.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 5. 01.11.15 trf to Brieffauben-Abt. M. 04.02.16 trf to 7./Kagohl 2. 07.03.16 WIA, recovering until 29.03.16. 10.07.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 11 of Kagohl 2. 30.08.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 2 of Kagohl 1. 20.09.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 14 of Kagohl 3. 27.12.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 204. 22.03.17 promo to Hptm. 10.01.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 248. 28.08.18 appt Kdr. of Lehr-Abt. der Artillerie-Fliegerschule Ost 2. 17.12.18 returned to the ground forces. 1933 joined the NSDAP (to 1934). 01.11.33 entered Luftwaffe service and appt Referent in Ausbildungsamt/RLM. 01.03.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. 01.01.35 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter LA IV/RLM. 20.04.37 appt Chef 4. Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Chef der Abt. Stärke und Ausrüstung (personnel strength and equipping) d.Lw./RLM. 01.11.40 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. and assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †23.12.76 in Würzburg.

**HACHER**, August. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**HACHFELD**, Otto. (DOB: 06.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HACHFELD**, Wilhelm Helmut Axel ("Bomben-Willi"). (DOB: 20.09.14 in Dessau). (R, DKG). 01.04.38 appt Staka 2./JG 334 (to 30.09.38). 17.05.40 Oblt., appt acting Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 07.06.40). 08.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 25.08.41). 06.41 in 2./JG 51. 01.07.41 Hptm., 2./JG 51. 26.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 02.05.42). 05.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 02.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 2 (to 02.12.42). 04.07.42 Hptm., Stab III./ZG 1. 29.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./ZG 2. 02.12.42 Maj., Kdr. III./ZG 2 KIA - in Fw 190 A-3 take-off collision at Bizerta/Tunisia; he ground-looped and his underslung bomb exploded. Credited with 650 combat missions and 12 air victories and 32 ground targets destroyed.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HACCIUS**, ? . 09.09.39 Lt., Adjutant in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 22.
- HACHMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- HACHMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 19.06.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HACHMEISTER**, Dr. Frido. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.42 Oberarzt, promo to Stabsarzt.(Kr.O.).
- HACHTEL**, August. (DOB: 06.03.16 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). (R, DKG). 11.35 entered the military. 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.39 trf to 7./St.G. 51. 1940 briefly with St.G. 3. 09.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 1. 06.01.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./St.G. 1. 11.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1 (to 01.43). 25.01.43 (to 23.04.44) instructor in 2./SG 103. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.44 Me 163 pilot in Erprobungskommando 16 and then JG 400. 24.12.44 Lt. I./JG 400 WIA - with a concussion and severe back injuries vic Brandis when an SG 500 rocket installation in his Me 163 B(V45) (C1+05) "Jägerfaust" prematurely fired. 14.02.45 assigned to head the Aufstaffel of the Ernst Heinkel works at Wien-Heidfeld. 1945 Oblt. and allegedly Staffelkapitän of a He 162 Volksjäger unit, probably Erprobungskdo. 162, but this cannot be confirmed. 03.45 in 2./JG 1. 03.45 with 1./JG 400. Credited with at least 300 combat missions, 5 air victories, 32 tanks and 30,000 GRT of shipping. Emigrated to Mexico after the war. †03.09.85 in Mexico.
- HACHTMANN**, Herbert. 28.10.42 Lt., I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+KL) lost in the area of Iceland.
- HACK**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.20 in Aigen im Ennstal/Styria). 04.07.40 Lt., unidentified Zerstörergruppe KIA vic Maalo near Ballerup/Denmark (Probably Måløv, 3 km NW of Ballerup).
- HACK**, Konrad. (W.B.K.Sigmaringen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- HACK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.09.20). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HACKBART**, ? . 02.38 Lt. and Bombenlehrer (bombing instructor) at KFS Lechfeld.
- HACKBART**, Walter. (DOB: 14.09.07). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HACKBARTH**, ? . 18.11.38 Lt., I./KG 152 lost to involuntary ground contact ovr Germany.
- HACKBARTH**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.09.16). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HACKBARTH**, Hans Georg. (DOB: 21.02.15 in Marienwerder). 01.11.34 entered the Wehrmacht, served initially with 6./Inf.-Rgt. Marienburg. 01.08.36 began Luftwaffe training? 01.05.37 trf to I./KG 255. 01.06.37 sent to an unspecified LKS for instruction. 24.02.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for observer training. 01.07.38 trf to I./St.G. 163 and trained as a Stukaflieger. 01.03.39 appt Kp.Offz. in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.11.40 trf to JFS 1. 01.03.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 51. 22.05.41 trf to Stab II./JG 51. 24.06.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 13.09.41 Oblt., appt Adj. II./JG 51. 05.11.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 01.02.42 appt Chef Stabskomp.II./JG 51. 01.06.42 appt Stafü in JFS 1. 18.08.42 trf to IV./Zerstörerschule 2. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 108 (to 04.44). 05.04.44 appt Kdr., I./JG 103. 13.10.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang, Königsberg/Neumark (Kapitänlehrgang). 26.10.44 appt Ia of I./JG 1. 28.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., I./JG 1 shot down in Fw 190 A-9 by a 308 Sqdn. Spitfire over Gent (Ghent)/Belgium during Operation *Bodenplatte* and KIA - crashed near the rail station in Ghent. No known grave. Credited with 30 victories.
- HACKBARTH**, Heinz. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HACKBARTH**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.03.04). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie) with Art.Rgt. 2 and 4. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training at FFS Schleissheim and then FFS Cottbus. 01.04.34 trf from the Luftwaffe back to the Heer with temporary duty at the RLM. 01.10.34 returned to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant in the Insp.d.Schulen. 01.08.35 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 12.03.36 appt lead instructor at LKS Dresden. 02.11.36 received the



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.06.37 appt Leiter d.2.Lehrgang at LKS Dresden. 18.08.38 to temporary duty with Blindflugschule Brandis for refresher training for his C licence (to 25.08.38). 01.02.39 appt Adjutant to Generalfeldmarschall Milch in Stabsamt/R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.12.39 Maj., trf from RLM (Stabsamt) to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow (to 31.12.39). 06.01.40 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88 (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 ordered temporary duty to KG 30 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 28.05.40 trf to LG 1 (to 19.07.40). 20.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 09.09.40). 09.09.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab III./KG 30 POW - following raid on London, his Ju 88 A (4D+AD) was shot down by 602 Sqdn. Spitfires and ditched in the sea off Pagham/Sussex - severely WIA - amputated below knee (repatriated 28.11.43). 29.11.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst i.G. 03.03.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/General d.Kampfflieger (to 19.04.44). 20.04.44 appt provisional Chef d.Stb./General d.Fliegerausbildung/RLM. 20.07.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt permanent Chef d.Stb./General d.Fliegerausbildung/RLM.

**HACKBARTH**, Paul. (DOB: 15.09.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HACKBEIL**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.02.14). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1, bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 28.07.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+HL) shot down by AA vic Jermolino. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HACKBUSCH**, Johann-Christian. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HACKE**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow.

**HACKE**, ? von. 1941 Ia op1 Koluft 4. 15.01.42 Oblt., Ic Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Süd - commanded subordinated Staffeln as needed.

**HACKE**, Karl. (DOB: 22.10.16). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.12.42 Oberfeuerwerker, promo to Lt.(W). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (W) (Kr.O.).

**HACKEL**, Anton. (DOB: 27.05.94 in Hennersdorf near Hohenelse). (n.d.) trained as an engineer. WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army as a Techn.Offz. 01.08.16 promo to Lt. 01.11.18 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 16.03.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Kraftfahrzeugschule 7. 1943 appt Leiter of Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 1/VIII. 1944 Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 2/XVII.

**HACKEL**, Anton. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HACKEL**, Erich. (DOB: 27.02.16 in Freital/Sachsen). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 19.08.42 Oblt., 7./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 shot up by AA vic Dieppe. 01.11.42 changed from Oblt.(d.R.) to Oblt.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41). 10.11.42 Oblt. in KG 2, MIA (†10.12.42). 10/11.11.42 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+HR) apparently shot down vic Cromer by Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn. (n.d.) remains found on Öckerö island/Sweden, 25 km W of Göteborg. Buried in Öckerö village cemetery. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HÄCKEL**, Erwin. 11.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 crash-landed at Maastricht-Heer/Holland, brought down by ground fire - collided with a barrage balloon cable.

**HACKEL**, Waldemar. (DOB: 03.01.15 in Breslau). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 12.42 in 2./KG 40 (to 27.12.42). 27.12.42 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - in Fw 200 C-4 (F8+AK) that flew into Mount Kvitaniosi at Stølsheimen, Hordaland/Norway 70 km NE of Bergen and 20 km N of Voss in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/50493. Buried at Bergen-Solheim.

**HACKELBERG**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**HACKELOER**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 14.08.09). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.05.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**HACKEMESSER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.12.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HACKENBECK**, Ulrich. 01.02.41 appt Hilfsfluglehrer. 15.09.41 trf from FFS C 13 to FFS C15 .  
02.01.42 trf to Grosse KFS 4 Thorn. 26.01.43 Lt., 1./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 (L1+VH) over the sea vic  
Kalamaki.
- HACKENBERG**, Hellmuth. (W.B.K. Solingen). 04.41 Oblt., Adj. le.Flak-Abt. 73. 01.02.43 promo to  
Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HACKENBERG**, Hugo. (DOB: 24.02.08). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HACKENBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.03.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to  
Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Zugführer (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt.131.
- HACKENBERGER**, Dr.(jur.) Rudolf. (DOB: 27.08.95 in Gleiwitz /Oberschlesien). 1922 conferred  
with a doctorate in law by Universität Breslau. Prewar employed as a lawyer in Zobten/Silesia.  
26.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.) (Lw./Bau), provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XI, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-  
Btl. 8/III. 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 105/XVII (K) (to 08.05.45). Postwar employed as a  
lawyer in Lichtenfels/Franconia.
- HACKENBROICH**, Anton. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HACKENHOLT**, Hans. (DOB: 18.06.09 in Rombach, Krs. Metz/Lothringen). (R). 01.12.43 Hptm.,  
Kdr. of II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot). 01.03.56  
joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.65 retired as as Obstlt. †16.07.81 in Hamburg.
- HACKENSCHMIDT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.01.21). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.03.44 Lt., 12./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+OW) belly-landed 2-3 km S of Jüterbog  
a/f due to engine fire.
- HACKENSCHNIED**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HACKER**, ? . 07.42 Oblt., Zug-Aussenminister 17./Flak-Rgt. HG - Berlin.
- HACKER**, Alfred. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Lufttanklager Nieder-Ullersdorf. 01.03.43 Obstlt., trf  
from RLM (GL/E 1) to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien/Nordfrankreich.
- HACKER**, Christian. (DOB: 13.07.12). 06.07.40 Lt., 4./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-2 lost over North Sea.
- HACKER**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.05.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HACKER**, Erwin. (DOB: 25.01.15). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HACKER**, Fritz. 24.05.43 Maj. d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdr. A 213/XI, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII and ordered  
to Rüstungsinspektion XIII for temporary duty (to 31.10.43).
- HACKER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 19.03.11). 13.03.43 in Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1. 01.04.44  
promo to Maj. 12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 03.45).
- HACKER**, Joachim. (DOB: 06.08.20 in Gützkow, Krs. Greifswald/Pommern). (DKG). 1941 with  
1./JG 20. 24.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 51. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 51 KIA  
- Bf 109 F shot down E of Medyn (55 km NW of Kaluga) - lost a wing. 14.02.42 Lt., III./JG 51  
awarded the DKG. Buried at Malojaroslawe (Oblast Kaluga/Russia). Credited with 21 victories.
- HACKER**, Joachim. (DOB: 14.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.07.42 Lt., 4./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110  
F-4 (S9+EM) vic Krassnaja Telowka - returned. 02.09.42 Lt., 4./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 (S9+EM) in  
Russia at Pl.Qu. 40883 due to AA, SW of Dubowka, near Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially still listed as  
MIA.
- HÄCKER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.03.15). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÄCKER**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 16.03.15 in Kempten/Allgäu). 06.44 (rank?) in 3./Schleppgruppe 3.
- HACKER**, Paul. (DOB: 07.03.10). 03.39 Lt. and Kp.-Chef 8. F/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain.  
01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to Flak-Abt. 37. 11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 851  
(Sfl.) (to 28.03.45). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 29.03.45 appt Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 37.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HACKER, Paul.** (DOB: 12.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp./Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1 (later 1./Ln.-Abt. 64).
- HACKER, Paul.** (DOB: 12.10.05). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HACKER, Paul.** 04.06.42 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in I/Flak-Rgt. 61, trf to F.A.S. III.
- HACKER, Werner.** (DOB: 27.07.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 09.44 Hptm., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVII (to 09.44).
- HACKETHAL, Ewald.** (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HACKFORTH, Johannes.** (DOB: 01.01.17). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- HACKL, Anton ("Toni").** (DOB: 25.03.15 in Regensburg). (RES). 1932 joined the Army (Inf.). 1933 entered Inf.Rgt. 20 for radio training, then assigned to 10. bayerische Division. Fall 1936 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 for pilot training. 1937 Obgfr., began flight training in Halberstadt. 1938 in JGr. 136 (See) and then trf to II./JG 333 on 01.04.38. 01.05.39 Fw., in II./JG 77. c.12.39 promo to Lt. 02.40 attended LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder. 01.05.40 Lt., returned to 5./JG 77. 27.06.40 Ofw., 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E after combat with a Hudson SW of Stavanger. c.07.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 Oblt., appt? Staka 5./JG 77. 03.41 Oblt., in 5./JG 77, appt Staka 1. (Eins.) Erg.Gruppe/JG 77 (to 28.07.41). 29.07.41(23.01.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 08.02.43 WIA). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 77. 03.06.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 06(09?).08.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 5./JG 77. 01.01.43 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 04.02.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 77 badly WIA in the head and a hand in combat with P-38s escorting twin engined U.S. bombers in area of Gabes, belly-landed near Matmata and hospitalized in Rome for several months - Bf 109 G-2 trop. 10.06.43 Hptm. in II./JG 77, trf to JG 11. 25.06.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 11. 01.10.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 11, appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 05.44). 05.01.44 Hptm., III./JG 11. c. 01.04.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 11 (to 15(30?).04.44). 10.04.44 WIA. 15.04.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab III./JG 11 WIA? - Fw 190 A (<<+-) shot up by P-47, vic Oldenburg - Vechta. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.07.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. III./JG 11. 21.07.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 76 (to 07.10.44, then Kdr. II./JG 26). 06.08.44 Maj., appt? Kommodore JG 76. 09.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 29.01.45). 30.01.45 appt Kommodore JG 300 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 05.45 Maj., Personal Erfassungsstab, became POW of the British. 09.45 released in Regensburg. Credited with 192 air victories in over 1,000 combat missions. Shot down 8 times. Wounded 4 times. †09.07.84 in Regensburg, buried there at the Oberen Katholischen Friedhof.
- HACKL, August.** 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. 17 to Kriegsgefangenenlager Nr. 1 d.Lw.
- HACKL, Gottfried.** (DOB: 15.06.21 in Austria). (n.d.) 7.(Sch)/LG 2. 04.45 Oblt., 7./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 in combat with a P-38. Postwar became a lawyer in Austria. Still alive in 2013.
- HACKL, Hermann.** (DOB: 09.03.10). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- HACKL, Karl.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HACKL, Leopold.** (DOB: 29.06.16 in Mailberg/Bez. Hollabrunn). (R, DKG). 15.05.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Ofw., awarded DKG, for service in an unspecified NSGr. 20.03.45 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/NSGr. 3. (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer as an Oberst. †15.11.2010 in Wien.
- HACKL, Theodor.** (DOB: 06.03.21). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.04.42).
- HACKLER, Heinrich ("Heinz").** (DOB: 14.12.18 in Siegen). (R, DKG). c.02.41 trf to 8./JG 77. 05.01.42 Fw., 8./JG 77. 16.03.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 30.09.42 Ofw., in Stab III./JG 77. 14.01.43 Ofw., with 8./JG 77. 29.03.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 17.05.43 Ofw.,

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

awarded DKG, III./JG 77. 01.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 01.01.45). 19.08.44 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 77. 23.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 77. 19.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 77 (to after 31.12.44). 11.44 Staka 11./JG 77. 01.01.45 Lt. and Staka 11./JG 77, MIA – in Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 1) in the vicinity of Antwerpen (or De Raamberg, NW of Zundert?) and believed shot down by AA fire (or perhaps German Flak?) during Operation “Bodenplatte”. Another sources states that he was KIA by flying into barrage balloon cables near Antwerp, losing a wing, and crashed at Raamberg/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 56 air victories.

**HACKMACK**, Dipl.-Ing. Hans. (DOB: 1897). c. 1923-27 was Techn.Leiter of the secret Junkerswerk Fili/USSR. [apparently he was Junkers personnel and not expressly military?] 26.02.28 Killed in a flight accident vic Augsburg - trial flights with the Bf 20 prototype for Messerschmitt and the fuselage of the a/c broke off.

**HACKMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.34), at Grosse Kampffl.Schule Fassberg. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 10.43 Maj., appt Ia op 3/X. Fliegerkorps. 03.45 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII.

**HACKMANN**, Hubert. Lt., fighter unit ? - Bf 109 G (Yellow 15 + I) Credited with one victory.

**HACKMANN**, Karl. 13.01.43 Maj., appt Nafü 3/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**HACKSTEIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.07.24). 1943 with LKS 2. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. Early 1944 with 4./JGr. West. 08.05.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 13) shot down by P-47s vic Hustedt. 01.45 Lt., 5./JG 11. 03.05.45 Lt., I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by Spitfire - location unknown. Credited with 10 victories. [Obviously some confusion here]

**HACKSTEIN**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 01.05.94). . 01.07.39 Stabsarzt d.R., Lg.San.Abt. 12, Lw.San.St. Fritzlar promo to Oberstabsarzt, (RDA 01.07.39). 13.05.43 Oberfeldarzt and Divisionarzt/1. Fliegerdivision, appt Korpsarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Oberstarzt. 04.11.44 Oberstarzt, appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 12/XVII (Bad Gastein).

**HADAM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.08.15). 01.05.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 11.05.44 trf to the Ingenieurkorps. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen.

**HADAMCZIK**, Karl. (DOB: 12.03.93). 26.10.40 Maj.(d.R./Bau), appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII (to 01.02.41). 01.04.41 re-appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 06.41 Steueramtmann, tax official in civil service. 09.11.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (to 19.05.43). 19.05.43 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland (to 26.07.43). 26.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Sizilien (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd. 23.01.45 Obstlt., appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. III.

**HADAMCZIK**, Ulrich. (DOB: 15.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HADAMOVSKY**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.41 Lt.(d.R./Ln.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).

**HADANK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.11.18). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 31.08.43 Lt., KIA/MIA vic Crete.

**HADÉ**, Hannes. 23.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed vic Hellevoetsluis/Netherlands, lost to combat off Felixtowe.

**HADÉBALL**, Heinz-Martin (“Hannibal”). (DOB: 22.04.21 in Kahren near Cottbus). (R, DKG). 06.41 assigned to 7./NJG 1 on completion of training. 13.07.41 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 15.08.41 Lt., 7./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 (G9+HR) force-landed vic Plantlünne due to combat damage. 07.09.41 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 1942 trf to 8./NJG 4. 06/07.05.42 Lt., 8./NJG 4. 01.04.43 Lt., appt Staka 12./NJG 4 (to 01.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 appt Staka 3./NJG 6 (to 25.04.44). 09.08.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 6. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 14/15.01.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 hit by return fire from a Lancaster vic Bad Gandersheim, near Goslar. 20.12.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 6. 07.02.44 awarded DKG, 3./NJG 6. 18/19.03.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a Halifax N of Westerburg - bailed out. 26.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 03.07.44 - made scapegoat for lack of operations and replaced). 28.04.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 6. c.07.44 trf to Stab/NJGr. 10. 21.07.44 Hptm., 3./NAGr. 10. 27.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./NJG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJGr. 10 (to 03.45). Credited with c.350 combat missions and 33 air victories. †13.01.96.

**HADELER**, Fritz. 15.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef of 2./Scheinw.Abt. 120.

**HADER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.01.19). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÄDER**, Rolf. 11.04.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 3 MIA/POW - Ju 87 D-3 /Trop (S7+HN) crashed vic Qued Zarga due to fighters.

**HADERER**, Gustav. (08.12.12 in Greifswald). (DKG). 10.41 Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 500? 1943 Hptm., Seetransportstaffel 1. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.08.40. 10.43 in a Seetransportstaffel. 12.12.43 Oblt. in 5./TG 3, awarded the DKG. 1944 Hptm., Staka 6./TG 4. Last rank: Hptm.

**HÄDICKE**, Paul. (DOB: 21.04.21). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HADLER**, Wilhelm. 01.01.41 Lt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 (4E+BR) lost to unknown cause vic Osero.

**HADLICH**, Arnold. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 09.03.41 Lt., III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E crashed vic Pantelleria Island due to involuntary ground contact.

**HADLICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.06.16). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**HADLOK**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.03.95). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HÄDRICH**, Horst. (DOB: 01.06.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HAEBIG**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**HAEBLER**, Werner. 01.08.39 acting Oblt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrm.Fürs.-u.Versorgungsamt Schwerin. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**HAECKEL**, Günther. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**HAECKEL**, Herbert. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/VI. Armeekorps to OKW (Abwehr) (to 05.08.43). 05.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftgaustab XXX for temporary duty.

**HAECKEL**, Otto. 01.45 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4.

**HAECKEL**, Rolf. (DOB: 25.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HAECKER**, Oskar. (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAEDENKAMP**, Hans. (DOB: 26.02.20). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**HAEDER**, Rolf. (DOB: 30.11.21) 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HAEDGE**, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**HAEDGE-MEDICUS**, Max. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to RLM (Chefd.Ausb.Wesens - Abt. Ausb.). 20.01.40 appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. II. 18.07.40 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 5. 23.03.42 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 5 (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I), trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen (Abt. Qu). 21.05.42 trf from Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 28.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/III. 08.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 103/III. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/VII, Illesheim.

**HAEDICKE**, Günter. (DOB: 05.07.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (DKG). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 21.04.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 30.04.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 10.07.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U3 - force-landed 2 km SW of Duljai - hit in radiator. 01.01.45 Oblt. 1./NAGr. 5, awarded the DKG. Credited with 2 victories.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAEDRICH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 29.05.16). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 4. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA.
- HAEDRICH**, Ingo. 09.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 283, appt Kdr.
- HAEDRICH**, Otto. (DOB: 05.10.02). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAEFFNER**, Hans-Dieter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAEFFNER**, Heiner. 1944 with II./KG 51. 1945 Oblt., with JG 7. Flew at least 58 missions.
- HAEFFNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.11.21). 02.01.45 Oblt., pilot 2./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-2a (9K+OK) force-landed at Giebelstadt due to engine fire. 29.01.45 Oblt., 2./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-1a (9K+OK) during strafing at Kitzingen a/f.
- HAEFFNER**, Ludwig. 05.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldluftpark 3/VI to Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 1/VII and appt Kp.-Chef.
- HAEFFNER**, Paul. 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Pi.-Btl. "General Göring" (to 01.44).
- HAEGER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.04). 31.05.43 in II./KG 4, reclassified from Flieger-Stabsnautiker to Maj. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 11.43 Maj., acting Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. X. 20.04.45 promo to Obstlt.
- HAEHNELT**, Wilhelm Friedrich Alexander. (DOB: 12.03.75 in Posen). 14.02.95 entered the Heer. 27.01.96 promo to Lt. 18.10.04 promo to Oblt. 1905 attended Kriegsakademie (to 1908). 01.10.08 trf to a Luftschiff-Bataillon. 22.01.09 received diploma as a free balloon pilot. 13.09.11 promo to Hptm. 01.06.13 began pilot training. 01.10.13 underwent more training with Flieger-Bataillon 4. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 4. 26.09.14 appt Fliegerstabs-Offz. in the Generalstab of 5. Armee. 03.17 trf to the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger of 2. Armee then to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 01.01.18 trf to the Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 27.01.18 promo to Maj. 01.02.18 appt Kommandeur der Flieger der 2. Armee. 27.08.18 trf to the Sonderkommando beim Inspekteur der Fliegertruppen. 15.09.18 appt Kdr. der Flieger im Heimatgebiet 8. 15.12.18 appt Inspekteur der Fliegertruppen. 01.01.20 appt Offz.z.b.V. in the Reichswehrministerium. 01.05.20 appt Offz.z.b.V. beim Wehrkreis-Kommando III, later Stab of 3.Division. 21.01.21 promo to acting Obstlt. (RDA 31.12.20). 1924 joined the Deutsche Nationale Partei (to 1934). 1933 appt Präsidialrat des Reichsluftschutzbund und Leiter der Gruppe "Luftkrieg" der Forschungsanstalt für Heeres- und Kriegsgeschichte. 01.06.35 appt Leiter der Forschungsgruppe des RLM für Luftkriegsgeschichte. 01.04.36 appt Chef of the Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. (8. Abt.) in RLM (to 31.03.42). 01.05.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberst. 01.07.38 activated. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 31.03.42 retired. 05.45 into Soviet captivity. †10.03.46 im Lager Sachsenhausen.
- HAEHNKE**, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 03.10.09). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.06.43 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG.
- HAEHNLEIN**, Georg. 12.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 02.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 15.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 25.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 54.
- HAEKEL**, Rolf. 20.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+CS) lost vic Luca hit by AA. 24.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HAELBICH**, Gerhard. 10.04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard Schiff 10 HSK 42 *Thor* (to 30.04.41). 28.07.40 Oblt.z.S., Beobachter Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 aboard Schiff 10 *Thor*.
- HAELSSIG**, Rolf. (DOB: 31.10.19 in Döbeln /Sach.). 20.09.41 trf to FFS C 12. 1944 trf to Versuch kommando /KG 200. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 nominated for trf to Luftgaustab III.
- HAENDEL**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAENDEL**, Max. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 13.
- HAENDSCHKE**, Klaus-Peter. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier u. Gerätzugführer Kp. "Glucke"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Biber") II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- HAENEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.05.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAENICKE**, Eberhard. 08.12.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 61 and concurrently Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 trf to III./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HAENLE\***, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). [\* might be HAERLE?]
- HAENSCHKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.12.91 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.09.13 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Nachrichtentruppe. 07.09.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 29.05.18 patent granted from 19.02.13. 20.06.18 promo to Oblt. 21.07.19 trf to the Polizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.34) and appt Nachrichten-Offizier (I/NVW) beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.09.36 appt Kdr. der Ln.-Ers.Abt. II/13, Nordhausen. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. I/14, Münster und Gütersloh. 13.03.38 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Kom.Gen.d.Lw. in Österreich and Kdr. der Ln.-Abt. 18. 13.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Lw.Kdo. Österreich and Kdr.Ln.-Abt. 4. 01.03.39 promo to Oberst. 18.03.39 appt Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 4. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 4. 19.09.40 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 3 (to 15.03.42). 01.02.42 (01.01.42?) promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 5. 01.08.42 re-appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 3. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt.(Ln.). 22.09.44 with the disbandment of Luftflotte 3, authorized a convalescent stay at Kurzlazarett Baden near Wien. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 30.12.44 appt Gen. der Ln.-Ausbildung im RLM, concurrently appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 10 later beim Befehlshaber der Ers.Lw. 28.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 01.06.46 released. [Version #2: 07.05.45 captured at Frasdorf. 18.07.45 Gen.Lt., Gen.Ln.Ausb., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: Frassdorf bei Chiemsee. 15.09.45 Gen.Lt., Komm.General d Ln.Ausb.u Ersatztruppen, Kommandeur, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 repatriated]. †23.02.60 in Bonn.
- HAENSEL**, August. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- HAENTSCH**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 02.06.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- HAEP**, Bernhard. 01.11.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm., Ia/18. Flak-Brig. (to 05.45).
- HAEP**, Mathias. (DOB: 19.02.11). (W.B.K. Köln II.). 06.37 Wetterflugstelle Köln (to 12.37). 1935 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney (to 1939). 29.02.36 crashed in a Fw A 47 (D-IBVY) vic Norderney. c. 1938 with Wetterflugstelle Wien. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 13.05.41 trf to Flugbereitschaft RLM. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm. 16.09.44 trf to Fl.Sd.Kdo. OKL (LP) as a pilot. 27.09.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 18.12.44 Hptm., Sd.Kdo.Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ar 234 B-2 (KI+SR) crashed vic Dabern during a transfer flight. 15.02.45 trf to Fl.Sd.Kdo. OKL (LP) as a pilot.
- HAERDER**, Karl-Ludwig. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HAERING**, Gerhard. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAERING**, Peter. (DOB: 09.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- HAERLE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.12.02). 01.04.22 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. and sent to Technische Schule Jüterbog. 01.02.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 15.10.34 trf to Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 03.06.35 trf to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 12.03.36 appt Staka in III./KG 155 (Schwäbisch Hall). 15.03.37 appt Staka in II./KG 355. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 01.06.37 appt tactics instructor at LKS Wildpark-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Werder. 01.08.38 trf to L.In.10/RLM. 03.09.38 appt Kdr. Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor).  
12.03.39 KIA – in crash near Vicálvaro, a suburb of Madrid.

**HAERTEL**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.33 RDA as Lt.(Fl.).

**HAERTL**, Helmut. 26.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), I/St.G. 5, trf to Stab des Lfl.Kdo. 5.

**HAERTL**, Wilhelm. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., Koflug Brünn. 02.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XVII (to 22.08.41). 22.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 5/IV (to 15.06.42). 03.42 (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 3/IV (to 01.04.42)? c.06.42 re-appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XVII. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 3/XVII, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty in Luftgau XVII. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst.

**HAERTLE**, Dr. (Z) Hermann. (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.)

**HAERTLE**, Maximilian. 01.06.38 RDA as Hptm., I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Panzerjäger-Abt. 3.

**HAESE**, Hans. (DOB: 05.01.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.10.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). c.03.44 Hptm. (Ln.) in the former 10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**HAESLER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.11.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAESLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.09.12 in Celle). 27.08.39 with Stab I./LG 1. 29.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1. 11.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 24.09.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01/02.06.42 Hptm., 9./NJG 1. 24.09.42 appt Staka 3./NJG 4 (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 appt Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 10.08.43 WIA). 14.07.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 4. 09/10.08.43 Hptm. in 1./NJG 4, WIA – Bf 110 G-2 (3C+LJ) in combat over Morailmé 4 km NW of Florennes/Belgium - resulted in an amputated leg at Lw.Laz.Brussel/St.Gilles. 20.12.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 4. 01.04.45 promo to Maj., Adj. NJG 4. 08.05.45 Maj., Einsatzleiter Stab/NJG 4. †1990. Credited with 5 victories.

**HAEUBER**, Julius. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 30.06.40 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 5/IV. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.).

**HAEUNKE**, Oskar. 01.06.39 Maj.(W), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 01.09.39 Maj. (W), ordered temporary duty to Flakbeständebezirk Düsseldorf. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Düsseldorf. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.06.42 Obstlt.(W), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland.

**HAEUSERMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 26.06.17). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.08.44 (rank not given), Techn.Offz. In JG 76.

**HAEYN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HÄFELE**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.04.41). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HÄFELE**, Karl. (DOB: 29.08.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.01.43 (KIA or MIA). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HÄFELE**, Konrad. (DOB: 16.06.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 14.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P (1G+CD) hit by groundfire in the area of Löwens, made emergency landing at Koersel, 12 km N of Hasselt. 23.02.41 Oblt. in 8./KG 27 MIA/KIA - in He 111 H-5 (1G+LS) shot down by an RAF Sunderland and/or by return fire from trawlers *Grackle* and *Dandora* in the Bristol Channel and then crashed along the coast of County Kerry/Ireland in the vicinity of Kenmare Bay, "Clonee Beach"/Ireland (Pl.Qu. "Q122").

**HÄFELE**, Kurt. 14.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P (1G+CD) combat, crashed vic Koersel.

**HÄFELE**, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.04.43 Oblt., JFS 2. 23.03.44 Oblt. (Ln.), ordered to report immediately to II./LLG 1 for temporary duty.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÄFELEIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.10.18). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Poseidon"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- HAFELMANN**, ? . 28.07.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 5.
- HAFEMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.03.13 in Graudenz/W.Pr.). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 07.43 in 11./TG 4. 05.05.44 Hptm. in III./TG 4, sent to attend a Techn.Offz. course (Lehrgang). 17.12.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. of I./TG 4. Postwar, employed as construction engineer. (n.d.) employed by the city of Bielefeld. †15.09.87 in Bielefeld. Buried at Pella-Friedhof, Bielefeld-Gadderbaum.
- HAFER**, Gottfried. 11.04.42 Hptm. in I./KG 30, MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 involved in a mid-air collision in the vicinity of Oulu/Finland with another Ju 88 A-4.
- HAFER**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 12.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Erg. JSt. 3 Herzogenaurach. 01c.12.39 Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 06.12.39 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 16.08.40 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 26 (to 31.08.40 †). 31.08.40 Lt., Adj. Stab I./JG 26, KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Spitfires of 603 Sqdn. in London area and crashed near Rainham or off Dungeness (two primary accounts, same date, different locations but both agree that he was killed, probably because his parachute failed to open - remains found vic Ingrebourne). Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.
- HAFER**, Otto. 13.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+IM) lost under unknown circumstances.
- HAFERKAMP**, Günther. (DOB: 25.06.21). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HAFERKAMP**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- HAFERKORN**, ? . 24.07.44 Oblt. possibly in LLG 1 or Stab/Fallsch. AOK 1.
- HAFERMANN**, ? . 09.03.44 Oblt. in 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 251, reported MIA around Uman.
- HAFERMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 07.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- HAFERMANN**, Ludwig. 06.02.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+LL) lost to unknown cause in area of Odessa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- HAFFA**, Albrecht. (DOB: 11.01.21). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAFFA**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- HAFFAN**, W. 27.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 POW - Do 17 P (5D+JL) shot down by fighters by 238 Sqdn., vic tavisdtock, Hurdwick Farm.
- HAFFKE**, Paul. (DOB: 01.01.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HAFFNER**, Christian. (DOB: 16.03.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 22.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.
- HÄFFNER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.09.39).
- HÄFFNER**, Hans. 01.08.42 Oblt., 4./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+IM) no details.
- HÄFFNER**, Hans-Dieter. 01.08.42 Oblt. pilot, in 4./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+ML) shot down by a Beaufighter night fighter at Heliopolis/Egypt crashed E of Cairo.
- HAFFNER**, Medardus. (DOB: 20.05.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÄFFNER**, Norbert. (DOB: 11.01.14). 26.04.41 Lt., 3. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Abt. 7 WIA during demolition of bridge over the Corinth Canal. 22.05.41 Lt., 3. /Fsch.-Pi.-Abt. 7 (Fsch.Pi.Btl.) MIA - when his transport convoy attacked by Royal Navy N of Crete.
- HAFKE**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).
- HÄFNER**, ? . 01.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz./Schleppgruppe 1.
- HAFNER**, ? . 09.44 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- HAFNER**, Anton ("Toni"). (DOB: 02.06.18 in Erbach near Ulm). (RE, DKG). 15.06.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 20.07.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 09.40 trf to FFS A/B 122. 1940 trf to JFS Magdeburg then JFS Stolp. 04.12.40 trf to 4./Erg.Gr. /JG 51. 23.02.41 Gefr. trf to 6./JG 51. 29(18?).03.41 had Bf 109 E-4/B damaged, crash-landed at Mardyck, WIA in the head. 05.07.41 WIA with severe facial wounds in combat with an I-16. 08.41 returned home on leave, possibly medical leave (to 10.42). 20.09.41 Uffz., 6./JG 51. 18.11.41 Uffz., 6./JG 51. 17.02.42 Uffz., 6./JG 51. 27.04.42 Uffz., 6./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 23.08.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 51. 08.42 Staka? 6./JG 51. 11.42 trf to 4./JG 51. 02.01.43 Fw., 4./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down by 72 Sqdn., and hospitalized for 6 months. c.07.43 trf to III./JG 51. 29.08.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 20.10.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 29.11.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 10.01.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 11.04.44 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub. 05.44 promo to Oblt. 15.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 17.10.44). 30.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 06.44 Staka 10./JG 51. 26.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 28.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15) force-landed, location unreported, due to engine failure. 08.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 17.10.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) crashed into trees during a low-level fight with a Yak-9 over East Prussia, crashed E of Gumbinnen near Schweizersfelde, Pl.Qu. 25455. Buried at Huetenfeld. Credited with c.795 combat missions and 204 air victories.
- HAFNER**, Dr.(med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HAFNER**, Eduard. (DOB: 13.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HÄFNER**, Johann-Peter. (DOB: 10.05.14 in Straubing). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 09.43 in KG 77; later in Schleppgruppe 1. Last rank: Hptm.
- HÄFNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.02.21 in Ingolstadt/Donau). (R, DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.41 Lt., 6./JG 3 damaged Bf 109 F-1 due to brake failure at Beresteczko [Version#2: crash-landed at Hostynne a/f due to poor ground conditions]. c.07.41 Lt., assigned to 6./JG 3 on completion of training. 07.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 3 wounded in an accident at Przemysl while ferrying an aircraft. Hospitalized for several months. 05.42 returned to 6./JG 3. 20.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 01.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 21.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 3. c.01.10.42 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 6) shot down by a Yak-1 or by AA? during a low-level attack on a Russia airfield near Kolobovk/ 80 km east of Stalingrad and declared MIA later KIA. 21.12.42 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 52 air victories.
- HAFNER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.41 acting Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.) (01.04.38). 01.06.18 Oblt.d.R., Offz.z.b.V.Schutzstaffel 2 (to 30.06.18 then to Schlachtgruppe 3). 01.12.42 promo to Maj. (d.L.z.V./Fl.).
- HAFTENDORN**, Heinz-Georg. (DOB: 01.09.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- HAFTER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.05.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAGA**, Josef. (DOB: 25.05.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 05.01.43 Lt., 9./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAGANS**, Hang. (n.d.) with Kav.Sch.R.4. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 15.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by ground fire vic Antwerp.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAGE**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HAGEBACK**, ? . 13.06.41 Oblt. and (Adjutant?) in Stab III./LG 1.
- HAGEDORN**, ? . 09.03.44 Lt. and Führer Flakauswertezug (mot) 133.
- HAGEDORN**, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.44 Lt. with I./Erg.JG 2. 12.44 Lt., trf to 9./JG 301. 02.03.45 Lt., 9./JG 301. Credited with one victory.
- HAGEDORN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.11.06). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAGEDORN**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.08.11 in Neumünster). (DKG). (n.d.) in 13./TG 1. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Fw. in 4./TG 1, awarded the DKG. 14.09.44 Lt., 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 fate unstated - Ju 52 (1Z+LQ) at Eleusis. Last rank: Oblt.
- HAGEDORN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.06.15). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAGEDORN**, Helmut. 08.07.43 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA vic Shetlands - BV 138 C-1 (K6+IK) WNr. 31028 shot down by FAA 881 Sqdn. Martlets of the carrier HMS *Furious* in the area of Narvik.
- HAGEDORN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.L.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.10.28).
- HAGEDORN**, Max. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft (Abt. Qu). 10.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 28.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.
- HAGEDORN**, Paul (Paul-Walter?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 146 (26. Flak-Div.).
- HAGEDORN**, Paul. (DOB: 25.05.08) (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.11.40 altered from Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- HAGEDORN**, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.02.06 in Bremen). (W.B.K. Bremen I). (DKG). 1941 in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 20.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt. in 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, awarded the DKG.
- HAGEL**, Erich. (DOB: 12.10.07 in Zweibrücken). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.). 02.44 Lt., Stab/ Festung Kreta.
- HAGEL**, Josef. (DOB: 19.07.05). (DKG). 19.02.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.43 provisional Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 1 (L), promo and reclassified as Maj. (d.R.) (A 2/Flak) (RDA 01.01.42). Last rank: Maj.
- HAGELE**, ? . 20.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 7. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.
- HÄGELE**, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- HÄGELE**, Willi. (DOB: 24.07.14 in Esslingen am Neckar). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt.Legion Condor Nr.9 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.07.43 in 9./Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./Flak-Rgt. 14. 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 14. †25.11.1967 in Göppingen.
- HAGELGANZ**, Karl. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- HAGELSTANGE**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 08.09.22). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA withheld). 11.05.43 KIA in a crash.
- HAGELSTEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HAGELÜKEN**, Alfons. (DOB: 09.10.22). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAGELÜKEN**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAGEMANN, ?** . 24.12.39 Hptm., Chef 4.FBK/ KG 27.
- HAGEMANN, ?** . 28.07.44 Flieger-Ingenieur with Lw.-Technischeschule 2 and on temporary duty with Fachgerätebau (Specialized Equipment Construction Works) Jesau 2.
- HAGEMANN, Bernhard.** (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).
- HAGEMANN, Dr. Ernst** Friedrich Karl. (DOB: 03.08.95). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pomm.). 1922 became a schoolteacher and sports instructor. 1931 conferred with a doctorate by the Universität Greifswald. 1933 became a teacher at Stettin. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VII. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.09.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VII. (n.d.) Maj.d.R./Bau).
- HAGEMANN, Frithjof.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAGEMANN, Georg.** (DOB: 28.01.15). (W.B.K. Coessfeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAGEMANN, Günter.** (DOB: 09.02.15). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- HAGEMANN, Günter.** (DOB: 20.10.16 in Hamburg). 01.11.37 trf to LKS Wildpark Werder (to 03.09.39). 04.09.39 trf to FFS C Wesendorf (to 31.03.40). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.04.40 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.L. (to 05.06.40). 06.06.40 trf to FFS C 12 Prag-Rusin. 16.08.40 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 105 (to 07.03.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.03.42 trf to an FFS C Schule {unreadable} (to 28.03.43). 29.03.42 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 12.04.42 trf to 2./KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 08.05.42). 09.05.42 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 800 (to 12.05.42). 12.05.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 800 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by AA in Pl.Qu.1824. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HAGEMANN, Gustav.** 03.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Ln.), trf to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- HAGEMANN, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Hans.** (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HAGEMANN, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.10.39 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27. 29.09.42 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 21.03.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- HAGEMANN, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAGEMANN, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- HAGEMANN, Karl.** 21.05.41 Lt., Zugführer 10.Btr./II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. MIA? - with the 1. le.Schiffsstaffel vic Crete.
- HAGEMANN, Karl-Friedrich.** (DOB: 16.12.17). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAGEMANN, Karl-Heinrich.** (DOB: 16.02.17 in Eutin). 1940 pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 10.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAGr. 4, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and ordered to NAG 102 for temporary duty. 22.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.43 WIA.
- HAGEMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 29.02.96). 27.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Ln.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gotha to Nachr.Kdr. Breslau. 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Wehrm.Nachr.Kdt. Breslau to Höh.Wehrm.Nachr.Offz. Niederlande. 10.12.42 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3, assigned temporary duty to Kdr. Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 (to 12.02.44). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 02.45 Kdr. Wehrmächtsstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. 9.
- HAGEMANN, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm.** [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): A lighting engineer. Prior to the war he worked with Zeiss Iken, Berlin, and for the last ten years with Julius Pintsch. He was latterly been engaged on the development of airfield lighting and sea-markers. Claimed to have invented a blind-landing apparatus, working on infra-red, whereby an aircraft can land with ceiling zero.]
- HAGEMANN, Willi.** (DOB: 22.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- HAGEMEIER, Hans.** (DOB: 12.09.17). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAGEMEISTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.11.13). (Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43).
- HAGEMEYER**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.01.20). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAGEN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Kuckuck"/2. Jagddivision.
- HAGEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.03.22 in Bamberg). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAGEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.01.17). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- HAGEN**, Alfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- HAGEN**, Alfred. 02/03.06.44 Lt., 13./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+AX) crashed vic Gemeinde Gresten due to involuntary ground contact during a night exercise flight.
- HAGEN**, Alfred. 03.06.44 Lt., 13.(Erg.)/KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+AX) crashed vic Gresten, Krs. Schreibs.
- HAGEN**, Alois. (DOB: 22.11.95). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HAGEN**, Christ, Graf von. (DOB: 24.07.16). (n.d.) with Sch.R. 102. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. Last rank: Oblt.
- HAGEN**, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 01.45 Maj.?, Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 62/VIII.
- HAGEN**, Fritz von dem. (W.B.K. Köln III). 26.08.40 Oblt., 5./KG 55, WIA - He 111 P (G1+GN) shot down by 602 Squadron and crashed in the Channel after a mission to attack Portsmouth Harbour; rescued by a Seenotdienst launch. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- HAGEN**, Gebhardt. 03.12.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Green 2) shot down in air combat vic Bresegard.
- HAGEN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.08.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAGEN**, Hans-Joachim. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HAGEN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HAGEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.02.44 Lt., with 8./NJG 5. 06.03.44 Lt., unhurt - Bf 110 G crash-landed vic Erkner after combat with P-47s of 357 FG. Credited with 2 victories.
- HAGEN**, Josef. (DOB: 25.10.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HAGEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.01.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HAGEN**, Lothar. (DOB: 14.02.19 in Waldheim). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat) (still 10.12.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 24.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 52 KIA - Bf 110 C crashed at Mettlach/Saarland during a test flight. Buried in Mettlach.
- HAGEN**, Paul. (DOB: 01?.08.18). (W.B.k. Fürth). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Natter") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- HAGEN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.08.19). 01.11.43 in 2./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 6. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- HAGEN**, Theodor. (DKG). 01.04.40 pilot in 8./LG 1, promo to Oblt. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 8./LG 1, MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+ES or FS) north of Abbeville after combat with Hurricanes of 65 Sqn., force-landed on the beach near Abbeville. 08.09.40 Oblt. in 8./LG 1, WIA - bailed out of Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) due

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

to engine fire after taking off from Châteaudun. 16.01.41 Oblt., Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CD) shot up by AA fire and forced to make an emergency landing at Pozallo. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1. 19.12.41 Oblt. in 7./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 28.03.42 Oblt., 7./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters over Novorossisk area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HAGEN, Walter** Adolf Christian. (DOB: 16.03.97 in Kiel). (RE). 19.05.15 entered the Heer. 1915 volunteered for Husarenregiment 13. WWI served with the Seeflieger, rising to Hauptwachtmeister. 23.11.17 began pilot training with I. Seeflieger-Abt. 31.05.18 training with the Flieger-Fortbildungsschule Holtenau. 07.07.18 training at the Kampfeinsitzerschule Putzig. 02.08.18 trf to the Kommando der Flieger beim Marinekorps Flandern. 01.09.24 pilot for Junkers Luftverkehr (to 28.02.26). 1924 with Severa (to 30.06.28). 1924 joined the Stahlhelm (to 1926). 01.03.26 worked for the Severa company. 01.07.28 became a Flugkapitän for the German airline industry and as a test pilot for the test establishments at Travemünde und Rechlin. 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.05.35) and attended Infanterie Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 01.06.35 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde and appt flight operations director for the testing of aircraft there. 01.04.36 trf to RLM and appt Referent für Flugsicherheit. 01.01.38 appt Staka of Erprobungs- u. Lehrstaffel (See). 01.02.38 promo to Maj. 15.09.39 appt Kdr. I.(St./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 02.07.40). 22.06.40 appt Kommodore St.G. 1. 01.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 21.07.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 1. 17.02.42 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore St.G. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 10.08.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 appt provisional Fliegerführer 1 (Luftflotte 1 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 appt provisional Fliegerführer 1 (Tunisia) (to 30.03.43). 15.03.43 appt provisional Fliegerführer 3 (Gabes). 09.04.43 Oberst, Fl.Fü. 3 injured in Fi 156 crash at Grambalia in Tunisia and sent to hospital in Kiel. 24.06.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Führereserve Ob.d.L. 17.09.43 ordered to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for temporary duty. 09.43 appt Fliegerführer Albanien (to 13.06.44). 30.04.44 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Kroatien (to 29.08.44). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.08.44 appt Fliegerführer Nordbalkan (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 appt Kdr. 17. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became American POW. 1947 released from U.S. custody. †24.11.63 in Kiel following a long illness. Credited with sinking 210,000 GRT of shipping and damaging another 306,500 GRT.

**HAGEN, Walter.** (DOB: 24.04.17). 01.10.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**HAGEN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.11.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.42 Stfw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAGEN, Willi.** 13.06.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - Do 18 G (8L+CL) crashed into the North Atlantic off Norway - returned.

**HAGEN, Wolfgang von.** 01.08.41 promo to Oberst, Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 16.09.43 Oberst in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV, trf to OKH (Gen.Qu.) and then to Lehrgang für Transportoffiziere in Venlo.

**HAGENA, Gottfried.** (DOB: 31.08.12 in Lutten, near Bremen). (R, DKG). 13.07.42 Lt., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 11.05.43 Oblt., Stab/NAGr. 4. 17.10.43 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 4, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot up by AA fire and force-landed west of Dubrovna. 17.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./NAGr. 15. Credited with 2 victories. †11.06.2011 in Lutten/ Niedersachsen.

**HAGENA, Otto.** (DOB: 04.02.02). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAGENA, Siegfried.** (DOB: 07.06.06). (DKG). (n.d. – 1940-41?) in KG 51. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 15.10.42 appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to c. 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 1 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost as Lufttransportführer. 1943-44 in Stab/Lufttransportführer Ägäis. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24 (to 03.45).

**HAGENA, Walter.** 01.11.43 Maj., appt Qu 1/X. Fl.Korps.

**HAGENAH, Walther.** (DOB: 05.10.19 in Bremen). (DKG). c.02.42 Obgr., completed pilot training and posted to 2./JG 3. 22.04.42 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 11 or 4?) crashed on take-off from Wien-Aspern. 12.08.42 Ofz., 2./JG 3. 01.09.42 Ofz., 2./JG 3. 14.10.42 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 19.12.43 Uffz., with 10./JG 3. 12.05.44 Fw.(Lt.?), 10./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force landed at Dornholzhausen after

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

combat with B-17s. 07.44 Lt. trf to IV.(Sturm)/JG 3. 18.07.44 Lt., 10.JG 3, appt acting Staka 10.JG 3, becomes 13.(Sturm)/JG 3 to 03.08.44 then 13.(Sturm)/JG 3). 03.08.44 Lt., 10.JG 3. 08.44 Lt., 13./JG 3, appt Staka 10.(Sturm)/JG 3 (to 10.44, then to Stab IV./JG 3). 09.44 attended a fighter leader's course. He then went to Erfurt to convert ex-bomber pilots for fighter operations with the Fw 190 A. 03.11.44 in 2./Erg/JGr. Nord. Later he was sent to Luben to train new Sturmgruppe pilots. 01.01.45 Lt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 03.45 trf to III./JG 7. 10.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 7. Credited with 17 victories in 140 missions. Shot down three times. †18.03.2013.

**HAGENAUER**, Bruno. 07.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 MIA - aboard a Ju 52 as passenger going from Tunis to Sicily.

**HAGENBAUER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.08.07). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAGENBAUER**, Heinz. 03.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flakschiew.Abt. 250, trf to Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. d.Lw. 1/XII.

**HAGENBAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.06.11?). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 27.07.43 Oblt. (d.R./Flak), RDA adjusted to 01.08.40. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 12.44 Hptm., Ila in Stab/14. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

**HAGENBERG**, Walter. (DOB: 09.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HAGENBRING**, Claus-Georg. (DOB: 23.09.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.03.44 Oblt., III./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+AS) lost off coast vic Bougie in the Mediterranean during a convoy attack.

**HAGENBRUCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.14). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**HAGENDORF**, Franz. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**HAGENDORF**, Johann. 07.02.43 Lt., III./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 overturned on landing at Stade.

**HAGENDORN**, ? . 10.44 Lt., 9./JG 301.

**HAGENER**, Rudolf. 28.05.43 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) lost - no details.

**HAGENMAIER**, Friedrich. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**HAGENMAYER**, Albert. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), Fl.Ers.Btl. VII, appt Kp.-Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XII.

**HAGENMEISTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.09.19 in Detmold). 1944 Lt. with JG 102.

**HAGENMÜLLER**, Fritz. 12.40 (or 06.42?) Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7. 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 660, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 662.

**HAGENMÜLLER**, Karl-Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**HAGENOW**, Camillo. (W.B.K. Perleberg). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 68. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**HAGENOW**, Gustav von. (DKG). 19.09.44 Maj., with 18. Feld-Div. (L) awarded the DKG.

**HAGENOW**, Hans von. (DOB: 23.01.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 09-10.41 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 29.07.42 Oblt., in 7./NJG 1. 10.43 with 2./NJG 100. 25.05.42 Oblt., injured in a flying accident while serving with a Küstenfliegergruppe. (n.d.) in III./NJG 1 then trf to NJG 5. 13.03.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 crashed vic Reng-Königswalde as a result of an engine fire. 12.10.43 Oblt., with 2./NJG 100. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 12.10.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 100. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 5./NJG 100. Credited with 2 victories. Survived the war.

**HAGENS**, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.17 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., "KB (Bild)".

**HAGER**, ? . 11.04.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.08.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HAGER**, Erich. 05.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in I/KG 51, ordered to Stab/Fernkampfführer Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty. 04.12.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/VII (to 15.02.44?).
- HAGER**, Franz. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAGER**, Friedrich. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV (to 11.44).
- HAGER**, Gottfried. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 3, POW - Do 17 Z shot down by 87 Sqdn. vic Thionville then crashing near Audun-le-Roman. 06.05.41 Oblt., II/KG 40 WIA - Do 217 E-1 damaged in forced-landing vic Pforzheim due to technical problems. 1942 Hptm., in I/KG 30 (to 11.04.42 KIA). 11.04.42 Hptm., I/KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 in a mid-air collision near Oulu in central Finland.
- HÄGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.04.13). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- HAGER**, Johann. (DOB: 07.07.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).
- HAGER**, Johannes. (DOB:16.08.20 in Pretzier/Altmark). (R, DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 14/15.02.43 Lt. in 6./NJG 1. 29/30.05.43 Lt., 6./NJG 1. 04.07.43 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 23.09.43 Lt., 4./NJG 1 WIA - lost Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CC) in combat vic Hochstetten, 3 km ENE of Kirn/Hunsrück - bailed out. 25.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II/NJG 1. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 18/19.04.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 01.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.05.44 appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 22.06.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 uninjured when He 219 A-0 (G9+LP) shot down over the Schelde Estuary. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 01/02.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., 6./NJG 1. 12.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./NJG 1. 05.45 became POW in Schleswig-Holstein. Credited with 99 combat missions and 48 air victories. †02.09.93 in Düsseldorf.
- HAGER**, Josef. (DOB: 15.02.95). 01.09.42 in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40, promo to Obstlt. 13.11.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 09.44 Obstlt., Kdt.(acting?) Koflug 2/XI (still 03.45).
- HAGER**, Karl. (DOB: 20.07.17 or 20.07.19 in Stadl-Paura near Wels/Austria). (R, DKG). c.02.42 training completed, assigned to 4./St.G. 2. 13.09.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 2. 04.02.44 in 4./SG 152 – KIA or killed in crash near Pancevo during operations in Yugoslavia. 29.02.44 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz for service in 4./SG. 2.
- HAGER**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Karl. (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HAGER**, Otto. (DOB: 27.08.08). (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAGER**, Dr. Otto. 1943-44 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/23. Flak-Div. (to 04.44).
- HÄGER**, Werner. (DOB: 1902). 06.40 Regierungs-Inspektor (Lt.) and meteorologist in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- HAGERER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.08.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- HÄGERICH**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Lg.Ln.Abt. 5.
- HAGEWIESCHE**, Hugo. (DOB: 08.10.94). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).
- HAGGE**, Hans. (DOB: 11.06.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HAGGE**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 04.10.07). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- HAGIST**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.10.16 in Neuruppin). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1944-45 Oblt. in Erg.JG 1.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HAGIST**, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.22). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAGL**, ? . 24.02.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

**HAGL**, Andreas. (DOB: 21.04.11 in Farchant-Garmisch/Oberbayern). (R). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 10.10.31 entered the Heer. and assigned to 16.Kp./19. Inf.Rgt. 01.10.34 promo to Uffz. 17.04.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and volunteered for the paratroops. (n.d.) attended the Fallschirmschule in Stendal. 09.39 Zugführer in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 22.05.40 WIA during taking of a railroad bridge over the Maas at Moerdijk. 01.08.40 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.40 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.11.40 promo to Lt., appt Zug-Führer in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 16.01.41 promo to Oblt.d.R. 26.05.41 appt Führer of 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, seriously WIA in the right thigh SW of Kaniá. 10.06.41 appt Führer of 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 09.07.41 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.10.41 WIA in Russia - hospitalized for some time. (n.d.) after recovery he became the Nachkommando-Führer of Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.06.42 assigned to the Führer-Reserve of Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, then the Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.5.43 trf to Kommando der Ergänzungs-Einheiten und Schulen des XI. Fliegerkorps. 28.02.44 admitted to the Reserve-Lazarett Bonn. 15.05.44 appt Führer of the Nachkommandos of 1.Fsch.Jg.-Div. 28.07.44 KIA vic San Vito di Laguzzano in Italy. Buried at Costermano/Italy. [Version #2: 29.04.45 murdered by partisans vic San Vito di Laguzzano/Italy].

**HAGMANN**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 09.03.92 in Reutlingen). 03.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with Grenadier-Rgt. 4 then as an observer with the Fliegertruppe. 1916 promo to Lt.d.R. 00.24 conferred with Dr. rer.pol. 04.33 joined the NSDAP. 15.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat beim Luftamt Stuttgart. 01.04.35 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 30.09.35 appt Abt.-Chef im RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant. 01.02.39 appt Amtsgruppen-Chef im RLM. 27.05.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 12.03.41 appt Amtsgruppen-Chef LD/Pers./RLM. 01.02.42 appt Luftgau-Intendant VII München. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppenonderdienstes. 28.08.44 appt Luftflotten-Intendant 6. 01.11.44 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †22.10.80 in Stuttgart-Riederberg.

**HAGMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 04.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.37 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**HAGNER**, ? . 20.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotbereichskommando XII.

**HAGNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.10.14). 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), I./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**HAGNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.08.06). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAGNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**HÄHLE**, Dr. Kurt. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HAHLEN**, Heinrich. 10.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.). Erg.FAGr. trf to Erg.NASt. 11.08.44 Lt., 4./Erg.FAGr. WIA - Ju 86 (F2+ZM) damaged to unknown cause vic Tarnewitz, Krs. Brieg.

**HAHLFELD**, Peter. 06.04.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 lost vic Belgrade.

**HÄHLING**, Kurt. 01.02.43 Oberst?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Felddivision 8 (to 15.02.43).

**HAHM**, Konstantin. (DOB: 21.07.12). (R, DKG). 17.10.43 Hptm. in Pz. Rgt. HG, awarded the DKG. 09.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring", awarded the Ritterkreuz. c.25.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring" (to 03.45). †26.02.52 in an auto accident in Köln.

**HAHMACHER**, ? . 14.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 301 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down by fighters vic Teinice near Ústí nad Labem.

**HAHMEYER**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.10.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Fallschirm-Panzer-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAHN**, Dr. (med.) ? . 29.07.42 Stabsarzt, in II./Flak-Rgt. 241, MIA.
- HAHN**, (Karl-August? Walter?). 19.06.43 Oblt. with Ln.-Schule 4, but detached in the Paris area.
- HAHN**, ? . 01.01.40 Maj. and Major beim Stab Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.
- HAHN**, Adolf. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Torgelow. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 07.05.43 Maj.(W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/XI.
- HAHN**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.01.18). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 29.08.44 Lt., 14.(Eis)/KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-16 lost to engine failure on take-off at Riga-Spilve. Buried in Riga.
- HAHN**, Arno. (DOB: 04.05.08). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HAHN**, Arthur. (DOB: 11.04.10 in Gelsenkirchen). 1943 Lt., Luftgaukdo. Südost.
- HAHN**, Arwed. (DOB: 07.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.39).
- HAHN**, Bruno von. (DOB: 15.01.00 in Arensburg (Kuressaare)/Ösel/Estonia). WWI served in the Infanterie. 1926 conferred with an engineering degree from Braunschweig Technische Hochschule. 1930 underwent oral examination for doctorate. (n.d.) mechanical engineer - development of paints and also a radio engineer. 1941 attached to the Generaldirektor Luftzeug-Verbindungsstelle Ost (in Russia). 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - developing radar. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- HAHN**, Carl. (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.41).
- HAHN**, Dieter. (DOB: 06.05.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.12.42 Lt., 12./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DW) shot down by Spitfires between Catania and Tripolis [Version #2: Catania - Castel-Benito]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAHN**, Dieter. 01.06.41 Lt., FFS (C) 7 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed soon after take-off near Finsterwalde due to engine failure.
- HAHN**, Edmund. (n.d.) In civilian life a high-ranking official (position: Referent) in the Reichspropagandaministerium. 06.41 Hptm.
- HAHN**, Egon. (DOB: 10.09.19). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAHN**, Erich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- HAHN**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Rostock). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 04.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 11, WIA – in Fw 189 A shot down by a fighter SW of Staraya Russa. 22.03.44 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (NAGr. 15) WIA - Fw 189 A force-landed vic Idriza due failure of both engines. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.
- HAHN**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.11.91). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 00.44 Leiter Wehrm.Umschlagstelle Piräus (Piraeus).
- HAHN**, Ernst. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 to Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. Halle. 10.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (previously with Kampfbeobachterschule d.Lw. Bug auf Rügen) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (Abt. Qu 1). 13.10.42 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika (to 09.03.43). 09.03.43 trf to Abteilung für See- und Lufttransport/Oberbefehlshaber Südost and appt stellv. Abteilungsleiter.
- HAHN**, Ernst. 11.39 Maj. and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (mot) z.b.V., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. c.01.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 22 (to 24.06.41). 27.06.41 Maj., Kdr. Ln.Rgt.22 KIA - as passenger on Fi 156 shot down by enemy fire vic Maciuki, SW of Surwilliski KIA – in Fi 156 crash near Lida/NE Poland).
- HAHN**, Franz (“Gockl”). (DOB: 08.10.15 in Salzburg). (DKG). 1933 joined the Austrian Army. 1935 trf to the Austrian Air Force. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.38 Lt., ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 01.09.38 trf to 2./JG 331. 09.39 Oblt. with 2./JG 77. 01.03.40 appt Staka Schulstaffel/JG 77. 25.03.40 returned to 2./JG 77 (not as Staka). 31.08.40 Oblt., 11./JG 51.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.09.40 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 2./JG 77 (to 03.11.40). 21.11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 31.07.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 09.09.41 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 10.01.43 Hptm., in I./JG 4, appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 22.01.44). 22.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down, bailed out and struck tail plane 2 km SE of Littorio/Italy. 03.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the DKG, I./JG 4. Buried at Pomezia. Credited with at least 17 and possibly 34 victories.

**HAHN, Franz.** 20.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VII.

**HAHN, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**HAHN, Fritz** Karl Ludwig. (DOB: 24.11.19 in Welzheim). (W.B.K. Schwab. Gmund). (DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.11.38 trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. 1 Bernau (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 trf to 8. (Sch.)/Ln.Schule Halle (to 03.05.40). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.03.43(21.08.42?) Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.13. 01.05.43 appt Kp.Chef Ln.Kp.(mot)/KG 76. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. c. 11.44 with FFS A 72 Schwerin-Gories as a trainee. Credited with at least 127 combat missions.

**HAHN, Fritz.** (DOB: 06.08.08) (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**HAHN, Fritz.** (DOB: 16.10.95). (W.B.K. Rostock). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.10.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 503 (still 04.45).

**HAHN, Fritz.** (DOB: 23.06.12 in Oels). (W.B.K. Oels). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAHN, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).

**HAHN, Fritz.** 04.06.42 Hptm. (d.R.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 61, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**HAHN, Georg.** (DOB: 02.08.10). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HAHN, Georg.** (DOB: 06.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HP) lost to unknown cause in the area of London or over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HAHN, Georg.** (DOB: 23.08.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HAHN, Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 122. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**HAHN, Gert.** (DOB: 20.12.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HAHN, Gottfried.** 10.02.42 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA -Ju 88 A-4 (F1+FP) lost to unknown cause vic Demidow, 60 km NNW of Smolensk.

**HAHN, Günter.** (DKG). 20.03.44 Lt., 16./TG 1 awarded the DKG.

**HAHN, Günter.** (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).

**HAHN, Günter.** (DOB: 13.07.13 in Cottbus). (W.B.K. Cottbus). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. and Stab/NAGr. 3 awarded the DKG.

**HAHN, Günther.** (DOB: 06.01.15 in Hirschberg). 12.12.44 Oblt.(Tr.O.), 1./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed due to ground contact with a high voltage line 4 km from Marienbad. Buried at Marienbad/Sudetenland.

**HAHN, Günther.** (DOB: 17.03.15 in München). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 77. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 77. 05.03.42 Oblt., Staka 1./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 in a collision with another Ju 88 landing at Orscha-Süd. Buried at Orscha.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HAHN**, Dr.(med.) Günther von. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**HAHN**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**HAHN**, Hans (“Assi”). (DOB: 14.04.14 in Gotha). (RE, DKG). 01.04.34 joined the army as an officer candidate in the Infanterie-Regiment 14. 01.35 attended the Kriegsschule at München (to 10.35). 11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, and started pilot training at Celle. 1936 selected to participate in the summer Olympic Games in Berlin in the pentathlon, but had to withdraw due to illness. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.04.37 trf to 4./JG 134. 01.11.37 trf to JFS Werneuchen to be an instructor. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. and trf to Stab I./JG 3 (sic). 09.39 Oblt., in JG 2. 10.39 trf to II./JG 2. 15.12.39 appt Staka 4./JG 2 (to 28.10.40). 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 19.05.40 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 06.06.40 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 24.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 2. 01.10.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./JG 2, appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 31.10.42). 18.10.40 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-4 in a forced landing vic Mont St. Michel. 20.05.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 2. 25.06.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. 07.07.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. 14.08.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 2. 27.09.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. 13.10.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. 16.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 2. 19.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 21.02.43). 29.12.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 14.01.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 27.01.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 21.02.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 54 POW – in Bf 109 G-2/R6 (Black << + -) that force-landed behind Russian lines in the Demyansk area after air combat SE of Salutsche. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.560 combat missions and 108 air victories. 1950 released from Soviet captivity. Hahn gained employment at the international corporation of Bayer Leverkusen and assigned to a position dealing in trade with France and England. He later became a director of the Wano Schwarzpulver Company, which manufactured gunpowder, at Kunigunde near Goslar. He retired from this company in 1977 and lived in southern France with his family. †18.12.82 in München. Credited with 108 victories.

**HAHN**, Hans von (“Vadder”). (DOB: 07.08.14 in Frankfurt/M.). (R). 1934 joined the Navy and was a sea cadet. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Oblt., Chef Stabskp. I./JG 3. 03.10.39 Hptm., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 20.08.40). 22.12.39 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 21.05.40 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 07.06.40 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 15.01.42). 10.01.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 09.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 3. 15.01.42 appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 20.06.42). 20.06.42 reportedly, he was relieved of this command and confined to quarters under somewhat mysterious circumstances relating to the shooting of a sentry. 10.42 appt Ia/JG 5. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 01.01.43 trf to the staff of the General der Jagflieger. 06.02.43 ordered to trf from Stab/JG 5 to ZG 1 but ordered cancelled before it was put into effect. 12.05.43 in Stab/JG 5, trf to Höh.Kdo.d.Jagd- u.Zerstörerschulen for further assignment. 21.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 103 (to 15.03.45). 11.43 concurrently appt acting Kommodore SG 101 (to 05.44)? 04.45 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 29.04.45). Credited with over 300 combat missions and 34 air victories. †05.11.57 in Frankfurt/M.

**HAHN**, Hans. (DOB: 21.02.19 in Rheydt). (R). 01.40 assigned to a bomber unit as a pilot. c.07.40 volunteered for night fighter training. c.10.40 Fw., assigned to 3./NJG 2 on completion of training. 02.01.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2. 13.03.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2. 08.04.41 Fw., 3./NJG 2. 04/05.05.41 Ofw./Lt., 3./NJG 2. 09.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 1. 31.07.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-2 crash-landed at Gilze-Rijen. 17.08.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2. 04.09.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+OL) taxiing accident at Deelen. 11/12.10.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+NL) in collision with an Oxford of No. 12 Flying School while attacking it over the Grantham area in England. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 12 night victories.

**HÄHN**, Hans. 06.41 Obstlt., Ia/Dt.Luftwaffenmission Rumänien. 16.01.43 Oberst (Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92.

**HAHN**, Heinrich. (DKG). 14.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 03.02.42 KIA- in Russia). 19.04.41 Hptm. and Kdr. I./KG 51, MIA – in Ju 88 (9K+EK) shot down near Khalkis/Greece, but later returned to unit. 03.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokals. 02.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 51. 03.02.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+FB) crashed vic Tiraspol a/f in Russia, details unknown - not combat related.

**HAHN**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.01.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.05.41 Fw. , promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAHN**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.08.20). 01.10.43 in 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.
- HAHN**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.01.92). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-und Versorgungsoffizier Potsdam B. 01.08.42 Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Saarburg, promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).
- HAHN**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAHN**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.07.11). (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.12.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/SAGr. 130, KIA – in BV 138 C-1 (6I+GL) that flew into a mountainside on Porsangerhalvøya near Mannskarvik Nordkapp/Norway (N of Repvåg, 20 km S of Honningsvåg, (Pl.Qu.27 Ost/ 51283) during bad weather. Buried at Botn-Rognan.
- HAHN**, Horst. (DOB: 25.03.15 in Nonnewitz). 17/18.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3H+EH) shot down by a Mosquito of 151 Sqdn. vic Timberscombe/Somset. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HAHN**, Joachim. (DOB: 17.03.03 in Hirschberg/Schlesien). (R). 01.04.23 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer cadet. (n.d.) trained as a cadet at the Marineschule at Flensburg-Mürwik and aboard the training vessel *Berlin*. 01.28 Lt.z.S., served aboard the light cruiser *Nymphe* (to 01.29). 01.29 served aboard the liner, the *Hessen* (to 11.29). 11.29 trf to the Stab/Marinestation Ost (to 11.32). 11.32 Oblt.z.S., served aboard the fisheries protection vessel *Elbe II*. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 01.05.36 Hptm., Staka? 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206. 01.10.36 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206. 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 09.39 with Stab des Generales des Luftwaffe beim Ob.d.M. 01.11.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM to Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 29.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 05.41 - sick). 21.10.40 Obstlt., awarded the Ritterkreuz for meritorious operations against England as Kdr. KGr. 606. 05.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore of KG 6 (to 03.06.42). 03.06.42 Obsilt., Kommodore Stab/KG 6 KIA - in Bf 108 B-1 shot down into the Channel by Spitfires near Le Treport).
- HAHN**, Johannes. 01.02.43 Oberst, in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.
- HAHN**, Karl. (DOB: 18.10.99) 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 15.10.33 Generalstab training at the Höh.Offizierekurse Wien (Vienna) (to 15.09.36). 01.05.35 promo to Hptm. 01.04.38 trf into the Austrian Generalstab. 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe. 25.06.38 orientation training at the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow, Grosse KFS Tutow, Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2, Flakartillerieschule Wustrow and with a Jagdgruppe (to 31.08.38). 01.09.38 assigned to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.12.38 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.03.39 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.43 Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 844 (to 09.06.43), promo to Obstlt. 09.06.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 272. 05.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103 (to 04.45).
- HAHN**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HAHN**, Karl-August. 01.41 Oblt., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 13 (to 02.41).
- HAHN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 21.09.20). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAHN**, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 20.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 13 (L), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.
- HAHN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.01.07). (n.d.) Maj. (Tr.O.), Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 5, reported MIA.
- HAHN**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 10.06.22). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- HAHN**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 23.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HAHN**, Dr. Lothar. (DOB: 30.10.04 in Leipzig.). 01.02.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 905406). 1941 Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - testing of aircraft electrical equipment. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- HAHN**, Max. (DOB: 09.04.09). (i.G.). 12.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Stab/Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 18 (Mannheim). 08.09.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.04.38 promo to Hptm. 11.11.38 appt Referent in Ausb.Abt./Chef Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 15.10.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Koluft AOK 6. 06.04.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe C. 15.08.40 trf to L.In.4/RLM. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.11.40 (01.07.41?) promo to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Maj. 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 18.01.43 Maj., appt Ia/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 10.05.43 POW - Tunisia). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw.

- HAHN, Otto.** (DOB: 17.03.12 in Saarbrücken). 1940 with 3./JFS 1. 10.06.40 Lt., with 6./JG 52. 14.02.41 Oblt., in 1.(J)/LG 2. 21.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77. End 1941 appt Adj. III./JG 77. 03.03.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 accidental ground contact in bad weather, crashed near Suja. Credited with 7 victories.
- HAHN, Paul.** 22.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/IV, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/IV. 15.02.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 14/IV.
- HAHN, Peter.** (DOB: 31.03.18). 01.07.39 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 22 trf to Flak-Abt. 37. 15.06.42 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 135 (to 05.08.42). 01.03.43 in RLM (Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung – L.Flak), promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 28.09.43 appt Battr.-Chef in I. Flakkorps (to 20.01.44). 17.04.44 appt Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44). 15.09.45 Hptm., Gen.d.Flakwaffe-II, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- HAHN, Peter.** 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager).
- HAHN, Peter.** 28.09.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) with Flak-Rgt. 155 (W), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment with I./F.A.S. I as a Battr.-Chef (schw.). 22.11.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef I./F.A.S. I.
- HAHN, Robert.** (DOB: 03.12.16 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.01.36 (28.12.35?) entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to 1./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 06.04.41 Oblt., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 6 WIA vic Kulata. 11.10.41 appt Btr.Chef 1./I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (to 12.06.42). 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 42, promo to Hptm. (T) (RDA 01.09.43). 09.09.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op 2 Stab/9. Flak-Division (mot).
- HAHN, Rudolf.** (DKG). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- HAHN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 31.10.10 in Dessau). 01.07.33 joined the SS. (n.d.) had been a bank employee. 01.02.38 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4843647). 08.39 promo to Lt. 1939-40 appt Zugführer 2. of 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 434. 1940 appt Zugführer 1. of 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 436. 1940 appt Adj. Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 306. 1941 appt Adj. Stab/le.Res.Flak-Abt. 436. 10.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Adj. Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 854. 1943 appt Btr.Chef in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 854. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.
- HAHN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 03.07.17 in Lichtenstein (Sachsen)). 15.08.40 Lt., Nachr. Offz. Stab II./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C crashed at Cherbourg-West due to fighter damage. 04.04.43 Oblt., Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 02/03.01.44 KIA). 01.06.43 in III./NJG 3, promo to Hptm. 27.09.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 3. 18/19.10.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 3. 02/03.01.44 with (Staka?) 9./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+BT) crashed vic Bachenbruck near Stade due to engine failure. Buried at Neukirch (Lausitz). Credited with 7 night and 3 day victories.
- HAHN, Udo.** (DOB: 06.04.91). 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 06.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Abt. Ic/Lw.Führungsstab to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offz.Bewerber d.Lw. (to 05.01.43). 16.02.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI for temporary duty (to 16.06.43). 17.06.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII for temporary duty. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.
- HAHN, Viktor.** (DOB: 25.02.97). (W.B.K. Ulm). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HAHN, Walfried(Walfred?).** 01.10.32 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1938 Hpm.(E), with Telegraphbataillon 5 of the Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Lg.-Kdo. VIII. 20.04.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 306. 18.05.42 trf from Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 306 to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. Dresden.
- HAHN, Walter Freiherr von.** (DOB: 18.11.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- HAHN, Walter.** (DOB: 17.03.20). 20.07.41 Lt., Ln.Kp./Stab/SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E damaged in unknown circumstances in combat mission vic Roslawl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAHN**, Walter. (DOB: 27.08.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAHN**, Werner. (DOB: 08.05.07). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAHN**, Werner. (DOB: 17.04.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAHN**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HAHN**, Wichard. 05.05.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Luftwaffenführungsstab Ic, trf to Nachschubleitstelle Piräus.
- HAHN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 12.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 25.02.45 Lt., II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 5 + -) in combat N of Ahaus.
- HAHN**, Willi. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HAHN**, Willy. 17.05.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feldausbildungsbataillon d.Lw. Nr. 3 trf to Schutzenbrigade d.Lw. z.b.V.
- HAHN**, Dr. (med.) Willy. (DOB: 06.08.06). 01.04.43 Führer Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 11, promo to Oberstabsarzt. 14.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 20/III.
- HAHN**, Dr. Willy. (DKG). 23.02.43 Stfw. (Stabsarzt?) in Seenotstaffel 8, awarded the DKG. ]
- HAHN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.10.16). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAHN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.05.18). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAHN**, Günter. (DOB: 09.10.07). (Königsberg I). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43). 08.02.44 Lt., acting Btrr.Chef (unspecified ) schw.Flak-Abt. KIA. Buried at Costermano.
- HÄHNDEL**, Willi. (DOB: 29.10.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAHNDORF**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.05.10). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.11.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAHNDORF**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Halle/Saale to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- HAHNDORF**, Paul. (DOB: 14.08.83). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.), Nafü/Koflug 9/III, appt Nafü/Koflug 4/VIII. 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- HAHNE**, ? . 27.01.43 Lt., 12./JG 1. Credited with one victory.
- HAHNE**, Emil. (DOB: 23.09.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- HÄHNE**, Erich. 20.08.41 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 R-4 crash-landed vic Shatalovka a/f.
- HAHNE**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.07.14 in Essen). 25.08.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 emergency landed vic Octeville due to engine failure. 14.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 4) shot down (collided with?) by Spitfires of 340 Sqdn. vic Boulogne. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.
- HAHNE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.04.10). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Norderney to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.01.40 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 10.05.40 Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.06.44 appt Ila/IV. Fliegerkorps. 16.09.44 appt Ila/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to c.29.03.45).
- HAHNE**, Günther. 17.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. Credited with one victory.
- HAHNE**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). c.1942-45 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 728 (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAHNE, H.** 10.05.40 Lt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9 unhurt - Ju 52 (9P+AL) after landing on the beach at Terheryde.
- HAHNE, Hans-Dietrich.** 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 4 (to 27.01.43 KIA).
- HAHNE, Hans-Günther.** 01.04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 46, promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAHNE, Karl.** (DOB: 08.09.09). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 Stfw., promo to Lt. and simultaneously Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAHNE, Karl.** (DOB: 18.04.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAHNE, Robert.** 24.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Oberbefehlshaber Süd to Luftzeuggruppe 7.
- HÄHNEL, Ernst.** (DOB: 11.12.18). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HÄHNEL, Fritz.** (DOB: 09.04.09). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.11.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAHNEMANN, Dr.(Z) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.12.01 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HAHNENKAM\*, Johann.** (W.B.K. Prag). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)  
[\*a typo?]
- HAHNENKAMP, ?** . 19.09.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 9, KIA.
- HÄHNER, Otto-Heinrich.** 29.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VI. 11.06.42 Maj.(d.L.), trf from Koflug 1/III to Lg.Kdo. Holland with temporary duty to 13.08.42 with Sonderkdo. Siebel (Rotterdam). 04.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 34 (to 05.45)?
- HAHNHARDT, ?** . 05.41 Hptm., 5./JG 52 - Bodenpersonal.
- HAHNHOLD, Georg.** 24.04.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HAHNKE, Dr. (med.) Erwin.** (DOB: 09.04.10). 01.08.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 08.42 Stabsarzt in Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 13.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt San.Adj. in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen.
- HÄHNLE, Heinz (-Karl?).** (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 02.09.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 15.06.42). 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 13.10.43). 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 4.
- HÄHNLEIN, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Ricke"/1. Jagddivision.
- HÄHNLEIN, Georg.** (DOB: 21.03.18). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). (n.d.) with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 12.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 26.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 15.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 25.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost to AA in area of Lake Deblen Zebnes Lielaue [Version #2: in area of Birzgale, near Riga]. Credited with at least 18 victories (up to 40?).
- HAHNSTEIN, Helmut.** 20.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13 + I) lost 15 km SE of Izyum. Credited with 10 victories.
- HAHNTOW, Fritz.** (DOB: 04.06.14). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAIBACH, Edmund.** (DOB: 17.08.12). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAIBÖCK, Josef.** (DOB: 20.02.17 or 28.02.17 in Linz/Austria). (R, DKG). 1937 in Austrian Air Force. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 01.12.39 assigned to 9./JG 26. 31.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 26. 08.06.40 Lt., with 9./JG 26. 17.06.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 27.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 06.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 29.10.42). 26.07.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 damaged in combat with Spitfire N of Calais. 29.10.42 trf to JG 52. 30.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 07.02.44). 29.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 01.02.43 promo to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Hptm. 01.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed 6 km E of Tim. 04.02.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing E of Tim due to ground fire. 16.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing 20 km N of Walki in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/50221. 12.05.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 belly-landed at Varvarovka a/f after taking enemy fire. 22.07.43 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat, emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/88254. 20.08.43 Hptm., 1./JG 52. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 28.11.43 Hptm., 1./JG 52. 01.12.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 01.44). 08.02.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 52, appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 25.02.44 WIA). 25.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (black 7) strafed by Allied P-47 fighters after making a belly-landing and severely WIA – hospitalized to 01.45 - and strafed on the ground at Karlsruhe. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./JG 3. Credited with 604 combat missions and 77 air victories. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. – Austrian. 1975 appt Kdr. of a Fliegerdivision. 1977 retired from the Österreichs Bundesheer as a Gen.Maj. †03.07.2002 in Linz.

**HAID**, Dr.(med.)Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen.). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**HAID**, Johannes. (DOB: 24.11.17). 28.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed at Hellevoetslius/Holland., cause unknown. Buried at Lommel.

**HAID**, Karl. (DOB: 10.07.06). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HAIDEN**, Josef. (DOB: 04.08.12 in Leobersdorf (Niederösterreich). (n.d.) 1.Fl.Ers.Abt. 30.03.45 Lt., KIA vic Greven 15 km N of Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**HAIDER**, ? . 08.08.44 Lt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 33.

**HAIDER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.01.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, schw.Flak-Abt. 633.

**HAIDER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAIDER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 31.03.15) (W.B.K. Wels). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.01.41). 01.09.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.)

**HAIDER**, Dr. (med.) Johann. 09.10.43 Assistentarzt (Kr.O.) with Fliegerhorstkommandantur (E) 12/XVII, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Lw.-Transport-Abt. 1/I. 21.01.44 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Lw.-Transport-Abt. 1/I, trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI.

**HAIDER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.09.18). (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. (Flak).

**HAIDER**, Dr. Ludwig. (DOB: 02.11.93 in Augsburg). 1913 studied at München Universität (to 08.14). 08.14 served in the military in an unspecified capacity with the Infanterie (to 1918). 22.07.21 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.01.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Oberegierungsrat and appt Oberegierungsrat beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V later beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 01.06.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst-Intendant; appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 25.01.42 appt Intendant beim Kommandierenden Gen.d.Deutschen Luftwaffe in Italien. 01.07.42 promo to General-Intendant. 05.08.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. Süd. 04.10.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXVIII. 00.04.44 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 07.09.44 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. V. 22.11.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des OKL. 31.03.45 retired. †22.11.53 in München.

**HAIDICKE**, Günther. 21.04.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. Credited with 2 victories.

**HAIDLE**, Paul. (DOB: 25.08.19 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 01.11.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.08.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 D-5 shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 5041. 08.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./SG 77. c.11.44 Staka 4./S.G. 77 (was occasional deputy Kdr.) 01.01.45 appt Staka 2./S.G. 77. 16.02.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü in III./SG 77. †26.11.99 in Aichtal. Credited with 694 missions.

**HAIDLEN**, ? . 2005.41 Maj., Ia 5. Gebirgsjäger -Div.

**HAIDT**, ? . 25.05.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAIDVOGEL**, Franz. (DOB: 31.10.09). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).
- HAIDVOGL**, Franz. 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- HAIDVOGL**, Franz. 1940-41 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 8/XVII (to 04.41). 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 5. 10.41 Hptm., Leiter Meldekopf 5 Lw.-Beute GL. 05.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Feld-Ers.Btl. 3. 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Lw.-Beute/Sichtungs- und Weiterleitstelle 1.
- HAIGIS**, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Münster-Handorf.
- HAILBRONNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.12.94 in Hamburg). 06.40 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 63/XI? 1942 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV (to 18.11.42). 218.11.42 KIA vic a/f Sidi Magrun (70 km S of Benghazi) during an air raid. Initially buried at Sidi Magrun a/f, post-war reburied in Tobruk war cemetery.
- HAILBRONNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 16.02.14). (DKG). 24.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Lt. in 1./KG 6, awarded the DKG - nominated by 2./KG 77. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. 2./KG 6 (to 29.02.44). 02.44 Oblt., in 1./KG 6. 29.02.44 Oblt., 1./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+KH) shot down by Typhoon of 609 Sqn. near St.-Quentin. Buried in war cemetery Lommel.
- HAILER**, Franz. 1939-40 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. München-Riem. 17.07.40 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdt. Koflug Aibling-Schleissheim (later numbered 2/VII). 29.06.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), provisional Kdt. Koflug 2/VII, appt Kdt. of same (to 27.11.44).
- HAILER**, Siegfried. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 3 (to 03.10.41). 13.03.42 Oblt., Stab II./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+FP) vic Rzhev. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HAILMAIR**, Jacob. (DOB: 11.07.96). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- HAILMANN**, Otto. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftpark 1/XIII to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow.
- HAIM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HAIMBÖCK**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 20.01.15). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HAIMERL**, Karl. 10.05.40 Lt., Stab I./KG 51 POW/lightly WIA - He 111 H (9K+EB) crash-landed near Swiss border NE of Chavanatte after being shot up by a French fighter. 20.02.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 700 MIA - Ju 52 (DS+AE) (D-AXIE) lost to unknown cause in the area of Demjansk.
- HAIMRATH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.05.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- HAIN**, Benno Engelbrecht. (DOB: 01.10.01 in Sandberg, Krs. Neustadt/Saale/Unterfranken). 28.05.41 Lt., KIA vic Megala Horafia 11 km SE of Chania/Crete. Buried in war cemetery Maleme.
- HAIN**, Günther. (DOB: 04.03.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAIN**, Heinrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HAIN**, Hermann. (DOB: c. 1914 in Linz?). 24.12.41 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+HP) crashed vic Kellberg 10 km E of Passau - during a transfer flight from Eleusis to Dessau - flew into terrain in fog. Buried in Linz.
- HAIN**, Ludwig. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), Kdr. Lw.-Baustamm-Abt. 89, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII. 20.07.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/III. 15.06.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 117/III.
- HAIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.08.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 10.10.44 Lt., Lfl.Nachr.Schw. 8 KIA - He 111 H-20 (SV+RS) crashed vic Sassnitz/Rügen Island, cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAIN**, Walter. (DOB: 08.07.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAINBACH**, Hagen. (DOB: 23.07.21). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.02.43). 15.01.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 31, reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HAINDL**, Erich. 27.04.45 (unknown rank ) "5.(Pz)/SG ?" KIA in the area of Kharkov - no details.
- HAINÉ**, Hans-Henning Ludwig von. (DOB: 28.06.90 in Berlin-Spandau). 04.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark Cyr (later 4/XII) (to 30.11.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.12.42 appt Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/III, Finow. 1962 still alive.
- HAINER**, Ruprecht. (DOB: 17.12.14 in Butzbach/Hesse). (n.d.) studied law in Darmstadt. 20.05.41 Lt., KIA - Crete. Buried at Maleme.
- HAINMÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.08.13). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.09.42).
- HAINZER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.11.41 acting Maj.(z.V./Flak). 05.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flakbrigade XVI to FFAS (Mitte) 17.
- HAISCH**, Werner. (DOB: 13.12.10 in Konstanz). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 1941 in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt.
- HAISS**, Adolf. 17.09.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.124 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FH) crashed at Nautsi a/f, in a landing accident. 24.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HAIZMANN**, Richard (Richard-Robert). (DOB: 29.04.10 in Hochdorf Kreis Horb). (i.G.). (R). 16.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 15.12.31 promo to Lt. (n.d.) certified fluent in English. 16.01.34 underwent artillery training (to 25.01.34). 01.04.34 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Ludwigsburg. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in Flak-Abt. Wurzen. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 4 (Dortmund). 05.08.37 attended Flak-Schule Wustrow (to 26.08.37). 02.12.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. 1./F88 (mot) (Legion Condor) (to 10.11.38). 01.04.38 (RDA 01.05.37) promo to Hptm. 11.11.38 appt instructor at LKS Dresden (to 09.09.39). 10.09.39 trf to Flak-Schule Rerik (to 25.10.39). 25.10.39 trf to Stab/Koluft AOK 1 as Ia op 2. 08.08.40 with Gen.d.L.beim Ob.d.H., appt Koluft AOK B. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Qu./Flakkorps II. 01.04.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III and/or Lw.-Befh. Mitte (to 31.10.41 or 20.01.42). 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.11.41 promo to Maj. 05.01.42 appt Gruppenleiter Führungsgruppe Ia. 21.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/9. Flak-Div. (mot). 04.06.42 Maj., in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 04.09.42 Maj. i.G., in Stab/9. Flak-Div., lightly WIA in a direct bomb hit on the Gefechtsstand of Stab/Flak-Rgt. 91. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(RDA 14.01.43). 01.43 reported MIA in Stalingrad. 25.01.43 appt acting Kdr. 9. Flak-Div. 28.01.43 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Ia/9. Flak-Div. (mot). 02.02.43 captured by Russians in the Stalingrad pocket. †24.02.43 - at Frolovo camp, shot by a sentry while wandering delirious with spotted fever. Buried in a mass grave in a cemetery at Rossoschka near Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HAJDOROVIC**, Kasid. (DOB: 02.04.19). (n.d.) Maj. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- HAJEK**, Anton. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.06.43 Oblt., in II./LG 1 (WIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes).
- HAJOS**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.10.22). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HAK**, Eberhard. (DOB: 18.07.16). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HAKE**, Alfred von. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- HAKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.09.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAKE**, Hubert. (DOB: 08.07.14). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAKKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.10.94 in Wiesbaden). WWI served in the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe. 1919 with Freikorps in Magdeburg. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939 appt Kp.Chef Techn.Kp./FFS 6 Celle. 01.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegertechn.Schule 2 Stade (still 10.44). 1941 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Fassberg. 1941 appt Kdt. Fl.Kdtr. (A) 29/XI. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 1944 trf to OKL/ General für den Personaleinsatz. 1944 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI.
- HÄKE, Otto.** (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl. 23.20.43 Lt., II./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed S of Prague to unknown cause.
- HAKEN, Kurt.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- HAKENBECK, Gustav.** (DOB: 27.02.07). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAKENBECK, Ulrich.** 03.09.42 Lt., I./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Hagag el Quasaba. 26.01.43 Lt., I./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+VH) ditched in sea off Kalamaki due to engine fire during an exercise flight. 12.03.43 Lt., I./LG 1, trf to LKS 7. 01.07.43 at LKS 7, promo to Oblt.
- HAKENHOLT, Hans.** (DOB: 18.06.09 in Rombach, Krs. Metz/Lothringen). (R). 1942 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 73 (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 73, trf to Lw.-Kdo. Don. 06.02.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) with Luftwaffenkdo. Don, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 43 (still 13.04.44). 10.01.44 along with a gunner, proposed by 17. Flak-Div. for the award of the Ritterkreuz for the destruction of 15 T-34 tanks in a matter of a few minutes near Plavny/Ukraine. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 16.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 20. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.65 retired as an Obstlt. †16.07.81 in Hamburg.
- HAKENHOLZ, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 29.04.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 30 promo to Lt./A1. 10.02.44 Lt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BR) crashed near Leck a/f due to locks not removed from the rudder before flight.
- HAKER, ?** . 15.08.44 Hptm., in Stab/Funkhorch-Rgt. West.
- HAKER, Theodor** ("Bubi"). (DOB: 19.12.20 in Malchin/Mecklenburg). (R, DKG). c.10.40 Oberfähnrich trf to 7./St.G. 77. 06.41 now in II./St.G. 77. 20.08.41 awarded the Eserne Kreuz 1<sup>st</sup> Class. c.01.42 trf to 3./St.G. 77. c.06.42 Staka 2./St.G. 77. c.07.42 appt Staka 3./St.G. 77. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.43 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 77. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./S.G. 77. 25.07.44 Staka 3./SG 77, MIA/KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+KL) shot down by U.S. P-51 Mustangs in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost 2021 - 2024 near Pruchnik/SE Poland and, rather than be captured by the partisans, he shot himself in the head but was merely blinded by the bullet; German troops in a truck rescued Haker and his radio operator but were then ambushed by partisans a short time later (26.07.44?) who shot all 8 of them along the side of the road. Only Haker's wounded radio man, Feldwebel Friedhelm Maass, survived by playing dead. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with over 900 combat missions.
- HALAMA, Horst.** (DOB: 22.02.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42). 30.12.42 Oblt. (W) (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 91, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 72.
- HALBACH, ?** . 08.03.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Maj. beim Stabe/Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien.
- HALBACH, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HALBACH, Heinz.** 14.12.39 Lt., 5./JG 77. 06.09.40 Lt. in Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Spitfire into the Channel by Dungeness- may have made it back to friendly territory but crashed. 1942 Lt., appt Stafü of 3./JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 105 (to 1944). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories. †04.08.44.
- HALBACH, Richard.** 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 764 (still 04.45).
- HALBEISEN, Hans.** (W.B.K.). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- HALBEISEN, Johann.** (DOB: 27.04.92). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HALBENZ**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 15.12.41 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 24.10.44 Oblt. in I./JG 102.
- HALBERKANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 27.02.14). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HALBERSTADT**, Georg. 10.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to Stab des Generals z.b.V./Lfl.1. 06.40 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 54. 01.08.43 in 16./Ln.-Rgt. 52, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 52. 01.45 Hptm. in Stab IV.(Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.
- HALBERSTADT**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM (L.Flak). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- HALBERSTADT**, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.97 in Gotha). 17.06.15 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 08.07.16 promo to Lt. 31.05.20 promo to acting Oblt. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm.(RDA 01.10.32) and assigned to Stab/Flak-Abt. Gotha. 01.01.36 trf to Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 1936 attended LKS Eiche. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 3. 1937 trf to Flak-Sturm-Batterie Halle. 01.10.37 appt Abt.-Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 50. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.41 appt Kdr. Luftgau-FAS XII/XIII in Kitzingen. 15.04.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 79 (mot). 06.01.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Brig. 5 (to 20.01.43). 26.01.43 or 01.03.43 appt Kdr. 18. Flakbrig. (to 06.05.45). 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 06.05.45 became POW. [Version#2: 05.01.45 captured at Wesermünde.] 27.02.48 released from British custody. †22.07.72.
- HALBEY**, Hans-Adolf. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 23.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (White 1 + ~) forced landing at Kastelli due to engine trouble. 30.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2/trop (White 7 + ~) emergency landing at Kastelli due technical problems. 19.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 28 + ~) crashed on landing at Trapani. 26.05.43 Lt., III./JG 27 trf to III./JG 1. 07.43 Techn.Offz.? III./JG 1. 22.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 23 + I) shot down, belly-landed vic Volkel. 24.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 1. 28.05.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 13 + I) shot down by P-51s of 355 FG vic Mölln - Rauschholzhausen, Krs. Marburg. 30.07.44 Lt., III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by Spitfires vic Nogent-le-Rotrou - bailed out. 01.08.44 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 25.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (Blue 5) shot down vic Nettersheim near Holzheim. Credited with 2 victories.
- HÄLBICH**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Oblt., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 04.43 Oblt., in IV./KG 51. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 51 (to 31.12.43 KIA in Russia).
- HALBIG**, Franz. (DOB: 30.08.20). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 31.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) combat with P-40 E of Etna near Calatabiano.
- HALBIG**, Franz. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 24 to Ob.d.L. pool.
- HÄLBIG**, Wilhelm. (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 4./KG 51.
- HALBMASS**, Otto-Richard. (DOB: 16.10.13 in Eutin). 10.44 Lt., Ia for III./JG 26.
- HALBMEIER**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.05.22) (W..K Landsberg/Warthe). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HALBROCK**, Friedrich-Ernst. (DOB: 17.02.17). 01.12.34? entered the Reichsheer. 01.05.35? trf to the Luftwaffe. 03.40 Beobachter and Offz.z.b.V. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt.(T). 15.05.41 Flivo. 01.02.42 ordered to NAGr. 9. 01.07.43 at LKS 9, promo to Hptm.
- HALBSGUTH**, Prof. Dr. Wilhelm. (n.d.) Lt., 12./KG 76. †1988.
- HALBSGUTH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.08.12). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HALDER**, Dr. Friedrich. 1942-44 Maj. and Chef Abt. Flak-Rüstung/Generalluftzeugmeister. 13.10.42 Obstlt., concurrently appt Leiter Flak-Raketenerprobungskdo. 15.01.43 with Abt. Flak-Rüstung (GL). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.44 Chef der Abt. Versuchs- u.Sondermunition/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw. 15.09.45 Obstlt., chef TLR, Flak-Entw. held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL)

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HALFAR**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HALFBRODT**, Enno. (DOB: 10.06.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HALFELD**, Peter. 06.04.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B lost in the area of Belgrade.
- HALFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.02.15). 09.39 Oblt., Adjutant in Gruppenstab III./KG 77. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in III./KG 1 (to 10.02.43 MIA - in Russia). 10.02.43 Hptm., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+LT) lost over the Volkhov Front. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HALFMANN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HALFT**, ? . 04.41 Lt., Ln-Kp. Stab/JG 27 (0 to 07.41).
- HALFT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.01.1913 in Siegburg?). 1940 Oblt. and Funkoffz in I./JG 1.
- HALFTER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.05.15 in Duisburg). 1944 Oblt. in 16./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1.
- HALLA**, Hugo. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HALLAUER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.08.14). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.39 Aufkl.Gr. 22, promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)
- HALLE**, Arthur. 01.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 7. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HALLE**, Werner. (DOB: 09.04.21). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HALLENBACH**, Kurt. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 01.45). 01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 02.45).
- HALLENBERGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.05.21 in Wetzlar). 16.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 302. 21.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down in the area of Reitberg/Austria, 7 km SW of Bacheringen [Version ##2: vic Bach ("Quinnen 70 m by the road", near Weyregg at the Attersee)]-hospitalized in Gmunden. †29.04.94. Credited with 6 victories.
- HALLENSLEBEN**, Friedrich. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- HALLENSKLEBEN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.04.22). 30.08.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 07.02.43). 08.03.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 22.03.43). 01.08.44 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper*.
- HALLENSLEBEN**, Rudolf ("Halli"). (DOB: 02.06.16 or 02.06.15 in Uelzen). (R, DKG). 10.33 member of the DLV (to 04.34). 04.34 joined the police reaching the rank of Oberwachtmeister. 01.09.35 trf from the Landespolizei to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.35 promo to Fahnrich. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 04.37 trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 01.05.37 trf to I./KG 155. 1938 trf to 2./KG 158. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 13.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 76, temporarily relieved as Staka due to hospitalization for a non-flying accident. 31.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 76 (to 22.10.41). 18.09.40 promo to Hptm. 12.06.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 76. 23.10.41 appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 76. 10.02.42 appt permanent Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 07.42). 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 10.01.43 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore KG 76 (to 31.05.44). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 29.10.43 awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition of his outstanding knowledge and skills as a commander. 07.06.44 appt acting Kommodore KG 2. 14.06.44 (or 28.07.44?) appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 19.09.44). 20.09.44 appt Kdr. Gefechtsverband Hallensleben (to 31.01.45). 09.44 appt acting Kommodore LG 1 (to 01.45). 01.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 19.04.45 KIA). 01.03.45 trf to Verbindungskommando der Luftwaffe zur Heersgruppe G. 19.03.45 KIA by strafing while on an autobahn bridge over the Danube near Leipheim/Donau. Credited with about 250 missions.
- HALLER**, ? . 12.05.40 Lt., 1./St.G. 76 unhurt - Ju 87 B after attacks by GC I/5 vic Sedan.
- HALLER**, Andreas. (DOB: 06.08.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 09.44 Lt., Nachr.Offz. of I./JG 302.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HALLER, Ernst** Siegfried. (DOB: 19.09.16 in Stuttgart). 14.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat SW of Kirovograd.
- HALLER, Ernst.** (DKG). 09.39 not with 4./KG 26. 09.39 Oblt. and pilot in 4./KG 26. 01.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 03.42). 19.01.42 Hptm., I./KG(J) 6 awarded DKG, - nominated by II./KG 26. 22.04.43 (23.06.43?) Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 14.06.44). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 01.08.44). 02.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 13.09.44). 14.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to 23.11.44), then I./KG (J) 6 (to c. 10.04.45).
- HALLER, Dr. (med.) Franz.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HALLER, Günther.** (DOB: 17.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1943 with 5./JG 105 and 3./JGr. Ost. 10.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 11.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 04.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 25.02.44 Lt., I./JG 54. 03.07.44 Lt., Stab/JG 54. 15.08.44 Lt., Stab/JG 54 WIA severely - Fw 190 A-5 (Black < 3) shot down vic Neugut/Lithuania? - 17.08.44 died of wounds in a Latvian hospital. Credited with at least 16 victories.
- HALLER, Dr. (med.) Gustav.** (DOB: 16.05.86). 16.03.36 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Führer San.Staffel/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- HALLER, Dr. Hans.** (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.06.42). 13.01.43 Ass.-Arzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Abt./Flak-Brig. VI, trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI.
- HALLER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 17.11.11). 1943 Hptm. (Ln.) in 16. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- HALLER, Dr. (phil.) Hermann** Erhard. (DOB: 11.12.11 in Schwenningen/Neckar /Württemberg). 1937 conferred with a doctorate in geography from Universität Tübingen. 1937 became assistant professor at the Geographical Institute, Universität Tübingen. Expert for the Ethnic Germans in the Balkans, especially Yugoslavia. 17/18.03.41 Reg.Rat, I./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+ KQ) crashed in flames vic Plogoff "Hameau de Lescoff", Brittany/France - no details. 11.06.41 died of wounds in Lw.Laz. Paris-Clichy. Initially buried in war cemetery Paris-Ivry. Post-war reburied in war cemetery Champigny-St.André.
- HALLER, Reinhold.** 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Köln.
- HALLER, René.** (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.35 due to long service).
- HALLER, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HALLER, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.05.45 Maj. (d.R.), Leiter Fl.Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 5/XI (Vingstedt/Mölle).
- HALLERBACH, Josef.** 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 14.02.43). 10.04.43 Oblt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 C-1 vic Sousse. 10.10.43 Oblt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (2N+HT) vic Appeldoorn/Holland. [Version #2: 10.10.43 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 crashed(?) vic Holterberg/Holland(?)]
- HALLERMANN, Dr. (med.) ?** . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and Chef Referat 1 II B (Ausbildungs-) in 1. (Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. 15.09.45 Stabsarzt, Chef Sanitätswesen, 1. Abt. IIB, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- HÄLLFRITZSCH, Hans.** (DOB: 02.03.15 in Neustadt (or Landau?)). 1936 studied Social Science and Economics at the University of Köln (to 30.09.39). 1942 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/II. 1942 appt Überzählige-Offz. II./KG 27. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 20.12.42 Lt., 10./KG 27 WIA - He 111 P-2 crashed during an emergency landing at Gleiwitz, cause unknown - during an exercise flight. 1944 with 4./KG 27. 1944 Lt., KG(J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 at Wels. 15.02.45 Lt., NSFO with 7./KG (J) 27.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HALLINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 05.09.93). 10.05.41 appt Referent II E in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44 as a Maj.d.R.).
- HALLMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 07.04.98). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flaktransportbatterie 61/XVII to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HALLMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.01.17 in Braunschweig). 1943 Nachr.Offz. in St.G. 151; later trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien.
- HALLMANN**, Olof. (DOB: 18.04.15 in Berlin). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Btrr.Chef 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 605. 1941 appt Btrr.Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 111. 1941-43 with Flak in Norway. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Btrr. Chef 4./gem.Flak-Btrr. 641 (v). 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 3./gem.Flak-Btrr. 569.
- HALLMANN**, Reiner. (DOB: 18.07.17). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HALLMAYER**, Helmuth. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).
- HALLSTRÖM**, Erik. (DOB: 11.07.91 in Wörlitz). 01.12.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Luftpark Seerappen and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Seerappen (to 20.06.40). 28.06.40 appt Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/VI and Kdt. Fl.H. Sagan-Küpper (to 07.09.43). 01.07.42 Kdr. Luftzeugamt 1/VI, promo to Oberst. 1942-43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VI (to 09.43). 07.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. (n.d.) Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin available for assignment.
- HALLWACHS**, Alfred. 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Lg.Kdo. VI area, trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw.
- HALLWACHS**, Gerhard. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 13.11.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./F.A.S. I, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schw.). 20.11.43 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 1./Flak-Rgt. 61 and acting deputy Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 61, reported WIA during heavy defensive combat with Russian infantry and tanks near Novo Moskovnoye.
- HALM**, Günther. (DOB: 06.09.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HALM**, Hans. (DOB: 24.02.79 in Rappoltswiler/Elsass). 1884 attended Lycée in Metz (to 1892). 06.02.97 entered the Heer. 37.01.98 promo to Lt. (RDA 06.02.97). 18.05.97 promo to Oblt. 22.03.12 promo to Hptm. without patent. 01.06.12 trf from the Generalstab to the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.12 patent granted from 22.03.12. WWI served in the Generalstab then in the Fliegertruppe. 28.12.16 promo to Maj. 01.02.26 promo to Oberst. 01.10.29 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.31 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Lt. and appt Präsident der Höheren Luftamt Münster. 01.03.35 appt Befehlshaber in Luftkreis IV, Münster. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 31.03.38 retired. 26.08.39 recalled to the Heer (Army) and appt Kommandierender Gen. des stellvertreter VIII. Armeekorps und Bef. im Wehrkreis VIII. 17.04.40 promo to General der Infanterie. 01.05.42 available but without assignment. 30.06.42 retired. †09.10.57 in Kronberg/Taunus.
- HALSKE**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.39).
- HALSMAYR**, Otto. (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.40 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HALSTENBERG**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HALTEN**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.06.41). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.03.42).
- HALTER**, Dr. Gerhard. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.08.41). 19.08.44 Stabsarzt, Truppenarzt in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 35.
- HALTER**, Erich. (DOB: 14.11.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).
- HALTER**, Jockl. 12.43 Oblt.d.R. and assistant Adjutant in Stab/Flakerdkampfschule Süd (Spilimbergo).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HALTER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.09.12). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HALTER**, Siegmund. 17.06.38 Lt., KG 51 KIA - vic Gunzenhausen.
- HALTERBACH**, Josef. 10.04.43 Oblt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 C-1 hit by enemy fire vic Sousse.
- HÄLTERLEIN**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to St.G. 101.
- HALTERMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.08.20). 27.09.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+FK) belly-landed 1 km NNE of Kasse near Perekop/Crimea - apparently shot after landing.
- HALUPZEK**, Gerhardt. 19.12.38 Oblt. flew with 1./J 88 of the Legion Condor (to 19.05.39). Credited with 128 missions in Spain.
- HALVER**, Arndt. (DOB: 27.12.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HALVER**, Wolfgang. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Greifswald.
- HALX**, K.-H. (DOB: 30.04.10 in Schleswig). 1941 in 3./JG 3. 1942 Hptm. in 6./JG 1 then appt Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 1.
- HAMACHER**, ? . 09.02.44 Fähnrich, in 5./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- HAMACHER**, Dr. (med.) Jupp. (DOB: 02.03.12). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.05.43 Stabsarzt in Stab/Luftflotte 2, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Hygienischen Institut d.Universität Heidelberg for temporary duty.
- HAMACHER**, Dr. Hans. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- HAMACHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.10.09 in Mönchen-Gladbach). (W.B.K. Munchen Gladbach). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 12. 06.43 with 12./KG 6. (n.d.) in 1./KG 6. 14.04.44 Lt., 4./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crash-landed at Langendiebach returning from a mission. 10.44 in I./JG 301. 02.45 Lt., 2./JG 301.
- HAMACHER**, Josef (Jozef). (DOB: 18.03.20 in Neuss). 17.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kdr. der Ergänzungseinheiten und Schulen des XI. Fliegerkorps to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 10.44 Oblt., trf to II./JG 107.
- HAMACHER**, Jürgen. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- HAMACHER**, Peter. (DOB: 24.12.09). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.40 RDA as Oblt.(Flak). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAMACHER**, Walter. (DOB: 11.03.15). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 10.07.44 Lt. in II./NJG 4, detached to Schleissheim for retraining. (n.d.) Oblt., II./NJG 4. Credited with 2 day victories. Survived the war.
- HAMANN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 152, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HAMANN**, ? . 05.06.42 Oblt., in Stab/15. Flak-Div.
- HAMANN**, Christian. (DOB: 16.04.23 in Breslau). 1939 resided in Stolz Krs. Frankenstein/Niederschlesien. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.10.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-4/trop (F6+PH) lost to unknown cause SW of Rhodos. 25.01.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+LK) - vic Proskurow.
- HAMANN**, Enno. (DOB: 24.06.87). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt.
- HAMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 30.10.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAMANN**, Friedrich. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIV.
- HAMANN**, Fritz. 01.10.43 in I./Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 2, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 16.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.11.41 Lt., Erg.St./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FA) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. over the North Sea off St. Alban's Head. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HAMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 28.08.10 in Budweis). (W.B.K. Budweis). 23.11.41 appt Techn.Offz. in II./JG 27. 08.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 11. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 05.44 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 11. 23.07.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in JG 3.
- HAMANN, Hans.** 06.09.41 Lt., IV./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 forced-landing vic Soissons due to engine fire.
- HAMANN, Hans-Ernst.** 12.08.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88A-4 (L1+HP) lost vic Elmas to Italian fighters during attacks on Pedestal convoy.
- HAMANN, Hans-Heinrich.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- HAMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 07.07.92). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.
- HAMANN, Karl-Heinrich.** (DOB: 07.02.21). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Chef of 15./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 9, reported MIA.
- HAMANN, Kurt.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in III./St.G. 2. 08.06.40 Oblt. and Adj. Stab III./St.G. 2, POW/WIA - Ju 87 B shot down by French Morane fighters of GC III/3 south of Soissons, crashed at Mareuil-en-Dôle. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staffelführer 3./St.G. 2 (to 01.04.43 MIA). 01.04.43 Hptm., Stafü 3./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+HL) lost in a mid-air collision at Pl.Qu. 98853 (NE of Rostov). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAMANN, Kurt.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).
- HAMANN, Othello.** (DOB: 05.02.93 in Großfahner /Thür.). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). (n.d.) became a Forstmeister at Paulinzella /Thüringen. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1946 appointed director of Nagell'sche Forstverwaltung at Gartrop /Rhineland (retired in 1960). 1952-60 stellvertretender Naturschutzbeauftragter of Krs. Dinslaken. 1960-70 Naturschutzbeauftragter of Krs. Dinslaken. 22.02.71 Died.
- HAMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 01.10.21 in Hagenow). (DKG). (n.d.) 4./St.G. 5. (n.d.) with 1./SG 5. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.07.44 Oblt., KIA plane crash at Immola a/f. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG. Buried at Helsinki-Honkanummi.
- HAMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 30.04.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.10.01 in Wentorf). 05.45 Insp., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Techn.Insp. Funkzug b.Chef WD, held at Lager Strub.
- HAMANN, Willi.** (DOB: 19.01.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAMBACH, Dr.(med.) Lothar.** (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HAMBACH, Julius.** (DOB: 21.03.91). 1941 with Werkstatt Antwerpen. Last rank: Major.
- HAMBAUER, ?** . 18.11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 2/XI.
- HAMBECK, Franz.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.09.43 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 77.
- HAMBERGER, Karl.** 01.12.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. (Ln./A1) moved forward to 01.10.43. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.
- HAMBERGER, Otto.** (DOB: 30.07.09 in Darmstadt). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). c.12.41 in 8./JG 51 and later trf to Stabs-Kp. 7./JG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- HAMBLOCH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.08.96 in Herne/Westf.). 01.08.26 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr.2194620). 01.11.33 joined the SS. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Flugleitoffz. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Altenburg. 1941 assigned to IIIb Luftzeuggruppe I. 1941 assigned to Qu /Lg.Kdo. I. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 1943 trf to Luftzeuggruppe Ostland. 1943 appt Qu1/IV and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Techn.Referent/Stab/Feldluftgau XXVI. 1944 appt Koflug 4/I. 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 09.04.45).

**HAMBÖCK**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAMBRECHER**, ? . 19.10.44 Maj. in Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**HAMBRUCH**, Rolf. (DOB: 06.10.19). 23.04.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 trf to SMS *Bismarck* (to 27.05.41 KIA). 27.05.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+AK) went down with the battleship *Bismarck* at 48°09'58"N / 16°12'00"W.

**HAMBÜCHEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.01.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 21.10.44 Maj. in Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**HAMBÜCHEN**, Willy. (DOB: 13.11.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HAMBÜCKERS**, Erich. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.10.42).

**HAMCKENS**, Walter. 16.01.41 Lt., Vers.St.f. Höhenflug, Riegersdorf H KIA - He 116 crashed 2.5 km SW of Jehser, Krs. Schwiebus.

**HAMDORF**, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 25.02.44 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 89. 08.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule II (a.k.a. Flakwaffentechnische Schule Nord), Stralsund (to 04.45).

**HAMDORF**, Willi. (DOB: 22.03.20). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**HAMEISTER**, Franz. 24.12.44 Ofw., I./Erg.JG 1, appt acting Stafü 4./JG 3 (still 31.12.44).

**HAMEISTER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.10.97). 01.10.39 Maj., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.12.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5. 05.08.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5 (and 04.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.

**HAMEL**, Dr. Martin. (DOB: 18.11.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 38 to Flak-Abt. 37. 08.40 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Flakgeräte-Inspizient/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**HAMEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.06.77 in Wessin/Kreis Parchim). 01.04.98 entered the Heer. 18.08.99 promo to Lt. 18.06.08 promo to Oblt. without patent. 17.09.09 patent granted. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the Infanterie and Pioniertruppen. 02.08.16 WIA, recovering until 25.04.17. 11.06.18 WIA, recovering until 02.10.18. 01.11.19 joined the Polizei. 31.03.20 promo to acting Maj. then furloughed. 10.07.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Polizei-Maj. Industriebeauftragter (industry commissioner) for Rostock and Wismar/RLM. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.26). 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 Leiter der Wehrwirtschaftsstelle I, Bezirk Dessau der Wehrwirtschafts-Inspektion VII. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst and Leiter Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Dessau. 13.11.39 appt Leiter der Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Liegnitz der Wehrwirtschafts-Inspektion. VII. 15.03.40 appt Inspizient der Lw.-Bautruppen/RLM. 01.09.41 activated. 12.09.41 appt Chef der Lw.-Bauinspektion (L.In.17)/RLM. 01.12.42 appt Inspizient der Lw.-Inspektion/RLM. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.09.43 retired. 01.01.45 available, promo to Gen.Lt. and then employed with the Volksturm. 05.45 into Soviet captivity. 1945 released. †28.03.69 in Berlin.

**HAMEL**, Felix. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 15.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Gren.Btl. 1.

**HAMEL**, Gerhard. 07.10.44 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 21 + -) shot down by a Spitfire of 442 Sqdn. 1 km S of Silvolde, 5 km SE of Doetinchem and 8 km NE of Emmerich /Rhein.

**HAMER**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Chef unspecified Kompanie in FHKdtr. A(o) 4/XI Schleswig-Land.

**HAMER**, Hans. 17.11.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 1/VIII to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 1943 Maj., Kdr. III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 10 (still 13.09.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAMER**, Joachim. (DKG). 14.11.43 Lt., 7./KG 51 awarded the DKG. [not to be confused with the JG 51 guy above?]
- HAMER**, Joachim. (DOB: 04.03.23). 1943 with 1./JGr. Ost. 06.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 30.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 03.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 MIA/POW - Fw 190 A-6 (White 12 + I) emergency landing 30 km NW Krolewetz (?) after suffering engine damage in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost / 22469 and captured by the Russians, 30 km NW of Kolewez, Sumy/Ukraine. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 21.09.49 released. Credited with 29 victories.
- HAMER**, Johannes. (DOB: 05.07.96). (W.B.K. Kiel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HAMER**, Reino. (DOB: 29.08.18 in Rastede/Oldenburg). (R, DKG). 01.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) served in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 06.37 completed his flight observer training. 01.03.38 trf to LKS Dresden. 01.06.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.03.39 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.). 01.09.39 Lt., appt Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 04.40 Btrr.Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 32. (n.d.) became a battery commander then Regimental Adj. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.) and appt Zugführer in Fsch.Jg.Fla.MG-Bataillon in Quedlinburg. 31.12.41 appt Kp.-Chef in the Fsch.Jg.Fla-MG-Btl. 01.07.42 appt Kp.Chef in Fsch.Jg.-Lehr-Bataillon Döberitz. 01.12.42 appt Führer of PAK-Kp. of Lw.Feld-Bataillons 100. 01.03.43 appt Führer 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 12(22?).09.44 MIA (captured). [Note: Theory#2 : 19.09.44 POW at Brest.] 05.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for service while Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG for service while Bataillonsführer I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 20.03.46 released. 11.07.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 1959 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Bataillons 261. 1962 taught tactics in München. 04.70 Oberst, appt Kdr. of Luftlandebrigade 27. 01.04.72 appt acting Kdr. of 1. Luftlande-Div. 04.06.73 awarded the Bundesverdienstkreuz, 1. Klasse. 30.09.77 retired as an Oberst. †24.07.92 in Ubstadt, Krs. Bruchsal.
- HAMERL**, Maximilian. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XVII. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV.
- HAMERLE** (HAMERLA?), ? . 26.07.44 Lt. in 3./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- HAMES**, Herbert. 18.12.40 Lt., Kurierstaffel 110 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Orly due to involuntary ground contact.
- HAMESTER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.10.13 in Dahmker/Trittau near Hamburg). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B (T6+AM) belly-landed after involuntary sea contact vic Gotenhafen - Stolp-Reitz. 04.09.39 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B lost to unknown cause vic Czerniejewo. 1939-40 with 4. and 5./St.G. 2. 08.40 appt acting Staka 5./St.G. 3. 18.09.40 appt Staka 5./St.G. 2. 26.05.41 Oblt., Staka 5./St.G. 2. 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 3. Summer 42 appt acting Staka 8./St.G. 3 (to late 12.42). 03.09.42 awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 8./St.G. 3. c. 26.10.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 3 (to 17.06.43). 03.06.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 28.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 102 (to 07.11.44). 31.12.43 appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 15.06.44). 07.11.44 Kommodore SG 10. 15.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 3 (to 22.04.45 KIA). 22.04.45 KIA - in Fw 190 shot down over the Trebbin area while attacking Russian tanks during the final operations around Berlin. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. (posthumously?). Total number of missions flown is unknown but flew at least 400 in the Ju 87.
- HAMESTER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.05.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HAMISCH**, Siegfried. 18.07.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (S9+KK) left engine hit by AA, crashed behind friendly lines vic Selotarewo.
- HAMM**, Eberhard. (DOB: 12.12.05). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.10.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAMM**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.11.09 in Darmstadt). 1935 attended Universität Frankfurt am Main. 1938 promo to Gef. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (n.d.) served in various le.Flak units.
- HAMM**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.01.98). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.35 RDA as Oblt.(a.D.). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Grosse KFS Fassberg and concurrently trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Wiesbaden. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 15.08.43 Maj. at Grosse KFS 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAMM**, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.12.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.
- HAMMACHER**, Friedel. (DOB: 23.12.09). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- HAMMAN**, Christoph. (DOB: 16.05.23). 1939 resided in München. 01.12.42 Ofr., Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1, Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.)(RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 21.10.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F6+PH) from a mission SE of Rhodes. 13.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+CH) lost over the Mediterranean Sea to unknown cause.
- HAMMAN**, Hans-Ernst. 12.08.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+HP) shot down vic Elmas/Sardinia.
- HAMMAN**, Horst-Werner. (DOB: 11.01.22). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAMMAN**, Otto. (DOB: 23.05.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.42).
- HAMMANN**, Wolfgang. 04.09.41 Lt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CN) lost in unknown circumstances in the area of Kursk - Orel.
- HAMMEL**, ? . 10.43 Oblt. in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 833 (v).
- HAMMEL**, Dr. Hermann. (WB.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.02.42).
- HAMMEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.01.22 in Velbert). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 04.40 promo to Lt. 08.40 trf to JFS 1. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 21.06.41 trf to 4./JG 5 (to 30.07.43). 22.06.41 Lt. in I./JG 77. 16.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 77. 03.12.41 Lt., 13./JG 77. 07.12.41 Lt., 13./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 (White 7) force-landed in the area of Alakurtti. 28.12.41 Lt., 13./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 (White 7) taxiing damage at Kestenga a/f. 1942 instructor at Cazaux. 17.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 5. 28.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 5. 19.07.42 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 02.08.42 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 02.10.42 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 01.07.43 in Erg.JGr. West, promo to Oblt. 13.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 05.44). 02.10.43 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 18.05.44). 19.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 02.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 18.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 08.05.45). 14.07.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) hospitalized for months - shot down by Spitfire and B-25 vic Modena. 15.07.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 but could not fly until 1945. 24.12.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 77 (to after 31.12.44). 21.04.45 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 02.05.45 Oblt., 3./JG 77. †01.07.94 in Velbert. Credited with 23 victories.
- HAMMELRATH**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.02.12 in Nieder-Alsen). (i.G.). 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. IV. 12.39 trf to Flak-Rgt. 26. 07.12.40 appt Ia op 2/2. Flakdivision. 01.10.41 from Hptm. 06.11.41 appt Ia/2. Flakdivision. 01.42 trf to Stab/2. Flak-Div. 22.02.43 Hptm., ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 30.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 15.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 12.01.44 (or 12.01.45?) Hptm. i.G. and Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Div., appt Ia/17. Flak-Div. 01.02.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. as a Generalstabsoffizier. 01.04.44(01.02.44?) promo to Maj. 27.06.44 Maj., Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot). 12.01.45 Maj., Ia/17. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).
- HAMMELSBECK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.07.15). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- HAMMER**, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.
- HAMMER**, ? . 06.08.44 Oblt., named Staka 6./JG 76.
- HAMMER**, Albert. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HAMMER**, Alfred ("Martello"). (DOB: 03.07.21). (DKG?). 11.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 53, assigned to 4./JG 53. 28.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4 +) taxiing accident at Comiso. 14.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - crash-landed his Bf 109 F-4 at Comiso after combat with Spitfires of 185 Sqdn. 25.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 53. 02.43 appt Adjutant in II./JG 53. 04.03.43 Lt., II./JG 53. 05.43 in 6./JG 53. 10.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/trop (White 14 + -) damaged, crashed SW of Gerbini - engine trouble. 28.07.43 Lt., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 08.01.45?). 07.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 53. 24.01.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Yellow 1 + -) hit by B-17 fire vic Linz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.02.44 in 6./JG 53, promo to Oblt. /A1. (n.d.) unconfirmed award of the DKG. 24.02.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 53, WIA in left leg - by B-17 return fire, landed at Linz - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1).  
13.06.44 Hptm., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G shot up and bailed out vic Gail. 28.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53.  
29.10.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 24.12.44 Hptm., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Yellow 1 + -) hit by B-17 return fire vic Linz. 09.01.45 appt Kdr. IV./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 24.02.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) shot up by B-17s near Linz. 28.02.45 Hptm., IV./JG 53. 14.04.45 Hptm., IV./JG 53. Credited with 26 victories in approx. 500 missions.  
†23.12.97.

**HAMMER, Bruno.** 01.10.37 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 254 (to 30.04.38).

**HAMMER, Ernst.** (DOB: 12.07.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAMMER, Ervin.** (DOB: 16.02.98). 1935 joined the SA. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1940 appt Btrr.Chef Res.Flak-Btrr. 151 E. 1940 trf to Stab/Flakgruppe Oberschlesien. 1941 trf to Stab/Luftgaustab Kiew. 1941 appt technical aid (Ic L). 1941 trf to Stab/Luftgau VIII. 1942 appt Zugführer in Versorg-Kp. with? Stab/Luftgau Rostow.

**HAMMER, Friedrich.** 03.45 Fl.-Ob.Ing., "Fl.H.Kdo. Karlshagen I".

**HAMMER, Gustav.** (DOB: 22.02.14). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAMMER, Hans.** 02.10.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+FT) lost to unknown cause - no details.

**HAMMER, Hans-Walter.** (DOB: 05.03.92). 1939-40 appt Techn.Offz. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 1940-41 trf to FBK/Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 1942 appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab/St.G. 77. 13.05.43 Maj. d.R.z.V. in 4. Jagddivision area, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to RLM (Z.A./Wb.) for temporary duty. 1943 trf to NS-Führungs-Zentraleamt. 1944 Gruppe Kdr. NS-Führungstab. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V).

**HAMMER, Dr. (med.) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). c.1943-45 Beratender Facharzt für Kieferchirurgie (specialist medical advisor for jaw surgery)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw.

**HAMMER, Hellmuth.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**HAMMER, Helmut.** (DOB: 22.05.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Staffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/90.

**HAMMER, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.03.09). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**HAMMER, Johann Leopold.** 02.10.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - He 111H-6 (1H+FT) lost to unknown cause vic Orel.

**HAMMER, Dr.(med.) Josef.** (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.07.42 promo to Oberarzt(Kr.O.).

**HAMMER, Karl.** 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 9./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**HAMMER, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.04.19). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAMMER, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.08.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).

**HAMMER, Kurt.** (DOB: 1920). 28.12.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down S of Vicenza. 15.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed 13 km SSW of Viterbo. 06.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 06.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by P-51s vic Kisvarsarhej in the area of Lake Balaton, 8 km nordwestlich Sümeg. Credited with at least one victory.

**HAMMER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 25.05.14 in Tagensdorf/Kirchbach in Steiermark). (R, DKG). (n.d.) had been an NSFK Standartenführer. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 29.10.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. Credited with over 200 combat missions. (n.d.) retired from the Österreiches Bundeheer as an Oberst d.R. †31.12.94 in Anif near Salzburg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAMMER**, Ludwig. 11?. 41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - lost vic Tula - returned two days later.
- HAMMER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.04.16 in Köln). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.09.43 Lt., 10./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed vic Mamaia near Constanza/Romania due to motor trouble. Buried at Constanța.
- HAMMER**, Walter. (DOB: 13.07.13 in Kempten/Allgäu). (n.d.) Lt., KG 27 then III./KG (J) 27.
- HAMMER**, Walter. (DOB: 31.03.05 in Hamburg). (DKG). 01.09.40 promo to Maj. 1941 Hptm., Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 1. [acc Tesapsides]. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 60 (to 06.41). c. 10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 172 (to 23.02.42 MIA). 23.02.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 172 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+ED) shot down vic Demyansk. 09.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAMMERAN**, Walter. (n.d.) Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.43).
- HAMMERBACHER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.01.21). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I)...01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Grief"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Greif") III./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- HAMMERBECK**, Leo. (DOB: 13.05.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/4. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- HAMMERICH**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 2./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/XI, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAMMERL**, Dr. Franz. 08.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Lg.Kdo. XII area.
- HAMMERL**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 15.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from BFS 8 to Flieger-Rgt. 63.
- HAMMERL**, Karl. (DOB: 15.08.18 in Kienberg/Niederösterreich). (R, DKG). 02.06.41 Uffz., 1./JG 52. 1941-42 in 1./JG 52. 29.06.42 Fw., 1./JG 52. 06.07.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 19.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 52. 28.02.43 Ofw., 1./JG 52. 02.03.43 force-landed behind Russian lines near Kolomak and reported MIA. Credited with 67 air victories.
- HAMMERL**, Wilhelm. 26.1.43 Oblt., 5./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+DN) lost vic Naples.
- HÄMMERLE**, Hanns. (DOB: 22.10.97 in Bregenz/Vorarlberg). 15.03.15 entered the österreichische Armee. WWI served in the infantry. 01.09.15 promo to Lt. 01.08.17 promo to Oblt. 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. 17.02.34 promo to Maj. c.02.38 Maj., Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Maj. 01.06.38 appt Sacharbeiter bei der Luftzeuggruppe 17 later beim Lw.Kdo. Österreich, Wien. 01.11.38 trf into the Ingenieur Korps d. Lw. and rank changed to Flieger Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.08.39 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur XVII, Wien. 01.04.40 promo to Fliegerhauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.05.41 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. Südost. 08.05.43 appt Chef-Ingenieur d. Luftflotte I. 28.02.44 promo to General-Ingenieur (RDA 01.01.44). 30.10.44 placed on leave. 23.05.45 into French captivity. 01.08.45 released. †12.08.82 in Hohenems.
- HAMMERMEISTER**, Bodo. 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 72, promo to Oblt.
- HAMMERS**, Otto. 07.02.42 Lt., 2./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JK) involuntary ground contact near Cesena in bad weather during an exercise / transfer flight Memmingen - Gerbini.
- HAMMERSCHMIDT**, ? . 19.08.44 Lt., Nafü in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 35.
- HAMMERSCHMIDT**, Günther. (DOB: 26.09.17). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 11.04.41 Lt., 6./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (M8+WP) combat with 136 Sqdn. vic Langeoog, Wangerooge Islands. 05.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./JFS 3. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HAMMERSCHMIDT**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAMMERSCHMIDT**, Helmut. 01.05.39 with I./JG 1. 06.06.40 Lt. in I./JG 1 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 lost under unknown circumstances over N France. 22.06.40 promo to Oblt. 26.10.40 trf to JFS 3. 10.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 3 (to 22.09.42?). 12.09.41 appt Staka 3./JGr. Drontheim. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 15.09.42 trf to JG 51. 11.42 trf to JG 54. 16.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NAG 102 (to 13.02.44). 25.08.44 Hptm., 8./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2) lost to unknown cause during a transfer flight in the area of Focsani - Szasz - Regen..
- HAMMERSCHMIDT**, Joachim. 29/30.08.43 Lt., 1./(F)/SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (8L+KL) lost apparently over the Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 2145 to 17 Ost /0135). - no details.
- HAMMERSCHMIDT**, Julius. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Juno"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. in 22.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- HAMMERSCHMIDT**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 13.01.43 Ass.-Arzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 838, trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI. 01.02.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HAMMERSCHMIDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.01.16). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- HAMMERSEN**, Walter. (DOB: 05.01.11). (W.B.K. Hohensalza). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAMMERSTEIN**, Dr. Christian Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.05.87 in Schwerin). (RkHS, DKS). 01.10.10 entered the Heer. 18.12.13 promo to Lt.R. 00.07.14 conferred with Dr.jur. WWI served in the artillery - twice wounded. 21.04.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 20.10.18 badly wounded, recovering until 01.02.20. 09.09.20 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 01.07.35 promo to Kriegsgerichtsrat. 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberkriegsgerichtsrat and appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat beim Gericht des Luftkreis-Kdo.VI, Kiel. 06.10.36 ordered to RLM/Z.A. Recht. 01.04.37 appt Gruppenleiter im RLM/Z.A. Recht. 14.04.37 promo to Ministerialrat (mit Wirkung vom 01.04.37). 14.08.39 appt Abt.Chef im RLM /Z.A. Recht. 01.03.40 appt Amtsgruppenchef im RLM/L R. 21.03.40 promo to Ministerialdirigent (mit Wirkung vom 01.03.40). 16.12.42 promo to Ministerialdirektor (mir Wirkung vom 01.10.42). 01.05.44 umernannt zum Generalstabsrichter on transfer to T.S.D. 20.04.45 awarded DKS. 08.05.45 captured at Flensburg. 05.45 Gen.d.Flieger, wanted or held as POW by US. 28.05.45 Amtschef 2.Abt., Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area. 11.06.45 into U.S. captivity. 15.09.45 Generalstabsrichter, Chef der Rechtspflege, Amtschef, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 repatriated. 10.04.47 released. †21.02.63 in Göttingen.
- HAMMERSTEIN-GESMOLD**, Ernest-Wilhelm, Freiherr von. (DOB: 23.12.76 in Düsseldorf). 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), with Koflug 12/XI, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.08.43 with Koflug 3/XI, promo to Oberst z.D. 31.08.43 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.08.43) with Koflug 3/XI, released from service.
- HAMMES**, Karl. (DOB: 25.03.96 in Zell/Mosel). 08.14 was an artillery officer. 30.03.15 promo to Lt. 09.11.16 trf from the Heer to the Fliegertruppe and assigned to Flieger-Ersatzabteilung 1 for flight training. 22.03.17 assigned to Armeeabteilung A as an observer. 15.04.17 trf to Fliegerabteilung (A) 276. 11.08.17 trf to Jasta 35 as a fighter pilot. 09.09.17 Oblt., badly WIA, flew no more missions for the duration. 05.12.18 trf to Fuss-Artillerie Rgt. 9. 04.02.19 released from military service. 1920s took up a career as an opera baritone performing in such top venues such as the Kroll Opera House and the State Opera in Vienna. Appeared in two films. 10.06.37 entered the Luftwaffe as an Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) trf to Flieger-Ersatzabteilung 13, then to Flieger-Ersatzabteilung 12. 19.07.37 appt Staka 1./JG 132. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 76. 06.09.39 Maj. and Staka 1./ZG 1, KIA - in Bf 110 C-1 (2N+IH) while escorting Ju 87s, shot up by PZL P.11c fighters NE of Warsaw and crashed near Wojcieszyn 18 km W of Warsaw. Buried at Warschau-Powazki. Credited with at least 4 victories in WW I.
- HAMMITSCH**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 02.06.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), Feldregiment d.L. Nr. 1, trf to Feld-Ausb.Btn. d. Lw.. 1. 14.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feld-Ausb.Btn. d. Lw. 1, placed at the disposal of Lg.Kdo. XI.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAMMITZSCH**, Gerhard. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. c.15.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 901. 01.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 901. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 391.
- HAMMON**, Johann. (DOB: 12.09.11). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAMMON**, Johannes (Johann). (DOB: 12.09.11). (W.B.K. Offenbach/M.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 215/XII (Gross-Sachsenheim).
- HAMMON**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 13.08.41 Lt., Sonder St.GS 4 KIA- He 111 H-5 crashed vic Günzberg - Christa, Wall St. No.29 - struck an obstacle.
- HAMPE**, ? . (n.d.) with Geb.Pz.Abw.Abt. 47. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- HAMPE**, Conrad (Konrad). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 04.43 Maj., trf to Stab/9. Flak-Div. (to 08.44). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 06.11.43 Maj., Ib in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 08.44 Maj., trf to Stab/21. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).
- HAMPE**, Eduard. 30.07.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 (F1+MN) lost vic Korobowka, 10 km SW of Solotonoscha -no details.
- HAMPE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.05.08). (WB.K. Stralsund). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HAMPE**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.10.13 in Delitzsch near Leipzig). (R, DKG). 1931 trained as a civilian pilot in Leipzig-Mockau. 01.03.34 joined the Reichswehr but soon trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.35 trf to 1./Fliegergruppe Finsterwald (KG 652). 04.11.36 Uffz., served in the Condor Legion (to 20.08.37). 08.37 trf to 9./KG 153. 09.39 with 9./KG 3. 01.03.40 Fw., trf to Stab III./KG 3. 01.08.40 trf to 7./KG 3. 01.01.41 promo to Ofw. 01.07.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.41 trf to 10./KG 3 as an instructor. (n.d.) trf to 7./KG 3. 27.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./KG 3. 10.42 trf again to IV./KG 3 as an instructor. 11.07.43 trf to 4./KG 3 (to 07.44). 05.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 3. 18.07.44 trf to 11./KG 6. 03.08.44 trf to 8./KG 6. (n.d.) he retrained as a fighter pilot when the unit was redesignated as KG (J) 6. 04.45 flew the Me 262 briefly. †13.09.99 in Dortmund.
- HAMPE**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 25.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.02.42). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)
- HAMPE**, Kurt. (DKG). 28.09.44 Oblt., unspecified Fernaufklärungsstaffel, awarded the DKG.
- HAMPE**, Kurt. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X.
- HAMPEL**, Arthur. (DOB: 12.05.15). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesengeb.). 01.02.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAMPEL**, Erhardt. 27.11.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black < I + ) crashed 1 km W of Henningsdorf during training.
- HAMPEL**, Erich. (DOB: 24.07.20). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAMPEL**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- HAMPEL**, Horst. 27.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down near Gravelines.
- HAMPEL**, Julius. 05.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 13/III.
- HAMPF**, Josef. 13.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.) in Stab II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303. 08.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 303.
- HAMPL (HAMPE?)**, Kurt. (POB: Friedeburg/Saale?). 09.08.43 Lt, Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. Summer 1944 received the DKG?
- HAMPL**, ? . 03.10.42 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAMPRECHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.12.20). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAMSCHER**, Ernst. 01.07.39 Hptm., at FFS A/B Finsterwalde. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 04.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle Heimat), trf to Koflug 6/XI.
- HAMSCHMIDT**, Ewald. (DOB: 09.08.21). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAMSTER**, ? . 13.10.42 Fähnrich, in I./Flak-Rgt. 25, severely WIA.
- HANAGARTH**, Robert. (DOB: 09.12.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.05.36 RDA as Lt./Flak. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 with 3./FFAS (Mitte)17.
- HANAK-HAMMERL**, Wilhelm. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 04.03.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BC) belly-landed vic Orscha, apparently damaged by ground fire vic Rshev. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 26/27.11.43). 26/27.11.43 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+DN) lost to unknown causes while raiding Naples harbor. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- HANAU**, Günther. (DOB: 25.02.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 26.10.40 Lt., 2./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+LK) lost to AA over the UK or Channel. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HANBAUER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26.
- HANBUCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.20). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HÄNCHEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.12.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- HANCKE**, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.06.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- HANCKE**, Herbert. 08.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw.
- HAND**, ? . 30.04.43 Oblt. in Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer.
- HANDA**, Georg. 12.42 Oblt., appt Ord.Offz. and Offz.beim Stabe of 20. Flak-Div.
- HANDE**, ? . 15.04.45 Lt. and Ord.Offz. in Lw.-Bataillon I/Untergruppe Böhlen NW/Flakgruppe Leipzig.
- HÄNDEL**, ? . 02.09.43 Lt., III./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+DT) shot down by ships' AA.
- HÄNDEL**, Alfred. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps. 13.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps to Abwehrstelle Belgien. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.).
- HANDEL**, Dr.(med.) Dr. Heimold. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HANDEL**, Gerhard. 01.08.43 Oblt. in Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 3/III, ordered to attend a 1-week course at Feld-Gasschutzschule d.Lw. III at Belaya Tserkov beginning this date.
- HÄNDEL**, Heinz. 24.04.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 77 MIA - Bf 110 D (S2+MA) vic Isjum, cause unknown.
- HANDEL**, Dr.(med.) Heimold. (n.d.) Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), reported KIA.
- HÄNDEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HÄNDEL**, Martin. (DOB: 04.02.10). 20.04.41 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 1943 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (A) 208/VI Venlo as Technischeleiter.
- HÄNDEL**, Maximilian. (DOB: 04.12.08 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.09.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), III./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+DT) shot down by ships AA lost off the cape Ponta da Atalaia/Portugal. Remains not recovered. 02.09.43 Oblt., III./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+DT) shot down by ships AA over the Atlantic.
- HÄNDEL**, Walter. (DOB: 10.05.15). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.05.38).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HÄNDEL**, Walter. (DOB: 24.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.03.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D (SH+BM) lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 6014. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HANDEREK**, Anton. 01.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to Koflug 8/XII to train as Führer of Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 22/XII.

**HANDERER**, Anton. (DOB: 04.08.92 in Wien). (n.d.) Lt., Fl.H. (unspecified) in Westfrankreich.

**HANDKE**, ? . 01.41 Maj., Kdr. II./KG z.b.V. 3.

**HANDKE**, Curt. (DOB: 25.01.04 in Liegnitz). 03.04.37 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz as Techn. 10.38 with Lg.Kdo. VIII Breslau with Abteilungsleiter II/2 as Techn.Insp. (Waffen u. Munitions). 21.09.41 war service officially began. 05.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII with Abteilungsleiter III/2 as Techn.Insp. (w.u.m.). 06.44 with Lg.Kdo. XII Wiesbaden as Techn.Insp (w.u.m.). 06.44 assigned to Luftzeugamt Köllede with the Sachbearbeiter Nachschub as a Techn.Insp.(w.u.m.) (to 10.44). 21.08.44 assigned to Fl.Ger.Ausg.St. 5/XVII Olmütz - Büstrowan (to at least 03.45). 10.44 assigned to the RLM z.b.V. with Luftzeuggruppe XII as a Techn.Insp. (w.u.m.). 02.45 Fl.Stelle 12/25 Olmütz with Sachbearbeiter Nachschub as Waffeninspektor (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became POW of the Soviets (to 21.08.47). [achieved a rank of at least Oblt. as an Ing.a.Kr. according to the photo.]

**HANDKE**, Erich. (DOB: 02.11.20 in Darmstadt). (R, DKG). 10.42 assigned to an NJG as a Bordfunker. 17.01.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Uffz., awarded DKG, 12./NJG 1. 27.07.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./NJG 1. 1945 in III./NJG 1. Credited with 129 combat missions and participation in 59 night victories. †11.11.87 in Neckargemünd.

**HANDKE**, Erich. (DOB: 17.05.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HANDKE**, Günter. (DOB: 20.10.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. (Jägerleit-Kp."Waldmeister") II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**HANDKE**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 101.

**HANDKE**, Herbert. 27.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 19.02.42).

**HANDKE**, Hermann. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), prono to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HANDKE**, Kurt. 07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to c. 11.40). 09.40 Maj. appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to ?). 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 3, promo to Obstlt. 16.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 1 (to 18.07.44). 19.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A 7 (to 11.02.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**HANDKE**, Werner. 20.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer (leicht) in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 89.

**HÄNDL**, Dr.(med.) Viktor. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HANDLEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 27.07.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HANDLOS**, Jakob. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 741, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.10.43).

**HANDORF**, Heinrich. 13.05.40 Hptm., Btrr.Chef II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. WIA by artillery fire vic Cras Avernoes. 1941-42 Maj., Kdr. II./FAS II.

**HANDOW**, Max. (DOB: 30.12.07). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). c.01.06.43 reassigned from the Fliegertruppe to the Flakartillerie. 20.06.44 Hptm. in 1./Flak-Abt. 487, transferred to 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div. following the outcome of a medical examination at Sanitäts-Untersuchungsstelle d. XI. Fliegerkorps at Gardelegen.

**HANDRECK**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**HANDREJK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.05). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HANDRICH**, Rudolf. 06.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANDRICK**, Gotthardt. ("Otto") (DOB: 25.10.08 in Zeitz(Zittau?/Sachsen)). (DKG). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.04.35 appt Staka I./JG 132 (to 18.07.37). 1936 winner of the Pentathlon in the Olympics. 18.07.37 Hptm., appt Kdr. J/88 in Spain (to 10.09.38). 09.09.37 Hptm., with Stab. J/88. 18.05.38 Hptm., with Stab. J/88. 11.09.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 132. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 23.06.40). 24.06.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 26.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 06.10.40). 07.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 22.06.41). 20.06.41 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 01.05.42). 01.05.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 5 (to 06.43). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.43 trf to Luftflotte Reich and appt Jagdabschnittsführer Wien (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark (to 15.06.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 17.10.43 Oberst, awarded DKG for service as Kommodore JG 5. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. 8. Jagddivision (to 08.05.45). 12.44 Oberst, appt (acting?) Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 appt (acting?) Jagdfliegerführer Mittelrhein (to 02.45). Credited with 15 victories (5 in Spain). Post war he worked as a representative for Daimler-Benz. †30.05.78 in Ahrensburg. Buried at Murnau am Staffelsee/Bayern.
- HANDRICK**, Horst. 26.11.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+LH) crashed during mission over Naples.
- HANDROCK**, Kurt. 20.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 13.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HANDRUP**, Paul von. (DOB: 03.02.07). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 06.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Kw.-Werkstattzug 6/VIII, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 2. 17.03.43 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 21. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.09.38).
- HANDSCHKE**, Erich. 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 151.
- HANDSCHUCH**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.((W) Kr.O.).
- HANDSCHUCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.03.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HANDSCHUCK**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HANDSCHUG**, Hugo. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45):Oberfeldintendant - throughout the war he was a member of the Wirtschaftsamt under General Ministerialdirigent Cejka. This department was divided into three directorates: F-1 - orders and Supervision (airframes, components and export orders); F-2 Costing; F-3 Finance. Hanschug worked in F-1 under Ministerialdirigent Müller and was responsible for airframe orders. ]
- HANDSCHUG**, Theo. (DOB: 18.05.12 in Quedlinburg). 09.12.43 in KG 55, trf to II./JG 52 and appt Einsatzleiter; later trf to 6./JG 52. 02.45 Oblt., trf to I./JG 53.
- HANSLIK**, Albert. 12.03.42 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111H-5 (5J+HN) lost to unknown cause in the area of Wolitzko.
- HANDSCHUH**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt. and Adj. of II./JG 52.
- HANDT**, Erich. 02.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 11. Credited with one victory.
- HANDTRAG**, Siegfried. 01.12.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak) I./Flak-Rgt. 43 (RDA 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HANDWERK**, Franz. (DOB: 07.07.16). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HANDWERKER**, Johann. (DOB: 19.01.09). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.10.40).
- HANDY**, Georg. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANE**, Albert. 26.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokals. 13.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS C 2 (to 04.06.44). 01.11.43 Hptm., FAG 101, promo to Maj. 05.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS B 15 (to 20.08.44). 21.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS B 2 (to 15.03.45).
- HANE**, Günther. (DOB: 14.11.17). 12.12.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 06.03.41). 04.04.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 02.07.41 KIA in an air raid on ship hit in Brest).
- HANEBUTT**, Joachim. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 23.03.43 (11.42?) Hptm., trf from LKS (KON) 9 to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 and appt Staka (to 21.06.43). 21.06.43 MIA (later changed to KIA) – in Fw 190 A-5 (White 14) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission).
- HANEKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.45Lt., 6./KG (J) 6.
- HANEL**, Josef. (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Flak.
- HÄNEL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- HÄNEL**, Max. 15.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 5/III.
- HANELLA**, Alex. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1). 01.04.43 Oblt., Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. des Ob.d.L.
- HANEMANN**, Harde. (DOB: 03.07.17 in Weimar). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer, then Offz.z.b.V. in 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 365 and 2./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 835. 01.09.40 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Ausb.Offz. le.Flak-Abt. 835. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40). 1943 appt Adj. I/Flak-Rgt. 241. 1943 appt instructor with 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 336. 1943 appt instructor with Flak-Rgt. 88. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef with II/III Fsch.Flak-Rgt.
- HÄNERT**, Lothar. 14.10.43 Uffz., 1./JG 1. 08.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Yellow 10) overturned on take-off at Rheine - struck a roof - crashed in an explosion. 11.02.44 died of wounds. No known grave. Credited with one victory.
- HANESSE**, Friedrich-Carl. (DOB: 21.09.92 in Worms). 16.03.12 entered the Heer. 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI initially served in the Artillerie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 05.10.16 promo to Oblt. 15.02.17 began pilot training with Armeeflugpark 2. 01.06.17 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. A 225. 01.04.18 appt Führer of Schutzstaffel 9 (to 30.06.18 then to Schlachtgruppe 3). 01.06.18 appt Führer of Schlachtstaffel 2. 01.07.18 appt Kdr. of Schachtgruppe III. 01.12.18 appt Adj. of Grenzschutz-Fliegerstaffel 400. 01.02.19 with Fliegerhorst Brieg. 01.01.20 with Fliegerhorst Paderborn. 01.06.20 returned to the ground forces. 01.01.24 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 1. 01.09.33 promo to Maj. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Lehrgangleiter at the Bombenschule Lechfeld. 01.04.35 appt Chef der Attaché-Abt./RLM. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 03.10.37 appt Luftattaché at the Embassy in Paris and at the Embassy in Lisbon. 03.09.39 appt Luftattaché Bern (to 09.40). 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Paris. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. der Lw.–Erg.Korps and Kdr. Luftwaffen-Ergänzungsdivision, Bad Saarow-Pieskow. 11.10.44 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 10. 1945 with the Reichskriegsgericht. 06.02.45 retired. 06.45 into French captivity. †12.05.75 in Wiesbaden.
- HANETZKI**, Martin. 09.43 trf from Wekusta 5 to Wekusta 6. 09.10.44 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 6(3?) KIA/MIA? -Ju 88 D-1 (D7+WH) lost to Spitfires 130 km NE of Herma-Ness/ Shetlands vic Scotland, crew observed in dinghy.
- HANEWINKEL**, (Dipl.Ing.) Max. (n.d.) Met.Beo., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). then to Wekusta 26/Teilstaffel Südgrichenland. 14.02.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 27 MIA.
- HANEWINKEL**, Günter. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Gorilla"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 14. (schwere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Muli") II./Ln.Rgt. 233.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANEWINKEL**, Paul. (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HANEY**, Walter. 03.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 864 (Eisb.).
- HANF**, Erich. (DOB: 19.04.93). 01.01.40 promo to Maj., Fl.H.Kdtr. Erding. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 with Luftzeugamt Erding. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45. End-04.45 Obstlt., Gruppenleiter LP 2, Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling. 15.09.45 Obstlt., L.P. 2, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL)
- HANF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.05.24 in Rhön ). 02.42 training in LKS 5. 01.43 with JFS 2. 05.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.43 trf to 9./JG 77. 24.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) crashed at Chilivani. 21.08.43 9./JG 77 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 due to engine damage vic Furta pass. 01.44 attended Verbandsführerlehrgang. 16.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) belly-landed near Langmannsdorf - due to engine failure. 21.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 77. 07.07.44 Lt., in 9./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 16.12.44 ill with Malaria). 30.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 21.11.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1) shot down, force-landed vic Gotha, 18 km N of Eisenach. 15.01.45 Lt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 14.04.45). 04.45 Stafü 4./JG 1. 29.04.45 flew last mission - He 162 A-2 (Red 1). Credited with 5? victories.
- HANFFSTENGEL**, Otto von. 04.03.41 Lt.z.S., KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1T+BH) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn.
- HANFLAND**, Franz. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Milbe"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 14.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Keiler") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- HANFSTAENGL**, Egbert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 01.08.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien, promo to Obstlt. 28.08.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10.
- HANFSTINGL**, Hans. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- HANGARTNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HANHART**, Emil. (DOB: 31.01.91 in Köln). 04.41 Offz.z.b.V. in 6./JG 52; later assigned to various Fliegerhorstkommandanturen.
- HANHOLZ**, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 08.01.94 in Gerthe near Bochum). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.01.24 promo to Oblt.d.R. 28.07.26 conferred with Ph.D. 01.03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr.1564613). 03.33 became Mayor of Gebelsberg. 01.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 1941 Art.Verb.Offz. with Beobachterschule Grossenhain. 1942 appt Ausb.Offz.Beobachterschule (F) 1. 1943 appt Lehrgangsleiter FAGr. 101, Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 1944 attached to FAGr. 1 to gain field experience. 1944 trf to RLM/LP3 (Offz.Ers.Pers.Veränderungen).
- HÄNIG**, Walter. 13.01.43 Flugkapitän\*, KG.r.z.b.V. 200 KIA - pilot Ju 290 V1 (BD+TX) crashed on take-off from Pitomnik. [\*Not Luftwaffe?]
- HANINGER**, ? . 12.06.44 Oblt. with Flivo detachment/I. SS-Pz.Korps.
- HANISCH**, Dr.(med.) Berthold. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HANISCH**, Erich. (DOB: 30.04.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- HANISCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.08.12). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HANISCH**, Dr. (med.) Hindenburg. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). c.1943-45 Stabsarzt in the Sanitätsversuchs- und Lehrabteilung d.Lw.
- HANISCH**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.10.42).
- HANISCH**, Siegfried. 18.07.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed vic Solkaredo hit by AA.
- HÄNISCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÄNISCH**, Walter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/III (Garz). 18.01.45 trf to the Fallschirmjäger.
- HÄNISCH**, Walter. 16.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-4 force landed at Hargimont after being shot up by a Do 17 near Marche.
- HANKAMER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.07.20 in Köln-Riehl). (R, DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.10.40 with BFS 4 for training. 01.11.40 with Grosse KFS 2. 01.01.41 appt techn.Offz. I./LG 1. 21.02.41 trf to 11./KG 2. 03.04.41 trf to 9./KG 2 (to 06.41). 06.41 with 5./KG 2 (to 11.41). 04.07.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+ZT) crash-landed at Suwalki. due to fuel starvation. 10.11.41 trf to 5./KG 2. 02.42 trf to 11./KG 2. 02.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 2. 09.42 trf to 6./KG 2. 19/20.09.42 Oblt., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BL) landing mishap at Gilze-Rijen. 21.12.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42). 24.02.43 trf to 11./KG 2 as an instructor. 11.03.43 Oblt. in 11./KG 2, injured as an instructor - a landing Do 217 E-4 (U5+PV) collided with the ground vehicle in which he was sitting. 09.43 trf to 6./KG 2. 04.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 23.06.44). 08.03.44 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt Ju 188 E-1 (U5+EP) shot down by a German fighter vic Köln. 24.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 04.10.44 appt Staka Führerkurierstaffel. 10.44 Staka 6./KG 2. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz (? - award is only listed in a few sources). 09.11.44 Hptm., KG 2, appt Staka 1./JG 301 (to after 31.12.44). 14.01.45 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 301 KIA – in Fw 190 A-9 (White 1) shot down by P-51s E of Kyritz/Mark Brandenburg while intercepting American bombers. Buried at Wittstock (Städtischer Friedhof). Credited with 264 combat missions.
- HANKAMMER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.01.24 apparently at Waldems-Reichenbach). 25.08.44 Fhr., 14./JG 54. 01.09.44 Fhr., 14./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down vic Serock (35 km N of Warsaw) (Pl.Qu.13377) by a Soviet fighter. 31.12.44 Ofhr., 14./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 shot down over NW Germany. 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 23.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Rangsdorf (28 km S of Berlin). Buried at Waldems-Reichenbach (Rheingau-Taunus-Krs., Hessen).
- HANKE**, ? . 13.10.43 Hptm., appt acting Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. X.
- HANKE**, Adolf. 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/VI.
- HANKE**, Curt. (DOB: 11.07.96). 05.42 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 7/XII. 01.43 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 17/VI (reported MIA at Rostov). Postwar still MIA.
- HANKE**, Dr. Erwin. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.41).
- HANKE**, Felix. (DOB: 03.11.13 in Gotha). (n.d.) Lt., Stabskp. IV./JG 301.
- HANKE**, Georg. (DOB: 11.12.14 in Hindenburg/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 entered the Heer, serving with Inf.-Rgt. 51. 24.03.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) initially served with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1937-38 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 27, then to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 28. 01.08.38 trf to Stab/KG 255. 01.06.39 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43, then later at FFS C 11, then to Grosse KFS 3 then BFS 4. 05.09.40 trf to Erg.St./KG 76. 22.04.41 trf to 6./KG 76. 16.02.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Fw., awarded the DKG. 23.05.43 trf to Stab II./KG 76. 08.10.43 trf to 10./KG 76. 26.03.44 Ofw. and pilot in II./KG 76, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 22.10.44 trf to II./KG 76 and began conversion training to the Ar 234. †16.03.93 in Fulda. Credited with 413 missions.
- HANKE**, Hans. (DOB: 21.02.15). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.03.42 Lt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HANKE**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.). 01.05.42 Hptm., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+XT) lost to unknown cause over the Barents Sea. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/I (to 24.12.44).
- HANKE**, Hans. 04.09.39 Oblt., 9./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+DT) crash-landed at Langenau a/f due to AA damage. 01.05.42 Hptm., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+XT) lost over the northern White Sea.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANKE, Heinz.** 01.02.40 first flight., with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. (n.d.) with 3./JFS 5. (n.d.) Erg.Gr./JG 2. (n.d.) Stab/JG 2. 26.02.43 Uffz., 9./JG 1. 09.10.43 Ofw., 9./JG 1. 13.11.43 Fw., 3./JG 11. 01.12.43 Fw., 3./JG 11. 18.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 11. (n.d.) 3./Erg.JGr. West. (n.d.) 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.43 Adj. I./JG 1. †09.02.79.
- HANKE, Helmut.** (DOB: 06.12.10). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HANKE, Helmut.** 10.02.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+DP) lost to unknown cause in the area of Moszalsk.
- HANKE, Helmuth.** (DOB: 06.09.99). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HANKE, Herbert.** (DOB: 22.09.92 in Posen). 31.05.41 Maj., 13./Fliegerwaffen-Technische Schule 2 KIA vic Halle-Dörlau (Lw.Lazarett). Buried at Halle/Saale (Gertrauden-Friedhof)
- HANKE, Johannes (Hans).** (DOB: 03.11.92). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 with Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., trf to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 04.45 Obstlt. in Stab/Koflug 4/III.
- HANKE, Johannes (Hans).** (DOB: 07.08.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm., 01.05.42 Hptm. and Staka of 9./KG 30, reported MIA over the White Sea/Barents Sea in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+XT). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HANKE, Jürgen.** 07.06.44 Oblt., 5.KG 40 unhurt - He 177 A-5 (F8+HN) shot down by night fighter over the Seine estuary.
- HANKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.12.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 14.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Luftpark 3/III (See), trf to Seenotdienstführer 2 (Süd) for further assignment.
- HANKE, Manfred.** (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.).
- HANKE, Siegfried.** (DOB:17.02.19). (W.B.K. Böhm.Leipa). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HANKE, Walter.** 25.11.42 Lt., 7./ZG 1 KIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+DR) hit by AA W of Medjez al Bab.
- HANKE, Willi.** (DOB: 08.04.09). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HANKE, Wolf-Dietrich.** (DOB: 11.09.20 in Freiburg/Br.). 06.44 Lt. in 10. Seenotstaffel.
- HANKEL, Dieter.** (DOB: 12.04.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HANKNER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 14.02.24). (n.d.) with JG 103. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 17.07.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.44 Lt., II./JG 4. 11.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 8) shot down and belly-landed in the area of Böhmisches Hammer [Version #2: vic Oberwiesenthal]. 17.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 4. 02.45 Lt., appt Stafü 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 04.45). 02.45 Lt., Stafü 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 unhurt? - Fw 190 shot down behind the lines - returned. 04.04.45 Lt., II./JG 4. 04.45 KIA? Credited with 2 victories.
- HANKOW, Dr. (med.) Robert.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.z.V.). 1945 Oberfeldarzt (d.R.z.V.) with Lw.-Lazarett 12/VII Kitzbühel.
- HÄNLEIN, Hans.** (DOB: 15.07.22). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. " Otter") /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- HÄNLEIN, Otto.** (DOB: 30.04.21 in Hannover). (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., KG(J) 27, awarded the DKG.
- HANNA, Georg.** (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- HANNAK, Günther.** (DOB: 12.12.21 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 02.41 Ofhr., assigned to I.(Jagd-)/LG 2 on completion of training. 05.41 in Stab I.(J)/LG 2. 16.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 16.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. c.04.42 Lt., in 1./JG 77, appt Staka Ölschutzstaffel/JG 77 (to 07.08.42). 25.05.42 Lt., Staka 1./JG 4

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(to 19.10.42). 27.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 77. 11.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 09.42 appt Kdr.I./JG 4. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 05.05.43). 17.03.43 Lt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 29.03.43). 01.04.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 12.04.43 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.05.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 G-6 (GP+IZ) forced to make an emergency landing at Luqa airfield on Malta due to engine problems during a reconnaissance flight, captured uninjured. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 47 air victories. †25.08.95 in Duisburg.

**HANNAK-HAMMERT**, Wilhelm. 26.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 /Trop (B3+DN) lost to unknown circumstances in the Naples area.

**HANNAPPEL**, ? . 14.07.43 Ofw., 1./TG 3.

**HANNAPPEL**, Josef. (DOB: 24.04.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., function unknown Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/XI Husum.

**HANNASKY**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1.

**HANNAY**, Götz. (DOB: 19.08.12 in Berlin-Tempelhof). (i.G.). 01.10.34 entered service with the Reichsheer as a driver. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and began officer training. 01.04.37 Ofhr., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36) trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 10 as a Battr.-Offz. 15.04.37 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 23 as Adj.(to 10.10.40). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt.,I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 11.10.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 202. 15.09.41 Hptm., appt Ic/10. Flak-Div. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 08.05.44). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 09.05.44 appt Ia in Stab Gen.d.Flakartl./Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**HANNAY**, Dr. Heinrich. (i.G.). 01.10.39 Maj., in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**HANNE**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.20 in Clausen/Kreis Peine). (R, DKG). 1939-41 training and then assigned to St.G. 1. 08.41 WIA. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.42 with III./St.G. 1. 11.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 1. 13.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 1. 05.09.42 Oblt., Stafü 7./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 during operations against tanks and AA positions vic Mikhailovsky, NE of Mga. Credited with 538 missions, destroying 16 tanks, 26 AA guns, 2 armored trains, 4 supply trains.

**HANNE**, Günter. (DOB: 03.04.19). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HANNE**, Günter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HANNEBOHM**, Werner. 08.02.42 Fl.St.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. KIA - He 111 crashed vic Lake Müritz due to involuntary ground contact.

**HANNECK**, Gottfried. (DOB: 27.10.19). 12.05.44 Lt., 6./NJG 1. 12/13.06.44 Lt., 6./NJG 1 unharmed - Bf 110 bailed out vic Birresborn. 29.07.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 01/02.02.45 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 after being shot up by Mosquito of 239 Sqdn., made an emergency landing 2 km W of Kettenhausen near Altenkirchen/Westerwald). 12/13.09.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EN) shot down in air combat in the area of Birresborn/Eifel - bailed out. Still alive as of 2012. Credited with 6 victories.

**HANNECKE**, Emil. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

**HANNEL**, Dr.(med.)Ernst. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**HANNEMANN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 22.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/15. Flak-Div., trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.

**HANNEMANN**, Franz. 22.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.), in Stab/15. Flak-Div., trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.

**HANNEMANN**, Helmut. (n.d.) Oblt., in 10.(Pz)/SG 2 then Stab/SG 2. Credited with the destruction of 77 enemy tanks in 311 missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANNEMANN**, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. c. 04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 1.
- HANNEMANN**, Hubert. (DOB: 03.11.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.41).
- HANNEMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 24.09.11). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HANNEMANN**, Ralf. 11.02.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA - Ju 52 damaged by AA near Velizh.
- HANNEMANN**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 02.09.91 in Jülich). 29.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 221/XII.
- HANNEN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 253 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.37).
- HANNEN**, E. 12.05.40 Oblt., 4./LG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H (L1+BM) shot down by 607 Sqdn. near Lille, crashed Armentières.
- HANNEN**, Ewald. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 12.05.40 Oblt., observer in 4./LG 1 (to 12.05.40 POW - in He 111 H (L1+BM) shot down by RAF 607 Sqdn. Hurricane over Illies/18 km WSW of Lille - crashed near Armentières). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HANNENS**, Dr. ? . 09.12.41 Reg.Rat, observer Wekusta 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5Z+OA).
- HANNES**, Karl. (SDOB: 14.10.16). (n.d.) with 5./JG 2. †06.08.86. [ not an officer??]
- HANNFELLER**, Günther. 11.05.44 Lt., 7./SG 10. Credited with 2 victories.
- HANNICKA**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. c.25.10.43 Stabsarzt in III./KG 76, KIA in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+CD) that crashed 5 km NE of Laon/France during a practice flight, presumably after being attacked by enemy aircraft.
- HANNIG**, Horst. (DOB: 13.11.21 in Frankenstein/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.41 promo to Lt. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 17.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 54 unhurt - lost Bf 109 F-4 (Black ?) in air combat vic Samoschje. 09.05.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 07.07.42 Lt., with 5./JG 54. 28.09.42 lost Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4) no details. 08.10.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 11.42). 05.11.42 Lt., 5./JG 54. 27.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 15.05.43 - KIA). 16.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 2. 15.05.43 Lt., Staka 2./JG 2 KIA in Fw 190 A-4 (Black 1) shot down by Spitfires over the Caen-Rocquancourt area in Normandy - bailed out but parachute failed - posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.05.43). 03.01.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Stafü 2./JG 2. Credited with over 350 combat missions and 98 air victories.
- HANNIG**, Norbert. (DOB: 12.09.23). (n.d.) with Erg/JG 54. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.05.43 Obfhr., 5./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 rammed by another 109 at Siwerskaja. 27.05.43 Fhr., in 5./JG 54 unhurt - lost Fw 190 A-5 (Black 12) at Mga a/f. 01.06.43 Ofhr., II./JG 54, promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.43 Ofhr., 5./JG 54. 04.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 29.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 emergency landing in bad weather at Pogergittla - a/c demolished. 24.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 29.05.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 17.10.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 06.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 54. 1945 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 7. Postwar, joined the Bundesluftwaffe and became Staka of JG 73. 1976 retired. Credited with 42 victories in over 200 missions. †21.02.2014. Not related to Horst Hannig.
- HANNIG**, Walter. (DOB: 17.08.09). (W.B.K. Korbach). (DKG). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 28.04.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG. 14.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 17.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HANNIGBRINK**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HANNING**, Kurt. 11.05.41 Lt., 8./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+BS) shot down by AA crashed vic RAF Scampton, Brattlby Road.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANNOWSKI**, Hans. 23.09.43 Oblt. and pilot in NAGr. 10, WIA – in Fw 189 A-1 crash at Fp. Zlynka/50 km east of Gomel. 13.12.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HANNS**, ? . End-04.45 Maj., Verb.Offz., Abt. Lw. Bodenorganisation /Führungstab/OKL; held at Sammellager unknown.
- HANSS**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 06.01.19). (W.B.K. Namburg a.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- HANOLD**, Alfons. (DOB: 02.08.94). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- HANREICH**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.02.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(leichte Flugm.-Kp.z.b.V.36) /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- HANS**, Albert. 22.02.41 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 unhurt - Ju 52 force-land on frozen Lake Brenner.
- HANS**, Heinrich. (DKG). 1942 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 700. 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./TG 4. 18.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./TG 4 (to 08.44). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]
- HANS**, Joachim. 08.07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 KIA - (C9+HK) shot down in air combat 6 km W of Compiègne.
- HANS**, Paul. (DOB: 09.10.99). 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in 1./Ln.-Abt. 123, trf to RLM (GL/E3 – III). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 15.06.44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab Chef Nachschubamt/RLM, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. Reich. 28.02.45 Maj., appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 142.
- HANS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.06.08). (W.B.K. Münster i.W. or Hannover?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 25.08.44 Hptm., possibly with II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302 at Auxonne.
- HANSBERG**, Otto. (DOB: 21.08.14 in Dortmund). (DKG). 1941 in 6./KG 3. 02.41 appt Staka 10./JG 3. 02.01.42 Fw. in 6./KG 3, awarded the DKG. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 18.08.44). 08.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. Nord. 10.44 trf to 10./JG 54, then to 14./JG 26. 02.45 Oblt., appt Stafü 15./JG 26. 02.05.45 Oblt., appt act Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 05.05.45).
- HANSBERG**, Willi. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÄNSCH**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.
- HANSCH**, Otto. 01.08.43 in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 214, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 204. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 252 (to 08.05.45).
- HÄNSCH**, Reinhard. 07.42 Oblt., Flak-Abt. (unspecified). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 in III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., appt provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 44 (to 09.43). 18.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 410. Last rank: Hptm. Postwar ran a publishing business in Ratzeburg/Schleswig-Holstein. Name later changed to "Haensch".
- HÄNSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.08.07). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HÄNSCHEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.12.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.02.43).
- HANSCHEN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 17.03.22). 23.03.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 12.07.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 23.08.43 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down by a Liberator of 479 Anti-Submarine Group at 49.53 N 09.18 W - rescued. 17.11.43 15./KG 40. 01.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 04.02.44 Lt./Oblt., appt Adj. III./ZG 1 (to 07.06.44 KIA). 07.06.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab III./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down over Channel. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.
- HANSCHKE**, ? . 30.08.40 Ltn.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+GL) crashed after striking the ground vic Bilbao/Portugal.
- HANSCHKE**, Erich. 17.02.41 Oblt., 3./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Beauvais-Tille a/f due to engine failure. (n.d.)Oblt., IIa/IIb Stab I./KG 6. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 151 (to 03.44). c. 00.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Pz.)/SG 9? (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANSCHKE**, Helmut. 30.08.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+GL) after flying a mission over the UK, flew into a house wall in Bilbao/Spain.
- HANSCHKE**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder).
- HANSCHMANN**, Herbert. 05.12.42 Oblt., attached to Verladestab (loading staff) Rochol at Morosovskaya airfield concerned with forwarding ammunition to 9. Flak-Div. cut off in Stalingrad. 16.02.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Flak-Auswertezug 39. 01.03.43 Oblt., Führer of Flak-Auswertezug 91.
- HANSE**, Günter. 01.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 54.
- HÄNSEL**, ? . 02.40 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 03.40).
- HÄNSEL**, Erhard. 13.11.43 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 5 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HN) lost in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 083.
- HÄNSEL**, Erich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23 (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38). 01.11.43 at FAS I, promo to Hptm.
- HÄNSEL**, Fredy. (DOB: 23.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- HÄNSEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.02.05). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.42).
- HÄNSEL**, Gerhard. 13.11.43 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HN) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 083.
- HÄNSEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.11.18 in Dresden). 1938 in the Heer. 1939 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 trf to JG 77. 29.01.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 WIA - damaged Bf 109 F-4 force-landed vic Sarabus due to engine failure. 16.03.42 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77. 07.42 with 8./JG 77. 12.09.42 Lt., III./JG 77. 11.42 Lt., in Stab/JG 77. 13.07.43 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 13.10.43 KIA). 13.10.43 Oblt. and Stafü 8./JG 77, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6/trop (Yellow 9) by Spitfires W of Teano. Credited with 8 victories.
- HANSEL**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.08.42 Maj.(der Landwehr), promo to Oblt.(d.R. der Landwehr). [not Luftwaffe?]
- HANSEL**, Dr. Ludwig. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to FFS A/B 33.
- HANSEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HANSEN**, ? . 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 76.
- HANSEN**, ? . 27.12.43 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 186 (v) (Cernavoda, Romania).
- HANSEN**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- HANSEN**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Kp.Chef III./JG 52.
- HANSEN**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and Abt.-Leiter in Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.
- HANSEN**, Adolf (Adolph). (DOB: 30.08.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 26. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (to 10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 20.05.43 MIA). 18/19.05.43 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 26 MIA – He 111 H-11 (1H+PN) failed to return from operations in the Mediterranean theater off the coast of Oran. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HANSEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.01.11). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.06.42).
- HANSEN**, Arthur. (DOB: 24.05.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANSEN**, Broder. (DOB: 01.05.21). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 06.06.44 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5M+H) lost during a weather recon mission in the area of Elba.
- HANSEN**, Bruno. (DOB: 04.05.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Ln.Rgt. 11, promo to Lt./A2.
- HANSEN**, Carlheinz. (DOB: 07.05.15). (W.B.K. Stargard). (DKG). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG.
- HANSEN**, Christian. (DOB: 09.06.09). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HANSEN**, Emil. (DOB: 03.03.96 in Trier). 04.42 Offz.z.b.V. in III./JG 51. 17.03.43 Maj.d.R. in JG 51, trf to JG 105 (to 11.10.43). 11.10.43 trf to Geschwaderstab z.b.V.
- HANSEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.01.12 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Rostock). 31.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1943 appt Zugführer with 4./le.Flak-Abt. 762. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 124. 1945 appt Gerät-Offz. schw.Flak-Bttr. 206.
- HANSEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HANSEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.12.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.28). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HANSEN**, Dr. Fritz. 1942 with II./St.G. 2. 01.03.43 Lt., (Kr.O.) appt Ord.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2. 11.09.43 Lt., Stab III./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+CD) lost to return fire in Pl.Qu.69644, 7 km SE of Petropawliwka, 45 km E of Pawlograd [Version#: vic Rossischki]. 1943 Lt., Adj., KIA in a plane crash to unknown cause.
- HANSEN**, Gerd. (DOB: 04.06.18). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HANSEN**, Günter. (DOB: 10.06.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., trf to Blindflugschule 1. 26.09.43 Lt., 12./KG 26 badly WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed on landing at Lübeck-Blankensee.
- HANSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 09.03.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg V?). (n.d.) pilot for DLH. 01.11.39 promo to Lt. 1940 appt instructor at Blindflugschule 4 Wien-Aspern. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to a KFS as a trainee. 1942 trf to Blindflugschule Prag-Rusin. 1943 appt Nachr.Offz. Ln.Kp. /Blindflugschule 5. 1943 trf to FFS B 35. 06.44 Oblt., in I./KG 200 (MIA 14.06.44 - in Ju 290 over South Russia). 14.06.44 Oblt. in I./KG 200 MIA/POW - Ju 290 (9V+HK) in S Russia - apparently died there. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.44?) soon after loss.
- HANSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.11). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in 6./KG 2 (to 18/19.03.43). 18/19.03.43 Hptm., 6./KG 2 MIA - in Do 217 E-4 (U5+AP), cause unknown but likely shot down by a Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn. and crashed near Winterton. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HANSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 17.06.13 in Ebendorf). 03.05.43 Lt. in Ln.-Kp. 10 (L)/10. Lw.-Felddiv. 28.01.44 Lt., (unspecified) Lw.-Felddivision KIA. Buried at Narva.
- HANSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 23.04.15). 01.07.38 Lt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/KG 158, Wiener Neustadt. 16.07.43 Hptm. in 18./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 09.03.45 Obstlt.?, appt Nafü/5. Fliegerdivision.
- HANSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 23.06.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 27.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5, KIA.
- HANSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 29.07.12). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). 26.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in 5./Flak-Rgt. 32, appt Battr.-Chef of this battery.
- HANSEN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).(RDA 01.04.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANSEN, Hans.** 01.04.42 in Lw.Befh. Mitte area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 23.10.42 appt Kdr. Luftdienstabt. II. 18.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1.
- HANSEN, Hans.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HANSEN, Hans-Christian.** (DOB: 18.09.06). (R). 11.02.45 Hptm.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer II./Fsch. Pz.Gren.Abt.Rgt. 3 Herman Göring. †13.02.84.
- HANSEN, Hans-Jürgen.** (DOB: 08.06.24). 1945 Lt., III./JG 54.
- HANSEN, Hans-Peter.** (DOB: 06(28?)06.23). 22.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 2 (to 19.11.44 KIA). 18.11.44 Lt. and Stafü 9./JG 2, MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 12) shot down in combat by P-47s of 56 FG over the Hanau – Gelnhausen area. Buried at Gelnhausen.
- HANSEN, Hans-Peter.** (DOB: 28.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- HANSEN, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Neumunster). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.11.43 Lt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+EM) lost during attack on roads between Kotscherowo (Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 9156) and Stawitschsche (Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 9164). 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HANSEN, Harald.** (DOB: 14.06.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 27.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 25.04.44). 25.10.44 Oblt. Staka 5./KG (J) 54 (to 05.01.45).
- HANSEN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 06.11.93). WWI pilot in the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.23 promo to Oblt.d.R. 12.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Verw.Offz.Stab/Koflug Delmenhorst. 1942 appt Verw.Offz. Stab/Koflug 145/XI Liersch. 16.05.44 (42?) Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 215/III. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 15.10.44 (1943?) Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 107/III (to 08.05.45?). 1944 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 24/III Pontsalenjoki.
- HANSEN, Hellmuth.** (DOB: 27.06.02). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HANSEN, Helmut.** 29.03.44 Techn.Insp., 3./NJGr. 10 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Kröpplingen, near Brodenbach, 16 km SW of Koblenz - during a technical check flight.]
- HANSEN, Hermann.** (DOB: 10.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HANSEN, Hermann.** (DOB: 31.10.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ospr.). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.12.42). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in LLG 1, trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.06.44 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+EL) lost under unknown circumstances.
- HANSEN, Hermann.** 10.08.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), on temporary duty from III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 02.41 Obstlt., trf from Lg.Stab z.b.V. 112 to Stab/Koflug 1203 Paris for Bodenorganisation training. 09.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Koflug 7/IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 17.11.42 trf to Koflug 3/III (to c.03.43). 19.03.43 trf from Auffanglager/Luftgaukdo. XI to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 16.07.43 Obstlt. with Koflug 2/VIII, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien for further assignment. 10.09.43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/IV Grottaglie, KIA. Posthumous promo to Oberst with effect from 01.09.43.
- HANSEN, Dr.(med.) Horst.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HANSEN, Jan-Adolf.** 09.39 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in II./KG 26. 23.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- HANSEN, Dr.(med.) Jürgen.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- HANSEN, Karl.** 01.09.42 Kdt. Wehrmachtgefängnis Bruchsal (to 01.12.42), promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 01.12.42 Obstlt., trf to the Personalreserve (LP-Amt) 14/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 08.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to 3. Lw.-Feld-Div. for temporary duty.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANSEN, Karl.** 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 08.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from LS-Ers.Abt. 1 to LS-Abt.(mot) 15 as Major beim Stabe. 28.05.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftschutz-Abt. d.Lw. (mot) 15, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. Westfrankreich for employment as Verbindungsoffizier für Luftschutz.
- HANSEN, Karl.** 23.01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. II/V (Note: this number is incorrect). 1941 Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 2/XII (to 03.41). 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/XII.
- HANSEN, Kurt.** 07.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (5J+FK) force-landed at unknown location for unknown reason.
- HANSEN, Kurt.** 01.09.41 promo to Maj.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 560 (still 04.45).
- HANSEN, Ludwig.** (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- HANSEN, Olaf.** 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.04.45 Oblt., 4./JG 102 Ramm Kdo. Elbe MIA - Bf 109 G.
- HANSEN, Otto.** (DOB: 27.11.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).
- HANSEN, Otto.** (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.10.40) due to long service.
- HANSEN, Otto.** (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- HANSEN, Otto.** 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt.; at LKS Dresden. 07.04.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Annahmestelle 2 für Offz.Bewerber d.Lw. on temporary duty. 01.07.43 permanently trf to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 in Annahmestelle 2 für Offizier-Bewährung d.Lw. 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, released from active military service.
- HANSEN, Otto.** 25.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Luftzeugamt 2/X/I (See), trf to III./KG 55.
- HANSEN, Robert.** (W.B.K. Eberswalde). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 8. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HANSEN, Thomas.** (DOB: 08.03.00). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 15./Ln.-Rgt. 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HANSEN, Till.** (DOB: 31.05.22). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.07.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Green 4 + -) in mid-air collision, crashed 5 km NE Megyeres.
- HANSEN, Ulrich.** 23.08.44 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 ditched 400 km SW of Brest/France due to damage from a Liberator of 479 ASG - rescued, 46.53° N, 09.18° W. 11.05.44 Lt., Stab III./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost during escort mission.
- HANSEN, Victor.** (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./ (d.R./Flak).
- HANSEN, Werner.** (DOB: 02.05.10 in Berlin). (n.d.) lived in Jena. 09.39 Oblt. in I./ZG 76. 09.04.40 Oblt., Staka I./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C (M8+BH) damaged by Norwegian ground fire and force-landed at Oslo-Fornebu. 04.40 acting Kdr. I./ZG 76 (to 11.05.40). 1940? Oblt., Staka I./ZG 76. 25.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 10.02.41 KIA). 09/10.02.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (G9+BL) shot down by friendly AA vic Wunstorf - parachute failed to open. Last rank Hptm. Credited with one victory. Buried in Jena.
- HANSEN, Werner.** (DOB: 18.06.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HANSEN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.01.14). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANSEN, Wilhelm.** 10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 201 (still 08.41). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.03.43 Maj. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 14, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. XI.
- HANSEN, Willi.** (DOB: 22.06.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.).
- HANSEN, Willi.** 05.11.44 Lt., 4./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-20 (A1+CM) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea - had taken off from Zwischenahn.
- HANSEN, Willi.** 20.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (Führerreserve), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Scheinwerfer-Zugführer (150 cm).
- HANSEN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 23.04.18). 14.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 WIA - He 111 H (G1+DM) by fighters over the Channel during raid on Brighton. 15.10.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+DM) force-landed at Cherbourg after engine damage during raid on Yeovil. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- HANSEP, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HANSER, Günter.** (DOB: 07.11.11). 1935-38 lived in South America. 1942 appt Ausb.Offz. 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 238 (to 1944). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.
- HANSER, Michael.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur with Waffen-Techn.Schule Halle.
- HÄNSGEN, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.06.92). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HANSHEN, Ulrich.** 23.03.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 17.11.43 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 01.02.44 Lt., Stab III./ZG 1. 07.06.44 Lt., Stab III./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost to unknown cause over the Channel.
- HANSI, Werner.** (DOB: 27.09.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Feldlufttanklager 2/IV.
- HANSIG, ? .** 30.01.44 Oblt. in III./KG 51, ordered to NJG 5 for a week of training.
- HANSING, ? .** 01.05.36 Hptm., Nafü See-Fl.H.Kdr. Pütznitz.
- HANSING, Hans.** (DOB: 08.12.13). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HANSING, Herbert.** 30.05.44 Lt., 1./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 A-1 shot down in air combat in the Zerbst area, S of Magdeburg.
- HANSING, Julius.** 08.40 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 19/IV (12.40). 12.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Schwarzes Meer (to 31.05.42). 01.06.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. XII (to 20.09.43). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.09.43 Obstlt., trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 1944 Verb.Offz.d.Lw./Flottenkommando OKM Kiel. 01.11.44 promo to Oberst.
- HÄNSLER, ? .** 04.43 Oblt.d.R. in 3./NAGr. 4. 14.05.43 Oblt.d.R., 3./NAGr. 4 as an observer attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).
- HÄNSLER, Friedrich.** 20.09.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HÄNSLER, Fritz.** (DOB: 12.09.12 in Kempten/Allgäu). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 09.41 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.43 Beobachter in 3./NJG 4. 1945 Oblt. and Bildoffz. in 1./NJG 6. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HANSLIK, Albert.** (DOB: 21.09.21). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1.
- HANSMANN, ? .** 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool,(Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35).
- HANSMANN, ? .** (n.d.) Hptm., Staka in JG 54.
- HANSMANN, ? .** (n.d.) Met Observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.
- HANSMANN, ? .** 09.05.42 Oblt., I./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Nikolajew - no details.
- HANSMANN, Albert.** (DOB: 10.04.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HANSMANN, Dr.(med.) Erwin.** (W.B.K. Brunn). 01.02.43 Ob.Arzt (d.R.z.V.) promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.)(RDA 01.02.43).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HANSMANN**, Fritz. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.
- HANSMANN**, Gerd. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Kamp. 06/07.05.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 106, KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (M2+CK) shot down by a Defiant of 141 Sqn. and crashed near Lennoxton, (Newlands, "Blairskaith Muir") Stirlingshire, 15 km NE of Glasgow, during a raid on the Glasgow docks.
- HANSMANN**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).
- HANSON**, Michael. 25.12.43 Fl.St.Ing., Fl.Technischenschule 13 KIA - mid-air collision with a Grunau Baby glider near Giessen a/f.
- HANSPER**, ? . 27.07.44 Maj. and Leiter of Feld-Luftmunitionslager 7/XII (Mamers/France).
- HANSPER**, Franz. (DOB: 13.06.90). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.). 11.43 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager z.b.V. 7/XII.
- HANSS**, Joachim. (DOB: 07.11.22 in Salza/Harz). 29.12.43 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 30.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 20.02.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 24.03.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 23.04.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 04/05.07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 G-5 (C9+FK) shot up by night fighter E of Amiens - bailed out. 08/09(07/08?).07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+HK) shot down 6 km W of Compiègne by a Mosquito of 239 Sqn. Credited with 10 victories.
- HANSSKE**, Walter. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.
- HÄNSSLER**, Hans. 01.02.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (6M+BL) lost to unknown cause in the aea of Tamanskaja.
- HANSSUM**, Otto. (DOB: 26.07.15). (DKG). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 155, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 15.04.37 trf to III./KG 158 as a Beobachter. 02.38 trf to III./KG 158. 21.03.38 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Schule Halle to attend Lehrgang für Fl.Funkoffz. (course for air crew radio officers) (to 18.06.38). 01.05.39 trf to III./KG 76 (to 15.10.40). 01.05.39 Lt., appt "IN" III./KG 76 (to 15.10.40). 01.08.39 in KG 76, promo to Oblt. 15.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 76, severely WIA - Do 17 Z by ground fire while attacking motorized columns near La Capelle; hospitalized in Bonn. 16.10.40 trf to Stab/KG 76 as "IN". 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./KG 76. 11.07.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F1+AX) lost in area of Voronezh. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HANST**, Dr. Friedrich "Fritz". 04.12.42 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA. [Version #2: 04.10.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+FK) lost vic Port Goulphar, Belle Isle - crashed on return from a mission - navigational error in conditions of poor visibility.]
- HANST**, Otto. (DOB: 26.08.19). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HANSTEIN**, Günter von. (DOB: 05.09.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HANSTEIN**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.15). 1942 with 1.Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 28.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 31.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 20.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) lost 15 km SE of Izum. Credited with 9 victories.
- HANSTEIN**, Reinhard von. 13.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 D lost in mid-air collision vic Rutzkai, near Calau.
- HANSTEIN**, Wilhelm. 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 12.01.45 Oberst, appt Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. III.
- HANSY**, Adolf. (DOB: 06.06.87). 1941 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Prag-Rusin. 1941 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V with Ia Stab/Koflug 4/XIII. 1942 trf to Luftgau Kiew. 21.03.42 admitted Feldlazarett 2/007. 1942 trf to Ers./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 1942 appt Überzählige-Offz. 1./Lw.Ers.Btn. III. 1942 appt Techn.Referent to Ia Stab/Koflug 6/XI. 1943 trf to Stab Koflug 3/XI due to unit renaming.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

1944 appt NSFO for Koflug 3/XI. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V). 1945 attended a 14 day course, the 14. Lehrgang with NS-Führungsschule/OKW at Ordensburg. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Flughafenbereichs-Kommando 3/XI Mielberg.

**HANTEL**, ? . 10.01.42, Oblt., in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - in combat with a 260 Sqdn. fighter in the Agheila area.

**HANTEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.06.22). 11.41 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as a pilot. 10.01.42 Oblt., with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA crash -landed at Arco di Philaenorum a.f. 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 24.08.43 KIA). 24.08.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+FS) in a collision with another Bf 110 during combat N of the Frisian Islands. 30.09.43 remains washed ashore at Vejers Beach. 10.10.43 buried at Fovrfelt Cemetery. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HANTELMANN**, Maximilian. (DOB: 29.01.84 in Rastatt). (W.B.K. Köln). 1894 attended Potsdam cadet school. 1907 attended Military Technical Academy in Berlin (to 1909). 1912 received pilot training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.09.14 became POW of the French. 18.07.16 interned by the Swiss (to 15.09.17). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.11.34 entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.02.28) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Köln. 01.03.36 activated and promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Stuttgart-Böblingen. 01.04.37 appt Leiter of Luftamt Nürnberg. 01.03.39 promo to Oberst. 07.11.39 appt Kdt. Koflug Bayreuth. 01.02.40 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII Wiesbaden. 06.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Reims. 07.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XIII Orléans (to 31.10.43). 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.10.43 retired from active service. 01.02.46 into British captivity. †09.03.63 in Bad Godesberg.

**HANTKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.13). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1.

**HANTSCHKE**, Dr. (med.) Paul-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**HANTSCHHEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.02.21). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**HANTSCHIK**, Günter. (DOB: 07.06.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 7. 09.44 Lt., 14./JG 301. 08.02.45 Lt., IV./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 hit by AA, crash-landed E of Drossen.

**HANTSCHMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HANTY**, Heinz-Helmut. 04.45 Lt., (15 (Sturm)/JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down vic Wien.

**HANUSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.11.14). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.01.43 trf from Heer to the Luftwaffe, Stab/NAGr. 7. 01.02.43 in Stab/NAGr. 7, promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

**HANUSCHEK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.01.23). 01.02.43 Ofz., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.)(RDA 01.08.42).

**HANWEG**, Elmar. (DOB: 18.12.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HÄNZEL**, ? . 12.07.42 Lt. in III./JG 77.

**HANZEL**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.) (RDA 01.09.39) trf from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. to the Wehrmachtbeamtenkorps d.L.

**HANZIG**, Christof. (DOB: 02.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.43 Oblt., 10./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FW) belly-landed vic Grasplateau near Celles sur Ource, 34 km SE of Troyes.

**HANZL**, Anton. (DOB: 18.08.97). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Feld-Ln.-Geräteausgabe-u.Instandsetzungsstelle 1/XVII, trf to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 201. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 20.09.44 Hptm. in II./Ln.-Rgt. 250.

**HANZLOFSKY**, Edgar. 10.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAPEL**, Theodor (Heinrich?). (DOB: 09.09.92 in Eutin). 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Torpedoschule Grossenbrode. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(A3/Fl.). 25.01.43 Maj. (W) with Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule 3, trf to Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Lucrino. 01.07.43 Maj.(W), appt Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Lucrino.
- HAPIG**, Bernard. (DOB: 27.10.21 in Deutsche Krone). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- HAPIG**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(JKr.O./Fl.).
- HAPKE**, Günter. (DKG). 01.04.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 163, promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Führer III./Fsch-Jg-Rgt. 9.
- HAPKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.07.02 in Stettin). 1931 worked in Greece as an engineer (to 1933). 12.08.35 joined the NSFK. 01.01.39 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1942 trf to RLM/GL. 01.10.42 promo to Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries(1945): Fl.Ob.St.Eng. - Head of Energie Versorgungsgruppe, and concerned himself with the development of electrical equipment, such as wiring generators and accumulators for aircraft.]
- HAPKE**, Max. (DOB: 10.08.01 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) with numerous Fl.H.Kdtr., including Pápa /Hungary. 04.45 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII? Last rank: Hptm.
- HAPP**, ? . 17.07.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3.(F)Aufkl.Gr. 22.
- HAPP**, Franz. (DOB: 10.09.10). 1938 Lt.(Ln.), trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 in Flughafenbereichs-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 16 (in Finland), promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- HAPP**, Karl. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 58. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 21.09.41 Oblt. in 3.(F)Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 shot down over the Leningrad Front. 08.12.41 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HAPPACH**, ? . 27.11.42 Lt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 52 (Tunisia).
- HAPPACH**, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAPPACH**, Vollrat. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 25./Ln.-Rgt. 203 to Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. Koblenz.
- HAPPAK**, Johann. (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.09.21).
- HAPPE**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 21.10.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 07.11.39 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt - (M2+IH) attacked submarine HMS *Seal* - undamaged. 15.04.40\* Lt.z.S., 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 WIA - He 115 damaged by AA W of Stavanger. [\* this entry estimated to likely be associated with the Gr. 106 entries].
- HAPPE**, Georg. (DOB: 15.09.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 30.01.43 Hptm. in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 722, awarded the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 2.Klasse mit Schwertern. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAPPEL**, Horst. (DOB: 30.07.17). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HAPPERNAGL**, Josef. 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XII.
- HARA**, Karl. c.02.38 Oblt.(Ing.), with Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe as Offz.z.b.V. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 20.03.43 Hptm., trf from V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.
- HARANG**, Josef. 20.12.43 Lt., 4./SG 77 WIA - Ju 87 damaged by AA S of Nikopol.
- HARANG**, Jürgen. (DOB: 30.08.19 in Halle). (W.B.K.Sangerhausen). (R, DKG) 1941-43 flight instructor and not assigned to an operational unit (St.G. 77) until c.08.43. 01.08.42 Ofw.d.R., promo

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

to Lt./Fl. (n.d.) with 1./Schl.G. 1. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./SG 77. 20.01.45 Oblt., II./SG 4 KIA near Wielun/Poland apparently by AA. 02.02.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./S.G. 4. Credited with about 600 missions.

**HARANT, Karl** Hans. (DOB: 24.09.98 in Steyr). 1915 joined a rifle regiment - wounded twice. Near end of war - Oblt., served as a balloon observer. 1920 served with the Grenzpolizei. 1932 joined the SA. 1934 fled to Germany after failure of the attempted putsch. 1938 returned to Austria and appt Führer of NSKK-Motorstandarte 99 in Linz. Late 1938 appt Führer of NSKK-Motorstandarte 199 then later returned to NSKK-Motorstandarte 99. 09.39 conscripted into the Luftwaffe, serving 20 missions as rear gunner on a Seenot a/c. 12.05.42 Hptm. in Stab/JG 2, killed as a passenger aboard an Fw 58 C-2 (DB+O M) that crashed 12 km SW Valognes while taking off. Buried at Marigny.

**HARAZIM, Georg-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.07.18 in Dresden). (DKG). 09.08.43 Oblt., Kampf-Btl. Reggio KIA vic Bendozzo/Sicily. 03.04.44 Oblt., Kampf-Btl. Reggio awarded the DKG. Buried at Motte St. Anastasia. [actually an Heer officer decorated by the Luftwaffe for unknown reason.]

**HARBAUER, Fritz.** 06.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

**HARBAUER, Hans.** 01.06.43 in KG 76, promo to Oblt. 14.06.44 Oblt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5M+F) in the Elba area, E of San Bonafacio Straits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HARBECK, Walter.** 06.07.40 Oblt., 4./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-2 lost over North Sea.

**HARBIG, Heinz.** 1945 Lt., KIA - no details - Buried at Neuholland, N of Oranienburg.

**HARBIG, Hermann.** (DKG). [01.43 Hptm., Kdr. NAGr. 7 (to 14.01.43?)]? 26.01.44 (03.04.44?) Hptm. and Kdr. of an Aufklärungsgruppe (NAGr. 13 to 04.44?), awarded the DKG. 09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to c.01.45). [also see Hermann HERBIG].

**HARBORT, Richard.** (DOB: 08.09.14 in Bremen). 1944 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. in III./JG 26.

**HARBORT, Richard.** (DOB: 08.09.14 in Bremen). 1944 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of III./JG 26.

**HARBORT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 20.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 Lt., Erprobungskdo. 262. 11.44 Lt., instructor with 10./Erg.JG 2.

**HARBORT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 20.09.23). 06.44 with 3./JGr. 200. 10.44 with Erprobungskdo. Me 262. 11.44 Lt., trf to 10./Erg.JG 2 as an instructor. 02.45 with III./Erg.JG 1, then JG 7. Credited with 9 victories.

**HARBOT(HARBORT?), Rudolf.** (DOB: 1923). 15.06.44 Lt., 3./JGr. 200. 02.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 05.02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2. Survived the war. Credited with at least 2 victories.

**HARBOTT, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Kurt Paul.** (DOB: 26.12.11). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (Z) promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**HARBOU, Dr. ? von.** WWI rôle not known. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 2. 01.04.25 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM.

**HARBOU, Fritz von (Erik van?).** 09.10.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+HL) apparently shot down by AA during sortie to Crewe.

**HARCKE, Herbert.** (DOB: 10.11.12). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HARDE, Heinz.** (DOB: 02.09.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARDEGEN, Reinhard.** (DOB: 18.03.13 in Bremen). (RE). 04.33 entered the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf the Marineflieger, trained as an observer then as a pilot. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 reassigned to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 1939 suffered a severe crash, hospitalized for 6 months - declared unfit for flying. 11.39 trf to the U-bootwaffe. 01.12.40 promo to Kpt.Lt. 11.12.40 appt Kdr. U-147 (to 04.04.41). 19.05.41 appt Kdr. U-123 (to 31.07.42). 23.01.42 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-123 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 23.04.42 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-123 awarded the Eichenlaub. 1942 became an instructor with 27. Flotilla in Gotenhafen. 03.43 Kpt.Lt. appt Chef of U-boat training at

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

the Marineschule Mürwik. 01.03.44 promo to Korv.Kpt. 02.45 appt an Btl. Kdr. in Marine Inf.Rgt. 6. 05.45 became POW of the British (to 11.46). Postwar became a representative of an oil trading company, then a member of the Diet in Bremen. Credited with 22 ships sunk (115,656 BRT) and 5 ships damaged (46,500 BRT) over 5 patrols. Apparently still alive as of 2005.

**HARDEGG**, Johann. 12.39 Oblt. in I./JG 76.

**HARDELL**, Leo. (DOB: 10.04.15). (W.B.K. Danzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARDEN**, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.

**HARDER**, Albin. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (previously with Nachschubverbindungsstab d.Lw. beim Luftflotte 4), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 24.10.44 Obstlt., appt O.Qu. 1b/Org.(Flak) in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

**HARDER**, Arnold. (DOB: 28.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 05.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 784, trf to Stab II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. For employment as Adjutant.

**HARDER**, Ernst-Heinz (Ernst). 27.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Höh.Technischen Lehranstalt Cottbus, trf to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/III (to 10.07.43). 10.07.43 trf to III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3 and appt Nafü/Koflug 10/XI. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/III (Garz) (to 22.02.45). 22.02.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/III.

**HARDER**, Erwin. (DOB: 11.03.12). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARDER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 2 + -) shot down by P-39 NW of Kola estuary in the Vladimir area [Version #2: 13 km NW of Kap Pogan]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HARDER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.10.21 in Kiel). 03.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 11.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 01.07.43 in 3./NJG 101, promo to Oblt. 29.11.43 Oblt. in 6./JG 1, KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 5 + -) shot down by P-47s and crashed vic Prinzhöfte, 4 km N of Harpstedt, 23 km SW of Bremen - recently trf from 3./NJG 101. Credited with 2 victories. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**HARDER**, Harro. (DOB: 28.11.12 in Freiburg). 01.04.36 appt Staka 2./JG 232. 04.01.37 Oblt., 1. J/88 in Spain. 06.04.37 appt Staka 1. J/88 (to 18.12.37). 13.10.37 Oblt., with 1. J/88. 05.12.37 Hptm., with 1. J/88. 01.01.38 appt Staka 2./Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.02.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.11.38 Hptm., Staka 1./LG 2. 09.09.39 Hptm., 1./LG 2. 15.10.39 Hptm., reassigned from I.(J)/LG 2 and appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Werneuchen (later JFS 1) (to 20.06.40). [15.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Zerst.St. 1 (to 31.03.40)?]. 21.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 24.07.40). 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 (<< +I) shot down by a Spitfire east of the Isle of Wight). 13.09.40 body washed ashore near Dieppe. Brother of Jürgen Harder. Credited with about 22 victories (including 11 in Spain).

**HARDER, Jürgen** Hans Eberhard. (DOB: 13.06.18 in Swinemünde/Pommern). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) Staka 1. J/88. 1939 in IV./JG 132. 08.40 Kdr. of III./JG 53. 1941 Lt. in III./JG 53. 04.05.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 - damaged Bf 109 F-2 (Black < 0 +) emergency landing at Maldeghem. 25.09.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 damaged - belly-landed vic Novgorod - disorientated and low on fuel. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 53 (to 05.02.43). 05.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to at least 31.12.43). 01.09.43 in JG 53, promo to Hptm. 02.09.43 Hptm., concurrently appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 20.09.43). 05.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in III./JG 53. 18.01.44 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte 2, re-appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 14.02.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 01.45). 10.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << +) crashed in E Adriatic after combat with B-17s and P-47s - bailed out. 25.04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 2) after ramming a B-24, crashed near Strada Cassentina. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed at Mizil after combat with a P-51 in the Ploesti area. 04.08.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 53. c.02.01.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 17.02.45). 17.02.45 † - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black < - + -) killed in an unsolved crash in the vicinity of Straussberg near Berlin, probably due to oxygen deprivation. Was

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

one of three brothers to become fighter pilots, all KIA. Buried at St. Marien. Credited with 64 air victories in about 270 missions.

- HARDER**, Karl-Heinz (Karl-Joachim?). 03.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. Credited with at least one victory.
- HARDER**, Otto. (DOB: 02.04.14 in Regensburg). 04.44 Adj., of III./JG 11.
- HARDER**, Otto. (DOB: 29.08.03). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HARDER**, Willi. (DOB: 25.02.13). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak), RDA adjusted to 01.10.42).
- HARDERER**, Gustav. (DKG). 12.12.43 Oblt., 5./TG 3 awarded the DKG.
- HARDERS**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).
- HARDERS**, Hans. 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 1/XII. 12.06.43 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 128. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu), KIA – during Allied bombing while home on leave in Düsseldorf.
- HARDERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.11.92 in "H.H."). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, with Jasta 1/17. 1942-45 held staff or Fliegerhorstkommandantur positions in Norway. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1944-45 Maj. and Kdt. of Platzkdo. (See) Drontheim of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/III (Trondheim-Vaernes).
- HARDERS**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.11.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HARDES**, Werner. (DOB: 20.01.16). 21.05.44 Oblt. with Ln.-Stelle 40/XIII. 24.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.) with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/XII, reported MIA.
- HARDOW**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HARDOW**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.02.78). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.Lz.V./Ln) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1941-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- HARDT**, ? . 12.06.43 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 (7R+ML) lost in the Black Sea but recovered by boat.
- HARDT**, Artur. (DOB: 19.04.92). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Abt. 351. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.07.43 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Krumau/Moldau, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ried i.Innkreis.
- HARDT**, Friedrich. 25.06.43 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab III./JG 1, KIA – shot down by B-17 return fire and crashed vic Friesoythe (Bf 109 G-6 (White <1 + I)) crashed NW of Cloppenburg. No known grave. Credited with one victory.
- HARDT**, Hans. 20.05.41 Lt., Zugführer in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 or of 2./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7. 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Kp.Chef 4./Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps.
- HARDT**, Hubert. (DOB: 13.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42).
- HARDT**, Jürgen. (DOB: 02.07.22). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HARDT**, Konrad. (DOB: 18.07.04 in Sensburg/Ostpr.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Polizei. 10.04.34 attended the Höh.Polizeischule at Berlin-Eiche (to 15.05.35). 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.11.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg as a Beobachter. 13.02.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst). 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 32 (Ütersen). 01.10.38 trf to Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen und Flieger-Ers.Abt. 11. 01.03.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausbildungskdo. 11. 04.09.39 appt Ib in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 08.10.40 Hptm. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps POW - on Do 17 recce sortie with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 over Peterhead, when afflicted with engine failure and forced to ditching at sea off Rattray Head, Aberdeen. 04.01.41 shipped off to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Canada. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 25.04.41 trf to Camp 81. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HARDT, Kurt.** (DOB: 21.08.21 or 21.06.21?). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein.). 1939 resided in Rheinpfalz region. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.05.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 2++) crashed at Sjablowo due to engine failure. 25.06.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 1. 23.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 04.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 8) in Russia, in region of Barsuki - Jamnaja - Werbilowo, in Pl.Qu. 35343. 1960 still MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**HARDT, Ludwig.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt.

**HARDT, Otto.** (DOB: 18.04.15). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARDT, Ulrich.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.43 in II./Ln.-Rgt. 31, promo to Hptm.

**HARDT, Walter.** 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.04.44 appt Ia/Flieg in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**HARDT, Walther.** 10.06.42 Maj., trf from RLM (L.In.9) to Lufttransportführer. 07.09.42 Maj., appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 50.

**HARDTKE (HARDKE?), Erwin.** (DOB: 12.04.13). 01.05.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 attended LKS 3. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Chef Ausb.Kp./LKS 4. 1942 appt Chef Fahnenjunker Kp./LKS 4. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 with 1./Erg.ZGr. at Deblin-Irena. 1943 pilot with Schl.G. 1. 28.07.43 Oblt., Erprobungskommando 25. 10.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka Zerstörerstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 23.04.44, MIA). 29.11.43 Oblt., Erg./Erprobungskommando 25. 23.04.44 Oblt., Staka 2./Erprobungsstaffel 25 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (Black 2) shot down by P-51 and/or P-38 vic Neuseidlersee between Breitenbrunn and Purbach. Credited with 4 victories.

**HARDUNG, Otto.** 25.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ldssch.Btl. d.Lw. 5. 10.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII (to 12.44).

**HARDY, ?**. 19.06.40 Oblt., I./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z crash-landed vic Wiener-Neustadt a/f.

**HAREN, Herbert.** 31.01.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 800 MIA - Ju 52 shot down by AA vic Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 3738.

**HARENBURG, Gustav.** (DOB: 20.07.08). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 21.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 14. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 01.02.44 Hptm. in Nachschub-Kol.Abt.Stab (mot) 6/III.

**HÄRER, Otto.** (DOB: 07.05.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HARFF, Günther.** (DOB: 14.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.05.43 Lt., 2./Erg.FAGr. MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F2+LK) lost in the Aegean Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HARGUTH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.06.01). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Obwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HARIES, Walter.** 30.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 hit by return fire at Räsfeld.

**HARIG, Richard.** (DOB 12.05.12). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HÄRIG, Dr. Willi.** (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HARIGEL, Heinrich.** (DOB: 28.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22/23.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+BM) lost during a mission to Palermo. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**HARILD, Anker Tage.** (DOB: 21.10.1905 in Copenhagen). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 11.29 promo to Premier Lt. (Danish). 10.36 promo to Kpt.Lt.(Danish). 05.41 promo to Hptm. 06.41 Danish citizen, joined Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 23.07.41 joined the NSDAP? 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 4 as trainee. 1943 trf to 10./KG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.). 06.43? Maj., 9./KG 1. 1944

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

assigned to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Dänemark. 1945 trf to Lg.Kdo. XIV (grounded). 21.03.45 released from active service. After the war he was thrown out of the Danish armed forces. Still alive in 1975. [Danish national in Luftwaffe service].

**HARING**, ? . 29.06.44 Oblt. and Flivo attached to Stab/Panzer-Lehr-Div.

**HÄRING**, Adolf. (DOB: 28.03.03 in Babenhausen/Wurt.). (i.G.). (DKG). 12.05.21 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.05.31 pilot and Beobachter training in Germany and Italy (to 1933). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to further training at Beobachterschule Braunschweig and Flieger-Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 1934 trf to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for B1 and K1 training. 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 attended the Heeres Kriegsakademie (to 31.10.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 08.12.35). 09.12.35 Gen.stab Fernausb. (to 31.12.35). 12.03.36 trf to Org.Abt./RLM. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 1937 participated in the Deutschland flug, then appt Staka 12./KG 254. 01.11.38 Maj., appt Staka 6./KG 254, (to 10.05.39) then Staka 6./KG 28. 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 09.06.40). 10.06.40 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 3. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 Obstlt., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III./IV. 19.08.42 (11.09.42?) appt Ia/7. Fliegerdivision. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 appt Ia/1. Fallsch.Div. 10.10.43 appt provisional Chef d. Genst./IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 24.02.44 Oberst, awarded DKG, Ia/Fsch.Jg. Div. 1. 28.03.44 appt permanent Chef d. Genst./IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 15.08.44 trf to the Führer-Reserve/OKL. 10.44 trf to Genstab d.Lw. (8.Abt.). 1044 trf to Verb.Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost.

**HÄRING**, Clemens. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.39).

**HÄRING**, Gerhard. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.07.41 Oblt., II./KG 30 MIA shot down and exploded during approach to Murmansk (Ju 88 A-5, WNr. 4402). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HARING**, Gustav. (DOB: 04.11.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43). 04.06.44 Hptm. possibly with Seenotdienstführer 1.

**HARING**, Hans-Kurt. 07.06.44 Oblt. (d.R.) in 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 385 (o), trf to Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as Funk-Messgeräte- u.Stellungsbau-Offz. (construction officer for Radio, Radar and Flak emplacements).

**HARING**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.11 in Berlin). 1941 in ZG 26. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) in III./ZG 1, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 in II./ZG 26 then II./JG 6 as Chef d.Stabs-Kp.

**HÄRING**, Karl. (DOB: 28.09.01). 15.06.44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 6, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**HÄRING**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.09.14). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÄRING**, Werner. 16.04.41 Hptm., 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-5 (A1+AL) shot down by AA vic Huby, Biull Lane Bridge/Yorkshire.

**HARING**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARING**, Willi. (DKG). 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

**HARINGS**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 05.08.25). 1945 Lt., I/JG 27.

**HARITZ**, Rudi. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**HARJEHUSEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.09.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HARJES**, Karl. (DOB: 04.08.16). (W.B.K. Hannover). (DKG). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg. Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**HARJES**, Karl. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.09.42 Ofw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARJES**, Walter. (DOB: 11.04.17). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 30/31.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Raesfeld. 18.08.43 Lt., I/JG 300. 05/06.09.43 Lt., 1./JG



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat with a Mosquito vic Hangelar. 06/07.09.43 Lt., 1./JG  
300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged, belly-landed at Bonn-Hangelar. 18/19.10.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 300.  
16.12.43 Oblt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G damaged by combat with B-17s in the area of Oldenburg -  
Bremen. 23/24.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) crashing 10 km SSE of Aldekerk-  
Geldern after combat with a Mosquito. Credited with 7 victories.

**HARK**, Karl-Manfred. (DOB: 03.05.24). 1945 Lt., JG 26.

**HARKE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 16.07.96). 14.11.39 Maj., appt Adjutant in Stab/3. Fliegerdivision. 01.06.41  
promo to Obstlt. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11.  
07.10.42 trf to Feldluftpark 3/XII.

**HARKE**, Hans. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur assigned to Luft-Attaché Tokio.

**HARL**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

**HARL**, Albert. (DOB: 31.12.15). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARLAN**, Horst. (DOB: 05.07.13). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 1939 resided in München. (n.d.) employed  
as a preacher. 08.09.41 Oblt., (Heer?) Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, MIA – in Ju 88 (4N+KH)  
failed to return from a long-range recce mission to the Vologda-Salzy area.

**HARLANDT**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

**HARLASS**, Rudolf Franz. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.08.42 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), promo to Oblt.  
(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HÄRLE**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 03.09.02 in Bielefeld). 12.03.39 Obstlt. and Kdr. K/88 Condor Legion  
in Spain, KIA when his bombs exploded over Madrid while still in or in proximity of the aircraft.

**HÄRLE**, Karl. (DOB: 14.08.96). 25.10.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 7 to RLM (L.P.).  
01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

**HARLER**, ? . 28.06.40 Lt., I./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BB) crashed on take-off vic Wunstorf due  
to motor trouble.

**HARLES?**, Alois. (DOB: 01.01.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARLFINGER**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Peter. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).  
Summer 1943 Ob.Arzt., appt IVb of IV./KG 4 (to 08.44).

**HARLFINGER**, Karl. 30.11.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Luftamt Dresden.

**HARLING**, Christian von. (DOB: 27.07.11 in Battenberg, Krs. Biedenkopf). 06.04.37 Oblt., J/88 -  
POW after shot down vic Ochandiano - shot during capture?

**HARLINGHAUSEN**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.09.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARLINGHAUSEN**, Martin. (DOB: 17.01.02 in Rheda/Westfalen). (i.G.). (RE). 01.04.23 joined the  
Reichsmarine. 01.10.27 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.27 served as Wachoffizier on a number of vessels (to  
spring 1931). 01.07.29 promo to Oblt.z.S. 1931 at Ep.Stelle Warnemünde. 10.31 began flight  
training with the DVS. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Oblt.zur See and  
appt Staka Seestaffel 1 (to 30.09.34). 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 appt Referent und  
Gruppenleiter in the 3. Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. and concurrently enrolled in Gen.Stabs-Ausb. (general  
staff training) at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 10.08.36 trained as a parachute rifleman at  
Stendal (to 26.09.36). 03.08.37 attended Naval Academy at Kiel (to 10.09.37). 01.10.37 Hptm., appt  
Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 Dievenow. 01.12.37 appt Staka, then Kdr. der Bomben- und Torpedo-Staffel  
AS/88 (Legion Condor) (to 31.12.38). 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 01.01.39 Generalstab training at the  
Luftkriegs-Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 appt Ia/Luftflotte 2. 20.04.39 trf into the  
Generalstab d.Lw. 26.08.39 appt Ia/10. Fliegerdivision. 01.11.39 Obstlt., appt temporary  
Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.40 Maj., in Korpsführungskette Fliegerkorps X. c.22.04.40  
concurrently appt Fliegerführer Drontheim (to 05.40). 04.05.40 Maj.i.G., awarded Ritterkreuz,  
provisional Chef d.Stabes/Fliegerkorps X. c.05.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Stavanger (to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

12.40?). 11.40 by this point, he had sunk 20 vessels totalling 100,000 GRT 17.01.41 Obstlt., 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+BP) force-landed in the desert, 280 km SE of Beghazi, rescued after 4 days. 31.01.41 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Chef d.Stabes/Fliegerkorps X. 13.02.41 named from provisional to permanent Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps. 20.02.41 appt Fliegerführer Afrika (to 24.02.41). 31.03.41 appt Fliegerführer Atlantik (to 05.01.42). 12.10.41 Obstlt., Stab/Fl.Fü. Atlantik WIA - He 111 H-3 WIA shot up and force-landed near vic d'Arz near Vannes- hospitalized for three months. 06.01.42 appt Bevollmächtigter für die Lufttorpedowaffe/RLM (to 08.11.42) - formation of the Torpedoschule and the first Torpedo-Geschwader for operations against the Allied North Sea and Arctic convoys. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. c.11.11.42 appt Fliegerführer 2 (Tunisien) (to c.22.02.43). 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.02.43 appt temporary Komm.Gen. II. Fliegerkorps (to 12.06.43). 26.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. after having differences with his superiors. 01.01.44 appt Personal-Sparkommissar im Bereich Lfl. 2. 21.09.44 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XIV Wiesbaden (to 26.04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 27.04.45 Generalleutnant, appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. West (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 captured at Holzkirchen and into U.S. and British captivity. 15.09.45 Gen.Lt., Lw.Kdo. West, Befehlshaber, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 repatriated. 09.47 released. 01.08.57 entered service in the Bundeswehr as a Gen.Maj. 10.57 appt Kdr. of Luftwaffengruppe Nord. 07.59 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.12.61 retired as a Gen.Lt., after a difference of opinion with the Minister of Defense. †23.03.86 in Gütersloh, buried there at the Johannesfriedhof, Protestant section. Credited with sinking 26 vessels (127,000 GRT) and downing a flying boat in about 175 missions.

**HARLMANN**, ? . 24.06.44 Oblt., 9./JG 52. Credited with one victory.

**HARNISCH**, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.13). 27.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5, KIA.

**HARLOS**, Armond. 30.05.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 POW - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow H) crashed into the sea off Clacton-on-Sea/Essex.

**HARLOS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.02.16). 20.05.41 Lt., 11. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.

**HARM**, Egon. 01.06.43 Lt. in I./KG 4, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt.

**HARM**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HARM**, Hans. (DOB: 25.05.17). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HARM**, Harry. (DOB: 20.01.07). 1941 appt Btrr.Offz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 421. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 111. 1943 trf to Flak-Brigade 14. 28.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 111(v), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Mess-Offz. (range-finding officer). 1944 trf to 2./I.Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 254. 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. 2./I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule II in Oberjoch.

**HARM**, Paul. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Augführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**HÄRM**, Valentin. 10.06.43 Lt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 127 WIA - He 60 E overturned on landing at Reval-Ülemistese. 13.02.44 Lt., SAGr. 127 KIA - Hs 126 damaged vic Aseri.

**HARMANN (HERMANN?)**, Christoph. 22.06.41 Lt., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+AS) lost on the East Front - no details. Buried at crashplace S of Drohobycz near Truskowiec.

**HARMANN**, Arnold. 03.05.42 Lt., I./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-6 by ship's AA in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost /94881.

**HARMANN**, Hans. 01.11.41 Lt., Erp.(St. or Kette)/KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FA) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn.

**HARMANS**, Dr. Jans. (DOB: 17.02.12 in Dresden). 1936 conferred with an engineering degree. 1939 conferred with doctorate. 08.40 applied for and received German citizenship - while born and raised in Germany, he had been of Dutch citizenship. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - testing of aircraft instruments. 1942 sent to France for Wotan II development. 1943 attached to the Y-Stab,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Paris. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 trf to RLM/GL/Techn.Amt - high frequency research. (n.d.) worked as a research engineer for the Luftwaffe as a Fl.St.Ing.

**HARMANSA**, Georg. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 11.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/6. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7. 01.45 Maj., appt Führer Flak-Ers.Abt. 4. 03.45 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 2.

**HARMEL**, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 28.11.42 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (P1+GK) lost during raid on Bône harbor/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HARMER**, Karl. (DOB: 04.12.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

**HARMES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.12.17). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HARMJANZ**, Willi. (DOB: 04.01.93 in Neuruppin). 23.03.11 entered the Heer. 18.08.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.08.10). WWI initially served in the Infanterie and the Fliegertruppe. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 01.08.16 began flight observer training. 01.12.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 253. 01.12.18 returned to the ground forces. 30.07.19 promo to acting Hptm. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.35) and assigned to Stab/Luftzeugmeister (Ausb.-Kdo.). 01.12.35 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe III (or Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4?). 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 concurrently appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.07.39 Gen.Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4. 24.09.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 2, Posen. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 01.12.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Norwegen. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.05.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 26.06.41 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen. des Feldluftgau-Kdo. Norwegen. 15.08.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. des Feldluftgau-Kdo. Norwegen. 01.10.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 17.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 23.06.44 appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland (to 18.12.44). 19.12.44 ordered to set up Luftgau-Kdo. XVI, Dresden. 17.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. 24.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †01.01.83 in Berlin-Zehlendorf.

**HARMS zum SPRECKEL**, Hans-Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Avia plant in Prague.

**HARMS**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**HARMS**, Albert. (DOB: 04.04.20). 01.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, promo to Oblt.

**HARMS**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Albert. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HARMS**, Dr. (jur.) Alfred Friedrich Heinrich. (DOB: 04.09.05 in Gestorf, Krs. Springe, Deister/Niedersachsen). 1928 conferred with a Doctorate by Universität Göttingen. (n.d.) Kriegsgerichtsrat of 19. Luftwaffen-Felddivision. Postwar Senatspräsident at Oberlandesgericht Celle /Niedersachsen. 1962-70 Generalstaatsanwalt [attorney general] of the federal state Niedersachsen.

**HARMS**, Bernhard. 21.07.41 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H (G1+DM) shot down by AA vic Dorogobuzh, NE of Smolensk.

**HARMS**, Dietrich. (DOB: 12.01.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HARMS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.01.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).

**HARMS**, Gustav. (DOB: 12.03.23 in Lubein/Krs.Neugard). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2 1942 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. 202. 1942 trf to II./Ln.Rgt. 212. 1943 appt Kp.Chef 19./Ln.Rgt. 222. 1944 attached to Ln.Versuch-Rgt. Köthen. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt.

**HARMS**, Hans. (DOB: 12.09.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARMS**, Hans. (DOB: 25.01.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.42 with 13./KG 40?. 17.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 106 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by B-17 vic Heiligenstein, SW of Speyer, 10 km ESE of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Lachen-Speyerdorf - bailed out. 06.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 106. 01.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 106 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (CL+EM) crashed vic Lachen-Speyerdorf. c.09.01.45 Lt., in I./JG 106, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 14.03.45 Lt. and Stafü 6./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 1 + -) by a P-47 and crashed at Richen/Dieburg. Credited with 2 victories.

**HARMS**, Hans-Jürgen. 20.09.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C-4 (VF+UN) crashed vic Hourtin near Bordeaux to unknown cause, during a transfer flight.

**HARMS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.11.98). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). WWI served. 1940 appt Zugführer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XI. 1942 appt Zugführer in 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/X. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Gasschutzschule d.Lw. Berlin Kladow. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 1944 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 1944 trf to Stab/Koflug 6/XI. 1944 appt acting Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 16/XI. 1944 appt Stabs-Kp.Chef (?)Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/XI.

**HARMS**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.08.11) (W.B.K. Celle). 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JFS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 25.02.44 Hptm. observer, in 7./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+MR) crashed NE of Venice due to motor trouble - returned. 06.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 8./LG 1 (to 06.44). [acc Tesapsides]. 16.06.44 Hptm., in 3./LG 1 (MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EL) shot down by a night fighter while attacking invasion shipping in the Seine Estuary).

**HARMS**, Dr.(phil.) Jurgen Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.85 in Bargdorf, Krs. Uelzen/ Lower Saxony). 1907 conferred with a doctorate after studies in Marburg and Cambridge. 1925 professor at Tübingen. 1935 professor at Jena. (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R./Lw.-Bau). 1949 fled to West Germany. 1951-52 guest professor at the University of Cairo. †02.10.56 in Marburg, Lahn/Hessen.

**HARMS**, Otto. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., KG 54 trf to KG 55. 10.05.40 Lt.?, Stab/KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by GCI/4 E of Cambrai, crashed at "Fond-Barré", W of Buzanzy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 05.40.

**HARMS**, Otto-Bernhard. (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 55. 17.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 21.07.41 KIA during raid on Moscow). 31.08.43 Oblt. in 4./KG 55, awarded the DKG.

**HARMS**, Siegfried. 01.11.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HARMS**, Werner. 02.45 Lt., appt Offz beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 17. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).

**HARMS**, Willi. (DOB: 12.12.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 29.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 21/III to Stab/St.G. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**HARMSDORF**, ? . 05.40 Oblt., 7./KG.z.b.V. 1. 06.01.43 Oblt., II./KG.z.b.V 1 flying supply/evacuation missions to Stalingrad. [same as Harmstorff?]

**HARMSEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.12.10 in Klein Heindorn/Krs. Neustadt). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.31 joined the Polizei. 1934 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Adj. of FFS C 10. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/III. 1941 trf to Grosse Kampfschule Grossborn as a trainee. 01.11.41 with fl.H.Kdtr. 23/III E. 1942 trf to Koflug 20/III. 1942 temporary duty with XIII. Lw.-Feldkorps for front experience. 1943 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for more front experience. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 1943 appt Kp.Chef with I/6 Lw.Feld-Div. 1943 trf to Koflug 26/III. 1943 Schutz-Offz. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 23/III, Petsamo. 1944 appt Überzählige-Offz. at Fl.H.Kdtr. E (v) 211/III. 1945 attached to Komm.Gen.d. Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers. Truppen.

**HARMSEN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HARMSTORF**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.01.16). 10/11.05.41 Oblt., in 1./NJG 2. 01.11.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 2 (to 22/23.07.42). 23.11.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 emergency landing at Catania due to AA damage vic Benghazi. 22/23.07.42 Hptm., 2./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+AK) was struck in the head by return fire from a Wellington near Fuka/Egypt, but the Bordmekaniker managed to land at Haggag el Quasaba then died a few hours after landing. 04.05.42 Hptm., 2./NJG 2. 10.08.42

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at El Alamein in Crypt 1. Credited with 4 victories.

**HARNACK, Fred.** (DOB: 21.11.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.45 Lt., I./SG 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-9 combat S of Steinhöfel.

**HARNACK, Hugo.** (DOB: 23.04.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HARNACK, Reinhold.** (DOB: 18.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.09.42 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88A-4 (1T+LT) lost apparently to convoy's AA SW of Spitzbergen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HARNACKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.03.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., III./Art.Rgt. 11 (L).

**HARNAU, Arnold.** (DOB: 14.11.19). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111H-6 due to enemy fire in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 9481. 13.09.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+NK) forced ditching at sea S of Spitzbergen but dinghly rescued by U-457 but this was sunk on 16.09.42 by destroyer HMS *Impulsive* - Harnau declared dead. 29.10.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HARNESTER, Bernhard.** 06.09.39 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B force-landed vic Czerniejewo Thorn - Woslawsk - due to engine failure.

**HARNIER, Adolf von.** 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to I.(J)/LG 2. 07.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 30. 17.10.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.06.42 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/KG 30 at Banak. 01.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 17.06.43). 17.06.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 22.06.43 trf to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 12.43 Maj. and Ila und Adj./Gen.d.Kampfflieger. 15.11.44 appt Ia/KG 200 (to 06.03.45). 06.03.45 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 200 (to 25.04.45).

**HARNIER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.07.12 in Künzell, Krs. Fulda/ Hessen). 13.01.36 Lt., 3./KG 455 KIA - Ju W 34 crashed into Mount Staffelberg in a fog while en route Berlin - Munich.

**HARNISCH, ?** . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**HARNISCH, Gerhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HARNISCH, Kurt Karl.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.12.42 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 102 unhurt? - Ju 52 damaged because of motor trouble due to icing vic Basardino. 28.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. of II./TG 2. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./TG 2 (to 08.05.45). [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

**HARNISCH, Rudolf.** 05.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 01.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, promo to Oberst.

**HARNISCH, Walter.** (DOB: 09.07.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HARNISCH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.03.13). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HARNISCH, Wolfgang Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.07.20 in Leipzig). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 24.02.44 8./JG 2 WIA- Bf 109 G-6 lost in air combat with B-17s and P-47, in the area of Enger/Westf. 04.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 27.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat near Oudon, 6 km W of Ancenis, 50 km SW of Angers. 20.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s in the region of Le Mans. Buried at Campigny-St.Andre. Credited with one victory.

**HARNITZ, Friedrich-W.** 01.06.43 in I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HARNO, Hans.** (DOB: 15.08.96 in Köln-Ehrenfeld?). (n.d.) Hptm. in Stab I/JG 26. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1944 in Romania.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARNS**, ? . 06.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 106. 14.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 106.
- HARNYS**, Johann. (W.B.K. Korbach). 31.08.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), separated with immediate effect from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe and reassigned to the Waffen-SS.
- HAROLD**, Hans. 30.07.40 Lt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by 85 Sqdn. during an attack on Convoy Pilot , 40 km E of Harwich.
- HARPAINTNER**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., (Ln.Funk-Kp.(ohne Nr.) / Ln.Verb.Abt. (mot) 1.
- HARPEL**, Dieter. (DOB: 21.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 6. 08.44 with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15 + I) by B-24 return fire vic Nürnberg [Version #2: vic Frankenbach near Marburg][Version #3: crashed in flames vic Giessen] - bailed out. 10.44 Lt., 11./JG 53. 08.02.45 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 14 + I) crashed vic Karlsruhe.
- HARPERING**, Adolf. (DKG). 24.08.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Ofw. in I./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 15.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./SG 151 (to 23.11.44).
- HARRAS**, Horst. (DOB: 22.03.15 in Berlin-Friedenau). (R). 01.04.37 Ofhr., schw. Flak-Battr. Aschersleben. RLM pool (Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 14.06.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 25.01.43 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM (L.Flak) to RLM (L.In.10). 01.11.43 appt Chef I.Abtl./Amtsgruppe Flakentwicklung GL in RLM (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.
- HARRASS**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 07.06.16). (W.B.K. Donau-Eschingen). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HARRASSOWSKI**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.09.18). (W.B.K. Küstrtrin). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HARRE**, Friedrich August. (DOB: 21.02.23). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HARRE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.06.12). 12.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/Kdr.d.Luftflottentruppen d. Luftflottenkdo. 4, KIA.
- HARRER**, ? . 19.07.44 Hptm. and Chef Nebel-Kp. 59(o).
- HARRER**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Ferihegy.
- HARRER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 28.01.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt.)RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HARRER**, Georg. 05.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pocking), ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 27.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/XVII (to 25.11.44).
- HARRER**, Helmut. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- HARRER**, Max. (DOB: 10.05.91). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), acting Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 3. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 16.07.43 in Ln.-Stelle d.Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 7/VII, trf to Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 1 (order rescinded). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- HARRER**, Otto. (DOB: 01.10.04). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HARRER**, Willibald. (DOB: 30.06.10). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42).
- HARRIEHAUSEN**, Dr.med. Ludwig. (DOB: 02.05.79 in Uelzen). 1903 qualified as a physician. WWI served as medical officer. 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.37 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.08.38 appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII, Breslau. 01.06.39 promo to Oberstarzt. 21.10.42 Oberstarzt, Chefarzt beim Lw.-Kurlazarett Oberschreiberhau, appt Chefarzt beim Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI, Braunschweig. 01.06.44 promo to Generalarzt. †10.01.50 in Wolfsburg (automobile accident).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARRIES**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 15.01.08 in Wahnebergen/Kreis Verden). (R, DKG). 1935 was a dentist before joining the Luftwaffe. 03.41 Ofw., trf to 5./KG 76. 23.04.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 19.08.41 Lt., 5./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 damaged by AA force-landed vic Nichayeva. 19.07.42 promo to Oblt. 25.07.42 flew II./KG 76's 5,000th mission in the east. 01.09.42 appt Stafü of 7./KG 76. 22.05.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 76. 07.43 appt Staka 10./KG 76. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt 10./KG 76 (to 30.11.44) 24.03.44 Oblt. and Staffelführer 7./KG 76, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing over 300 combat missions. 01.01.45 appt Staka 9./Erg.KG 1. 30.01.45 Hptm., Staka 7./Erg.KG 1. 21.04.45 appt Ia Stab/KG 76 (to 05.45). Credited with over 400 missions. †17.07.70 in Leonberg near Stuttgart.
- HARRIES**, Heinz. 03.42 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 23.05.42). 23.05.42 Oblt., Wekusta 1 WIA/KIA - by machine gun fire at or over Chudovo/SE of Leningrad.
- HARRIES**, Uwe. 13.06.45 Oblt., Ord.Offz.Chef Ia/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.
- HARSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 21.07.14). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.45 in 9./Erg.JG 1. 02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 27.
- HARSDORF von ENDERNDORF**, Gottfried, Freiherr. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 14.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 20.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grossenhain (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Augsburg for temporary duty. 19.08.43 trf permanently to Wehrbezirkskdo. Augsburg.
- HARSEIM**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- HARSEIM**, Wolrad. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./K88 to KG 28. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.44 appt acting Kdr. of III./KG 77. 10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 01.03.45 promo to Maj.
- HART**, ? . 22.03.45 Lt. in 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 109 (v).
- HART**, Günter. (DOB: 07.02.12). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.43 Lt., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HART**, Rolf. (DOB: 13.04.21 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld). (R, DKG). 1939 volunteered for the Luftwaffe while residing in Nipor/Belgium. c.04.40 trf to 9./KG 1. 20.06.40 involved in a mid-air collision in bad weather N of Bordeaux and made POW - soon repatriated. Late 1940 sent to LKS Potsdam and trained as an observer. Winter 1940-41 returned to 9./KG 1. 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 11.09.42 flew his 400th mission. 15.10.42 Lt. in 9.(Eis)/KG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking two freighters totaling 10,000 GRT and destroying 19 tanks, 180 trucks, 9 trains and disabling 11 artillery or AA batteries. 09.03.43 Oblt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (V4+QT) shot down by fighters behind the lines between Morosovo and Ostashkovo near Lake Ladoga. Credited with about 450 combat missions and sunk at least 2 freighters.
- HART**, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HARTE**, Walter. 09.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I.(Lehr-u.Versuchs-)/Flakartillerieschule I, ordered to Flak-Erdkampfschule (for training?).
- HARTEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.05.07). 01.10.29 in Czech Army as a Sudeten German (to 09.05.38). 16.06.37 promo to Lt. 07.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer in 3./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 988. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Btr.Chef Heimat-Flak-Btr. II/XL Vechta-Diepholz. 1944 appt Btr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 879. 20.03.44 appt Erg.Offz. für Offizierbewerber d.Ostministerium (SS) (to 20.08.44).
- HARTEL**, Franz. 30.04.43 Hptm., Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer officer in Bizerte.
- HÄRTEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.02.21 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 19.05.43 Lt., 11./KG 54 unhurt - lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+SY) during Allied air raid on Grosseto. 27.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+TK) to unknown cause, crashed Fürstenfeldbrück during an exercise flight.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÄRTEL**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 25.11.19 in Niederhirschfeldau). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.11.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA - N of Serpuchow. 24.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HÄRTEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.02.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).
- HÄRTEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.05.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HARTEL**, Paul. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.05.42 trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 23.05.42 Maj., trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2. 04.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.
- HARTELT**, Georg. (DOB: 11.09.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HARTELT**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- HARTELT**, Wolfgang. (DOB:28.11.24 in Breslau). (R). 02.42 began service with the RAD. 02.43 trf to Pz.-Rgt. 2 in Erfurt for training. 12.43 trf to I./Pz.-Rgt. 2. 03.44 ordered to the Waffenschule Wischau in Mähren (to mid-09.44). 01.45 appt Kp.-Führer in Fsch.-Pz.-Jg.-Div. Hermann Göring. 23.02.45 Obfhn., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Herman Göring. 20.03.45 WIA badly after combat with a Stalin tank – hospitalized, survived to war's end. 02.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr as a Lt., served 2 years as an Ordonanz Offizier. 1958 appt Kompaniechef im Panzerlehrbataillon in Münster. 1961 appt acting Bataillonskommandeur. 1984 left the service as an Oberst. †18.01.2009 in Timmendorfer Strand/Schl.-Holst. He had been the last Ritterkreuz holder to serve in the Bundeswehr.
- HARTENECK**, Heinrich. 05.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 5. 01.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 5, appt Offz.z.b.V./Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XII.
- HARTENSTEIN**, ? . 1940 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 126. 04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Aufkl.Gr. 126?
- HÄRTER**, Franz. (DOB: 13.11.19). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÄRTER**, Johann. (DOB: 06.07.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HARTER**, Walter. 29.06.43 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (BC+TI) crashed vic Batsfjord due to involuntary water contact in Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 0139.
- HARTER**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.05.13). 01.12.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station in Wien. 1944 Stabsarzt in Abt. Luftflotten-Arzt, Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich. 1945 Stabsarzt in San.Flugbereitschaft 6.
- HARTFIEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- HARTGE**, Günther. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HARTH**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HARTH**, Elard. (DOB: 13.08.12). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.). (RDA adjusted to 01.03.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.).
- HARTH**, Lorenz. (DOB: 09.02.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- HARTH**, Robert. (DOB: 16.07.14). 01.09.39 Lt., appt Zugführer in III./Flak-Rgt. 36 (to 14.12.40). 01.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/Flakartillerieschule V. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef 1./FAS V (to 01.12.43). 01.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Referent III D in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).
- HARTH**, Werner. 12.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 shot down by Martlets of 881 Sqdn. while attacking convoy OS.67/KMS.41 c. Pl.Qu. 24 West 8457.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARTHALLER**, Alois. (DOB: 03.06.15). 1939 resided in Austria. 21.07.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gtr. 11 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+KM) lost under unknown circumstances.
- HARTHAUSER**, Otto. (DOB: 18.06.08). (W.B.K. Zettl). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Ln.).
- HARTIG**, ? . 09.42 Oblt., Staka 2.(DFS)/Verb.Kdo. (S) 2 (to 28.12.42). 28.12.42 Oblt., POW - captured by the Fench near Kasserine/Tunisia.
- HARTIG**, Albert. 29.08.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV.
- HARTIG**, August. (DKG). 24.08.43 Fw., 11.10.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 17.10.43 Fw., 1./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG. 10.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 18.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 05.05.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-8 (White 8+) shot down by AA 25 km NNE of Kowel. Credited with 7 victories.
- HARTIG**, August. (DOB: 29.06.19). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HARTIG**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Budweis). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 21.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.
- HARTIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., FFS (C) 10, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05.44 Lt., NJG 101 trf to 3./JG 3. 14.07.44 Lt., 3./TG 3 WIA, trf to II./JG 103.
- HARTIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.03.14). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.41 promo to Lt. (.Kr.O./-Flak).
- HARTIG**, Gottfried. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- HARTIG**, Gustav. 01.08.39 Maj.(Tr.O.), with Wehr-Ers.Bezirk Wien. 27.08.42 Oberst, trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/XI) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II (to 27.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kassel and appt Lw.-Verb.Offz./stellv. Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps (to 19.05.43). 19.05.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII. 10.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen II for temporary duty. 06.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- HARTIG**, Karl-Walter. (DOB: 24.04.13 in Dresden). (R). 04.35 entered Luftwaffe. 01.36 attended LKS in München. 10.37 Nafü in Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.08.39 in Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 304 in Jena, promo to Oblt. 1940-41 Btrr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 333 and then in Res.Flak-Abt. 434 in Dessau (to 05.41). 05.41 appt Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 91 (mot). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 91 (mot). 02.06.42 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 91. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 50 (mot), promo to Maj. 03.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 54. 17.04.45 captured at Trebnitz or KIA?
- HARTIG**, Walter. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. c.09.44 Hptm., appt Ia/27. Flak-Div. 1945 Hptm. and Ia/25. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).
- HARTIG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.12). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HARTIGS**, Hans. (DOB: 19.03.20). (W.B.K. Stendal). (n.d. 1942?) Staka 4./JG 26. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.01.41). 29.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 24.02.44 Oblt., with 2./JG 26. 15.08.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 6) shot down by P-51s of 379 FS E of Florenville 25 km E of Sedan. 25.12.44 Oblt. in 4./JG 26 (to 26.12.44). 26.12.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26 POW - Fw 190 D-9 (A-8?) (Blue 10) shot down by P-51s 3 km W of Airfield 111(E)/Paris, captured vic Carlsbourg, E of Florenville). [Version #2: 26.12.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26 KIA by P-51s of 361 FG vic Malmedy, "body viewed laid out on his parachute shot at close range."] Credited with 7 victories.
- HÄRTING** (HAERTING), ? . 19.04.43 Maj. with or Führer of Kdo. Tunis/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. [Name not previously encountered – needs confirmation. This is **very** possibly a corruption of HORNUNG, Walter.]
- HARTING**, Wolf. 04.09.42 Lt., 4./LG 1 lost? - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CM) shot down by night fighter of 46. Sqn. vic El Alamein.
- HARTISCH**, Heinz. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 12.42 Hptm., appt Staka? 6./NJG 5 (to 04.01.43). 22.11.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 6./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARTISCH**, Heinz. (DKG). 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt. in 3./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in IV./KG 4, promo to Hptm.
- HARTJE**, Otto. 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- HARTKOPF**, Herbert. 12.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 25.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 24/III Stettin (wrong – A 24/III not formed until 15.06.43). c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 6/III (to 13.05.44)?
- HARTKOPF**, Walter. (DOB: 17.11.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Ln. 02.10.44 Oblt., Kp.Fü. in Ln.Flgm.Abt. Süd-Griechenland KIA - Ju 52 crash vic Milos.
- HARTL**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.02.16 in München). 1944 Lt., 15./JG 3, Truppenführer.
- HARTL**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien III). 24.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 41 to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 04.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Kw.-Werkstattzug (mot) d.Lw. 7/VIII (trop.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HARTL**, Johann. (DOB: 07.09.20). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HARTL**, Johann. 05.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Koflug 8/VII, appt Kp.-Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdr. E 25/XII.
- HÄRTL**, Josef. (DOB: ? in Weiden). (W.B.K. Weiden). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HARTL**, Rupert. 01.11.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.06.43).
- HÄRTL**, Xaver. (DOB: 02.07.82). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 17.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt München 2 to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. München (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 Obstlt., trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrmeldeamt Landshut for temporary duty.
- HARTLAPP**, Richard. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.
- HARTLAUB**, ? . 22.04.41 Maj. and Leiter Nachschub-Leitstelle d.Lw. Benghazi. 08.09.41 Maj. and Stokraft in Stab/Italuft. 04.42 Maj. and Leiter Nachschub-Leitstelle d.Lw. A/VII, Benghazi.
- HARTLEIF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.01.05). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HARTLEY**, Paul. (DOB: 09.08.23). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), Schlachtfliegerschule 1.
- HARTLOFF**, Christian. (DOB: 22.04.10). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HARTMANN**, ? . 02.05.44 Oblt. in schw.Flakbatterie z.b.V. 5576 (ital.) attached to schw.Flak-Abt. 154 (o).
- HARTMANN**, ? . 23.06.42 Oblt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- HARTMANN**, ? ("Ali"). 1944 Lt.d.Lw., no details.
- HARTMANN**, ? . 07.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 22.
- HARTMANN**, ? . 09.09.43 Lt. (Ln.?) and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to the Hermann Göring Div. [Possibly this is Helmut H.?)
- HARTMANN**, ? . 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 40.
- HARTMANN**, ? . 23.06.42 Oblt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- HARTMANN**, Albert. (W.B.K. München I). 26.09.40 Hptm., trf to Ic/Presse und Propaganda in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 1944 Maj. in Abt. Ic/Presse, Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- HARTMANN**, Albin. 19.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve), trf to Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 431 (v) for employment as Nachr.Offz.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARTMANN**, Albrecht. (DOB: 24.11.95). (W.B.K. Ulm). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HARTMANN**, Alfons. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- HARTMANN**, Anton. 24.08.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HARTMANN**, Dr. Arnold. (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.03.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).  
07.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, in Stab/Koflug 22/XI.
- HARTMANN**, Artur. (DOB: 04.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HARTMANN**, August. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at Daimler-Benz in Stuttgart.
- HARTMANN**, Bernhard. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab/Koflug Metz to  
Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Brüssel.
- HARTMANN**, Carl. 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 52 trf to JG 2. 15.07.39 Lt., I./JG 52. 20.12.41 Oblt., (pilot)  
awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HARTMANN**, Claudius. (DOB: ?? in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt/Fl.).  
1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- HARTMANN**, Dieter. 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St.Liegnitz. 01.01.40 (RDA)  
Asst.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Liegnitz. 21.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 2. Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7 KIA at  
Platanias.
- HARTMANN**, Edwin\*. 01.12.39 became a Techn.Lehrer. 01.06.41 trf from FFS C 13 Roth to FFS C  
15. 03.03.32 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII. [\* uncertain due to illegibility]
- HARTMANN**, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt)  
(Kr.O./San.).
- HARTMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 19.04.22 in Weissach/Württemberg). (RESB, DKG). 1924 went with his  
parents to Changsa/China (to 1928). (n.d.) learned to fly at Böblingen from private lessons and his  
family had their own light plane, a Klemm 27 (1930). 1936 began his flying career with sailplanes at  
Weil. 1937 at age 15, already held A, B and C flying licences. 10.10.40 entered the Luftwaffe,  
began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 (to 28.02.41). 05.03.41 attended LKS II at Berlin-Gatow (to  
14.10.41). 08.41 gained his pilot's licence. 15.10.41 attended JFS (at Lachen-Speyerdorf) (to  
31.01.42). 01.02.42 attended JFS 2 (in Zerbst) (to 20.08.42). 31.03.42 promo to Lt. 21.08.42 trf to  
Erg.JGr. Ost (to 10.10.42). 10.10.42 assigned to 7./JG 52. 05.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-  
2 belly-landed vic Digora/E Russia after combat with an Il-2. 11.42 sick in hospital at Piatigorsk for 4  
weeks. 27.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 24.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 05.43 appt Stafü 7./JG 52. 25.05.43 Lt.,  
7./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G - collision with a LaGG followed by a belly-landing behind the lines.  
05.07.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 52 (to 12.08.43). 01.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 20.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52  
MIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with an Il-2 vic Artemovsk and temporarily captured, but escaped.  
23.08.43 returned. 02.09.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 30.09.44). 13.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 52 awarded  
Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 29.10.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52.  
14.11.43 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + ~) emergency landing at Kirovograd due  
to motor damage. 20.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 22.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed  
on return to Uman. 07.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 52. 02.03.44 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staffelführer 9./JG 52.  
18.04.44 Lt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 28.05.44). 01.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 52 promo to Oblt. /A1.  
12.06.44 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 02.07.44 Oblt., awarded Schwerter, Staka 9./JG 52 25.08.44 Oblt.,  
awarded Brillanten, Staka 9./JG 52. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 27.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 09.44  
furloughed and got married. 01.10.44 appt Staka 4./JG 52 (or 7./JG 52?). 10.44 appt Stafü 7./JG 52  
and acting Kdr. III./JG 52. 27.10.44 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 22.11.44 Hptm., 7./JG 52. c.11.44 assigned to  
Erprobungskdo. 262? 05.12.44 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 16.01.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 52 (to  
31.01.45). 01.02.45 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 15.02.45). 16.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to  
08.05.45). 04.45 promo to Maj. c.08.05.45 surrendered to an American armored unit. 24.05.45  
handed over to the Soviets. (n.d.) after capture, passed through a succession of camps, then at  
Michailowka near Gorki, was charged with "war crimes" and sentenced to 25 years labor. 08.45 to  
"Moorlager Kirov" to dig peat (to 10.45). 10.45 to "KGF - Lager Grjasowez" (to 10.47). 10.47 to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

“KGF - Lager Tscherepowez” (to 10.49). 10.49 to “KGF - Lager Iwanowka” (1. sentence) (to 12.49). 12.49 to “GPU - Gefängnis Iwanowo” (to 05.50). 05.50 to “KZ - Lager Schachty” (2. sentence) (to 11.50). 11.50 to “GPU - Gefängnis Nowocherkassk” (to 05.52). 05.52 to “KZ - Lager Asbest (to 11.52).11.52 to “KZ - Staflager Degtjarka” (to 08.54). 1953 sent to a labor camp in the Urals where he was implicated in a labor strike and sentenced to another 25 years. 08.54 to “GPU - Gefängnis Sverdlowk” (to 10.54). 10.54 to “GPU - Gefängnis Nowotscherkassk” (to 10.55). 15.10.55 released from Soviet captivity. 01.12.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Maj. and re-qualified as a pilot on current types, training at Landesberg (Spring 1957), Fürstenfeldbruck (Summer 1957), Luke Air Force Base/USA (Fall 1957). 01.58 with Waffenschule 10 in Oldenburg. 01.59 appt Kommodore JG 71 at Ahlhorn. 12.12.60 promo to Obstlt. 01.63 appt Inspizient der Jagdflieger (to 09.70). 30.09.70 retired as an Oberst. Subsequently flew as a flight instructor privately until stopped by heart problems. †20.09.93 in Weil. Credited with 352 air victories in at least 1,428 combat missions (early biographies use a figure of 825). Hartmann was the highest scoring fighter pilot of World War II and of all time. For further reading see: Hartmann, Ursula; Manfred Jäger. *Der Jagdflieger Erich Hartmann* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1978). ISBN: 3-87943-514-6.

**HARTMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 23.10.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.07.40 Stfw., simultaneous RDA as Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HARTMANN, Erwin.** 07.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+GT) lost to unknown cause during attack on Glasgow - last observed at Pl.Qu. 1175.

**HARTMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 20.06.07). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**HARTMANN, Franz.** 31.05.41 left the control by the OKM, trf to the control by the RLM/Ob.d.L. as Lt. (Ln.), Fl.H.Kdr. III/XI (RDA 01.10.40).

**HARTMANN, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Augsburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.39).

**HARTMANN, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**HARTMANN, Gert.** (DOB: 06.12.19). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

**HARTMANN, Gotthold.** (DOB: 22.04.02). (W.B.K. Rottweiler). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HARTMANN, Günter-Karl.** (DOB: 21.06.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HARTMANN, Günther.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Sturmgeschutz brigade awarded the DKG.

**HARTMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 06.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. [possibly this is one of the other **HARTMANN, Günther.**]

**HARTMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 19.03.10 in Nürnberg or Berlin). 09.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II/JG 300.

**HARTMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 21.10.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HARTMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 26.05.21). 05.10.43 Lt., FFS C 11 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (GA+PL) vic Zeltweg-Pola due to unknown cause. 01.11.43 at FFS C 11, promo to Oblt.

**HARTMANN, Günther.** 11.42 Oblt., Adj. III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**HARTMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 15.10.11). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 03.06.43 Maj. at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, trf to NJG 101. 10.43 trf to 6./NJG 5. 01.45 Maj., trf to JG 301 and appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 301.

**HARTMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 28.04.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I).

**HARTMANN, Hans.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 05.12.39 Oblt. in III./KG 27, WIA - Bf 108 force-landed at Maisach, near Fürstenfeldbruck due to engine trouble. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 14.07.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARTMANN, Hans.** 05.03.43 Hptm., Leiter Nachtflugehrgang Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 05.04.43). 06.04.43 Hptm., Leiter Nachtflugehrgang 2 (to 05.09.43). 06.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Einsatzgruppe BFS 2 (to 16.11.43). 17.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Eins.Gr.d. 2. Fl.Schuldiv. (to 28.07.44).
- HARTMANN, Dr. (med.) Hans.** 1943-44 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) with 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 27.07.44 KIA.
- HARTMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 24.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 02.45 Lt., 13./JG 53.
- HARTMANN, Heinrich.** 29.05.44 Ofhr., 4./ZG 1. 07.44 with 10./ZG 76 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 6) crash landed at Stade, due to an engine fire while conversion training to the Bf 109. 15.10.44 Ofhr., 9./JG 76. 29.10.44 Lt., 13./JG 53. 27.12.44 13./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 10) bailed out vic Schonaich, SE of Böblingen after his a/c burst into flames for no apparent reason - injuries kept him out of combat for the rest of the war. Survived. Credited with 6 victories.
- HARTMANN, Heinrich-Ernst.** 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 20/XI (Rotenburg).
- HARTMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 04.02.22). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HARTMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 15.08.16). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HARTMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 26.02.20). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HARTMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 31.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HARTMANN, Dr. (med.) Heinz.** (DOB: 14.04.11). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Finsterwalde, trf to Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Eger. 14.08.43 Stabsarzt, appt Rgt.-Arzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6.
- HARTMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 03.04.15). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1, trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 11.06.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a recce of the Tikhoretsk area in North Caucasia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HARTMANN, Helmut.** 01.07.43 in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 6, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- HARTMANN, Helmut.** 01.07.44 Oblt., O4 of Fsch.Pz-Div. Hermann Göring.
- HARTMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 11.04.16 in Ludwigshafen/Rhein.) (n.d.) with I./NJG 4 as Offz.z.b.V. 23.11.43. Lt., 3./NJG 4.
- HARTMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 15.06.12 in Dresden). (n.d.) member NSDAP. 1936 attended Zahlmeisterschule. (Heeres). 11.37 promo to Regierungsinspektor. 01.43 promo to Regierungsoberinspekteur.
- HARTMANN, Herbert.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. VII.
- HARTMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 15.12.96). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- HARTMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 22.01.07). 20.02.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Asst.Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 234 (o).
- HARTMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 22.02.14). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HARTMANN, Hermann.** 11.06.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+FK) lost vic Tichorezk.
- HARTMANN, Horst.** 01.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Grosse Kampffl.Schule Lechfeld to Luftmuna Buckau. 01.06.41 Maj., Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt im Dienstbereich des Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. 23.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftmunitionsanstalt 5/XI to Luftmunitionsanstalt 4/XI and appt Leiter. 12.05.42 trf from Luftmuna 4/XI back to Luftmuna 5/XI.
- HARTMANN, Hugo.** (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARTMANN**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HARTMANN**, Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.10.15). 09.06.40 Lt., in 5./JG 52. 14.02.41 Lt., 5./JG 52. 22.06.41 Oblt., II./JG 52. 18.10.41 Oblt., II./JG 52. 01.42 Adj. in III./JG 52. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.01.42 Oblt., II./JG 52 KIA when his a/f over-run by Soviet forces at Dyaticha (?). Credited with 18 victories.
- HARTMANN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HARTMANN**, Konrad. (DOB: 30.08.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HARTMANN**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 10.42 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 114(v). 05.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, schwere Flak-Abt. 114. 26.04.43 Maj. and acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 105. officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HARTMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.11.12). 10.09.39 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 Ju 87 B (S2 +AL) damaged by AA in the Warsaw area. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 crashed vic Vorselaar, 6 km NW of Herentals - due to AA. Buried at Lommel.
- HARTMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.01.94). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 102 to Wehrwirtschaftsstab Südosten Belgrad. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HARTMANN**, Kurt. 01.07.42 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Delitzsch), promo to Obstlt. 28.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Behelfs-E-Kdtr. Venlo. 05.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 27/IV to Koflug 6/III.
- HARTMANN**, Ludwig Friedrich. 14.10.41 Fw., with 9./JG 2. 07.42 with 9./JG 2 - Fw 190 A-2 (Yellow 2 + I). 03.01.43 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 16.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crash landed at Le Bourget. 03.03.44 Ofw., with 3./JG 2. 05.44 with 4./JG 2. 20.06.44 MIA - Credited with 13 victories.
- HARTMANN**, Milo. 10.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 to RLM (LE 1). 01.11.41 promo to Oberst(Erg.O.), in RLM(LE 1). 07.04.42 Oberst, appt provisional Leiter Luftpark 2/III, Jüterbog. 11.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Luftpark 2/III. 24.11.43 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 2/VII.
- HARTMANN**, Oskar. (DOB: 06.12.96). (W.B.K. Solingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 02.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- HARTMANN**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HARTMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 18.04.97 in Hamburg). (DKG). 10.38 Maj., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 6. 10.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 431 (mot) (to 23.04.41). 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 23.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) (to 06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 111 (mot) (to 22.06.44). 01.03.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 164. 23.06.44 appt Inspekteur der Flakartillerie West/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45). 23.04.45 appt Kdr. Offz.Bewerber-Ausb.Abt. Süd. 18.07.45 Oberst, Insp.Flak West, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - location unknown. 15.09.45 Oberst, Insp.der Flakartillerie West, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- HARTMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 22.01.04). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HARTMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 28.08.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.03.42 Lt., 4./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-6 (1G+BM) shot down S of Demyansk. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. (n.d.) sent successively to POW Camp 74 at Oranki-Monastrika (Gorki), Camp 99 Elaburger, Camp 27 Krasnogorsk, Camp Karaganda in Kazakstan. 21.06.53 released.
- HARTMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 31.12.92). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- HARTMANN**, Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARTMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 22.10.11). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.10.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.08.44 Lt., 2./TG 5 MIA - Me 323 E shot down by a Romanian Bf 109 in area of Ploesti/Romania.
- HARTMANN, Peter.** 01.07.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. 1.(Betr.).Ln.Rgt. beim II Jagdkorps.
- HARTMANN, Peter-Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HARTMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 17.08.17). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/23. Flak-Div.
- HARTMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 20.04.10) (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Halle, Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardemoen in Norway, etc. Last rank: Hptm.
- HARTMANN, Richard.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HARTMANN, Richard.** 24.01.45 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 204/III (Gossen/Norway).
- HARTMANN, Dr. Robert.** (DOB: 21.04.95). Postwar still MIA.
- HARTMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 05.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.10.44 Lt., JG 103 KIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Stralsund - as an instructor. Buried at Strahlsund at Städtischer Zentralfriedhof.
- HARTMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 08.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HARTMANN, Rüdiger.** (DOB: 05.02.12). 1942 appt Zugführer Peilflugstelle 73. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 1943 appt instructor Flak-Rgt. 43. 1944 appt Zugführer in Peilflugstelle 73. 1944 appt Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 134.
- HARTMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.04.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HARTMANN, Theodor.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.Main). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- HARTMANN, Dr. (med.) Waldemar.** (DOB: 23.12.09 in Leipzig). 26.04.40 with various Flieger-Untersuchungsstellen in Germany as a Hilfsarzt (to 26.05.43). 25.08.41 promo to Oberarzt. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.05.43 appt Leiter Flieger U-Stelle 11/III Tarnowitz/O.S. 01.06.44 appt Führer Lw.-San.Staffel Hindenburg/O.S. 13.11.44 trf to Fallschirm-AOK. 23.01.45 appt Abt.-Arzt and Rgt.-Arzt in 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- HARTMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 05.11.20 in Königsau/Sa.). 12.05.41 Oblt. in St.G. 1 at Trapani. 08.07.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. III./St.G. 1, KIA – Ju 87 R-2 (J9+AB)? shot down by fighters over a forest north of Burbin/52 km NW of Orsha.
- HARTMANN, Dr.(med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HARTMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 02.06.11). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.09.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HARTMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 08.03.18). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- HARTMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 14.11.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HARTMANN, Werner.** 03.45 Oblt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.
- HARTMANN, Dr. (med.) Werner.** (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- HARTMANN, Wilhelm Werner.** (DOB: 21.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HARTMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.01.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 16.05.42 assigned to 1./ZG 2. 01.06.42 trf to 7./ZG 1. 28.06.42 Oblt., 1./ZG 2 WIA - Bf 110 C-7 (2S+KL) damaged by fighter vic Dogoje. 07.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 21.08.43 trf to V./KG 40 (later I./ZG 1). 18.08.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.44 Oblt., trf to 4./JG 4. 26.11.44 Oblt., 4./JG 4 (Staka to 12.44). 16.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 4. 04.02.45 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 1) hit by AA, belly-landed at Dielho near

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Fürstenberg (Staka to 05.02.45). 02.03.45 Oblt., 6./KG(J) 6 unhurt? - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 6) belly-landed vic Lobkowitz near Brandis a.d. Elbe. Credited with 3 victories.

**HARTMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HARTMANN**, Winfried. (DOB: 20.01.23 in Limburg). 01.2.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) in KG 3.  
16.09.43 Lt., 2./KG 3 MIA/Returned - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CK) lost vic Waluiki-Stary, under unknown circumstances. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 6.

**HARTMEYER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.02.20). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HARTMUT**, Paul. 24.05.40 Oblt., I./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+KA) shot down vic Bardufoss by Gladiators of 263 Sqdn., force-landed N of Gratangbotn, near Storholmen.

**HARTNACK**, Paul-Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

**HARTNAGEL**, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 26.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302.

**HÄRTNER**, Bruno. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 12.06.43 Maj. and Führer of air transport operations on Sardinia subordinated to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 1943 Maj., Kdr. IV./TG 1. 25.04.44 Maj., Kdr. IV./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed in Lake Brates, 5 km N of Galați /E Romania.

**HARTOG**, Hubert. (DOB: 28.08.92 in Szittkehmen (Kreis Goldap)/East Prussia). 14.03.11 entered the Heer. 25.05.12 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.06.10). WWI served with the Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe. 03.01.16 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 21.01.16 attended the observer's course in Warsaw. 01.03.16 trf to Kampfstaffel 8 of Kagohl 2. 28.03.17 attended Flieger-Schiessschule Asch. 09.05.18 attended Waffenmeisterschule in Döberitz. 06.10.18 appt Fliegerwaffen-Überwachungs-Offz. with Armeeflugpark 4. 14.12.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 16.05.19 returned to the ground forces. 1920 entered the Polizei. 1927 received flight training with the Deutsche Verkehrsfliegerschule. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of acting Obstlt. and appt Leiter Luftamt Frankfurt/M. 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.06.35). 01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 1939 appt Leiter Luftamt Wiesbaden. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erg.Btl. 23. 21.11.39 appt Kdt. Koflug Fürstenwalde (10/III) (to 07.03.40 or 31.05.40). 01.06.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Döberitz. 20.09.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 22/XI (Brüssel)? 06.11.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/VI Laon (1<sup>st</sup> appt; to 20.04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 21. 08.05.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/VI Laon (2<sup>nd</sup> appt; to 23.10.44). 07.09.44 Gen.Maj., Kampf-Kdt. z.b.V. Maas - Julianakanal - Maastricht. 24.10.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 28.02.45 retired from service. †04.04.72 in Hannover.

**HARTRAMPF**, Horst. (DOB: 04.04.21 in Ziegenhals). (DKG). Early 1943 with II./JG 103. (n.d.) with 12./JG 54. 19.01.44 Lt., with 10./JG 54. 02.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. 01.05.44 Lt., with 11./JG 54. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.06.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 27.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 09.08.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 25.08.44 Oblt., 13./JG 54. 26.08.44 Oblt., Staka 14./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 force-landed 1 km S of Borek after air combat - badly burned - died later that day in hospital in Nasielsk. 01.12.44 Oblt., unspecified JG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 37 victories.

**HARTUNG de GROOTE**, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 18.02.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(Ln.-Jägerleit-Zug) II./Ln.Rgt. 217.

**HARTUNG**, ? . 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LLG 2. 01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Go)/Verb.Kdo. (S) V.

**HARTUNG**, ? . 22.08.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 1./Flak-Rgt. 6.

**HARTUNG**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.10.02 in Dortmund). (n.d.) Lt., no details.

**HARTUNG**, Erich. (DOB: 24.05.16). 23.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in 3./Flak-Rgt. 68, reported MIA.

**HARTUNG**, Ernst. 05.04.43 Hptm. z.V. in Koflug 1/III, trf to KG 101.

**HARTUNG**, Ernst-Ottomar. (DOB: 03.03.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300.

**HARTUNG**, Franz. 30.08.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. C 22/I.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARTUNG, Friedrich.** (DOB: 15.10.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HARTUNG, Georg.** (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 15.04.45 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 6 (mot). 27.04.45 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG.
- HARTUNG, Georg.** (DOB: 03.06.02). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(W.).
- HARTUNG, Günther.** (DOB: 05.09.94 in Angermünde). WWI served with the Infanterie. 01.11.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 714224). 1939 trf to LKS Gatow. 25.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from LKS Berlin-Gatow to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 7. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.42 Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21, promo to Oberst. 14.08.42 assigned temporary duty from II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 to Flieger-Rgt. 52 (to 10.10.42). 19.09.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 52. 22.04.43 with 18. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 trf to Erdkampfsschule d.Lw. 06.44 Oberst, appt Leiter Fsch.AOK Ausbildungsstelle.
- HARTUNG, Hans.** (DOB: 09.04.13 in Baden). (W.B.K. Baden). (n.d.) in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 in Africa. 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. due to long service (RDA 01.09.40). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). Later, flight instructor and then trf to Erprobungskdo. 24 (at Herzogenaurach?). Last rank: Hptm.
- HARTUNG, Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.07.16). (W.B.K. Koblenz I). (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). c.02.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Go)/VK(S) V. 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LLG 2. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG for distinguished service with an unspecified Schleppgruppe.
- HARTUNG, Karl.** (DOB: 19.02.97). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Ie.Flak-Abt. 849 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (Führerreserve). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HARTUNG, Karl.** (DOB: 21.05.20). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HARTUNG, Ludwig.** (DOB: 21.10.12). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- HARTUNG, Max.** (DOB: 04.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) at FAS IV.(RDA 01.12.41).
- HARTUNG, Siegfried.** 01.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/XVII. 20.11.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kp.-Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/XVII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 32/XIII.
- HARTUNG, Dr.(med.) Werner.** (DOB: 21.09.10). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).
- HARTUNG-HARTUNGEN V\*, Erhard von.** (DOB: 13.04.14 in Innsbruck). (n.d.) lived in Innsbruck. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). (n.d.) bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. 21.12.41 Lt.d.Lw., MIA on the Eastern Front. Credited with 164 combat missions. [\* meaning the fifth]
- HARTWEIN, Hans (Hans-Dieter) Ferdinand Peter Fritz.** (DOB: 30.09.18 in Wiesbaden). 08.39 received his C licence. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 for further training. 30.09.40 trf to JFS 1. 01.11.40 trf to JFS 3. 03.03.41 with JFS 4. 28.02.41 trf to 2./JG 77. 15.06.41 Lt., 1./LG 2. 22.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 T-2 (<<+) damaged in a landing accident at Mandal during a transfer flight - due to poor ground. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. c.12.41 Staka 3./JG 77. 25.01.42 Lt./Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in II./JG 5 (to 05.42). 17.04.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz.Stab I./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 (<1+) damaged on take-off from Stavanger-Sola. 17.05.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 5 unhurt? - bailed out - Bf 109 E-7 due to combat in the area of Stavanger. 25.05.42 trf to II./JG5. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 21.08.42). 23.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 5 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4trop collided while landing at Pechenga. 1942 appt Kdr. II./JG 5? (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.42 Oblt., I./JG 5. 21.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 5 MIA later KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 6) shot up by AA and force-landed near Udero Lake 30 km W of Murmaschi). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 16 (or 23?) air victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARTWICH**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 29.09.04 in Güstrow). 01.12.32 RDA as Lt.d.R.(Ln.). 01.03.38 RDA as Hptm.(Ln.). 01.06.39 Oblt., I./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA 01.04.34). 06.39 Oblt., Leiter Wetterfunk-Empfangsstelle. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., I./Ln.Rgt. 2. 15.08.40 Hptm., Nafü of I./ZG 76 - MIA in Bf 110 D flown by Hptm. Werner Restemeyer that was shot down into the sea by Spitfires off the coast of County Durham 60 km NW of Aberdeen this date. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HARTWICH**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 14.11.89). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.06.42 Oberstabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Oberfeldarzt(d.R.). 15.07.43 Oberfeldarzt and Div.Arzt/3. Lw.-Felddivision. 17.01.44 appt Wehr-Ers.Bezirksarzt Königsberg. 01.03.44 promo to Oberstarzt.
- HARTWICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HARTWIG**, ? . 02.06.42 Hptm. in Stab/Höh.Nafü OB Süd in Rome. [could this be Alfred?]
- HARTWIG**, ? . 11.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120.
- HARTWIG**, Joachim . 15.10.43 Lt., I/KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed [version #2: near Passau] vic Regensburg.
- HARTWIG**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.05.01). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VIII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HARTWIG**, Erich. (DOB: 01.05.20). 01.04.43 in Stab I/Flak-Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 trf to Stab/18. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).
- HARTWIG**, Georg. (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HARTWIG**, Günter. (DOB: 14.09.13). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.). 12.10.42 Hptm., Stab/Fl.Fü. Afrika WIA - shot down by Beaufighters SE of Sidi Barrani. 03.04.43 Hptm. in 6. (Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 41 (XI. Fliegerkorps) (still 09.43). 31.03.44 KIA.
- HARTWIG**, Hans. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- HARTWIG**, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 22.11.17). 24/25.03.44 Lt., I/KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+ML) vic London apparently shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn.
- HARTWIG**, Harry. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- HARTWIG**, Helmut. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., I/ZG 1 (RDA 01.10.38).
- HARTWIG**, Helmut. 28.06.43 Hptm. in Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L), ordered to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. for temporary duty.
- HARTWIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.04.07). (i.G.). 05.04.27 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for pilot training. 01.10.34 trf to I./Aufkl.Gr. 116 (Kiel-Holtenu) as a pilot and Techn.Offz. 11.11.35 ordered temporary duty to Technische Schule Jüterbog (to 18.12.35). 01.04.36 appt course leader at Fliegerschule (See) Stettin. 16.01.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 05.04.37 ordered temporary duty to BFS Pütnitz for instrument training (to 20.05.37). 20.06.38 ordered temporary duty to Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Parow for bombing training (to 21.07.38). 15.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2. (F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 25.10.39). 06.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 26.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to no later than 01.03.40). 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 10.10.40 appt Ia in Stab/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 29.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr. 806 (to 12.08.41). 01.07.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 12/13.08.41 Maj., Kdr. KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 by AA fire vic Moonsund/Lithuania - no details.
- HARTWIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.07.07). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HARTWIG**, Horst. (DOB: 02.09.15). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.02.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 Ju 88 D-1 (4U+MH) lost during mission over the Channel.
- HARTWIG**, Joachim. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Lt., I./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed vic Passau.
- HARTWIG**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 1940 Hptm.(d.R.) and Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/IV (to 09.40). 09.40 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/XVII (to 10.41). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- HARTWIG**, Jürgen. 09.02.45 4./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+IM(DF?)) crashed at Rabbåsen in bad weather during a transfer flight to Bardufoss.
- HARTWIG**, Kurt von. (DOB: 30.03.16). 1940 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (Do 17M Kette). 30.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. Last rank: Oblt.
- HARTWIG**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.10.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 25.03.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Staraya Russa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HARTWIG**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HARTWIG**, Otto. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.09.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HARTWIG**, Paul. 04.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 41 tyrf to FFS (C) 13.
- HARTWIG**, Ulrich. (DOB: 04.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HARTWIG**, Walter. (DOB: 12.09.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 12.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in I./Fallschirm-Panzer-Rgt. 2, KIA.
- HARTWIG**, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.91 in Landsberg/Warthe). 1919-20 with Freikorps - air arm. 1923-26 worked in Moscow for Junkers. 1926 with Lufthansa expedition to Peking. 01.05.37 joined NSDAP (Nr. 5282446). (n.d.) employed by Lufthansa as a maintenance engineer in Staaken. 1939 attended engineer's course in Jüterbog. 1939 trf to FFS C Neuruppin in charge of maintenance personnel. 1941 attended course for Techn.Offz. in Neuruppin. 01.05.44 promo to Ing. 1944 trf to FFS B 35 Hagenow.
- HARTWIG**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.
- HARTWIG**, ? . 25.05.40 Reg.Rat, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - He 111H shot down by a Gladiator S of Mo ("Rombubon")/Norway.
- HARTZ**, Bernhard. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schönwalde.
- HARTZ**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HARWALD**, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HARWARDT**, Josef. (W.B.K. Neustadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.01.42).
- HARWARDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.10.21). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HARZ**, Erich. (DOB: 11.01.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HARZ**, Heinrich. (W.B.K.Burg b. Magdeburg). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- HARZ**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)
- HARZ**, Otto. (DOB: 30.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- HARZENETTER**, Ludwig. 09.09.43 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 51 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4T+BH) lost to unknown cause over the Atlantic.
- HÄRZER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HARZER**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 10.12.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HARZOG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.02.12 in Bremerhaven). 07.08.40 Lt., 9./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DT) crashed in flames on take-off at Châteaudun. Buried at Champigny St.Andre.

**HAS**, Reinhard. (DOB: 20.07.17 in Oldenburg i. Old). 03.45 Lt., JG 7(?).

**HAS**, Willi. 92.04.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA over the Channel.

**HASCA**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr. Faszisten-Flak-Abt. Kos.

**HASCH**, Simon. (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**HASCHE**, Dipl.Ing. Hans-Alfred. (DOB: 22.12.04 in Hamburg). 1925 joined the D.L.V. 1930 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Technische Hochschule Charlottenburg. (n.d.) attended DVS Schleissheim. 1939 attended JFS Werneuchen. 01.07.40 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1940 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.01.42 promo to Fl.Oberstabs.Ing. (probably meant Fl.Ob.Ing.) [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - Fl.Ob.St.Ing. - departmental manager concerned with the testing of air-cooled aircraft engines, in charge of bench and air testing up to series production stage.]

**HASCHKE**, Dipl.Ing.Otto. (DOB: 15.07.14 in Wien). 1939 conferred with Dipl.Ing. - electrical engineering. 1942 trained in radar and telecom at the Zentral Hochfrequenzforschungsstelle of the Ferdinand Braun Institut, Landsberg/Leck. 1943 trained as a telecommunications engineer at the Institute for Electrical Physics in Landsberg. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HASCHKE**, Rudolf. 11.07.43 Lt., I./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AL) lost in combat vic Mitiletto. 01.11.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. /A1. 19.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 22.01.44 KIA). 21/22.01.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 6, MIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+MK) shot down by Mosquito of 96 Sqdn. during mission to London - crashed at Paddock Wood. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**HASE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./JG 134, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**HASE**, ? . 12.44 Kp.Fü. 11./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

**HASE**, ? . 02.08.42 Lt. 15.(span)/JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down vic Rshew.

**HASE**, Franz. 07.03.42 Hptm., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to mid-air collision vic Manfredonia, 30 km NE of Foggia.

**HASE**, Gottfried. 20.05.41 Lt., Ord.Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA.

**HASE**, Hanns. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.07.43 with XII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**HASE**, Hans. 19.12.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+IH) vic Portugal.

**HASE**, Hans-Joachim. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.12.41 Oblt., 3./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+IH) shot down vic Portugal apparently by 802 Sqdn. of HMS *Audacity*. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HASE**, Hans-Ulrich. 19.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 POW - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+BL) lost during mission to Lowestoft.

**HASE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.05.04). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HASE**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.04.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HASE**, Hermann. 12.04.41 Oblt.z.S., KG 26 KIA.

**HASE**, Martin von. (DOB: 06.12.01). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HASE**, Paul. 09.40 Hptm., 09.40 Hptm., I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13, appt Kp.-Chef 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 24.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1 (to 03.41). 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 04.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 237 (to 08.05.45).

**HÄSEKER**, Ernst. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 07.40 Oblt., appt Adjutant III./LG 1 (to 10.40). 13.05.41 Oblt. pilot, in Stab III./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+AD) shot down by AA fire from cruiser *Ajax* (in Pl.Qu. 23 Ost/ 5454) while attacking warships near Derna). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HASEKÖSTER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 30.09.19). 01.11.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 402, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

**HASELBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.10 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (R, DKG). Mid-1930s as a glider enthusiast he joined the Luftwaffe. 04.11.40 Fw., trf to 2./KG 1. 01.04.41 trf to 2./KG 27. 12.41 promo to Ofw. 12.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 27. 18.12.42 trf to 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27. (n.d.) Oblt., appt acting Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 27 (to 30.12.42). 23.03.43 Lt., 14./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+IY) hit by AA. 12.11.43 Lt. in 14.(Eis.)/KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for shooting down several aircraft and destroying 43 trains and 150 motor vehicles. 30.12.43 Lt., 14.(Eis.)/KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+HY) in area of Putrowka-Fastow/Russia. Credited with more than 500 missions.

**HASELBACHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.03.11). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 28, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39, trf to Höh.Kdr.f.Flakartillerieschulen. 17.10.43 Hptm., LKS 6 awarded the DKG. 29.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 611 (still 04.45).

**HASELHOFER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.07.06 in Langenzersdorf/Niederösterreich). (W.B.K. Düren). 1922-24 attended at vocational college for mechanical engineering in Austria. 1925 active in the Artamanen movement in Germany as a local leader. 1931 joined the SA. 01.33 SA-Sturmführer at Gross Lübars/Brandenburg. 07.41 In civilian life Haselhofer belonged to the staff of NS-Ordensburg Vogelsang. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HASEKÖSTER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 30.09.19). 02.09.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Adjutant in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 402 (v), reported MIA.

**HASELHOFF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.07.06 in Düren). 1942 DFS glider pilot. 1943 in LLG 1. 06.44 Oblt. in Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien.

**HÄSELIN**, Walter. (DOB: 01.07.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HASELMANN**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 26.04.07). 01.06.43 Stabsarzt (a.D.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 1. (n.d.) promo to Stabsarzt. 22.11.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Flugbereitschaft 7.

**HASELMAYER**, Johann. (DOB: 09.02.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HASELOFF**, Günter. (DOB: 19.06.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).RDA 01.02.43).

**HASELOFF**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.09.15). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1941 trf to Africa. Last rank: Oblt.

**HASEMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., NJG 1.

**HASEMANN**, Paul. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.11.42. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HASENBEIN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 08.07.43 Hptm. in gem.Flak-Abt. 515,, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 427.

**HASENBERG**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5. [same as **HASENBERG**, Bernhard. ?]

**HASENBERG**, ? . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Staka 10./JG 76.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HASENBERG**, Bernhard. (DOB: 27.01.13 in Stralsund). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 1942 in 3./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 01.03.42 with 1.(F)/SAGr. 129. 1943 in IV./KG 40, then 9. Seenotstaffel (Kiel-Holtenau), and then Transportstaffel (See) 222 at Travenmünde. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 22.10.43 Hptm., in 1.(F)/SAGr. 129 (to 02.44?). 1944 Hptm. in III./ZG 1, then Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 25.06.44), then in 3./ZG 1 and then in 10./JG 4. 12.07.44 Hptm., Staka 7./ZG 1, appt Staka 10./JG 4 (to 11.02.45). 25.09.44 Hptm., 10./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 G shot down in air combat 15 km SW of Doetinchem/Netherlands - bailed out. 29.09.44 Hptm., Staka in JG 4 bailed out unhurt - in combat 15 km SW Doetinchem. 29.09.44 Hptm., 10./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G shot down 15 km SW of Doetinchem/Holland, details unknown. 11.02.45 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 4) crashed his supposedly sabotaged Bf 109 about 3 km NW of Drewitz. Credited with 3 victories.
- HASENCLEVER**, (Dipl.Ing.) Ludwig Anton. 22.10.41 killed in a crash at Rechlin Do 217 E-2 (RB+YB) on take-off, apparently due to a trimming problem. [Possibly a civilian]
- HASENCLEVER**, Max. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HASENCLEVER**, Richard. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 12.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps. 12.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 27 (to 18.12.44 - MIA). 18.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27 KIA in Bf 109 K-4 (Black < - + I) that crashed vic Rondorf near Köln-Wahn a/f after combat, details unknown.
- HASENCLEVER**, Werner. (DOB: 26.01.19). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HASENDER**, Alfons. (DKG). 21.05.41 Lt., 2. Zug, 1.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 17.10.43 Oblt., Lw.Jg.Brig. 1 awarded the DKG.
- HASENEDER**, ? . 1940? Lt., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.
- HASENEDER**, Max. 15.07.42 Oblt., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Bierzenow (Brzegi), near Ogila in Russia.
- HASENEY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 (1H+IT) shot down by night fighter at sea off Dellys/Algeria while attacking shipping. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. (n.d.) Lt. (Tr.O.), subsequently reported to be a POW of the British.
- HASENEY**, Gerhard. 24.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+OD) lost while attacking landing ships at Nettuno - returned later via Pisa. 11.05.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 (1H+GT) lost to a night fighter over sea vic Dellys off Algeria during attack on convoy UGS 40.
- HASENFUSS**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.06.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HASENFUSS**, Paul. (DOB: 20.08.92). 19.06.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 128, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 82 (to 04.45). 01.12.42 (and 01.10.43) Oberst and Scheinwerfer Kdr. in Stab/1. Flakdivision. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.
- HASENFUSS**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HASENHEIM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.01.16 in Bochum). 05.44 Lt., 9./KG 6.
- HASENJÄGER**, Werner. (DOB: 24.12.03). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.38 RDA as Lt.(d.R./Fl.) (Kr.O.). 01.04.41 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./Fl.
- HASENKAMP**, (Fritz?). 11.09.39 Oblt. d.R., Zugführer in 5.(Tel.Bau)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to II./Ln.-Rgt. 4.
- HASENKAMP**, Gerhard. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 to I./Flak-Rgt. 9 (to 03.05.43). 04.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 02.08.44 Hptm., in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 513 (o) (Flakuntergruppe Berlin-Spandau).
- HASENKAMP**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HASENKAMP**, Hans-Jürgen (Hansjürgen). (W.B.K. Greifswald). (DKG). 06.41 Lt., in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 27.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 24.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from NAGr. 13 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg. 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HASENÖHRL**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Bau).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HASENÖHRL**, Leopold. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- HASENPUSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.02.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HASENRITTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.05.09). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.
- HASENWANDEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.12.19). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Glucke"/3. Jagddivision. 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/ Ln.Rgt. 351.
- HASER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).(RDA 01.09.22). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- HASHAGEN**, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 07.10.87 in Eisenach). WWI served with the Kaiserliche Marine. 1915 became POW of the Japanese (to 1918). Late 1920 went to Brazil (to 1930). 01.11.36 promo to Maj. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 Oberst, trf from RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/ZA) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin (to 14.02.43). 25.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. ordered temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Danzig. 02.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. Wehrbezirk Bartenstein/Ostpr. (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Lw.-Führungsstab Ic/Attachégruppe) for temporary duty. 01.07.43 appt Luftattaché Lissabon (Lisbon).
- HASINGER**, Otto. (DOB: 22.12.16). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HASITSCHKA**, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.21). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.43). 22.06.44 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+NN) lost to unknown cause vic Mosyr.
- HASL**, Eduard. (DOB: 13.10.94). (W.B.K. Landshut). 25.05.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) (RDA 01.09.39), released from active service. (RDA 01.09.39).
- HASLAUER**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.09.19 in Salzburg). 14.05.41 Lt., Nachr.Offz., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 1 KIA -Bf 110 E-2 by involuntary ground contact on Pantelleria Island. Buried on Futa Pass cemetery/Italy.
- HASLER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 03.07.19). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HASLHOFER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.15). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- HASLINGER**, Alois. (DOB: c.1922). 01.07.43 in Ln.-Kp./Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 30.06.44 Oblt., 1./SG 152 killed in an accident with his fighter plane - Fw 190 A-4 (White 21) crashed in a dive vic Olschau, near Prossnitz-Olsany. Eventually buried at Wien Zentralfriedhof.
- HASLINGER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HASNEDER**, Alfons. (DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., Lw.Jg.Brig.1 awarded the DKG.
- HASPEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.06.17). 1939 resided in Württemberg. 08-09.43 sick with malaria - unfit for flying. 15.05.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (8H+AL) lost to unknown cause in the Mediterranean in the region of Greece. 30.05.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 188 in Peloponesia.
- HASPEL**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 06.02.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Gbell to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.
- HASPEL**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 20.07.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.), in Lw.-San.Gruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 236(v), trf to Luftgau-San.Abt. 3.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HASPER**, Dietrich. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 with temporary duty to Rüstungsinspektion Prag.
- HASS**, ? . 06.41 Hptm., acting Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106? (to 07.41).
- HASS**, ? . 23.08.44 Oblt. in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 96, severely WIA. [**Note**: possibly same as Horst HASS.]
- HASS**, Albert. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HASS**, Alwin. (DOB: 09.05.15). 21.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in Fallschirmjäger-Btl. *Grass*, reported MIA.
- HASS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 27.08.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.12.37 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HASS**, Erich. (DOB: 07.05.13 in Raisdorf). 05.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from III./KG 4 to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 03.40 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 30. 09.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 16.10.40). 16.10.40 Hptm., Stab II./KG 30 MIA/KIA – Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DM) crashed and exploded with full bomb load 2 km S of Bishop's Stortford Church, due to engine failure). Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HASS**, Franz. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to KG 26. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., KG 26. 07.03.42 Hptm., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to mid-air collision near Foggia - no details. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- HASS**, Fritz. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 18.05.42 Hptm., Kdr. awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.05.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 956 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).
- HASS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.11.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HASS**, Günther. 18.04.43 Lt., V./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 ditched due to engine failure.
- HASS**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 08.04.22). 16.10.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Adjutant in I./Fallschirm-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1, reported MIA.
- HASS**, Horst. (DOB: 12.07.24). 1945 Lt., JG 108. 05.05.43 and 06.06.43 Oblt. (d.R.), in le.Flak-Abt. 982, ordered to Erdkampfschule/I. Flakkorps for temporary duty as an Ord.Offz. (orderly officer). [**Note**: two orders saying the same thing.]
- HASS**, Dr. Johannes. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- HASS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HASS**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- HASS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.12.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. due to long service. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HASSBERG**, ? . 15.12.41 Lt., FFS A/B 113 WIA - Kl 35 crashed (?) vic Medritz due to pilot error.
- HASSE**, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./ Kü Fl.Gr. 806.
- HASSE**, Alfred. 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Stürzenach near Ilmenau.
- HASSE**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.12.42).
- HASSE**, Hans Ulrich. (DOB: 12.08.19). 19.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 POW - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+BL) shot down by AA vic Corton near Lowestoft. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- HASSE**, Hans. (DOB: 08.10.78 in Glogau/Silesia). (RkHS). 01.04.97 entered the Heer. 25.11.98 promo to Lt. 1907 attended Kriegsakademie Berlin for general staff training (to 1910). 04.08.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe in Russia. 22.03.18 promo to Maj. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1924 employed by Deutsch Osthandel A.G. (to 1925). 12.12.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to the Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin (to 09.03.41). 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 16.10.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), appt Kdr.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Wehrbezirk Berlin III. 10.03.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Brigade III (to 30.11.42). 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 became inactive as (z.V.). 01.12.42 available but without assignment. 31.05.43 retired. †20.11.68 in Penzberg.

**HASSE, Hans-Wolfgang.** 03.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 125, ordered to F.A.S. I Rerik to attend a 4-week course for Battr.-Chefs (schwer) beginning this date.

**HASSE, Otto.** (DOB: 10.07.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HASSE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.10.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., FFS (C) 1 promo to Lt./A1. 05.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 14) by P-51s crashed vic Sparow, 6 km NW of Malchow, vic Waren. No known grave.

**HASSE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 26.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HASSELBACH, Bernhard von.** (DOB: 02.06.13). 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 03.01.43 Hptm. in 2./KG 27, MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AK) 10 km south of Kalatsch (Kalach), shot down by two Russian fighters after taking off from Pitomnik with 7 wounded aboard. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HASSELBACH, Hans.** (DOB: 11.02.10). 07.42 with 2./KG 27. 28(30?).12.43 Lt., 14./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+HY) lost in Russia - while attacking rail line Putrovka - Fastow (Rostov?).

**HASSELBACH, Werner von.** 00.42 Hptm., in 1./KG 27 (to 03.01.43 MIA). 03.01.43 Hptm., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 shot down by fighters S of Kalach.

**HASSELBACHER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 17.07.15). 19.02.42 Lt., 4./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GP) collided with a Ju 52 of TSt. I. Fl.Korps during take-off from Korovye Selo. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. 12./KG 27 (to 14.06.43).

**HASSELBECK, Fritz.** 13.12.40 Lt., 6./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed after take-off from Gilze-Rijen. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 30 (to 11.07.44). 11.07.44 MIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HASSELBECK, Richard.** 11.07.44 Lt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 lost to unknown cause over the Seine estuary.

**HASSELBERG, Alfred.** (DOB: 30.08.08). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HASSELBLATT, Erich.** (DOB: 01.10.17). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 1941? Bildoffz. in 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.10.43 in Erg.NAGr., promo to Hptm.

**HASSELBLATT, Waldemar.** (DOB: 04.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HASSEL DIECK, Theodor.** 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**HASSELMANN, Dr.(med.) Gerhard.** (DOB: 26.04.07). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt, San.Ers.Abt.d.Lw.

**HASSELMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 04.07.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.07.39 promo to Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to JG 26. 11.12.39 appt Geschw.Adj./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 1940 Techn.Offz. then Adj. in JG 26. 1940 appt Staka 6./JG 26 (?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.12.42 appt Ia op 1/4. Jagddivision. 15.06.43 appt IIa/1. Jagddivision. 20.04.44 appt IIa/7. Jagddivision. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 15.02.45 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/7. Jagddivision.

**HASSELMANN, Karl-Jakob.** (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.42).

**HASSELMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 02.09.08). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HASSELMANN, Dr. (med.) (Z) Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.12.42 appt 2.Zahnarzt in Sanitäts-Kp. (mot) 16 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HASSEMANN**, Walter. 10.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CL) - no details.
- HASSENKAMP**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.02.93). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- HASSENSTEIN**, ? . 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), Batt.Offz. II./Flak-Rgt 26. 01.10.36 Hptm.(Flak/E), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 14.08.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 39 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.
- HASSENSTEIN**, Oskar. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.
- HASSENSTEIN**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.11.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 901, trf to 11. Lw.-Felddivision (to 12.07.43). 12.07.43 Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 11 (L), ordered to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 for temporary duty. 23.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with continued temporary duty in LS-Ers.Abt. 1. 12.09.43 ordered to LS-Rgt. 2 for temporary duty. 10.03.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. 50 (mot).
- HASSENSTEIN**, Werner. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 13.05.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. with temporary duty in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 20.07.43). 21.07.43 appt Qu 1b/U. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- HASSERODT**, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HASSERT**, Karl. 23.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM for temporary duty. 21.03.43 permanently trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM.
- HASSINGER**, Franz. (R?). 29.08.44 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the Ritterkreuz. - needs confirmation.
- HASSINK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.05.15). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HASSLACH**, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.08 in Düsseldorf). 30.09.40 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 13.07.41 Lt., Fernaufklärungskette Lappland - interned in Sweden after running out of fuel - apparently ferrying a Do 17 P (1R+RB) from Oslo to Rovaniemi/Finland for Fernaufklärungskette Lappland - forced landing at Myckleby. 20.07.41 repatriated by ship by this date. 22.10.43 Oblt. and pilot flying (7U+GL) between Finland and Norway. c.1943-45 in TG 20. Last rank: Oblt.
- HASSLAUER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.12.96 in Munich). 1940-41 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 3/VII (Strassburg) (to 03.41). 03.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XIII. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst. c.01.12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 503 (to 12.07.43). c.04.43 Oberst, appt (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 23/III. 12.07.43 Oberst and Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 503, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 17.08.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 25.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XII. 09.44 Kdt. Koflug 2/XI (to 01.45). c.20.10.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII (to 01.45). 11.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 6/XVII (Zagreb) (to 05.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45.
- HASSLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.09.12). 02.06.42 Hptm., III./NJG 1. 01.10.42 appt Staka 1./NJG 4. 17.04.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 4. 09/10.08.44 Hptm., Staka 1./NJG 4 WIA - in combat vic Florennes/Belgium, coming down vic Marialme/Belgium. †11.93.
- HÄSSLER**, Anton. 01.06.44 Lt., appt Ia FuMGAusb.Kd. of Flak-Brigade VIII (to 15.02.45).
- HÄSSLER**, Eberhard. 26.08.44 Reg.Rat, Met observer Stab III./KG 100 MIA - D o 217 K lost to unknown cause in the area of Malène.
- HASSLER**, Hans. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HASSLER**, Rudi. (DOB: 05.03.11). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 24.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 15.11.44).
- HASSLER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Kr.O./Fl.).
- HASSLING**, Alloys. 22.08.41 Hptm., Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - crashed vic Bordeaux due to motor failure.
- HASSMANN**, Karl-Friedrich. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/XI - Platzkdo. Varel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HASSMANN**, Rudolf. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VI. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VI, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI.
- HASSOLD**, Günther. (DOB: 05.01.16). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HASSOLD**, Hans-Günther. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5.
- HASTENRATH**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.05.88). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 1943 Maj., provisional Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 22.06.43) then appt permanent Kdr. of this Abt. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- HASTENTEUFEL**, Rudi. (DOB: 28.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HASTER**, Willi (Willy). (DOB: 13.08.05). 01.10.25 entered service with the Landespolizei (Polizei-Abt. Stettin). 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.11.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 11 (Neukuhren). 22.04.38 attended Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 10.41 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 53. 23.10.41 KIA. 01.11.41 posthumous promo to Maj.
- HASTER**, Willy. 18.08.43 Maj. in Luftzeuggruppe 11, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Verbandsführerschule IV./KG 101 for training course running 01-22.09.43.
- HASTERS**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.09.23). 1939 resided in Berlin. 06.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA lost in the area of "Baldone / Ikskile / Kekava / Riga town / Ropaži / Lake Stunt"
- HASTREITER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42).
- HASTREITER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 01.11.07). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.11.42).
- HASTRICH**, Willy. (DOB: 09.03.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HATJE**, Jürgen. (DOB: 24.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister (Flak), promo to Lt. (Flak).
- HATTAN**, Heinz (Heinz-Georg). (DOB: 05.10.18). 10.40 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 108 to 12.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.02.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 17.07.43?). 08.43 trf to Wekusta 6. 12.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 6 (still 09.10.44). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. c.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 02.45) 12.44 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 33. 26.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 08.05.45).
- HATTEN**, Achatius von. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 1941 Obstlt.?, Iia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, promo to Oberst. 23.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/I (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/I (to 04.45?).
- HATTEN**, Günther. 20.09.43 Lt., II./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 mid-air collision with another He 111 of II./KG 53 vic Gomel - Pritlyki.
- HATTEN**, Hardinac von. (DOB: 14.08.88). 01.12.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Berlin III, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Bartenstein (to 13.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Niederlande for temporary duty.
- HATTENBACH**, Hans. 13.04.40 Oblt., 1./Kü Fl.Gr. 106 POW KIA? - He 115 B-3 (M2+FH) force-landed vic Trelvikosen(?), near Brønnøysund [version#2: force-landed vic Vega Island due to fuel starvation - Hattenbach was shot by a Norwegian cadet during capture later liberated by German ground troops.]
- HATTENBERG**, ? . 04.40? Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, reported MIA in He 115 down approx. 100 km off the Norwegian coast. [same fellow as Hattenbach?]
- HATTENDORFF**, Hans. (DOB: 20.09.87). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as Hptm. - including stationed in Iraq (to 07.18). 1929 Polizei-Maj. in Berlin associated with the Luftpolizei. 01.01.38

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 27.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd to Lg.Kdo. VI for further assignment. 18.06.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln. 21.08.42 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, appt Kdt. Koflug 18/XI. 09.11.42 Oberst and Kdt. Koflug 18/XI, fired by Gen.Maj. Müller for being "unequal to the task" and replaced with Obstlt. Ludwig Lindau. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/IV. 15.02.44 appt Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3.

**HATTENKOFER**, Anton. 15.01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 18/XVII (Pilsen).

**HATTING**, Emil. (DOB: 10.08.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**HATTWIG**, Karl Heinrich. (DOB: 20.05.17). 09/10.10.40 Lt., 5./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed vic Berchem, near Antwerp. Buried at Lommel.

**HATTWIG**, Paul. (DOB: 04.04.13 in Neuruppin). 10.44 Lt., Truppenführer 9./JG 51.

**HATZ**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HATZL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HATZOLD**, Dr.(Z) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**HAU**, Eugen. (DOB: 17.10.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HAU**, Ludwig. (DOB: 27.04.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HAU**, Walter. (DOB: 02.03.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+KT? MT?) lost while attacking convoys N of Cap Ténès/Algeria (Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 1741-5741). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HAUBECK**, Friedrich. 05.10.41 Lt. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (F6+BL) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause.

**HAUBENSACK**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.07.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**HAUBENSCHILD**, Stefan. 02.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII.

**HAUBER**, Elmar. 23.09.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+CL) crashed in the Channel - details unknown.

**HAUBER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.03.16 in Feuerbach/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 06.04.36 posted to Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.01.38 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 24.02.28 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to KG 255. 08.38 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.01.39 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. in Gardelegen, later becoming a Zugführer in 3. Kp. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 1. 22.06.40 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 12?. 05.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 04.10.44? killed in an auto accident in Italy. Buried at Costermano/Italy. 01.01.45 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG.

**HAUBER**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**HAUBNER**, Dr.(med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.12.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.(Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.12.42).

**HAUBNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**HAUBNER**, Karl. (DOB: 05.12.23 in Rottweil). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 6. (n.d.) with 10./LG 1. 07.43 Lt., 3./LG 1. 1944 Lt., appt Adj. of I./LG 1 (to 1944?).

**HAUBOLD**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Zander"/3. Jagddivision.

**HAUBOLD**, ? . 12.12.39 Reg.Insp.(a.Kr.d.R.), verw.Beamter (f.Amtskasse) V.(Erg.)/Ln.Rgt. 4.

**HAUBOLD**, Albert. (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAUBOLD**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.10.87 in Oelsnitz/Erzgebirge). (RkM, DKS). 01.03.08 entered the Heer. 23.01.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 25.06.07). WWI served in the Artillerie. 16.10.14 promo to Oblt. 11.01.15 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich-sächsischen Militär-St. Heinrich Ordens. 16.11.16 promo to Hptm. 1917 received general staff training. 01.12.29 promo to Maj. 01.01.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. der Flak-Schule Döberitz-Elsgrund. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Flak-Schule in Wüstrow. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.05.36 Oberst, Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Wustrow (Alt-Gaarz) and concurrently Fü. of FAS Kdo. Stab (under LKK VI). 01.02.38 appt Inspekteur der Flakartillerie/RLM. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 14.11.39 appt provisional Gen.d.Flakart. with Luftflotte 2 (then in Luftgau VI and XI). 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.05.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Holland. 01.07.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau III, Berlin. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 01.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.09.43 retired. 01.11.43 awarded DKS. 16.06.45 into Soviet captivity. †27.02.69 in Köln.
- HAUBOLD**, Christian. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 02.43 Maj. d.R. and provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 40. 10.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 40.
- HAUBOLD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.12.16). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- HAUBOLD**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.09). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- HAUBOLD**, Martin. (DOB: 07.05.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Ln. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- HAUBOLDT**, Karl-Alfred. (DKG). 01.11.43 Gen.d.Flak, Komm.Gen. Luftgau Kdo.III. awarded the DKG.
- HAUBRICHS**, Helmut. 03.02.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 damaged by AA vic Rzhev. 28.11.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 (H1+CK) crashed at Rogatschewo after AA hits and fighter attack.
- HAUBROCK**, Stephan. (DOB: 07.01.15 in Albersloh, Krs. Münster/ Westfalen). 18.07.41 Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unknown) KIA - SE of Demidow near Lepel. Buried at Lepel (Belarus).
- HAUCHWITZ**, Gerhard. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 227.
- HAUCK**, ? . 19.06.42 Oblt. in (Chef?) 1./Ln.-Rgt. 5. [Hermann? Rudi?]
- HAUCK**, Alfred. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- HAUCK**, Arno. (DOB: 30.03.09). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 1941 in 8./KG 77. 11.09.42 Oblt. in III./KG 77. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 10.44 Hptm., trf to II./JG 301.
- HAUCK**, Erich. 04.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) possibly with Seenotdienstführer 1.
- HAUCK**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.02.17). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).
- HAUCK**, Dr. Ing. Frederik. 01.10.39 Maj., in OKH. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- HAUCK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.06.16 in Weinsberg, Krs. Heilbronn/Württemberg). 06.09.39 Lt., with 3./JG 77. 15.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 77. 11.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E mid-air collision, bailed out vic Jüterbog. 15.08.40 Oblt., (Techn.Offz. of I./JG 77) and/or? 3./JG 77 KIA crashed SW of Wyk auf Föhr (Bf 109 E-1) during a transfer flight. Buried at Cuxhaven-Brockeswalde. Credited with 3 victories.
- HAUCK**, Friedrich. 06.09.39 Lt., 12./JG 51. 11.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Jüterbog. 15.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 77.
- HAUCK**, Friedrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 103/IV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAUCK, Gustav.** 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 10./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW – captured SE of Delft/Holland - Ju 52 (1Z+AU) hit by ground fire over Waalhaven, crashed at t' Woud SW of Delft. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HAUCK, Hermann.** 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- HAUCK, Hugo.** (DOB: 07.03.23). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.43 with 9./JG 77. 26.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 POW - lost Bf 109 G-2 trop (Yellow 8) shot down by a 145 Sqdn. Spitfire NW of Medenine. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 04.47 released.
- HAUCK, Karl.** (DKG). 08.02.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Lt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG.
- HAUCK, Karl.** (DOB: 08.07.10) (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41).
- HAUCK, Karl.** 01.03.42 flight instructor at BFS 7 (Radom/Poland), promo to Hptm. 10.42 trf to IV./KG 27. c.11.42 appt Staka 2./Störkampfgruppe Lw.-Kdo. Don (to c.13.03.43). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Qu 2/IV. Fliegerkorps. 25.11.43 appt Qu 2/II. Fliegerkorps. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- HAUCK, Rudi.** (DOB: 04.02.12 in Jüchsen/Grabfeld, Krs. Meiningen/Thüringen). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.12.39 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.), Leithorst-Nachr.-Kp. Gütersloh. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK. 10.07.44 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 KIA vic La Maugerie, 10 km W of Coutances/Normandy. Buried in war cemetery Orglandes (Manche).
- HAUCK, Walter.** (DOB: 29.11.12). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HAUCK, Wilfried.** 06.09.39 Oblt., 8./KG 76 POW - Do 17 Z belly-landed N of Stawiszin due to fighter damage.
- HAUCK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.02.21). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HAUCKE, ?** . 09.09.39 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 23.
- HAUCKE, Hans.** 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 15.10.42 appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 14.03.43). 15.08.43 appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 13.02.44). 14.02.44 appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/II (to 30.09.44). 17.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VII, Crailsheim (to 27.02.45). 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt.
- HAUCKE, Jürgen.** 26.01.44 Oblt., 5./KG 40 unhurt? - He 177 A-3 shot down by night fighter 10 km NE of nettuno- bailed out. 05.07.44 Oblt., 5./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-5 shot down by night fighter of 456 NFS. over the Seine estuary.
- HAUDE, Günther.** (DOB: 29.05.14 in Leverkusen-Wiesdorf?). (W.B.K. Solingen). 1940 in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 30.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 1942 Bildoffz. in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HAUDE, Werner.** (DOB: 28.12.18). 10.10.40 Lt. zur See and pilot with Seenotflugkdo. 3 Boulogne. 11.11.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 observer on He 115 (S4+GK) - sunk freighter *Ravnanger* S of Hartlepool - crashed on approach vic Zwischenahn - unhurt? 15.11.42 (first name not given) Oblt. and observer assigned to He 111 (A8+DH) in I./Kampfschulgeschwader 2? 01.07.43 Oblt. in KG 102, reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.
- HAUDECK, Otto.** Oblt. (DOB: 18.03.10 in Innsbruck). 03.44 Oblt. in Stabs-Kp. II./JG 301.
- HAUEISEN, Leonhard.** (DOB: 16.03.06). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAUENSCHILD, Hanns-Jobst.** (DOB: 10.09.13 in Basel). (DKG). 01.11.35 in Inf.Rgt. 16, trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.01.37 assigned to I./JG 137. 01.02.38 trf to I./LG 2. 01.04.39

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.39). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I.(J)/LG 2 to 3./JG 2. 26.09.39 in 3./JG 2. 09.10.39 (or 29.09.39?) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 10.11.39 trf back to 3./JG 2 (to 04.07.40). 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 19.05.40 3./JG 2. 05.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 05.07.40 trf to JFS 2. 09.40 trf to Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 as an instructor. 07.05.41 trf to 3./JFS 1. 05.11.41 trf to JFS 4. 01.42 trf to II./JG 54 and assigned to 6. Staffel on 25.01.42. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.42 Hptm., with 6./JG 54. 16.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 2 (to 12.42). 26.10.42 (or 01.11.42) Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./ZG 2 (to 20.12.42). 04.12.42 Hptm., Staka 8./ZG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 force-landed after combat off Bizerta. 20.12.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./SKG 10 (to 02.01.43) and appt Staka 10./SKG 10 through redesignation of 8./ZG 2. 02.43 Hptm., Staka in III./SKG 10. 23.02.43 Hptm., Staka 10./SKG 210 WIA - during Allied air attack on Kairouan airfield/Tunisia. 19.02.43 awarded DKG, III./ZG 2. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./SKG. 10 (to 22.08.43). 23.08.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., Stab II/SKG 10 MIA - in Fw 190 A-5 (Black 6) shot down by Spitfires S of Eboli during operations over the Allied invasion area at Salerno/Italy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

**HAUENSTEIN, Hans.** 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Salzhering"/3. Jagddivision. ). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Eisbär") /Ln.Rgt. 223.

**HAUENSTEIN, Hans-Ulrich.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

**HAUENSTEIN, Otto.** (DOB: 14.08.04). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HAUER, Dietrich.** (DOB: 31.01.22). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 20.05.42 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AL) lost - no details - had taken-off from Charkow - Woitschenko. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HAUER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**HAUER, Manfred.** (DOB: 01.05.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

**HAUER, Peter.** (DOB: 14.04.20 in Hannover Münden). 06.42: at JGr. Drontheim for training. 11.42 trf to JG 3. 02.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.43 trf to Flgz.Überführungsgruppe Jüterbog. 11.43 in 3. (Süd)/Flgz.Überführungsgruppe, trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.44 trf to JG 3 and then to 6./JG 4. 10.44 trf to 9./JG 26. 02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 27. 25.03.45 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 5./JG 27, KIA - in Bf 109 G-14 (Black 21) shot down by enemy fighters over the Sportsplatz Moorwiese in Oelde/ 19.5 km SW of Gütersloh.

**HAUER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.04.91). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.10.42 Nafü/Koflug Wiener-Neustadt, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Inspizient d. Personal d.Lw. (to 15.01.43). 1943-44 released from active service.

**HAUERLAND, Ernst.** 10.08.42 Oblt. and Staka Erprobungsstaffel Me 210, reported MIA in Me 210 A-1 that failed to return from a combat mission.

**HAUF, Emil.** (DOB: 22.05.03). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**HAUFE, Erwin.** (DOB: 05.04.06). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.09.43 Oblt., BFS 3 KIA - Si 204 crashed vic Prag-Motol due to technical problems.

**HAUFE, Hans.** (DOB: 28.06.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

**HAUFE, Reinhold Edmund Paul.** (DOB: 17.08.12 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 16.02.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 09.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), MIA/KIA 45 km WSW of Kursk - shot dead while being taken POW.

**HAUFER, ? .** 09.39 Hptm., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11.

**HAUFF, Georg.** (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAUFF**, Dr. Robert. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm to Koflug Heiligenbeil and appt acting Kdt. 21.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM (4.Abt.) to Heimatstab Übersee/OKW. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.
- HAUFF?)HAUF**, Gottlob. 14.09.42 Lt.d.R, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Fw 189 A-1 (2T+CH) lost vic Sogitow - cause unknown. [ was a Heer offizier in Luftwaffe service]
- HAUFFE**, Johannes. (DOB: 11.07.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.08.42 trf from Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Hauptbildstelle des RLM (to 15.12.42). 06.01.43 appt Ic/1. Lw.-Felddivision (to 13.09.43). 13.09.43 Obstlt., appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/1. Lw.-Felddiv. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.
- HAUFFE**, Otto. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 01.05.43), promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 24.06.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OB Süd for temporary duty. 15.07.43 Oberst, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 1944 Oberst and Ib/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 19.11.44).
- HAUFFE**, Reinhard. (DOB: 28.05.14 in Cottbus). 02.45 Lt., of 10./JG 3.
- HAUFFE**, Wolfgang. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.06.44 Oblt., Stafü 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) air combat vic Vannes, crashed near Gail. 18.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/5. Jagddivision with station at Villacoublay/North. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 29.10.44 KIA). 29.10.44 Oblt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 1) crashed NE of Seres near Wiernsheim.
- HAUFFE**, Wolfgang. 12.40 in 11./JG 53. 02.12.40 Fhr., WIA - Bf 109 E-4 damaged by a Spitfire. 14.10.43 Oblt., with Stab I/JG 27. 13.06.44 Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2 + -) S of Gaël/Vannes. c.23.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 29.10.44 KIA). 29.10.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 KIA by American escort fighters NE of Serres-Wiernsheim - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 1 + -). Credited with one victory.
- HAUFS**, Hans-Ludwig. (DOB: 19.08.24 in Moers). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300. 16.07.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 300 WIA - fw 190 G-8 (Yellow 10), crashed 6 km E of Holzkirchen/Oberbayern) -died of wounds at München (hospital). Buried at Moers (Friedhof Klever Strasse). (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt.
- HAUG**, ? . 02.44 Hptm. in Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. "Hermann Göring".
- HAUG**, Erich. (DOB: 12.03.11). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 04.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, reported MIA.
- HAUG**, Erwin. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- HAUG**, Heribert. (DOB: 07.01.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300.
- HAUG**, Karl. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.06.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Feld-FAS (Ost) 42, trf to 4./le.Flak-Abt. 719 (v).
- HAUG**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.02.20). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 04.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. in le.Flak-Abt. 955 (E.Tr.), KIA.
- HAUG**, Richard. (DOB: 21.10.21). 04.43 with 4./JG 1. 14.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 damaged in emergency landing at Woensdrecht after combat with P-47s. 17.06.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 24.06.43). 24.06.43 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 1 + -) during a workshop check flight crashing 3 km S of Woendrecht.
- HAUG**, Walter. (DOB: 29.08.95). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HAUGER**, Ernst. 16.07.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Fw 189 A-1 vic Azarov [Version#2:vic Jenewitschi].
- HAUGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.08.14). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAUGER**, Guido. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürth. 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Würzburg, promo to Obstlt. c.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 227/XII (to 04.43). 12.04.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XVII.
- HAUGG**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.04.11 in Traunstein?). 1942: pilot in 4./JG 27. 02.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with II./JG 27 then 2./JG 4. 1943 in 2./JG 54, then 1./JG 4. 03.43 Ord.Offz. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. 1943 fighter instructor in 3./JG 107. 08.02.44 Oblt., trf to Lw.-Mission Bulgarien, then to 7./JG 108, 7./JG 107 and 7./JG 108.
- HAUGG**, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- HAUGG**, Dr. (med.) Mattheus. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HAUK**, Dr.(med.) August. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HAUGK**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.02.14 in Gelsenkirchen-Buer). (R, DKG). 01.07.38 trf to 10./JG 134 (later 7./JG 142, then 7./ZG 26). 29.09.39 in 3./ZG 26. 13.05.40 Fw., 7./ZG 26. 09.40 in 7./ZG 26. 14.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./ZG 26. 14.04.42 trf to 9./ZG 26. 21.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./ZG 26. 15.01.43 promo to Lt. 10.06.43 trf to 1./ZG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.10.43 appt Staka 4./ZG 76. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 16.03.44 Hptm., 5./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2M+AM) shot down in air combat, location unknown - bailed out. 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 101 (to 10.08.44). [01.07.44 appt Kdr. II./ZG 101]? 11.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 102 (to 16.04.45). [01.11.44 appt Kommodore ZG 101]? 05.45 with I./JG 102. Credited with 440 combat missions, 18 air victories and the destruction of 3 aircraft on the ground and 40 tanks and other AFVs, and 50 light vehicles. Had been one of the oldest destroyer pilots in the Luftwaffe. †28.01.92 in Gelsenkirchen.
- HAUGK**, Werner Rudolf. (DOB: 29.04.12 in Gelsenkirchen). (R, DKG). 10.34 entered military service with the Heer (Army) then trf to the Luftwaffe later. 08.39 completed pilot training and assigned to a Stuka unit. 05.40 in St.G. 77. 04.05.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw. in 5./St.G. 77, awarded the DKG. c.09.43 possibly acting Staka 6./St.G. 77. c.10.43 trf to 4./ZG 76 and assigned to instructor duties. 06.03.44 shot down and WIA in Bf 110 G during Allied raid on Berlin. 08.08.44 FhjOfw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 18.10.44 FhjOfw. in 1./JG 102 (4. Fliegerschuldivision) at Aalborg/Ost, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (marked “white” 141) shot down by P-51 Mustangs from the RAF’s 316 Polish Sqdn. near Aalborg/Denmark, crashing in shallow water 1 km S of Asa harbor. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 9 air victories, nearly all bombers. Brother of Helmut.
- HAUKE**, Jürgen. (DOB: 10.11.19 in Breslau). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 07.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 40, rescued by Vorpostenboot V-210 in Square BF 3548 after his He 177 (F8+HN) crashed into the sea between Guernsey and Alderney. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAUKNECHT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 12.05.14). 10.05.40 reported MIA (but later returned). Unit not given. Last rank: Hptm.
- HAUMANN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 213.
- HAUMANN**, Hans. (n.d.) with DLH. (n.d.) with Luftverkehrsgruppe. (n.d.) with KGr.z.b.V. 107. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel 290 (briefly as TSt. Berlin-Tempelhof) (to 01.43).
- HAUMANN**, Hans-Günther. 28.02.42 Lt., III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (3U+2) collided with another Bf 109, crashed into the sea NW of Trapani.
- HAUMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 09.04.43 Oblt. in 15. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Flak-Rgt. 17 to take over Flak-Battr. “Peres”. 20.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Rgt. 99, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 05.11.43 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot). 20.03.44 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (\*or 2./Flak-Rgt. 33?) awarded the DKG. [\*the Aufkl. version is from Scherzer while the Flak version is from ww2awards.com]
- HAUMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.03.07). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2.(Funk-u.Funkh.)/Ln.-Rgt. 3. 18.10.39 Hptm. in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 31.10.39). 12.12.39 Hpym.(RDA

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.03.38), Leiter (Führer) Gr. Luftmeldesammelstelle /Ln.-Rgt. 4. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.).  
14.01.43 Maj., Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 34, appt Kdr. II/Lw.-Jäg.Rgt. 29. 06.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr.  
Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK 1. 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Armee-Ln.-Rgt. 21 (to 08.44).  
20.08.44 reported missing.

**HAUMER**, Adolf. 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI (to 08.05.45).

**HAUMESSER**, Wilhelm (Willi). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 17.04.43  
Maj.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 5/XII. 06.44 Maj., Kdr. I/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

**HAUN**, Friedrich-Karl. 01.10.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 29, promo to Oblt.

**HAUN**, Gerhart. 20.06.42 Lt.,(Kr.O.), Fliegerregiment 16, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der  
Fliegertruppe Nr. 1.

**HAUN**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HAUN**, Richard. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA  
01.02.18).by Lg.Kdo.III. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm.  
(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HAUNER**, Hans. 26.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg) to  
Luftgaukdo. Moskau (order cancelled). 15.03.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43  
Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-  
Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.

**HAUNERT**, Gerhard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HAUNHELLER**, Günther. 27.06.44 Lt., 7./SG 10. Credited with one victory.

**HAUNOLD**, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**HAUNSCHILD**, Erdmann. (DOB: 27.07.06). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02..42).

**HAUNSCHILD**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.06.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt)  
(Kr.O./San.).

**HAUNSCHILDT**, ? . 04.12.42 Hptm., Staka? in III./ZG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 during attack on Bizerta.

**HAUNSTEIN**, (Kurt von?). (DOB: 08.10.91). 1940 in KG 77 (Erg.KGr. 5 Ju 88). Last rank: Lt.

**HAUNZWICKL**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Oblt.d.R.a.D.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA  
01.05.34), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 394. 25.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to RLM (G.L.).  
01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**HÄUPEL**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 28.12.99 in Düren). 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Deutschen  
Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. Last rank: Hptm.

**HAUPNER** (HAUBNER?), ? . 05.08.44 Lt., and Flivo attached to a division in France. 11.08.44  
ordered to report to Stab/2. SS-Pz.Div. "Das Reich" at St.-Clement for employment as Flivo.

**HAUPNER**, ? . 10.06.44 Lt. (Ln.) and Führer of three Ln.-Funktrupps from II. Fliegerkorps.

**HAUPT**, Albert. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 10.41 Obstlt., Kdr. II/Ln.-Rgt.  
11. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Kdr. II/Ln.Rgt. 11. 11.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. II/Ln.Rgt. 11,  
appt Kdr. I/Ln.Rgt. 2 (to 13.05.43). 01.10.42 additionally appt temporary Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to  
30.11.42). 13.12.42 Obstlt. (Ln.), killed while flying an Fw 58 that crashed at Velletri/Italy, the  
aircraft belonging to Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 2.

**HAUPT**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.08.96). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HAUPT**, Erwin. (DOB: 13.08.20). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HAUPT**, Friedrich Karl. (DOB: 04.09.16 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. Start of  
1941 trf to 8./KG 3. 25.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8./KG 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

12.09.42 flew his 300th mission. 03.02.43 Ofw. in 8./KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz for the destruction of 22 trains, a munitions train, 55 trucks and 3 large fuel dumps. Late 07.43 trf to 7./KG 3 flying illuminator missions. 03.01.44 KIA when Ju 88 A-4 (5K+FR) was hit by German AA and crashed about 20 km NE of Hanover. Buried at Hamm/Sieg. Possibly reburied at Altenkirchen. Credited with about 400 missions.

**HAUPT**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAUPT**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.03.16). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr.

**HAUPT**, Helmut. 25.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 8, KIA in Bf 110 G-3 shot down by a fighter east of Pustynka/Leningrad Front. 01.11.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HAUPT**, Joachim. 15.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by No. 3 Sqdn. between Sedan and Dinant.

**HAUPT**, Martin. (DOB: 24.??.?? in Meissen/Sachsen). 02.06.38 Lt., with J/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Castellon/Spain.

**HAUPT**, Rolf. (DOB: 17.02.13). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**HAUPT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Jagdlehrer in JG 101, KIA.

**HAUPT**, Werner. (DOB: 23.08.11). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAUPT**, Wilhelm. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 12.09.42 Leiter Gruppe Ic/V in Lw.-Führungsstab. 12.02.43 Oberst, trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ic to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (GL/C-E 6 u. E 7) (to 10.12.43). [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Oberst - From 1834 to 1938 was instructor in photographic interpretation at the LKS Berlin-Gatow and was subsequently from 1939 to 1943 Leiter der Bildstelle at Tempelhof. From 1943 until 05.44 was on the staff of the Generalluftzeugmeister engaged in the development of the flame-thrower as equipment in aircraft and in 05.44 went to Erprobungsstelle Münster Nord where these weapons were given practical tests.]

**HAUPTMANN**, Friedrich (Fritz). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 11.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Chef Mil.Verw.Bezirk A to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld. 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, released from active military service.

**HAUPTMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.11.13). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 17.03.43 Oblt., II./KG 2 - Ju W 34 hi (RP+AJ) crashed at Eindhoven, cause and results unknown. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 21.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 27.04.44 MIA). 26/27.04.44 Hptm., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+DR) lost in unknown circumstances during raid on Portsmouth.

**HAUPTMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.01.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAUPTMANN**, German Heinrich. (DOB: 27.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**HAUPTMANN**, Willy. 01.03.40 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 28.01.43 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland. 11.03.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen.

**HAUPTMANNL**, Karl. (DOB: 16.02.18). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÄUPTNER**, Werner. (DOB: 25.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., at a Lehrgang (course) for technical officers.

**HAURY**, Alfons. (DOB: 21.05.12). (W.B.K. Fürth). 10.42 Lt., appt Staka Behelfskampfstaffel 8. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAUS**, ? . 07.11.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 12.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAUS, Ernst.** 06.06.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1 unhurt - He 219 A-0 (G9+IK) left engine caught fire, bailed safely vic S of Ikast/Denmark.
- HAUS, Hans.** 09.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./NJG 5 (to 09.09.43).
- HAUSA, Friedrich.** (DOB: 17.07.20). 01.11.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2(Flak), (RDA 01.09.42), le.Flak-Abt. 749.
- HAUSAMANN, Johann Georg.** (W.b.K. Lörrach). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HAUSBERGER, Leonhard.** (DOB: 07.03.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- HAUSBRANDT, Dr. (med.) Fritz.** (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HAUSCHILD, Friedrich.** 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in le.Flakbatterie z.b.V. 2012, trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 16.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 91. 01.04.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (Führerreserve), trf to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 719 (v) and appt Battr.-Chef.
- HAUSCHILD, Heinrich.** 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wilhelmshaven to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizier Bewerber d.Lw. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- HAUSCHILD, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.11.18 in Leipzig). (DKG). 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG. 24.02.43 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA by fighter-bomber attack vic Petsamo - died in hospital at Parkkina. Buried at Petschenga-Parkkina.
- HAUSCHILD, Werner.** 1930 joined the NSDAP. Last rank: Oblt.
- HAUSCHILDT, Heinz.** 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt., I./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA 01.12.39). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- HAUSCHILDT, Peter.** 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 2.
- HAUSCHKE, Günther.** (DOB: 29.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- HAUSCHNIK, Alfred.** 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- HAUSDING, Fritz.** (DOB: 12.05.12). 15.10.32 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 6.(Ln.-Ers.Kp.)/12. 01.04.37 appt Adjutant in Stab III./12. 01.07.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.04.39 appt Kp.-Chef 2.(Fernspr.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 17.11.39 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 01.03.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (but there is no evidence that this was carried out). 19.06.41 removed from consideration as a candidate for the Generalstab. 27.02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 14, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 12. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- HAUSDING, Dr. (med.) Heinz.** (DOB: 17.10.10). 01.06.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 17.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to staff of Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI (Braunschweig).
- HAUSDORF, Eduard.** 12.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdr. A 217/XII.
- HAUSDORFER, Ludwig.** (DOGB: 02.03.05). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.31 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HAUSDÖRFER, Max.** (DOB: 04.12.12). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAUSE, Eberhard.** (DOB: 25.12.08). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÄUSER, ? .** 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Kröte"/3. Jagddivision.
- HAUSER, ? .** 01.09.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur and chief of GL/C-B 6 (Abt. Fliegerbordwaffen u. Munition) in RLM (and 15.11.44).
- HÄUSER, ? .** 10.02.44 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/ Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 11.09.44).
- HAUSER, ? .** c.07.44 Hptm.?, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 4.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAUSER, ?** . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HAUSER, Adolf**. 08.40 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Fritzlar, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 03.42 Maj./Obstlt., provisional Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost. 14.05.43 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost (to 07.44). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.12.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 231 (and 01.45).
- HAUSER, Alois**. (DOB: 29.08.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.06.43 Hptm. at LKS 2, trf to KG 2.
- HAUSER, Christian**. (DOB: 13.07.12). (W.B.K. Detmold). 17.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stabskp./Hauptquartier Ob.d.L. to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HAUSER, Ernst**. (DOB: 27.07.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 1945 Hptm. in Stab/18. Flak-Div.
- HAUSER, Erwin**. (DOB: 24.09.08). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAUSER, Friedrich**. (DOB: 10.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt.(Fl.)
- HAUSER, Friedrich**. (DOB: 26.05.95 in Eislingen a. Fils). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.03.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to RLM (LP 2) for temporary duty. 11.04.43 trf permanently to RLM (LP 2). Last rank: Obstlt.
- HAUSER, Friedrich**. 26.01.44 Lt., 3.(Ost)/Fl.Ub.G 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (NE+RY).
- HÄUSER, Hans**. (DOB: 22.06.11 in Bamberg). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., Überführungsstelle Jüterbog, Luftdienstkommando (unspecified), 5./Fliegerzielgeschwader (unspecified).
- HÄUSER, Heinrich**. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- HAUSER, Hellmuth**. (DOB: 24.02.16 in Berlin). (i.G.). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Landsberg). 01.04.35 entered the Heer serving with Nachrichten-Abt. 3. (n.d.) underwent officer training. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Obfhr., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36), assigned to I./KG 255. 20.05.37 trf to 2./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 51. 06.40 Nav.-u.Funk-Offz. in Stab I./KG 51. 11.40 Oblt., Maj.beim Stabe I./KG 51. 01.11.41 appt Ia in Stab/KG 51. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 Oblt., Maj.beim Stabe I./KG 51. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.05.42 appt Staffelführer 5./KG 51 (to 05.08.42). 26.08.42 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 51 c.10.42 attended the Generalstabslehrgang at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 23.12.42 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz for shooting down 6 aircraft and destroying 20 additional planes on the ground, 16 locomotives, 85 railway cars, 100 trucks and putting 20 artillery or AA battery positions out of action. (n.d.) attended a Sonderlehrgang für Generalstabsdienst (to 06.43). 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 08.43 trf to Stab/4. Fl.-Div. 08.01.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ia op/OKL. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 44 Maj., trf to Ia Ref. op 1 Flieg./Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 09.12.44). 03.45 appt Ia/4. Fliegerdivision. Early 04.45 in Laz.Tsny-Allgäu. 13.06.45 Maj.i.G., Gr.Ltr.Ia op/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub. 02.05.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 16.03.60 promo to Oberst. 30.09.74 retired as a Gen.Lt. †05.09.2004 in Grünwald near München. Credited with 125 missions.
- HAUSER, Helmut**. (DOB: 17.10.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAUSER, Hermann**. (DOB: 01.10.12 in Offenburg/Main). 1941 in 12./KG 40. 1944 He 177 pilot. 11.44 Oblt.
- HAUSER, Hermann**. (DOB: 22.02.05). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Abt.-Chef in Chef TLR LF Rüst-W 1. [Fl.Oberst -Ing. - from ADI(K) summaries: "Obtained engineering degree in Machine Construction. From 1935 to 03.40 worked in the planning and supply of aircraft armament in the Technische Amt of the RLM and from 03.40 to 10.41 departmental manager concerned with the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

supply of raw material for aircraft armament and ammunition. From 10.41 to 05.45 manager of the department dealing with the supply of aircraft armament and ammunition.]

- HAUSER, Johannes.** 07.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), in le.Flak-Abt. 721, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 738.
- HÄUSER, Josef.** (DOB: 23.06.02). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- HAUSER, K.** 27.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by British fighter vic Polincove, SE of Ardres. [ possibly this is **HÄUSER, Kurt** ("Karl"). (DOB: 09.04.17 in Linz). ?]
- HAUSER, Karl.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).
- HAUSER, Karl.** (DOB: 05.06.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HAUSER, Karl.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz.
- HAUSER, Konstantin.** 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden to Wehrmeldeamt Reichenberg (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Reichenberg and appt provisional WBO Lw./Wehrmeldeamt Reichenberg.
- HÄUSER, Kurt** ("Karl"). (DOB: 09.04.17 in Linz). 27.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 lightly WIA - Hs 126 shot down by 19 Sqdn., crashed vic Polincove, SE of Ardres. 20.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Hs 126 (4N+AM) shot down by GC I/1between Valençay and Argentan-sur-Creuse, W of Bourges - crashed at Ferme de la Grand-Métairie at Tendu. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.
- HÄUSER, Kurt.** 01.06.43 at Beobachterverschule, promo to Oblt. 30.06.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.Nachtaufkl.St.
- HAUSER, Max.** 30.06.42 Lt.(d.R.), 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf to Erg.NAGr. Döberitz and concurrently assigned to Aufklärungs-Erprobungsstab Jüterbog-Damm.
- HÄUSER, Otto-Heinrich.** (DOB: 22.09.15). 01.02.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 04/05.02.41 Oblt. in 2./NJG 2, KIA - during combat with a Hampden bomber, his Do 17 Z-10 (R4+BK) shot down and crashed 50 km E of Lowestoft. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HAUSER, Richard.** (DOB: 05.07.05 in Gross-Auheim(?)/Krs. Koblenz.). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1936 attended LKS Gatow. 1940 trf to Stab/I./Fl.Korps. 01.10.42? promo to Maj. 01.04.42? promo to Obstlt. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 07.43 sentenced to 6 weeks close arrest for neglect of duty.
- HÄUSER, Rolf.** (DOB: 15.03.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- HÄUSER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.02.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leitoffz.z.b.V. 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.
- HAUSER, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.12.41). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.10.42).
- HÄUSER, Walter.** (n.d.) Lt., appt Ic of 12. Flak-Div. (to 1945).
- HÄUSER, Willy.** (DOB: 12.02.11). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.10.42 Oberwachtmeister, simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAUSHERR, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.02.18). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.11.41).
- HAUSIN, Dr. (med.) Alois.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HAUSIN, Reinhard.** (W.B.K. München III). 28.06.40 Oblt., returned the formerly interned Do 17 Z-3 (U5+BD) from Switzerland to "Stetten-Lörrach". 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÄUSINGER, Heinrich.** 18.08.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 shot down by AA NW of Prest.
- HAUSKNECHT, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 12.05.14 in Rüstringen). 1934 originally with the Infanterie. 1934 attended pilots school. 12.39 Fw., promo to Lt, FFS Finsterwalde (RDA 01.04.39). 1940 with

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

I/KG.z.b.V. 1. 10.05.40 MIA but returned. 04.41 promo to Oblt. 07.05.43 Oblt. in I/KG 40, trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**HAUSLAUER**, Helmut. 14.05.41 Lt., Stab/St.G. 1 KIA - Bf 110 lost vic Pantelleria.

**HÄUSLE**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 05.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 514, trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Zugführer (leicht).

**HÄUSLER**, ? . 01.09.44 Oblt., Battr.-Führer of 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 254.

**HÄUSLER**, Dr, Herbert. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).

**HÄUSLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.08.15). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**HÄUSLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.02.18). (W.B.K. Sagan or Grimma). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.09.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+CH) lost to ground contact after take-off, 6 km NNE of Kjevika/f.

**HÄUSLER**, Dr. Herbert. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.42).

**HÄUSLER**, Konstantin. (DOB: 29.11.18). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HÄUSLER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak).

**HAUSMANN**, Dr. (med.) Anton. 09.10.43 Assistentarzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/XVII, trf to San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. Saalow.

**HAUSMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 13.04.03). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAUSMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.10.11). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).

**HAUSMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 13.09.16). 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 76 (to 19.01.43 MIA). 18/19.01.43 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AK) lost over the Mediterranean in Pl.Qu.13 Ost / 59.

**HAUSMANN**, Helmut. 09.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 2./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

**HAUSMANN (HAUSAMANN?)**, Johann-Georg. 19.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in 1e.Flak-Abt. 944, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (leicht) in 1./1e.Flak-Abt. 861.

**HAUSMANN**, Julius. 04.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Kp. 143 and Nafü/23. Flak-Div. (to 07.44).

**HAUSMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 05.05.96). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**HAUSMANN**, Paul. 03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 334.

**HAUSMANN**, Reinhard, (DOB: 23.01.11). 14.01.40 Oblt., force-landed at Münster-Handorf unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (12+). 01.04.40 with 2./JG 21. 29.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (9 +) force-landed at Roteux, cause unknown. 12.40 Hptm., JG 54.

**HAUSMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 23.01.11). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in JG 3. 09.39 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 18.01.40 Oblt., 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 12+) emergency landing at Münster-Handorf. 29.05.40 Oblt. in 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 10) force-landed at Guines after combat. 27.06.40 appt Staka 9./JG 54. 02.09.40 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 14.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 54. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 54 (to 01.01.42). 14.07.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Pskov. 07.08.41 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Dno. 14.09.41 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed vic Siwority due to engine damage. 14.11.41 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed vic Wyra. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 trf to Stab/JFl.Fü. 3 (to 05.43). 07.43 trf to Höherer Jagdfliegerführer West (to 10.43). 11.43 trf to Stab/II. Jagd-Korps (to 04.44). †09.12.2005. Credited with 6 victories, flying over 250 sorties.

**HAUSMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.12.17). (n.d.) Lt., 1e.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak), at the disposal of Division Hermann Göring.(RDA 01.08.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAUSMANNS**, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HAUSNER**, Hans. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HÄUSNER**, Hugo. (DOB: 07.01.91). c.1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- HAUSNER**, Johann. (DOB: 13.02.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- HAUSNER**, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.01.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HÄUSNER**, Rolf. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to II./ZG 26. 06.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 29.03.41). 29.03.41 Oblt., appt Offz.beim Stab III./KG 2. 22.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 17.12.42). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17/18.12.42 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+GR) in an emergency landing after AA hit during raid on York, crashed at Crow's Nest near Hawnby, NW of Helmsley. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HAUSNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.04.15 in München). (W.B.K. München I). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 1943 Oblt. (instructor?) at Doppelschule A 121.
- HAUSS**, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HAUSSCHILDT**, ? . 13.09.42 Oblt. with Nachschubstab d.Lw. Tobruk.
- HAUSSER**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.09.05). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+TM) crashed to unknown cause during an exercise flight.
- HAUSSER**, Felix. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HAUSSER**, Friedrich. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 10.44 Oberst, Nafü/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, released from active military service.
- HÄUSSER**, Hans. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions  
Abschnittsflugmeldezentrale Kitzingen./Ln.Rgt. 237.
- HÄUSSERMANN**, Siegfried. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Geschw. Techn.Offz. with ZG 76. 06.08.44 Fliegeringenieur, named Techn.Offz. In Stab/JG 76.
- HAUS-SEUFFERT**, Curt. (DOB: 25.07.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÄUSSINGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 11.04.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).
- HÄUSSLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 28.02.96). 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), E-Offz. I./Flak-Rgt. 28. 08.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.04.41 Hptm. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 903, promo to Maj. 01.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103 (to 12.42). 17.02.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 903, trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII. 05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 179 (to 30.05.43). 28.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. z.b.V. Lothringen-Luxbg. 29.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 279 (E) (still 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.
- HÄUSSLER**, Engelbert. (DOB: 11.03.09 in Augsburg). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5706379). 1942 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. St. Omer-Wizernes. 01.01.44 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 1944 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Amiens. 1944 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Beauvais-Tille. 1944 trf to Werkstatt-Abt. (v) 120/XI. 1944 trf to Werkstatt-Abt. (v) 110/XI Husum as Prüfleiter.
- HÄUSSLER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.05.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HÄUSSLER**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HÄUSSLER**, Walter. (DOB: 22.06.23 in Rosenheim). 03.44 Lt., 8./KG 6. 10.44 Lt., 2./KG 6.
- HÄUSSLER**, Walter. (DOB: 28.07.05). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÄUSSLER**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 05.04.13). 08.09.44 Oberarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt. (o) 8/III, reported MIA.
- HAUSSMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 13.09.16). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 Oblt., in I./KG 76 (to 18.01.43 MIA). 18.01.43 Oblt., MIA, Staka 1./KG 76. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAUSSMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 13.09.16). 01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 76 (to 18.01.43 KIA).
- HAUSSMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.11.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HAUSSMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.12.17). (W.B.K. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HAUSSMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.12.17). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Flak) in Division Hermann Göring.
- HAUSSMANN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HAUSSMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 20.03.22). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).
- HAUSTEIN**, Arnulf. (DOB: 29.01.21). 13.02.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 MIA - Ju 52 (C6+FM) shot down by fighters. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HAUSTEIN**, Josef. 19.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in schw.Flak-Abt. 166, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 642 (to c.08.43).
- HAUSTEIN**, Kurt von. 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 14 (to 15.03.45). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt.
- HAUSWALD**, Willi. (DOB: 19.04.19). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- HAUSWALDT**, Robert. 01.09.41 OKW( Abt.VI), promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- HAUSWIRTH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.01.18 in Weingarten). 30.10.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 13.12.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 21.03.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 01.05.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 05.07.43 Fw., 8./JG 52 MIA due to AA. Credited with 56 victories. [not an officer?]
- HAUT**, Johann. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtfürsorge-u. Versorgungsoffizier Wiener-Neustadt. 01.10.42 Obstlt., with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Wien, appt Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Metz. 01.03.43 Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Frankfurt/M., promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- HAUTEVILLE**, Hans Tankred. (DOB: 22.02.08). 16.06.40 promo to Fl.St.Ing., at Erprobungsstelle Villacoublai.
- HAUTH**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer in 2.Btr.I./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- HAUTH**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- HAUTHAL**, Erich. (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.05.43 with RLM, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HAUTMANN**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (DOB: 18.04.15). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- HAUTSCHIK**, Günther. 08.02.45 Lt., 14./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Red 16) damaged by AA 6 km E of Drossen, crash-landed E of Drossen.
- HAUTT**, Oskar. (DOB: 25.03.17 in Winnigen/Mosel). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.07.41 Lt., with 6./ZG 76. 08/09.12.41 Oblt., 9./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (D5+BT) crashed 300 m E of Steinenbronn near Echterdingen during landing attempt while turning. 11.12.41 re-buried at Winnigen/Mosel. Credited with 4 victories.
- HAUX**, Jan-Thilo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- HAVEL**, Karl. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 11.08.44 (rank?), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Orleans.
- HAVEMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 10.02.96). (W.B.K. Hannover I). (DKG). 10.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 27.01.43 trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 25 to Flak-

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Ers.Abt. 6 (to 20.03.43). 20.03.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 871 (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 30/XI. 22.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 03.45).

**HAVEMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.97). (W.B.K. Moers). 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab I. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftzeugstab 103 to Feldluftpark 5/III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HAVEMANN**, Heinz. 16.10.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+LL) lost during a night sortie to Crewe, cause unknown vic Nantglyn, Denbigshire/Wales.

**HAVEMANN**, Joachim. 22.04.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Lg.Kdo. I. 01.10.42 Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 2/I, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**HAVENSTEIN**, Klaus. (DOB: 26.11.14 in Bonn). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.35). 27.08.38 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39). 11.04.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.11.39 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Hörnum. 01.03.43 in IV./KG 26, promo to Maj. 22.06.43 Maj. in KG 26, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Lofoten. 15.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 01.09.44?). 12/13.09.44 with Stab IV./NJG 3, KIA - in a Ju 88 G-6 (D5+DF) that crashed vic Wittmundhaven **a/f**. Buried at Westerland/Sylt.

**HAYER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 31.01.22). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.

**HAYER**, Friedrich Wilhelm Johannes ("Fritz"). (DOB: 29.05.94 at Hohenlimburg Krs. Iserlohn / Westfalen). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). Pre-WWI had an export business in Hamburg and London. WWI served as an artillery spotter aviator. Post war expanded the family metal wire weaving mill into mechanical engineering. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1948 Board member of the Bund deutscher Industrieller (to 1968). 1961 Burgomaster of Oelde (to 1970). †02(01?).01.70 in Oelde /Westfalen. Brother-in-law of Horst Doermer.

**HAYER**, Friedrich. 24.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Dortmund to Wehrmeldeamt Osnabrück. [possibly same as **HAYER**, Friedrich Wilhelm Johannes ("Fritz").?]

**HAYERBECK**, Guildford. (W.B.K. Hannover). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**HAVERLAND**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.09.20). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**HAVERLAND**, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**HAVESTADT**, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HAVESTADT**, Robert. (DOB: 22.05.06). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HAVIGHORST**, Ludwig. (DKG). 07.40 with III./KG 26. 12.41 with 5./KG 27. 16.02.43 awarded the DKG. 11.44 promo to Oblt., with Fsch.Rgt. 9. Credited with 427 missions. Recommended for the Ritterkreuz four times. 12.09.45 released.

**HAVINGHORST**, Ludwig. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX.

**HAVLINA**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.11.00). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**HAWARDT**, ? . 00.44 Hptm., Staka See-Transportstaffel 2. 25.10.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./TGr. 20.

**HAWER**, ? . 13.11.43 Lt., Adjutant in Stab II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.

**HAWERKAMP**, Walter. (DOB: 21.04.88 in Ahle, Krs. Herford/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Rostock). 1939 businessman at Rostock. 1941 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 41/XIII (to 10.41). 13.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/I (See) (to 12.42). 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E (See) 107/XI. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flg.). 07.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 231/VII Toulouse-Blagnac. 28.08.44 reported MIA with Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 231/VII at Toulouse/France. Buried in war cemetery Dagneux.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HAWIG**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.04.20 in Marburg/Lahn). 12.44 Lt. in II./KG 200, trf to III./KG (J) 30.
- HAWLIK**, Julius. 23.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager Handorf to Kw.-Werkstattzug 102/XII.
- HAWLIK**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- HAWLITSCHKA**, Heinrich. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln to Koflug Köln (Koflug 4/VI) and appt acting Kdt. (to 29.07.41). 01.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/XI (to 20.08.43). 09.03.42 Obstlt., appt (acting) Kdt. Koflug 9/IV. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 20.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 13.09.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 12/XI (Hannover) (still 04.45).
- HAWRANEK**, Josef. (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., I./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BB) - shot down vic Bizerta, probably lost to night fighters. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HAYARDT (HAYARTZ?)**, Josef. 19.07.41 Lt., I./JG 26. 16.08.41 KIA - Bf 109 F shot down by British fighters NE of Wissant. Credited with one victory.
- HAYD**, Eduard. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered to RLM (L.In.2) for temporary duty.
- HAYDT**, Hans. 14.03.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (VB+KJ) lost to unknown cause in the Glasgow area.
- HAYDUK**, Walter. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- HAYE**, ? . 06.41 Lt., instructor with FFS C 13 Rosenborn - Nancy.
- HAYE**, Albert. (DOB: 31.03.16). (W./B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HAYEN**, Karl. (DOB: 12.06.10). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- HAYEN**, Karl. (DOB: 12.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- HAYESSEN**, Hans-Joachim\*. ("Hayo"). (DOB: 01.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 102. 1943 with LKS 2, 2./JGr. Süd. 22.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 06.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 23.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4 + I) shot down 40 km W of Paris. Buried at Solers/France. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories. [DAL says "Hans-Hajo"]
- HAYESSEN**, Hans-Joachim\*. ("Hayo"). (DOB: 01.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 102. 1943 with LKS 2, 2./JGr. Süd. 22.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 06.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 23.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4 + I) shot down 40 km W of Paris. Buried at Solers/France. Credited with 5 victories. [DAL says "Hans-Hajo"]
- HAYLER**, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Kfz.Werkstattzug 114/VIII.
- HAYM**, Christoph. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- HAYN**, August. (DOB: 31.05.12). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HAYN**, Fritz. 25.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Kp.-Chef Nachschubkp.d.Lw. 7/XII, appt Kp.-Chef Nachschubkp.d.Lw. 21/XI.
- HAYN**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.01.17). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HAYN**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.11.07). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.42).
- HAYN**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.11.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- HAYN**, Peter. (DOB: 16.12.09). 01.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently with grosse KFS Tutow, trf to KG.z.b.V 1. 01.04.43 at LKS 1, promo to Hptm. 10.06.43 Hptm. at LKS 1, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 11.01.44 Hptm., Stab I/ZG 76 KIA in Bf 110 G-2

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(3U+Green 1) shot down in combat with American bombers vic Dinkelhausen, Krs. Northeim.  
Buried at Germau, W of Königsberg.

**HAYN**, Wolfgang. 15.10.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+R(I?)H) shot down off Clacton-on-Sea by a Mosquito of 85 Sqn.

**HEBBEN**, Heinz. Felix. (DOB: 07.05.17). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).

**HEBBEN**, Walter. (DOB: 28.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**HEBEIER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.12). 20.08.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA -Ju 88 D-1, (A6+FH) WNr. 1333) lost to involuntary ground contact vic Kolne near Stavanger-Sola. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**HEBENER**, Fritz. (n.d.) Lt., 3./KG 76.

**HEBENSTREIT**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.12.14 in Braunschweig). (n.d.) Oblt.

**HEBER**, ? . 12.06.43 Oblt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.

**HEBER**, Eberhard. 04.03.41 Lt.z.S., Fl.Erg.Gr. See KIA E of Gotland due to icing.

**HEBER**, Erich. (DOB: 04.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HEBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.02.19). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 21.01.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 13 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) shot down in air combat during a transfer flight - near Morlaix a/f.

**HEBER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./10.

**HEBER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.09.15). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**HEBER**, Werner. 06.09.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 101 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 crashed 8 km S of Obertraubling , "Flur Steinbach" between Thalmassing and Schloss Haus during training flight.

**HEBERDEY**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.03.05). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEBERER**, Lothar. (DOB: 20.10.96). (W.B.K. Passau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HEBERER**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (DOB: 24.06.15). 01.09.39 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA withheld), Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Stargard. 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XVII (Brünn) for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**HEBERLE**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 06.12.08). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).

**HEBERLEIN**, Emil. 23.08.43 Hptm. (A 2/Ln.) in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (RDA 01.10.34).

**HEBERLEIN**, Richard. (DOB: 07.02.21). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HEBERLING**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.04.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

**HEBERLING**, Otto. (DOB: 10.01.11). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt./Ln due to long service. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**HEBERT**, Richard. (DOB: 03.06.95). (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R.Bau). 24.04.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VII.

**HEBERT**, Richard. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). [same as the other **HEBERT**, Richard.?

**HEBESTREIT**, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.12 or 03.09.17? in Leipzig). (DKG). (n.d.) in KG 100. 30.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 in 15./KG 6 (Pfadfinderstaffel – Erprobungs- u.Lehr); later Ia

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

in Stab I/KG 66. 26.10.44? or 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified KGr., awarded the DKG. Last rank: Oblt.

**HEBIG**, Hans. (DOB: 18.10.18). 24.12.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 1./Fallschirm-Flak-Abt. 5 (mot), KIA.

**HEBLING**, Leopold. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from schw.Flak-Trsp.Bttr. (mot) 150/XI to Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (Führerreserve) (to 18.06.43). 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**HEBMÜLLER**, Werner. (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).

**HECHENLEITNER**, Georg. 26.08.39 Hptm. d.R. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Oels. 01.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 215/XII Rennes (to 02.43). 12.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/VIII to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 29.03.43). c.29.03.43 appt Kdr. I/Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 38 (19. Lw.-Feld-Div.).

**HECHLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.11.07 in Lauterbach). (R). (i.G.). 03.26 joined the merchant marine. 05.28 began flight training at DVS Schleissheim and Warmmünde. 01.04.29 entered service with the Kriegsmarine as an officer candidate. (n.d.) served aboard several vessels. 01.10.33 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.05.35 transferred from the Navy to the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.12.35 appt Kp.-Chef at FS Warnemünde. 01.05.36 Hptm., Nafü See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Holtenu. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 appt Leiter d.Nachrichtenstelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Kiel-Holtenu. 16.03.37 promo to Hptm. 04.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.37 trf to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 15.10.37 appt Staka I. (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. (See) Nest. 15.11.38 appt Maj. beim Stabe/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (Kamp). 01.04.39 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow and appt Ausb.-Leiter (training leader). 01.02.40 appt Ia op in Stab/Flieger-Div. 9. 22.11.40 appt Staka 2./KGr. 126 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 appt Gruppenleiter in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 01.10.41 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Kampfausbildung. 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.05.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger in RLM (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (LM-Inspizient). 01.07.43 trf from the Luftwaffe back to the Kriegsmarine. (n.d.) trained as a submarine commander with 2.U-boot-Lehrdivision, then with Torpedoschule 1, then with the Marine-Flakschule then with the 24. U-Flotille for final training. 03.02.44 placed in command of U-870. 12.44 sunk 3 ships. 21.01.45 Korvettenkapitän U-870, awarded the Ritterkreuz. Survived the war. Credited with 60 ground support missions and sunk at least 15,000 GRT of shipping. †23.10.65 in Alzey.

**HECHLER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 27.05.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HECHLER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.02.22).

**HECHT**, Axel Leo. (DOB: 29.10.24 in Stettin). 23.06.44 Lt., JG 3 KIA vic Marcilly-la-Campagne (20 km NW of Dreux). Buried at Champigny-St.André.

**HECHT**, Erich. (DOB: 06.09.17). (n.d.) Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. (n.d.)with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 Ic/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div.? (n.d.) with NS Kdo.Bü 181. 04.04.45 Hptm., assigned to Ergänzungs-Kommando Bü 181. †08.09.2009.

**HECHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.02.16). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.01.43 RDA adjusted to 01.01.43./Fl. from 01.07.42.

**HECHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.05.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.38 commissioned Lt. 09.39 Lt., Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 23.03.41 Lt., FFS A/B 9 WIA - NA 64 damaged vic Kattowitz due to involuntary ground contct in bad weather. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. [two people mixed up?]

**HECHT**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HECHT**, Gottfried. (DOB: 12.11.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- HECHT**, Guido. (DOB: 12.04.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HECHT**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.03.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 03.41 in JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1942-45 Hptm., Stabskp.-Chef III./JG 5.
- HECHT**, Joachim. (DOB: 07.04.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Luftzeuggruppe Belgien/Nordfrankreich. (n.d.) Luftzeughauptstelle 4 Seerappen.
- HECHT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- HECHT**, Martin. (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HECHT**, Max Karl Friedrich. (DOB: 27.01.98 in Bautzen/Sachsen). (R). WWI served with the artillery. 21.10.34 reactivated into the Heer. 31.03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. (n.d.) trained in the use of searchlights with Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Batteriechef of 5. Batterie of Scheinwerfer-Abt. Döberitz. 1936 appt Batteriechef in Flak-Rgt. 22. 05.04.38 appt advisor on the Stab of Luftgaukommandos III. 01.06.39 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. des Stabes des Generalkommandos des Flak-korps I. 01.10.39 Maj., appt Ia op/Luftgaukdo. III. c.01.04.40 Maj., appt Ia/I. Flakkorps (to 19.07.40). 09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 13.02.42). (n.d.) in Africa he led a Flak-Kampfgruppe. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 14.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 01.09.43). 07.03.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 49 (to 10.02.44). 11.02.44 appt Flakeinsatzführer/I. Jagddivision (to 03.44). 21.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 123 and concurrently Kdr.d.Flakartillerie/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 20.11.44). 20.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 4. Flakdiv. 05.45 captured. 1946 released. †13.06.80 in Hof/Bayern.
- HECHT**, Ortwin. (DOB: 23.07.20 in Heiligenbeil/E Prussia). 22.01.42 Lt., 9./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+HT) crashed 200 m SW of Stade a/f when right motor failed at low altitude during an exercise flight. 26.01.42 re-buried at Heilenbeil.
- HECHT**, Oswald. (DOB: 16.09.98). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HECHT**, Otto. (DOB: 07.11.13 in Rosenheim). 1944 Lt., Zugführer in I./JG 51.
- HECHT**, Otto. (DOB: 27.11.18). 09.10.43 Lt., II./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3/trop damaged by fighters S of Rhodos. 27.08.44 Oblt., 5./SG 3 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 crash-landed vic Riga-Spilve a/f. 14.01.45 Oblt. (Tr.O.), pilot in II./SG 3, reported MIA.
- HECHT**, Otto. (DOB: 27.11.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HECHT**, Otto. (DOB: 27.11.18). 09.10.43 Lt., II./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost to fighters S of Rhodes. 01.11.43 in St.G. 3, promo to Oblt.
- HECHT**, Werner. (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln. 30.04.43 Lt. (Ln.) (Kr.O.) in 2./Ln.-Abt. 137, ordered to attend a training course at Kampfschule d.Lw. in Mourmelon le Grand/France. 01.10.43 Lt. (Ln.) (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 137.
- HECHT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.10). 08.04.31 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Prenzlau for Beobachter (observer) training. 12.03.36 trf to I/KG 253 (Gotha) as a Beobachter. 30.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.02.38 appt Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. I./KG 253 (renamed I./KG 4 on 01.05.39). 18.11.38 ordered temporary duty to Rudolstadt to attend a driving course (to 20.12.38). 29.11.39 trf to Stabsstaffel/KG 4. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 02.11.42 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Fliegerführer Lofoten, trf to KG 26.
- HECK**, Bruno. (n.d.) Lt. with Stab II./TG 5. [ listed as a Kdr.!!]
- HECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.11.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HECK**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HECK**, Gert. 07.43 trf to II./JG 26. 31.08.43 Lt., II./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Blue 6) in combat with Spitfires S of Lille.
- HECK**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 09.08.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 6, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HECK**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.03.09 in Barmstedt). 07.42 Oblt., in 2./JG 26 (to 30.07.42 †). 30.07.42 Oblt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 4) crashed vic Verlincthun, 11 km SSE of Boulogne shot down by 64 Sqdn. Spitfires . Buried at Bourdon/France. Credited with 4 victories.
- HECK**, Hermann. 1940-41 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 5/XII. 23.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 5/XII, appt Leiter Ausbildungsstelle der Kraftfahrausbildung-u. Sammelstelle/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.
- HECK**, Karl. (DOB: 14.12.95). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HECK**, Karl. 22.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) 7/VI to Luftgaukdo. III. 11.03.43 trf from Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 3/III to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 3/III, trf to Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 3/III.
- HECK**, Paul. 03.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 124. 03.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 193, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (to 02.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 22.01.43 Oberst (Tr.O./Flak), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231, appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.04.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12, trf to Luftflotte 3 for employment as a Regiments-Kdr. 18.05.43 Oberst, temporary Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 30. 24.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 15 (mot) (to 01.10.44). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, released from active military service.
- HECK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.11.92). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 6. 02.42 acting Kdr. Flak-Transport-Abt. 6 (and 06.42). 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. of Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 8/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/6. Flak-Brig.
- HECK**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 05.05.41 Hptm., Flak-Etat z.b.V. des Lg.Kdo. III, trf to RLM (L.In. 4). c.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 01.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701 (mot) (still 05.44). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 701. 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot) (to 02.45). c.03.45 Maj. and Kdr. gem.I.(mot)/Flak-Rgt. 701, MIA.
- HECK**, Wolfgang. 14.10.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9, WIA. 05.08.44 Maj., acting Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 134. 24.08.44 Maj., Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 701.
- HECKE**, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HECKE**, Walter. (DOB: 07.04.11). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 21.09.44 Hptm. in III./NJG 1. 17.12.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. of III./NJG 1.
- HECKEL**, Konrad. (DOB: 20.02.97). WWI served. 1940 appt Chef Bau-Kp.18. 1941 appt Techn.Referent to Koflug 1/XVII Zeltweg. 1941 appt Techn.Referent IIb Gruppe/Koflug 6/XVII. 1942 appt Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 115/XVII. 01.05.42 promo to Maj. 03.43 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 6/XVII. 14.02.44 Maj. in Stab Koflug 6/XVII.
- HECKEL**, Otto. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Karlstadt am Main). (i.G.). (DKG). 04.04.34 entered service with the Heer (by 1938 Fallschirmjäger). 01.01.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.02.39 (01.04.39?) promo to Oblt. 01.06.39 appt Adjutant in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 26.05.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41? Oblt., Adj.Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.12.41 trf to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (no evidence that this was carried out). 10.42 Hptm., appt Ia/21. Lw.-Felddiv. (to 10.43). 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 28.10.43 appt Ia/1. Fallsch.Div. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. (but RDA

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

advanced to 01.06.43). 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Ia/Fsch.Jg.Div. 1. 03.45 Oberst?, appt Ch.d.Genst./I. Fallschirmkorps. 05.05.45 captured at St.Christopher.

**HECKEL**, Rolf. 20.07.42 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+CS) lost to unknown cause in the area of Lucca/Malta.

**HECKEMANN**, Dr. (med.) Christian. (DOB: 29.03.16). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**HECKEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.09.17). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.06.39).

**HECKER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**HECKER**, ? . 01.45 Lt., 11./JG 5.

**HECKER**, Arthur. (DOB: 13.08.96). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 708, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 349 (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 708 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

**HECKER**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 02.07.05 in Aschaffenburg (probably). 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 2.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Chania. Buried at Maleme.

**HECKER**, Gerhard. 15.08.44 Oblt., 11./Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Fw 189 A-2 (6M+GH) shot down W of Radom by fighters.

**HECKER**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.05.13). (DKG). 10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 55, POW in He 111 P forced down by GC I/8 at Velaine-en-Haye airfield, 8 km ENE of Toul. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 appt Staka 4./KG 6 (to 10.11.42 POW). 10/11.11.42 Hptm., 4./KG 6 POW - Ju 88 A-4 lost to ships' AA, ditched in the Mediterranean and captured. (n.d.) Hptm., Stab II./KG 6 awarded the DKG. - nominated by Stab III./KG 55. [Version #2: 14.11.42 Hptm., pilot and Staka 4./KG 6, POW in Ju 88 A-4 that ditched in Bone (Bône) Bay due to engine failure while on an armed maritime reconnaissance mission off the North African coast - He was about to be appt the new Kdr. of II./KG 6 when shot down.] 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [Version #2: force-landed vic Bougie and captured].

**HECKER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.06.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.07.43 in 7./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot), commissioned Lt. (Kr.O.). 04.02.44 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve), trf back to II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot). 06.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 7./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot), trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 431 (v).

**HECKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.03.91). 31.10.41 Hptm.(Lw./Bau), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VII. 14.11.42 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VII. 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV to Stab/Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befh. Nordwestfrankreich.

**HECKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Essen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HECKER**, Heinrich. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**HECKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.07.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**HECKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.01.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HECKER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 24.02.16). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**HECKER**, Josef. (DOB: 29.08.14). 22.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Zugführer in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 883. 1943-44 appt Gerät-Offz. 3./Flak-Abt. 305. 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. 3./Flak-Abt. 703. 1944 appt Asst.Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 474.

**HECKER**, Karl-Dieter. (DOB: 25.08.22). 1943 in 12./JG 3 and then 11./JG 3. 06.05.43 trf to 12. (Sturm-)JG 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 107. 28.06.43 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Neubiberg. 08.07.43 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed in the area of Panctacio. 23.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 3



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

WIA - during a bombing raid on Leverano. 23.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10 + ~) overturned on landing at Mannheim. 20.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + ~) vic Warisoulx 8 km N of Namur/Belgium. 11.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 08.05.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10 + ~) belly-landed near Braunschweig. 06.44 with 6./JG 3. 18.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 11 + ~) after combat, crashed near Ottobrunn - bailed out. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 10) air combat crashed vic Gotha - bailed out. 14.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 3, appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 15.01.45). 17.12.44 Lt., Stafü 15./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 14 +) motor failure, crashed 20 km SW of Bonn - bailed out. 23.12.43 unhurt - during landing at Mannheim. 20.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + ~) shot down 8 km N of Namur. 05.44 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down, belly-landing vic Braunschweig. 12.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 3. 18.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down vic Ottobrunn. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 10 +) crashed vic Gotha after combat with P-51 of 361 FG shot down vic Gotha. 17.12.44 Lt., Stafü 15./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 14) shot down by P-38 with a damaged engine in area of Ahrweiler Münsterreifel, 20 km SW of Bonn. 17.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 12.(Sturm)/JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 18.02.45 Lt., appt Stafü 15.(Sturm-)/JG 3? 23.04.45 Lt., 15./JG 3. Credited with 5 victories.

**HECKER**, Lothar?. Late 08.44 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel.

**HECKER**, Martin. 05.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Stukavorschule 2 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1.

**HECKER**, Oscar. (DOB: 01.06.09). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HECKER**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 25.05.98). (DKG). 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 111 (to 03.41). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.04.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (to 09.43). 18.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment as an Abt. Kdr. 15.11.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 121 (still 04.45).

**HECKER**, Werner. (DOB: 14.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

**HECKER**, Werner. (POB: Plauen?). 1941 appt Aufkl.Offz. 11./Flak-Rgt. 13. 1942 appt Ausb.Offz. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 139. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 348. 1943 appt Ausb.Offz. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 349. 1943 appt Ausb.Offz. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 139. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 5./Flakscheinw. Abt. 299. 1945 attended 3 month Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule Lg.Kdo. XIV Kirchberg. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule II.

**HECKER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.05.20). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**HECKEROTH**, Helmut. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI.

**HECKERS**, Karl. 07.09.42 Lt., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HECKERT**, Gerhard. (DKG). 13.12.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

**HECKERT**, Lothar. 18.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C (U8+IN) shot down by 56, 111 and 151 Sqdn.s SW of Cambrai. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**HECKEWERTH**, E. 10.05.40 Lt., Stab III./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 landed at Waalhaven.

**HECKEWERTH**, G. 10.05.40 WIA - Ju 52 after landing at Rotterdam-Waalhaven - possibly by bomb hit. [possibly this is **HECKEWERTH**, Gustav]

**HECKEWERTH**, Gustav. (DOB: 08.05.15 in Leipzig). 21.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 Hptm., 2./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (6N+HK) hit vic Portsmouth, apparently crashed 8 km SW of Cloys-sur-le-Loir during landing approach. Buried at Chateaudun, later at Champigny - St. Andre.

**HECKING**, Otto. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HECKING, Paul.** (DOB: 08.02.19). (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.04.41 Lt. in III./KG 30. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 30. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 27.12.44 Hptm. pilot, appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 23.01.45). 23.01.45 Hptm.,Kdr. I./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GK) that failed to return from a mission to the Schelde Estuary/SW Holland - shot down by Mosquitos of 409 Sqdn. - vic Varel?).
- HECKL, Dr.(med.) Ernst.** (DOB: 08.03.14). (W.B.K. Prag I). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- HECKMANN, ?** . 01.02.38 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306, Norderney. 14?09.39 Hptm., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 WIA by shot in the thigh vic Oxhöfter. c.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 28 (to 17.12.41 KIA - He 111 H accidentally struck the ground at Baranowicze in bad weather).
- HECKMANN, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Rattler"/3. Jagddivision.
- HECKMANN, ?** . 02.08.44 Lt. in III./JG 26, claimed the destruction of 3 enemy tanks.
- HECKMANN, Alfred ("Fred").** (DOB: 25.07.14 in Bochum-Langendreer). (R, DKG). 05.02.40 Uffz. trf to 5./JG 3. 06.06.40 Uffz., 5./JG 3. 22.06.41 Fw., 5./JG 3. 11.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 3. 10.06.42 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 26.07.42 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 19.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 3. 04.10.42 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 10.42 trf to 1./JG 26. 01.43 in 1./JG 26. 16.02.43 Ofw., 1./JG 26. 28.02.43 with Erg.JGr. Ost. as instructor. 08.03.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51. 07.43 trf to 1./JG 26. 13.08.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51. 15.09.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51. 08.10.43 Uffz., 7./JG 27. 11.01.44 Ofw., 1./JG 26. 22.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 28.03.45). 15.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 21.09.44 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 29.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 16.04.45). 16.04.45 trf to JV 44 but never reported in. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 71 air victories. †21.07.93.
- HECKMANN, Bernhard.** (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HECKMANN, Dr. (med.) Bernhard.** (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt.)RDA 01.07.41). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- HECKMANN, Dr.(med.) Christian.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HECKMANN, Dr.(med.) Erich.** (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt (d.R.z.V.), promo to St.Arzt (d.R.z.V.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- HECKMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 27.11.20 in Hagen/Westf.). 08.08.41 (acting?) Staka 7./JG 51. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.03.43 Uffz., with 8./JG 51. 02.08.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51. 05.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 at Stara-Bykhov. 15.12.43 Fw., 8./JG 51. 24.01.44 Fw., 8./JG 51. 22.02.44 Ofw., 8./JG 51. 30.06.44 Ofw., 7./JG 51. 06.44 trf to 1./JG 1. 04.07.44 Lt., in 7./JG 51, appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 02.45). 06.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 1. 05.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (still 31.12.44). 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 03.45). 03.45 trf to 10./JG 7. 27.03.45 Lt., 10./JG 7. Credited with 20 victories.
- HECKMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 29.05.17). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HECKMANN, Herbert.** 18.12.39 Maj., Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 trf to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug a. Rügen. 17.12.41 Obstlt., 11./KG 100 KIA - He 111 P-2 involuntary ground contact vic Baranowicze a/f in poor weather conditions during a transfer flight.
- HECKMANN, Hubbert.** (DOB: 01.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HECKMANN, Hubert.** (DOB: 1924). 25.05.44 Ofw., 9./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 15 + I) rammed a P-51, belly-landed at Botenheim. 07.06.44 Ofw., 9./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Beauvais after combat with P-47s - shot down by a Spitfire vic Cosse-le-Vivien/Normandy. 26.07.44 Ofw., 9./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Cambrai after combat with P-51s. 05.08.44 Ofhr., 9./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) crash-landed vic Compiègne after combat with P-38s.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

26.11.44 8./JG 1. 24.12.44 Lt., 12.JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G belly-landed vic Düsseldorf after combat with Spitfires. 04.45 with JG 7. Credited with 5 victories in 34 missions.

- HECKMANN, Karl.** (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HECKMANN, Karl.** 11.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz. III/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- HECKMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 11.01.09). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HECKMANN, Hans-Eugen.** 01.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 05.41 Kdr. Luftgau-FAS III (and 01.42). 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Brig. 8. 01.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Brig. 8. 24.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 28. Flak-Div. (to 23.11.44). 15.12.44 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Nymindgab (to 1945).
- HECKNER, Erwin.** (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.09.43 Fw., Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HECKNER, Georg.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HECKNER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 19.01.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Btl. d.Lw. z.b.V., KIA. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.03.43.
- HECKROTT, Klaus.** (DOB: 08.10.13 in Hamburg). 1942 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.), Verb.Offz. der Lfl. 4 zu PzAOK 4 (still 06.44). Last rank: Oblt.
- HECKSCHEN, Franz-Paul.** (DOB: 26.04.21). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEDDAEUS, Ernst.** 19.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Führer der Luft.
- HEDDEN, Reiner.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Flak-Rgt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HEDERGOTT, Bodo.** 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- HEDERGOTT, Winfried.** (DOB: 01.06.19 in Bernau). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 24.04.44 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Lt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 and then in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 31.08.44). 09.44 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 trf from 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- HEDLER, Helmut.** (DOB: 31.05.16). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I/KG 155, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 08/09.03.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 2, MIA over the North Sea, in the Humber area, cause unknown - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LT). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEDORFER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 28.12.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- HEDRICH, Claus.** 22.05.43 Oblt. and pilot with BFS 2 – WIA in Ju 88 A-4 crash at Fp. Bobruisk after being shot up during an anti-partisan mission.
- HEDRICH, Walter.** (DOB: 03.02.16). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HEDTKE, Dr. Franz Wilhelm Ernst.** (DOB: 05.02.10 in Berlin). 1936 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Berlin. 07.05.44 Stabsarzt, Stab / Luftgau Kdo. XI KIA vic Hamburg. Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf.
- HEDTKE, Günter.** (DOB: 27.01.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- HEDTMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 06.10.12 in Bonn). 1941 in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 12.41 in III./NJG 6. 25.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Kurierstaffel 3 to Luftdienstkdo. 1/8. (n.d.) in Sonderkdo. Griechenland. 24.06.43 Oblt., LD-Kdo. Griechenland (to 30.06.44). 30.06.44 Oblt., Fliegerzielstaffel 71 (to 09.09.44). Last rank: Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEEDER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.10.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). 21.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef of 3./le.Flak-Abt. 719 (v).
- HEEDER**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.40 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HEEG**, August. (DOB: 19.08.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.
- HEEGER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 22.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Verbandsführerschule.
- HEEGER**, Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.
- HEEMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Hamster"/3. Jagddivision.
- HEEMANN**, Günther. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule Hall. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).
- HEEMANN**, Günther. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 6.
- HEEMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 09.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.42 Lt., Stab III./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+CC) combat with a fighter vic Marsa-Sciocco area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HEEMSKERCK**, Hans-Eduard von. (DOB: 18.08.80 in Geestemünde). 20.03.99 entered the Heer. 18.08.00 promo to Lt. 27.01.10. promo to Oblt. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 22.04.14 promo to Hptm. 01.08.14 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Flieger-Abt. 11. 1915 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 42. 12.15 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 5. 01.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 300. 10.16 appt a Stafü in the homeland. 01.17 began Generalstab training. 07.17 appt Kdr.der Flieger der HGr. F. 03.18 appt Generalstabs-Offz. with Stab der 3. Landwehr-Div.(to 1919). 09.04.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.03.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Maj. and ordered to RLM. 01.05.36 appt Abt.Chef im Rohstoff- und Devisenstab and concurrently im Amt für deutsche Roh- und Werkstoffe /RLM. 01.08.37 promo to Ministerialdirigent. †28.08.42 in Berlin (as a result of an air raid).
- HEEMSKERCK**, Hendrik von. (DOB: 07.04.13). 09.39 Oblt. and pilot in I./KG 53. 1940 in KG 26. 20.11.41 Oblt., trf to 12./KG 26 (to 05.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 19.11.42). 10.06.43 Hptm., appt Schwarmführer of 2. Schwarm in 10./NJG 5 (to 15.10.43). 06.10.43 Hptm., in 1./NJG 100. 1944 trf to 2./NJG 100. 10.44 appt Staka 2./NJG 100. 02.45 trf to IV./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 100. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45. Credited with 4 victories.
- HEEMSOTH**, Johann. 12.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 1 to Stab/Fliegerführer 2 and appt Ib (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty. 06.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 13.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 11.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/XI Beauvais-Tillé (to c.01.03.44). 01.02.44 promo to Oberst. 01.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 221/XI Beauvais-Tillé (and 09.44).
- HEEMSOTH**, Richard. (DOB: 27.02.18). 01.09.43 Ofw., 4./JG 300. 27.04.44 Fhr., 5./JG 300. 26.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 25.07.44 Lt., with 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 16) bailed out vic Ried am Inn after combat with B-24. 11.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 20) crashed 6 km NE of Burghofen [Version #2: Kirchhosbach, 12 km SW of Eschwege]. Credited with 5 victories.
- HEENE**, Gottfried. (DOB: 24.05.20). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.44 Lt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 188 D-2 (F6+LP) crashed vic Frabosa Soprana, S of Cuneo, due to engine failure.
- HEENE**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.11.12). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 3. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- HEENE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.06.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HEENE**, Rudolf. Hptm. †18.02.43 (Ju 52 crash).

**HEENEMANN**, Dr.Horst. (DOB: 13.07.06). (n.d.) had been a journalist in the UK. and U.S.A. 06.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939-40 appt Zugführer in 3./Luftsperr-Abt. 201. 1940 appt Adj. Ers.Luftsperr-Abt. 201. 1941 appt Zugführer in 1./Ers.Luftsperr-Abt. 208. 1941 appt Btrr.Chef 2./Ers.Luftsperr-Abt. 201. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 3./Ers.Luftsperr-Abt. 210. 1944 appt Zugführer in 3./Flakscheinw.-Abt 238.

**HEENSKERCK**, Eduard von. (DOB: 18.08.80). 01.08.37 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 29.08.42 KIA in an air raid.

**HEEPE**, Karl. (DOB: 13.09.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HEER**, Georg. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee.

**HEER**, Siegfried. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 17.08.43 Oblt. and pilot in Nachtaufkl.St. 3, MIA – in Do 217 K-1 (K7+ZL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Staraya Russa area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HEEREN\***, Friedrich. 01.11.40 Fl.Ob.Naut., became Leiter d.Nav.Abt. FFS A/B 2. 07.03.42 temporary duty with FFS A/B 13. 01.12.42 permanent trf to FFS A/B 13 Neubiberg. [\*some doubt due to illegibility]

**HEEREN**, Hans (Johann-Hans). (DOB: 03.10.93 in Herford). 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Grottaglie; later at Fl.H. Aquino. Last rank: Hptm.

**HEEREN**, Konrad. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/XII (to 01.43).

**HEEREN**, Peter von. 10.07.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+GN) crashed vic Warwarovka a/f.

**HEERFURTH**, ? . 16.02.41 Oblt., appt Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 02.05.41).

**HEERING**, ? . (n.d.) K.R. 4. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**HEERING**, Arthur. (DOB: 24.12.99). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEERLEIN**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**HEERLING**, ? . 15.09.45 Reg.Rat, Genstab 5 Abt. Ic/L-PO1, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL)

**HEERLING**, ? . (n.d.) Ob./Feld-Int., Referent Ic - I-Pol Lw. Führungsstab/LPA. Mid-April 45 held at Auffangslager Neubiberg.

**HEERMAN**, Hans. (DOB: 15.06.18 in Stuttgart). 1945 Lt., JG 110.

**HEERMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.12.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEERWIG**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.01.21). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HEES**, Bernward van. (DOB: 17.11.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.01.43 appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 536 (Eisb.). 05.11.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 536 (E) (still 04.45).

**HEES**, Günter. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEES**, Werner van. (DOB: 06.04.98 in Berlin-Spandau). 1919-24 attended Berliner Universität. 01.07.36 promo to Hptm. 11.36 appt Kp.Chef of an unspecified Ln.Kp. 01.11.36 Hptm.(E), Ln.-Kp. 1/12 trf to Ln.-Kp. 1/13. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 5.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 04.39 appt Referent für Fernschreibwesen in RLM/Chef NVW?. 01.03.40 promo to Maj. 04.40 Maj., Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 300. 07.40 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.42 appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 12. 01.01.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftwaffengruppe Kaukasus. 07.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12 and Nafü/Lw.-Gruppe Kaukasus, (to 12.43). 01.08.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Oberst. 10.43 appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 02.45, appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Ln.-, Bau-, LS)/Lw-Personalamt (to c. 26.03.45). 05.45

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oberst, wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Oberst, LP-Amt, Abt.Chef LP 5, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). Postwar joined the Bundeswehr. 1957-62 Kdr. Technische Schule der Luftwaffe 1 (Flugsicherung) at Kaufbeuren. (n.d.) final rank: Oberst.

**HEESCH**, ? . 1941? Oblt., Adj., Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot).

**HEESCH**, Carl. (DOB: 11.07.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**HEESCH**, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.03). 1944-45 Hptm. and Ic/20. Flak-Div.

**HEESCHEN**, Friedrich-Adolf. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak

**HEESE**, August. 01.04.36 promo to Hptm.(Flak). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Altentreptow. 20.05.43 Hptm. (W) with Luft-Hauptmuna 1/XI, trf to Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 91.

**HEESE**, Hubert. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Diepholz. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.

**HEESE**, Josef. (DOB: 06.03.91). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HEESE**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HEESE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 807 (still 04.45).

**HEESE**, Wolf. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**HEESE**, Wolfgang. (n.d.) was a Flugkapitän. 1937 trf to Sonderstaffel z.b.V. 1939 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. 11.43 (and 09.44) Maj., deputy Kdr. of Versuchsverband d. OKL. 04.45 Maj. and Kdr. Versuchsverband d. OKL.

**HEESE**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**HEESEN**, Erich. (DOB: 03.09.12). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42).

**HEESEN**, Ernst. (DKG). 30.06.41 lost Bf 109 F-2. 03.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 7) shot down by a Spitfire, crashed into the North Sea. 28.01.43 Ofw., II./JG 1 awarded the DKG. No known grave. Credited with 32 victories. [Apparently nominated for the DKG before his demise.]

**HEESEN**, Herbert te. (DOB: 08.04.21). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEESEN**, Josef. (DOB: 06.09.17). 04.40 with 11.(N)/JG 2 (to 20.07.40). 30.06.41 MIA - Bf 109 force-landed vic Czarnyany after running out of fuel - later returned unhurt. 03.05.43 MIA - Fw 190 shot down by Spitfires over the sea. 08/09.09.43 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+MR) lost during mission to Salerno. Credited with 27 victories.

**HEESEN**, Josef. (DOB: 17.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [same as the fellow above?]

**HEESEN**, Josef. 06.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.43 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+MR) lost to AA vic Salerno.

**HEFELE**, Hans. (DOB: 29.07.05). 31.03.24 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 01.10.31 flight training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.10.34 appt Nachr.Offz. in Fl.H.Kdr. Kiel-Holtenuau. 01.05.36 Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdr. Borkum. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. and appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Borkum. 28.06.37 Maj., appt Staffelführer Aufklärungskette (See) AS/88 (Legion Condor) (to Mid 01.38). 30.07.37 Hptm., AS/88 unhurt? - He 59 shot down c. 24 km from Arenys de Mar while attacking the freighter *Laris*, but rescued by the cruiser *Canarias*. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.08.38 appt provisional Kdr. I./Tr.Gr.186 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Burg bei Magdeburg (to 21.10.38). 22.10.38 appt course leader at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 03.04.40). 03.04.40 Obstlt., Stab II./KG 26 POW – He 111 H-2 (1H+AC) following

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

combat with Spitfires of 41 Squadron ) - ditched off Redcar following failure of the engines - rescued by fishing boat. (n.d.) was the senior Luftwaffe officer at Bowmanville/Canada prison camp. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

- HEFFT**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HEFLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.07.17). 05.40 Lt., 5./Tr.Gr. 186.
- HEFTER**, Ekkehard (Eberhard?). (DOB: 10.09.10 in Köln). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipetsk. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 26.09.36 Oblt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 28.09.36 Lt. with J/88 KIA - vic Vitoria/Spain crashed due to motor failure. (n.d.) promo to Oblt. Credited with one victory.
- HEGEL**, ? . 27.08.43 Lt. in Radfahr-Kp. 10 (L), trf to Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L).
- HEGELE**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westfr.) (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 15. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HEGELMAIER**, Dr.(med.) Wolf-Dietrich. (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HEGELMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.01.14 in Neuköln/Berlin). (i.G.). 1935 entered the Heer. 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Ln.Ers.Abt.II./12 Berlin-Gatow, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.38 Lt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/KG 253, Gotha. 15.09.39 Lt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 4. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 appt Referent Stab/OKL/Qu Abt. 6. 1944 attended an LKS. 01.11.44 Hptm., Ia in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 6. 01.01.45 became member of the Genstab d.Lw.
- HEGENAUER**, Bruno. (DOB: 25.09.18). 28.05.40 Fw., 1./JG 26. 21.06.41 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by Spitfires vic St.Omer. 14.04.42 Lt., Stab/JG 26. 11.42 with 11./JG 26. 28.02.43 Lt., 3./JG 53. 27(26?). 27.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed vic Mateur/Tunisia due to engine damage. 07.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 53, MIA while aboard a Ju 52 (8T+AL) of II./TG 2 trf from Tunis to Naples. Credited with 4 victories.
- HEGENBART (HEGENBARTH)**, Robert. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 105 to Fluglehrschule d.Lw. c.28.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NSGr. 9 (still 27.03.44). 01.44 Hptm., (acting?) Stafü 1./NSGr. 9 (to early 02.44). 24.08.44 KIA in Romania.
- HEGENREINER**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., with S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- HEGENROTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.07.08). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEGER**, Anton. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 15/XIII to Offz. pool Koflug 8/VII. 27.06.44 Hptm. and probably with FFS B35 Hagenow.
- HEGER**, Emil. (DOB: 28.12.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HEGER**, Erwin-Rudolf. (DOB: 30.08.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- HEGER**, Herbert. 01.07.43 in 18./Ln.-Rgt. 222, promo to Oblt.
- HEGGER**, Johannes. 16.03.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 92 (mot), trf to Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) for further assignment.
- HEGER**, Julius. 09.05.41 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <4- + -) shot down by a Spitfire into Channel near Dungeness, captured. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.
- HEGER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 25.06.16). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.01.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HEGER**, Walter. (DOB: 19.07.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEGERER**, Johannes. 15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VII.
- HEGERMANN**, Winfried. (DOB: 25.09.19). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEGGENREINER**, ? . 03.41 Obstlt., Deutsches Verbindungsoffizier beim Ital.Oberkommando in Libyen.
- HEGGER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Krefeld). (DKG). 11.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 2/I. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- HEGGER**, Josef. 30.09.43 Oblt., 10./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 (L1+DU) crashed 17 km W of Wiener-Neustadt.
- HEGNAUER**, Bruno. (DOB 25.09.18 in München). 07.42 Lt., 11./JG 26 02.43 Lt., 3./JG 53.
- HEGNER**, Johann. (DOB: 02.11.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. V/50.
- HEHL**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.05.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak).
- HEHL**, Rolf. (DOB: 29.11.12). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HEHL**, Willi. (DOB: 15.11.08). 25.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 attended Kampfschullehrgang at Mourmelon le Grand. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 1943 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XXVI for training as an intelligence officer. 1943 appt Ia Stab/Lg.Kdo. XXVI?. 1944 appt acting Chef Erg.Kp. 22. 1944 trf to Luftschutz-Kdo. XII. 1944 appt interpreter with 6.Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.09.44 MIA.
- HEHLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.05.15 in Halle). 1943 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in III./JG 77.
- HEHLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.05.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEHLERT**, Otto. (DOB: 24.06.20 in Darmstadt). 02.45 Lt., 10./JG 300. 30.04.45 Lt., 10./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 damaged by AA in the Ansbach - Rotenburg area - landed normally at Kleinkarolinenfeld.
- HEHMANN**, Emil. (DOB: 08.08.11). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HEHMEYER**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.02.21). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEHMKE**, Werner. (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HEHMSOTH**, Raimund. (DOB: 23.06.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 22.11.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Abt.-Adjutant in le.Flak-Abt. 934 (v), reported MIA.
- HEHN**, Franz. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HEHNER**, Ernst. 11.06.40 Hptm., appt Ib/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 15.01.42 Maj., appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 18.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Jagdfliegerführer West to Stab/Kdr. der Luftwaffenkommandotruppen Ost and appt Adjutant. 15.06.43 appt Ila/Fliegerführer 3. 24.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.
- HEHR**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.11.41). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.09.42).
- HEIBER**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- HEIBERT**, Kurt. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 18.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik (previously in Kü.Fl.Gr. 106), trf to Seenotkdo. 19 (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 trf to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West) for further assignment.
- HEIBERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.11.19). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.10.42 wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEIBGES**, Nikolaus. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEID**, F. 08.01.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+FM) vic Saratov.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEID**, Ferdinand. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEID**, Hans. (DOB: 21.09.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.11.40). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).
- HEID**, Hans. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.01.45 Lt., pilot 2./KG 51 WIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+GK) emergency landing vic Uengershausen, NW of Giebelstadt due to fuel starvation. 26.03.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+PK) force-landed at Illesheim a/f due to engine fire.
- HEID**, Karl. 24.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to IV./KG 53.
- HEID**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HEID**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.06.14). 01.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe Lechfeld (S) for pilot training. 10.03.36 trf to I./KG 155 (Giebelstadt). 19.11.36 ordered temporary duty to Berlin-Spandau for a sports course (to 12.12.36). 21.10.37 ordered temporary duty to Hildesheim for an aerial photography course for bomber observers. 18.03.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 7 Finsterwalde for E.L.F. training. 15.05.40 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 17.11.41 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of completion). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 08.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 76 (to 08.01.44). 02.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau, trf to IV./KG 76. 01.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 01.12.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. †1989.
- HEIDE**, Fritz. 18.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH to Lw.Führungsstab Ic.
- HEIDE**, Dr. Fritz. (W.B.K. Jena). 01.08.41 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.37).
- HEIDE**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 19.12.91 in Dresden). 05.45 Maj.a.D., wanted or held as POW by US.
- HEIDE**, Gottfried. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 30.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- HEIDE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Köslin). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.05.40).
- HEIDE**, Paul. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 125, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 09.39 Lt., Beobachter in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- HEIDE**, Paul. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 13./KG 40 (to 09.09.42 MIA). 09.09.42 Hptm., Staka 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+KX) apparently shot down by a Whitley of 77 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- HEIDEKLANG**, Rolf. (DOB: 13.11.19 in Dresden). 17.08.43 Lt., 1./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by return fire from a B-17 vic Echsel. Buried in Dresden.
- HEIDEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.06). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HEIDEL**, Josef. 29.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MM) lost to unknown cause vic Martini.
- HEIDEL**, Walther. (DOB: 20.07.94). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- HEIDELAUF**, ? . End-04.45 Reg.Baurat, Referent, Sachbearbeiter, Generalnachrichtenführer /Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- HEIDELAUF**, Dr. Ulrich. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 06.03.42 Hptm. and Führer Sondervermessungskdo./Fliegerführer Afrika. 14.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka Luftbildstaffel 1 (to 15.10.44). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- HEIDELCK**, Joachim. 01.04.37 Ofhr., schw.Flakstammatterie Mainz, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.09.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 501 to Lw.Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 427 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEIDELER (HEIDLER?)**, ? . 19.08.44 Lt., Adjutant in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 83.
- HEIDELMAYER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.08.20). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEIDELMEYER**, Max. (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).
- HEIDEMANN**, Ewald. (DOB: 05.04.91). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in Stab/Luftdienstverband I Zwischenahn. 01.08.43 with Luftdienstkdo. 1/13, promo to Obstlt.
- HEIDEMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 05.08.24). 07.10.44 Ofhr., 9./JG 300. 17.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 17) shot down between Lubin and Legnica(Liegnitz)/Poland during a landing attempt following combat - engine failure. Credited with one victory.
- HEIDEMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- HEIDEMEIER**, Wilhelm. 09.39 with 2./JG 53. 31.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 53. 11.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by a/c 40 km E of Shitomir. Credited with one victory.
- HEIDEMEYER**, Hans (Hans Robert Walter). (DOB: 10.04.01). (i.G.). 07.05.19 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.29 flight training in Russia (to 30.04.31). 01.07.33 Beobachter training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.35 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. Luftkreis IV. 12.03.36 trf to Abt. L.A. III/RLM. 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.03.37 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 115 (Göppingen) (later renumbered Aufkl.Gr. 15). 01.04.38 appt Ic in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.06.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (sick). 11.09.39 appt tactics instructor at Aufkl.Fliegerschule 3 (Jüterbog). 10.11.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.40 appt Ia in Stab/Kolluft AOK 6. 17.03.41 appt Kolluft AOK 11 (to 20.08.41). 21.08.41 trf to Abt. Vorschrift-u.Lehrmittel/RLM. 07.09.41 appt Chef Abt. Vorschrift-u.Lehrmittel/RLM. 01.03.42 ordered temporary duty to IV. Fliegerkorps for training as a Kampfverbandführer (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 21.07.42 appt Kdr. Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 22.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.10.42 (01.12.42?) Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Felddivision 8 (to c.01.01.43). 01.43 KIA.
- HEIDEN**, ? . 12.44 Fl.Stabsingenieur (or Maj.?), Leiter Luftpark 1/XVII, Wiener-Neustadt.
- HEIDEN**, Adalbert. (DOB: 06.09.13). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.05.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEIDEN**, Wilhelm von der. 04.06.42 Oblt. (d.R.z.V.), Nachschubkolonnenabteilung 6/VI, placed at the disposal of Lf.Kdo. 3. 06.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 6.
- HEIDENPETER**, Heinz. 05.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 110 (to 09.08.44). 10.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 110 (to 30.11.44).
- HEIDENREICH**, ? . 01.06.40 Oberstabsingenieur, Luftgau-Ingenieur/Luftgaukdo. XIII.
- HEIDENREICH**, ? . c. 07.42 Hptm., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 8/XI. c. 10.42 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 7/XI. [Note: possibly Walter-Hugo H.]
- HEIDENREICH**, Adolf. (DOB: 29.04.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.
- HEIDENREICH**, Anton. (DOB: 06.07.96 in Kaisheim/Donauwörth). (DKS). 01.09.14 entered the Heer. 18.03.15 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI initially served with the infantry, then the Fliegertruppe. 15.02.17 began pilot training with the bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 06.03.17 trf to Fliegerschule 2 for further training. 24.10.17 trf to Beobachter-Schule Schleissheim. 30.11.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 289. 25.01.18 WIA. 01.02.18 trf to Fliegerschule 1 while still recovering. 23.08.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2 as an instructor and Führer of the Technischen Kp. of Fliegerschule 2. 09.11.18 with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2 for demobilization. 14.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 01.11.34 entered the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.12.31) and assigned to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for training. 28.03.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt and later KG 155.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.37 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg as an instructor, but probably appt Kdr. Flieger-technische Schule 2. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg (to 04.09.39). 05.09.39 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Hörsching (to 15.01.40), then Grosse KFS 2 Fassberg again (to 10.11.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 21.11.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Langenhagen and Stendal. 04.01.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/XI (to 12.01.45). 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 13.01.45 appt Koflug 8/VI (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became POW later interneer. 25.02.48 released from Allied custody. †20.10.82 Wiesbaden.

**HEIDENREICH, Friedrich (Fritz).** (DOB: 29.06.16 in Bielefeld). (R). c.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr.120 (to 04.41). 29.04.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged near Sola due to enemy AA fire [Version #2: shot up by Spitfires of 72 Sqdn.]- belly-landed at Stavanger-Sola. 03.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 01.06.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Lofoten, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 02.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.120 (to 30.05.44). 04.44 Hptm.?, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+HH) lost in Norway. 30.05.44 Hptm., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - in Ju 188 F-1 (A6+RH) that failed to return from a recce off Scapa Flow). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HEIDENREICH, Dr. (med.) Fritz-Josef.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**HEIDENREICH, Hans.** 22.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII to Verbindungsoffizier d.Lw. beim Generalgouvernement in Krakau.

**HEIDENREICH, J. (Johannes?).** (DKG). 26.09.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./LLG 1. 09.43 Oblt., Staka 12./LLG 1.

**HEIDENREICH, Karl.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEIDENREICH, Karl-Heinz.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 2. 26.08.40 Oblt. in 7./KG 2, KIA - in Do 17 Z (U5+LR) shot down by RAF Hurricanes of No. 1 Sqdn. vic Colchester near Thaxted Highands Farm.

**HEIDENREICH, Konrad.** 24.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 77. 03.43 Hptm., in III./KG 77 (to 26.03.43 KIA). 26.03.43 Hptm., III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+UT) shot down by AA during a torpedo attack on Algiers harbor.

**HEIDENREICH, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.07.21 in Wiesbaden). 06.42 at JGr. Drontheim for training, then to JFS 3, JG 103. 03.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 04.44 trf to 9./JG 27. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 05.10.44 WIA). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 05.10.44 Oblt., Stafü 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 1 + I) in the Wesel area.

**HEIDENREICH, Dr. Rolf.** 1943 Stabsarzt, appt IVb of III./KG 76 (to 08.05.45).

**HEIDENREICH, Theodor.** (DOB: 21.07.15). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.11.42 Oberwachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEIDENREICH, Walter-Hugo.** 16.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to LKS 1. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**HEIDEPRIEM, Rolf.** (DOB: 14.12.10). (DKG). 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 27. 03.02.43 trf from Stab/Befehlshaber Kreta to KGr. 21. 01.05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.42).

**HEIDER, ?** . 10.01.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4. 03.03.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4.

**HEIDER, Franz.** (DOB: 02.10.14). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**HEIDER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 29.04.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HEIDER, Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 25.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI. 24.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/I (to 10.11.42?). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.44 Maj., Ia/Koflug 19/XI (Beauvais).

**HEIDER, Hans.** (DKG). 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., 16./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEIDER, Hermann.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 24.07.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Luftflottenkommando 1, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot). 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 32 (still 04.45).
- HEIDER, Herwig Eugen Karl Ritter von.** (DOB: 05.06.15 in Innsbruck). (DKG). 01.04.36 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., Fl.AusbBtl. 16. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 19.02.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 15.09.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./KGr. 606, POW - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+LK) shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 257 Sqdn. while attacking a convoy off the east UK coast, c. 15 km E of Happisburgh/Norfolk. 02.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, KGr. 606. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with between 70 and 120 combat missions and at least 51,000 GRT sunk. 1962 employed as a manager at Aerotechnik-Kirchfeld KG, Düsseldorf.
- HEIDER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.10.05). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HEIDERICH, Wolfram.** 20.06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 lost vic Prushiany a/f - no details.
- HEIDHARDT, Paul.** 07.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 to Wehrmachtgefängnis Glatz.
- HEIDINGER, Otto.** (DOB: 06.02.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.40 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- HEIDINGSFELDER, ?** . 27.07.44 Oberinspekteur in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII (either motor vehicles and fuel or munitions).
- HEIDKAMP, Karl.** 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 19.05.42 Leiter Hauptfilmstelle des RLM, temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Luftflotte 3 (to 05.12.42) and then to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 31.01.43). 22.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for temporary duty. 12.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Luftgaustab XXX.
- HEIDKÄMPER, Christian.** (DOB: 06.05.93 in Bielefeld). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 11.40 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug 10/VI (Gent). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HEIDL, Bruno.** (DOB: 18.12.?? in Wien). 1941 with Aussenstelle Kreta/Luftgaukdo. Südost. Last rank: Major.
- HEIDLAND, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 24.04.16 in Mannheim). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.05.43 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.09.43 in 2./NJG 5, promo to Hptm.
- HEIDLBERG, Karl.** 01.10.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Minden (to 30.06.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bochum.
- HEIDLER, Reinhard.** 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- HEIDLER, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HEIDLMAJR, Johannes.** 10.12.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+KW)
- HEIDNER, K.** 09.02.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 KIA - Ju 86 vic Vyazma apparently to fighters.
- HEIDORN, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.09.11). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HEIDRICH, ?** . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 49. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [possibly **HEIDRICH, Walter.** (DOB: 03.02.16 in Giebelstadt).]
- HEIDRICH, ?** . 25.08.42 Oblt. in or connected to Erprobungskdo. 19 at Tripoli – Castel Benito.
- HEIDRICH, Albert.** (DOB: 15.09.14). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.44 Oblt., Luftbild St. 1 KIA - He 111 H-16 (CK+UD) crashed vic Hildesheim due to pilot error.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEIDRICH**, Günter. (DOB: 01.02.22). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, Res.Flak-Abt. 294, promo to Lt. (A1/Flak) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- HEIDRICH**, Heinrich. 28.09.39 Lt. d.R., trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.
- HEIDRICH**, Hans Werner. (DOB: 12.04.09). 11.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 53. 07.41 with 10./JG 1. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 04.11.42). 13.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 12.01.43). 02.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 12.01.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 1) shot down by P-40s of 33 FG vic Thelepte). Credited with 8 victories.
- HEIDRICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.11.19 in Schladnig, Krs. Brüx (Most) - NW Czech.). (R). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./Flak-Abt. 341 (mot). 11.03.45 MIA.
- HEIDRICH**, Richard. ("Arno"). (DOB: 28.07.96 in Lewalde/Sachsen). (RES, DKG). 18.08.14 entered the army. WWI served in the infantry. .08.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.12.15). 11.18 returned home, after a wounding. 1919 with the Freikorps in Lithuania. 1920s with the Reichswehr for 10 years. 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.09.15. 08.24 became a staff officer. 07.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 02.31 Hptm., appt Kp.Führer in Inf.-Rgt. 10. 09.34 attended Kriegsschulen Dresden, München and Potsdam as a tactics instructor. 10.35 trf to LKS Potsdam and LKS München (to 10.37). 18.01.36 promo to Maj. 1937 volunteered for the paratroops. 12.10.37 appt Chef Fsch.-Inf.-Kp. Stendal and helped pioneer development of this new arm. 30.05.38 appt Kdr. Fsch.-Inf.-Bataillon. 01.01.39 trf from Heer to the Luftwaffe as Obstlt. and appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 06.02.39 appt Ia/7. Fliegerdivision. 01.06.39 trf to RLM pool. 01.09.39 trf to Stab/7. Fliegerdivision. 01.10.39 trf back to the Heer as Kdr. Inf.Ers.Rgt. 4 and then Kdr. Inf.Rgt. 514. 20.04.40 (01.04.40?) promo to Oberst. 01.06.40 returned to Luftwaffe and appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 04.07.40 received RDA of 01.10.39. 09.06.41 mentioned in dispatches. 14.06.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (to 31.07.42). 31.03.42 awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt.3. 01.08.42 appt temporary Kdr. 7. Fliegerdivision. 04.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.42). 01.11.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. 7. Fliegerdivision (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 16.11.44). 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.12.43 again mentioned in dispatches. 05.02.44 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. 1. Fsch.Jg.Div. 25.03.44 awarded Schwerter, 1. Fsch.Jg. Div. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe. 16.11.44 appt Komm.Gen. I. Fallschirmkorps (to 03.05.45). 03.05.45 captured by the Americans at St. Christoforo/Italy but later handed over to the British and reputedly held at Special Camp 11 Island Special Farm, Bridgend. 16.01.47 sent to hospital, reasons unstated - due to greatly deteriorated health. 07.47 released from British captivity. †22.12.47 in Hamburg-Bahrenfeldt (in hospital). 27.12.47 buried at the Bergedorfer Friedhof.
- HEIDRICH**, Waldemar. (DOB: 11.05.24 in Rastatt). 31.01.45 Lt., 7./SG 1 WIA (spinal injury) - Fw 190 A-8 (White 11) force-landed in Pl.Qu. 85793 - recovered in Berent. 15.03.45 Lt., Lt., 8./SG 1 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 3) probably hit by AA vic N Woltin, E of Greifenhagen.
- HEIDRICH**, Walter. (DOB: 03.02.16 in Giebelstadt). 1941 Beobachter (observer) in 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 24.06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 - no details. 19.10.44 trf to 10./JG 300. 11.44 trf to 14./JG 300. 12.44 Oblt., trf to I./NJG 11.
- HEIDRICH**, Walter. (DOB: 26.07.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the BMW plant in Iglau.
- HEIDRICH**, Werner. 12.40 with Stab III./JG 53. 04.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. Credited with 2 victories.
- HEIDSCHMITT**, Dr. ? . 03.43 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 206/XII Evreux.
- HEIDT**, Fritz. 06.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 14/XVII, trf to FFS A/B 32.
- HEIDT**, Hermann. 07.09.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HEIDTKAMP**, Reinhold. (DOB: 15.09.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- HEIDTKAMP**, Wilhelm. 07.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403. 06.01.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 366. 01.05.43 KIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEIDTMANN**, Dr. (med.) Arnold. (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HEIDUSCHKA**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.03.19). (R, DKG). 05.40 Stuka pilot in an undetermined St.G. 23.11.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Fw. in 6./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 08.08.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./SG 2. 21.03.45 KIA near Pápa/Hungary.
- HEIDUSCHKE (HEIDUSCHKA?)**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.08.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 08.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-RV-Betr.Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HEIDUSCHKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.09.12 in Förstgen Krs. Görlitz/Schlesien). (n.d.) SA-Hauptsturmführer, belonged to Stab / SA-Standarte 'Feldherrnhalle'. (n.d.) Regierungsrat in the Reichsministerium für Volksaufklärung und Propaganda (propaganda ministry), erster Adjutant (first adjutant) to Joseph Goebbels who thought highly of him. 23.05.41 Lt., 1.Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 KIA vic Stalos/Crete. Buried in war cemetery Maleme.
- HEIER**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEIFFENBERGER**, ? . 14.05.42 Maj. in Luftdienstkdo. 1/17 (1/XVII), killed in He 111 H crash at Weyern.
- HEIGE**, ? . 1945 Lt., Zugführer in 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- HEIGENER**, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 03.12.09). 22.10.42 Oblt., appt Abt. Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 43 (to 04.05.43). 04.05.43 appt Referent I A/2 in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44). 15.09.45 Hptm., Gen.d.Flakwaffe I, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- HEIGL**, Hans. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. ). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEIGL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.11.01 in Waldau). (i.G.). 29.04.19 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 1933-35 sports instructor and trainer at the Heeres-Sportschule. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Heeres-Sportschule in Wünsdorf. 1936 trainer and coach for the Berlin Olympics. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab and pilot training (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Insp.Flak/RLM. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and trf to Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw.(to 20.09.40). 16.03.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 15.08.39 Maj., in RLM pool. 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII and appt Verbindungs-Offz. Gen.Qu. (to 04.10.39). 05.10.39 appt Qu. in Stab/II. Flakkorps. 21.09.40 appt instructor at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 16.02.41 trf to the Genst./Luftflotte 2 (to 31.10.42). 27.06.41 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.11.42 trf from Genst./OB Süd to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 25.03.43? trf to O Qu Stab Fl.Fü. Tunis. 25.09.43 trf to Fallschirmschule II as a trainee. 01.10.43 trf to Fallschirmschule 2. 21.02.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 200 (to 15.11.44). 10.44 attended 13. Regimentsführerlehrgang at Döberitz. 12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring" (to 03.45).
- HEIGL**, Wunibald. (DOB: 27.04.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HEIHOFF**, Josef. (DOB: 29.08.19). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HEIKE**, Horst. (DOB: 16.06.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 27. 23.02.42 Lt., 8./JG 27. 18.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Black 1 + ~) shot down near Aim-el-Gazala/Libya. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.
- HEIKE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), III./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.42 in Res.Flakscheinw.Ab. 909, promo to Maj.(Flak).
- HEIKS**, Karl. (DOB: 02.10.14 in Düsseldorf). 15.02.45 Lt. and pilot in 3./MSGr. 1.
- HEIL**, ? . 09.09.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AA) shot down vic Church Field, Newels Farm, Nuhurst near Horsham by 66 Sqdn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEIL**, Engelbert. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HEIL**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.07.05 in Imsweiler, Krs. Rockenhausen/Pfalz). 13.01.41 Lt., Blindflugschule 3 KIA - Ju 52 collided with another Ju 52 vic Lauth (7 km E of Königsberg/Ostpr.). Buried in war cemetery Kaiserslautern.
- HEIL**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.17). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 28.09.42 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.12.42 with 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landing at Uadi Tamed due to engine trouble. 01.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr. trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 1943 with 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 17.10.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG. 1943 trf to 2./NAGr. 11. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt instructor with NAG 102. 1944 trf to 5./NAG 102. 1945 trf to 5./NAG 103.
- HEIL**, Karlhorst. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HEIL**, Roman. (DOB: 28.12.20 in Würzburg). 26.02.41 Ofhr., 7./St.G. 1 ditched 5 km W of Gozo after combat - into Canadian captivity. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- HEIL**, Dr. Willi. 01.41 Regierungsassessor d.Lw., (~Oblt./Hptm.). 1937 possibly conferred with a doctorate in law by Universität Giessen.
- HEILAND**, Anton. (DOB: 06.01.18). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEILAND**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- HEILAND**, Gerhard. 24/25.11.40 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-4 (G1+KN) hit by AA during raid near Bristol, ditched 300 m off Rame Head, SW of Plymouth/Devon.
- HEILAND**, Karl. (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- HEILBRONNER**, Rolf. (n.d.) Lt., 2./St.G. 77.
- HEILBRONNER**, Werner. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEILEMANN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HEILGEIST**, Hilmar. (DOB: 01.10.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEILIG**, Bruno. (DOB: 20.02.23 in Stuttgart). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., Adj. to Hptm. Buschmann, NJG 2. 09.01.43 unhurt - belly-landed 8 km E of Gilze-Rijen due to engine damage. 26.05.43 Lt., Erg.St./NJG 2. 25/26.05.43 Lt., Stab/NJG 2. 11.06.43 unhurt - shot down by a Beaufighter while landing at Gilze-Rijen. 30.07.43 Lt., Stab/NJG 2. 06.09.43 unhurt - crash-landed Bf 110 at Manching. 28/29.01.44 Lt., Stab/NJG 2. 10.02.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in I./NJG 2, trf to NJG 3. 18/19.04.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3. 20/21.07.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3. 06/07.01.45 Oblt. in III./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CD) struck a hill, crashed vic Hørsby near Rotenkrug/Denmark, found alone in the cockpit with a small calibre wound behind his ear. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.01.45. Buried in Flensburg. Credited with 12 victories.
- HEILIG**, Kurt. 06.11.41 Reg.Insp., (meteorological observer) Wekusta 51 MIA - He 111 H-3 (4T+EH) crashed in the Channel off the French coast after combat with a Beaufighter of 248 Sqdn. near the Scilly Isles.
- HEILIG**, Leonhard. (DOB: 08.12.13). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- HEILIGENSTÄDT**, . see HEYLIGENSTÄDT.
- HEILIGER**, Günter. (DOB: 16.06.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEILIGERS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- HEILING**, Paul. (DKG). 27.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Oblt. in III./KG 77, awarded the DKG. 14.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 77 (to 02.08.44). 01.07.43 in III./KG 77,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

promo to Hptm. 03.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11. /KG 26 (to 06.09.44). 07.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.KGr. LT (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 6./Erg.KG 1 (to 05.05.45).

**HEILING**, Paul. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt. in III/KG 77. (n.d.) Oblt., III/KG 76.

**HEILINGBRUNNER**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 05.10.91 in Bamberg). 18.07.10 entered the Heer. 28.10.12 promo to Lt. WWI served in the artillery and seconded to the Turks in Macedonia and Gallipoli. 14.01.16 promo to Oblt. 01.07.21 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.10.18). 1930 attended armaments course (to 1931). 01.04.32 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Fürth (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 7). 01.11.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.10.35 appt Höherer-Kdr. der Flak im Luftkreis V. 01.11.35 (concurrently?) appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst. 01.03.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Wiesbaden. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.01.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau -Kdo. XII/XIII, Wiesbaden. 01.07.42 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 18.05.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Wiesbaden. 01.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 1944 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 10. 28.02.45 released from active service (had been asked to hand in resignation). †17.08.77 in Edling-Wasserburg.

**HEILINGBRUNNER**, Otto-Gütz, Ritter von. 05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 129 (mot) (to 21.08.42). 05.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), trf from Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve).

**HEILINGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.03.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**HEILMANN**, ? . 13.10.42 Fähnrich, in I./Flak-Rgt. 25, lightly WIA.

**HEILMANN**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 10.06.42 Oberst, trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (Chef AW/Amtsgruppe Technische Ausbildung). 10.08.42 trf to RLM (GL/Amtschef C).

**HEILMANN**, Friedrich. 04.02.41 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+LM) shot up by fighters, probably of 257 Sqdn. vic Corton.

**HEILMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HEILMANN**, Gotthard. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr. , le.Flak-Abt. 828, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).

**HEILMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.07.20). 10.12.41 Lt., Transportkette/Kdt.d. Festung Kreta unhurt ? - He 111 crash landed at Maleme. 20.12.41 Lt., Leiter of Flugbereitschaft des Kdt. d. Fest. Kreta, killed in an auto accident collision with an LKW on the Chania - Maleme road.

**HEILMANN**, Lt. 03.03.38 Lt., II/JG 132 KIA - Bf 109 B at Bochow near Jüterbog due to pilot error.

**HEILMANN**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**HEILMANN**, Ludwig-Sebastian. (DOB: 09.08.03 in Würzburg). (RES, DKG). 03.02.21 entered the Reichsheer (Inf.). 1929 Zugführer in Inf.-Rgt. 21. 03.02.33 left the army. 01.07.34 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.28) and Zugführer in Inf.-Rgt. 20 (to 30.09.34). (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 01.07.34 reactivated in the Army and promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.32). 14.10.35 appt Kp.-Chef in Inf.-Rgt. Nürnberg. 01.12.35 promo to Hptm. 02.08.36 appt Kp.-Chef in Inf.-Rgt. 63. 26.08.39 appt Kp.-Chef in Inf.-Rgt. 91. 27.08.39 trf to Stab II./Inf.-Rgt. 91. 03.05.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Inf.-Rgt. 423. 18.06.40 detached to the 12<sup>th</sup> Parachute Rifleman Course at the Parachute School Wittstock (to 13.07.40). 14.07.40 appt Kdr. III./Inf.-Rgt. 423. 01.08.40 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe, and appt Kdr. III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 3. 27.10.40 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.12.39). 14.06.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 26.02.42 awarded DKG, Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.43). 02.03.44 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.05.44 awarded Schwerter, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 17.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 05.03.45 – POW). 22.12.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.12.44) and appt

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

permanent Kdr. der 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 05.03.45 captured by the British at Adenau/Rheinland.  
02.05.46 trf to the London Cage. 08.47 released. †26.10.59 in Kempten/Allgäu and buried there.

**HEILMANN, Max.** (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 22.11.42 appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 515 (to 09.01.43). 09.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln I. 15.05.43 with Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 506, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 458.

**HEILMANN, Otto.** (W.B.K. Regensburg). 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to RLM pool with temporary duty to OKW (Transportchef). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**HEILMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 17.01.25). 13.03.45 Lt., 13./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 13) combat vic Idstein/Dasbach.

**HEILMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 20.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HEILMANN, Walter.** (DKG). 17.08.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.05.38), FFS C Kiliansdorf, to temporary duty as Techn.Offz. 3./IV./KG z.b.V. 2 28.09.39 returned to FFS C Kiliansdorf. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 51 (to 12.09.42 KIA in Russia). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 51. 12.09.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+AR) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 4933 vic Stalingrad.

**HEILMANN, Wilhelm (Willi).** (DOB: 22.02.16 in Frankfurt/Main). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main).  
01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Navigationsschule Strausberg trf to JFS 4. 01.03.43 Beobachter (Aufkl.), RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 at JG 108. 05.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 30.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). (n.d.) Oblt., in III./JG 54. 06.44 Staka 7./JG 54. 26.07.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 09.44 Oblt., Stafü or Staka 9./JG 54. 09.11.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 belly-landed at Hesepe due to technical problems. 29.12.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 damaged in combat with Spitfires, belly-landed at Münster-Handorf after combat with Tempests. 23.01.45 Oblt., JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (White 6) shot down by a Spitfire - belly-landed vic Meppen. 12.02.45 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 14.02.45). 21.02.45 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 20.03.45 Oblt., 15./JG 26. 03.45 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 26 (to 05.04.45). 05.04.45 Oblt., 15./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 D-9 force-landed at Bissel during ferry flight to Dedelstorf - POW of the British at Münster-Handorf. Author of *I Fought You From the Sky*. Credited with 3 victories.

**HEILMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 13.08.14). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEILMAYER, Albert.** (DKG). 05.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to 11.06.42, KIA - by AA fire vic Schebekino - Bf 110 E-7/U-4 (S9+KP)). 09.06.42 Oblt., 6./ZG 1 awarded the DKG.

**HEILSBERG, Siegfried.** (DOB: 02.06.13). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 Lt., 9./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Russia.

**HEIM, ?** . 10.01.45 Ofw., I./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Ofw., I./NJG 4. [never an officer?]

**HEIM, Alexander.** (DOB: 15.03.20 in Haag). (DKG). 25.05.42 (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 3. awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 Oblt., pilot and Staka of 5./St.G. 3, KIA in Ju 87 D-3 (S7+DT) shot down by a P-39 Airacobra 25 miles E of Gafsa/Tunisia vic Sened (45 km ENE of Gafsa/Tunisia). Buried in war cemetery Bordj-Cedria.

**HEIM, Alfons.** (DOB: 22.11.99). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HEIM, Alfred.** 17.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in II./Jäger-Rgt. 23 (L), appt Kdr. of this Bataillon.

**HEIM, Bernhard.** (DOB: 04.09.92). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdr. Gutenfeld. 15.11.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Delitzsch (previously with Luftzeugamt 3/XI) to Luftmuna 4/IV. 10.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftmuna 4/IV to Luftmuna 5/XI and appt Leiter. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 24.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Liegnitz.

**HEIM, Emil.** (DOB: 14.03.12). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEIM, Erich.** (DOB: 05.11.96 in Brandenburg). WWI served with the Infanterie. 1918 Lt., POW of the French. 01.01.34 joined the SA. (n.d.) member NSFK. 11.38 promo to Hptm. 1939 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 1939 trf to Flak-Rgt. 35 (F). 06.40 promo to Maj. 1941 appt IIB beim Ob.d.H. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 temporary duty with Stab Lw.Bef. Mitte as appt IIA3. 1944 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 25?.
- HEIM, Friedrich.** 07.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftflotte 3.
- HEIM, Gerhard.** 12.08.41 Maj., Luftzeugamt Liegnitz WIA - Bf 108 B-1 force-landed vic Luckenwalde due to engine failure.
- HEIM, Gregor.** (DOB: 26.02.17). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEIM, Hans.** 20.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 3) crashed in the Channel in combat with a Spitfire 50 km NW of Fécamp.
- HEIM, Johann.** (DOB: 18.02.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEIM, Dr.(med) Josef.** (DOB: 26.09.12 in Grossfeistritz/Styria). 20.05.41 Asst.Arzt, with an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. KIA on Crete. Buried at Maleme.
- HEIM, Rolf.** (DKG). 09.39 Oblt., pilot in 5./KG 77. 09.09.40 Oblt. and Ia in Geschwaderstab/KG 30, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AA) shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. during raid on London docks, force-landed vicinity of Church Field, near Horsham. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HEIMANN, ? .** 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 16./Flak-Rgt. HG.
- HEIMANN, Prof.Dr.?** . 18.07.45 Min.Dir., Verw.Amt, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - location unknown.
- HEIMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 12.01.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.07.43 Oberwachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.11.35).
- HEIMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 17.05.13). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEIMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 21.03.15). 01.12.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 12, Lw.San.St. Wiesbaden. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Flugbereitschaft 3 (still 03.45).
- HEIMANN, Helmut.** 24.04.42 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 crashed vic Cognac as a result of a motor fire.
- HEIMANN, Klemens.** (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEIMANN, Reinhard von.** (DOB: 14.10.89 in Berlin). WWI served in the Artillerie. 01.01.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and promo to Hptm.(E). 01.08.35 promo to Maj.(E). 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 24.11.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Gruppe IV Ref. B (Länderbearbeitung Restpolen, Slowakei, Ungarn, Balkan)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst, Luftwaffenführungsstab Ic. 12.42 (04.08.42?) Oberst, appt Luftattaché/Deutsch Gesandtschaft Stockholm (to 10.44). 04.45 Oberst in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. [from ADI(K) summaries: Oberst - Held a post in Dept. 5 of the RLM in Berlin where his duties took him to Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Finland and latterly to Russia, where he served until 1942. He was then apptd Air Attaché at Stockholm where he remained until 10.44. It seems probable that while in Stockholm, he reported on the movements of Allied munitions and was also in daily contact with various Luftwaffe Group H.Q.s to ensure the safe passage of Swedish planes to Scotland. In 02.45 he was attached to Luftgau II reporting the movements of Allied aircraft over Germany.]
- HEIMANN, Viktor.** (DOB: 21.06.24 in Köln ). 05.44 with 1./ZG 101. 09.44 with 2./JG 110. 10.44 with 8./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 17) vic Nausis near Ziegenhain near Lobnitz. 01.45 with 8./JG 300. 09.04.45 Lt., 8./JG 300 heavily injured - Fw 190 A following combat vic Bindlach - bailed out. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEIMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.04.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.12.42 Lt.(Kr.O.) from Ausbildungsstelle f. Ingenieurs d.Lw. temporary duty with Blindflugschule 6 (to 31.03.43). 06.04.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Ausb.Stelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. trf to Blindflugschule 6.
- HEIMAYER**, Albert. 11.06.42 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- HEIMBACH**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HEIMBACH**, Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 08.02.88 in Heidelberg). 22.08.08 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 29.01.09). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 20 as a pilot. 22.03.15 promo to Oblt. 26.12.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 10. 21.01.17 appt Adj. of Kommandeurs der Flieger of 10. Armee. 21.03.18 appt Verb.-Offz. of Armeeflugpark der HGr. Kiew. 22.03.18 promo to Hptm. 30.09.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 8. 14.10.18 trf to Kdr. der Flieger Grimm 3. 20.02.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.10.33 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Genst.d.Lw. (3. Abt.). promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.38 appt Gruppenleiter im Nachschubamt d.Lw. 16.10.38 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3. 22.11.39 appt Leiter Luftpark Paderborn (to 20.04.41). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 21.04.41 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Paderborn, appt Kdr. Luftzeugamt 1/III, Finow. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 12/13 Wiesbaden. 19.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 7/Luftgaukdo. VII, München (to 08.12.44). 08.12.44 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII and same date appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.04.45 temporary duty to Lw.-Kdo. West. 30.04.45 retired from service. †25.03.59 in Burgdorf/Hannover.
- HEIMBACH**, Lothar. (DOB: 25.09.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- HEIMBERG**, ?, (but maybe Walter?). 09.42 Oblt. (Ln.), appt Fliegerverbindungs-offizier attached to 13. Pz.Div. deployed along the Terek River in N Caucasia.
- HEIMBERG**, Friedrich. 01.10.39 promo to Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 23.06.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII/XIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener-Neustadt. 21.07.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Pardubitz (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow) to Schlachtgeschwader 1. 13.05.43 Maj. in II./Schl.G. 1, trf to Kdr. der Luftdienstverbände for further assignment.
- HEIMBERG**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/XI (Achmer) (to c.14.02.45).
- HEIMBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.01.16). 15.01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Adjutant in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 673 (v), KIA.
- HEIMBS**, ? . 1944 Hptm. and Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/II. Flakkorps.
- HEIMBS**, Karl-Wilhelm. 27.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 53. 30.09.39 Lt. and Adj. in Stab I./JG 53, KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by French Curtiss H-75s of GC I/5 and II/5 W of Merzig, crashed near Bethingen. Credited with at least one victory.
- HEIMDICK**, ? . 05.10.44 Hptm., 4./SG 3.
- HEIMENDAHL**, Konrad. (DOB: 30.08.91). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). WWI served. 01.05.21 promo to Lt. 28.11.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 12 Berlin. 1941 trf to Feuerleitstab Warschau. 1941 appt Btrr.Chef Lw.Sperr-Battr. 55. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef Heimat-Flak-Btrr. 215/VII. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 1943 attached to schw.Flak-Abt. 571 (o) for instruction as a Waffen-u.Gerät-Offz. 1943 trf to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee. 1944 trf to Flak-Abt. 96 Dortmund.
- HEIMER**, Lothar. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to RLM (LP 5).
- HEIMERDINGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.01.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- HEIMERDINGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HEIMERDINGER**, Heinrich. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 16.06.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VI St-Omer and appt Kdt. 01.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 223/XI (to 02.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEIMERDINGER**, Willy. (DOB: 13.03.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HEIMERLE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Mulsach to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Kiew.
- HEIMERLE**, Willi. (DOB: 24.04.92). (W.B.K. Worms). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HEIMERZHEIM**, Franz. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HEIMES**, Joseph. 01.08.38 Maj., lb in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Frankfurt/Main I.
- HEIMES**, Paul. (DOB: 92.04.12). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEIMISCH**, Erwin. 13.04.42 Hptm. in KGr.z.b.V. 400. 1942 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 400 (to 1943).
- HEIMKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.05.22 in Königsberg (Locknitz?)). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt. in 10./SG 151. 03.08.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 WIA lightly - Ju 87 D hit by AA splinters vic Gosterul. 24.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.43 Lt., 9./SG 1 WIA (damaged fourth thoracic vertebrae) - Fw 190 overran a/f of Rahmel - spent 4 to 6 weeks in the Marine Lazarett in Gotenhafen. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Lt. in an unspecified SG, awarded the DKG. 10.44 in 4./SG 3. 18.01.45 appt Kdr. II./SG 3 (to 05.45). Credited with one victory.
- HEIMKE**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEIMKE**, Paul. (DOB: 19.09.20 in Wipperfürth). 28.03.42 Lt., Erg./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+TR) crashed at Kleverskerke/Holland crashed vic Middelburg 10 km E of Vlissingen/Holland due to unknown cause. Buried at Princehage near Breda/Holland.
- HEIMKE**, Richard. (DOB: 28.03.15). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- HEIMLICH**, Adolf. (DOB: 27.03.16 in Graz). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 05.40 Lt., in 2./Tr.Gr. 186. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./St.G.3 (to 18.10.43). 05.02.44 Oblt. in 4./SG 2, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 13.08.44 Hptm., 4./SG 3 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 in a mid-air collision vic Cilli (Celfe)/Slovenia SE of Ligadue [Version#2: in region of Riga?]. 05.10.44 Hptm., 4./SG 3. 23.10.44 Hptm., 4./SG 3 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed at Libau airfield/Latvia - shot down in air combat. 18.01.45 appt Kdr. II./SG 3 (to 05.45). Credited with one victory.
- HEIMRATH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.05.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- HEIMROTH**, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEIMSCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 30.01.03 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). (n.d.) in a Luftdienstkdo., then in the Fliegerzielgeschwader. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 05.07.44 Maj., NSFO in Stab/Fliegerzieldivision.
- HEIMSFELD**, ? . 15.09.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54. Credited with one victory.
- HEIMSOTH**, Ewald. (DOB: 12.12.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEIMÜLLER**, Hans. [from ADI(K) summaries(28.06.45): Ing. - Age 41. Joined Heinkels as Entwurfskonstrukteur at Rostock in 1930. Always been in Entwurfsabteilung (Project Dept.) under Schwärzler until 09.44 when he moved to the Entwicklungsabteilung (development of new projects) as chief assistant to Günther mainly on the 8-162. Amongst other projects he was responsible for the designing of the He 274 (modified He 177) and a pressure cabin version of the He 219 with redesigned fin and rudder. Visited Hendon Air Display in 1934 and 1936, when he also visited the Avro Company's Manchester plant with Dr. Hertel.]
- HEIN**, ? . 04.41 Lt., Zugführer in 2. Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (gem.mot.) WIA.
- HEIN**, ? . 05.09.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 25, KIA. [Note: same as HEIN, Helmut?]
- HEIN**, ? von. 22.08.36 Hptm.(E),Batt-Offz. Flak-Rgt. 26.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEIN, Albert.** (DOB: 13.04.16). (DKG). 1937-39 Condor Legion veteran. 08.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+DN) AA hit over Farningham./Kent, engine damage. 18.11.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-1 (U5+KN) crash-landed at Evreux due to motor trouble. 04.03.42 Oblt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-2 (U5+FN) hit by ship's AA about 1 km E of Great Yarmouth. 18.05.42 Lt. and observer, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.42 (or 15.10.42?) Oblt. and observer, awarded the DKG. 18/19.04.44 Oblt. and observer in 5./KG 2, KIA in Ju 188 (U5+KN) shot down (by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn.?) or developed engine trouble and came down near Dymchurch/Kent [version #2: vic Ivychurch, "Goldings Farm"/Kent] during a mission to illuminate targets in London.
- HEIN, Alfons.** (DOB: 22.11.99). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Luftflotte 5 area, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HEIN, Curt von.** 01.09.41 RLM(L Wehr), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.08.43 in RLM (L-Wehr 1), promo to Oberst (Erg.O.).
- HEIN, Erich.** (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- HEIN, Ferdinand.** 23.08.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DH) crashed vic Siegenburg, 10 km SE of Neuburg/Donau to unknown cause during a night exercise flight.
- HEIN, Franz von.** 24.07.43 Lt., NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 110 G-3 (L8+DL) in the area of Sewsk - Lgoff - Kursk - Fatesh, cause unknown.
- HEIN, Georg von.** 31.08.42 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+QN) shot down in Pl.Qu.14 West/ 8984, c. 230 km W of Brest apparently lost to air combat .
- HEIN, Georg.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HEIN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 05.02.18). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- HEIN, Günter von .** (DOB: 02.06.24). 01.12.24 promo to Lt./A1. 24.07.43 Lt., 3./NAGr. 4 POW - Bf 110 G-3 (L8+DL) exploded after AA hit in area of Sewsk - Lgoff - Kursk - Fatesch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEIN, Gustav.** 26.07.39 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.10.38), in Flak-Rgt. 9, trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Düsseldorf. 15.01.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf. 24.01.44 Oberst z.D. (W.O.), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Mannheim I (still 02.45).
- HEIN, Hans.** (DOB: 14.04.21). 31.07.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 01.08.44 Stab II.(9.?) /JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Russian a/c - no details. †02.12.97. Credited with one victory.
- HEIN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 11.04.03). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEIN, Dr.(med.) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- HEIN, Helmut.** (DOB: 12.07.20). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- HEIN, Helmut.** (n.d.) lived in Linz/Austria. (n.d.) Oblt., Lw.Felddiv. (unspecified.).
- HEIN, Helmut.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).
- HEIN, Helmut.** 06.01.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führerreserve), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 4.
- HEIN, Horst von.** (DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., Pz.Art.? Rgt. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.
- HEIN, Karl.** (DOB: 02.07.07 in Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 I./St.G. 5. 1944 Sacharbeiter Ia of III./JG 5.
- HEIN, Karl.** 07.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Abwicklungsstelle d.Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- HEIN, Kurt.** (DOB: 29.04.03 in Libau/Latvia). (i.G.). 1924 entered the Reichsheer. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 06.35 attended LKS Berlin (to 09.35). 01.10.39 promo to Maj. 12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 604. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4 (and 08.41). 11.41 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.43 Obstlt., trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. 21.09.43 Obstlt., appt

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 03.44 appt Chef.d.Stabes /Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 06.07.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 15.08.44 appt Ch.d.St./II. Flakkorps.

- HEIN**, Oskar. (DOB: 25.02.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.43 Maj., appt Ic/24. Flak-Div. (to 18.04.45).
- HEIN**, Paul. (DOB: 18.10.95). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 04.11.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Qu/mot) to Nachschub-Kol.Abt. Stab 1/XIII.
- HEIN**, Reinhard. (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 21.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 54. 31.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 06.08.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54 WIA/POW - Bf 109 F (Red 1) shot down vic Kingisepp by 158th Fighter Aviation Regt. 14.08.41 POW – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1) shot down by AA vic Butchluga (Bukhluga?), 1 km from Str. Kinsis (Staraya Kinzis ?)-Narva, force-landed 10 km W of Kingisepp due to engine damage). 1949 released from captivity. Credited with 2 victories.
- HEIN**, Reinhard. 1940 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1941). 31.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 19.02.98). 01.07.42 in RLM (Chef AW), promo to Obstlt. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef d. 2.Abt.(Truppenbetreuung) in NS-Führungsstab/RLM?
- HEIN**, Werner. (DOB: 14.05.12). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 1945 appt Zugführer in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 821.
- HEIN**, Werner. 01.09.41 OKW(Abw.Gr. III), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from OKW to Stab/VIII. Armeekorps. 01.08.43 in Stab/Wehrkreiskdo. VIII, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- HEIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.96). (W.B.K. Worms). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HEINBOCKEL**, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 23.11.17). 1939 with JFS Schleissheim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as I./JG 21. 21.05.40 Lt., in 2./JG 21. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. in III./JG 54. 09.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 21. 16.08.40 Lt., III./JG 54. 26.10.40 Lt., III./JG 54. 17.04.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost 3 km NW of Pancevo/Yugoslavia during a transfer flight. Credited with 7 victories.
- HEINBURG**, Arno von. 26.11.42 Lt., V./KG 40 KIA? - Ju 88 C-6 crashed at Quimper due to engine failure.
- HEINCKE**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 12.10.95 or 10.12.95 in Arndstedt near Swinemünde). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (n.d.) with the Seenotdienst in Tripoli and then at Suda Bay. 28.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Seenotbereichskdo. X to Seenotbereichskdo. V. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). Last rank: Hptm.
- HEINDL**, Alfred. 03.03.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+HL) vic Tuskar Rock shot down by Hurricanes - forced landing and captured. (n.d.) held at Camp Curragh.
- HEINDL**, Josef. (DOB: 03.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 29.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MM) to unknown cause during escort mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEINDL**, Rudolf. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 40 (to 31.10.43). 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- HEINDL**, Rudolf. 15.12.39 Lt., II./JG 26 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).
- HEINDLMAYR**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.12.15). 16.09.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 3 (to 04.12.43, KIA). 04.11.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 04/05.12.43 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+KW) crashed NE of Veddel due to engine failure. Credited with 4 victories.
- HEINDORF**, Karl. (DOB: 27.06.08). 01.10.34 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 (RDA 01.10.37). 22.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 26 (to 01.06.41 KIA). 01.06.41 Hptm., 2./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (U8+KK) hit by AA 25 km N of Kissamos Bay/Crete.
- HEINDORF**, Karl. 01.10.34 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 Ofw., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.37).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEINDORFF, Hans-Otto.** (DOB: 05.05.15 in Celle). (R, DKG). 1939 completed training as an observer and pilot at various Aufkl.Fl.-Schulen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 02.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 awarded DKG, 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 21.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 26.02.43 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, appt Staka 2./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 08.04.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 08.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./FAG 101 (to 25.11.44). 18.12.44 Hptm., trf NJG 4 as a pilot. †07.10.2004 in Nebel/Amrum.
- HEINDORFF, Heinz.** 05.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). [ might be the same fellow as **HEINDORFF, Hans-Otto.**]
- HEINE, ?** . 19.02.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 11.10.40 Oblt. and 27-year-old observer in 1./KGr. 606, MIA in Do 17 Z-3 (7T+HH) shot up by fighters over north Wales during an early evening raid on Speke.
- HEINE, Andreas.** (DOB: 30.10.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Ln.).
- HEINE, Friedrich.** 1940-41 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonnie d.Lw. 20/VII (to 05.41). 05.41 Hptm., appt Führer kl.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 2/XII.
- HEINE, Gerd Otto.** (DOB: 17.08.22). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 231, promo to Oblt. 15.12.43 Oblt., acting Battr.-Chef of 4./Flak-Rgt. 231.
- HEINE, Hans.** (DOB: 26.10.07 in Braunschweig). 1932 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Technische Hochschule Hannover. 01.11.33 joined the SA (to 15.04.36). 01.02.39? promo to Fl.St.Ing. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E W 1.
- HEINE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 01.09.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HEINE, Heinrich.** 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./St.G. 3.
- HEINE, Dr. Herbert.** (DOB: 03.04.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Feldwerft-Abt. z.b.V. 3.
- HEINE, Karl.** (DOB: 01.10.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1939 resided in Hannover. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+OH) lost to unknown cause at sea near Norway.
- HEINE, Otto.** (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 89. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HEINE, Paul.** (DOB: 12.02.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.07.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HEINE, Siegfried.** 1942 Oblt., trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 05.43). 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 114, promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HEINE, Walter.** (DOB: 26.06.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./Ln., 5./Ln.Rgt. 31.
- HEINE, Werner.** (DOB: 01.03.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 236. 08.04.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 236. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HEINE, Werner.** 01.02.43 provisional Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Staaken, promo to Oberst. 09.04.43 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Staaken. 06.03.45 Oberst, appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. III Dresden.
- HEINE, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 03.10.42 Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded the DKG.
- HEINE, Willy.** (DOB: 29.09.88). 25.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV, appt Kdr. Ln.Lehr-Abt. 11.08.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Döberitz, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 202. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Kdr. Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 (to 10.03.43). 1943-44 released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEINE**, Wolf-Dietrich. 09.39 Lt. in Stab IV./LG 1. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 Oblt., appt Adjutant IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 02.09.41). 02.09.41 Oblt., IV.(St)/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 87 R-2 (L1+ZF) shot down by AA fire near Kesten'ga /N Finland). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HEINECK**, ? . 03.41 Hptm., Techn.Offz. in Stab/ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (or 706?). 00.41 Maj., Techn.Offz. in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506.
- HEINECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HEINECK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.08.20). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 0.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINECK**, Paul. (DOB: 06.11.88). 1939 trf to OKW/Ord.Amt - Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaftstab. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 1941 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Parow. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 216/XII. 18.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Parow to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/VIII to train as a Fliegerhorst Kommandant. 01.01.43 order amended with trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 216/XII. 09.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 215/XII Rennes. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/XII Bordeaux-Merignac. 1944 attended NS-Führungsschule unspecified.
- HEINECKE**, Dr. (med.) ? . 06.11.43 Stabsarzt in le.Flak-Abt. 91, WIA.
- HEINECKE**, Anton. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII (Schleissheim).
- HEINECKE**, Erich. 03.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88.
- HEINECKE**, Günter. (DOB: 05.09.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (Jägerleit-Kp."Toerose") II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.
- HEINECKE**, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 02.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 107. 16.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <-+ I) combat with a Spitfire, crashed 1 km S of Orvieto.
- HEINECKE**, Hans-Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HEINECKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.11.17). 06.41 with 8./JG 53. 25.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 04.08.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 31.10.41). 01.11.41 appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 08.03.42). 22.02.42 Staka Oblt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1 + I) during emergency landing at/vic Comiso. 02.42 in 9./JG 27. 03.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 27. 08.03.42, trf to Stab/II. Fl.Korps. 02.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 01.03.43). 29.06.42 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.10.42 Oblt., 9./JG 27. 01.03.43 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 17.04.43) and promo to Hptm. same date. 17.03.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 07.04.43). 03.43 (04.43?) trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer West. Reportedly court-martialed while assigned to Jagdfliegerführer West. Credited with a total of 28 victories. †12.09.90.
- HEINECKE**, Ignaz. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 53 (to 07.08.41).
- HEINECKE**, Werner. (DOB: 17.10.16 in Czechoslovakia). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.11.42 Ofw.dR., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 trf to 4./ Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.09.44 Lt., 10./JG 5. 02.45 appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 4 victories.
- HEINEFLING**, Walter. (DOB: 28.02.20). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINEKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.02.18). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINEL**, Dr.(Z) Helmut. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41).
- HEINEL**, Wolfgang (Wolf). 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 0130.03.40 Lt., with 5./JG 2. 21.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 18.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 15.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 101 (to 00.43). 01.04.43 in JG 101, promo to Hptm. 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 108 (to 24.11.44). 26.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 108 (to 19.03.45).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEINELT**, Ferdinand. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.
- HEINELT**, Gerhard. 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 101 (to 1944).
- HEINELT**, Hans. (DOB: 31.03.14). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- HEINELT**, Karl Heinz. 04.09.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+KN) lost 8 km N of Siverskaya.
- HEINELT**, Max. (DOB: 26.02.11). (DKG). 04.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.12.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- HEINELT**, Max. (DOB: 26.08.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.05.36 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- HEINELT**, Max. 09.10.43 KIA - Fw 190 shot down in the area of Esbjerg/Denmark. Credited with 2 victories.
- HEINEMANN**, Anton. (DOB: 29.01.21 in Wunsiedel/Oberfranken). (R, DKG). 15.05.44 Uffz. and Bordfunker, awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Fw., awarded DKG, I./NJG 2. 17.04.45 or 28.04.45 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 2. Credited with participating in 56 night victories.
- HEINEMANN**, Carl. (DOB: 05.07.03). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 15.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 9/III to Koflug 1/III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- HEINEMANN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 03.10.14 in Berlin-Karlshorst). 1938 conferred with an engineering degree. 1943 attached to the Zentral Hochfrequenzforschungsstelle of the Ferdinand Braun Institut, Landsberg/Leck. 01.11.45 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HEINEMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.06.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 04.43 with 11./JG 54 trf to 4./JG 26. 17.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in a collision while taxiing at Vitry a/f. 19.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 04.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 11) shot down over the Channel by Spitfires in the area of Berck-sur-Mer. Credited with 2 victories.
- HEINEMANN**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 22.12.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig or Weimar?). 06.02.40 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 362 (to 19.03.41). 19.03.41 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 132 (to 27.03.42). 27.03.42 appt Referent II A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HEINEMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.07.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEINEMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HEINEMANN**, Hans Friedrich Walter Theodor Lothar von. (DOB: 18.11.05 in Frankfurt/Oder). (i.G.). (DKG). 05.10.25 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 06.10.36 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, continued Genstab training during various postings. 01.03.39 appt Staka in II./KG 253 (later II./KG 4). 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 4 (to 31.03.40). 01.03.40 appt Ia/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 19.02.42). 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 20.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (to 25.10.42). 09.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Ia/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 23.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Arbeitsstab Meister (to 04.07.42). 05.07.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 2 (to 15.10.42). [20.08.42 Obstlt., appt Ia/Fliegerführer 1 (Lfl. 1)]? 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.10.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps for instruction as a Chef d. Genstab (to 31.10.42). 15.01.43 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 11.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 12.06.43 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 06.09.43 appt provisional Chef d.Genst./II. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 15.01.44 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./II. Fliegerkorps. 20.07.44 Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./I. Jagdkorps. 01.09.44 appt Chef d.Genst. and Ia/II. Jagdkorps (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 appt Kdr. 14. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45). 02.05.45 captured at Husum. 1956 entered the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. 1962 promo to Gen.Maj. Late 1960s retired.
- HEINEMANN**, Hans. (Wehrbezirkskdo. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEINEMANN, Hans.** 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- HEINEMANN, Hans.** 01.11.40 Lt., 1./JG 26. 18.11.40 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 26 (to 19.11.40).  
05.12.40 Lt. in 1./JG 26 MIA – in Bf 109 E-7 (White 4) shot down into the Channel SE of Dover by a Spitfire of 74 Sqdn. or 92 Sqdn. Credited with one victory.
- HEINEMANN, Hans.** 13.11.43 Hptm., deputy Kdr. of II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 03.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 10./II./Lehr, trf to Höh.Kdr. d. Flakartillerieschulen.
- HEINEMANN, Karl.** 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HEINEMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.04.96). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.43 Ila/4. Lw.-Felddivision? 11.10.43 appt Ila in Stab/II. Flakkorps (still 03.45).
- HEINEMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.04.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) RDA altered from 01.11.39 to 01.03.39.
- HEINEMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 29.12.08). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 1 to JFS 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- HEINEMANN, Lothar von.** 01.09.39 Hptm., Beobachter and Staka in II/KG 4.
- HEINEMANN, Otto.** 17.08.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.01.39), FFS C Erding, to temporary duty as Staka 3./IV./KG z.b.V. 2. 31.08.38 Oblt., IV./KG z.b.V. 2 KIA - crashed vic Deggendorf/Donau.
- HEINEMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 21.04.08). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- HEINEMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AH) lost vic Augusta harbor to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HEINEMANN, Walter.** 17.08.39 Oblt., FFS C Erding, to temporary duty as Staka 3./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2 31.08.39 Oblt., IV./KG z.b.V. 2 KIA - crashed vic Deggendorf/Donau.
- HEINEMANN, Dr. (med.) Werner.** (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.06.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HEINEMANN, Wolfram.** (DOB: 1912). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 Hptm., I./JG 3. 17.02.43 trf from NAGr. 13 to Luftflotte 4. 06.09.43 Hptm. and pilot in NAGr. 9, WIA in Fw 189 A that crashed near Fp. Kerch/Crimea - due to a servicing error (ground contact?). 10.44 trf to Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 04.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 04.03.45). 03.45 with 14. Fl.-Div. c.04.03.45 appt Staka 2./NAGr. 8 (to 08.05.45). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45. 13.06.45 Hptm., VO z.SS-Führ.Hauptamt, Ausb.Abt./OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.
- HEINEMEYER, ?** . 20.04.45 Lt. in schw.Flak-Abt. 109 (v).
- HEINEMEIER, Hans-Hermann.**(W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINEMEYER, H.-Joachim.** 03.04.43 Lt.,11./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 vic Merville due to engine problems and shot up. 01.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-3 (Red 18) combat with a Spitfire of 403 Sqdn. vic Neuvelette, 5 km NE of Hesdin.
- HEINEMEYER, Wilhelm.** 01.04.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, promo to Oberst.
- HEINEN, Andre.** (DOB: 10.05.20). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINEN, Emil.** (DOB: 23.02.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HEINEN, Josef.** (DOB: 21.02.05). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEINEN, Peter.** (DOB: 25.08.16). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINEN, Simon.** (DOB: 31.01.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.08.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 227/XII as Flugleiter.
- HEINER, Engelbrecht.** (DOB: 05.06.14 in Krefeld-Fischeln). (R). 01.10.35 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with KG 157. c.1937-38 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 09.39 Fw. with 9./KG 27. 1940

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

assigned to 9./KG 27. 19.05.40 shot down but escaped after 9 days. Fall 1941 became a member of the crew of Gen. Pflugbeil's personal transport for 6 months. Spring 1942 returned to 9./KG 27. 18.05.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.08.42 lost He 111 H-6 (1G+IT) by AA vic Voronezh. 12.42 reassigned and now in Nachtjagdschwarm Luftflotte 4 (to c.08.43). 09.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 27 as an instructor and became a Lt. Summer 1944 retrained as a night fighter pilot. Fall 1944 trf to IV./NJG 6. 31.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 6 (to 19.03.45). 02/03.02.45 Oblt., 12./NJG 6. 18/19.03.45 Oblt., IV./NJG 6 KIA - Ju 88 G shot down by Mosquito night fighter of 157 Sqdn. 8 km SW of Gelnhausen/Hessen. Credited with more than 165 combat missions and 15 air victories, most or all at night.

**HEINER**, Helmuth. 17.06.42 Lt., 2./KGr. 106 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+KH) lost SW of Ireland while attacking convoy HG 84 probably shot down by destroyer *Wild Swan*, c. 49° 52' N 10° 44' W.

**HEINER**, Dr. Jorg. 10.05.42 Lt. in II./JG 53, shot down by Spitfires near Malta but recovered unhurt.

**HEINERT**, Hans Otto. (DOB: 28.01.18). (DKG). 14.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 27 WIA - He 111 (1G+ER) hit by ground fire during armed recon of in the area of Dyle - shot in the shoulder. 20.06.40 Lt., Stab III./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+AR) vic Lille a/f damaged by AA over Southampton. 13.12.40 Lt., 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+HR) crashlanded vic Dinard after hit by AA during armed recon of the Irish Sea - a/c burned out after landing. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ia in III./KG 27 (to 06.42). 28.07.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+JS) shot down by AA vic Kastronoje. 27.10.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+IR) belly-landed at Millerovo damaged by AA during attack on artillery positions E of Stalingrad. 01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 08.05.43). 25.02.43 Oblt., 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+CR) lost on landing at Zaporozhye when striking a structure. 26.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 27. 16.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 27 (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 14.12.44). 11.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG(J) 27.

**HEINERT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 102. 25.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 11. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 11. 09.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 13 or Black <) lost in the area of Esbjerg. Credited with 2 victories.

**HEINEVETTER**, Joseph. (DOB: 23.04.18 in Kassel). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.43 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of II./JG 300. 12.43 with 1./JG 302. 06.44 Lt., in 9./JG 301. 10.44 Lt., 10./JG 301. 10.44 Ia for III./JG 301.

**HEIN-HARTMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.10.19). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINHOCKEL**, Hans-Erich. 07.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently with Erg.JSt. 2 Merseburg, trf to to I./JG 21.

**HEINICHEN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.12.97). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINICKE**, ? . 14.07.42 Lt. in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 91, KIA in the Korotoyak-Svoboda area.

**HEINICKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.08.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**HEINICKE**, Werner. (DOB: 17.10.16 in Prague). 1942 with FFS A/B 4. 1943 flight instructor. 1944 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost for fighter training. 31.07.44 trf to 10./JG 5. 15.09.44 Lt., with 10./JG 5. 17.10.44 Lt., with 7./JG 5 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 12) hit by cannon vic Kirkenes a/f. 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 16.02.45 Lt., JG 5 fate unknown - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 12) ditched in Hjørundfjord. Credited with 4 victories.

**HEINICKE**, Werner. (DOB: 26.12.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 09.04.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 385 (o), trf to Flak-Rgt. 164 for further assignment.

**HEINIG**, Günther. 01.10.40 Oblt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed on take-off from Corbie near Amiens -reason unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HEINIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.05.15). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). 24.09.43 Lt. in 6./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T). 22.11.43 deputy Battr.-Führer in 6./123 (T), severely WIA – struck in chest in bomb explosion. 29.10.44 Lt., appt deputy Kdr. 3./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).

**HEINIMANN**, Robert. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**HEININGEN**, ? . 15.09.45 Baurat, 7.Abt., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL)

**HEININGER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**HEINISCH**, ? . 01.10.40 Oblt., II/KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed on take-off at Corbeil.

**HEINISCH**, Arnold. (DOB: 30.04.15). 01.04.36 commissioned Lt. 1938 Lt., with HJTelAbt (telecom related?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Schule. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., Kp.-Chef 10.(Flus.)/Ln.-Rgt. 4. 12.12.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.04.39), Kp.Fü. 14.(Erg.)/Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 07.07.43 Hptm. in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 35, appt Nafü/Fliegerführer 3. 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**HEINISCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.09.19). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINITZ**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm./Fl. (RA 01.04.39).

**HEINITZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.12.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HEINKE**, ? . 07.03.45 Oblt. in 11./Erg.KG 1, KIA when he lost control due to technical problems and crashed S of Delitzsch. Previously with Stab/KG 76.

**HEINKE**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**HEINKE**, Heinrich. (DKG). 15.06.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with Stab III./KG 76. 13.08.42 Lt., I./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 1945 Oblt. Adj. IV./KG 76. 07.03.45 Oblt., 11./Erg.KG 1 KIA - Ar234 B-2 (F1+AV) crashed 6 km S of Delitzsch during transfer flight.

**HEINKELE**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 14.12.05). 01.11.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the ear, nose and throat clinic at the Univ. of Münster for temporary duty.

**HEINKEN**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Georg. (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**HEINKEN**, Karl. (DOB: 21.12.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINLEIN**, Eberhard. 06.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./ZG 2. 08.40 acting Kdr. of II./ZG 2. 13.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 2 (to 28.09.40 †). 28.09.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 2 KIA - in Bf 110 crash in bad weather near Weilheim, 5 km NW of Tuttlingen/SW Germany during a ferry flight from Toussus-le-Noble to Augsburg).

**HEINLEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.11). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HEINLEIN**, Hilmar. (DOB: 04.10.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEINLEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.96). 05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/I. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/N, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/IV. 19.08.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach and appt Kdt. (to 17.11.42). 17.11.42 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 2/XI. 08.02.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Neumünster to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/III and appt Kdt. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/VIII (to 15.06.44). 03.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/VIII.

**HEINMANN**, Viktor. 09.04.45 Lt., 8./JG 300 lost Fw 190 A-8 - no details.

**HEINOLD**, Eduard. 03.41 Hptm., trf from le.Res.Flak-Battr. 303 to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII.

**HEINRICH**, ? . 08.40 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 06.41). 03.10.40 Reg.Rat, "Wekusta Ob.d.L." WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (T5+IU) crash-landed vic Pl.Qu. 0070 due to fighter damage.

**HEINRICH**, ? . 16.09.43 Oblt. in II/KG 30.

**HEINRICH**, ? . 27.01.44 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 10./Flak-Rgt. 5, WIA.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEINRICH, ?** . Lt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- HEINRICH, ?** . Stabs-Intendant Stab/FAGr.5.
- HEINRICH, ?** . 28.05.45 Amtsrat, Mitarbeiter, 1.Abt., Gruppe III, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area.
- HEINRICH, Anton.** (DOB: 23.08.91). (W.B.K. München I). 01.12.42 Fw., simultaneously promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Fl.)(RDA 01.08.21). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEINRICH, Arthur.** 09.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I.(Lehr-u.Versuchs-)/Flakartillerieschule I, ordered to Flak-Erdkampfschule (for training?). 06.06.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in I./F.A.S. I, ordered to Erdkampfschule/I. Flakkorps for temporary duty. 10.10.43 Lt., appt acting Battr.-Chef 2./Flakerdkampfschule/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 29.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in or at EKS (Erdkampfschule), trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (le.).
- HEINRICH, August.** (DOB: 10.12.10) (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). (n.d.) Oblt. (Kr.O.), went MIA on or before 01.04.43. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- HEINRICH, August.** (DOB: 22.10.03). 08.05.43(03.06.43?) Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+UK) that failed to return from operations in the Kupyansk-Rossosh-Voronezh area.
- HEINRICH, Bruno.** (n.d.) Lt., Erg.Gr. /NJG 2. (n.d.) with IV./NJG 1.
- HEINRICH, Curt (Kurt).** (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 528 (still 08.44).
- HEINRICH, Dr. Arthur.** (DOB: 20.08.96). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 03.41 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-Ausbaup. 6. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 02.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- HEINRICH, Erich.** (DOB: 22.07.90). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), at Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. Merseburg. (n.d.) Hptm., with OKH, RDA now 01.04.35. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 24.08.42 Maj., in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Zeughaus der Luftwaffe (to 24.12.42). 08.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland (to 08.09.43). 08.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.
- HEINRICH, Erich.** 09.07.40 Oblt., II./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A force-landed vic Brie-Comte-Robert due to engine failure.
- HEINRICH, Ernst.** (DOB: 06.01.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 26. 27.02.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, POW – in He 111 H-3 (1H+AK) shot down by Spitfires of 609 Sqdn., crashed 7 miles off St. Abb's Head. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEINRICH, Ernst-Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HEINRICH, Franz.** 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.
- HEINRICH, Franz.** 01.12.39 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 2.
- HEINRICH, Friedrich.** (DOB: 05.09.19). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 9) in combat with bombers vic Ascheburg. No known grave.
- HEINRICH, Friedrich.** 10.05.43 Oblt. (d.R.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 297(v), trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer).
- HEINRICH, Fritz.** (DOB: 10.12.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.(Kr.O.) (RDA revised to 01.11.40 due to long service).
- HEINRICH, Gerd.** (DOB: 13.09.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEINRICH, Gerd.** 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Koflug Thorn.
- HEINRICH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 30.11.19). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln. (n.d.) Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Fallschirm-Panzerjäger-Abt. 6, reported MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEINRICH**, Gerhard. 12.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, his planned trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve) is rescinded. 25.04.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 24.
- HEINRICH**, Günther. (DOB: 22.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).
- HEINRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 10.10.12). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 24.02.12). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). (n.d.) Oblt., II./TG 4.
- HEINRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 27.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- HEINRICH**, Hans. 05.06.41 Lt., 3./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-4 (WN+CN) apparently shot down by fighters near Brest.
- HEINRICH**, Hans. 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Feldausb.Btl.d.Lw. Nr. 1 to Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. Nr. 5.
- HEINRICH**, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 28.01.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- HEINRICH**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.09.17). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINRICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.11.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.03.41).
- HEINRICH**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- HEINRICH**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- HEINRICH**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.01.14). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HEINRICH**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.10.92). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Luftsperr-Abt. 2. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.01.43 Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 205, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (GL/Flak E). 15.07.43 permanently trf to RLM (GL/Flak E). 09.44 in RLM (GL/Flak E). 06.05.45 assigned to the Luftflotte Reich area, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- HEINRICH**, Karl-Peter. (DOB: 15.12.19 in Hegendorf). 15.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 WNW of Semtizi in Pl.Qu. 19192.
- HEINRICH**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HEINRICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.04.16). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.41 RDA (Lt.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEINRICH**, Kurt. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 19.04.43 in Res.-Flakscheinw.Abt. 339, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 528. 25.10.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 528 (still 04.45).
- HEINRICH**, Kurt-Wilhelm. 02.06.38 Lt., with 2. St. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.05.39 appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 25.09.39). 25.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 126 (by unit temporary redesignation). 20.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./ZG 26, severely WIA - Bf 110 C shot down by GC III/3 NE of Beauvais. 24.05.40 died of wounds in hospital in Koblenz. Credited with 7 victories, 4 in Spain.
- HEINRICH**, Otto. (DOB: 12.09.20 in Alt-Valm near Neustettin). (R, DKG). 1939 trained as a Zerstörer pilot. 04.05.42 Ogrf., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 77. 22.05.44 KIA when his aircraft crashed during a mission over the English Channel. 20.07.44 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./SKG 10.
- HEINRICH**, Otto. (DOB: 02.05.01). (n.d) Fl.St.Ing.
- HEINRICH**, Otto. 06.10.40 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.40 Lt., Stab II./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+XC) shot down vic Warminster by fighter of 152 Sqdn.
- HEINRICH**, Paul. (DOB: 12.04.97). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), at Reichschule für Luftaufsicht Berlin. 01.01.43 at LKS 2, promo to Maj. 20.09.43 Maj. at LKS 2, trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEINRICH, Robert.** (DOB: 03.03.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main I). 17.12.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1 KIA- Bf 110 G-4 (F9+RZ) crashed vic Schinnen 5 km S of Sittard. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. Buried in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.
- HEINRICH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 17.11.94). 01.07.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg, promo to Obstlt. 22.12.42 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 25/XI Lüneburg to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 15.03.43). 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Annahnestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.05.43 trf permanently to Annahnestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 00.45 in Annahmestelle 1 für Offz.Bewährung d.Lw.
- HEINRICH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.02.08). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINRICH, Rudolf.** 31.07.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 15, MIA – in Fw 189 A-2 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission SW of Bolkhov/53 km N of Orel.
- HEINRICH, Siegfried.** 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Geräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle 1/III to Lw.Befh. Mitte area.
- HEINRICH, Walter.** (DOB: 10.07.87). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst, Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 30.09.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, trf to 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 1943-44 Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- HEINRICH, Werner.** (DOB: 28.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 102. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEINRICH, Werner.** 03.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in engine during combat with B-17s and P-38 - bailed out. 27.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 + -) combat with a Spitfire over Nettuno.
- HEINRICH, Werner.** 03.02.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-F.A.S. (West) 30, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (le.).
- HEINRICH, Werner.** 12.40 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 03.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 18.06.43). 18.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1.
- HEINRICH, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Markredwitz). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HEINRICH, Willi.** (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- HEINRICHS, ?** . 08.03.40 Lt., Erg.KGr. 4 KIA - Ju 87 mid-air collision during formation flight S of Greifswald.
- HEINRICHS, Erich.** (DOB: 05.11.12 in Naugard/Pommern). (R). 04.04.34 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Lt., with KG 154. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt., I./KG 54. 1940 in II./KG 54. 28.05.41 in Stab II./KG 54, KIA – his Ju 88 A-5 (B3+DC) failed to return from a flight over the Atlantic to the west of Ireland during operations involving the battleship *Bismarck*, apparently shot down by long range fighters. 22.06.41 Oblt. in I./KG 54, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz for particularly successful attacks on a British aluminum sheet metal plant and a torpedo factory.
- HEINRICHS, Friedholm** (DOB: 03.10.20). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- HEINRICHS, Hans-Joachim.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEINRICHS, Heino.** (DOB: 20.07.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- HEINRICHS, Heinz.** (DOB: 23.07.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- HEINRICHS, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.05.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1 d.Lw.
- HEINRICHS, Karl.** (DOB: 02.01.09). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in IX. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Erg.Gruppe für Fallschirm-Kampfbeobachter Freiburg (Breisgau). 01.04.43

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 04.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter (to 30.07.44).

**HEINRICHS, Otto.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.09.43 Maj. in Stab II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, appt Kdr. Flugmelde-Mess-Abt. z.b.V. 13. 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 22. (le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**HEINRICHS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.01.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HEINRICI, Eberhard.** 17.11.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by Hurricane of 257 Sqdn. at sea 20 km E of Harwich.

**HEINRICI, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.10.18 in Liesing/Lower Austria). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.40 Oblt. pilot, in 1./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters of 609 Sqdn. at Old Fishbourne/U.K. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**HEINRIG, Peter.** (DOB: 15.04.16). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.08.44 Oblt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed on take-off from Wenden a/f.

**HEINRITZ, Erich.** (DOB: 05.03.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINS, Georg.** 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm. in 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**HEINS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 1911). (DKG). 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 3 (to 01.04.43). 27.07.42 awarded DKG, II./St.G. 3. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. IV.(Erg.)/St.G. 3 (to 04.43). 17.11.42 Hptm., Staka 11.(Eins.)/St.G. 3 (to 04.43). 02.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 3 [Version #2: appt Kdr. IV.(Erg.)/St.G. 3] (to 1943). 17.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./St.G. 151 (to 17.09.43). 20.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 151 (to 26.12.43). 01.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 151 (to 26.12.43). 27.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 151 (to 03.09.44). (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.without known duties Stab II./SG 1 (to 05.45). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 1 (to 08.05.45).

**HEINS, Klaus.** (DOB: 14.04.20). 19.09.43 Lt., 7./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+ER) shot up by "friendly" fighters while returning to Dnepropetrovsk-Süd. 10.01.44 Lt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+GR) crashed vic Gaissin following a low level attack (Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/90711).

**HEINS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 16.02.10 in München). 27.02.45 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG (J) 27.

**HEINS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 15.12.06). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (d.R.(Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./Fl.

**HEINSBERG, Josef.** (DOB: 01.07.01). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEINSCH, Kurt.** (DOB: 26.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEINSCHIED, Toni.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.9.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14.

**HEINSEN, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

**HEINSIUS, Heinz.** (DOB: 19.05.06). 09.39 Maj. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 (still 08.40). 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 2 (to 04.43). 01.04.43 Kdr. NAGr. 2, promo to Obstlt. 25.04.43 trf to Stab/22. Lw.-Feld-Div. 02.12.43 appt Kommodore Fliegergeschwader z.b.V. 7 (to 10.01.45). 04.45 Obstlt. and still listed by OKL as Kommodore Fliegergeschwader z.b.V. 7. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**HEINSOHN, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Neumünster). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HEINSOHN**, Willy. (DOB: 20.03.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HEINTGES**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.08.20). 24.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 828 (v), reported MIA.

**HEINTZ**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**HEINTZ (HEISE?)**, Kurt Heinrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.07.12 in Neunkirchen/Ottweiler). (R, DKG). 10.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine, began flight training at Marine-Schule in Flensburg-Mürwick. 06.09.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.36 promo to Fähnrich. 20.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.06.36 attended 2. Seeflieger-Schule in Stralsund (to 30.06.36). 01.07.36 trf to 1. Kompanie of the 2. SSO. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to FFS Celle. 01.04.37 to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for operational training. 01.08.37 trf to I./KG 255. 01.09.37 promo to Oblt (with RDA of 01.09.39). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 23.02.40 trf to II./KG 51. 15.09.40 appt Staka in III./KG 51. 01.01.41 trf to III./LG 1 as Techn.Offz. 05.08.41 appt Staka 9.(K)/LG 1. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 08.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. c.19.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 12.41?). 05.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9.KG 6 (to 05.04.43). 13.06.42 attended 8. Lehrgang für Verbandsführer Ju 88 in Foggia/Italy. 10.07.42 Hptm., 9./KG 6 awarded DKG, - nominated by 9./LG 1. 01.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 04.11.42). Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (to 04.11.42 or c. 06.04.43). 17(29?).10.42 Hptm. and former Staka 9./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing over 300 combat missions - nominated by 9./KG 1?. 01.43 ordered to Stab/General der Kampfflieger in Berlin for temporary duty. 05.04.43 Hptm. and pilot in Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. 410, injured in Me 410 crash at Lechfeld airfield. c.06?.04.43 trf to Erprobungsstaffel 410. 18.06.43 appt Staka in III./KG 101. 31.07.43 appt provisional Kdr. V./KG 2. 11.10.43 appt permanent Kdr. V./KG 2. 21/22.01.44 Hptm., V./KG 2 KIA – in Me 410 A-1 (U5+WJ) shot down by RAF Mosquito of 488 Sqdn. over Lydd Ranges/Kent. Buried at Folkstone. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously (RDA 01.01.44). Credited with well over 300 missions.

**HEINTZ**, Karl. (DOB: 10.06.23). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), KG 51. 01.02.43 NAG 102, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42). 30.11.43 Lt., NAGr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 shot down when flew into friendly fire of "Nebelwerfer".

**HEINTZ**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 17.08.93). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 22.04.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6, appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 1/VI. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 18.02.44 appt permanent Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 1/VI. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. Kraftfahrtruppe d.Lw. 1/VI.

**HEINTZ**, Dr. Ulrich. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45) associated with the DVL: at the beginning of the war he was a gliding instructor in the Luftwaffe and subsequently embarked on the design, building and testing of gliders and dive brakes at Airring and Hildesheim. Documents giving an outline of his career and work together with photographs and plans of glider construction by him having been passed to ADI(K).]

**HEINTZE**, ? . 27.08.44 Hauptingenieur, at Wiesbaden-Erbenheim concerned with the funneling of aircraft and crews to II. Jagdkorps.

**HEINTZE**, Erich. (DOB: 27.09.16 in Halle/Saale). (R). 1934 joined the RAD. 1938 joined the Luftwaffe (Flak). 07.03.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützführer 3./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot.). †11.08.98 in Eisleben.

**HEINTZE**, Harald. (DOB: 15.05.15). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.01.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HEINTZE**, Maximilian. (DOB: 07.05.09). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**HEINTZE**, Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**HEINTZE**, Wolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 17.08.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafbau--Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.

**HEINTZE**, Wolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 18.04.90). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HEINTZE**, York. (DOB: 18.01.05). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEINTZEL**, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 02.06.18). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 16.02.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 241, trf to Flak-Rgt. 17. 14.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 04.04.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 15 (still 02.45). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and II a/2 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. West.
- HEINTZSCH**, Manfred. 18.09.43 Uffz., 10./JG 27. 08.01.44 Uffz., 10./JG 27. 22.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9 + ~) lost over N France, cause unknown. Credited with 4 victories.
- HEINWÄCHTER**, Hans. 02.12.42 Maj., Stafü 6./St.G. 3 KIA - damaged Ju 87 D-3 trop hit by Spitfire at Teboura.
- HEINZ**, ? . 01.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/Flakartillerieschule III.
- HEINZ**, Anton. 08.43 Oblt., Staka 9./ St.G. 2 (to 02.09.43 KIA in Russia).
- HEINZ**, Arndt-Rudo. (DOB: 20.01.14). 20.05.41 Oblt., Adj. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA.
- HEINZ**, Arnold. 08.07.44 Lt., 3./ZG 76 fate unknown - Me 410 B-2 (M8+ Yellow 8) shot down 7 km SW of Fels am Wagram.
- HEINZ**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 14.11.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.01.43).
- HEINZ**, Emil. (DOB: 29.08.18). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEINZ**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).
- HEINZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.05.19). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HEINZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.06.15). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEINZ**, Gerd. (DOB: 28.08.17). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEINZ**, Hans. (DOB: 12.03.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HEINZ**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 155, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 03.06.40 Oblt. in Stab I./KG 76, KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by Potez 631 of ECN 2/13 13 NE of Compègne forest and crashed near Cuise-la-Motte near Guise.
- HEINZ**, Heinrich. 01.02.45 appt Hptm., Kdr. II./S.G. 1 (to 08.05.45). [ This is almost certainly Heinrich Heins].
- HEINZ**, Dr. Heinz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.08.41).
- HEINZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.11.21). 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 523, promo to Oblt. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.
- HEINZ**, Helmut. 09.39 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 77.
- HEINZ**, Dr. Helmut. 24.05.40 Reg.Rat, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 He 111 H-2 (A6+ZH) crashed vic Tönsaesen after take-off from Trondheim-Vaernes due to engine fire.
- HEINZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.06.96). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 29.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to I./KG 50 (to 12.04.43). 12.04.43 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HEINZ**, Karl. (DOB: 26.09.20. Plauen). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.44 with JG 110. 13.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 11) combat with P-51 vic Eisenach, then belly-landed vic Wenigenlupritz.
- HEINZ**, Karl. 01.04.37 Ofhr., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 127, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 10.04.40 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (KIA - in He 111 P shot down by 43 Sqdn. Hurricanes 8

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

km S of Ronaldsby Is. in the Orkneys north of Scotland while on armed reconnaissance). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 04.40.

- HEINZ, Kurt.** 22.01.44 Hptm., Staka 16./KG 2 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+WJ) shot down by Mosquito vic Lydd Ranges /Kent.
- HEINZ, Otto.** (DOB: 03.08.15). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HEINZ, Otto.** 01.02.40 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- HEINZ, Dr. Reiner.** 23.09.41 Reg.Rat. and meteorologist for KG 2, KIA – in Do 17 Z that crashed due to motor problems vic Mustolovo in the area of Lake Ladoga.
- HEINZ, Rudolf.** (DOB: 24.06.23). 01.12.42 Ofhr., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.), JFS 6.
- HEINZ, Rudolf.** 13.05.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 2) lost in air combat in the area of Amiens.
- HEINZ, Rudolf.** 20.05.41 Oblt., 11. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Pyrgos.
- HEINZ, Walter.** (DOB: 28.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HEINZ, Wilhelm von.** 08.40 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Landsberg to Koflug Bordeaux as Nachschub-Offz. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.10.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 26/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. Landsberg/Lech. 26.05.43 with Koflug 2/VII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Travemünde (to 12.08.43). 12.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 1/XI.
- HEINZE, ?** . 17.04.44 Fliegeringenieur in Kfz.-Werkstatt/le.Flak-Abt. 77.
- HEINZE, Adalbert.** (DOB: 23.04.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- HEINZE, Adolf.** (DOB: 27.04.86). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.11.42 Obstlt., also with Aussenstelle/Luftzeuggruppe Italien. 01.43 Obstlt. and Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 7/XII. 04.45 Obstlt. with Koflug 2/I.
- HEINZE, Ernst-Günther.** 09.39? with Stab/JG 26. 01.10.39 appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 5 (to 02.10.40). 10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 53. 17.10.40 Oblt., 8./JG 53 unhurt - lost Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire of 41 Sqdn. into the Channel, off Boulogne. 14.05.41 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 (to 04.10.41). 24.09.41 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53 MIA briefly, no details - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 3 +I). 01.01.42 Hptm., Geschw. Adj. JG 1 (to 31.10.42). 15.02.42 Hptm., in Stab/JG 53. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.03.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 01.42). 01.42 trf to Stab/JG 1. 04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 09.43). Survived the war. Credited with 13 victories.
- HEINZE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 03.07.16). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 28.10.44 Oblt., appt Kdt.St.Qu. of 26. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).
- HEINZE, Günter.** 22.06.41 Maj., (Kdr. III./KG 3) 3./KG 3 WIA/DOW - Do 17Z (5K+EL) shot down near Minsk(Pinsk?) apparently by AA.
- HEINZE, Günther (Günter).** (DOB: 10.03.05). (i.G.). 03.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training, then assigned to Fliegerstaffel Gotha. 06.34 certified fluent in French. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 22.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.37 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. VII. 06.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.04.38 trf to Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.39 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 02.04.41 appt Kdr. I./KG 3. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 06.07.41 KIA.
- HEINZE, Günther.** 01.09.39 SS-Obersturmführer promo to Oblt. (Lw./Fl.) (RDA withheld), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEINZE**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 17.08.12 in Düssel). 01.04.37 II./JG 134, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.12.39 Oblt., I./JG 27. 06.41 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21? 1942 in III./JG 52. 11.05.42 Hptm. and Adj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.02.43 Hptm., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to JG 1. 28.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in JG 1, appt provisional Kdr. III./JG 11. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 19.10.44 Maj. in NJG 3, trf to Offiziere d.OKL/Schüleretat and concurrently to NJG 102 for night fighter pilot training.
- HEINZE**, Heinz. (n.d.) Oblt., unknown staff assignment in 6. Fsch.Jg-Div.
- HEINZE**, Dr. Helmut. (DOB: 20.02.11). 24.05.40 Reg.Rat in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, killed - He 111 H-2 (A6+ZH) shot down near Tønsåsen/Norway, but other sources state that his a/c crashed during take off from Trondheim-Vaernes. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- HEINZE**, Herbert. 1942 Obstlt.?, Ia/10. Flak-Div. (to 01.05.42).
- HEINZE**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.07.01). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. Last rank: Oblt.
- HEINZE**, Johannes. 02.03.43 Obstlt., in Flieger-Rgt. 22, appt Kdr. A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 (order cancelled?). 03.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 92 (to 25.02.44). 26.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 91 (to 02.09.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 23.09.44 appt Kdr. Flugabwehr-MG-Rgt.z.b.V. 1.
- HEINZE**, Karl. 18.08.40 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 force-landed at Carentin.
- HEINZE**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.05.14). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NAG 102 (to 26.01.45).
- HEINZE**, Otmar. 28.03.44 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA vic Ingolstadt.
- HEINZE**, Ottmar. (DOB: 08.03.15 in Hirschberg/Silesia). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 125, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 07.11.41 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.St. KIA at Derna (probably WIA in Derna/Libya then medivaced to Greece) - Ju 88 A-5/trop (4U+FK). Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza/Greece.
- HEINZE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.12.14 in Halle/Saale). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 4. (Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186. 22.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 09.05.41 Oblt. and Staka 9./St.G. 1, MIA - in Ju 87 B-2 (J9+GL) after fighter attack 5 km NE of Valetta on Malta - lost in bad weather. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEINZE**, Werner. (DOB: 08.12.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- HEINZE**, Werner. (DOB: 12.07.10). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 25.11.42 Hptm. and pilot with Kampfschulgeschwader 1 - injured in Do 217 E-4 crash at Laboge. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- HEINZE**, Werner. (DOB: 16.01.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)(RDA 01.02.43).
- HEINZE**, Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot Erg./KG 6.
- HEINZEL**, ? . 04.44 Hptm., Staka of 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- HEINZEL**, ? . 20.07.44 Hptm. and Geschwader Techn.Offz. of JG 3, reassigned as Kdr. or Leiter of a Feldwerkstatt-Abt.
- HEINZEL**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HEINZEL**, Ernst. 01.03.43 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Oberbefh. d. Königlich-Italienischen Lw., promo to Maj. 10.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (to 02.44). 15.12.43 Maj., Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 231. 16.09.44 Maj., appt appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 15 (to c.04.45).
- HEINZEL**, Günter. (DOB: 10.04.16). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.10.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEINZELLER**, Josef. (DOB: 10.06.15 in Innsbruck). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (DKG). 01.12.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.04.37 trf to I./JG 137. (n.d.) with 1./LG 2. 26.05.40 Fw., in 5./JG 3. 28.08.40 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 23.06.41 Ofw., with 5./JG 3. 11.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

awarded the DKG. 06.42 in 3./JG 2. 15.10.42 Ofw., 3./JG 2. 05.43 promo to Lt. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.09.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West (to 14.02.44). 14.02.44 trf to 3./JG 2. 17.03.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.44). 04.44 trf to I./JG 54. 16.05.44 Lt., Staka 1./JG 54. 30.05.44 with 2./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 force-landed, no details. 30.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 27.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 11.44 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. West, trf to I./JG 54. Credited with 35(26?) victories. †09.11.89.

**HEINZELMANN**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**HEINZELMANN**, Peter. (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**HEINZERLING**, Heinrich. 09.12.42 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (F1+HL) lost to mid-air collision.

**HEINZINGER**, ? . 1918 pilot in WW I. c.1926 instructor in secret unit "Sportflug G.m.b.H.". 01.08.39 Obstlt., in Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager.

**HEINZL**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.08.13). 10.02.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 damaged at Tours due to motor failure. 03.03.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+HL) ditched off the coast of Ireland vic Wexford due to return fire from ships being attacked - captured by the Irish [Version #2: force-landed in southern Ireland, a/c burned by crew].

**HEINZMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 02.11.04). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**HEINZMANN**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.06.38).

**HEINZMANN**, Otto. (DKG?). (n.d.) with JG 107. 05.43 Lt., I./JG 11. Credited with 18 victories. [might be Otto Heizmann?]

**HEINZMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.04.07). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**HEIPERTZ**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**HEIRICH**, ? . 27.02.40 Oblt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111H-3 shot down by fighters, crash -landed in UK.

**HEIRICH**, Manfred. 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 9, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 21.

**HEISE**, Albert. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 4 in Stab/3. Jagddivision.

**HEISE**, Dieter. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Nachr.Offz. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps.

**HEISE**, Dr. (med.) Eckart. (DOB: 30.01.17). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.02.42). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**HEISE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 21.06.21). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEISE**, Erich. (DKG). 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 111. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 19.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 111. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11900. 1945 Maj., Kdr. Versuchs-Abt./FAS I and concurrently Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS I.

**HEISE**, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEISE**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEISE**, Erwin. 16.10.42 Lt., 1./KG 2 fate unknown - Do 217 E-4 crashed vic Middelburg/Holland, cause unknown - during a training flight.

**HEISE**, Georg. (DOB: 17.12.01). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEISE**, Gisbert. (DOB: 09.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.10.41 Lt., 4./KG 55 MIA/Returned - He 111 P-4 (G1+CM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Kharkov. 10.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+HM) lost 6 km E of Opuk at sea vic Kertsch Peinisula/Crimea, to unknown cause during attack on roads vic Marayevka - Kerch. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEISE, Günter.** (DOB: 07.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- HEISE, Günter.** 22.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XL (to 15.10.44). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX. [possibly the same fellow as Gunter Heise (07.03.11)?]
- HEISE, Hanns.** (DOB: 01.02.13 in Treuenbrietzen/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 1937 trf to I./KG 155. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 with I./KG 76. 06.40 Oblt., appt Staka I./KG 76 (to 02.42?). 15.09.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. c.02.42(07.42?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 03.09.42). 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 76. 03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 76 (to 08.05.43). [Version #2: 05.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 76 (to 08.05.43).] 03.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./KG 76. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 09.05.43 (18.05.43?) Maj., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 11.04.44). 12.04.44 appt Kommodore KG 40 (to 02.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 1944 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger. 08.01.45 attended Lehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II. 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG (J) 30 (to c. 18.04.45). 05.45 into British captivity. 11.47 released. 1956 served in the postwar Bundeswehr. 12.11.57 promo to Oberst. 09.59 with NATO Airboard MAS, London. 1969 appt Kdr. des deutschen Ausbildungskommandos Fort Bliss/Texas. 20.11.67 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1971 commanded Bundes-Luftwaffe forces at Fort Bliss/Texas. 30.09.71 retired as a Brigadegeneral. †18.05.92 in Köln. Credited with 364 missions.
- HEISE, Dr. Heinz.** (DOB: 31.01.06). 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.43 Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt – dentist), in Lw.-Lazarett Brüssel, promo to Oberstabsarzt with RDA of 01.12.42. 15.06.43 Oberstabsarzt, previously with Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/XVII.
- HEISE, Hartmut.** 01.06.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 1, promo to Oblt.
- HEISE, Heinz.** (DOB: 05.04.19). 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Ln.Abt. 71 (to 1944). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- HEISE, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.01.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.43 promo ro Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 0.11.41).
- HEISE, Hermann.** 11.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Gruppe IV Ref. C (Länderbearbeitung Restpolen, Slowakei, Ungarn, Balkan)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.12.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 08.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 14/XI (to 04.42). 20.02.43 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 3/XI, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf (to 14.02.44?). 15.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 29/VII.
- HEISE, Karl.** (DOB: 20.04.06). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 05.06.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.04.44 Oblt. in I./TG 3. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in I./TG 3.
- HEISE, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.04.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HEISE, Otto.** (DOB: 04.08.89). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.45 Leiter of a Feldbekleidungsamt, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- HEISE, Reinhard.** (DOB: 08.04.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 30 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+XT) over the White Sea/Barents Sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HEISE, Siegfried.** 21.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-9/R11 (White 7) shot up by a P-51 vic Bendeleben, Krs. Kyffhäuser near Sondershausen - bailed out.
- HEISE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 15.03.05). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HEISE, Willi.** (DOB: 18.09.10). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau).
- HEISEKE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 03.44 Lt., Nachr. Offz. Stab/SG 3 (to 10.44).
- HEISEL, Heribert.** 14.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 C damaged vic Chimay, 40 km W of Maas, possibly due to GC I/1, II/1 and II/10 E of Chimay. 20.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 26 (to 01.08.42).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(n.d.) trf to Schiessschule Vaerlöse, Abt. Bordwaffen. 01.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 101 (to 06.44). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.

**HEISEL**, Hubert. (DOB: 08.11.17). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HEISER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 29.08.42 in Stab d. III./Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 303, appt temporary Kdr. II./Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 303. 22.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303.

**HEISER**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.07.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HEISER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.01.04). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEISER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.11.22). 18.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Mess-Offz. in le.Flak-Abt. 667 (v), KIA.

**HEISER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.05.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**HEISIG**, Ernst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HEISIG**, Ernst-Joachim. c.11.44 Oblt., appt acting Ia/18. Flak-Div. (to 02.45).

**HEISIG**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.02.20 in Hotzenplotz/Czech.). (DKG). 25.02.42 Lt. in 2./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H damaged by AA 3 km S of Pupowo, near Pskov. 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 4. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 4, trf to I./SKG 10. 27.10.43 KIA\* - France - due to sabotage to his Bf 109. Buried at Champigny-St. André. 03.44 Oblt., in I./SKG 10 (to 24.03.44). 24.03.44 Hptm., Staka 1./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-2 (white 1) believed shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn., crashed into sea off Hastings, Sussex). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [\* obvious conflict here - perhaps only WIA on 27.10.43, then MIA/KIA on 23.03.44?]

**HEISIG**, Viktor. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**HEISING**, Franz. (DOB: 17.06.02). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**HEISING**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.08.88 in Nieheim/Kreis Höxter). 28.05.08 entered the Heer. 19.11.09 promo to Lt. 1911 some freiballon tests. 01.10.12 trf to Fliegerstation Metz as a flight observer. 01.04.13 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Gotha. 15.10.13 pilot training with Flieger-Bataillon 2. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 6 as a pilot. 08.09.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 10. 18.09.15 promo to Oblt. 07.02.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 23. 17.11.16 appt Führer of Jasta 20. 01.11.17 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Hamburg. 01.01.18 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Altenburg. 11.08.18 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Gohn/Potsdam. 12.10.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 17. 18.10.18 promo to Hptm. 18.01.19 trf to Führer of Grenzschutz-Bombenstaffel Ost. 28.03.19 returned to the ground-forces, including Freikorps. 1933 joined the SA. 15.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.06.34) and appt Ib/Luftkreiskdo. IV. 01.07.37 appt Ib/Luftkreiskdo. VI (See). 05.38 temporary duty to Aufkl.Gr. Kassel and then 08.38 to Sturzkampfgruppe Diepholz. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 26.09.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 6. 01.11.39 appt Qu (Ib)/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10. 12.10.40 appt Ib/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.41 activated and promo to Oberst. 24.03.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/III. 01.04.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/III. 16.01.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XII. 03.43 Oberst, Lw. Standort-Kdr. Zaporozhye. 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Nachschubkdo. Nisch (Niš) in Serbia. 03.04.43 Oberst and provisional Kdt. Koflug 11/III, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 30.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment. 01.08.43 appt Kdt. Koflug Albanien (1/IV?) (to 08.09.43). 08.09.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/VII in Verona (to 26.05.44). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.01.45 hospitalized in Hamburg-Blankensee. 1945 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 1945 trf to Sonderstab für Totaler Krieg. 31.03.45 retired. 11.11.47 released from British custody. †27.07.63 in Köln.

**HEISING**, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEISINGER**, Hans-Günter. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HEISINGER**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.03.16). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEISL**, Othmar. (DOB: 01.05.05). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HEISLER**, Hans. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from RLM (L.Flak) to Einsatzstab Fähre Ost. 11.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to RLM (Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung/L Flak).
- HEISLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.14). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HEISS**, Berndt. 30.05.44 Hptm.d.R.z.V., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 (to 01.03.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V.
- HEISS**, Franz Josef. (DOB: 05.08.11). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HEISS**, Franz. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HEISS**, Dr. Günther. 19.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVII (to 20.10.44).
- HEISS**, Karl. (DOB: 09.04.86 in Wien). WWI served. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 912-233?). 12.39 promo to Maj. 1941-42 with Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Moskau. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau to Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 21.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 11.02.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 5/Fl.Tr. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- HEISS**, Lorenz. (DOB: 04.08.13 in Nürnberg). 1940-41 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 09.44 in Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (Süd). Last rank: Lt.
- HEISS**, Werner. (DOB: 19.11.97 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1941 with Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfr. 1941 stationed in Bourges. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Geräteausgabestelle 1/III.
- HEISSE**, ? . 21.03.42 Hptm. in KG 3?
- HEISENBERGER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.06.34 RDA as Oblt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23.
- HEISSL**, Hubert. (DOB: 08.11.17). (W.B.K.Wels). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEISSMANN**, Dr. Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R./Flak). promo to Maj., (d.R./Flak).
- HEISSNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 17.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. c.01.11.43 (10.12.43?) Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 17.12.43). 17.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 by Spitfires in the area of Neum/Croatia S of Mostar. - killed while attempting a belly-landing).
- HEIST**, Philipp. (DOB: 13.03.21 in Reichelsheim/Odenwald). 1941 with KG 26. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 1943 Hptm., in JG 3. †27.12.96 in Straubenhardt.
- HEISTERBERG**, Walter. (DOB: 02.01.14 in Insterburg). 01.11.37 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 62 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to 4./Flak-Rgt. 62 (to 14.11.38). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 15.11.38 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 09.02.39). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 10.02.39 trf to {illegible} (to 31.08.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 03.09.39 attended course for Batterie officers (to 07.10.39). 11.10.39 trf to III./Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 19.12.39). 19.12.39 trf to Res.Flak-Btrr. 9/XI (to 28.03.41). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 28.03.41 trf to Flak-Abt. I/29 (mot) (to 08.04.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.03.42 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 83 (to 01.04.42). 01.04.42 trf to le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (to 15.06.42). 16.06.42 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 782 (to 18.11.42). 19.11.42 trf to 9./gem.Flak-Abt. 33 (mot) (to 24.04.43). 25.04.43 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. (mot) 33. 1.06.43 promo to Hptm. 23.07.43 trf to LKS 3 (to 21.08.43). 22.08.43 trf to LKS 6 (Flak) (to 16.02.45). 17.02.45 trf to 9./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot) (to 19.04.45). 20.04.45 trf to Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot) (to 07.05.45).
- HEISTERBERGK**, Hermann. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 30.10.39 Oblt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+BK) shot down by No. 1 Sqdn., crashed vic Traveron, N of Savigny.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEISTERKAMP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.04.07). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Bau).
- HEISTERKAMP**, Walter. (DOB: 15.02.10). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEISTERMAN von ZIEHLBERG**, Dietrich Karl Oskar. (DOB: 27.04.10 in in Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 17.04.28 pre-military flight training with DVS Schleissheim (to 15.03.29). 01.05.29 advanced pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 15.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to Gruppe W/DVS Braunschweig. 01.04.34 ordered to D.L.H. Berlin for Reichbahn-Strecke training. 04.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.09.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.10.34 trf to KG 252 and Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant at Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.11.36 promo to Hptm. 15.02.37 appt Staka in II./KG 253. 17.01.38 Hptm, appt Stafü 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 31.05.38 appt Staka in II./KG 253. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. 11.10.39 appt Ia op in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 22.03.41 trf to KG 3 for training as a Verbandsführer. 07/08.05.41 Stab III./KG 76, KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+AD) possibly shot up by a fighter and crashed in flames vic Gradbach (Staffordshire. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HEISTERMANN**, Willi. 22.08.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+BH) vic Gradshowo after hit by ground fire.
- HEIT** (HEIDT?), ? . 31.08.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 3./Flak-Rgt. 5, WIA.
- HEITCH**, ? . 04.01.44 Oblt. in the Feldluftgaukdo. XXVIII area (Italy) and possibly with Lehrstab II (anti-gas training) in Verona.
- HEITGER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.11.42 appt temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 397 (to 03.02.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R.
- HEITHOFF**, Paul. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEITKÄMPER**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.09.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).
- HEITMANN**, ? . 14.10.43 Lt., 1./JGr. 50.
- HEITMANN**, Erich? . 05-06.40 Ofw., 1./JG 53 flew 46 missions. 17.04.43 Ofw., 1./NJG 3. 03.08.43 Ofw., 2./NJG 3. 23.09.43 Ofw., 2./NJG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. 50. 02.12.43 Ofw., 2./NJG 3. 13.12.43 Ofw., 2./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 during forced-landing vic S of Wiepenkat near Stade. credited with 5 victories. [two guys mixed up?]
- HEITMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 12.06.13. Kiel). (n.d.) with 4.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) with 2./JFS 5 and 4./JFS 2. 19.05.39 began flight training. 07.06.40 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 15.11.41 trf to 8./JG 26 for training. 04.04.42 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 15.08.42 Lt., FFS C16 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Stegelitz, near Magdeburg apparently due to engine failure. 03.02.43 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 29.04.43 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 22.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 17.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 20.10.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 26.11.43 Ofw., Stab/JG 26. 01.12.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 9) shot down by P-47s S of Geilenkirchen, injuring his spine during parachuting. 25.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 06.03.44 Ofw., 4./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 9) badly hurt his right arm - shot down between Osnabrück and Haste apparently by P-47 D of 56 FG. 29.03.44 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 08.03.45 Lt., flew last flight. Credited with 16 (11?) victories.
- HEITMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.07.18). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.05.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.05.41 Lt., Fsch.? MIA Crete.
- HEITMANN**, Max. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.).
- HEITMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 15.11.92 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 08.42 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HEITMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.95). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEITMANN**, Willi. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- HEITMÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.06.36).
- HEITNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 04.08.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Ju 88 D-5 emergency landing at Smolensk due to combat damage. 24.01.43 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (WIA). 09.02.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, KIA - Ju 86 R-1 (T5+SM) believed to have been accidentally shot down by German fighters near Derewantschiki, W of Vyazma. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- HEITSCH**, Rolf. (DOB: 27.11.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEITSCH**, Willy. (DOB: Günter. (DOB: 22.01.14). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- HEITSCHMIDT**, Dr. Artur. 15.12.42 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 26/XII.
- HEITSCHOLD**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HEITZ**, Emil. (DOB: 19.06.07). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 03.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 2 to II./Lw.-Inf.Rgt. 28.
- HEITZ**, Fritz. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.), Nachrichtenkommandantur Koblenz. 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrm.Nachr.Kdt. Koblenz to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdt. Köln.
- HEITZ**, Karl. 25.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), I./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4, trf to Fl.Btl.z.b.V.
- HEITZMANN**, ? . 08.38 Hptm., Batteriechef with 1. F/88 in Spain.
- HEIZMANN**, Friedrich. 02.43 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 04.03.43 KIA).
- HEIZMANN**, Otto. (n.d.) JG 107. (n.d.) Lt., with 2./JG 11. Credited with 18 victories.
- HEIZMANN**, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- HEJDA (HEJDAR?)**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.03.91 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 06.02.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Gbell to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.44 trf from 4./NJG 3 to 8./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1.
- HEJDUK**, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.06.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+BL) lost under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Schiphol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEKEL**, Walter. (DOB: 22.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS crashed at Gorssel/Holland, N of Zutphen.
- HELBER**, Günter. (DOB: 09.07.14). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELBERG**, Heinrich. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIV.
- HELBERGER**, Bruno. 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to Fl.Rgt. 14.
- HELBIG**, Egon. (DOB: 26.01.20). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HELBIG**, Erhard. (DOB: 20.03.43 in Siegburg/Rh.). 09.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 100 fatal accident - Do 217 E-4 (6N+LA) crashed upon return from a radio monitoring mission over Corsica - Sardinia vic Caberrolles, 26 km NNW of Béziers - related to sinking the *Roma*. Buried at Dagneux.
- HELBIG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HELBIG**, Heinrich. 00.43 Hptm., in 4./KG 51 (to 03.12.43 KIA vic Winniza).
- HELBIG**, Dr. Hermann. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Neuhausen/Brandenburg. 26.05.43 Obstlt. d.R. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision. 19.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 9. 26.07.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 9 (to 01.11.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELBIG**, Hubertus. (DOB: 22.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HELBIG**, Joachim ("Jochen"). (DOB: 10.09.15 in Börln/39 km E of Leipzig). (RES). 1935 entered the army, assigned to Art.Rgt. 4. c.10.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld to train as a Beobachter (observer/navigator). 01.04.37 Ofhr., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36), assigned to III./KG 152 (later II.(K)/LG 1) at Schwerin on completion of training. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 06.09.39 Oblt., 4.(K)/LG 1 unhurt - He 111 H (L1+YC) damaged by AA in area of Bialystok. 01.05.40 Oblt., II./LG 1 uninjured - He 111 H forced down by British a/c, force-landed at Vaernes a/f. 01.06.40 Oblt. in 4./LG 1, slightly WIA in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+EM) vic Dunkirk by 616 Sqdn. 06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 05.11.41). 15.08.40 Oblt., 4./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AM) shot up N of Plymouth. 06.09.40 Oblt., 4./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AM) tire blew on landing attempt, went around and belly-landed at Orléans-Bricy. 06.10.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.10.40 Oblt., 4./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 shot up by fighters vic Plymouth. 24.11.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./LG 1. 30.04.41 Oblt., Staka 4./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 (L1+AM) - no details. 05.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I/LG 1 (to 24.01.43). 30.11.41 Hptm., 4./LG 1 WIA - in an Allied air raid on Benina. 16.01.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I/LG 1. 28.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. I/LG 1, awarded Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz in recognition of his 330 combat missions and 182,000 GRT of enemy shipping sunk. 24.03.43 Maj., in Stab/General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2), appt provisional General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM. 18.05.43 provisional General der Kampfflieger und Inspekteur in RLM (L In 2), trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 14.08.43 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 02.03.45; WIA 22.06.44). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 30.01.44 Oberst, Stab/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-10 (L1+AB) lost in bombing attack on Aviano a/f. 22.06.44 Obstlt., Kommodore Stab/LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FN) crash-landed vic Melsbroek a/f due to engine failure. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 15.09.44 WIA - when his staff car was strafed by fighters in the Eiffel. 04.45 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. I/LG 1 (to c. 30.04.45). 01.05.45 led 10 Fi 156 Störche on a post-midnight flight from Schwerin-Görrries to Berlin-Wannsee in a daring but unsuccessful attempt to pick up VIPs (Martin Bormann and Artur Axmann?), documents and orders coming from the Chancellery Bunker. Credited with c.480 (over 750?) combat missions during the war. Postwar became the manager of a brewery in Berlin. †05.10.85 killed in auto accident in Malente/35 km N of Lübeck. [some sources say that the accident was in Spain].
- HELBIG**, Johannes. 01.07.43 in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 32, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- HELBIG**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.09.08). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- HELBIG**, Ludwig. 01.11.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 1. (Ferrnspr. u. Feschr. Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 218.
- HELBLING**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.10.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main I). 1940-41 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 5/XII (to 01.41). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- HELD**, ? . 03.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 905.
- HELD**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 14.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.
- HELD**, ? . 24.10.44 Hptm. in Stab/JG 102.
- HELD**, ? . 31.07.44 Lt. with Feldluftpark St. Cyr.
- HELD**, Alfred. 21.04.43 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 18.10.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 3. 16.12.43 Hptm. in 7./NJG 3, MIA - lost on sortie over North Sea to unknown causes.
- HELD**, Ernst. 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from LKS 5 to Luftzeuggruppe 8 (to 08.02.43). 08.02.43 trf to Feldluftpark 2/VI. 05.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 16/III.
- HELD**, Felix. (DOB: 16.05.17). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). (R). 18.01.43 Lt., in Flieger-Ers.Btl. *Don*, reported MIA this date at Kantemirovka as a member of Lw.-Batl.*Borispol* 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.43). 03.04.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 1./Ers.Btl. der Lw.Kdo. *Don*. †18.01.43 in Russia.

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELD**, Ferdinand. 08.01.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+FM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Saratov.
- HELD**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.07.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HELD**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.09.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HELD**, Fritz. 20.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 09.10.44). (n.d.) Hptm., (as Friedrich Held) with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII.
- HELD**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 19.07.44 Lt., appt Zugführer in 3./Ln.-Abt. (mot.) 72.
- HELD**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Lt., I/JG 77. 25.08.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. Stab I/JG 54, KIA in Dover area by fighters of 54 Sqdn., crashed vic St. Nicholas-at-Wade, near Dover.
- HELD**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (DOB: 13.09.07). (W.B.K. Kattowitz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.10.42).
- HELD**, Josef-Eugen. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 04.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 179. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- HELD**, Karl. 21.08.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AH) lost vic Reval, cause unknown.
- HELD**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.12.19). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HELD**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 15.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 24/IV. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 261/III (to 16.08.44). 16.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 258/III.
- HELD**, Leonhard. 21.03.44 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Luftflotten-Kdo. Reich for further assignment.
- HELD**, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.02.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.41). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELD**, Otto. .09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.37). 21.07.42 Hptm., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 shot down by fighters 35 km W of Leonowa-Juchnow.
- HELD**, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- HELD**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.04.39).
- HELD**, Theodor. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/XII, appt Kp.-Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 15/XIII. 10.43 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 14/XIII, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/XII (Le Havre – Octeville).
- HELD**, Walter. (DOB: 11.05.22 in Stetten). 09/10.04.43 Lt., IV. ?/KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+EW) collided with a Boston intruder of 48 Sqdn. vic Champigny-la-Futelaye. Buried at Champigny-St. André.
- HELD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.03.17). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)/Flak.
- HELDEN**, Gert van. (DOB: 08.04.06 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.43). 08.44 Techn.Offz. in Erprobungskdo. 262. 11.44 Adjutant in III./Erg.JG 2. 01.45 Oblt., trf to Erprobungskdo. 162.
- HELDMANN**, Alois. (DOB: 02.12.95 in Grevenbrück). (RkHS). 03.01.15 an engineering student, joined the Heere (Inf.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. in Jasta 10. Awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. Postwar returned to engineering studies. 1933 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 15.11.44 Chef d. Qu.Abt./General d. Fliegerausbildung in Gen.St.d.Lw. 1946 released from captivity by the Allies. Credited with 15 victories. †01.11.83 in Grevenbrück.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELDMANN**, Anton. von. (DOB: 20.10.22 in Dießfurth, Krs. Neustadt a.d. Waldnaab/Oberpfalz). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944? Lt.,d.Lw. died.
- HELDMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.04.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HELDMANN**, Rudolf. 10.4 Maj.d.Lw.
- HELDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.05.13 in Wielenberg/Flensburg). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 21.04.43 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 24/25.07.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 3. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 22.10.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 3. 16/17.12.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 3 MIA/KIA by AA fire over the North Sea - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+GR). Credited with 9 victories.
- HELDT**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.09.99). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- HELDT**, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 07.11.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- HELDT**, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VI (Köln-Ostheim).
- HELEBRANT**, Josip. 15.01.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 left wing damaged by AA, collided with a Ju 52 upon landing at Mariupol -West. 19.02.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Taganrog due to engine failure. 13.07.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 R-7 (Green 4) damaged in combat with I-16s over the Sea of Azov. 14.08.42 Hptm.,15. (kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 8) damaged landing gear, belly-landed at Armavir a/f. 10.09.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) damaged by fighters near Novorossiysk. 11.09.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) damaged by friendly AA, force-landed at Albinskaja a/f. 06.10.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 8) damaged by a Yak-1 of 518 IAP near Gunayka river. 28.10.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6) 30.06.44 Maj., Croatian 11. FS unhurt - MC 205 damaged after combat with P-51s of 52 FG in the area of Zagreb. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]
- HELFF**, Hans. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftpark Wiener Neustadt. 20.10.42 Maj.(W), trf from RLM (GL/E) to Feldluftpark 5/III. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- HELFF**, Kurt. 06.07.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906, MIA - He 115 (8L+IH) missing vic Lake Latscha - a/c borrowed by 2./Vers.Verband Ob.d.L. to support agents behind the lines.
- HELFENBEIN**, Konrad. (DOB: 09.04.14). 20.05.41 Oblt., Zugführer 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 KIA vic Perivolia Rethymnon.
- HELFENSTELLER**, Kurt. (n.d.) Oblt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified). (n.d.) trf to Flak-Ers.-Abt. 37 Breslau-Hartlieb.
- HELFER**, Paul. (DOB: 08.03.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HELFRICH (HELFRICH?)**, Hans Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.19 in Stuttgart). (n.d.) Oblt. and Staka 1./ZG 76. 16.12.42 Oblt. with ZG 26 in North Africa. 04.10.43 Oblt., Staka 1./ in I./ZG 76, KIA – in Bf 110 G-2 shot down by U.S. P-47s over the Koblenz-Bonn-Gelnhausen area vic Rheinbach (18 km SW of Bonn). Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).
- HELFRICH**, Dr. Ludwig. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- HELFERS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HELFERS**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 07.44 Hptm., trf to Stab/24. Flak-Div. (to 09.44). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 127 (to 02.03.45).
- HELFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.11.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 18.11.42 Lt. Oblt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 1. 01.09.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA revised to 01.07.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELFRICH**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HELFRICH**, Hans. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 76.
- HELFRICH**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.03.20). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HELFRICH**, Richard. (DOB: 21.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HELFRICH**, Richard. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELFRICHT**, Oskar. (DOB: 1914). 09.39 Lt., in Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 10.41).
- HELGEN**, Dipl. Ing. Gerhard. 01.11.36 Hptm.(E), Stab/LKK II, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 08.11.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz to Stab Koluft/AOK 2. 08.40 trf to Feldkommandantur 581 as Lw.Verbindungsoffizier. 01.12.42 with Feldkommandantur 581, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- HELGERT**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HELING**, Walter Paul Otto. (DOB: 02.01.87 in Belgard/Pommern). 09.10.06 entered the Heer. 18.05.08 promo to Lt.(RDA 15.09.06). 1911 attended a military academy. 04.14 began flight observer training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.06.15 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Schneidemühl. 02.08.14 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. Posen. 10.14 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 20.10.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 12. 28.11.14 promo to Oblt. 16.06.15 became POW of the French. 12.07.18 into Swiss internment. 01.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 27.09.19 promo to Hptm.(RDA 18.04.16). 24.11.20 promo to acting Maj. 1920 joined the Polizei. 13.05.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Polizei-Obstlt. 13.05.34 ordered to Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht (air control school). 25.06.34 appt Kdr. der Luftaufsicht beim Luftamt Weimar. 10.10.34 appt Leiter des Luftamt Weimar. 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Leiter des Luftamt Breslau. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst and appt Leiter des Luftamt Hamburg. 27.08.39 appt beim Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Hamburg. 11.12.39 concurrently appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Stade. 10.05.40 assigned to Lw.-Baustab Jutland. 20.06.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Flensburg. 01.06.41 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Baubrigade VI. 01.07.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 18.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 17/XI (not carried out). 25.04.42 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Baubrigade VI (to 12.05.42). 01.05.42 promo to Gen.Lt. (later). †12.05.42 - initially reported MIA near Kharkov in a Ju 52. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HELING**, Wilfried. 28.05.43 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to LKS 5.
- HELING**, Wilhelm. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Triebwerk/II. Fliegerkorps.
- HELINSKI**, ? . End-04.45 Baurat, Referent, 6.Abt. Gen.Qu./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- HELISCH**, Georg. (DOB: 23.11.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- HELK**, Georg. 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr Süd.
- HELKENBERG**, Ernst. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/Lw.Kontrollinsp. Bourges. 10.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Kdr. Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 (to 10.03.43). 17.02.43 ordered to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft for temporary duty. 08.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr – Stab/General z.b.V.) for temporary duty.
- HELL**, ? . 23.06.44 Oblt. in Flak-Abt. 497, KIA.
- HELL**, Alfred. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger.
- HELL**, Engelbert. (DOB: 21.09.11 in Fahra/Lower Austria). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 23.07.44 Hptm., Batterie Chef in a Flak-Regt. - died vic Yvetot/Normandy in a road accident. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.
- HELL**, Franz. 01.06.39 Maj., trf from RLM to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.10.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, classification changed from DAL B to DAL A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HELL**, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**HELL**, Günther. 15.04.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3, trf to Flak-Rgt. 77 for employment as Adjutant. 10.08.44 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 77.

**HELL**, Josef. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.).

**HELL**, Kurt. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp. (II/KG 4) (to 08.05.45).

**HELL**, Manfred. (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.

**HELLBACH**, Rudolf. 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. C 15/VIII.

**HELLBARDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.01.91). c.1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**HELLBERG**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HELLBORN**, Karl-Heinz. 11.05.41 Oblt., 5./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.

**HELLE**, Karl. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./A2). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (1e. RV-Kp. )/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

**HELLEBEN**, ? von. 01.09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 306.

**HELLEBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.08.12). (W.B.K. Celle). 20.01.41 Lt. (Kr.O.), pilot in IV/KG 40, KIA. 01.10.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.10.41).

**HELLEBRANDT**, Josip. 14.08.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt ? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 8). 06.10.42 Hptm., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 8) shot up in combat but glided to a landing at Maikop a/f.

**HELLEBRANT**, Josip. (DOB: 14.10.10 in Karlovac/Croatia). (n.d.) with JFS 4. (n.d.) with 15 (kroat)/JG 52. 12.43 Hptm.?, Staka 2./kroat JGr. 1. 04.45 unit unknown lost ? - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 3). Credited with 11 victories.

**HELLEIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.06.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HELLENBROICH**, Erich. (DOB: 05.02.19). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HELLEPARTH von HELLNECK**, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.84 in Wien). 1941 with Luftgaukdo. Südost. Last rank: Hptm.

**HELLER**, ? . 05.03.44 Oblt. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Erding. [Richard H. ?]

**HELLER**, ? . 08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36.

**HELLER**, ? . 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), E-Offz. I./Flak-Rgt. 20.

**HELLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.03.02 in Schmalkalden/Pr.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.22 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 01.05.28 promo to Oblt. 27.10.32 certified fluent in French. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe with temporary duty with Stab Höh.Kdr.d.Flakart. beim /Luftgaukommando 2 and appt(0.10.37) Ia in Stab Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerie III (Dresden) (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 15.11.38 appt Referent in Gen.Qu. (6.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.39 in RLM (6.Abt.), promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 24.11.39 Maj., Chef 6. Abt./Gruppe IV (Rüst.Flakart., Flakger., Waffen, Munition)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.10.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.40 appt Gruppenleiter IV in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 16.10.41 appt Qu. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 02.11.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Tr.O.). 03.11.42 appt Chef d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. I. 19.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 08.09.44). 24.10.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. 4 (still 19.04.45). 01.45 temporary duty with Stab IV./Flakkorps for instruction. [Note: both of the Flak assignments from 19.05.43 on may belong to the "other" Oberst Alfred Heller - British postwar interrogation reports state that he was Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 - i.e.: the "other Alfred Heller" is actually the same fellow!].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.08.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 13.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1943 appt Nachr.Offz. schw.Flak-Abt. 381. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 appt Asst.Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 381. 1943 appt Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 381. 1944 Gerät-Offz. schw.Flak-Abt. 666. 1944 appt acting Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 254. 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. schw.Flak-Abt. 245.
- HELLER**, Alfred. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with LV-Kdo. Düsseldorf. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (to 12.42). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 15.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 04.45).
- HELLER**, Alois. 1944 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVIII (to 1945).
- HELLER**, Bardo. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELLER**, Emil. (DOB: 22.06.21). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 17.05.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feldausbildungsbataillon d.Lw. Nr. 3 trf to Schutzenbrigade d.Lw. z.b.V. 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.09.42).
- HELLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.03.22). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HELLER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HELLER**, Günter. (DOB: 18.11.16). 08.42 Lt.dr.R. (des Heeres?) went MIA in the Stalingrad region.
- HELLER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.07). (W.B.K. Nurnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HELLER**, Hans. 16.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.
- HELLER**, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 07.01.85). 01.09.42 in RLM (Genst.2.Abt.), promo to Oberst (Flak). 23.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 4. Flakbrig.
- HELLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.11.19). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HELLER**, Hermanfried. (DOB: 21.11.18 in Altsdorf(Alsdorf?)). 23.05.41 Lt., 3. / Geb.Pi.Btl. 95 (Fsch.?) MIA/KIA vic Kandanos/Crete. [ not Luftwaffe? actually Heer]
- HELLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.12.97). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HELLER**, Ludwig. 13.06.45 Maj. Ref.b.Gr. I ./OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.
- HELLER**, Martin. (DOB: 03.10.11). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELLER**, Oskar. (DOB: 23.02.02). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).
- HELLER**, Otto-Günther. (DOB:15.07.01). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HELLER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELLER**, Paul. c.01.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Feld-FAS (Nord) 50. 15.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Feld-FAS (Nord) 50 (to c.10.44?). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.
- HELLER**, Peter. 06.09.43 Lt., Battr.-Offz. in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 775. 29.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 775, departed for a 3-week course for Battr.-Chef (leicht) at Flakartillerieschule II (Rerik/Ost).
- HELLER**, Richard. (DOB: 21.12.13 in Melperts/Hessen). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.40 in III./ZG 26. 08.40 in 9./ZG 26. 02.41 with III./ZG 26. 21.08.41 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./ZG 26. 24.11.41 with 8./ZG 26 - shot down by a P-40. 10.05.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./ZG 2. 27.09.43 WIA in left hand - Bf 110 E-2, crashed at Gobi. 09.10.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+KS) crashing 35 km N of Kiel. 06.44 Oblt., 2./Erprobungskommando 25. 18.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JGr. 10 at Parchim-Redlin. 05.04.45 Lt.and Stafü 2./JG 10, KIA – crashed during a low-level attack near Wülfingerode/Harz and believed shot down by AA fire. Credited with 22 air victories.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELLER**, Richard. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Koflug 5/IV, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.
- HELLER**, Richard. 10.05.44 Uffz., 3./JG 77. 29.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot down by Spitfires SE of Ferrara a/f /Italy. Credited with at least one victory.
- HELLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.07.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), reported KIA. Unit and circumstances not given.
- HELLERMANN**, Friedrich-Karl. von. (DOB: 22.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELLERMANN**, Meinulf. 24.08.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn., crashed into the Channel off Kent coast.
- HELLEX**, Bodo. (DOB: 04.07.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HELLFACH**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 30.09.43 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+DR) rammed by an enemy a/c N of Rosen vic Schetschenko.
- HELLFRITSCH (HELLFRITZSCH?)**, Fritz-Hermann. (DOB: 26.02.21). 19.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA -Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 4) forced -landing vic Krombach, near Eschwege. 21.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I./JG 3, KIA.
- HELLFRITZ**, Karl-Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.26).
- HELLGARDT**, Günther. (DOB: 02.09.17). 1933 joined the SA. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. and Btr.Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 112. 10.40 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to 13./III./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.11.42 Oblt. 1943 appt Btr.Chef 12./III./Flak-Rgt. 64. 1944 trf to 6. Fsch.Jg.-Div.
- HELLHAMMER**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HELLING**, Walter. 29.03.43 Hptm.(d.R./Heer), appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L).
- HELLING**, Wolfgang. 20.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 13 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Siegburg (to 30.06.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln III.
- HELLINGER**, Hans. (n.d.) Ob.Zm., II./KG 51 KIA in France.
- HELLINGER**, Johann. (DOB: 24.04.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- HELLINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.11.19). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HELLINGRATH**, Walther von. (DOB: 03.05.93). 30.06.39 Maj. with Flakstammatterie Augsburg, released for further assignment. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII (still 02.45), promo to Obstlt.(z.D.) (Flak).
- HELLMANN**, ? . (n.d.1941?) Lt., 8./KG 2.
- HELLMANN**, ? . 08.08.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 54 reported MIA in Fw 190.
- HELLMANN**, ? . 08.43 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 3. Fluhg.Betr.Kp./KG 2.
- HELLMANN**, ? . 25.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.KG 27 (to 10.41).
- HELLMANN**, Bruno. (DOB: 14.01.89). 09.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XI.
- HELLMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 13.02.16 in Zollerndorf/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 17.03.38 trf to Flak-Rgt. 1. 12.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 16./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. 11.43 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 as a Kp.Führer. 18.02.44 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 16.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Führer 1./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 3. 01.01.45 promo to Oblt. 05.45 captured in Italy by the British. †24.01.98 in Dortmund.

**HELLMANN, Fritz.** 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**HELLWIG, Hellmut.** (DOB: 12.09.10). 01.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.),Battr.-Offz. in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 859 (Eisb.), KIA.

**HELLMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.08.21). 01.02.43 with Flak-Rgt. 55, promo to Lt./A2 (RA 01.08.42).

**HELLMANN, Otto.** 11.09.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Panzerjäger-Abt. 1 (L), trf to Flak-Rgt. 41 (mot) for further assignment.

**HELLMANN, Rolf.** 17.05.41 Lt., 8./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+JS) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.

**HELLMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.01.06). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 23.08.42). 24.04.42 Hptm. in 2./KG 2, unhurt - Do 217 E-4 , bailed out uninjured following a motor fire. 23/24.08.42 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+SK) shot down by RAF Beaufighter of 25. Sqdn. and crashed near King's Lynn, Walton Wood, East Walton/Norfolk. 05.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**HELLMANN, Rudolf.** 11.09.44 Oblt., 1./JG 76 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 4) vic Schwebda, near Eschwege due to combat with a P-51.

**HELLMANN, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Karl. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**HELLMANN, Viktor.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 Fw.,promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HELLMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 26.05.93). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1944 Maj. in 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) Luftvermittlungs-Offz. with LV 80 (Zwolle)/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**HELLMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 15.01.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**HELLMANN, Wilhelm.** 19.04.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 (4E+BK) shot down by Moranes of GC II/7 during recon sortie S of Nei-Breisach, crashed vic Dessenheim - Belgau, S of Neuf-Brisach.

**HELLMEIER, Albert.** 11.06.42 Oblt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-7 (SO+KP) shot down by AA in the area of Rubensnoye.

**HELLMERS, Joachim.** (DOB: 17.11.15). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HELLMERS, Johann. Heinrich.** 14.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2 (to 23.08.40). 23.08.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabs-St./KG 2, POW – in Do 17 Z (U5+EA) forced down by AA fire vic Wickhambrook, Spring Wood Pl.Qu. 15 West 123. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HELLMEYER, Otto.** 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II. (Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**HELLMICH, Bernhard.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HELLMICH, Hubert (Hubertus?).** (DOB: 20.12.23 in Breslau). 09.07.43 Lt., 13(15?)/KG 2 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (PN+PG) crashed vic Odelzhausen 20 km WNW of Dachau. Buried in Baden-Baden.

**HELLMICH, Konrad.** (DOB: 12.10.04). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.06.41). 18.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Nafü 3 in Stab Nafü/7. Jagddivision. 01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 15.

**HELLMICH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.05.19). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELLMOLD**, Willi. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen.
- HELLMUND**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Ob.Arzt, promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.12.42).
- HELLMUND**, Wilhelm. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 13. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- HELLMUTH**, Ernst. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- HELLMUTH**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HELLMUTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.11.92 in Fulda). 01.11.32 joined the NSDAP. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.39 promo to Maj. 01.11.39 Maj.(W), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 14 to LV-Kdo. 4. 1940 appt Leiter of Luftmunitionslager Dieburg. 1941 appt Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Stab/7. Flak-Div. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.06.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/7. Flakdiv. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI as Qu4. 01.12.44 promo to Oberst. 1945 appt Leiter of Luftmunitionslager 1/VI.
- HELLMUTH**, Heinz. 18.08.40 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 - Bf 110 C-4 shot down over the UK vic Lenham by a Hurricane of 56 Sqdn.
- HELLMUTH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 08.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 57/VIII (to 29.03.45).
- HELLRIEGEL**, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Kfz.Werkstatt-Kp. 101/VII.
- HELLRIEGEL**, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELLWEG**, ? . 01.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 13 (to c.12.44).
- HELLWEG**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. III.
- HELLWEG**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.11.17). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HELLWEG**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.04.22). (n.d.) in IV./KG 30, then 10./KG 30 and then Oblt. in 6. KG (J) 30.
- HELLWEG**, Hermann. 15.07.44 Oblt., Stab II./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 S-3 (4D+BC) lost to unknown cause vic Villacoublay a/f.
- HELLWEG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.06.11). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., 13./TG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HELLWEGE**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.03.21). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELLWEGE**, Stembert. (DOB:03.03.21 in Stade). 1944 Lt., NJG 5. 10.44 Lt., JG 103.
- HELLWIG**, ? . 04.40 Oblt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196.
- HELLWIG**, ? . 01.11.39 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard cruiser KMS *Nürnberg* (to 13.12.39). 11.40 Oblt.z.S., appt (acting?) Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 12.40).
- HELLWIG**, Alexander. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HELLWIG**, Egon. 07.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) with FFS A/B 12 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- HELLWIG**, Erich. 25.01.44 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+HR) crashed about 10 km NW of Osnabrück due to motor failure during a night training flight.
- HELLWIG**, Friedrich.. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- HELLWIG**, Günther. (DOB: 09.11.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- HELLWIG**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.18). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELLWIG**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HELLWIG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.11.15). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.41).
- HELLWIG**, Hellmut. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.
- HELLWIG**, Horst. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- HELLWIG**, Karl Egon. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.06.43). 07.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 12 to Ob.d.L. pool. 21.01.44 Oblt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AP) shot down by a Mosquito of 488 Sqdn. vic Horton Priory, Sellindge/Kent.
- HELLWIG**, Karl-Egon. (DOB: 25.11.13). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak), RDA adjusted to 01.06.43).
- HELLWIG**, Kurt. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ib/2 of 16. Flak-Div. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Ib/2 of VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).
- HELLWIG**, Max. (DOB: 19.03.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.41 Oblt., Staka Verb.St. 52. 04.10.42 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), appt Ausbildungsleiter FFS A/B 11 (to 29.08.43).
- HELLWIG**, Walter. (DOB: 28.10.06). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HELLWIG**, Walter. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).
- HELLWIG**, Werner. (DOB: 20.02.04). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HELLWIG**, Werner. (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELLWIG**, Erich. 25.01.44 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+HR) crashed 10 km NW of Osnabrück due to engine failure during training flight.
- HELM**, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 37.
- HELM**, ? . 10.10.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed SW of Perugia due to engine failure.
- HELM**, Albert. (DOB: 17.04.20). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 hit by enemy fire vic Beresteczko. 07.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed near Januspol after hits by ground fire. 11.07.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 3 unhurt - Fi 156 force-landed at Januspol after hits by ground fire. 25.08.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 3. [ Version #2: 21.09.41 4./JG 3 ? WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 2 + -) combat vic Kharkov.] 20.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (white 2 + -) shot down by a Ju 88 behind enemy lines in Kharkov area - returned 28.09.41. 25.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1 + -) lost 50 km NE of Mikhailovskoye vic Kharkov, after hits by ground fire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.
- HELM**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.01.94). WWI served as a fighter pilot. (n.d.) Kdr. in KG.z.b.V. 172. 27.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Blindflugschule 4 (to 16.05.41). (n.d.) with Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen. 1941 in Stab IV./NJG 1. 29/30.06.42 Maj., detached to II./NJG 2 from Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen. Late summer 1942 returned to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen. 18.08.42 Maj., II./NJG 1?. 1943 with Stab II./NJG 2. Was the oldest night fighter pilot in the Luftwaffe. 1950s worked for Lufthansa. Credited with 3 victories plus 3 more in WWI. †14.02.65.
- HELM**, Christian. (DOB: 10.10.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HELM**, Erich. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HELM**, Erich. 01.10.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte. 1944-45 Obstlt. (f.n. not given) with or possible Kdr. of Erprobungsstelle für Funkmesstechnik, Werneuchen?
- HELM**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.09.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 36.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELM**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HELM**, Georg. (DOB: 12.10.92). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 05.09.42 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (previously in Stab/LV-Kdo. 7), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 93. 15.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 08.06.43 ordered to Durchgangslager Luft (Oberursel) for temporary duty. 26.06.44 Maj. at Chartres/France concerned with the processing of USAAF and RAF prisoners and possibly attached to Stab/13. Flak-Div.
- HELM**, Georg. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- HELM**, Georg. 31.08.42 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+QN) lost to unknown cause over the Biscay - had taken off from Brest Süd (See).
- HELM**, Günther. (DOB: 09.06.15). 01.10.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule (S) Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.04.37 trf to I./KG 257. 07.10.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 15.03.39 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.07.39 trf to KG 26 as a Beobachter and Ia. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 26. 07.07.40 appt instructor at FFS C 3. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of completion). 1942 Hptm., in IV./KG 26 (to 09.06.42). 09.06.42 Hptm., 10./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+BU) crashed in the sea soon after take-off from Danzig - cause unknown.
- HELM**, Hans-Joachim. 06.38 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 257 (to 05.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 27.02.40). 27.02.40 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+HL(HK?)) shot down by Spitfires of 152 Sqdn., crashed at sea 10 miles E of Coquet Island, Northumberland and body recovered several days later). Buried at Chevington.
- HELM**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.05.20 in Ahausen). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.02.45 Lt., 6./JG 301 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Red 12) lost to AA crashed vic Namyslin/Poland near Küstrin.
- HELM**, Joachim. (DOB: 27.08.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 08.01.43 Lt., III./KG 1 MIA in the Stalingrad area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HELM**, Johannes. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HELM**, Klaus. (DOB: 03.11.23 in Dresden). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 8. 31.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. 23.04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. 03/04.05.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Lardy/France, 9 km SW of Brétigny sur Orge, after combat. Buried at Fort de Malmaison. Credited with 4 victories.
- HELM**, Peter. (DOB: 14.08.23). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HELM**, Wolf. 31.01.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+GK) lost over the UK - struck barrage balloon cable in poor visibility, vic Plumpton, "Wales Farm"/East Sussex.
- HELMBOLD**, Reinhard. (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.43 Lt., 12. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG. 18.07.43 Lt., 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Fw 189 A.
- HELMBOLD**, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.09.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.43 with II./LLG 1 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl) (RDA 01.03.43). 09.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz. NSGr. 10 (to 04.10.44).
- HELMBRECHT**, Erich. (DOB: 16.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- HELMCHEN**, Martin. (DOB: 01.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 Oblt., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 151. 11.10.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 111 (mot), KIA.
- HELMCHEN**, Oskar. (DOB: 22.09.14). 01.04.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt., KG 51. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- HELMECKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.04.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELMECKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.11.14). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak). 15.04.45 Lt. and Adjutant of Lw.-Bataillon I/Untergruppe Böhlen NW/Flakgruppe Leipzig.
- HELMENDORFER**, Erich. (DOB: 28.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.04.43 Oblt., FAS II.
- HELMER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.09.11 in Oberbeck/Westfalen). 18.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 07.06.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 04.09.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 29.01.41 Lt., in 5./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 E-2/N (M8+FN) due to engine failure, ditched S of island of Fanø/Denmark, 10 km SW of Esbjerg, rescued the next day. 04.02.42 Fw., 9./JG 77. 12.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 30.07.42 Hptm. in 8./NJG 3, KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+FE) shot down by British night fighter, crashed vic Makeaioise N of Hirson/France. [But: 10.09.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 01.01.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 15.02.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77.?] Credited with at least 5 victories. Buried at Heldenfriedhof Brussels-Evere.
- HELMER**, Raimund. (DOB: 11.02.14). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- HELMER**, Robert. (DKG). 08.10.41 in 8./JG 77 lost Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 4) in a collision with another Bf 109. 04.02.42 Fw., with 9./JG 77. 05.07.42 Ofw., in 8./JG 77. 26.02.43 Ofw., 1./JG 77 KIA after combat with a P-40 - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 7). 07.06.43 Ofw. in III./JG 77, awarded the DKG. Credited with 35 victories.
- HELMET**, Heinz. 18.08.40 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down by a Hurricane vic Lenham.
- HELMHOLTZ**, Richard. 29.08.42 /Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 hit by AA vic Dubna.
- HELMHOLZ**, Gottfried. (DOB: 18.05.21). 17.09.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 17.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 08.03.42 Lt., 2./JG 26. 07.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 crashed vic Arques during a test flight. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 3 victories.
- HELMHOLZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HELMICH**, Wilhelm. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj.Stab/Ln.Rgt. 233.
- HELMIG**, August. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 11.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 749, appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Eisb.Flak-Abt. 859. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 26.11.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Ie.Eisb.-Flak-Abt. 859 (still 04.45).
- HELMIG**, Friedrich. 10.06.42 Lt., II./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed S of Dalharda on hillside of the Dammersfeldkuppe of army training ground "Wildflecken" near Gersfeld due to involuntary ground contact due to poor visibility [Version#2: 5 km E of Motten/Rhön].
- HELMKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.01.04). (W.B.K. Rostock). 12.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.37) with Ln.-Betr.Personal-Zug bei Flieger-Erg.Gruppe (See) Kamp, appt Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Krim. 1945 Maj.(Kr.O.), Nafü z.b.V./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).
- HELMOLT**, Barthold von. (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Lg.Kdo.III.
- HELMORECHT**, Erich. (DOB: 16.06.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HELMRATH**, Hans. (DOB: 08.04.20). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HELMREICH**, Gebhardt. (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 28.07.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 640 (still 04.45).
- HELMRICH von ELGOTT**, Bodo Hans Erich. (DOB: 25.03.06 in Lahr). 01.10.38 promo to Hptm. (Ln.). 12.04.45 KIA vic Ziegelroda (11 km SW of Querfurt, Saxony-Anhalt). Buried at Ziegelroda.
- HELMRICH**, Reinhold. (DOB: 22.03.21). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HELMS**, ? . 19.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 54.
- HELMS**, Bodo. (DOB: 15.07.21 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe (Fl.) 01.10.40 as cadet. 15.04.41 began fighter training. 30.05.41 trf to JFS 5. 01.07.41 promo to Lt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(RDA 01.11.41). 06.09.41 Lt., 4./JFS 5. 07.03.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.04.42 trf to III./JG 5. 30.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 5. 22.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 5. 19.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 5. 05.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (White 8) had landed vic Uchta [Version #2: force-landed at Soviet a/f of Uchta. Kis Kis (Pl.Qu. 4004) (65° 12' 36.98 N, 31° 08' 08.77 E)] in order to rescue a downed crew but were also captured. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

- HELMS, Ernst.** (DOB: 22.10.18 in Halle/Saale). 12.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 188 D-2 (8H+KL) vic Piraeus harbor. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- HELMS, Günther.** (DOB: 03.07.18 in Oldenburg). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 20.03.41 Lt., 1./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to unknown cause, crashed vic Saint-Pierre-des-Iles; 6 km SW of Lisieux after raid on Plymouth. Buried at Champigny- St. Andre.
- HELMS, Hans.** 3.05.45 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 (D7+CH) force-landed near Husum/Schleswig-Holstein after combat with Spitfires.
- HELMS, Oskar.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 25.06.41 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Bf 110 E (H8+DM) lost to unknown cause vic Kdedainia, near Vipinga.
- HELMS, Paul-Friedrich.** 31.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftzeugstab 109. 16.01.44 (f.n. not given) Hptm. with Lw.-Berge-Btl. IX Sarajevo.
- HELMS, Rudolf.** 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Hannover. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Maj. 19.10.44 Maj. and Führer Flugplatzkdo. Celle.
- HELMSCHROTT, Ruipert.** (DOB: 15.02.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HELMSTÄDT, Alfred.** (W.B.K.Berlin VIII). 11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 202 (to 25.03.43). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 102 (to 01.44).
- HELMSTEDT, Dr. (med.) Karl.** 09.05.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Lw.-San.Abt./10. Flak-Div., trf to Lw.-San.Abt./VIII. Fliegerkorps for employment as Adjutant.
- HELMUT, Frank.** (DOB: 17.04.14 in Deutsch Eylau). 07.04.42 Hptm. in 6./Ln.-Flg.Versuchs-Kp., KIA - in He 111 that crashed near Kristiansand/Norway.
- HELBERG, Josef.** 07.43 Oblt., Stab/KG51 MIA in Russia.
- HELSE, Erich.** (DOB: 10.05.06). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 87 (to 04.45).
- HELING, Bruno.** (DOB: 09.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 11.
- HELTORFF, Mathias.** 02.45 Lt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.
- HELWIG (HELLWIG?), ? .** 13.02.44 Obstlt. with Koflug 2/VI (Bologna). [No previous mention of this guy, an Obstlt.]
- HELWIG, Alwin.** (DOB: 28.07.18). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HELWIG, Karl.** (DOB: 05.09.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.01.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HELWIG, Karl-Egon.** 20.01.44 Oblt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AP) shot down by a Mosquito vic Sellinsge, "Horton Priory"/Kent.
- HELWIG, Paul.** (DOB: 05.09.13 in Bernburg). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Techn.Offz. in II./NJG 3. 15.02.45 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 400.
- HELWIG, Wolfgang.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 09.39 Lt. in Geschw. Stab and Stabsstaffel/KG 76.
- HELWIG, Wilhelm.** 22.05.40 Oblt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z stalled on landing at Hargimont.
- HELWING, Dr. (med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HELZEL**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 21.04.43 Oblt., III./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AD) in the Mediterranean vic N of Algiers.
- HEMBERGER**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.05.42). [not referred to as a Dr.(med.)]
- HEMBRECHER**, Helmut. 22.01.42 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+UN) lost to unknown cause in area of Torshak - Belagoje.
- HEMD**, Paul-Gerhard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). 07.01.44 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (B7+YA) take-off accident due to icing at Mitau.
- HEMER**, Dr. ? . 01.05.36 Kriegsgerichtsrat, Luftwaffengericht LKK VI.
- HEMETSBERGER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.05.16). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HEMGEN**, ? . 19.06.44 Stabsarzt with Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4, KIA.
- HEMJE**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt(d.R.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- HEMKE**, Wilhelm-August. (DOB: 09.04.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, St.G. 101. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. 14.02.45 Lt., III./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-9 shot down by AA.
- HEMLEN**, ? . 31.08.42 Hptm. in Stab/Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach.
- HEMM**, Alfred. 06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 06.42). 01.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. V./KG 40 (to 13.10.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. and named from provisional to permanent Kdr. V./KG 40. c.11.44 in I./NJG 1. 05.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 1, without assignment.
- HEMM**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEMMAN**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.02.14). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 27.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), NAGr. 5 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and concurrent temporary duty with Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1.
- HEMMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- HEMMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.13). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).
- HEMME**, Franz. (DOB: 07.11.12). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HEMMEL**, Walther. (DOB: 06.02.24). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).
- HEMMELMEIER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 17.04.00). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./-Bau).
- HEMMER**, ? . 23.11.37 Hptm., Fl.Schule Ludwigslust, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5.Lehrgang).
- HEMMER**, Franz. (DOB: 06.06.94 in Pfeddersheim). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 11.11.41 recalled to active service. 1941 Stabsoffz. attached to NJ-Div. Oldenburg for instruction. 1942 appt Ic in Stab/I. Jagd-Div. 1943 appt Ic Stab/3.Jagd-Div. 1943 appt Überzählige-Offz. Stab/Fl.H.Kdtr. A 39/IV Brandis. 1944 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 37/III. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 18 victories in WWI.
- HEMMER**, Hasso. (DOB: 16.06.05). 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 4. 24.10.39 Maj., trf from KG 4 to Vorkommando/Grosse Kampffl.Schule Thorn. 30.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 4 (to 22.12.41). 23.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 4 (to 09.10.42). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 30.10.42 appt Kdr. I./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 18.05.43 in 10. Fliegerdivision area, appt Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 32. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Flieger Btl.Hemmer due to unit renaming. (n.d.) appt Führer of Fl.Rgt. 92.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

15.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 94 (to 06.44). 26.02.44 appt as ??(acting?) with Fl.Rgt. 22.  
01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 06.04.44 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt.  
38 and/or 62.

**HEMMER**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.07.17 in Etzenhausen near Dachau). (R, DKG). 19.01.42 Fw.,  
awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 24.05.42 lost Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Schiphol. 19.09.42 Lt.,  
awarded Ritterkreuz, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 29.11.43 in Stabs-Kp. I./ZG 1. 1944 in I.  
Flugh.Betr.Kp./ZG 1, then appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./JG 4. 20.07.44 Oblt., hospitalized. †21.02.2000  
at Etzenhausen near Dachau.

**HEMMER**, Karl. 18.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Rgt. 48 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 10.05.43 Hptm. d.R.  
in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty.

**HEMMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.02.99). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.) 01.08.42 Lt., promo to  
Oblt./Kr.O./Ln.) 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**HEMMERICH**, ? . 15.12.42 Oblt. in 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 505 in Feodosiya/Crimea.

**HEMMERICH**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA  
01.07.42).

**HEMMERICH**, Josef. (DOB: 01.02.13). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**HEMMERICH**, Lothar. (DOB: 09.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 8. (n.d.)  
with II/JG 26. 01.01.45 Lt., II./NJG 6.

**HEMMERICH**, Michael. (DOB: 03.12.14). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.04.43).

**HEMMERSBACH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.01.17). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.  
(RDA 01.02.42).

**HEMMERSDORF**, Willi. 03.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 taxiing collision at Bou Thadi.

**HEMMING**, Arnold. 01.06.43 in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 120, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as  
MIA.

**HEMMINGER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 20.08.04). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**HEMMINGHAUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.05.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with  
Luftzeuggruppe 3, trf to Div. Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**HEMP**, Karl. (DOB: 06.08.91). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.). 1944-45 Maj., Ib in Stab/24. Flak-  
Div.

**HEMPEL**, ? . 23.08.44 Hptm., in III./JG 1, reportedly taken prisoner by the French (resistance?).

**HEMPEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.01.15 in Dürrenbach, Krs. Schleiz/Thüringen). (i.G.). (R). 1934 joined  
the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 11.39 appt Btrr.Chef  
Flak-Rgt. 8/II. 01.10.41 (01.03.42?) promo to Hptm. 02.09.42 appt Ib in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (to  
1943). 30.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef Stabs-Btrr./Flak-Lehr Rgt. (mot). 01.04.43 in  
Stab/17. Flakdivision. 20.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot), ordered to KG 55/IV.  
Fliegerkorps (to 05.08.43). 24.02.44 appt Ib/III. Flakkorps. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. and admitted to  
the Genstab d.Lw. 02.05.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 02.06.71 retired as a Gen.Lt. †02.06.71 in Bad  
Godesberg.

**HEMPEL**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.42). .

**HEMPEL**, Adolf. 20.12.42 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 26 (to 19.03.43). 08.44 Hptm. and Adj.in  
Stab III./JG 26 (to 20.08.44, KIA - by partisans while travelling in a road convoy through Paris).

**HEMPEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.12.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.06.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEMPEL**, Arnfried. (DOB: 16.01.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 111, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 18.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, KIA - Hs 126 shot down W of Rethel by GC II/4, crashed at Nanteuil. Buried in war cemetery Noyers-Pont-Maugis.
- HEMPEL**, Claus. (DOB: 16.03.83 in Köslin). 16.09.01 entered the Heer. 27.01.03 promo to Lt. 27.01.12 promo to Oblt. 01.04.13 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 07.06.13 trf to Fliegerstation Metz. 01.10.13 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 4. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 20. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 27.11.14 trf to Brieftauben-Abt. O, Ostende. 01.05.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 21. 01.02.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 40. 01.01.17 appt Kdr. of Kagohl 4. 04.09.17 became POW of the British. 26.10.19 released. 27.11.19 assigned to Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 25.03.20 appt Kdt. Fliegerhorst Brieg. 25.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 31.01.25 promo to acting Maj. 17.02.25 became a senior executive with Junkers Luftverkehr. 01.11.26 with DLH. 29.01.27 took part in the Sven-Hedin Expedition to China (to 31.03.29). 01.10.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to RLM. 15.06.34 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftamt Stettin. 01.09.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.33). 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.36 appt Leiter Luftamt Magdeburg. 15.06.36 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster. 01.02.39 activated and promo to Oberst. 15.08.39 Oberst, temporary duty from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster/Westf. To Wehrbezirkskdo. Bielefeld. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Gelsenkirchen. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.10.43 retired. †08.02.52 in Bielefeld (accident).
- HEMPEL**, Conrad. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HEMPEL**, Erhardt. 27.11.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black<I+) crashed W of Hennigsdorf near Berlin. - during a training flight.
- HEMPEL**, Ernst. 06.09.40 Oblt., 9./KG 1 lost over Dieppe - bailed out.
- HEMPEL**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 29.06.43 in II./KG 1 at San Pancrazio. 07.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI (to 11.44).
- HEMPEL**, Franz. (DOB: 24.06.07). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEMPEL**, Fritz. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst.
- HEMPEL**, G. 06.07.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 (5F+EM) in area of Orsha - Velizh - Vitebsk.
- HEMPEL**, Günter. (DOB: 18.08.16). (n.d.) Lt.d.R., Aufkl.(unit?) MIA - (Heeres offizier in Luftwaffe servoce).
- HEMPEL**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- HEMPEL**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEMPEL**, Horst. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to KG 77. 02/03.05.41 Oblt. and pilot in 9./KG 77, WIA/POW in Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+AT) brought down near Cobham/Surrey by AA-fire during a night raid on Liverpool docks. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HEMPEL**, Johann. 09.06.42 Flieger-Hauptingenieur (d.B.), in Kw.Werkstatt d. II./Flak-Rgt. 33, trf to le.Flak-Abt. 84. 20.05.44 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur, pending trf to 10. Flak-Div.
- HEMPEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.07.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HEMPEL**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HEMPEL**, Karl. 20.06.41 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-5 shot down by night fighter over the Thames Estuary - rescued from his dinghy. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3. (Ln.-Kp. für Grosse Luftmelde-Sammelstelle)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3.
- HEMPEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEMPEL**, Max. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak). 01.03.44 Oblt. (d.R.), in Flak-Nachr.Zug 10 attached to Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot).
- HEMPEL**, Reinhard. (DOB: 18.11.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEMPEL**, Werner. (DOB: 19.10.19). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1.
- HEMPEL**, Wilhelm. 26.11.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+HK) crashed at sea vic Land's End.
- HEMPELMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 26.04.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Oberwachmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HEMPEN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HEMPFER**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Hans. (DOB: 21.04.12). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HEMPLING**, Walter. 13.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black PK +GE) crashed S off Suderoog Island, 35 km W of Husum (Pl.Qu.05 Ost 85614) on a test flight - lost to engine failure.
- HEMPRICH**, Lothar. (DOB: 11.03.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEMPTENMACHER**, Jürgen. (DOB: 14.10.16). (DKG). 09.05.37 served in the RAD (to 23.10.37). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to 1./Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot). 01.02.39 attended LKS Dresden (to 01.09.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA), Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.09.39 appt Messoffz. 14.10.39 trf to I./Flak-Abt. 22 (mot) (to 05.08.43). 26.05.40 appt Ord.Offz. Abt.Stab. 19.10.40 appt Adj. Abt.Stab. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 08.04.42 appt Btrr.Fü. (schwer) mot. 08.10.42 appt Btrr. Chef. [Flak-Abt. I./22?] (to 20.04.43). 19.10.42 awarded the DKG. 04.43 with Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 20.04.43 appt Hilfs-offz. with Ia op 2 of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6 (to 09.08.43). 06.08.43 trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div. as 1. Sachbearbeiter Ia op 2 (still 13.01.44). 01.12.43 (01.06.43?) promo to Hptm.
- HEMPTENMACHER**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(dR./Fl.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- HEMSEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 30.11.87). (W.B.K. Wien II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HEMSIEPE**, Hans-Otto. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.43 in Führer-Flak-Abt. (to 11.01.43). 11.01.43 Oblt., Fu.Flak-Abt. KIA. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43).
- HEMSING**, Walter. (DOB: 24.09.12). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENBECK**, ? . 13.03.41 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 WIA - He 46 damaged in a taxiing accident at Gotha a/f.
- HENCH**, Heribert. (D/OB: 26.11.22). 01.05.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 1, promo to Lt./Ln. 07.05.43 KIA-crashed.
- HENCKE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HENCKE**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 02.06.95 in Rittergut Neu-Waldeck, Krs. Preußisch Eylau/E Pruss.). Prewar, had been a personal friend of Hermann Göring. 1940 set up a government office called 'Außenstelle Westen' [something like Western Exterior Office or Branch Office West] that bought large quantities of cloth and clothes in occupied Western Europe for distribution in Germany. 01.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5 (to 13.01.42?). 15.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 27.10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 3. 03.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 44 (to 04.43). 28.07.43 Oberst in 22. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 06.08.43 trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 09.44 Oberst, Kdr. Kampfgruppe Hencke. 01.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. †14.08.63 in Tegernsee/Bay.
- HENCKEL**, Ernst. 1944 Lt., appt Ic of 19. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENCKEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.06.93). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 01.12.42 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Brüssel, promo to Obstlt. 11.03.43 Leiter Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XI Brüssel, trf from Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XI to Aussenstelle Westen RLM/Ob.d.L. Lw.-Verwaltungsamt (Lw.Beute) and appt Leiter.
- HENCKEL**, Günther. (DOB: 25.03.16). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HENCKEL**, Horst. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. Kreissing.
- HENCKEL**, Ivar Georg Alfons. (DOB: 22.12.02 in Riga). (n.d.) In civilian life an administration official (rank: Regierungsrat). 22.04.44 Hptm., Stab/NSGr. 5 KIA - Go 145 (N9+YM) lost to unknown cause vic Copancawald, 16 km S of Tiraspol.
- HENCKELL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.10.14). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- HENCKEN**, ? . 11.09.40 Oblt., II./ZG 26 KIA -Bf 110.
- HENCO**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HENDEL**, Ernst. 11.07.44 Lt. and pilot in III./TG 2, volunteered for conversion training to day fighters.
- HENDEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.08.09). (W.B.K. Plauen). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule (MT) Grossenbrode to Nachschub-Kp. 3/III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 3/III.
- HENDEL**, Konrad. (DOB: 29.03.08). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- HENDLER**, Hubert. (DOB: 23.09.15). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.05.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 9 + -), cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HENDLMEIER**, Alois. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 18.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 2, placed at the disposal of Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.08.42). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENDRICH**, Dr. Gottfried. (DOB: 15.12.09 in Metz). 01.10.41 joined NSDAP. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1936 conferred with an engineer's degree (chemistry) from Universität Berlin or Halle. 1938 conferred with a doctorate. 01.10.41 joined NSDAP. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - chemical research.
- HENDRICKS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.08.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENDRIK**, Arno. (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm. in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG. 03.45 (appt?) IIa/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- HENDSCH**, Otto. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- HENDT**, Rudolf. (n.d.) Lt., 4./KG 76.
- HENFLING**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.07.92). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 41.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- HENGERER**, Erich. 26.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, on temporary duty with Rüstungsinspektion V.
- HENGESBACH**, Dr. Gottfried. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Flakkolonne I/4. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4. 01.10.42 assigned temporary duty to RLM (L.Flak). 23.08.43 Maj., trf from RLM to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Genst.Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty.
- HENGL**, Johann. 25.07.42 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp./IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENGSBACH**, Konrad. 12.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 77 badly WIA - Do 17 Z (3Z+CS) by 79 Sqdn. over Liege, force-landed at Crapoel SW of Gulpen. 01.10.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. 5, promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., appt Chef Schulerkp. II./JG 105 (to 03.03.45).
- HENGSTBERGER (HENGSTBERGER)**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.00). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 IIb in Stab/II. Flakkorps.
- HENGSTBERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.07.99). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 503. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 656 (to 18.04.45). 19.04.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 285.
- HENGST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.04.14). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HENGST**, Gottfried. (DOB: 27.09.20 in Dresden). 10.43 with JG 108. 07.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 07.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 26.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G lost in combat with a P-38, crashed vic Haltern - bailed out. 29.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 lost in air combat vic Magdeburg - bailed out. 12.44 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 300.
- HENGST**, Harry. 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Koflug 8/VI.
- HENGST**, Konrad. (DOB: 15.06.21). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HENGST**, Ludwig(Lutz?)-Gottfried. ("Lutz"). (DOB: 27.09.20 in Dresden). 10.43 with JG 108. 07.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 07.44 in 9./JG 300. 21.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 22.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 26.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G bailed out vic Haltern, 10 km NE of Marl, after combat with US P-38 fighters. 27.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 23.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 29.12.44 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 300 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-10 in combat vic Magdeburg - bailed out. †12.04.99.
- HENGST**, Max. (DOB: 28.03.13 in Kirchbach/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 03.37 entered the Wehrmacht, trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 trf to Fliegerschule Magdeburg. c.39 assigned to the Stukageschwader Immelmann. c.09.39 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9 (still 05.42). c.Spring 1942 Fw., KGr.z.b.V.9, awarded the Frontflugspange für Transportflieger im Gold. c.02.43 achieved 300 missions. 13.02.43 Fw., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9, awarded DKG, 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9. c.05.43 trf to 2./TG 3 due to unit renaming promo to Ofw. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./TG 3, with having over 500 missions flown. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. Postwar resided in the DDR. †23.09.93 in Pirna/Sachsen.
- HENGST**, Werner. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.42 Oberwachtmeister.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.
- HENGSTENBERG**, Rudi. (DOB: 10.06.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HENGSTLER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.06.09). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- HENGSTLER**, Richard. (DOB: 21.05.18 in Allersberg/Bay.). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). (R, DKG). 26.08.39 Lt., trf to III./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 9 as a Zugführer. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 09.02.43 appt Ic with Stab/2. Jagddivision (to 31.05.44). 31.05.44 trf to Flakscheinw.Abt. 708 in Nürnberg. 27.06.44 attended conversion course with Fsch.-Art.-Ausb.Abt. in Iserlohn. (n.d.) trf to Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brig. 12. 01.45 appt Chef 1./Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brig. 12. 04.45 Hptm., Chef 1./Fsch.-Sturm-Gesch.Brig. 12 awarded the DKG. 28.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 1./Fsch.-Sturm-Gesch.Brig. 12. †25.01.79.
- HENGSTMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.01.21 in Pissighofen /Krs. St. Goarshausen). 27.04.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MT) crashed 12 km SW of Piacenza due to engine fire. Buried at Costermano.
- HENGSTMANN**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HENINGER**, ? . 29.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. Credited with one victory.
- HENISCH**, Walter. (DOB: 14.02.17). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HENK**, Erich. (DOB: 29.11.06). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENKE, ?**. 27.07.36 Flugkapitän, set off from Berlin in his Ju 52 to Morocco to begin transporting Moroccan troops from Tetouan/Morocco to Jerez de la Frontera/Spain in Unternehmen *Feuerzauber* - thus beginning the soon to be created Condor Legion.
- HENKE, Alexander**. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.08.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) in Frontleitstelle Belgrad, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92.
- HENKE, August**. (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+P(F?)N) lost vic N of Stalingrad, cause unknown. 10.11.42 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.
- HENKE, Bernhard**. (DOB: 29.05.78 in Berlin). 13.03.97 entered the Heer. 18.08.98 promo to Lt. 20.07.07 promo to Oblt. without patent. 24.03.09 patent granted. 22.03.13 promo to Rittmeister. WWI served in the infantry. 22.11.19 promo to acting Maj. 05.03.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stuttgart. 01.03.36 appt Adj./Luftkreiskdo. V. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 trf to Wehrkreiskdo. II. 17.11.38 trf to Untersuchungsstab Schwarzwald and then to Ausbaustab II Stuttgart. 13.09.39 appt beim Erkundungsstab II der Luftverteidigungszone Bremen. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst, in Ausbaustab II/LV-Zone West. 22.11.39 appt Leiter Ausbaustab Hannover. 01.05.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XIII. 05.06.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VII. 04.06.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bautruppen/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 1942 attached to Lw.Bau-Brig. V. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.43 retired. †09.03.57 in Stuttgart.
- HENKE, Claus**. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland.
- HENKE, Dieter**. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 23. Flak-Div. (to 1945).
- HENKE, Dr. (med.) Alfons**. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HENKE, Dipl.Ing. Alfred**. (DOB: 22.11.02 in Gross-Justin, Krs. Cammin/Pommern). (n.d.) In civilian life Flugkapitän at Lufthansa. 22.04.40 Oblt.d.R., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 107 KIA - Ju 90 WNr. 0004 : lost Fw 200 A-0 (D-ABOD) (CB+FB) during a turn at the Staaken a/f, right wing breaks away] - attributed with "reckless flying". Buried in Berlin-Dahlem (Waldfriedhof).
- HENKE, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Erwin**. (DOB: 05.09.09). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HENKE, Friedrich**. (DOB: 24.08.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.09.41). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HENKE, Georg**. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), Koflug 3/XII, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.). 1941 with Koflug 1/XII (to 15.02.42). 16.02.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wiesbaden. 21.11.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuwied. 31.12.44 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.41) with Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuwied, released.
- HENKE, Georg**. 21.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - He 111 (7A+HH) shot down by D-520s of GC II/3 vic Warendin, 10 km N of Douai/France.
- HENKE, Gerhard**. (DOB: 12.1.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- HENKE, Gerhard**. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HENKE, Hans**. (DOB: 03.05.01). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HENKE, Heinz**. (DOB: 24.12.15). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENKE, Heinz**. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.05.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Mitte) 16, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr. or Mess-Offz. 8.8 cm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.07.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Oblt.
- HENKE, Hellmuth**. 20.05.41 Lt., I./LLG 1 KIA - on Crete. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- HENKE, Helmut**. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENKE, Karl.** (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.43 provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 841 (mot). 02.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 841 (still 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 awarded DKG.
- HENKE, Klaus.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HENKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.02.12). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HENKE, Max.** 18.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab IV./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 to Stab/Kommandanten der Schutzzone in der Slowakei.
- HENKE, Richard.** 17.08.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+PM) shot down by friendly AA vic Drangstedt, 10 km NE of Bremerhaven.
- HENKE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.06.13). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.02.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.05.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENKE, Dr.(med.) Vinzent.** (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HENKE, Willi.** (DOB: 20.01.11). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion in Spain. 1939 Oblt./Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 54. 1940 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 54 (to 16.09.40). 16/17.09.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 54 KIA Ju 88 A-1 (B3+HH) on bombing sortie to Banbury when collided with balloon cable and crashed at Withybrook . Buried at Nuneaton/Warks.
- HENKEL, Claus-Wilhelm.** ("Glasauge") (DOB: 30.11.20). 27.09.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BM) shot up by ground fire S of Perekop. 02.10.44 Oblt., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+CR) apparently shot down by night fighter vic Crete.
- HENKEL, Ernst.** (DOB: 07.09.07). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENKEL, Georg.** (DOB: 22.12.04). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.05.30).
- HENKEL, Dr.(med.) Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.10.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HENKEL, Günter.** (DOB: 28.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 879.
- HENKEL, Hasso.** (DOB: 01.06.14). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENKEL, Helmut.** 12.11.42 Lt., 11./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Germany.
- HENKEL, Hermann.** 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1. (Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.
- HENKEL, Karl.** (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- HENKEL, Klaus-Wilhelm** ("Glasauge"). (DOB: 30.11.20). 27.09.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BM) damaged by ground fire S of Perekop. 01.06.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 02.10.44 Oblt. in 7./KG 27 MIA – in He 111 H-20 (1G+CR) shot down by night fighter over the Aegean in Crete area.
- HENKEL, Kurt.** 09.12.41 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 31 trf to temporary duty with OKW/Ag. WNV/GBN.
- HENKEL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.02.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- HENKEL, Siegfried.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HENKEL, W.** 07.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D (7A+CM) - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENKEL**, Werner. (DOB: 21.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D lost under unknown circumstances. 28.02.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HENKEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.07.08) (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.39).
- HENKEL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- HENKELHAUSEN**, Artur (Arthur). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 19.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Koflug 3/VI to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 09.07.44 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Rheine.
- HENKELHAUSEN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HENKELHAUSEN**, Richard. (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) (RDA 01.11.26) by Luftgaukdo. III.
- HENKELL**, Hans. 02.12.43 Lt., III./JG 53. 09.01.45 Lt., III./JG 53. 14.03.45 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black < + I) shot down by P-47s E of Oppenheim. Credited with 2 victories.
- HENKELL**, Hans-Alexander. (DOB: 28.02.24). 1945 Lt., III./JG 53.
- HENKELMANN** 00.00 Maj. Staka, Ep Stelle Peenemunde.
- HENKELMANN**, Ernst. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1943 in II./SKG 10. 12.07.43 Oblt., Stab/SKG 10. 02.09.43 in III./SKG 10. 22.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 4./SG 4. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 104 (to 20.03.45). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, SG (unit unspecified). 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 104 (to 04.45).
- HENKELMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 21.04.07). 01.09.33 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.10.35), in KG 26. 09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 26. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., KG 26 (RDA 01.08.39). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c. 06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 40 (to 00.44). 20.07.42 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.05.44 Maj., Stab I./KG 40 unhurt - He 177 A-5 (F8+BB) belly-landed 20 km ENE of Cognac due to engine failure. 24.01.45 Maj., appt Leiter/Führer Versuchs- und Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde-West (to 05.45).
- HENKEMEIER**, Hans-Leopold. (DOB: 19.09.21). 18.07.41 Lt., 1. Erg./JG 54. 10.08.41 Lt., 1. Erg./JG 54. 07.09.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 54 POW - Bf 109 shot down by AA vic Osel island and captured. 07.09.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 54 KIA? - Bf 109 E-7 (13+) shot down by AA over Oesel [died in captivity?]. Credited with 7 victories.
- HENKEN**, Walter. 11.09.40 Oblt., Adj. II./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+HM) shot down by fighters 5 km off Margate.
- HENKENS**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.02.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.)(RDA 01.12.42).
- HENKER**, ? . 01.08.36 Lt.d.R.a.d., rank redesignated as Hptm.(E), RLM pool(Offz.E), placed under Chef des Technischen Amtes. (RDA 01.08.33).
- HENKER**, ? . Early 05.45 Obstlt., Sachbearbeiter Chef-Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- HENKER**, Hans. (DOB: 04.04.91). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.10.42 Obstlt., with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion I, assigned temporary duty to Wehrwirtschaftinspektion XII (to 15.01.43). 10.05.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion XII.
- HENKER**, Paul. (DOB: 26.03.93). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in le.Flak-Rgt. 76. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 393. c.05.41 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 99. 31.08.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.
- HENKETT**, Hans. 09.01.45 Lt., III./JG 53. Credited with one victory.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENKYS**, Rolf. (DOB: 10.10.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40). 13.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 775, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for assignment to Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 774(v).
- HENLEIN**, ? . 12.40 Maj.i.G., in Abt. I Bild/Luftflotte 3.
- HENN**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 7.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- HENN**, Emil. (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HENN**, Hans. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from KG 51 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 21.07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 31.08.41). 31.08.41 Hptm. in 2./KG 2, KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+EK) crashed vic Mjagra failed to return from an attack on targets in the vicinity of Lake Ladoga, cause unknown.
- HENN**, Karl. (DOB: 18.02.17). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HENN**, Dr.(Z) Kurt. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HENN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.07.08). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).
- HENN**, Paul. (DOB: 06.06.12). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- HENN**, Rudolf. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 960 (ETr.) (still 04.45).
- HENNE**, Arnold. (DOB: 07.09.13). 24.06.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 vic Bransk - Narev - Suraz(Suran?). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 29.06.43 trf to Schl.G. 101. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 16.10.44 Oblt., "Verb.F.Sch. Gen.d.J.", KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off from Königsberg/Nm.
- HENNE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 22.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Wehrmachtortskommandantur Riga. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HENNE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 14.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 trf to Stab/Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.
- HENNE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.12.13 in München). (R, DKG). c.1937-38 flew c.200 combat missions with the Legion Condor in Spain. 09.39 with 8./KG 1. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 17.11.39 Lt., 3./KG 51 WIA - He 111 H crashed due to disorientation in bad weather, crew bailed out - vic Untertilliach, S of Mittenwald a.d. Drau/Tirol. 06.40 claimed a 10,000 GRT transport vic Dieppe. 09.40 trf to 5./KG 51. (n.d.) Staka 5./KG 51. 14.10.40 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab II./KG 51. 29.06.41 appt Staka 9./KG 51. 17.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./KG 51. 12.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 51. 21.05.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 26.02.43). 02.03.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.06.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered to RLM (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.43). 12.10.43 appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 2. Credited with a total of c.450 combat missions (200 in Spain). †13.04.62 in München.
- HENNE**, Walter. (DOB: 01.03.17). 10-12.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef of 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 193 (v), reported MIA.
- HENNEBERG**, Carl. (DOB: 23.05.20). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.05.41 Wachtmeister(d.R.), RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENNEBERG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.10.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HENNEBERGER**, August. 09.02.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I. Flakkorps area.
- HENNECKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENNEKING**, Fr. 18.02.41 Ob.Insp.(Stabsintendant) appt IVa of IV./KG 4 (to 25.08.44).
- HENNEMANN**, Konrad. (DOB: 01.03.20 in Dresden). (R). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and received basic training at 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.11.39 trf to LKS 1 for training. 15.11.40 trf to BFS 1. 31.12.40 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1(RDA 01.02.42?) 05.41 trf to 1./KG 26. 15.07.41 trf to 2./KG 26. Start of 1942 trained in use of torpedos at Grosseto (to 03.42). 09.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.42 Lt., I./KG 26 KIA – He 111 H-6 (1H+GH) in one of 4 He 111 bombers that failed to return from an attack on Convoy PQ 17 in the Arctic - shot down in Pl.Qu. 27 Ost/6927 during attack on freighter *Navarino*. 03.09.42 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./KG 26. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. He claimed well over 35,000 GRT.
- HENNEMANN**, Walther. (DOB: 16.08.94 in Kiel). 19.09.42 Reg.Insp., Flugstützpunkt Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel died in Hamburg (military hospital). Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf.
- HENNEN**, Joseph. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HENNENBERG**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- HENNERHOFF** (HENNESCHOFF?), ? . 26.07.44 Oberfähnrich in 1./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T). 12.04.45 Lt. in Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- HENNERSDORF**, Hermann. 23.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. Credited with one victory.
- HENNERSDORF**, Willi. 03.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop collided with another Bf 109 during take-off from Bou Thadi.
- HENNES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.02.11). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- HENNESDORF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.12.16 in Waldheim/Sachsen). 15.02.40 assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 2. 31 07.41 Flak 231 WIA - defending a bridge on the Dnieper - hospitalized with a grenade splinter in the left shoulder (16.07.41 - 21.07.41). 08.42 promo to Wachtmeister. 10.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 vic Udine. 01.10.44 promo to Ofhr. 15.11.44 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.10.44). 19.10.44 Lt., trf to 3./schw. Flak-Abt. 233 (o) 17.11.44 trf to schw.Flak-Abt. 134 (to 04.45 POW).
- HENNEVOGL**, Hugo. 24.02.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 17/XVII to Oberbefehlshaber Süd.
- HENNEWIG**, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENNHÖFER**, Helmut (Fritz?). 27.01.43 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+HK) shot down by aircraft while flying recon in region from southern North Sea to north of Trondheim to the arctic circle.
- HENNICKE**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HENNIES**, Günter. (26.03.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HENNIG**, ? . 09.09.43 Lt. or Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to 3. Pz.-Gren.Div. [Günther? Hans-Joachim?]
- HENNIG**, Erhard. 02.45 Lt. (Kr.O./Flak), reported to be a POW of the British.
- HENNIG**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 122. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.12.43 Maj. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 513 (o), lightly WIA in head by bomb shrapnel
- HENNIG**, Dr. Kurt. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 127. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 405.
- HENNIG**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.01.40 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt(Flak), I./Flak-Rgt. 32 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak). (RDA 01.09.39).
- HENNIG**, Georg. (DOB: 22.10.16). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HENNIG**, Gerhard. 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENNIG**, Günther. (DOB: 21.03.16). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HENNIG**, Günther. 05.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 22.05.41 KIA). 22.05.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 crashed at Schippenbeil.
- HENNIG**, Hans. (DOB: 19.01.00). 01.11.43 promo to Fl. Technischer Inspekteur - was a radio specialist. 1944 appt Leiter Techn.Verw./schw.Werkstatt-Abt. 3/VII.
- HENNIG**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.16). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- HENNIG**, Heinz. 1942 Oblt., appt Ila of 3. Flak-Div. 1944 Oblt., appt Ila of 24. Flak-Div. (to 1945).
- HENNIG**, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 10.08.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JFS Werneuchen. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JFS Werneuchen. 07.40 in 2./LG 2. 11.40 trf to JFS Magdeburg as an instructor. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt. at LKS 3, trf to JG 53. 04.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) forced-landing at Comiso. c.05.07.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 53, appt acting Staka 2./JG 53 (to 22.07.43). 04.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) shot up by Spitfires, emergency landing at Comiso. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 102 (to 23.09.44). 15.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 27. 05.03.45 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 03.45 with 10./JG 27. Credited with 2 victories.
- HENNIG**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HENNIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.08.09). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 23.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from I./JG 27 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- HENNIG**, Horst. (DOB: 06.02.20). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENNIG**, Horst. (DOB: 11.02.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.11.41 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11/12.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GP) lost to unknown cause vic Algiers.
- HENNIG**, Horst. 01.09.43 in II./Ln.-Rgt. 56, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- HENNIG**, Richard. 1944 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 102. 15.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 1945).
- HENNIG**, Rolf. (DOB: 20.09.12). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENNIG**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 20.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/3. Flakdivision to 20. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- HENNIG**, Werner. (DOB: 06.02.02). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENNIG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.08.89). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 to Luftgaukdo. XVII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HENNIG-DÜBORG**, Dr. (med.) ? . 13.02.45 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI Branschweig.
- HENNIGE**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HENNIGER**, Alfred. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 802 to 2. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. I. Btl. (to c.09.43).
- HENNIGER**, Karl. (DOB: 30.09.09). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). (DKG). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.03.43 Lt., 11.(H)/ Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG.
- HENNIGES**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HENNIGS**, ? . 12.07.44 Lt./Oblt. and Flivo assigned to 2. Pz.Div. (to 23.07.44). 23.07.44 Lt./Oblt., reassigned as Flivo for 276. Inf.Div. but hospitalized in La Ferriere with a fractured fibula.
- HENNIGS**, ? . 31.12.42 Lt. (Ln), Zugführer of a Funkzug in III./Ln.-Rgt. 4.
- HENNING**, Adalbert. (DOB: 26.11.14). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENNING**, ? . 29.11.43 Lt. in le.Flak-Abt. 86, KIA by strafing aircraft S of Kerch in eastern Crimea.
- HENNING**, Alfons. (DOB: 22.03.16). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENNING**, Ehrhard. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (to 02.45).
- HENNING**, Erich. (DOB: 19.06.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Magdeburg. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 03.42 acting Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 01.10.42 Maj., Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 304. 18.12.42 appt Nafü/Koflug 8/VI (Pleskau). 24.09.44 Maj. and Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1.
- HENNING**, Erich. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HENNING**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- HENNING**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.10.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.10.42). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). 13.04.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 96, trf to 4./le.Flak-Abt. 719 (v) for employment as Battr.-Führer.
- HENNING**, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- HENNING**, Fritz. 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.01.40 Lt.d.R., I./Flak-Rgt. 32, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.39).
- HENNING**, Herwarth. (DOB: 24.09.13). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935 temporarily or permanently transferred from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe.
- HENNING**, Horst. (DOB: 10.04.17 in Danzig). (W.B.K. Prag). (R, DKG). 09.39 with 1./KG 77. 19.12.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./KG 77. 22.05.42 Ofw. in 1./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz after completing 314 combat missions and destroying 20 planes on the ground, 23 trains, 3 AA batteries and 1 plane in the air. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.09.41). (n.d.) Oblt., trf to IV./KG 77 as an instructor. 13.07.44 Oblt., on completion of aerial torpedo training to be appt Staka of 7./KG 77. 05.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GP) lost to a Beaufighter off the Algerian coast during shipping attack. c.07.44 trf to night fighters and assigned to 8./NJG 3. 07/08.10.44 Oblt. in 8./NJG 3, KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+JS) crashed shortly after take-off (possibly caused by a sharp change in wind direction) vicinity Ustrup, SW of Hadersleben/Denmark during operations. Buried at Fovrfelt (or Esbjerg/Denmark). Posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with 7 night victories, destroyed 20 a/c on the ground, 23 trains and 3 AA batteries in at least 314 bomber missions and 10 to 15 nightfighter missions.
- HENNING**, Johann. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 22.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) and Nafü/Koflug 11/VI, appt Nafü/Koflug 23/III.
- HENNING**, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Kfz.Werkstattzug 115/XII.
- HENNING**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.10.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). (DKG). 29.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Lt. in 5./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 12.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 28.12.44). 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.KG 1 (to 14.02.45).
- HENNING**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.05.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENNING**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.11.15). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENNING**, Otto. (DOB: 26.09.09). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HENNING**, Ottokar. 17.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (Blue 4 + I) crashed on take-off from Anklam - had contacted a high voltage line.
- HENNING**, Werner. (DOB: 15.12.07 in Glabitsch/Krs. Danziger Niederung). (i.G.). 02.11.26 entered service with the Polizei. 01.12.32 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.10.35 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.12.35 trf

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training at Fliegerschulen Kitzingen and Fürth. 15.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegerschule Fürth. 01.04.37 promo to Hptm. 12.06.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Höh.Fl.Kdr. 5 (later Flieger-Div. 5). 01.04.39 appt Ila/Luftflotte 3. 04.07.40 appt Staka in KG 2 (to 15.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 Maj., appt Qu. in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 15.08.43). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 01.02.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.02.43 WIA. 16.08.43 trf to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Gen.Qu. (6.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.12.43 appt Gruppenleiter II (Personal) in 6. Abt./Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.01.44 (01.07.43?) promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.43) 21.01.45 Oberst, appt Chef des personelle Rüstung-Abt. (9.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 28.04.45). 08.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.45 Oberst i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Obstlt.i.G., Gen.Qu.6 Abt., Abt.Chef 9.Abt., held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 repatriated.

**HENNING, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**HENNING, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 27.01.23 in Neumünster). 24.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 15/16.03.44 Lt., II./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 crashed S of Ulm due to fuel starvation. 12/13.04.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BM) crashed near Hailfingen, gear collapsed on landing. 22/23.05.44 Lt., KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BC) crashed on take-off from Echterdingen. Buried in Neumünster. Credited with one victory.

**HENNING, Wolfgang.** 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 101 to Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1.

**HENNINGER, Alfred.** (DOB: 15.09.97). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HENNINGER, Fritz.** (DOB: 16.10.06). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41). 12.11.43 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 76 (to 30.04.45).

**HENNINGER, Georg.** (DOB: 04.04.10). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HENNINGER, Werner.** (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified SG, awarded the DKG. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./SG 151 (to 15.04.45).

**HENNINGER, Wilhelm.** 15.05.43 Maj. z.V. in 4. Jagddivision, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2.

**HENNINGS, Eberhard.** (DOB: 31.01.12 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R, DKG). 04.04.34 entered the Reichswehr as an officer candidate. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.02.37 trf to I./KG 253. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 10.03.40). 14.12.40 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 01.03.42). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 28.04.42). 28.04.42 Hptm., Staka 10./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+MU) shot down by a British night fighter E of Harwich - had taken off from Bourges-Avord. 14.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./KG 4. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 100 missions.

**HENNINGS, Emil.** (DOB: 22.08.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).

**HENNINGS, Gerhard.** (DOB: 01.03.05). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HENNINGS, Günter.** (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**HENNINGS, Helmut.** 10.08.43 Lt., NAG 102 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 damaged in a take-off accident at Reinsdorf a/f.

**HENNINGS, Hugo.** (DOB: 05.11.13). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

**HENNINGS, Paul.** (DOB: 07.04.17). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HENNINGSSEN, Dr.(med.) Otto.** (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.06.42). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**HENNINGSSEN, Paul.** 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENNRICH**, Carl. (DOB: 27.08.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, LKS 6.
- HENNRICH**, Karl. 30.12.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 43, trf to LKS 6 for employment as a Taktiklehrer (tactics instructor).
- HENNRICH**, Dr. Anton. (DOB: 16.03.84 in Koblenz). 20.12.10 promo to Lt. WWI served. (n.d.) retired school headmaster. 12.08.40 promo to Oblt. 1941-42 Stabsoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/VI Handorf. 1942 appt Ia Abt.V/Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 05.10.44 released from active service.
- HENNRICH**, Georg. (DOB: 23.12.08). (W.B.K. Fürth). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- HENNRICH**, Konrad. (DOB: 20.02.87). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) (RDA advanced to 01.02.40?). 01.45 Hptm. in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14 but temporarily attached to Orts-Vermittlung Frankfurt/M., released from active service.
- HENNRICH**, Otto. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- HENNRICH**, Paul. 05.10.42 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/10. Fliegerdiv. 07.44 Obstlt., in Stab/1. Flieger-Ausb.Div.
- HENNRICH**, Walter. (DOB: 14.08.95). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/I (to 11.06.42).
- HENNRICHS**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 012.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENNRICHS**, Franz. (DOB: 18.11.19). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt., 5./Flak-Rgt. 8.
- HENNRICHSEN**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) - RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service.
- HENNRICHSMEIER**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 15.11.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JG Süd.
- HENRICI**, Eberhard. (DOB: 23.11.17). 19.10.36 Lt., J/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) in 4./JG 26. 10.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E bailed out over Altena, SW of Iserlohn due to disorientation in bad weather and fuel exhaustion. 13.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 26. 31.05.40 Lt., Staka 1./JG 26. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 17.11.40). 17.11.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (White 13) shot down by a Spitfire of 257 Sqdn. and crashed 10 km NE of Dungeness). Credited with 7 victories (including 4 in Spain).
- HENRICI**, Ernst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HENRICI**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.07.91 in Frankfurt/M.). 08.40 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII. c.22.02.42 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XII (to 09.42). 01.11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 26.11.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 272/III.
- HENRICI**, Karl. (DOB: 17.03.13 in Freiburg/Br.). (n.d.) in Kurierstaffel Südost (Saloniki). 06.44 Staka 2./NJG 5. Last rank: Oblt.
- HENRICI**, Oskar. (DOB: 13.06.14 in Berlin-Zehlendorf). - (n.d.) fighter training with Fliegergruppe (S) Schleissheim. 19.10.36 Lt., J/88. 13.11.36 Lt., F/88 KIA - He 51 shot down by I-15s vic Alcorcon/Spain, force-landed but died of wounds. 03.39 Lt., J/88(??) Credited with 4 victories (in Spain).
- HENRIKSEN**, Paul. (DOB: 26.08.06). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HENRY**, Michel. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Speck/Pom. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.12.42 Maj.(W), with Lufthauptmuna 1/IV, appt Leiter Luftmuna 4/IV.
- HENS**, Moritz. (DOB: 29.01.22). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- HENSCHIED**, ? . 01.10.36 RDA s Lt., Lehr./FAS Wüstrow.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENSCHKEID**, Anton ("Toni"). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 09.04.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1/N (S9+CL) apparently shot down by 257 Sqdn. near east coast of the UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HENSCHKEID**, Hans. (DOB: 05.06.11). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.01.43 trf from RLM pool to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39. 22.01.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 06.43 Hptm. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 435. 16.10.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 549 (v), reported MIA.
- HENSCHKEID**, Toni. 05.04.41 Lt., 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1/N (S9+OL) lost over North Sea - no details.
- HENSCHKEID**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.03.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- HENSCHKEID**, Julius Lebrecht Otto. (DOB: 13.03.15). 1935 entered the Kriegsmarine. 12.37 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) JFS Werrneuchen. 01.07.39 Lt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 15.07.39 5./Tr.Gr. 186. 04.40 Lt., III./JG 77. 01.42 Oblt, Staka Erg.St./JG 27. 10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 07.11.42). 07.11.42 Hptm., 8./JG 1 KIA – in Fw 190 A-3 that blew up during a take-off collision at Stavanger-Sola. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- HENSCHKEID**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.06.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- HENSCHKEID**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.08.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HENSCHKEID**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.93 in Wilkersdorf near Küstrin). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.02.45 Maj. In Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (previously with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 and Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102), reported MIA while on home leave in the Küstrin area.
- HENSCHKEID**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K.Stettin I). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HENSCHKEID**, Dr. (med) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and Leiter Medizinisches Institut der Luftforschungsanstalt München.
- HENSCHKEID**, Eckehardt. (DOB: 12.02.15 in Meseritz). 14/15.03.41 Oblt., Stafü 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+IP(JP?)) shot down by 604 Sqdn. Beaufighter crashed at Brinkmarsh Farm 3 km S of Falfield/Gloucestershire. Buried at Greenbank Cemetery.
- HENSCHKEID**, Ekkehard. 13.03.41 Oblt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+IP) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. 3 km S of Falfield, "Brinkmarsh Farm", Gloucestershire.
- HENSCHKEID**, Günter. (DOB: 22.06.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HENSCHKEID**, Max. (DOB: 02.03.03). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 133, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HENSE**, Heinrich. 25.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Flakwaffentechnischen Schule Magdeburg-Prester.
- HENSE**, Karl. (DOB: 03.02.16 in Badenweiler). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Br.). 17/18.01.43 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LM) shot down by a night fighter during a mining mission, crashed at Oostrat/Holland. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENSEL**, ? . 10.43 Oblt. in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 833 (v).
- HENSEL**, ? . 05.06.43 Oblt. in II./KG 1. [possibly Siegfried H.]
- HENSEL**, ? . 16.02.42 Oblt. in (Staka? Techn.Offz.?) 11./KG.z.b.V. 1.
- HENSEL**, Dankrad. 01.06.43 in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 24, promo to Hptm.
- HENSEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.11.21). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.12.43 Lt., I./TG 2 WIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters vic Alexandrowka, 18 km NW of Odessa.
- HENSEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENSEL, Fritz.** (DOB: 16.04.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENSEL, Georg.** (DOB: 29.03.09). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENSEL, Georg.** 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(d.Lw.) (RDA 01.02.34), in RLM (Chiff.Stelle/Chef N.V.W.). 11.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 25.08.42 trf to OKW (WNV). 01.08.43 in Funk-Kp. d.Stabsquartier OKW, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- HENSEL, Georg.** RLM, trf to III./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. and concurrently Fü. of Wetterfunkempfangsstelle des Ob.d.L.
- HENSEL, Dr.(med.) Günter.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.02.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HENSEL, Günther.** 11.08.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab /ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 shot down by fighters crashed into sea off Portland. [Version #2: 25 km N of Cherbourg]
- HENSEL, Hans.** (DKG). 22.03.42 Oblt., 1./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+CH) (survived?) during attack on Sevastopol - shot down by AA. 14.04.42 Oblt., 1./KG 100 awarded the DKG.
- HENSEL, Hans.** (DOB: 09.01.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.03.42).
- HENSEL, Heinrich.** 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 237 but on temporary duty in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- HENSEL, Herbert.** 23.03.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 KIA - Ar 66 crashed vic Kudno.
- HENSEL, Horst.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).
- HENSEL, Horst.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 18.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by 87 Sqdn. 30 km SW of Maubeuge.
- HENSEL, Ludwig.** (DOB: 10.06.13). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 04.42). 09.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 11.44).
- HENSEL, Dr. Ludwig.** 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.L.). 07.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 33/VI. 01.11.44 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VI (to 09.12.44).
- HENSEL, Siegfried.** (DOB: 17.08.16 in Eylau). 06.04.36 entered service with the Heer (Pionier). 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Fassberg for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 15.05.38 trf to II./KG 254 as a Beobachter. 22.06.38 ordered temporary duty to Anklam for navigation officer course (to 20.08.38). 01.11.38 trf to II./KG 155. 09.01.39 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Schule Halle for the aircrew radio officer – bombers course (to 01.04.39). 01.05.39 trf to II./KG 55. 15.02.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 6 for advanced pilot training (to 15.04.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 13.05.40 Oblt., Navigationsoffizier II./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P hit by AA fire vicinity of Rethel [Version #2: in the area of Mouzon], NE of Reims/France during attack on rail station at Rethel. 15.01.41 ordered temporary duty to BFS 2 for instrument flight course (to 15.02.41). 31.03.41 trf to Stab/KG 55 as Stabsoffz. 15.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/V. Fl.Korps. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 19.08.42 Hptm., Ia op1 Stab/Lw.Kdo.Ost. 08.09.42 attended LKS Gatow. 11.42 attended an LKS (to 02.43). 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 6. 24.10.43 shot down and WIA with fractured skull and severe concussion. 15.02.44 appt Qu Stab/"re-manning centre, eastern front". 30.10.44 detached to Lw.Kdo. West. 01.01.45 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 06.05.45 captured at Kappeln/Holstein.
- HENSEL, Waldhorst.** (DOB: 08.02.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).
- HENSEL, Walter.** (DOB: 17.02.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.39).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENSELER**, Hartmut. (DOB: 06.09.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 18.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 16) in combat with P-38s vic Maniago a/f.
- HENSELER**, Wilhelm. (DKG?). 10.05.37 began flight training. (n.d.) with I./NJG 101 and 9./NJG 101. 30/31.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 26.11.43 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 25.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 03.03.44). Early 1944 with Kommando Schreckenberger. 27/28.04.44 Oblt., with 1./NJG 1. 25.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 04.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 WIA? - Bf 110. 02.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 11 victories in 77 missions.
- HENSEN**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HENSGEN**, Fritz. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 23.04.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade to Koflug 17/XI and appt Kdt. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 17/XI, appt Kdt. Koflug 6/XI (Schwerin) (still 04.45).
- HENSGEN**, Werner. (DOB: 02.10.21). 01.05.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 17.05.43 Lt., 15./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+CG) supposed shot down by a Sunderland of No. 10 Sqdn. of RAAF in Pl.Qu. 14 West/ 0621. 01.06.43 posthumous promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HENSMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.09.06). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- HENSOLT**, Herbert Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.02.09 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). (DKG). 20.12.40 Oblt., III./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-2 crashed in flames after take-off vic Moyencourt-les-Poix, near Poix a/f. 01.05.41 RDA for Oblt. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in NAGr. 9, KIA - in Fw 189 A-3 shot up by fighters and force-landed near Fp. Gostagayevskaya vic Krymskaya. 23.10.43 Oblt. in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG. Buried at Apscheronsk.
- HENSOLT**, Ulrich. 15.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+DS) damaged by AA vic Middlesborough a/f. 20.12.40 Oblt. in III./KG 26, WIA in France. 01.09.43 with FFS C 15, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).
- HENSS**, Paul. (DOB: 01.01.11). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 114/XII.
- HENSSEN**, Helmuth. 01.04.43 in Ln.-RV-Betr.Pers.Kp. z.b.V. 2, promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.
- HENSSLER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.04.05). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENSTEDT**, Helmut. 31.07.40 Lt., 8./JG 54. Credited with one victory.
- HENTRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 03.11.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).
- HENTRICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 1895). (n.d.) Hptm., Major beim Stabe Stab/SG 2 (to 08.44)
- HENTRICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.01.14). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HENTSCHEL**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 57). 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- HENTSCHEL**, ? . 09.08.44 Oblt., pilot almost certainly in I./NJG 2.
- HENTSCHEL**, Wolf. (DOB: 26.03.21). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENTSCHEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.10.17 in Nieder-Thalheim/Oberbayern). (R, DKG). 1941? with Stuka Erg.St.Fl.Korps VIII. He was Oberst Hans-Ulrich Rudel's rear-seat gunner by 10.41. 09.01.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 2. 23.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./St.G. 2. 21.03.44 KIA - drowned in the Dniester River while fleeing the approaching Russians with Hans-Ulrich Rudel after being shot down behind the lines. Credited with more than 1,400 combat missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENTSCHEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.04.06). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.38).
- HENTSCHEL**, Hans. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from RLM (Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung/L Flak) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- HENTSCHEL**, Heinrich. (R). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 25.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./St.G. 2. †20.03.41.
- HENTSCHEL**, Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- HENSEL**, ? . 10.43 Oblt. in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 833 (v).
- HENTSCHEL**, Karl Aloys Franz. (DOB: 23.09.99 in Neudamm bei Königsberg). (i.G.). (DKG). 28.09.14 entered military service. WWI served in the Infanterie. 05.09.16 became a POW of the Russians. 07.18 released. 08.04.20 trf to the Polizei, served with the Sicherheitspolizei, Allenstein Fliegerstaffel. 24.08.20 trf to the Police Technical School (to 20.12.27). 29.04.27 promo to Polizei-Lt. 06.28 began extensive pilot training by DVS Schleissheim (to 09.34?). 26.03.29 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 06.05.29 took a gliding course for police. 09.30 more flight training with the DVS. 01.10.31 attended a course for "Air Experts" at the Polizei Institut für Technik und Verkehr. Police Technical Institute (to 30.01.32). 01.07.34 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.10.34 trf from the ReichshHeer (Polizei?) to the Luftwaffe in rank of Hptm. and ordered to Fliegergruppe Schleissheim for orientation instruction. 01.11.34 appt Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule Gablingen. 01.04.35 trf to JFS Schleissheim for training. 01.16.07.35 appt to train as a Staka in JG Richthofen (Fliegergruppe Damm). 01.11.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.36 appt Funk -u.Nav.Offz. then Staka in I./St.G. 165 Kitzingen. 01.10.36 trf to Technischen Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow for instruction (to 22.12.37). 30.11.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.38 Maj., appt Staka Aufkl.St. A/88 Legion Condor (to 11.04.38). 12.04.38 temporary duty with Stab Münster (to 30.06.38). 01.08.38 appt Ia/3. Fliegerdivision. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 28.09.39 appt Ia beim General z.b.V./Luftflotte 4. 01.02.40 appt Ia beim General z.b.V./Luftflotte 2. 01.04.40 appt Kdr. II./JG 77. 25.10.40 sick. 01.12.40 assigned to JFS 1 Werneuchen while recovering (to 14.01.41). 14.01.41 appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 05.41). 09.05.41 appt Ia/Fliegerführer Irak (to 06.41). 16.06.41 appt Ia/Lg.Kdo. Südost Athens. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 23.12.41 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 16.08.42). 15.01.42 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 17.08.42). 17.08.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 01.10.43). 17.08.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer 2 – Deutsche Bucht (to 12.10.42 or to 30.09.43?). 10.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 14.01.43). 20.10.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 appt Höherer Fliegerführer 4. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 3. Jagddivision (to 14.10.43 or 29.12.43?). 30.12.43 appt Kdr. 5. Jagddivision (to 26.01.45). 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.01.45 appt Kdr. 16. Fliegerdivision (to 03.45). 10.04.45 appt Kdr. 7. Jagddivision (to 30.04.45). 01.05.45 appt Kdr. Einsatzverband Hentschel. 08.05.45 became Allied POW. 07.48 released from captivity. †12.12.56 in Münster/Westfalen.
- HENTSCHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 21.05.05). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HENTSCHEL**, Otto. (DOB: 03.08.13 in Lauban/Niederschlesien). (R). 01.03.43 in 5./Flak-Rgt. 704, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94 (mot). 21.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 76. 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 76. 03.03.45 WIA. 12.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 76. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †12.06.90 in Königshof near Frechen.
- HENTSCHEL**, Raimund. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.
- HENTSCHEL**, Raimund. Lt., Flakstammatterie Bitterfeld, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 33.
- HENTSCHEL**, Rudi. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 134/XII.
- HENTSCHL**, Walter. (DOB: 12.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENTZ**, August. (DOB: 21.08.09 in Weidenthal). (i.G.). 01.10.27 entered service with the Polizei (Bayr. Landespolizei). 01.04.34 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.12.34 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe (Nachrichtentruppe) with Landes Polizei Abt. Nürnberg. 16.10.35 trf to 5.(Ln.-Ers.Kp.)/15. 01.10.36 appt Nachr. Offz.in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.04.37 appt Nafü in Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef 6.(Ln.-Ers.Kp.)/15. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Chef 1. Ln.- (Funk)-Schul- u.Versuchs-Kp. (Köthen). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.07.39 appt Referent I I B in Chef NVW/RLM. 29.10.39 trf to Ob.d.L./Ln.truppe 1. Abt. 16.03.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab Nafü/X. Fliegerkorps as Ia (to 15.05.40). 12.06.40 appt Leiter der Grossen Luftmelde-Sammelstelle/Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Abt. 3 Chef NVW/RLM. 29.03.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab Fliegerführer Arad (I./Ln.-Rgt. 35) (to 20.04.41). 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 14.11.41 assigned to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow as instructor for NVW. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 12.03.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 02.04.42). 04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle für Funkmesstechnik, Werneuchen (to 09.01.44). 19.08.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab Nafü/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 06.10.42). 10.01.44 appt provisional Chef 4.Abt. Chef NVW/RLM. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 15.11.44 Chef der 6.Abt.(Funkmessgerät)/ Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw. 05.45 captured by Americans at Berchtesgaden. 27.05.45 at POW camp Berchtesgaden. 05.45 Obstlt.i.G., held in the UK but wanted by the Americans for interrogation. 31.05.45 Obstlt., Head of 6.Abt./OKL Signals held by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest at POWCamp 2 Berchtesgaden. 05.12.45 repatriated.
- HENTZE**, Artur. (DOB: 24.03.16). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENTZE**, Joachim. (DOB: 08.04.20). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HENTZE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.05.17). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENTZSCHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 10.08.91). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 13.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- HENYCH**, Gottlieb. (W.B.K. Znaim). 31.08.43 Hptm. (z.V.) (RDA 01.04.36).
- HENZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.01.11 in Berlin). (n.d.) trf to I/JG 136. 1937 with 4. J/88 in Condor Legion. 03.39 appt Staka 4./JG 333. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 23.04.41). 14.12.39 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 30.04.40 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 08.09.40 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 15.02.41 Hptm., 4./JG 77. 23.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 25.05.41). 25.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by return fire from a Blenheim bomber north of Malemes/Crete, 30 km E of Antithykeria island, 50 km NNW of Maleme. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.
- HENZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.12.98). 1941? Hptm., Techn.Offz. II./KG 40. 05.11.42 Maj., with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 23/XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Wilhelmshaven), trf to Koflug 10/III. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Flensburg, promo to Obstlt. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/III.
- HENZE**, Egon. (DOB: 15.11.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.01.39).
- HENZE**, Friedrich. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 06.04.43 in RLM (L.In.10), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- HENZE**, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Fallschirm-Panzerkorps Hermann Göring.
- HENZE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.98). (DKG). 20.04.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 435, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 11 (still 18.02.44). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot) (to 03.44). 24.02.44 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 10.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 3. 02.45 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot) (to 03.45). 06.05.45 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 3, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HENZE**, Günther. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt./(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HENZE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.03.11 in Hattorf, Krs. Osterode/Harz, Niedersachsen?). (n.d.) resided in Hattorf. 29.07.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EL) lost in the North Sea, no details. No known grave.
- HENZE**, Heinz. 07.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Sturzkampffliegerschule 2 to Ob.d.L. pool.
- HENZE**, Horst. (DOB: 19.10.08). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HENZE**, Karl. (DOB: 20.01.16 in Holzminden/Weser). (RE, DKG). c.05.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker and began training. 1938 assigned to St.G. 165. 1940? Oblt., Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186. 05.40 appt Adj, I./St.G. 77 (to 09.41). (n.d.) Lt., Adj., Stab/St.G. 77. 18.08.40 Oblt., WIA with a head wound by Spitfires but landed NW of Bayeux. 18.09.41 appt Staka 1./St.G. 77. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 77. 15.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 77. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 21.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 77 (to 01.02.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 26.02.44 Kdr. I./SG 77, flew his 1,000<sup>th</sup> mission. 20.05.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 481), Kdr. I./SG 77. 15.11.44 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 102 (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 103 (to 16.04.45). 01.04.45 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 08.05.45 surrendered. 15.10.45 released from British captivity. Credited with some 1,100 combat missions. 16.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr: 30.09.1970 retired as an Oberst. †25.09.85 in Neunkirchen-Seelscheid/Nordrhein-Westfalen.
- HENZE**, Ottmar. 07.11.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost vic Derna.
- HENZEL** (HENSEL?), Friedrich. 10.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), reported MIA.
- HENZEL**, Fritz. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. to the Wehrmachtbeamtenkorps d.L.
- HENZEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.09.90 in Wiesbaden). 05.01.43 Hptm., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Mainz-Finthen to Stab/Koflug 22/XI. 12.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. 203/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 16/III (to 23.08.43). 23.08.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 1944 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 6/XVII (Niš/Serbia). Last rank: Hptm.
- HENZEL**, Siegfried. 24.10.43 Hptm., Flugbereitschaft Lfl.6 WIA - He 111 H-1 force-landed vic Beauvais a/f. due to fighter damage.
- HENZLER**, Dieter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./SKG 10 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+FM) lost vic Andrzejov [version #2: Zambrow] to AA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HENZLER**, Karl. (DOB: 25.01.10). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HENZLER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.07.17). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 12./13, WIA - in Fw 189 shot up by a Russian fighter in the Orel sector. 31.07.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 15? (12./13?), KIA - in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by a Russian fighter north of Polyana.
- HENZLER**, Oskar. (DOB: 28.09.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- HEPE**, Jürgen (Hans-Jürgen). (DOB: 30.10.12). (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 in the Condor Legion. 12.02.37 Uffz., WIA - shot down by I-16s over Madrid. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., JG 2. c. 30.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2. 16.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 2. 28.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 2 (to 17.05.42). 06.04.41 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 21.06.41 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 02.07.41 Oblt. and Staka 4./JG 2, WIA - Bf 109 F-2 in combat with fighters and bailed out 1 km SW of Cassel (Kassel?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 31.07.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2 (to 30.06.43). 1943 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 105 (to 15.09.44). 16.04.43 Hptm., 1./JG 2. 29.05.43 Hptm., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 shot down by B-17s, bailed out vic Langan. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.44 Hptm. trf to I./JG 400. Credited with 11 victories (1 in Spain).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEPE**, Jürgen. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).
- HEPKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.07.11 in Danzig). 1929 employed by Siemens-Halske, Berlin (to 1930). 1930 joined the Danzig Polizei (to 1934). 1933 joined the NSDAP. 13.06.40 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 27.04.37 conferred with Dipl.Ing(electrical) from Danziger Techn.Hochschule. 1937 employed by Deutsch Luftfahrtforschungsinstitut at Berlin-Adlershof (to 1940). 1940 assigned to 3. Abt. (z.b.V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. at Potsdam-Eiche. 1943 involved in radar research at Berlin-Adlershof. 1944 trf to Hochfrequenzforschungsstelle at Ulm-Dornstadt. 1944 trf to NSGr. 3 as a radar engineer.
- HEPKE**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 13.06.17). 28.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 11, reported MIA.
- HEPKE**, Karl-Heinrich. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 05.41 Chef 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 21.01.42 Oblt., 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- HEPNER**, Horst. (DOB: 23.06.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEPP**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.
- HEPP**, Dr. Adolf. (DOB: 27.03.89). 01.02.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 10.04.43 Oberstarzt, Leitender Sanitätsoffizier/Kdt. d.Festung Kreta, appt Luftgaurzt XII. 05.08.44 Oberstarzt, appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgaurkdo. III.
- HEPP**, Dietrich. (DOB: 04.05.16 in Ulm). 00.42 Hptm., in IV./KG 77 (to 31.07.42 KIA during a raid on Birmingham). 31.07.42 Hptm., 12./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BW) shot down by AA vic Westwick, near Oakington "Cuckoo Farm/Cambridgeshire. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HEPP**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.07.16 in Saulgau). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 155, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). Buried at Andilly.
- HEPP**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.07.16). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.06.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEPP**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.07.92 in Pforzheim). 09.40 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/VII (to 06.42). 18.06.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII. 08.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII. 01.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XII. 16.08.43 Obstlt., 4./KG 51 KIA at LeBourget a/f in France. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.
- HEPP**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 02.02.14). 01.12.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw.San.St. München. 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL. 24.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment.
- HEPPE**, Hans-Jürgen. 02.07.41 Oblt.,4./JG 2 WIA -Bf 109 F-2 shot dow in air combat 1 km SW of Cassel , 16.5 km NE OF St.Omer.
- HEPPE**, Karl. (01.02.44(?) promo to Lt. (Ln./A2).
- HEPPE**, Ludwig. 10.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 54 POW - He 111 P (B3+BS) shot down by Moraines vic Courtrai, belly-landed vic Merendree. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt.
- HEPPER**, ? . 15.07.42 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 4, WIA in the detonation of a mine storage dump.
- HEPPES**, ? . 02.07.44 Maj., Kdr. of ungarische 'Puma' JGr.
- HEPPES**, Erich. (DOB: 29.12.14). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d. Weinstr.). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEPPNER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HEPPNER**, Herbert. 01.01.40 promo to Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 02.41 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to 15.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- HEPS**, Johann. (DOB: 22.01.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEPTIG\***, Robert. 11.08.41 Techn.Insp.(N) (a.K.) became a Nachr. Lehrer. 01.07.40 trf from BFS 1 Brandis-Waldpolenz to FFS C 15. 01.09.42 trf to Höh.Techn. Schule M.?gdorf\*. [ \*uncertain due to illegibility]
- HERBECK**, ? . 23.06.44 Oblt. and Führer of Flakkampftrupp Chartres attached to Flak-Abt. 13300 (b.mot.).
- HERBEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.01.15 in Ludwighafen). 27.08.41 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 vic Lozin - Stalto. [Version #2: 3 km NE of Borisovo, 19 km NW of Staraya Rusa] Buried at Korostyn. Last rank: Hptm. posthumously.
- HERBELLER**, Kurt. (n.d.) Oblt., 8./KG 6. [actually a Ofw.??]
- HERBENER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.04.11). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HERBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.05.12). 01.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 101 (to 00.43). 01.08.43 in NJG 101, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.12.42). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 101 (to 23.08.44).
- HERBER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).
- HERBERG**, Felix. (DOB: 12.01.97). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 303 to Stab/Ln.Abt. 131. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- HERBERG**, Heinrich. 27.02.44 Maj., 2./KG 101 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5T+YK) crashed E of Bastogne.
- HERBERG**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 441. 06.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 26.11.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 09.02.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich.
- HERBERG**, Sigmar. (DOB: 20.10.19). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERBERS**, Gottfried. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.d.R.z.V. 09.43 Hptm., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 913 (to c.03.02.45). 25.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 913.
- HERBERS**, Joachim. (DOB: 02.06.11). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- HERBERT**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- HERBERT**, ? . 01.07.44 Lt. in Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien, trf back to the Heer and assigned to Heeresflieger-Stammabteilung.
- HERBERT**, ? . 15.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 vic Kursk.
- HERBERT**, Albert. (DOB: 21.01.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- HERBERT**, Theodor. (DOB: 10.08.97 in Klein-Steinheim/Kreis Offenbach/M). WWI served in the Infanterie. 11.06.20 trf to the Polizei. 01.05.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe as an acting Maj. and assigned to Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.11.35 trf to Stab/Flak-Bt. Berlin-Lankowitz and temporary duty to LKS Berlin-Gatow and ordered to the Lehrgang (course) für Abt.-Kommandeure der Flak. . 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.37 appt Abt.-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 54. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Fest.Flak-Abt. 31 Trier and concurrently Kdr. des Abschnitt I der Luftverteidigungszone West. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Fest.Flak-Rgt. 31. 11.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 59. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 16.11.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 8 (Flak) Göppingen (to 21.06.44). 01.01.44 (01.04.44?) promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 22.06.44 trf to Führ. Res. 08.44 (acting?) Kdr. LKS 6. 09.09.44 appt Kdr. 15. Flakdiv. 19.01.45 appt Kdr. 20. Flakdiv. 04.45 trf to Offz. pool/Lg.Kdo. VII. 13.04.45 appt Kdr. der Lw.Auffangstab Ost/Lg.Kdo. VII. 06.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 06.03.47 released from U.S. custody. †22.09.88 in Bonn.
- HERBERT**, Theodor. 1945 Maj., IIb in Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERBERTS**, Otto. (DOB: 02.11.95). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- HERBHOLZHEIMER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.01.12). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERBIG**, Gert. (DOB: 16.06.15). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 29.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to RLM (Chef A.W.). 04.03.45 appt Kdr. Ausbildungs-Btl. (OB) d.Lw. 3.
- HERBIG**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HERBIG**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.02.10 in Frankfurt am Main). (DKG?). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 13. 24.02.40 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 30.05.40 Oblt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 19.07.42?) [Version #2: 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Pz/Aufkl.Gr. 31]. 08.40 Oblt. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31? 22.02.41 attended a course for Staffelkapitäne in Nancy/France (to 07.03.41). [06.41 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22]? 12.11.41 credited with a total of 64 operational sorties since the beginning of the war. 15.12.41 Oblt. and Staffelkapitän, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.42 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA – in Fw 189 A-1 shot up by AA fire over Kotyr. 1942-43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. NAGr. 7 (to 01.43). 14.01.43 MIA/KIA during the heavy fighting in and around Stalingrad. Posthumous promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.01.43). [1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 13 (to 04.44)]? [also see Hermann HARBIG].
- HERBIG**, Peter. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Luftpark Eschwege. 01.41 Maj., trf from Luftpark Eschwege to Feldluftpark St-Cyr as Leiter Gruppe B. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow, promo to Obstlt. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. I.
- HERBOLD**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Murmeltier"/3. Jagddivision.
- HERBOLD**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Kronberg"/ Jagdfliiegerfuhrer Schlesien.
- HERBOLD**, ? . 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H. Kdtr. Greifswald. [Perhaps this is Walther?]
- HERBOLD**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), 2./JG 104. 11.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 13 + -) crashed vic Goch 50 km SE of Volkel due to engine failure.
- HERBOLD**, H. 02.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA? - Ju 88 D-5 vic Baku.
- HERBOLD**, Horst. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HERBOLD**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HERBOLD**, Walther. (DOB: 03.11.15 in Leipzig). 1939 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 355. 00.39 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 53 (to 00.39). 08.09.40 appt Kdr. I/KG 76 (to 03.10.40). 20.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/KG 1 (to 23.03.41). 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III/KG 40 (to 07.41). 31.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/Grosse KFS 1 (to 14.10.42). 24.03.42 Maj., Kdr. I/KG 1. 15.03.43 Maj., at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, appt Kdr. I/Kampfbeobachterschule I (to 23.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 23.06.43 trf to FFS A/B 124. 13.07.43 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 124 (to 10.43). 22.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 4 (to 12.05.44). 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/VIII. 10.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/III. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45. 04.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald. 12.04.45 KIA by American fighters vic Lüneburg. Buried in Lüneburg, Zentralfriedhof.
- HERBOLD**, Walther. (DOB: 03.11.15 in Oberbreidenbach). (DKG). 09.04.42 Ofw., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. [never an officer?]
- HERBOLDZHEIMER**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 8. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- HERBRECHTER**, Otto. (DOB: 25.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.01.44 Lt., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GN) lost in the Golfo di Gaeta, W of Napoli during Hohentwiel search for shipping - cause unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERBRECHTSMEIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.04.04). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 11.42 Hptm., Hptm.beim Stabe Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 18.12.42 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in Lw.Rgt. Barenthin, WIA/KIA vic Mateur/Tunisia due to bomb attack.
- HERBST**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Wildschwein"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- HERBST**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.03.20). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HERBST**, Emil. 1942? Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105. 08.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Sicherungs-Btl. d.Lw. z.b.V., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 20.04.43). 20.04.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 102. 24.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II/TG 4 (to c. 12.44). 28.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I/TG 4 (to 24.09.44). 23.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 20/III (Brandenburg-Briest).
- HERBST**, Erhard. (DOB: 13.03.13 in Altenkunstadt). (R). 26.03.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. HG. †11.06.68 in Tirschenreuth.
- HERBST**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 01.02.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- HERBST**, Franz. (DOB: 18.08.14). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERBST**, Günther. (DOB: 07.01.19). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- HERBST**, Harald. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Flak.
- HERBST**, Hugo. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- HERBST**, Kar. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HERBST**, Karl Heinz. 02.07.42 MIA - lost Ju 87 R-2 (L1+BL) no details. 27.01.43 Lt., 3./St.G. 5 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+BL), failed to return from a mission to Murmansk - no details.
- HERBST**, Otto. 13.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Abt. 5(L), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führerreserve).
- HERBST**, Prof. Dr. (med.) Robert. 1944 Oberstabsarzt in Abt. Luftflotten-Arzt, Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.
- HERBST**, Walter. (DOB: 15.11.95 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 27.02.45 Maj. in KG 2, trf to JG 4.
- HERBST**, Walter. (DOB: 24.02.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. c.1942-44 in Stab IV./KG 6. 19.03.43 Hptm., appt Adj. IV./KG 6 (to 14.10.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- HERBST**, Werner. 07.12.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+HS) lost in unknown circumstances.
- HERBST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.08.95). 05.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 52 to Stab/Flakkorps II to 06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/18. Flakdiv. 10.07.42 trf from Stab/18. Flakdiv. to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 30.11.42). 04.44 Obstlt., appt Ib/26. Flak-Div. (still 15.02.45).
- HERBST**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 25.10.15 in Emmagrube). 30.06.40 Oblt., in 2.(St.)/Tr.Gr. 186, KIA - Ju 87 shot down, crashed 4 km SE of Falaise. Buried in Falaise.
- HERBST**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.08.17). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 23.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- HERBURGER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HERDE**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HERDEG**, ? . 08.04.44 Lt., Adjutant on Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 236.
- HERDEN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Ln.).
- HERDEN**, Helmuth. (DOB: 07.04.19). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERDEN**, Horst. (DOB: 13.02.20 in Pirmasens). 07.04.43 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GR) ditched S of Pantelleria vic Djaidoudi-Metouia after attacking tanks.
- HERDEN**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.04.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16, trf to I. Flakkorps.
- HERDEN**, Siegfried. 02.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) at Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Mitte) 16, trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer). 24.12.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef of 2./Flak-Rgt. 38.
- HERDER**, Gottfried von. (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- HERDER**, Hans von. 1942 with I./St.G. 2. 01.03.43 Maj.zV. appt Major beim Stabe Stab/St.G. 2.
- HERDER**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (DOB: 06.11.10). (DKG). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.11.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 25.12.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-6 (T5+KM) crashed into a hill (Ernstknuten (40km ESE of Stavanger)
- HERDER-DOERNEICH**, Dr.(jur.) Theodor ("Theo"). (DOB: 31.12.98 in Freiburg im Breisgau). Born as "Theophil Dorneich until 1925. 14.07.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), detached to/from the Heer. 1944 Maj.d.R. (n.d.) prominent Catholic book publisher. †11.02.87 in Freiburg im Breisgau.
- HERDERICH**, Heinrich. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HERDEY**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.07.15 in Timochino-Ryschminsk/Russia). 1933 entered the Reichsheer. 01.01.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 03.09.39 Oblt. in Geschwaderstab/KG 76. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 in Stab/14. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Maj. 15.09.44 captured at Brest.
- HERDEY**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- HERDHEIM**, Dr. Günther von. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.
- HERDTLE**, Dieter. (DOB: 11.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 5.
- HERDTLE**, Jens. (DOB: 30.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18/19.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+FK) no details - was on a raid on London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HERE**, Harald. (DOB: 19.07.06). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- HERETH**, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERFELD**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (DOB: 03.08.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.)
- HERFELDT**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Köln II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.39).
- HERFFS**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.05.05). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HERFORT**, ? . 1943 Hptm. in 3./KG 26, killed in flying accident in Germany while test flying a new aircraft.
- HERFORT**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HERFORTH**, Otto. (DOB: 02.01.02). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERFURTH**, Hugo. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 7 to RLM (Gen.St./2.Abt.). 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.43 Obstlt. in the Luftgaukdo. VI area.
- HERGENHAN**, Karl. (DOB: 21.05.20). 20.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), pilot in III./KG 4, reported MIA.
- HERGER**, ? . 10.07.44 Maj. in I./NJG 4, reported to be grounded for medical reasons.
- HERGERT**, Max. (DOB: 21.10.14). 1939 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 19.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.NAGr. to Fliegerbildungschule Hildesheim. 01.04.43 Oblt.d.R., attended an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). Last rank: Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HERGET**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.06.10 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). (RE, DKG). 1930s was a sport flyer. 25.08.39 trf to 6./ZG 76. 09.39 in II./ZG 76. 25.05.40 Oblt., in 6./ZG 76. 12.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76 in Iraq as part of Sd.Kdo. Junck (still 11.06.41). 04.07.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76. 1941 transitioned to night fighters. (n.d.) with 7./NJG 3. 15.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 01.11.41). 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 01.05.42). 07.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./NJG 3. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 4 and then Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 01.10.42). 29.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 4 (to 01.45?). 11.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 4. 20.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./NJG 4. 14.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 4. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 04.10.43 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 4 reputedly shot down 8 British bombers in one day. 26.03.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4. 11.04.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 4. 14/15.06.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by night fighter, crashed vic Malinnes near Charleroi/Belgium following combat. 04.45 Maj., in JV 44. 02.05.45 Maj., became POW after being shot down by American AA during a transfer flight - Fi 156. Credited with over 700 combat missions and 73 air victories, most of these at night. †27.03.74 in Stuttgart.

**HERGLOH**, Hans. 11.11.43 Lt., IV./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-7 damaged N of Sedan by involuntary ground contact, due to engine failure.

**HERGT**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.06.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HERGT**, Raimund. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak). 19.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2.

**HERHAUS**, Konrad. (DOB: 15.01.14 in Wesel). 16.03.43 Oberarzt, Stab I./JG 77 KIA - by bomb splinters at Fatnassa a/f. Buried at Bordj-Cedria.

**HERHOLZ**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.09.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**HERHUDT von ROHDEN**, Hans-Detlef. (DOB: 23.09.99 in Liegnitz). (i.G.). (DKG). 30.09.17 entered military service. WWI served in the Artillerie, then in the Fahrtruppe and Kavallerie. 01.11.25 promo to Oblt. 10.05.27 certified fluent in Russian. 01.11.29 began secret flight training in Berlin, Rechlin and with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Lipezk/USSR (to 31.01.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 began Generalstab training as Führergehilfausb. im Reichsheer (to 31.03.34). 01.08.33 promo to Rittmeister. 01.04.34 trf from the Reichsheer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Rittmeister; appt Flieger-Kapitän beim Deutschen Luftsportverband (DLV) (camouflaged Luftwaffe). 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. and appt Referent in der Ausb.-Abt. /RLM. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. II./JG 334 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Mannheim. 15.03.37 Maj., RLM, to temporary duty as Kdr. II./JG 334 (to 30.09.37). 01.07.37 (01.10.37?) ordered to the Wehrmacht Kriegsakademie (to 31.03.38). 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. III./KG 152. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 01.07.39). 01.04.39 concurrently ordered to Nachschubschule Göttingen. 01.06.39 appt Ch.d.Stabes beim General z.b.V./Luftflotte 2. 26.08.39 ordered to II./KG 26. 01.09.39 ordered to LG 1. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Stabs-Kommandantur/Luftgaukdo. I (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 trf from LG 1 to Gen.St./Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow and appt Lehrgangleiter and Taktiklehrer. 02.06.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 4 (to 25.07.40). 1940 shot in the buttocks and intestines - with some permanent damage. 30.07.40 promo to Oberst. 15.10.40 ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 20.02.41 appt Chef d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 30.09.41). 19.08.41 (01.10.41?) appt Chef d.Stabes/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 12.08.42). 30.07.42 (24.08.42?) appt 24.08.42 appt Chef d.Genst./Luftflotte 4 (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 appt Chef d. Genst./Luftflotte 1 (to 24.08.43). 20.05.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Chef.d. St./Fl. 1. 24.08.43 appt Chef 8.Abt. (Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 22.01.45) 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.04.45 ordered to set up a Lw.Auffangstab for Fallsch.AOK 1 (to 01.05.45). 01.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 15.09.45 Gen.Maj., Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt., Abt. Chef, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 26.11.47 released from U.S. custody. †14.12.51 in Wiesbaden. [Speaks Russian perfectly.]

**HERHUDT von ROHDEN**, Richard Arthur Bernhard. (DOB: 12.09.92 in Ettlingen). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERIAN**, Edwin. 01.08.43 Lt., 8./Jägerregiment 24 (L) promo to Oblt.
- HERICH**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier. Kp. "Küken"/3. Jagddivision.
- HERICH**, Hans. (DOB: 03.05.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Fw 189 crashed 400m S of Kreuzberg a/f due to pilot error. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HERING**, ? . 09.12.42 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, WIA. [**Note**: same as Hans HERING?]
- HERING**, ? . 23.10.44 Oblt. and Adjutant III./SG 4.
- HERING**, Edgar. (DOB: 01.11.96). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., RLM (LF Chefabteilung). 01.04.43 in RLM (Adjutant L.P.), promo to Oberst. 26.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/III (Döberitz). 19.08.46 in Berlin.
- HERING**, Edmund. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 06.03.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 99, appt provisional Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 861. 04.05.44 Hptm., permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 861.
- HERING**, Edward. (DKG). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Abt. (unit unspecified).
- HERING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HERING**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 10.09.42 in Stab d.I./Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 303, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 303. 22.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303 (to 13.08.43). 13.08.43 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.
- HERING**, Hans. (DKG). 09.12.42 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, WIA. 24.06.43 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 49 awarded the DKG.
- HERING**, Hans. (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded the DKG.
- HERING**, Hans. (DOB: 09.11.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERING**, Hans. (DOB: 1913). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties (to 07.42).
- HERING**, Hans. 10.02.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for further assignment (possibly to I./Flak-Rgt. 49). 11.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), previous Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps order of 27.03.43 canceled.
- HERING**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- HERING**, Hubert. (DOB: 22.11.08 in Cosel/Oberschlesien). (n.d.) received flight training in Lipezk, Russia. (n.d.) Staka of the 1./"Richtofen Geschwader" at Döberitz. 30.03.38 Hptm. with 3./J88 Legion Condor, KIA in a mid-air collision of two He 51s over Alcarraz/Spain.
- HERING**, Karl. (DOB: 15.12.12). (W.B.K. Dresden I). (DKG). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK. 15.09.44 reported missing 3 km SW of Rimini. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- HERING**, Karl. (DOB: 27.05.91). 01.11.36 Lt.d.R.a.D., rank upgraded to Hptm.(E), Fliegergruppe Seerappen (P) (RDA 01.01.34). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftzeuggruppe XII/XIII to Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich as Leiter LZ.
- HERING**, Konrad. (DOB: 19.02.20). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HERING**, Walter. (DOB: 01.05.14). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HERING**, Werner. (DOB: 15.07.20). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HERING**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/NAGr. 16 awarded the DKG.
- HERING**, Willi. (DOB: 24.02.99?). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERINGSLAKE**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).
- HERINK**, Dr. Alfons. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.42).
- HERION**, Dr.Ing, Dr. Ing.(hc.) Ernst. (DOB: 14.04.95). 1923 conferred with a doctorate in civil engineering by Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe (re: road construction). 08.41 Maj., Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS V. 01.10.42 Maj. in Stab/Flakartillerieschule V. 05.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FAS III (still 04.45). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Versuchs-Abt./FAS V? 1947 managing director and since 1959 president of Teerbau AG, (road construction). 1962 received a honorary doctorate from Technische Hochschule Aachen. 1962 retired. †25.08.77 vic Falkau /Schwarzwald?
- HERION**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HERIT**, F. 29.05.40 6/St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B shot down and crashed in the Channel near Dunkirk.
- HERITSCH**, Horst. 01.07.43 in St.G. 3, promo to Oblt. 27.07.44 Oblt., 3./NSGr. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (D3+CL) force-landed vic Jaktorum - unknown cause.
- HERKE**, Gerhard. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 11.43 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 75 (and 01.44). 04.04.44 Hptm. (Tr.O. in I./le.Flak-Abt. 75 (Sf), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führerreserve). 22.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 707 (c.01.45 reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 1201 (mot)).
- HERKENRATH**, Egon. (DOB: 21.01.20). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 promo to Lt. (A1/Flak)(RAD 01.09.40).
- HERKENRATH**, Egon. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- HERKENRATH**, Dr. (med.) Peter. (DOB: 16.10.90). 15.03.35 entered active military service. 01.06.43 in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XX. Armeekorps, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 11. 31.10.43 in Luftgau-San.Abt. 17, released from active military service.
- HERKENRATH**, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- HERKER**, Erich. (DOB: 13.01.08). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HERKNER**, Erich. (DOB: 07.07.15 in Machendorf/Sudeten). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 had graduated with a degree in engineering when he joined the Luftwaffe. 11.41 served as a flight instructor. Start of 1942 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 5 and flew missions into the Demyansk pocket. 05.43 his unit was renamed I/KG 55. (n.d.) trf to 14.(Eis)/KG 55. 25.06.43 Fw., awarded the Ehenpokal. 26.07.43 Fw., awarded the DKG. 24.11.43 with 14.(Eins.)/KG 55 unhurt - He 111 H-16 (G1+HY) damaged by AA 130 km behind the lines - engine hit. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 14. (Eis)/KG 55. 17.01.45 Lt., 14.(Eins)/KG 55 KIA by AA fire over Litzmannstadt (Łódź/Poland) while attacking targets during the Soviet winter offensive. Credited with about 450 missions.
- HERKNER**, Willy. (DOB: 29.01.03). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERKNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.06.21). 23.04.42 Lt., 5./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FN) crash landed vic Croce due to motor damage. 25.04.42 Lt., 5./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DN) crashed at Catania attempting a single engined landing. 07.03.43 Oblt., 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Catania due to fighter damage. 16.03.43 Oblt., I./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+ZC) overran runway at Sfax. 01.06.43 pilot in I./LG 1, promo to Oblt. 11.08.43 severely WIA - in Ju 88 A-4 crash at Adorra (Sicily?). 23.07.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in LG 1. 11.44 in Erg.JG 1. 01.02.45 in III./Erg.JG 2. 14.02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 27.
- HERKOMMER**, August. (DOB: 13.04.14 in Waldstetten). 07.41 Oblt. in Stab I/JG 53 (to 05.07.41). 05.07.41 Oblt., Stab I/JG 53 KIA by small arms fire while mopping up around S of Dubno airfield in SE Poland). Buried at Stara Nosovytsya (15 km SSW of Dubno/Ukraine).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERKT**, Willi. (DOB: 19.02.13). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HERLACHER**, Friedrich. 15.05.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Nikolajew a/f, cause unknown.
- HERLE**, ? . 06.11.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.
- HERLEIN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.01.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 06.41 Lt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG. 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 to RLM (L In 1). 09.43 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5. 15.08.44 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5 ordered to fly to Dessau and from there to go to Berlin for clarification - Ju 290 (9V+AH). Late 08.44 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5 trf to Sd.Kdo. Nebel. 11.02.45 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5, promo to Hptm., trf to an unspecified FAGr. in Italy as Staka. (n.d.) served in the Bundeswehr, rising to Oberst. †20.10.2007.
- HERLING**, Heinz. 02.05.44 Lt., FFS B 35 KIA as trainee - Si 204 shot down by fighters vic Greifswalder Bodden.
- HERLING**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.03.11). 16.01.43 Maj. in Luftwaffenstab Gabes, KIA. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.01.43. Buried at Bordj-Cedria.
- HERLING**, Hubertus. 30.03.38 Hptm., J/88 mid-air collision.
- HERLING**, Wilfried. (DOB: 07.06.20 in Dortmund-Hörde). (R, DKG). 04.41 in St.G. 2. 27.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 04.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./St.G. 2, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 09.03.43 Oblt., trf from III./St.G. 2 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to LKS 5 (order cancelled?). 04.43 Oblt., Staka 7./St.G. 2 (to 11.43). 28.05.43 Oblt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to LKS 5. 28.11.43 Staka 7./SG 2, KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+BR) when accidentally shot-up by fighters on approach to Bolshaya-Kostromka/Nord a.f in Ukraine and collided with another Ju 87 while returning from a mission in the Kiev area. Posthumously promo to Hptm. Buried at Kirovograd as unidentified. Credited with 700 missions, 26 tanks destroyed, 10 AA guns, 21 field guns, 6 supply trains, 2 armored trains.
- HERLINGHAUS**, Walter. (DOB: 18.11.20). (W.B.K. Oldenburg.Oldbg. I). 01.02.41 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Betriebs-Kp./NAGr. 13.
- HERLITZKA**, Robert. (DOB: 29.11.06). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.42). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HERLT**, Franz. (DOB: 04.07.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 29.05.40 Lt., 6./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B shot down vic Dunkirk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HERM**, Willi. 11.41 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.1.
- HERMANEK**, Karl. 06.01.43 Maj.(d.R./Flak), ordered temporary duty from Oberfeldkommandantur 670 to Stab/Italuft (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III.
- HERMANES**, Wilhelm. 10.10.43 Lt., III./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) in combat with bombers vic Emsdetten. 26.05.45 Oberst, Chef Auszeichnungen Amt/OKL wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen vic St.Johann N of Kitzbühl.
- HERMANN**, ? . 01.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 5(?) damaged Ju 88 with bomb splinters vic Gretschany - no details.
- HERMANN**, ? . 01.11.40 Oblt., shot down, Staka 1./JG 2.
- HERMANN**, ? . 04.10.43 Oblt., appt Chef 2. Btr./le.Flak-Abt. 891.
- HERMANN**, ? . 22.0-1.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt destroyed by bombs at Tunis.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERMANN, ?** . 23.06.41 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 21.05.43 Fw., 8./JG 54. 16.08.44 Lt., II./JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.
- HERMANN, ?** . 23.06.44 Lt. and Zugführer in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 996, ordered apprehended for prematurely blowing up his Flak guns while retreating in the Saint-Lô area.
- HERMANN, ?** . 29.07.44 Lt. in II./KG 77 pending trf to General der Jagdflieger (L.In.3) for further assignment.
- HERMANN, ?** . 25.08.41 Lt., 11./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H (1G+CV) damage by impact with a concrete practice bomb vic Avord a/f.
- HERMANN, ?** . 26.05.45 Gen.Ing., Dept.Chef TLR/OKL wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, was to have gone to Scholastika (on Achensee after conference in Innsbruck on 24.04.45).
- HERMANN, Albert.** (DOB: 14.07.94). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R. at JFS 2, appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 08.01.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne, trf to Koflug 6/XII Salon for employment in the Luftwaffe ground organization.
- HERMANN, Bernard von.** 24.01.43 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 13.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 22.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 5. 21.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 17.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (14+) come down behind Russian lines. [Version #2: 17.03.44 Lt. Gr.Adj. III./JG 5 MIA/POW- Bf 109 G-2 (Black 14) lost in air combat, ditched 1 km N of Petsamo - died.] Credited with 11 victories.
- HERMANN, Carl.** 17.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./SG 5 (Pontsalenjoki), trf to SG 104 (Tutow) for employment as a dive-bomber pilot.
- HERMANN, Dr. (med.) Edgar.** (DOB: 26.01.20). 01.05.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- HERMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 19.04.09). (W.B.K. Dresden III).
- HERMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 30.01.14). 28.11.42 trf from FFS A/B 14 as an instructor to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. then to Zerstörerschule 2 for conversion to Fw 190. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 14.08.43 Oblt., Staka 6./Schl.G. 2, reported MIA in Fw 190 A-5 (Black L) force-landed E of Ottana, but actually a POW; he was flying a recce mission between Sardinia and the Italian mainland when his engine caught fire forcing him to bail out and spend 4 days in a rubber dinghy before being rescued by Allied naval forces.
- HERMANN, Eugen.** (DOB: 21.03.95). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 to Stab d.Div.Nachschubführer/15. Flakdivision. 06.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 96, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HERMANN, F.** 10.05.40 Lt.,Stab III./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H (V4+AD) shot down by 607 Sqdn. over Epehy during attack on airfields at Albert and railways between Cambrai and Peronne.
- HERMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 18.02.13 in Opladen). 17.04.41 "Ofw.", Staka? 4./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+MU) shot down over the UK by 219 Sqdn. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HERMANN, Franz.** (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- HERMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 01.10.17). 01.10.37 entered the Heer. 09.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- HERMANN, Friedrich.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 13.
- HERMANN, Friedrich.** 19.05.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/I (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VIII (to 01.45).
- HERMANN, Fritz.** (DKG). 27.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 54 POW/WIA - He 111 P lost to fighters of 56 Sqdn. in area of Nieuport - Zeebrugge. 27.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 15.06.42). 27.05.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 30.07.42 Oblt., 2./KGr. 806 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+FK) shot down W of Gozo by Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn.
- HERMANN, Gregor.** (DOB: 14.07.24 in Küstrin). 15.10.44 Lt., Techn.Offz. of III./JG 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERMANN**, Günter. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 18.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.
- HERMANN**, Gustav. 15.10.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Staka Erg.Nachtaufkl.St. (to 13.02.43). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf to Nahaufklärungsstaffel 1/16.
- HERMANN**, Dr. Hans-Hein. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.42 Oberarzt, promo to Stabsarzt.(Kr.O.).
- HERMANN**, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 29.01.14). 10.05.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 18 D-3 shot down by 3 fighters in Pl.Qu.3774 in the North Sea and sank.
- HERMANN**, Harry. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Ord.Offz. of 7. Flieger-Div. (to 30.05.40). 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Lehr-Rgt. 21. 19.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- HERMANN**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 30.08.18 in Grossbersteninken near Memel). (R, DKG). 1940 joined St.G. 2 in France after completion of training and assigned to 2. Staffel. 09.08.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 5./SG 2. 06.12.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./SG 2. Credited with 728 combat missions.
- HERMANN**, Johann. 15.10.42 Maj., appt Qu 1/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.02.45 appt Qu 1/II. Fliegerkorps.
- HERMANN**, Josef. 03.01.45 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16/R1 (1G+LY) lost during an air supply mission to Budapest.
- HERMANN**, Kurt. 02.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 431 (v), trf to Feld-FAS (Ost) 42,
- HERMANN**, Kurt. 07.09.40 with 4./NJG 2. 10.40 with 1./NJG 2. 23.11.40 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 11.02.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 27.02.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 10/11.03.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+CH) shot down, belly-landed near Hay Green, Terrington St. Clement/UK. Credited with 9 victories.
- HERMANN**, Dr. Martin. (DOB: 12.11.04 in Helmstedt). 05.45 Oberstmeteorologe, held as POW by US.
- HERMANN**, Ludwig. 03.06.43 Maj., appt Ic Lufttransportführer I Südost (to 18.09.43).
- HERMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Danzig I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HERMANN**, Ottomar. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 13.06.01). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.01.37).
- HERMANN**, Paul. 23.07.41 WIA - Hs 126 B damaged by infantry fire vic Johvi.
- HERMANN**, Paul. 27.01.43 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/XI to Feldluftmunitionslager 7/VI.
- HERMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 05.02.15 in Hannover). 18.04.40 Lt., 3./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+BL) forced down at Breivika farm, Mellomvikna after an unsuccessful attack on HMS *Furious*, ran out of fuel. 22.04.40 arrived at Scapa Flow via HMS Cairo.
- HERMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 12.05.84 in Falkenburg/Kreis Köslin). 10.04.01 entered the Marine. 29.09.04 promo to Lt.z.S. 27.04.07 promo to Oblt.z.S. 27.01.13 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served in the surface fleet and a few U-boats. 30.08.19 promo to acting Korvettenkapitän. 01.10.33 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 18.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33) and appt Abt.Chef LP V(Erg.Offz.)/Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 30.09.38 retired. 01.10.38 z.V. 15.11.39 appt Wehrmachtskommandant Pilsen. 01.11.40 promo to acting Gen.Lt.(z.V.). 31.10.44 retired. 01.12.44 z.V. (Volkssturm); Bef. des Volksturm in Böhmen und Mähren. †05.45 reported missing in action in the Karlsbad area and declared dead by the Amtsgericht Berlin-Lichterfelde with effect from 08.05.45.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.06.17). 12.08.41 Oblt., Fsch.? MIA Crete. Buried at Maleme.
- HERMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.01.23). 10.44 trf from KG 77 to 4./Erg.JGr. West. 03.45 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 301 and then to Stab I./JG 301.
- HERMANN(HERRMANN?)**, Siegfried. (DOB: 25.09.20). Early 1943 with 1./JGr. Süd. 09.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 30.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 6) lost N of Orel in Pl.Qu. 64772, in Russia. Credited with 5 victories.
- HERMANN**, Siegfried. 30.08.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 damage by enemy fire vic Gerodok a/f (8 km N of Potschep). 19.07.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-8 (White 16) shot down by AA N of Dusetos.
- HERMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 28.03.15 in Minden). 28/29.11.40 Oblt., 2./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+EK) crashed near Gérardmer /Voges, 40 km W of Colmar. Buried at Andilly.
- HERMANN**, Walther. 11.01.44 Oblt., 16./KG 2 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+CG) damaged in air combat with America fighters in the area of Fürstenuau.
- HERMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 18.01.14). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- HERMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 21.03.21 in Cottbus). 06.44 Lt. in 7./JG 53. 29.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 53. 10.44 trf to 10./JG 53. c.05.12.44 Lt., in 10./JG 53, appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 01.45).
- HERMANN**, Wilfried Oskar Günter Fritz. (DOB: 14.12.14 in Osterode). 29.12.42 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1. 14.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+FB) shot down by AA - vic Krapiwna.
- HERMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer 1. Verbindungstrupp in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 22.
- HERMANN**, Wilhelm. 15.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 808, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (schw.).
- HERMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.05.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HERMANN**, Wolfgang. 17.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 8 ) shot down by Spitfires 10 km N of La Valetta. Credited with one victory.
- HERMANNES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.02.20). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 10.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) combat vic Emsdetten. Buried at Hohenegegelsen/Lower Saxony.
- HERMANNNS**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Lübben). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).
- HERMANNNS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.02.17). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDAs as 01.06.39 due to long service). 15.02.44 Lt. in 1./NAGr. 5, trf to 1./NAGr. 12.
- HERMANS**, Georg. 04.11.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 2.
- HERMANS**, Klaus. 01.10.43 in 10./Art.Rgt. 19 (L), promo to Oblt.
- HERMANUZ**, Oskar. (DOB: 23.12.96 in Lauterburg/Alsace). (W.B.K. Duisburg). (RkLZS ). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1918 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Orden der Löwen von Zähringen mit Eichenlaub und Schwerter. 02.11.21 conferred with a diploma in civil engineering by Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe. 17.06.43 Maj.(d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 449 (to 22.12.44). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.). 23.12.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 7.
- HERMAN-WENDORFF**, ? . 12.42 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 23.
- HERMEL**, Conrad (Konrad). (DOB: 14.01.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.12.41 with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41 or 01.02.42?). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- HERMEL**, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 17.12.11 in : Lüllau, Krs. Harburg,/Niedersachsen). (n.d.) In civilian life professional SA-Obersturmbannführer, long-time adjutant to stormtrooper chief-of-staff (SA-Stabschef) Viktor Lutze before he volunteered for service with the Fallschirmjägers. 26.09.40 Lt.,

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified) KIA - in a training accident vic Döberitz /Brandenburg. Buried in Berlin-Dahlem (Waldfriedhof). Author of the 1938 propaganda book 'Jagdgeschwader Horst Wessel'.

**HERMENAU-PUHLVERS**, Karl. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 14. Lw.-Felddivision. 05.45 Kdt. OrtsKdtr. Riffian (S Tyrol), after surrender appt Kdt. Aussenstelle Riffian.

**HERMES**, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.07.20). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HERMES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.04.07). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 04.44 Maj., appt Ausbildungs-Fliegerführer Ostsee (to 26.04.45)?

**HERMESMEIER**, Dr.(Z) Karl. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**HERMICHEN**, Rolf. (DOB: 25.07.18 in Wernigerode/Harz). (RE, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 09.39 Lt. in 6./ZG 1, and then later in III./ZG 76. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.05.40 Lt. in 6./ZG 1. 09.02.41 Lt., with 9./ZG 76. 05.41 now in II./SKG 210. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.41 Oblt., trf to 7./JG 26. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 was Adj. in III./JG 26. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 12.06.43). 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 26. 01.43 Staka 3./JG 26 (to 07.06.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 18.02.43 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 21.04.43 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 04.07.43). 05.07.43 re-appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 15.10.43). 28.07.43 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 16.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (05.44). 05.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 11. 01.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 10.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 05.44). 29.03.44 Hptm., I./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A crashed following combat - engine failure - bailed out. 24.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.44 trf to Stab/2. Jagddiv. 12.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./JG 11 unhurt Fw 190 A force-landed, damaged in air combat in the area Limburg. 19.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 104 (108?)(to 10.01.45). 1944 appt Kdr. I./JG 111. 19.02.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 11. Credited with 629 combat missions and 64 air victories. †23.05.2014.

**HERMS**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**HERMS**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.12.08). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**HERMS**, Otto. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt./A1.

**HERNDL**, Erich. (DOB: 16.11.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt., Unteroffizierschule 4.

**HERNIER**, Adolf von. 06.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. in or Kommodore of KG 200 (to 25.04.45). [ This needs confirmation].

**HERNSDORF**, Arnold. (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**HEROK**, Willi. 01.10.43 in Stab I./Art.Rgt. 12 (L), promo to Oblt.

**HEROLD**, ? . 26.05.37 Lt., I./KG 152 crashed in Germany - no details.

**HEROLD**, ? . c. 10.08.44 Hptm., Staka 5./TG 1 appt acting Kdr. II./TG 1. 11.44 trf to Fl.H. Goslar.

**HEROLD**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 152, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**HEROLD**, Arno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 12.44 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Gerätekolonne Fl. (mot)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39. 24.01.45 Oblt., appt Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.

**HEROLD**, Eugen. (DOB: 27.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.42). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HEROLD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.03.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**HEROLD**, Günther. 02.06.42 Lt., II./St.G. 3 KIA vic Zante Island.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEROLD**, Hans. (DOB: 18.02.16). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- HEROLD**, Hans. 30.07.40 Lt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 MIA - Bf 110 C-6 shot down by 85 Sqdn. into the North Sea 30 km E of Harwich, during an attack on convoy *Pilot*.
- HEROLD**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 23.07.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 1.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HEROLD**, Horst. (DOB: 25.02.12). 1939-40 Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 1940 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Stukaschule 2 Ottrokowitz. 1940 trf to 6./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1942 appt Adj. II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1943 appt Staka 6./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1944 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, with temporary duty with NS-Führungsschule I. 1945 trf to NS-Führungsstab/OKL. 1945 apparently with KG 54.
- HEROLD**, Horst. (n.d.) Lt., Stab/KG.z.b.V. 3.
- HEROLD**, Horst. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(d.z.R./Fl.).RDA 01.09.40).
- HEROLD**, Horst. 01.07.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.08.44 Lt., appt Stafü of 3./JG 110 (to 31.10.44).
- HEROLD**, Hubert. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HEROLD**, Johannes. (DOB: 23.10.14). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- HEROLD**, Otto. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX.
- HEROLD**, Otto. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-RV-Abt. 1 (to 19.02.43). 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.
- HEROLD**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.08.08). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- HEROLD**, Wadim. 01.04.43 in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.
- HERPEL**, Oswald. (DOB: 08.05.19). 1939 resided in Dieburg/Hessen. 03.44 Fhj.Fw., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+LH) shot down by 819 or 846 NAS while shadowing convoy JW 58. (n.d.) apparently prom to Lt. posthumously.
- HERPER**, Hellmut. (DOB: 20.05.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERPICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.04.10). (W.B.K. Plauen). (DKG). 12.01.42 Stfw. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.03.43 Oblt. in Nachtaufkl.St. 3 (F), awarded the DKG. 30.10.44 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 108 (to 00.45).
- HERR**, Alfons. (DOB: 18.04.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERR**, Gero. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./SG 151 (to 17.08.44). 17.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./SG 151 (to 15.11.44).
- HERR**, Hugo. 04.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Koflug Laval to Lg.Stab z.b.V. 31. 13.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien area, trf to Kw.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 106/VII.
- HERR**, P. 05.06.40 Oblt., 4./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A (9K+HM) shot down by GC I/2 S of Troyes, belly-landed between Treix and Andelot, NE of Chaumont.
- HERR**, Peter. (DOB: 17.02.17). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 13.02.42 Oblt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost under unknown circumstances vic Saporoshje in Russia - had taken off from Nikolayev-Ost. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. [same guy above?]
- HERR**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HERRBERG**, Kurt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).

**HERRBOLDT**, Adolf. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 25.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot),  
trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot).

**HERRCHEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 03.12.91). (W.B.K. Prag). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).

**HERRE**, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-  
Personal-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**HERRENBERGER**, Rudolf. 11.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by American fighters  
vic Epe near Malgarten, N of Bramsche.

**HERRES**, Georg. (DOB: 23.11.21). 01.02.43 with 1./schw. Flak-Abt. 458, promo to Lt./A2.

**HERRFURTH**, Joachim. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 to KG  
55. 26.08.40 Oblt., 4./KG 55 WIA - He 111 (G1+AM) landed damaged at Chartres after raid on  
Portsmouth. 14.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 14.10.41). 11/12.07.41 Oblt. in 7./KG 55, MIA  
- He 111 P-2 (G1+AR) to unknown cause while attacking bridges vic Kanew (Kanev). 01.08.44  
officially still listed as MIA.

**HERRGESELL**, Hansjoachim. (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**HERRGESELL**, Max. 10.07.41 Maj., Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, detached to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 19.02.43 Maj., trf  
from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.  
(Flak).

**HERRGOTT**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.04.21). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HERRING**, ? . 17.04.43 Oblt., I/ZG 1.

**HERRITSCH**, Horst. 04.06.42 Lt., 2./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 R-4 (S7+GK) shot down by P-40s vic Tmimi  
[Version #2: 15 km NW of Bir Hacheim].

**HERRLAU**, Walter. (DOB: 03.09.09). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (DKG). 21.12.41 Fw., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41.  
08.05.42 Fw., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 02.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the  
Heer to the Luftwaffe. 23.02.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG.

**HERRLE**, Dr.(med.)Paul. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HERRLEIN**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 27.12.05). 01.09.40 Stabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/1. Nachtjagddivision.  
01.07.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 03.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chef Abt. LP 6 (San.)/Lw.-  
Personalamt (still 1945). 15.09.45 Oberstabsarzt, L.P. 6, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit  
(OKL)

**HERRLEIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.08.96 in Frankfurt/Oder). (R?) c.29.06.44 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 30 became  
POW at Cherbourg. 18.07.44 Obst., awarded Ritterkreuz,\* Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 25 (mot). †07.08.45 in  
American captivity in POW Camp Trinidad/Colorado. Buried at Fort Riley/Kansas. [\* no official  
record of this]

**HERRLEIN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HERRMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., Sachbearbeiter Wehtramt/ Ob.d.L. available for assignment.

**HERRMANN**, ? . 07.11.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/NJG 6. [Note: possibly Egon Herrmann,  
below.]

**HERRMANN**, ? . 09.41 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 521.

**HERRMANN**, ? . 12.42 Maj. and Kdr. Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 54/XI.

**HERRMANN**, ? . 22.06.41 Lt., 8./KG 51 KIA in Russia.

**HERRMANN**, ? . 25.09.44 Hptm. in I. KG 66.

**HERRMANN**, ? . Lt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERRMANN**, Dr. ? . 02.12.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 251 (still 24.08.44).
- HERRMANN**, Albert. (DOB: 28.02.92). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HERRMANN**, Alfred. (DOB:29.09.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HERRMANN**, Anton. (DOB: 01.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 23.11.42 Lt.?, (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O). 01.05.43 in KG 2.
- HERRMANN**, Benno. (DOB: 04.01.18 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). 12.36 entered the army as an officer candidate, serving with Pz.Jg.-Abt. 27. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) underwent training at: FFS A/B at Quedlinburg, FFS C Sorau, LKS 2, a Grosse KFS and BFS 1. 09.39 promo to Lt. 22.01.40 trf to 3./KG 76. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.42(01.03.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 76 (to 23.07.42). 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 76. 19.06.42 Oblt. and Stafü 4./KG 76, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of nearly 400 combat missions. 24.07.42 trf to 10./KG 76. 24.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 06.43). 01.02.43 with 3./KSG 3 as training officer then trf to III./KG 101. 03.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in III./KG 101, trf to Führer-Reserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.09.43 in Führer-Reserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.42). 10.01.44 trf to the Technische Akademie in Berlin-Gatow as an instructor and occasionally detached to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 05.45 in KG 101. †07.02.99 in Nürnberg. Credited with 10 a/c destroyed on the ground and many ground targets in over 250 (520?) missions.
- HERRMANN**, Bruno. (DOB: 15.06.79). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 09.09.39 Lt. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.42 in Restkdo. I/Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 30.04.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak) [Version #2: 01.08.42 Hptm. . promo to Mj. (d.R./Flak).]. 01.05.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Berlin (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Spandau.
- HERRMANN**, Bruno. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 251, appt permanent Kdr. (still 04.43). 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HERRMANN**, Christoph. (DOB: 04.11.18 in Malitsch/Schl.). 22.06.41 Lt., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+AS) vic Truskowiec, 10 km S of Drohobysch/W Ukraine - brought down by ground fire.
- HERRMANN**, Egon. (DOB: 30.09.19). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.08.44 Oblt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) crashed vic Dibahn, near Wollau due to involuntary ground contact.
- HERRMANN**, Eitel-Siegfried. (DOB: 23.07.15). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERRMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 10.05.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt../Ln. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. Tunis, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HERRMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 19.11.04). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HERRMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 29.01.03). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O./Flak).
- HERRMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.08.96 in Frankfurt/Oder). (R). 15.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. III. (Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.11.39 Maj., trf from III./Flak-Rgt. 9 to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Flakart.Schulen. 01.12.39 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. FAS IV (to 07.41?). 04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 07.41). 03.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 30 Cherbourg (to c.29.06.44). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 25.06.44 Oberst and Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 30, reported MIA this date. 18.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, largely for his role in the defense of Cherbourg in June 1944. †07.08.45 in US. captivity.
- HERRMANN**, Ernst. 08.12.41 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 fate unstated - Ju 52 destroyed by air raid at Derna.
- HERRMANN**, Eugen. (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HERRMANN**, Fridolin. 01.11.36 Maj.(E), with RLM to temporary duty with Flugmeldkommando Stettin (to 30.11.36). 01.10.39 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, promo to Obstlt. 00.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/I (to 13.07.42). 13.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 7/I (previously with Koflug

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Leeuwarden) to Koflug 8/VI. 19.11.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/I. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 267/III (to 16.08.44).

**HERRMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 06.02.93). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**HERRMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 18.01.83). 08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII. 01.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Obstlt.

**HERRMANN, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HERRMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 22.01.06). 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 12.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (Führerreserve) 01.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 17.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 481 (to 01.45).

**HERRMANN, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.08.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt./Fl.

**HERRMANN, Friedrich.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13.

**HERRMANN, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Karl.** (DOB: 04.04.14). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Damm. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm- AOK 1 for further assignment (still 03.45).

**HERRMANN, Fritz.** 10.05.40 Lt., Stab III./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H (V4+AD) shot down by Hurricane near Homblières E of St.Quentin.

**HERRMANN, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 68. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**HERRMANN, Fritz-Erhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). Late 1940 Lt., Adj. of Erprobungsgruppe 210. 30.11.40 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 (3U+HP) shot down vic Glebitsch. 13.05.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1/U4 (3U+BP) shot down in air combat, 35 km E of Frankfurt/Oder. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7.

**HERRMANN, Georg.** 18.06.41 Fw., 1./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 crashed at Bergen- op-Zoom/Holland due to engine damage. 04.11.42 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 06.11.42). 06.11.42 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-1 (Yellow 8) crashed on take-off at Wangerooge due to poor visibility following a scramble).

**HERRMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.06.13). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo simulateously to Lt.and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HERRMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 30.10.20). (DKG?). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.09.42 Ofw., 7./KG 3 awarded the DKG?. 03.03.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GR) lost during mission to Isjum. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. [the DKG entries might apply to another person]

**HERRMANN, Dr.(med.) Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**HERRMANN, Günter.** (DOB: 15.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HERRMANN, Gustav.** (DOB: 05.08.09). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HERRMANN, H.** 12/13.03.41 Hptm. in 6./KG 76, KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+OP) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. during raid on Portsmouth.

**HERRMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 12.12.05). (DKG). 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in KG 55, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.02.38). 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 55.

**HERRMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 13.03.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Ie.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 79 (still 01.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERRMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 15.01.21). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERRMANN**, Hans-Curt. (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- HERRMANN**, Hans-Curt. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- HERRMANN**, Hans-Joachim ("Hajo"). (DOB: 01.08.13 in Kiel). (RES, DKG). 05.33 joined the police in Hamburg. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and trained as a bomber pilot with Fliegergruppe Nordhausen. Summer 1936 trf to 9./KG 253. 01.08.36 departed Hamburg for Seville, aboard the SS Usaramo. 08.36 trf to the Legion Condor in Spain (to 04.37), initially training Spanish crews on 2 cm Flak. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., in 7./KG 4. 10.04.40 Hptm., 7./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+KR) crashed in forced-landing at Steinkirchen, near Stade due to engine fire after 7 hours flying. 31.05.40 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 4 lightly WIA - Ju 88 A-1 ditched offshore after dive brakes failed and fighters, possibly of 111 Sqdn., attacked while he was attacking shipping off Dunkirk ditched. 20.06.40 appt Staka 7./KG 4. 28.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./KG 4. 19.10.40 Oblt., 7./KG 4 severely WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+AR) while landing [Version #2: tire and landing gear damaged on take-off and crashed] at Amsterdam-Schiphol, Oblt., Staka 7./KG 4 - recuperated until end of 11.40. 10.11.40 appt Staka 7./KG 30. 19.12.40 promo to Hptm. 02.41 rejoined his unit, now called 7./KG 30. 1941 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 1941). 04.41 Staka 7./KG 30. 06/07.04.41 struck the munitions ship *Clan Fraser* in Piraeus harbor - resulting explosion destroyed 11 ships. 23.05.41 appt Ia op/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 19.07.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. 09.07.42 trf to Luftwaffenführungstab to head a section dedicated to technical and tactical development. 01.03.43 promo to Maj., in RLM (L.In.2). 06.43 set up JG z.b.V. (later JG 300) for *Wilde Sau* single-engine night fighter operations over Germany. 03/04.07.43 Maj., Nachtjagdversuchskommando. 28.07.43 appt acting Kommodore Geschwader Herrmann (renamed as JG 300 on 20.08.43). 02.08.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 300. 20.08.43 lost Bf 109 T-1? 23/24.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Green 1) bailed out after combat with a Lancaster vic Finow, NE of Berlin. 01.09.43 approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 05/06.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-4 - crashed vic Hannef as a result of motor damage [Version #2: 05/06.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 WIA - Fi 156 C-3 crashed due to engine failure on take-off at Hannef]. 26.09.43 appt Kdr. 30. Jagddivision (to 16.03.44). 12.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 WIA - Me 210A-1 belly-landed vic LeBourget a/f due to technical problems. c. 01.12.43 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd (to 15.03.44). 02/03.01.44 Oberst Stab/JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged in combat in the Berlin area - bailed out. 23.01.44 awarded Schwerter, as Inspekteur der deutschen Luftverteidigung. 16.03.44 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 31.08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 02.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 08.12.44 Oberst, re-appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision? 06.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 9. Fliegerdivision (J) (to 08.05.45). 03.45 said to have been the nominal commander of Sonderkdo. Elbe? 11.05.45 captured by the Soviets. Credited with 9 air victories in more than 320 combat missions and sank 65,000 GRT of shipping. 10.55 released from Soviet captivity. (n.d.) post-war he studied law in Düsseldorf. Defended Holocaust deniers, including David Irving. †05.11.2010 in Düsseldorf.
- HERRMANN**, Hans-Joachim. 17.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, MIA – in Hs 126 B-1 (P2+HK) shot down by AA fire near Lovda/North Russia.
- HERRMANN**, Hans-Klaus. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.42 Fw., proposed promo to Lt./Fl.
- HERRMANN**, Hans-Siegfried. (DOB: 06.01.18). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HERRMANN**, Harry. (DOB: 27.05.09 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 03.04.29 began a career in the Polizei. 01.34 1./Polizei-Gruppe General Göring (?). 30.09.35 still with the police. 01.10.35 promo to Lt. 08.36 attended 2. Lehrgang at Fallschirmschule Stendal. 01.10.37 appt Adj. I./Rgt. General Göring (later renamed I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1). 01.01.38 promo to Oblt. 01.01.39 appt Adj. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.05.39 appt Inspektionschef at Fallschirmschule Stendal. 01.09.39 appt Ordonnanzoffizier in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision (to 30.05.40). 01.06.40 appt Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 5. Kp./Rest Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA in the head - temporarily blinded. 25.07.41 promo to Hptm. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.41 appt Chef 1./Fsch.Jg.-Lehr-Bataillon.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 appt Ia/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 appt Kdr. Erprobungs-Abt./XI. Fliegerkorps (to 04.43). 09.43 appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Lehr-Btl./XI. Fliegerkorps (to 04.44). 01.06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Lehr-Rgt. 21 (to 01.45). 22.07.44 Maj., Fsch.Jg.Lehr.-Rgt. 21 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.09.44 appt acting Kdr. 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to c.30.10.44?). 11.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Herrmann (to 13.12.44). 02.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21 and Fallschirm-Brig. Herrmann (to 18.04.45). 01.03.45 promo to Oberst. 19.04.45 appt Kdr. 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. 02.05.45 captured by the Russians. 09.10.55 released. 02.05.57 joined the Bundesluftwaffe, became Abteilungsleiter for Luftlandwesen in the Truppenamt. 06.06.57 completed the jump course and promo to Oberst. 01.10.59 appt acting Kdr. 1. Luft-Lande-Div. 01.10.62 appt Kdr. Luftlande-Transportschule Altenstadt. 30.09.67 retired as an Oberst. †12.03.95 in Altenstadt near Schöngau.

**HERRMANN, Heinz.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Pz.Gr. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.

**HERRMANN, Heinz-Ludwig.** (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**HERRMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (DKG). 01.09.41 RDA for Oblt. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.43 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 awarded the DKG.

**HERRMANN, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.41 Lt.d.R. , 3.(Pz)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 , promo to Oblt.d.R.

**HERRMANN, Ing. Rudolf.** (DOB: 02.06.00 in Offenbach/Main). 02.11.16 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry and military railroad units. 11.01.18 promo to Lt. 11.12.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Referent im RLM/LC II 2d. 01.08.36 promo to Fliegerstabs-Ingenieur; appt Gruppen- und Abt.-Leiter im RLM/LC 8. 01.08.38 promo to Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 1938 with RLM/LC 13. 01.12.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 03.01.44 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Amtsgruppenchef GL/C-E/RLM and then Chef d.Amtsgruppe Entwicklung/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 1945). 01.07.44 promo to General-Ingenieur. 00.00.46 released. †21.10.48 in Darmstadt.

**HERRMANN, Johann.** (DOB: 28.06.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.Q.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**HERRMANN, Johannes.** (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 28.07.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 521 (still 15.01.45).

**HERRMANN, Johannes.** (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HERRMANN, Johannes.** 30.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45).

**HERRMANN, Dr. (med.) Johannes.** (DOB: 15.11.13). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 7/III (Glatz).

**HERRMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 04.03.19). (DKG). 25.08.41 Lt., 11./KG 27 unhurt ? - He 111 H (1G+CV) unspecified incident at Avord. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 26.02.43 Lt., 1./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 04.12.44 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H (1G+DY) belly-landed vic Pl.Qu.8852 (near Bokod) due to AA damage. 03.01.45 Oblt. and Beobachter in 14.(Eis)/KG(J) 27, MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+LY) that crashed near Budapest during a supply mission.

**HERRMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 21.01.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HERRMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 02.07.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HERRMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 28.06.84). 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**HERRMANN, Karl.** (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**HERRMANN, Karl.** (W.B.K. Worms). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HERRMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HERRMANN**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.08.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/IV, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.

**HERRMANN**, Kurt. (DKG). 1935 joined Luftwaffe and trained as a pilot. 09.39 pilot with I.(Z)/LG 1. 01.04.40 Oberfeldwebel commissioned Lt. 04.40 trf to Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30 (to 07.40). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.40 with 4./NJG 2. 10/11.02.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 10/11.03.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 2 - POW - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+CH) shot down and captured vic Hay Green, Terrington St. Clement/ UK. 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. Credited with 7 night and 2 day victories.

**HERRMANN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.Landwehr/Fl.) promo to Maj. (d.Landwehr/Fl.).

**HERRMANN**, Kurt. 27.12.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot.Z.), trf to gem.Flak-Abt 431 (v). 15.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef of 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 431 (v).

**HERRMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HERRMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.06.18). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HERRMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.08.95). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Leiter Schaltgruppe in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

**HERRMANN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HERRMANN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 31.12.10 in Hopgeismar?/Krs. Kassel). (i.G.). 11.04.31 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie) with Art.Rgt. 7 (to 06.03.34). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training. 16.04.35 trf to I./KG 155 as a pilot, then Techn.Offz. and then Adjutant. 01.04.36 promo to Oblt. 01.01.37 appt Adjutant in III./KG 155. 01.07.37 appt Staka in III./KG 155 (later III/KG 158). 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 01.11.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/KG 76 (to 01.10.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Ic/I. Fliegerkorps (to 31.07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw.(did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 15.10.42 trf to Ic Stab/Lw.Kdo.Don. 18.03.43 Maj., appt Ic/I. Fliegerkorps (2<sup>nd</sup> appt). 03.06.43 appt Ic in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 18.09.43). 18.09.43 trf to Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab. 10.43 appt Ia (Meldewesen) Stab/I. Fl.Korps. 04.06.44 trf to Chefbüro/Gen.St.d.Lw. 26.03.45 Chef d. Chefbüro/Gen.St.d.Lw. 05.45 Maj., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Maj.i.G., Chef Büro held at Lager Strub. 18.07.45 Obstlt., Gen.Flakwaffe, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location 26 Flakdiv. München.

**HERRMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 12.11.04). (W.B.K. Kiel). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).

**HERRMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 13.11.91). 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), Batt.Chef Flak-Abt 31. 01.08.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), in Kdtr./Lw.Übungsplatz Zingst. 19.06.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig. 01.03.43 with Wehrmeldeamt Eisleben, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**HERRMANN**, Dr.(med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HERRMANN**, Dr. Martin. (DOB: 12.11.04 in Helmstedt). 1923-29 studied mathematics, physics, geophysics at Göttingen and Leipzig. 10.07.28 (29?) conferred with Ph.D. 01.04.29 became meteorologist at Königsberg and Hamburg(?) 01.01.33 appt meteorologist at Verkehrsfliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.10.34 meteorologist for Lw.Kdo. See Kiel (to 31.08.39?). 1936 entered military reserve. 01.05.37 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.03.38(?) promo to Regierungsrat. 01.03.38 appt Meteorologe for the Legion Kondor (to 31.01.39). 01.09.39 appt Korpsmeteorologe for X. Fl.Korps. 01.08.40(?) promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.12.41 appt Luftgaumeteorologe beim Lg.Kdo. Kiel. 01.04.42 appt Chefmeteorologe beim Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5 Oslo. 16.11.44 appt Chefmeteorologe beim Lw.Kdo. West. 01.04.44 appt Direktor in Reichswetterdienst. 01.04.45 promo to Oberstmeteorologe. 15.09.45 Oberstmeteorologe, Lw.Kdo.West, Chef-Meteorologe, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERRMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 18.10.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- HERRMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 28.02.14). 07.07.43 Hptm. (Ln.) in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 1, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK. 08.06.44 KIA.
- HERRMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 27.12.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- HERRMANN, Dr.(med.) Paul-Gerhard.** (DOB: 27.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- HERRMANN, Prof. Dr.Ing. W.** 01.09.42 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. Bodengeräte/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 15.01.43). 15.11.44 Oberstingenieur, appt Chef Amtsgruppe Entwicklung (GL/C-E).
- HERRMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.10.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./KG 2.
- HERRMANN, Rudolf.** 04.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon III trf to Lufttransportführer Berlin-Tempelhof.
- HERRMANN, Dr. (med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).
- HERRMANN, Siegfried Karl Hans.** (DOB: 24.01.23 in Hummel, Krs. Lüben). (W.B.K. Sagan). 15.11.40 entered the Luftwaffe, with 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 Wien Stammersdorf (to 25.11.40). 01.03.41 trf to Sch.Kp./LKS 3 Werder (to 31.01.42). 31.01.42 trf to FFS (C) 11 Zeltweg. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 25.07.44 Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42), II./KG 77.
- HERRMANN, Siegfried.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. unit awarded the DKG.
- HERRMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- HERRMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 28.04.18 in Rothenburg). (W.B.K. Sagan). (DKG). 03.04.37 with the RAD in Syroth (to 24.10.37). 03.11.37 entered the Wehrmacht, with 6./Art.Rgt. 54 Glogau. 10.11.38 trf to 2./Grenz-Art.Rgt. 106. 01.02.40 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.). 15.04.40 temporary duty with Beobachter Vorschule Reichenberg. 01.06.40 detached to the Lw., assigned to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 Jüterbog. 30.09.40 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 25.10.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra. 20.11.40 temporary duty to attend Pz.Beob.Lehrgang Reims. 21.12.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (Pz). 15.01.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (Pz). 02.02.41 detached to attend Kfz.Offz.Lehrgang Rudolstadt (to 12.02.41). 21.03.41 Kfz.Offz. 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (d.H./Tr.O.). 01.12.42 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS A/B 1 (still 30.03.43). 31.12.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.43 rank changed to Oblt.(d.Lw.) (RDA 01.03.42). 12.42 with NAGr. 1 ?. 06.05.43 with 1/NAGr 102 (still 23.10.43). 01.11.43 acting Adj. and Kraftfahröffz. of NAGr. 5. 01.04.44 trf to 1./NAGr. 5. 19.07.44 Oblt., 1/NAGr. 5 MIA/KIA - vic Daugavpils. Buried at Saldus (Frauenburg)/Lithuania. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- HERRMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 24.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- HERRMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 29.05.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- HERRMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 08.07.17). (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 28.11.43). 29.09.43 Oblt. and pilot in 9./KG 27, shot down by AA fire 5 km behind the front lines vic Pl.Qu. 48821 in He 111 H-16 (1G+BT), but made it back to the German side. 16.05.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.11.44 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H (1G+JY) lost force-landed vic Varkeszö a/f due to damage from an exploding ammo train. 04.12.44 Oblt., 14. (Eis)/KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+DY) belly-landed vic Bokod (Pl.Qu. 8852) after attacking bridgehead at Ratzkerven. 10.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 27 (to 26.03.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., with an unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.
- HERRMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 25.03.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERRMANN**, Walter. 13.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 15 + -) in combat with Spitfires of 222 Sqdn., crashed 8 km W of Ooltgensplaat/Holland. No known grave.
- HERRMANN**, Walter. 28.11.40 Oblt., 2./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+EK) crashed near Colmar, cause unknown.
- HERRMANN**, Walther. (DOB: 12.01.91). 01.10.41 Hptm.(z.V./Bau), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 15.01.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/IV.
- HERRMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 25.06.18). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HERRMANN**, Wilfried Oskar Günther Fritz. (DOB: 14.12.14 in Hirschberg Kreis Osterode). (DKG). 01.10.34 joined the Landespolizei in Königsberg as a police cadet. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Luftkriegsschul-Lehrgang Eiche for flight training. 21.10.35 promo to Fahnrich. 01.05.36 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.08.36 promo to Lt. 16.10.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 112 at Stargard. 01.11.36 trf to 2.St./Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog as a Beobachter. 01.11.38 trf to 8.(F)/LG 2 as a pilot and photgraphy officer. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 24.09.39 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. as Techn.Offz. 18.10.41 trf to LKS 1 Dresden and appt Kp.-Chef. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 24.07.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 1 Nancy for Bf 110 training. 01.08.42 trf to III./Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen for training. 15.09.42 trf to 1./Erg.Zerst.Gr. Deblin-Irena. 01.11.42 trf to 3./ZG 1 and appt Staka (to 14.07.43). 29.12.42 Hptm., 3./ZG 1. 21.04.43 Hptm., 3./ZG 1. 19.06.43 Hptm. in I./ZG 1, appt acting or provisional Kdr. I./ZG 1. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 14.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1 KIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+FB) shot down by AA fire in the Krapivna-Staritsa-Ulyanovo area. Posthumous promo to Major with an RDA of 01.07.43. Credited with 155 war sorties (36 of which were long-range reconnaissance) and 12 victories (all Russian between 29 Dec 42 and 13 Jul 43).
- HERRMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.04.13). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43). [obviously some confusion here]
- HERRMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.08.08). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- HERRMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERRMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.04.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 8 + -) combat with a Spitfire 10 km N of La Valetta, crashed at sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HERRMANN**, ? . 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Scheinwerfer-Abt. 449.
- HERRMANNSDORFER**, Georg. (DOB: 08.01.20). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.10.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HERRMUTH**, Georg. 14.07.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+BC) lost to unknown cause along route Olchowatka - Gruzinoff in area of Millerovo.
- HERRN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HERRNBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.08.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 05.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, trf to 20. Lw.-Felddivision.
- HERRNBERGER**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HERRNBERGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.11.22 in Dortmund- Derne). 11/12.01.44 Lt., I./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 shot down by fighters, 3 km N of Bramsche and Malgarten 5 km NNE of Bramsche/Krs. Bersenbrück]. Buried in Dortmund-Kirchderne.
- HERROSÉ**, Hans. 01.09.42 Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Dnjepropetrowsk (previously with Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XVII), promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERRSTRÖM**, Dr. Erhard-Ludwig. (DOB: 10.04.10 in Frankfurt/Main). 1934 conferred with a doctorate in natural sciences from Frankfurt University. 05.02.41 Reg. Rat. (Maj.) and Meteorologe with 1./KG 40, KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) damaged by AA from SS *Major C.*, then struck Cashelfeane Hill, between Durrus and Schull, County Cork, Ireland. Another version states that the Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) was shot down into the sea off County Cork/Ireland, probably from defensive fire from a convoy. Buried at Glencree, Ireland.
- HERSCHEL**, Andreas. (DOB:14.09.24). 1945 Lt., JG 54.
- HERSETRÜN**, Dr.?. 29.08.40 Reg.Rat, unhurt - Go 145 (KB+OU) force-landed vic Ahlhorn cause unknown.
- HERST**, ? . 07.44 Oblt., appt to an unknown staff position with 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div.
- HERSTREAPF**, Horst. Oblt., in IV./JG 54.
- HERSTRÖM**, Dr. Erhard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5, trf to KG 40.
- HERTE**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.09.12 in Münster). 1941 Techn.Offz. in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 1945 Hptm. in III./JG 54.
- HERTEL**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.
- HERTEL**, ? . (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/XI.
- HERTEL**, ? . End-04.45 Hptm., Referent, 6.Abt. Gen.Qu./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Saalbach.
- HERTEL**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Unterstabsarzt, Mitarbeiter des Sanitätsabteilung for Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge.
- HERTEL**, Josef. (DOB: 23.07.93). 24.08.44 Maj. (d.R.), Kdr. of Lw.-Bau-Btl. 133/XI, reported MIA.
- HERTEL**, Dipl.Ing. Peter. (DOB: 26.02.98 in Grossörner). 01.01.42 promo to Generalingenieur. 1942-44 Chef d. Amtsgruppe Beschaffung/Generalluftzeugmeister. †08.07.83 in Stuttgart.
- HERTEL**, Dipl.Ing. Walter. (DOB: 26.02.98 in Grossörner/Südharz). 02.11.16 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie. 1917 WIA by gas. 1918 commissioned. 11.01.18 promo to Lt. 1921-24 attended Stuttgarter Technische Hochschule. 19.11.24 conferred with Dipl.-Ing. 1924-28 research work about aircraft engineering at Stuttgart and Rechlin. 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and assigned as a Referent im RLM/LC III 1. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2633595). 01.04.34 appt Gruppenleiter Flugzeugbeschaffung (aircraft procurement) im RLM/LC III 1. 01.04.36 promo to Fliegeroberstabs-Ingenieur; appt Abt.-Leiter im RLM. and representative of the Technischen Amt/RLM beim Reichsminister für Bewaffnung und Munition. 01.01.38 promo to Fliegerhauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 1942 appt Amtsgruppenchef für Beschaffung des gesamten Technischen Gerät beim General Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.01.42 promo to General-Ingenieur. 1944 appt to Stab/GFM Milch and assigned to special duties. 1945 into U.S. captivity. 07.47 released. †08.07.83 in Stuttgart.
- HERTEL**, Günther. 01.01.45 Lt., position unknown Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)13/III Magdeburg.
- HERTEL**, Hans 13.11.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (J9+DK) lost under unknown circumstances.
- HERTEL**, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.22). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- HERTEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.09.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HERTEL**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HERTEL**, Joachim. (DOB: 13.06.21). 22.07.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+DH) lost vic Derogenbusch (Dorogobusch) area near Jelna, during an attack on ground troops. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERTEL**, Johann. 24.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien. 01.06.43 in Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien, promo to Oberst. 29.08.44 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 3.
- HERTEL**, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- HERTEL**, Robert. (DOB: 07.06.87). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service. 16.02.44 Maj., in Stab/2. Jagddivision?
- HERTEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.09.15 in Ichterhausen/Thür.). 26.08.40 Oblt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GK) shot down by Spitfires after raiding Eastchurch aerodrome - force-landed 3 km SW of Eastchurch/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HERTEL**, Walter. (DOB: 09.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HERTEN**, Kurt. 01.04.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Demmin - no details.
- HERTERICH**, Ernst. 03.02.41 Lt., JFS 5 WIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Adamsfreiheit due to involuntary ground contact.
- HERTERICH**, Rudolf. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 5. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 08.43 Hptm., in Stab/Erdkampfschule d.Lw. (as A.O.). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- HERTICH**, ? . 05.02.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/13. Panzer-Div.
- HERTLE**, (Karl?). c. 15.11.42 Oblt. and instructor at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow, sentenced to 4 weeks close arrest for failing to report the misappropriation and misuse of a Luftwaffe aircraft by another pilot.
- HERTLE**, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf. 1934 received pilot's licence. Fall 1935 began work at Rechlin, then soon trf to Travemünde. 02.40 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/JG 54. 1942 attached to III./JG 2. Post war worked on the G-91, Alphajet and Transall programs. 1993 Still alive.
- HERTLE**, Karl. (DOB: 16.07.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 18.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 WIA/POW - He 111 P shot down by French fighter, force-landed, location unknown. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1941-44 in KG 40 and KG 55. 29.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Eins.Gr.d.2.Fl.Schuldiv. (to 21.09.44). 12.44 in 3./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt. in 3./JG 2. 02.03.45 Oblt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 in the Mainz-Mombach area.
- HERTLEIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.10.19). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- HERTLING**, Jörg. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 155, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 77. 09.39 Oblt. in 6./KG 77. 17.04.40 Oblt. in II./KG 77, KIA - Bf 108 crashed into ground near Korbach due to low-lying clouds and loss of visibility.
- HERTNECK**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.09.16). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HERTRAM**, Karl-Heinrich ("Karl-Heinz"). (DOB: 09.01.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14/15.04.43 Lt., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KP) apparently shot down by Mosquito of 157 Sqn. vic Colchester.
- HERTRAMF**, Julius. (DOB: 06.01.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HERTRICH**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.03.16 in Essen). 1942 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.08.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Bf 109 F-1 belly-landed due to Gleiwitz a/f due to engine failure. 02.43 Offz. z.b.V. in 7./JG 77. 08.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 10) lost in unknown circumstances. 1943 Oblt. in 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 25.06.43 Oblt., NAGr. 15 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 10) details unknown. 08.03.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 10) shot down, crash-landed in the desert - later returned on foot.
- HERTRICH**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- HERTRICH**, Hans. 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from FFS A/B 4 to Rüstungsinspektion Prag.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERTRICH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 03.10.19). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA withheld), FAS II. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- HERTRICH**, Ottheinrich. 01.07.43 in 2./Ln.-Schule 5, promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 8. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 16.
- HERTTING**, Jürgen. (DOB: 10.02.16). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HERTTING**, Rudolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Langendiebach.
- HERTUNG**, Erich. (DOB: 24.05.16). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HERTWECK**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.09.12). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HERTWIG**, Dr.(med.) Adalbert. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.01.43).
- HERTWIG**, Horst. 16.06.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+MH) lost - no details.
- HERTWIG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.10.15). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERTY**, Werner Georg Hermann Michael. (DOB: 14.11.13 in Edesheim/Palatinate). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS C Alt-Lönnewitz. 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 4 (to 01.09.41). 04.41 Oblt. implied Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 102 (if correct, possibly a temporary duty assignment during the Balkan campaign). 02.09.41 in Stab III./KG 4, KIA – in He 111 H-4 that failed to return from operations over the Leningrad front - lost vic Tschudowo (125 km SE of Leningrad) [Version #2: vic Chalopjn, 8 km S of Tschudowo]. 01.09.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from this date.
- HERTZ**, Robert. (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 4 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-16 hit by own bomb over target in Pl.Qu. 35467. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HERTZER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., (Horch?) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- HERTZ-KLEPTOW**, Dr. (rer.pol.) Albert. 1922 conferred with a doctorate in political science from Königsberg University. 1924-26 employed as a merchant. 1928-30 Volkswirt. 1935 returned to the military. 1936 promo to Maj. 1939 promo to Obstlt. 1939 apparently Gruppenleiter IIA in Luftwaffeninspektion der Flugzeugführerschulen (L.In.9)/RLM. 03.10.41 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 6/IV (to 12.42). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 1944-45 Kdr. Koflug 11/XI (Zichenau) (still 03.45). 12.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 26/XI Hildesheim?
- HERTZ-KLEPTOW**, Diethelm. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 1940-41.
- HERWARD**, ? . 02.08.43 Oblt., Stab/NAGr. 9. Credited with one victory.
- HERWARTH von BITTENFELD**, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.05.90 in Gera). 13.03.09 entered the military. WWI served in the Heer. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and assigned to RLM; subsequently ordered to the Technische Hochschule Braunschweig. 01.09.34 promo to Oberst. 01.01.35 appt Lehrgruppenleiter an der Luftkreis-Waffenschule II, Berlin-Gatow and various duties in Luftkreis II, including acting Kdr. der Luftkries –Schule II. . 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Reichsluftschutz Institut. 01.01.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 15.11.38 ordered to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 03.01.39 appt Kdr. Wehr-Bezirkskdo. Breslau I. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdt. Koflug 2/II Warsaw and concurrently Standortaltester d.Lw. im Warschau. 03.11.42 arrested on orders of the RSHA for opposing and sabotaging the oppressive German policies in Poland, convicted and sentenced (07.12.42) to loss of all rank and decorations, and confined in Torgau (to 31.12.43). 01.44 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, re-arrested and acquitted. 12.07.44 trf in the lowest enlisted rank to Flak-Abt. 1001 in Normandy and ended the war in the rank of Lw.-Unteroffizier (to 02.05.45). The RLM decided after his successful probation in Flak-Abt. 1001 on 24.12.44 to restore his rank, but in the chaos of the last months of the war this was never officially put into effect. 09.05.45 became U.S. POW. 07.45 released from U.S. custody. †15.01.57 in München.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERWARTZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.06.17 in Hildesheim). 01.04.37 entered the Kriegsmarine as an officer candidate. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.39 detached to the Luftwaffe (to 06.43). 1.09.41 promo to Oblt.z.S. 05.09.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 115 damaged by enemy fire over the Irish Sea (Pl.Qu. 5355). 25.04.42 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906, WIA. 05.07.42 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 29.03.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty. 07.43 received U-boat training (to 12.43). 25.05.44 appt Kdt. U-1302. 01.08.44 promo to Kpt.Lt. 07.03.45 Oblt.z.S., Kdt. U-1302 KIA in St.George's Channel.
- HERWIG**, ? . 23.06.44 Lt., trf from IV/NJG 3 to Luftbeobachterstaffel 2 for employment as an Offz. z.b.V.
- HERWIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.04.04). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HERWIG**, Günter. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- HERWIG**, Lothar. 27.05.43 Lt., IV./KG 1 crashed N of Joniskis.
- HERWIG**, Otto. (DOB: 24.11.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HERWIG**, Robert. 04.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 247. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 04.12.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 310 (to 29.01.45). 30.01.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 281.
- HERWIG**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.14). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).
- HERZ**, ? . 04.45 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot).
- HERZ**, Anton. (DOB: 28.07.16). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERZ**, Ferdinand. 23.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Stab/LV-Kdo. 5. 01.11.42 in Stab/5. Flakdivision, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- HERZ**, Franz. (DOB: 12.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HERZ**, Hans. (DOB: 07.12.16). Postwar still MIA.
- HERZ**, Josef. (DOB: 10.07.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERZ**, Otto. (DOB: 09.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- HERZ**, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.12 in Pforzheim). 12.43 in IV./KG 26. 1944 Beobachter in 9./KG 27. Last rank: Oblt.
- HERZ**, Werner. (DOB: 03.03.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 29.06.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 badly WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+IS) crashed at sea when contacting water during torpedo practice - vic coast near Grossetto, Bay of St. Stephano. 07.12.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+HS) lost during attack on Mediterranean convoy near Bône. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HERZ**, Willi. (DOB: 11.04.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 4. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Gemse") I./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- HERZ**, Willy. (DOB: 16.09.08). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERZA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.04.16). (W.B.K. Wien IV). (DKG). 29.06.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.04.44 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 /MIA - Bf 110 G-3 lost to unknown circumstances. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- HERZBACH**, Max. (DOB: 17.01.14 in Potsdam-Drewitz). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). (R, DKG). 11.32 entered the Reichsheer with 9. Preuss.Inf.-Rgt. Potsdam. 1938 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 10.38 trf to 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 WIA in Crete. 10.41 returned to active service after recovery. 01.08.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) appt a Zugführer in 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 02.42 trf to 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.\* 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 07.43 appt Kp.Chef 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 04.09.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 08.44? WIA vic Brest. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 13.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. Late

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

09.44 POW by the Americans at Brest. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./Fsch-Jg-Rgt. 7. 03.46 released from captivity. †02.05.2002 in Köln. [\* had been recommended for promotion by Generalkommando of X/I.Fliegerkorps -i.e. the paratroop command]

**HERZBERG**, ? . 23.07.42 Hptm., probable Kdr. III./ZG 26.

**HERZBERG**, ? . 01.10.43 Maj. i.G., Ia in Stab/1. Flakdivision.

**HERZBERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.01.07 in Posen/Poland). (i.G.). (DKG). 04.10.27 entered service with the Polizei. 01.03.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Brandenburg as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.35 appt Zugführer in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (Göppingen). 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 5 (München). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 5. 25.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 2 with Koluft/AOK 7. 1940 Ia op 2 with Koluft/AOK 18. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt provisional Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 4 (later 4. Flak-Div.). 01.09.41 Maj., appt permanent Ia/4. Flak-Div. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 20.04.42 appt Ia/8. Flak-Div. 01.10.42 Maj., ordered temporary duty as acting Ia/Luftgaukdo. III./IV. 01.01.43 Maj., appt Ia/1. Flakdivision. 02.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Ia /Flak-Div. 1. 01.04.44 appt Chef d.Ausb.Abt. in Stab/General d.Flakwaffe (RLM). 01.05.44 (01.12.43?) promo to Obstlt. 10.06.44 appt Chef d.Stabes/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4). 26.03.45 Chef d.Stabes/General d. Flakwaffe d. Ob.d.L. 15.09.45 Obstlt., Gen.d. Flakausbildungen, Chef des Stabes, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**HERZBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.01.13). 02.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Erprobungsstaffel Me 410 (to 07.05.43). 07.05.43 Hptm., trf to and subsequently appt Kdr. I/KG 101 (to 02.44). 01.11.43 Hptm., I./KG 101, promo to Maj. 27.02.44 KIA - crashed vic Bastogne. Buried at Lommel/Belgium.

**HERZBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.10.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).

**HERZBERG**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HERZBERG**, Klaus-Dieter. 18.03.42 Lt., I./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+EH) lost to motor failure during escort mission - crashed vic Catania.

**HERZBERG**, Paul. (DOB: 24.06.10). (W.B.K. Detmold). (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.11.42 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 29.11.42 Oblt. and Staka 8./ZG 26, slightly WIA in Bf 110 F-2 shot down 40 km NE of Gafsa. 30.11.42 Lt. in 8./ZG 26, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 8./ZG 26, awarded the DKG. 18.04.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 01.05.43 in the II. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 26. c.28.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 76. 04.10.43 Hptm., Stab I/ZG 76 KIA – in Bf 110 G-2 shot down by U.S. P-47s over the Koblenz-Bonn-Gelnhausen area, N of Langendiebach. Credited with 3 victories.

**HERZBERG**, Robert. (DOB: 05.01.24 in Berlin). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I. 28.09.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot), KIA vic Lilaste/Latvia (30 km NE of Riga). Buried at Lilaste.

**HERZBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.03.98). 01.07.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 37. 10.40 Kdr. FAS III (to 04.06.43). 05.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot) (to 21.08.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 01.12.44 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 169 (to 28.02.45?). 10.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 116 (to 27.02.45). 22.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. “Herzberg” (to 30.04.45). 01.05.45 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 171 (to 08.05.45).

**HERZBERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.04.43 Oblt., 6./Ln.Rgt. 4.

**HERZELE**, Franz. (DOB: 13.05.11). (W.B.K. Graz). (DKG). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.

**HERZER**, ? . 01.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Fährenflottille 1 (to 07.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERZER**, Paul. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 08.43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 737. 25.02.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 313 (still 04.45).
- HERZER**, Rolf. (DOB: 16.10.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HERZFELD**, ? . 17.11.41 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 40.
- HERZIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.04.22). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HERZIG**, Heinrich. 01.10.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt, trf to Res.-Flak-Abt. 436. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- HERZIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.10.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- HERZIG**, Josef. (DOB: 02.07.19). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERZIG**, Rolf. (DOB: 12.07.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- HERZING**, Dr. (rer.nat.) Friedrich. 1937 conferred with a doctorate in natural sciences from Frankfurt Univ. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 6 and Wekusta 51. 26.05.40 Reg.Rat., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 shot down by Gladiators of 263 Sqdn. into the sea vic Strandelva.
- HERZINGER**, Josef. 02.09.42 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+KN) shot down by AA in the El Alamein area.
- HERZKE**, Otto. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 24.01.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) crashed near Kraschino during a high altitude flight.
- HERZMANN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.9.42 Feuerwerker, promo to Lt.(W).
- HERZOG**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- HERZOG**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Schlei"/3. Jagddivision.
- HERZOG**, ? . 19.08.42 Oblt., Qu2 Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- HERZOG**, ? . 30.06.42 Oblt., 1./KG 27 uninjured by fighter attack 10 km E of Schtschgag - He 111 (1G+DH).
- HERZOG**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERZOG**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.04.99). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.).
- HERZOG**, Anton. (DOB: 20.02.20). (DKG). 1942? Lt., appt (acting?) Techn.Offz. III./KG 27 (to 1943?). 28.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt. - He 111 H-6 (1G+JS) took AA hits during attack on Bol - Wereika, made emergency landing vic Kastornoye a/f. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.10.42 Lt.?, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 Lt.? in 8./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 04.05.43 Oblt., appt Ia of III./KG 27. 09.05.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of 7./KG 27.
- HERZOG**, Christian. 07.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew (as Ic). 20.04.43 with Abwicklungsstelle d.Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Führer-Reserve Obl.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Abt. Ausland) for temporary duty. 21.07.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abwehr). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.
- HERZOG**, Christof. (DOB: 01.12.13 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) in JG 110 then JG 27. 09.44 in 11./JG 301. 09.44 Oblt., trf to 15./JG 300. 09.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 301 (to after 31.12.44). 14.01.45 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) by P-51 hits - did not return to the unit after recovery.
- HERZOG**, Edgar. 31.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, trf to 1. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment.
- HERZOG**, Franz. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). (n.d.) Oblt.(d.R.), RDA adjusted to 01.05.40. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERZOG**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.11.41 trf from Flak, RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./San.).
- HERZOG**, Friedrich. 06.08.40 :t., 9./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DT) crashed at Châteaudun - no details.
- HERZOG**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HERZOG**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 14.07.09 in Zweibrücken). (n.d.) attended Technische Hochschule München. 1937 conferred with doctorate (physics). (n.d.) assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. (n.d.) attached to the Chef-Ing.Abt./Lfl.Kdo. 3 for work relating to the X-Gerät. 01.06.43 promo to Fl.St. Ing.
- HERZOG**, Günter. 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftgaukolonnenführer Westfrankreich to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.
- HERZOG**, Günther. (DOB: 12.06.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo Lt./A2, FAS II.
- HERZOG**, Günther. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 23. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Wildschwein") /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- HERZOG**, Hans. 08.10.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 WIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+DR) lost under unknown circumstances.
- HERZOG**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.08.04). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- HERZOG**, Herwig. (DOB: 16.01.22). 01.12.42 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp/Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot )18.
- HERZOG**, Ingomar. (DOB: 09.01.13). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HERZOG**, Johann Peter. (DOB: 17.11.20 in Mödling (Lower Austria)). 30.06.42 Oblt., 1./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+DH) shot up by fighters 10 km NE of Schtschigag. 26.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.01.43 Oblt., 1./KG 27 KIA He 111 H-6 (1G+HU, WNr. 7360) on landing at Novoherkassk due to involuntary ground contact. Buried at Apscheronsk.
- HERZOG**, Johann-Heinrich. (DOB: 30.12.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HERZOG**, Johann-Heinrich. 01.07.43 promo to Lt., (Kr.O/Ln/.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. mittel Flugm.Leit-Kp. (E) /Ln.Flugm.Abt. (E)z.b.v. 22.
- HERZOG**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 1945 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) with Lw.-Lazarett 6/VII Kohlgrub.
- HERZOG**, Kurt. 04.43 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 40.
- HERZOG**, Kurt. 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Schleppgruppe 3 (to 09.44). c.10.44 (12.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. Schleppgruppe 1. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. Sonderkommando Herzog.
- HERZOG**, Martin. (DOB: 17.05.00). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERZOG**, Otto. (DOB: 03.09.04). (W.B.K. Stendal). 30.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in Luftgaustab Kreta area, trf to 16. Lw.-Feld-Div. 10.04.44 KIA. Buried at Mönchengladbach-Rheydt (Schmolderpark).
- HERZOG**, Otto. (DOB: 09.04.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- HERZOG**, Richard. (DOB: 19.07.83). 22.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/III. 07.11.41 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/IV. 20.09.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/IV.
- HERZOG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.07.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HERZOG**, Walter. (DOB: 05.03.13) (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA same).
- HERZOG**, Walter. (DOB: 16.02.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HERZOG**, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HERZOG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.04.17). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HERZOG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.12.1910 in Grossenhain or Kamen?). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 28.01.43 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 4. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 08.12.44 Hptm., trf to the Fallschirmjäger. 23.03.45 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 04.45 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 MIA vic Gusow. Buried at Lietzen/Brandenburg.
- HERZSPRUNG**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 04.44 Hptm., appt Ausbildungsleiter in FFS A/B 123.
- HERZSPRUNG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- HESCHEL**, Herbert. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11.(mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."rehpinscher")/Ln.Rgt. 238.
- HESCHL**, Karl. 15.12.42 Lt., appt (acting?) Staka 4./KG 100 (to 08.06.42). 08/09.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 100 POW - He 111 H-6 (6N+IG) lost between Fuka and Sidi Barrani, shot down by AA. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- HESE**, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 31.07.06 in Duisburg-Hamborn). From 1926 studied at Göttingen, Bonn and München universitäten. 25.02.31 conferred with doctorate (chemistry & physics) from Bonn Universität. 1936 researched Petrol chemistry in Hamburg. 1937 researched rubber chemistry in Hamburg. 1939 researched Petrology for Rhenania-Ossing. 11.06.40 recalled to active duty as a Meteorology-Inspekteur. 1940 appt Met.Insp. at Rechlin-Müritz airfield. 21.12.41 promo to Regierungsrat. 1941-42 appt Met.Insp. at Tempelhof, Fassberg, Fuhlsbüttel, Pütnitz, Parchim, Schleswig and Diepholz(?) airfields. 1943 appt Met.Insp. at Stary Oskol, Voronezh (?), Berdichev and Kharkov-Rogan Süd airfields. 17.05.43 temporary duty to teach Meteorology. 04.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 trf to Ingenieurkorps at request of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- HESELEU**, Hans. (DOB: 19.11.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HESKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 30.01.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- HESKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.01.96 in Graz). 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Graz to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 18.03.43). 18.03.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow.
- HESLER**, Carl Albert von. (DOB: 28.04.93 in Elberfeld). 13.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. †03.11.87 in Prien/Upper Bavaria.
- HESPELER**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HESPEN**, Hans-Helmut. 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsabteilung d.Lw. 9, trf to 17.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsabteilung d.Lw. 20.
- HESS**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- HESS**, ? . 01.06.33 Oblt.aD., in the RLM.
- HESS**, ? . 23.09.44 Lt., 7./SG 4.
- HESS**, ? . 27.03.44 Lt., Erg.St. 9.(N)/SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down in air combat vic St. Maure, 30 km S of Tours.
- HESS**, Alfons. (DOB: 19.09.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.40 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- HESS**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.09.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- HESS**, Alfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 16.10.39 RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Abt.(mot) z.b.V.
- HESS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.03.22). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HESS, Carl.** (DOB: 16.02.90). 12.40 Maj., Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Brest. 13.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. II (to 10.09.42). 11.09.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VI (to 30.09.43). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 19.08.44?).
- HESS, Dieter.** (DOB: 13.12.22 in Gumbinnen /Ostpr.). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), FFS (C) 6. 10.06.44 Lt., 2./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 (Red 5) lost to fighters of 401 and 411 Sqdn. vic Dreux. Buried at Solers/France.
- HESS, Erich.** 03.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MP) lost to AA while attacking troops vic Dorogobuzh - emergency landing vic Dorogobush.
- HESS, Erich-Peter.** (DOB: 25.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HESS, Ernst(Erich?).** 03.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MP) hit by AA - emergency landing in enemy territory - had been attacking troops vic Dorogobusch.
- HESS, Ernst.** (DOB: 31.03.97). 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 to le.Flak-Abt. 762 (to 13.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 13.02.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 772 (still 09.43). 20.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (to 01.03.45). 02.03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 25. 03.45 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 699?
- HESS, Ernst.** (DOB: 31.08.18 in Gmünden/Austria). (R). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 30.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./le.Flak-Abt. 192 (v). (n.d.) postwar became a chaplain in the Austrian Bundesheer and retired as the highest ranking chaplain in the Austrian armed forces. †29.11.91 in Wien.
- HESS, Fritz.** (DOB: 21.02.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). (DKG). 01.01.43 RDA adjusted to 01.01.43./Fl. 25.01.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.07.43 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4. 18.09.43 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4. 17.10.43 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG. 23.04.44 Hptm., 3./SG 152 KIA - Fw 190 while shooting at a B-24. Credited with 3 victories.
- HESS, Gerhard.** 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- HESS, Günter.** (DOB: 25.02.16). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt IIA/6. Flak-Div. (still 12.44).
- HESS, Günter.** 10.06.42 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in F.A.S. II, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 9 for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer). 14.10.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 9, WIA.
- HESS, Günther.** (DOB: 28.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.43 at FAS III, promo to Hptm. (DAL/A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HESS, Günther.** (DOB: 30.03.15). 08.09.40 Lt., in 2./JG 53. 29.06.41 Lt., with 2./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2) damaged in a taxiing accident at Basranowitschi. 10.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 by enemy fire vic Shitomir. 04.03.42 unhurt - overturned on landing at Gela. c.11.04.42 Oblt., in 2./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 20.03.43). 06.06.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed 1 km E of Marina -di-Ragusa - bailed out - had suffered radiator damage. 24.11.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop hit by ground fire during low level attack vic Medjez-el-Bab. 02.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 13.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 04.03.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged when flipped over on landing at Gela. 20.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-4/trop (Yellow 1 + -) 100 km W of Marsala during convoy escort in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost/ 1849. 20.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 53, MIA - in Bf 109 G-4/Trop (Yellow 1 + -), combat over the sea in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost / 1849, 100 km W of Marsala/Sicily. 24.08.43 posthumously promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2) with effect from 01.03.43. Credited with 9 victories.
- HESS, Hannsgeorg.** (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- HESS, Helmut.** (DOB: 19.06.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- HESS, Hermann.** (DOB: 26.07.07). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HESS**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 14.03.17). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. (schwere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Kormoran")  
II./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- HESS**, Karl. (DOB: 25.07.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA  
01.07.43).
- HESS**, Karl. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.
- HESS**, Karl. 02.43 Lt., held as POW at Camp 21 Espanola/Ontario.
- HESS**, Karl. c.02.38 Lt., ZgsKdt./ Fliegerabwehr-Maschinengewehrkompanie of the Austrian Air Force.  
03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to I./le.Flak-Abt. 91.
- HESS**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.04.16). 05.04.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) III./KG 53, KIA.
- HESS**, Martin. (DOB:27.07.16). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- HESS**, Raimund. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- HESS**, Richard. (W.B.K. Arnshausen). 01.06.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HESS**, Robert. (DOB: 21.01.77). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HESS**, Rudolf Walter Richard. (DOB: 26.04.94 in Alexandria/Egypt). WWI served as an infantryman -  
wounded several times. 1918 received pilot training. 12.18 released from service as a Lt.d.R.  
01.07.20 joined the NSDAP(Nr.16). 1923 jailed with Hitler for involvement in the Munich Beer Hall  
Putsch - assisted in the composition of "*Mein Kampf*". 1934 flew in competitions. 10.05.41  
Reichsminister POW - Bf 110 E-1/N (VJ+OQ)(WNr. 3869) took off from Haunstetten bailed out vic  
"Floors Farm", Bonnyton Moor, 15 km S of Glasgow. - had wished to talk to Lord Hamilton about an  
armistice. Postwar, convicted of war crimes sent to Spandau Prison (1947- 1987). 14.10.87 suicide  
death by hanging. [Not Luftwaffe!]
- HESS**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HESS**, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.14 in Michelstadt/Erbach). 09.11.33 joined the SA. 1937 conferred with  
an engineering degree from Darmstadter Technische Hochschule. (n.d.) trained as a meteorologist.  
1939-42 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - concerned with the development of  
meteorological devices. Later with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.05.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HESS**, Werner. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HESS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.02.98). 01.10.39 Maj., in OKW (Amtsgruppe Ausland). 01.03.42 promo to  
Obstlt.
- HESS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.12.01). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 1944 appt Btrr.Offz. 8./II/Flak-Rgt. 23.  
01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 appt NSFO of Flak-Rgt. 164. 1944 trf to Flak-Kol. II/Flak-Rgt. 23.
- HESS**, Willi. 08.05.43 Lt., Fliegerregiment 51 trf to Fliegerführer-Überprüfungsschule LF. 01.10.43 in  
Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.
- HESS**, Willy. (DOB: 08.08.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HESSBERG**, Dietrich Karl Philipp Friedrich Freiherr von und zu. (DOB: 06.04.97 in Benshausen  
/Thür.). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). †31.12.64 in Lendershausen /Franconia.
- HESSBERGER**, Alois. (DOB: 12.10.23 in Hersfeld). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to  
Lt. (A2/Ln.).(RDA 01.08.42).
- HESSDÖRFER**, Franz. (DOB: 07.11.13). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- HESSE**, ? . 07.04.40 Oblt.z.S, with 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 - Ar 196 (T3+FH) aboard the cruiser *Karlsruhe*.
- HESSE**, ? . 14.10.42 Oblt., Stab I/JG 77. 11.11.42 Oblt., 1./JG 77. Credited with 2 victories.
- HESSE**, ? . 23.11.43 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 375.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HESSE**, Adolf. (DOB: 08.03.06). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W) (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HESSE**, Alexander. (DOB: 06.04.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HESSE**, Arthur. 1943 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 716 (to 16.08.43). 16.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 93.
- HESSE**, Carl. (DOB: 12.05.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- HESSE**, Carl-Otto. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.
- HESSE**, Dr. (med.) Erich. 12.07.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), in Lw.-San.Bereitsschaft (mot) 4/XIII, trf to Luftgau-San.-Abt. 25 and concurrently ordered to Lw.-San.-Bereitschaft (mot) 2/VIII.
- HESSE**, Dipl. Ing. Eugen. 10.38 Maj., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 1. 01.08.39 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 1939 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 118 (to 02.40). 26.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 31.05.41 Obstlt., Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, leaves active military service.
- HESSE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.08.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HESSE**, Fritz. 23.04.44 Hptm., 3./SG 152 KIA - Fw 190 A (24+) shot down vic Götzendorf in combat with American bombers.
- HESSE**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Oldenburg I/Oldb.). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HESSE**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.08.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HESSE**, Hans. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schleswig-Holstein. 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schleswig-Holstein, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- HESSE**, Hans. 31.05.43 Maj. d.R.z.V. with Feldluftpark 5/III, appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 2/VI. 15.06.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Kraftfahrtruppe d.Lw. 2/VI.
- HESSE**, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 20.06.21 in Dessau). (DKG). 17.07.41 Lt., 2./SKG 210. 12.08.41 Lt., 2./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+CK) vic Propajak in the area of Chlownja. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.05.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+DL) direct AA hit while attacking Shchigry airfield. 12.07.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. Credited with one victory.
- HESSE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.12.19). 01.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 53. 14.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA but later returned - Bf 109 F-4 trop (White 6 + I) lost in area of Tobruk to unknown cause. 14.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 6 +I) shot down at sea by a P-40 100 km N of Derna - picked up by U-83 next day after his rescue Do 24 (CM+IO) wrecked on take-off. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.10.43 Lt., trf from I./SG 10 to III./SG 4 serving as Adjutant and then Stafü. 1944 trf to Stab/General der Schlachtfieger. 26.03.44 returned to SG 4 and appt Staka 9. Staffel. 18.05.44 Staka 9./SG 4. 13.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./SG 4. 18.08.44 Oblt. in 9./SG 4, WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (H+) forced-landing 8 km W of Modohn, due to AA damage during weather recon flight. Credited with 2 victories.
- HESSE**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.13). 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Art, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Fürth. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 9./Kp.Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Pyrgos. Buried at Maleme.
- HESSE**, Dr.(Z) Helmut. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt (Z) promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 30.10.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Flak-Rgt. 153.
- HESSE**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.12.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HESSE**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.03.09). 22.08.39 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard Trosschiff *Westerwald/Nordmark* (to 02.11.39). 01.09.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 406 trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 02.11.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow* (to 27.11.39). 07.04.40 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard cruiser KMS *Karlsruhe* (to 10.04.40).
- HESSE**, Hermann. 13.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in le.Heimat-Flak-Abt. 53/VIII, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Offz. (schw.). 06.12.43 appt Battr.-Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 43.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HESSE**, Horst. 04.11.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed in North Sea 80 km E of Yorkshire coast due to engine failure.
- HESSE**, Josef. (DOB: 20.09.15 in Wilhelmshaven). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 25.09.42 Oblt.z.S. 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+FH) (WNr. 430287) crashed at sea W of Tamsö Island 35 km S of Honningsvåg - shot down by a Catalina of 210 Sqdn.
- HESSE**, Karl. (DOB: 20.04.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HESSE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 21.04.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt.
- HESSE**, Karl-Otto. (DKG). 06.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 4 (to 20.02.43). 13.06.42 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+FT) crash-landed vic Luga due to AA damage. 30.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 101 (to 20.03.44). 17.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 01.07.44). 01.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 08.05.45) 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unit unspecified). 05.45 Maj., II./KG 4.
- HESSE**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.09.13). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot), ordered to Flak-Erdkampfschule/I. Flakkorps for a 3-week course beginning this date. 17.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 171.
- HESSE**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.03.10 in Halle/S.). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 1943 in II./JG 2.
- HESSE**, Dr.(med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- HESSE**, Max. 15.03.37? Hptm., appt Ib/Luftkreiskdo. 3. 04.02.38 Maj., appt .Qu./Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 2. 01.02.39 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 2.
- HESSE**, Max. (DOB: 08.10.84 in Saarlouis). 02.03.03 entered the military. 1908 promo to Lt. [Version #2: 27.01.04 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.06.02).] 22.06.11 promo to Oblt. WWI served in various army staff positions. 08.10.14 promo to Hptm. 02.20 promo to acting Maj. 15.03.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj.(RDA 01.04.36) and appt Quartiermeister im Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 04.02.38 appt O.Qu./Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Oberquartiermeister beim Lfl. 2. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 08.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136. 00.00.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 06.07.40 (or 30.09.40) appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VII. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.05.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 7 Köln. 11.41 court-martialed for dereliction of duty, confined for 3 months, and then assigned to the Führer-Reserve. 30.04.42 retired. 05.42 civilian employment as special representative with the Reichskommissar für die Seeschifffahrt, Hamburg. 01.10.43 recalled and appt Sonderbeauftragter für den industriellen Luftschutz beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 01.04.44 appt Flak-Einsatzführer bei der 2. Jagd-Div. 08.05.45 became POW. 21.12.46 released. †15.01.74 in Detmold.
- HESSE**, Otto. (DOB: 31.10.11). 19.01.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- HESSE**, Paul. (W.B.K. Pirna II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HESSE**, Peter. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HESSE**, Dr.(Z) Richard. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.41).
- HESSE**, Dr. (med.) Robert. (DOB: 14.12.18). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.06.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw.
- HESSE**, Rolf. (DOB: 07.01.19). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HESSE**, Rudolf. 03.43 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 20.03.43 - WIA and later died). 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 died of wounds.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HESSE**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.41).
- HESSE**, Uhlrich. (DOB: 19.04.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HESSE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.11). 25.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 13.03.41). 13.03.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 55, POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+MR) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. crashed at Wood Farm, NE of Bramdean, Hampshire, during a mission to Liverpool. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HESSE**, Walter. 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. of Res.Flak-Abt. 801.
- HESSE**, Werner. (DOB: 03.07.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.09.43 Lt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Bf 110 F-2 crashed vic Müritzsee
- HESSE**, Werner. 01.09.39 Obstlt. and Kdr. Kraftfahrerschule d.Lw. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- HESSE**, Wilhelm. 08.44 Hptm., appt Führer Heimat-Flak-Abt. 42/IV.
- HESSE**, Willi. (DOB: 26.09.23). 02/45 Lt., 7./KG(J)6.
- HESSE**, Willy. (DOB: 05.12.14 in Oldenburg/Old. II). 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of 10./KG 27 (to 14.10.43). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. and Ia of IV./KG 27 (to 11.12.44). 12.05.44 Hptm. in Stab IV./KG 27, WIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+EA) (Version #2: Stab IV./KG 27 Bf 108 (1G+EA) force-landed vic Rastenburg due to engine failure) during emergency landing at Rastenburg.
- HESSEL**, ? . 01.10.44 Oberst, Amtsgruppe II, 3.Abt. (Stärke und Ausrüstung der Luftwaffe).
- HESSEL**, ? . 30.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 31.01.42).
- HESSEL**, Bernhardt. (DOB: 15.09.20). (DKG). 1939 resided in Coesfeld/Westfalen as a commercial clerk. 1942 with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 04.12.42 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 27.03.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 08.05.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 05.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 25.08.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 02.09.43 Fw., JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 12) in the area of Chotejewo, 61 km SE of Smolensk. 17.10.43 awarded the DKG posthumously. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 38 victories.
- HESSEL**, Ernst. 15.08.40 Lt., 15./LG 1. Credited with one victory.
- HESSEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.11.02 in Bayreuth). (i.G.). 01.04.22 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.08.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.29 pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 31.01.33). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Bild-Abt./RLM. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 08.12.35). 09.12.35 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.04.39 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 17.10.39). 18.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 12.08.40). 10.08.40 trf to Gruppe Luftwaffe der deutsch-französischen Waffenstillstand-Kommission. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 05.01.42 trf to Abt.des Landschutz/OKW. 15.01.42 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 10.44 Chef 3. Abt. (Stärke und Ausrüstung d.Lw.)/Amtsgruppe 2 d.Lw.-Wehramt in RLM (to 04.45).
- HESSEL**, Gerhardt. (DOB: 19.02.21 in Groitzsch/Sachs.). 04.04.41 Lt., with 8./JG 2. 10.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 4) crashed vic Samer due to engine failure. 12.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 damaged in emergency landing vic St.Omer - Dunkirk. 05.11.41 Lt., 8./JG 2 ? KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 4) lost 2 km N of Merlimont (Berck) - died at Camiers (12 km N of Merlimont. Buried at Bourdon.
- HESSEL**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R./San.).
- HESSEL**, Gerhardt. 12.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed vic St. Omer due to combat damage. 05.11.41 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 lst to engine failure on take-off, attempting to force-land 2 km NE of Merlimont, 7 km SE of Le Touquet.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HESEL**, Siegfried. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HESEL**, Georg. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Lt. (z.V), promo to Oblt. (z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.28).
- HESELBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.20). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HESELBACH**, Karl-Günther. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HESELBACHER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.09.10). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau.).
- HESELBARTH**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 17.03.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Rahmel, trf to Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky.
- HESELMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 07./05.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HESEL**, ?. 26.05.45 Oberst, Abt..St.A.Lw. wanted by A/P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in a hospital in Munich. 18.07.45 Oberst, Abt.St. A.Lw., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known location: München Lazarett. 15.09.45 Oberst, Abt.St.A. Lw. , held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- HESEMER**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.03.40).
- HESEN**, Christoph Ernst August, Prinz von. (DOB: 14.05.01 in Frankfurt/Main). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1933 appointed personal assistant to Staatssekretär in RLM Paul 'Pili' Körner (Göring's right hand). 10.04.1935 appointed director of the Forschungsamt of RLM [office similar to the NSA in today's USA - had the monopoly on wire tapping, eavsdropping and code breaking of all civilian telecommunication including foreign diplomats - hardly more than a figure head there since he lacked all key qualifications to run this office. 01.09.1939 replaced as director of Forschungsamt, volunteered for Luftwaffe service. 10.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 11.39 assigned to Gen.Kdo. II. Flieger-Korps (to 06.41). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) had been Ia in Stab/JG 53. 07.10.43 Maj. and Major beim Stab in Stab/JG 53, KIA - as passenger in Fh 104 (SG+GA) that crashed at Monte Collino, 30 km SW Forli. Initially buried at Forli, then reburied at Kronberg/Taunus/Hessen. Personal friend of Hermann Göring, they knew each other since their time in the Cadet Corps.
- HESENBRÜGGE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.12.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HESENBRÜGGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.04.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HESENKEMPER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- HESE-SPRINGMANN**, Günther. 05.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 91, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve).
- HESSINGER**, Franz. (DOB: 13.07.19 in Fürstenfeld/Steiermark). (R, DKG). 22.03.42 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+EK) belly-landed vic Tatoi. 13.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.08.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 flew his 100th combat mission. 28.01.43 Lt.?, awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.02.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - damaged by a Hurricane vic Haifa - rescued. 14.02.43 Olt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 86 R-1 force landed at Tymbakion due to motor damage over Tobruk. 06.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 86 R-1 (4U+OK) attacked by fighters during recon of Benghazi. 01.09.43 in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Oblt. 23.09.43 flew the 4,000th mission of 2(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 08.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. †01.01.2006.
- HESSKE**, Rudi. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HESSL**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.12.18 in Mauthausen/Upper Austria). 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 101 (to 31.07.43). 31.07.43 Oblt. in SG 101, killed in Hs 129 B-2 crash west of Écardenville-sur-Eure /France due to pilot error. Buried at Champigny- St.Andre.
- HESSLACH**, Karl. 13.07.41 Lt., Aufklärungsktte Lappland Interned - Do 17 P-1 (1R+BH) damaged in an accident due to engine trouble vic Myckle, W of Skelleftå/Sweden a/c returned 18.07.41.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HESSLER**, Horst. (DOB: 07.01.22). 01.02.44 ppromo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HESSLER**, Karl-Albert von. (Born in 1940 (rank?) in St.G. 2.
- HESSLING**, Aloys (Heins?). (DOB: 26.04.13 in Gelsenkirchen). 22.08.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr. 606, KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed on return to a/f after motor failure on take-off from Bordeaux.
- HESSLING**, Peter. 01.01.42 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+FN) lost under unknown circumstances - took off from Saporoshje.
- HESSLING**, Theodor. (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HESSLING**, Willy. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., I-Zug (Bord) Ln.-Technische-Kp. (Bord) 2 / Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- HESSMANN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HESTERBERG**, Wilhelm. 30.01.43 Hptm. in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 126, awarded the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 2.Klasse mit Schwertern. 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve), trf to 2./Flak-Abt. 126.
- HESTERKAMP**, Willy (DOB: 17.08.16 in Essen-Steele). 16.02.41 Lt., III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+FS) vic El Agheila, Tobruk/Libya. Buried in Tobruk.
- HETENYI**, ? . 06.43 Bojnik, appt Staka 13.(kroat)/KG 3. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]
- HETHEY**, Walter. (DOB: 13.10.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.
- HETNÖCKER**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.04.06 in Bochum). 15.10.42 Lt., with I./JG 76. 15.10.44 in IV./JG 300. 01.45 St.Offz. of 16./JG 300.
- HETSCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.12.95 in München). (W.B.K. Köln II). 03.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 5/VII to Wehrmachtumschlagstab Piräus and appt Kdr. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HETSCHKO**, Gert. (DOB: 06.08.13 in Wilhelmshaven). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 26.06.41 appt Kdr. U- 453 (to 08.07.41). 09.07.41 appt Kdr. U-121 (to 25.03.42). 03.42 with the Torpedo-Erprobungskommando (to 04.43). 01.05.43 promo to Korv.Kpt. 12.05.43 Korv.Kpt., U-89 KIA in the North Atlantic - no details. Credited with no ships sunk or damaged in 0 patrols.
- HETT**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.12.13). 01.01.43 Oblt., FFS (C) 21, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.)(RDA 01.01.43). 01.02.43 trf from FFS C 4 to FFS C 21.
- HETT**, Georg. (DOB: 24.05.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- HETT**, Hans. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- HETT**, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.18). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HETTCHEN**, Heinrich (Reinhard?, Heinz?). (DOB: 13.08.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 14.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 6 (to 30.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 6 (to 30.08.42). 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 6 (to 30.11.42 ). 01.11.42 appt Ib Stab/KG 6 (to 06.43). 06.43 in Stab/KG 6. 29.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka in JG 301. †03.84. 13.06.45 Hptm., VO z.Lehrstab f.Lw.-Fragen des OKM./OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.
- HETTERICH**, Hans. 11.05.41 Fl.Ob.Ing., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed into the sea vic Palermo a/f.
- HETTERICH**, Karl. (DOB: 09.10.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.05.42 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GH, WNr. 5553) by night fighter vic Bir el Abd during attack on road traffic vic Fuka. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried at Tobruk.
- HETTICH**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.09.25 RDA as Oblt.d.R.(Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HETTINGER**, Dr.(Z) August. (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HETTINGER**, Franz. (DOB: 28.07.13 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 24.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 77. 27.07.44 Ofw. in Stabsstaffel/SG 77, awarded Ritterkreuz after completing more than 800 combat missions. †06.06.46 in Wertheim.
- HETTLER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.07.99). 15.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.-RV-Rgt. 1 (to 05.41). 09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 203 (still 08.43). 01.09.43 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 203 and Nafü/3. Jagddivision, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. Ostrumänien (to 16.08.44). 16.08.44 appt Nafü/II. Fallschirm-Korps. 19.02.45 KIA in lower Austria.
- HETTLICH**, Josef. (DOB: 16.07.21 in Nahne/Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.07.44 Lt., 7./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+GR) shot down, crashed 5 km N of Deelen/Holland. 01.01.45 Lt., 9./NJG 1 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 crashed due to AA hit vic Kockengen, NNE of Woerden near Utrecht.
- HETTLINGER**, Michael. (DOB: 28.08.01). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- HETTMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 10.12.16 in Bischofswerda /Saxony). 29.09.44 Lt., 16./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 - killed by partisans E of Athens - between Eleusis and Heraklion. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza /Greece.
- HETRICH**, Karl-Josef. (DOB: 22.02.05 in Sagern/Silesia). 08.44 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur in Stab/Feldwerftverband 50, reported MIA in Romania.
- HETTWER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HETTWER**, Karl. (DOB: 07.11.19). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- HETTWER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HETWIG**, ? . 03.10.42 Hptm. in Ln.-Rgt. Afrika.
- HETZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), Blindflugschule, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. (n.d.) Lt., Techn.Offz. 1./FAGr. 5. 23.03.45 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 5 fate unknown (WIA?) - Ar 234 B-2 (9V+AH) crashed at Stavanger-Sola/Land due to technical problems. (n.d.) trf to FAGr.1. 11.08.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 flew the likely last weather recon mission of the unit - Ju 290 A-7 (9V+HH). 09.44 assigned to the Ago factory in Oschersleben - as a test pilot for Fw 190 production. 04.01.45 - 20.01.45 Lt., with the Einflieger -Kommando of the Messerschmitt factory at Schwäbisch Hall - testing Me 262. 30.01.45 Lt., Techn.Offz. 1./FAGr. 5 trf to Kdo.Norwegen. 23.03.45 Lt., 1.(F)/5 WIA - attempted recon mission over the Firth of Forth Ar 234 B-2b (9V+AH) crashed at Stavanger - hospitalized - engine trouble. 04.05.45 Lt., 1.(F)/5 flew Ar 234 B (9V+BH), in an apparent last flight by the unit prior to capture.
- HETZ**, Horst. (DOB: 08.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- HETZE**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.09.?? in Leipzig). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 13.09.18 WIA - shot through lungs, strafed in a car - never flew again. Credited with 5 victories. [possibly this is the **HETZE**, Kurt seen above]
- HETZE**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.09.09 in Chemnitz?). 09.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/IV. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.07.42 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/IV Derna, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Tobruk. 02.02.43 Major beim Stab in JG 27. 20.07.44 Maj. and still Major beim Stab in JG 27. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Ia/2. Jagddivision.
- HETZEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.09.10 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 21.11.27 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 70629). (n.d.) had 3 years of Technische Hochschule plus apprenticeship. 01.12.28 joined the Reichswehr, serving with Inf.-Rgt. 19 and Fahrabteilung 5. 01.11.33 Uffz., trf to the flying school at Schleissheim. 02.07.34 trf to the Fliegerschule Celle for flight training. 10.34 trf to FFS Furth and Kitzingen as a flight instructor (to 02.38). (n.d.) attended LKS Fürstenfeldbruck as an officer candidate. 01.12.38 promo to Lt.d.R. c.08.39 assigned to 13./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.d.R. 08.02.40 trf to Ln.-Schule 3 as Kompaniechef and Lehrgangsleiter. 23.12.40 appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 40.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

11.07.41 trf to the Frontfliegersammelgruppe due to a wound. 20.02.42 appt Staka 4./KSG 3 (to 29.06.42). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm. 30.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KSG 3 (to 18.08.42). 19.08.42 appt Kdr. Erprobungs-und Lehrkdo. 21 and then KGr. 21 (to 21.04.43). 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Ep.u.Lehr-Kdo. 21. 22.04.43 trf to Stab/KG 100. 04.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 28.07.43). 01.10.43 in Stab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger (Insp. für F.K.), promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.44?). 1943 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erp.-u.Lehr-Kdo. 36 (to 09.44). 1944 appt Referent für Bodenorganisationwesen with Stab/XI. Fl.Korps. 1944 appt Kdr. Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe VI. 08.01.45 attended special course for instructors at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 1945 assigned to the NS-Führungsstab/OKL. 20.04.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/KG 100. †27.06.73 in Hechingen.

**HETZEL**, Franz. 05.41 Lt., 7. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**HETZEL**, Dr. Helmut. (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

**HETZENECKER**, Georg. (DOB: 24.12.19). (W.B.K. Lanshut). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**HETZER**, Erich. (DOB: 16.03.05). (W.B.k. Leipzig III). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HETZER**, Dr. Karl. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.12.41).

**HETZLER**, Alfons. (DOB: 29.03.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.41).

**HETZLER**, Hans. 17.11.43 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat E of Aegina. 27.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost E of Granville.

**HETZMANNSEDER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.).

**HEUBECK**, Friedrich. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.

**HEUBEL**, Reinhold. 09.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 hit by AA vic Voula. 20.05.41 Oblt. and Staka 4./ZG 26, KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+AM) shot down into the sea by AA fire N of Iráklion. [Note: see also Hubel, Reinhard.]

**HEUBER**, Hans. 20.08.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.41), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen II to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wuppertal (still 02.45).

**HEUBERGER**, Eugen. (DOB: 01.03.05). (W.B.K. Marktrechwitz). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIV.

**HEUBERGER**, Oswald. (DOB: 01.08.92 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.08.22) by Luftgaukdo. Südost. 1943 Kdr. of or with Nachschubstelle Piräus. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**HEUBÜLT**, Willem. (DOB: 27.02.05). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HEUCK**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 19.10.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 25.11.44 Oberarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Bereitschaft (mot) I/XIII, reported MIA.

**HEUCKE**, Albrecht-Karl. (DOB: 08.09.20). (DKG). 1941 Bildoffz. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 15.09.41 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by AA vic Belezerkowka. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 awarded the DKG.

**HEUDUCK**, Conrad von. 01.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardermoen.

**HEUECK**, Georg. (W.B.K. Straubing). 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.01.40. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEUER, ?** . 20.11.43 Oblt. and Führer of a Gefechtsstand for fighter control at Antimachia airfield on Kos (Cos) in the Dodecanese.
- HEUER, Erdmann.** (DOB: 21.06.08). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).
- HEUER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 22.09.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HEUER, Georg.** (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- HEUER, Hans.** (DOB: 01.05.10). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEUER, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.09.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.42 Oblt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.
- HEUER, Heinz.** (DOB: 02.03.18 in Berlin). (R?). (n.d.) with 5./Flak-Rgt. 12 in Döberitz. (n.d.) with 10./Flak-Rgt. 32 Berlin. (n.d.) with Heeres Flak-Art.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. 273. 01.11.38 trf to the Polizei. (n.d.) trf to the Hauptquartier Ordnungspolizei. 22.04.45 Ofw., KGr.z.b.V. 5 in Berlin (Heer) promo to Oblt. and awarded the Ritterkreuz?\*. †06.01.2002. [Ritterkreuz not fully confirmed] [affiliation with the Luftwaffe is tenuous].
- HEUER, Dr.(med.) Heinz-Erich,** (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HEUER, Dr. (med.) Helmut.** (DOB: 01.05.13). 01.10.39 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Schleswig (RDA 01.01.40). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.09.44 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 2/III (Greifswald) (still 03.45).
- HEUER, Hubert.** (DOB: 23.11.13). 1939 resided in Berlin. 20.07.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Do 17 P-1 (A6+HH) shot down by 603 Sqdn. crashed in North sea off Peterhead, 50 km E of Aberdeen.
- HEUER, Otto.** (DOB: 19.02.94). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- HEUER, Robert.** (DOB: 09.11.16 in Sievershausen, near Hannover). (W.B.K. Celle). (R, DKG). 13.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 26.02.43 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 31.07.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 04.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the Ritterkreuz. †25.10.51 in Peine.
- HEUER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 06.03.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.12.36 RDA as Lt./Fl. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 1943 assigned to Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. of Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund.
- HEUER, Waldemar.** (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 25.12.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 431 (v), appt acting Kdr. of gem.Flak-Abt. 341 (v). 01.44 Hptm., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 341 (to 08.05.45). 07.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 13100.
- HEUER, Werner.** (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEUER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 14.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HEUERMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 04.08.21). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HEUERMANN, Heinrich.** 1937 trf to Sonderstaffel z.b.V. 1942 Lt., with Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge shot down on a recon mission and badly burned - did not return to flight status. 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. 3 to Luftdienstkdo. 1/1.
- HEUERMANN, H-J.** 24.05.40 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Bf 110 shot down by 264 Sqdn. S of Calais.
- HEUFELDER, Anton.** (DOB: 18.01.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- HEUFELDER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 10.10.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEUFER**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.(RDA 01.12.42). 28.02.44 Lt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Ju 188 F-1 (5F+DM) damaged in involuntary ground contact 20 km N of Soldau during low level flight.
- HEUGEL**, Kraft-Heinrich. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.), Kdr. W.B.K. Schweidnitz. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.
- HEUKAMP**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HEUKE**, Albrecht. 02.04.43 Oblt., with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Fw 189 A lost to enemy fighters in Pl.Qu. 7668.
- HEUKE**, Franz. 01.08.41 Maj., appt Ic Meldewesen/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).
- HEUKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.06.03). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEUKE**, Richard. (DOB: 07.01.21 in Frose/Ballenstedt). 22.06.44 Lt., I./NJG 1. 29.07.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 16/17.08.44 Lt., with 4./NJG 1 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+PM) hit by AA and crashed vic Drangstedt. 19.09.44 declared dead. Credited with 2 victories.
- HEUKELUM** van, ? . 24.06.44 Lt. in Flak-Abt. 835, WIA.
- HEUKESHOVEN**, Egon. (DOB: 08.08.10). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerregiment 12 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.fliegertruppe 2.
- HEULER**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HEUMANN**, ? . 09.39 Oblt. in Geschw.St./KG 76.
- HEUMANN**, ? . 04.41 in I./St.G. 1. 1942/43 with I./St.G. 1. 1945 Hptm. in I./SG 1.
- HEUMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.06.01). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HEUMAYR**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.11.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HEUN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HEUN**, Dr.(med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HEUN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.04.09 in Soest). 1944 Lt. Offz.z.b.V. of II./JG 27. 1945 with 6./JG 27.
- HEUNE**, Rudolf. 12.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 15.01.45).
- HEUNER**, August. 01.04.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 to Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4 (to 15.07.42). 15.07.42 Maj., trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 35 (to 29.07.43). 29.07.43 trf to I./Ln.-Rgt. 110. 29.11.43 Maj., Nafü in Stab/10. Flak-Div.c.01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. c.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 148 and Nafü/28. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).
- HEUNICH**, Friedrich. 20.02.41 Lt., 5./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+PK) lost vic Harwich due to AA.
- HEUNISCH**, Friedrich Konrad. (DOB: 16.06.18 in Herigen/Jesse). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 20.02.41 Lt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+PK) shot down by AA off Harwich.
- HEUPEL**, Dr. (phil.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.04.14 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 1938 conferred with a doctorate from Universität München - Historian, expert for the medieval history of the Holy Roman Empire. 1939-41 guest researcher in Italy. 12.41 inducted into military service. 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 9./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+JT) lost during raid on Birmingham.
- HEURITSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 01.02.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- HEURITSCH**, Richard. (DOB: 08.11.20 in Wien). 01.06.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 08.06.44 Oblt., 13.(Erg.)/KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-5 (F8+DX) lost to unknown cause vic Angouleme, 38 km ESE of Cognac. Buried at Berneuil.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEUSCHKEL**, Erich. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 29.08.43 Maj., Ia of Komm.Gen.d.Lw.i. Dänemark. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.).
- HEUSCHKEL**, Fridolin. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 1944 Lt. (Tr.O./Ln.), reported to be a POW of the Americans.
- HEUSCHKEL**, Siegfried. 1944 Fl.Ingenieur in Abt. Ia op 3 (LS), Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- HEUSER**, ? . 1942-43 Maj. in Stab/2. Jagddivision.
- HEUSER**, Emil. (DOB: 15.03.97). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 25.05.43 Hptm. d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 299 (to 31.01.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.02.45 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 129.
- HEUSER**, Georg. (DOB: 28.06.12). 01.07.39 Lt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 trf to 1./Ln.Lehr-Abt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Tunis. 10.05.43 POW. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HEUSER**, Dr.Hans Joachim. (DOB: 29.04.08). - employed as researcher at the Institute for Applied Physics in Frankfurt - was an expert electro-acoustics, optical lenses; and high and low frequency research.
- HEUSER**, Heinz. 01.07.43 previously in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 2, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [same as other Heinz H.?)
- HEUSER**, Heinz. 24.07.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+KH) lost to Spitfires of 126 and 185 Sqdns. vic Malta - bailed out. †1990 or 91 in Frankenberg/Eder. 24.07.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+KH) shot down near Malta by Spitfires of 126 and 185 Sqdns.
- HEUSER**, Karl. 20.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Hs 126 (4N+AM) shot down by GC I/1 vic Tendu , "Ferme de la Grand-Mataririe", SW of Chateauroux.
- HEUSER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 16.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab Nafü/Fliegerdivision Donez, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4.
- HEUSER**, Lebrecht. (DOB: 17.08.92). (W.B.K. Eutin). 06.42 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 27.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 5 d.Lw. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HEUSER**, Lothar. (DOB: 15.03.24 in Solingen). 12.44 with 11./JG 300. 01.45 Lt., 10./JG 300. 09.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G hit by AA in the area of Würzburg. Buried in Würzburg.
- HEUSER**, Richard. (DOB: 05.07.05 in Gross-Auheim). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.04.26 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). Certified fluent in Russian and English. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Beobachterschule Braunschweig. 01.03.34 attended Navigations Lehrgang Berlin (to 31.05.34). 01.08.34 attended Reichsbahnstreckenschule (to 30.09.34). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.12.37). 22.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.38 appt Ia in Stab Höh.Fl.Kdr. 2 (later Fliegerdivision 1 and then I. Fliegerkorps). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Ia/1. Fliegerdivision. 14.03.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 23.08.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (to 13.10.40). 13.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 14.10.40 ordered temporary duty to the Heereskriegsakademie as an instructor. 01.03.41 Obstlt., appt Abt.-Leiter I and Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 19.08.42 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 21.08.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Führungs-Abt./Lfl. 1. 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 16.06.43 ordered to L.P. Chefabt./RLM for temporary duty (to 26.07.43). 27.07.43 appt Chef d.Chef-Abt./Lw.-Personalamt (to 04.45). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 24.04.45 Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 08.05.45).
- HEUSER**, Robert. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/VIII. Armeekorps to Abwehrstelle Prag. 01.02.43 with Abwehrstelle Prag, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 15.04.43 with Abwehrstelle Saloniki, trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEUSER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.10.14). (DKG). 27.05.41 Oblt., Chef 1./Kp./Fsch.Jg.Abt. 7. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 16.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 4.
- HEUSER**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), with Wehrmeldeamt St. Pölten. 28.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt St.Pölten to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 17.09.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Siegen. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Siegen to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- HEUSGEN**, ? . 23.02.45 Lt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).
- HEUSINGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 04.08.97 in Holzminden). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Stab/Inf.Fhr. II. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1945 supposedly Gen.Lt. 1955 entered the Bundeswehr. 1957 promo to Gen.Oberst. 1957 appt generalinspekteur des Bundeswehr (to 1961). 1961 appt Chairman of the Standing Military Committee of NATO at Washington/D.C.(to 1964). 1964 retired. †03.11.82 in Köln.
- HEUSINGER**, Helmut. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- HEUSLE**, ? . 16.08.44 Lt., Mess-Offz. in 7./Flak-Rgt. 38.
- HEUSLER**, Willi. (DOB: 05.06.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HEUSSNER**, Hans. Oblt. (DOB: 22.11.11 in Kassel). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.05.37 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 at Kampfbeobachterschule. 07.11.44 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in 6./JG 4.
- HEUTE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.05.14 in Hamm). (R, DKG). 01.12.34 joined the Reichsmarine - assigned to "3./IV. M.A.A. Borkum". 22.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and Fliegerschule Warnemünde (to 30.09.37). (n.d.) served as an aircraft mechanic with various units. 01.10.35 trf to 1./Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 15.05.36). 16.05.36 trf to 3./Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 02.02.37). 03.02.37 trf to Fl.Gr. (See) Neumünster (to 14.04.37). 15.04.37 trf to 3./Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 trf to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (Dievenow). 01.07.38 at FFS (See) Stettin and Sch.Kp./FFS Ludwigslust (to 10.09.39). 20.08.39 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS S (See) Stettin (to 11.09.39). 11.09.39 trf to 3./Flieger-Ers.Btl. 26. 03.11.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 11.12.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 trf to Sch.Kp/Blindflugschule 1 (to 30.03.40). 31.03.40 trf to 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 806 (to 22.06.41). 26.01.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.06.41 trf to KGr. 806 (to 21.04.42). 01.09.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.12.40). 03.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG. 22.04.42 trf to IV./KG 54 as an instructor. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O). 07.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 54 (to 03.07.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O).(RDA 01.11.40). 05.02.44 Staka in III./KG 54, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 7 freighters of 25,000 GRT and damaging an additional 12 ships totaling c.50,000 GRT 03/04.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JS) lost to unknown cause while attacking ships in the Orne Estuary area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least 300 missions.
- HEUVELDOP(HEUVELDOG?)**, Johannes. 06.07.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (M2+E(M?)K) damaged by return fire from submarine HMS Shark off Skudesnes. 25(26?).09.40 Oblt., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt? - Do 18 G (M2+EK) shot down over St.George's Channel by 236 Sqdn. - ditched - no further details.
- HEVELKE**, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 18.08.11 in Marienburg). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 1./KG 2 (to 10.09.39). 10.09.39 Hptm., 1./KG 2 KIA – Do 17 M shot down by AA fire near Sniadowo/Poland (20 km SE of Nowograd). Buried at Mlawka/Poland.
- HEVIA**, Gonzalo. 27.01.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 14.04.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 10.06.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- HEVLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.07.17 in Prag). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 10./JG 26. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 2. 10.05.40 Lt., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 1940-42 pilot in 7./JG 77. 1942-43 pilot in JG 27. 23.02.43 Oblt., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 63 to Erg.JGr. Süd as a fighter-bomber instructor. c.10.04.43 appt Gruppen-Adjutant in IV./SKG 10.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

04.06.43 Oblt., Adj., IV./SKG 10 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (<O+ --) shot down by AA fire [Version#2: shot own by 41 Sqdn. off Bexhill and/or 16 km S of Beachy Head] during a raid on Eastbourne, crashed at Norman's Bay, Bexhill. 01.07.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**HEWELCKE**, Armin. 21.08.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/III. 27.08.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/I.

**HEWELT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEXDEBRAND**, Detlev von. 01.04.44 Lt., 1./SG 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+LH) force-landed Pl.Qu. 8836 S of Dorpat due to damage by fighter.

**HEY**, Franz. (DOB: 06.03.15). 20.05.41 Lt., 4. Kp. /Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7 KIA vic Galatas. Buried at Maleme.

**HEY**, Franz. 02.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Staaken. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 27.04.44 appt Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./Luftflotte 4.

**HEY**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.07.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**HEY**, R. 01.06.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+DK) lost possibly to fighters of 616 Sqdn., crashed in Channel - during mission to Dunkirk.

**HEY**, Rudolf. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gruppe (S) 1.

**HEY**, Sigurd. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 07.10.40 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 51, POW in Ju 88 A-1 (9K+SN) shot down by fighters at Siddling St. Nicholas/Dorset during a late afternoon raid on Yeovil. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. (n.d.) entered the Bundeswehr. 1970 Obstlt.

**HEYARTZ**, Josef. (DOB: 15.04.11 in Búsback). 16.08.41 Lt., JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 in combat with Spirtfires vic Le Touquet, NE of Wissant - bailed but parachute was burned through and fell. Credited with one victory. Buried at Bourdon.

**HEYD**, ? . 08.44 Maj., Chef 5.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**HEYD**, ? . 29.10.43 Hptm. in 3./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L), awarded the E.K. I. 30.10.43 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg.

**HEYD**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.04.16). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 01.02.41). 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 16.01.43). 16.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, ordered to General der Flakwaffe for temporary duty and appt Referent A/C in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44). 01.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, promo to Hptm. 05.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, permanently trf to General der Flakwaffe. 24.06.43 awarded the DKG. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

**HEYD**, Walter. (DOB: 26.01.16). (DKG). 20.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KSG 3 (to 31.01.43). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 101 (to 08.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment.

**HEYD**, Walter. 06.07.41 Oblt., 4./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-5 lost at Vannes a/f due to involuntary ground contact.

**HEYDE**, Hans-Oskar von der. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 9./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**HEYDE**, Heinrich-Sigismund von der. (DOB: 14.02.96 in Königsberg). (i.G.). 01.08.14 entered the military. WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 29.01.15 began flight observer training. 22.03.15 promo to Lt. 18.10.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 58. 29.01.17 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 27. 10.09.18 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 303. 17.11.18 interned in Turkey. 04.04.19 with Fliegerhorst Neuruppin. 09.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 1920 joined the Polizei. 1932-35 Generalstab training and experience in the Landespolizei (to 1935). 01.05.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.35). 15.10.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe Fassberg and Fliegergruppe Tutow for observer (navigator) training. 01.07.36 variously assigned to I./KG 253 and Stab/KG 253. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.12.36 Generalstab and

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 trf to Genst.d.Lw. (2.Abt.). 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and assigned to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, then later returned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 25.05.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 03.07.39 ordered from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 05.10.39 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII as Ia. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 24.05.40 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belg.-Nordfr. as Chef des Stabs. 04.03.42 trf to Generalluftzeugmeister/RLM and appt Chef d.Nachschubamt (Abt. LE 2). 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Chef d.Planungsamt/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 04.02.44). †03/04.02.44 (in hospital in Bad Kudowa).

**HEYDE**, Heinz von der. (DOB: 13.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEYDE**, Horst von der. (DOB: 22.01.05). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEYDE**, Roderich. von der. (DOB: 31.03.17). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 04.01.44 Lt., 1./KG 2 fate unknown - Do 217 M-1 (U5+BH) crashed vic Eindhoven/Holland - shot up by a Typhoon while trying to land. 21.06.44 Lt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 crash-landed vic Couvron - no details. 23/24.06.44 Lt., 2./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 A-2 (U5+GK) crashed during take-off or landing at Gilze-Rijen. 28/29.06.44 Lt., 1./KG 2 POW - Ju 188 A-2 (U5+FH) lost while dropping mines into the Seine Estuary.

**HEYDE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.42 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt./Fl.

**HEYDE**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 21.01.15). 01.07.43 in San.Abt./2. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Stabsarzt. 26.07.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Göttingen for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**HEYDE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.07.10). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**HEYDEBRAND und der LASA**, Detlev von. (DOB: 09.01.23 in Berlin). 1940? I./St.G. 3. 15.10.40 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 15.01.41 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS A/B Werder. 17.11.41 trf to Sch.Kp./Stukavorschule Bad Aibling. 21.07.42 trf to 6./Stukaschule 1. 04.09.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3. 07.11.42 trf to 1./St.G. 3. 30.10.43 trf to 1./SG 3. 26.03.44 Lt., 1./SG 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+LH) hit by AA vic Karekonna, about 6 km N of Kriwasoo. 01.04.44 Oblt., 1./SG 3 MIA -Ju 87D-5 (S7+LH) S of Pskov in Pl.Qu 8836 - brought down by AA fire. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**HEYDEBRAND und der LASA**, Peter von. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 30.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to St.G. 3. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 5./St.G. 3 (to 09.10.43). 09.10.43 Hptm., II./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3/trop (S7+AU) SW of Rhodes. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HEYDEBRECK**, Georg-Henning von. (DOB: 27.12.03 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 12.40 appt Kdr. I./Pz.Rgt. 201. 06.07.42 appt acting Kdr. Pz.Rgt. 201. 18.10.42 attended Führerschule Paris (to 10.11.42). 23.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Pz.Rgt. 201 awarded the DKG. 15.11.42 appt permanent Kdr. Pz.Rgt. 201. 18.01.43 appt acting Kdr. Pz.Rgt. 39. 18.03.43 appt permanent Kdr. Pz.Rgt. 39. 15.05.43 trf to Führerreserve OKH. 20.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 06.01.44). 06.01.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 06.44). 25.06.44 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 HG. †12.04.76 in Ahrensburg.

**HEYDEBRECK**, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 17.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 846(v), trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 25 for employment as Battr.-Chef (schwer).

**HEYDEBRECK**, Jobst-Heinrich von. (DOB: 02.08.09). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.29). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and continued flight training. 01.07.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst). 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in KG 254. 01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 254 (later KG 54) (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

20.06.41). 21.06.41 appt Ia op in Stab/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 04.42 Maj., appt Ia op/Lw.Kdo.Ost. 30.06.42 appt provisional Kommodore KG 3. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 28.09.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 (or 01.11.42?) Maj., appt permanent Kommodore KG 3 (to 03.01.43 MIA). 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Obstlt. 03.01.43 Maj., Kommodore Stab/KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (5K+CA) lost in Pl.Qu. 9069 and 9083 due to unknown cause. 12.01.43 Maj., posthumous awarded DKG, KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HEYDECKE**, Artur. (DOB: 02.12.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HEYDECKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.06.08 in Münster/W.). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 11.40 Techn.Offz. in I/JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.10.40). 1945 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Erg.JG 2.

**HEYDEL**, Hans. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**HEYDEL**, Joachim. (DOB: 10.07.14). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 20.01.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), pilot in Stab/NJG 5, KIA.

**HEYDEL**, Joachim. (DOB: 10.07.15 in Rositz/Thüringen). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka of Stabsstaffel/NJG 5 (to 20.01.45 KIA). 20.01.45 Hptm. in Stab/NJG 5, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BE) crashed 2 km SW of Straussberg during operations. Buried at Straussberg.

**HEYDEMANN**, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 13.08.96). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) and provisional Nafü/Koflug 3/III, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Greifswald. 31.07.43 trf and appt Nafü/Koflug Magdeburg. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 3/III (Magdeburg).

**HEYDEMEIER**, Hans Robert Walter. 11.29 went to Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia for secret training (to 04.31). c.16.03.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft/AOK 11 (to ?). 28.07.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Schützen-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 15.10.42).

**HEYDEN**, Ernst von der. 25.04.41 Kriegsberichter attached to 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA - by a direct shell hit on a bridge over the Corinth Canal.

**HEYDEN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 21.03.09). (W.B.K. Deitsch Krone). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEYDEN**, Hanfried. (DOB: 28.07.17 in Düsseldorf). 14.05.40 Oblt., I.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186 KIA in France.

**HEYDEN**, Hans von der. (DOB: 23.08.93). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak)(RDA 01.08.23). 25.04.42 Hptm., appt Adj./Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**HEYDEN**, Hans-Friedrich (Hanfried). (DOB: 28.07.17 in Düsseldorf). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 4. (Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186. 14.05.40 Oblt. in I./Tr.Gr. 186, KIA - shot down by fighters and crashed between Florenville and Chiny - buried initially 13m left of the Izel-Chiny road.

**HEYDEN**, Karl von der. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.42 RDA as Oblt., (Kr.O./Flak). 01.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Trsp.Battr. (mot) 31/I, appt Battr.-Chef of same.

**HEYDEN**, M. 14.05.40 Oblt., Stab I.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by No.3 Sqdn. over Florenville.

**HEYDEN**, Walter. (DOB: 06.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**HEYDEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.05.11). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEYDEN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.06.19). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**HEYDEN-LINDEN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 08.11.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HEYDEN-LINDEN**, Helmuth von. (DOB: 24.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 110.

**HEYDENREICH**, ? . 25.11.41 Oberarzt II./JG 27 shot down over Sidi Regezh on way to attend a funeral - Fi 156.

**HEYDENREICH**, Dr. ? . 25.11.41 Oberarzt, unspecified unit - unhurt when shot down in a Fi 156.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEYDENREICH**, Eugen. (DOB: 15.09.89). 01.10.39 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur in Stab/3. Fliegerdivision. 01.45 Oberstingenieur.
- HEYDENREICH**, Konrad. (DOB: 26.05.16). 26.03.43 Hptm., pilot and Staka 9./KG 77, KIA in Ju 88 A-4 shot down into the water in Algiers south harbor by light AA-fire while making a torpedo run on shipping.
- HEYDENREICH**, Leopold. (DOB: 05.01.90 in Powarben/ Kreis Königsberg in Ostpreussen). 18.02.11 entered the Heer. 18.08.12 promo to Lt.(RDA 18.10.10. WWI served in the Infanterie. 17.01.16 promo to Oblt. 01.08.22 promo to Rittmeister. 15.01.25 began service with the DVS Berlin. 01.06.34 entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj. and assigned to the Luftwaffenpersonalamt/RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.42 appt Abt.-Chef then Amtsgruppe-Chef in the Luftwaffenpersonalamt/RLM (LP.T/RLM). 01.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.12.42 appt Chef d. Amtsgruppe flugtechnisches Personal/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 31.10.43). 22.11.43 appt Chef des Amtsgruppe Luftverkehr/RLM. 15.07.44 appt Chef Amtsgruppe I (ziv. Personal)/Wehramt in RLM (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 trf to Fhr.Res. and then retired. 28.05.45 Gen., Head of Amtsgruppe I of Lw.Wehramt, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen at Lübeck/Blankensee. †07.06.71 in Goslar.
- HEYDER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 21.03.90). (n.d.) with the Seenotdienst in Le Havre. Last rank: Oblt.
- HEYDER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.09.11). 16.08.40 Lt. in I./St.G. 3, WIA by fighters vic Gosport. (n.d.) Hptm., Adj I./SG 3 (to 10.44). 26.10.44 Hptm. and Adj. in Stab/SG 3, KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 that crashed while in training vic Benatek, 18 km NNW Königgrätz.
- HEYDER**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.05.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2.
- HEYDER**, Herwig von. 15.09.41 Oblt., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+LK) lost to unknown circumstances.
- HEYDER**, Horst. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- HEYDER**, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst.
- HEYDER**, Lothar. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.04.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- HEYDER**, Walter. (DOB: 20.01.82 in Stralsund). 05.12.42 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/III (to 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 102/III (Oslo-Fornebu). Last rank: Obstlt.
- HEYDKAMP**, Johannes. (W.B.K. München IV). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HEYDOLPH**, Walter. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HEYDRICH**, Reinhard Tristan Eugen. (DOB: 07.03.04 in Halle/Saale). 09.39 flew with KG 55 as an air gunner. 05.03.40 WIA when his Bf 109 E-3 (Yellow 3) (marked <S+ in black and white) overturned on takeoff from the Sola/Norway. (n.d.) trained with JFS 1. 04.40 spent a month with 6./JG 77 as a fighter pilot. 13.05.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 overturned on take-off [Version #2: due to servicing error] at Stavanger-Sola (Bf 109 E-1, Yellow 12). 07.41 Maj., spent another month with Stab II./JG77. 22.07.41 Maj., Stab II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (W.Nr. 3765) bailed out vic Beltsy/Moldavia - most likely the victim of fighters of the 55th Fighter Aviation Rgt. [Version #2: hit by intense AA over the Jampol bridgehead] [Version #3: belly-landed due to AA hit in the radiator in the area of Olshanka]- sent back to Berlin. (n.d.) possibly spent a short time with I./JG 1. (n.d.) Hitler personally forbade his making any more such flights. 01.42 Chaired the Wansee Conference which led to the Final Solution. 26.05.42 ambushed in Prague in Operation *Anthropod*. 04.06.42 died of wounds. [Not Luftwaffe! - had been the SS-Obergruppenführer and acting Reichsprotektor of Bohemia and Moravia]. No known victories.
- HEYDT**, ? . 12.09.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 flown in He 115 (S4+BK) from Tromsø to vic Eggøya/Jan Mayen to help survey feasibility of setting up a weather station there. 17.09.40 flown in He 115 (S4+BK) from Tromsø to Kapp Linné in southern Spitzbergen for the same purpose, then flew to the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Soviet weather station at Barentsberg in Grøn fjord to obtain assistance in this purpose (unsuccessfully), then returned to Norway.

**HEYDT**, Hans. 14.03.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (VB+KJ) lost vic Glasgow.

**HEYDTE**, Dr.jur. Dr. rer. pol. Friedrich-August, Freiherr von der. (DOB: 30.03.07 in München). (RE, DKG). 01.04.25 entered the Reichswehr, initially with Inf.Rgt. 19. 1926 trf to Kav.Rgt. 18. 1927 released from military service to study economics at Innsbruck and law at Graz, then later in Berlin and Vienna. 1932 conferred with Dr.(jur.). 1933? posted to a diplomatic school in Wien. 1933 joined the NSDAP and the SA. 1935 rejoined the army, assigned to Kav.Rgt. 2. 01.08.36 promo to Lt. and trf to Kav.Rgt. 15. 1936 furloughed to continue his education in The Hague. 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 04.37 Oblt., appt Chef 2./Pz.Abw.Abt. 6. 01.10.38 (01.08.40?) promo to Hptm. 01.40 trf to Stab. Inf.Div. 246 as Ord.Offz. 02.07.40 trf to Stab/Inf.Div. 227. 01.08.40 (25.10.40?) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Fallschirmjäger. 10.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 02.41 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 09.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 26.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. I. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.42 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Brig. Ramcke. 01.43 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Brig. 1 (a.k.a. Fsch.Jg.Brig. Ramcke and Fsch.Jg.Brig. Afrika). 01.02.43 appt Ia in Stab/2. Fsch.Jg.Div. 02.43 received a serious head wound over Elba - hospitalized for 4 months. 12.09.43 Maj., Tr.St./1. Fsch.Jg.Div. seriously WIA when his Fi 156 plane crashed on take-off from Castel Porziano a/f, S of Rome. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 30.09.44 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Waffenschule/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 08.12.44 appt Kdr. Fallschirmkampfgruppe von der Heydte. 24.12.44 WIA and taken prisoner during the Battle of the Bulge and released on 12.07.47. 1951 became a professor of constitutional law at Mainz Universität. 1953 was a visiting professor at University of Würzburg (to 1954). 1956 was a member of Institut de Droit International (to 1971). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral d.R. (n.d.) became a fellow of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. †07.07.94 in Aham near Landshut. Was a cousin of Claus von Stauffenberg of July 20th plot fame.

**HEYE**, Sigmund. 07.10.40 Oblt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+SN) shot down by fighters vic Sidling St.Nicolas/Dorset.

**HEYENBRUCH**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.09.08). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).

**HEYER**, Artur. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Oblt. in 1./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Stukaschule 2 (to 12.42). 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./Stukaschule 2 (to 21.02.43). 22.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 102 (to 04.07.44). 02.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 104 (to 10.03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 104 (to 03.45). 11.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./SG 152 (to 05.45).

**HEYER**, Dipl. Ing. Hans. (DOB: 29.05.93). 01.10.39 Maj., in OKH. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 Obstlt. in OKH (Heereswaffenamt/Wug.2).

**HEYER**, Friedrich. 02.42 Kdr. I./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2. 06.42 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9.

**HEYER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.04.22 in Rehungen/Thür.). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 09.01.40 more training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 21.07.40 training with JFS 2. 06.10.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 54. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. c.04.41 Lt., trf to 8./JG 54. 22.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 18.10.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 08.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 23.04.42 Lt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Black ?) shot down vic Ramtzy. 20.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 04.11.42 scored JG 54's 3,000<sup>th</sup> victory. 09.11.42 Lt. in 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6) over the Leningrad area in a mid-air collision with a Russian fighter. Another version states that he collided with his own wingman near Gorodok. 25.11.42 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 320 combat missions and 53 air victories (3 at night).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEYER, Hans-Kurt.** (DOB: 11.04.20). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HEYER, Herbert.** (DOB: 27.07.09 in Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from FFS C Ludwigslust to FFS C Stade. (n.d.) Oblt., FFS C Kolberg trf to KG.z.b.V. 2 (until 03.12.39). 00.42? 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 12.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. S-7 (to c. 31.01.43). 25.02.43 Maj., in KGr.z.b.V. 105, appt provisional Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 400 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. III./TG 4 (to ?). 25.01.44 appt Ia/Lufttransportführer 1. 08.44? Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./TG 4 (to 09.44?). 24.10.44 Maj. with Abt. Qu 2 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. 21.02.45 Maj., appt Ib/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- HEYER, Herbert.** (DOB: 30.10.15 in Wuppertal-Barmen). 01.09.39 Oblt., FFS (C) Ludwigslust trf to FFS (C) Stade. 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Zugführer 2./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 12. 1941 appt Führer of Ln.stelle 4/XVII. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Nafü Stab/NJG 2. 1942 appt Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. 202. 1943 trf to Stab/5. Jagd-Div. 1943 trf to Stab/2. Jagd-Div. 1944 appt Kp. Chef in Ln.Rgt. 212. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(Flugm.Auswerte-u.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212. 1945 attended course for a/c reporting officers.
- HEYER, Joachim.** (DOB: 10.03.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. , IV./KG 3. 13.08.44 Lt., Stab II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 S-3 (4D+AP) shot down vic Beauvais in air combat.
- HEYER, Josef.** (DOB: 05.04.24). 25.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (2.f.) (to 23.12.44). 23.12.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Stab II./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <2 + ) in combat, no details.
- HEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 26.10.98). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 225. 1941 appt Adj. Res.Flak-Abt. 225. 1941 appt Adj. Stab/Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 1941 appt Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 247. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt NSFO? Flak-Brig. 22. 1945 attended NS-Führung Lehrgang at the Olympisches Dorf, Berlin.
- HEYER, Kurt.** (DOB: 20.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 27.07.23 in Berlin). 12.04.43 Lt., Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat.). trf to IV./KG 1. 30.12.44 died in Berlin(?). Buried in Berlin-Steglitz (Parkfriedhof).
- HEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 27.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- HEYER, Walter.** (W.B.K. Gera). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt./Flak.
- HEYERICH, Karl.** (DOB: 14.05.16). (W.B.K. Moers).
- HEYERS, Johannes (Hans).** (DOB: 12.06.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 29.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in FFS A/B 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HEYGSTER, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.09.89 in Soest). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.11.42 Oberst, in RLM, appt temporary (later permanent) Kdt. Flakartillerieschiessplatz Nymindegab (to 14.12.44). 31.03.45 Oberst in Flak-Ers.Abt. 16, released from active military service. 17.11.45 died in POW camp at Kohtla-Järve/Estonia.
- HEYKING, Rüdiger von.** (DOB: 10.01.94 in Rastenburg/Ostpreussen). (DKG). 22.03.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). 22.03.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 22.06.14 patent granted. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 1917 began flight observer training. 31.01.18 trf to Kagohl 2. 31.01.18 became POW of the French. 16.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt. 4. 01.10.21 assigned to Sachsen San.Abt. 4. 28.11.23 trf to RWM/Inspektion für Ord.u.Gerät. 1.02.24 promo to Oblt. 03.01.27 temporary assignment to train as Bildoffz. 01.03.27 appt Bild-Offz. Stab/Div. 4. 01.01.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Lehrer (instructor) at Fliegerschule Tutow. 01.05.34 attached to DLH. 01.07.34 appt Staka in KG 252. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.37 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. 3. 04.02.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 1939? Kdr. des Fliegerschulen in Lg.Kdo. III. 25.02.40 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2. c.01.04.40 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 41 and Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/O. (to 25.07.40). 1941 appt Kdr. Flieger-Lehr-Div. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2. 08.12.41 appt Kommodore LLG 1, beim XI. Fl.Korps. 25.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. 6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 05.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. 6. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. without RDA. 01.09.43 commission received. 04.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps. 20.03.44 awarded DKG. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 6. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 04.09.44 into British captivity, then from 01.05.45 in U.S. captivity. 06.47 released. †18.02.56 in Bad Godesberg.

**HEYL**, Günther. (DOB: 27.08.15). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HEYL**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.09.14). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).

**HEYLANDT**, Alfred. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.

**HEYLIGENSTÄDT**, Dr.(rer.pol.) Ludwig Franz Hilmar. (DOB: 28.11.95 in Leipzig). 1921 conferred with a doctorate from Leipzig University. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944-45 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 721 (still 04.45).

**HEYM**, Christoph. (DOB: 22.08.17). 01.06.44 Oblt., MIA.

**HEYM**, Gerhard. 11.42 Maj., Staka Luftverkehrsstaffel Rangsdorf. 29.11.43 Maj., appt deputy Kommodore Fliegerverbindungsgeschwader 2 (to 24.06.44?(29.12.43?)). 31.01.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./Fliegerverbindungsgeschwader 2 (to 05.45?). [ note: referred to as: "Maj. D.R. Heym" ]

**HEYM**, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.23 in München). 03.43 in Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 51, promo to Lt./A1. 05.06.43 Ofhr., Stab/JG 51. 18.07.43 Ofhr., Stab/JG 51. 03.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 11.08.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 04.10.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed at Korosten a/f due to engine trouble. 15.12.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.06.44 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 04.08.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 12.44 Stafü 11./JG 51. 02.45 Staka 11./JG 51. Credited with 17 victories in 354 missions, 144 of which were Jabo missions.

**HEYM**, Johannes. 12.08.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/III. 21.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/III, trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 01.11.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Tarnewitz, promo to Oberst.

**HEYMANN**, Erich. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**HEYMANN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HEYMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 11.03.09). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 9. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Chania.

**HEYMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.03.14). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HEYMANN**, Fritz. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30.

**HEYMANN**, Günter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 12.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (to 01.01.45). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 10.

**HEYMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.23). 03.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 14.10.43 WIA. 02.45 Staka 11./JG 51.

**HEYMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 21.12.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HEYMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.05.17 in Datteln /Westf.). 01.09.39 1./JG 21 WIA/POW - Bf 109 D-1 force-landed in Poland and captured. 05.09.39 released. 20.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 (13 + -) shot down by Hurricanes S of Cavillon or by H-75s of GC I/4 - bailed out too low. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 3 victories.

**HEYMANN**, Siegfried von. (DOB: 30.08.15 in Heidelberg). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe, originally with the Kavallerie - Reiter-Rgt. 5. 1936-37 underwent observer training. 03.01.36 trf to Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.11.36 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36?). 20.04.37 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.37). 15.04.37 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 112 Stargard. 20.07.37 trf to Luftnachrichtenschule Halle (to 20.08.37). 1939 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.11.39 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(H) Weimar (to 27.09.40). 28.09.40 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 24.03.41). 25.03.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 20.11.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.) 20.11.41 trf to Stab/Kolluft beim AOK 6 (to 05.04.42). 06.04.42 appt Adj. NAGr. 7 (to 24.04.42). 25.04.42 appt Stafü 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 03.01.43). 20.07.42 in Lazarett Kamenskoye. 03.01.43 trf to Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. (to 01.02.43). 02.02.43 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4 (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 trf to FFS A/B 4 Neudorf (to 31.03.44). 01.04.44 trf to Jagdschule Brieg (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 trf to NAG 102 Jüterbog-Damm. (to 15.10.44). 16.10.44 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Bromberg (15.12.44). 16.12.44 trf to 2./NAGr. 8 (to 05.45).

**HEYMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 12.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**HEYMANN-RHEINECK**, Hans-Johannes. (DOB: 06.04.95). WWI served with the Artillerie, then the Fliegertruppe. 13.06.40 appt Feldzensor in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII (apparently to at least 31.01.43). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 24.03.44 with Fl.Ers.Btl. XII trf to VII. Fl.Korps/ II/6 (Verw.). 26.04.44 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. NS-Führungs-Fürsorgungsamt (?)

**HEYMER**, Otto. (DOB: 29.09.03 in Heepen (near Bielefeld)). (i.G.). (R). 15.03.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 25.11.32 certified fluent in Russian. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 14.07.36). 15.07.36 appt Ic/A.O. in Stab/VII. Armeekorps. 15.01.38 trf into the Generalstab d.H. 03.04.39 appt Leiter Abwehrstelle Prag. 01.02.40 trf to the Luftwaffe. 11.03.40 assigned to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 11.10.40 Maj., appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 01.09.41) and subsequently and concurrently appt Stabs-Offizier d.Lw. beim Afrikakorps. 13.04.41 Maj., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded Ritterkreuz. 10.08.41 Maj., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 shot down vic Bardia by 451 Sqdn. but survived. 15.08.41 appt Koflug Befehlshaber d.DeutschenTruppen in Libyen. 11.11.41 Obstlt., Aufkl.Gr. 14 in N Africa. (n.d.) trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.12.41 Obstlt., appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.01.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.01.43 appt provisional Chef d.Genst./Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 01.02.43 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./Lw.-Kdo. Ost (to 25.02.43). †25.02.43 of natural causes; another account maintains that he was KIA Smolensk. Buried at Smolensk - Nishnjaja Dubrowinka.

**HEYN**, Alexander. (DOB: 25.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1942 appt Zugführer in 18./Lg.Ln.Rgt. Norwegen, 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 1943 appt Zugführer Ln.Rgt. 5. 1944 appt Zugführer Ln.Abt. 355.

**HEYN**, Erich. (DOB: 17.12.95). 01.08.35 entered active military service. 01.04.42 (01.09.42?) Oberfeldarzt, appt IVb in Stab/stellv.Kdr. XIII. Armeekorps (still 03.45).

**HEYN**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.01.97). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 14.09.41 Lt., FFS C 6 KIA - Ju 52 during a forced-landing vic Niederheusingen/ Freudenberg. 21.09.41 Lt., FFS (C) 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Kolberg a/f. [Version #2: 23.12.44 Hptm., KIA] 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 751 (v), KIA. Buried in Dortmund.

**HEYN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.10.96). (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**HEYN**, Oskar. (DOB: 21.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**HEYN**, Rupprecht. (DOB: 07.06.07 in Berlin-Friedenau). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.26 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 1931-32 land and sea pilot training. 01.10.32 observer training at Beobachterfliegerschule Warnemünde (to 10.03.33 and again from 01.10.33 to 30.09.34). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.34 appt Ketten-Führer in Aufkl.Staffel (See) (Kiel-Holtenau). 01.10.35 appt course leader at Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 01.09.36 received the military Beobachter license (See). 14.12.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt 2.Genst.-Offz. in Stab/Führer der Luft. 16.01.39 appt Staka in Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 02.09.39 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 (to 25.10.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 to Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 and appt Maj. beim Stabe. 08.01.40 Hptm., trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) 1 Parow as an instructor. 03.07.40 appt Gruppen-Leiter in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. b.OKM. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 01.05.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (26.07.41 to 14.06.42). 15.06.42 appt Ia in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps (to 06.07.43). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.07.43 trf to Führerreserve/Ob.d.L. 02.09.43 Obstlt., appt

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

provisional Kommodore KG 40. 17.02.44 appt permanent Kommodore KG 40 (to 11.44?). 01.05.44 (01.04.44?) promo to Oberst. 09.44 appt Chef d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps. [1944 Oberst, (concurrently?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI (Kopenhagen-Kastrup) (to 28.11.44)]? 24.12.44 appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Seelau(?). 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG. 21.01.45 appt Koflug 23/XI. c.01.03.45 Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

**HEYN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

**HEYNA**, Max. (DOB: 21.10.03 in Rawitsch). (i.G.). (DKS). 01.11.23 entered service with the Reichseer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Beobachterschule Braunschweig (to 27.02.34). 02.03.34 Grosse KFS Lechfeld (to 17.05.34). 01.06.34 attended reichsbahn Frachtstrecke. 03.06.35 officer training at Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 28.09.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Lufttechnisches Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.09.36 Fliegergruppe Merseburg (to 17.09.36). 29.04.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.37 trf to L.A.O.Qu./RLM. 01.08.37 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 07.03.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 155, then KG 55 (to 30.06.39). 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Langendiebach (to 10(05?).01.40). 06.01.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 1940 attended Blindflugschule II. 24.05.40 appt Qu. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien. 26.04.41 appt Qu. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 19.11.41 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 20.12.41 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.01.42 Obstlt.i.G., O.Qu. of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 04.11.42 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty (to 14.11.42). 15.11.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 21.12.42 awarded the DKS. 01.06.43 appt permanent Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 05.10.43 appt Chef d.Genst./Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXV. 09.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for instruction in the duties of O.Qu. of a Luftflotte. 04.45 Oberst, Qu./Lw.-Kdo. West. 1956 entered the Bundeswehr. 31.01.58 promo to Brigadgeneral.

**HEYNATZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.05.96 in Arb...?n/Königsberg). WWI served in the Infanterie. 10.38 promo to Maj.(E). 01.09.41 Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Obstlt.(E). 01.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 31.07.42 in RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/Abt.St.A.Lw.). 01.08.42 assignment with RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/Abt.St.A.Lw.) changed from temporary duty to permanent. 01.07.44 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/XVII Devoli, promo to Oberst.

**HEYNBERG**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**HEYNE**, ? . 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonnie d.Lw. 138/IV.

**HEYNE**, Curt. (DOB: 04.11.90). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 03.12.42 Maj., in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 761, assigned temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 03.03.43). 25.10.43 appt Führer Heimat-Flak-Abt. 45/IV. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 728 (still 04.45).

**HEYNE**, Ernst. 01.11.39 Lt., 7./Ln.Rgt. 1 trf to 7./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**HEYNE**, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.10 in Dresden). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing. 18.08.44 KIA vic Mons-en-Chaussee. Buried at Bourdon.

**HEYNE**, Johannes. 01.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

**HEYNE**, Karl von. 01.10.41 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Magdeburg-Ost, promo to Obstlt. z.D. †16.12.41.

**HEYNE**, Otto. (DOB: 30.01.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 07.42 Oblt. and Chef Stabskp./Wach-Btl. HG. 01.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA changed to 01.04.41). 20.09.43 Oblt. in Division Hermann Göring. 01.07.44 Oblt. and Chef Div.Intendantur-Kp. "Hermann Göring".

**HEYNE**, Werner. (DOB: 11.08.14 in Bitterfeld). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.01.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 06.01.43 Lt., NJG 2? KIA - Ju 88 C-6? crashed at Tunis after combat. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia/Sicily. Credited with 2 victories.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HEYNEN, Paul.** (DOB: 29.09.10). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.07.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HEYNEN, Dr. (med.) Ulrich.** (DOB: 15.03.09). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.06.42). 12.09.42 Stabsarzt (f.n. not given) and Lc/L in Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.06.43 in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt./I. Flakkorps, promo to Oberstabsarzt. 14.05.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe II./Flak-Rgt. 24. c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt and Referat 1 I A in I.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L.
- HEYNER, Otto.** (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 25.04.42 Maj., acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 302, appt Kdr.
- HEYNHOLD, Günther.** (DOB: 04.07.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HEYNMANN, Siegfried von.** (DOB: 30.08.15 in Heidelberg). 01.04.35 entered the Wehrmacht, with 5./Reiter-Rgt. 5. 03.01.36 attended Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.11.36 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 15.04.37 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 112 in Stargard. 20.07.37 attended Luftnachrichtenschule Halle (to 20.08.37). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.) 01.11.39 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar (to 27.09.40). 28.09.40 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 24.03.41). 25.03.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 05.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.) 06.04.42 trf to NAGr. 7 (to 24.04.42). 25.04.42 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 03.01.43). 04.01.43 trf to Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. (to 01.02.43). 02.02.43 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4 (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 trf to FFS A/B 4 Neudorf (to 31.03.44). 01.04.44 trf to Jagdschule Brieg (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 trf to NAG 102 Jüterbog-Damm (to 15.10.44). 16.10.44 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Bromberg (to 15.12.44). 16.12.44 trf to 2./NAGr. 8 (to 08.05.45).
- HEYROWSKY, Adolf.** (DOB: 18.02.82 in Murau/Austro-Hungary). 05.04 promo to Lt.(Inf.). 1910 promo to Oblt. 1912 trf to the Fliegertruppe. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 10.17 shot down unhurt? 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.07.39 trf from RLM to Stab/Wehrm.Bevollmächtigter beim Reichsprotektor in Böhmen und Mähren. c.11.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/II (to 17.03.41). 12.12.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/III (to 27.03.42). 28.03.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/III (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 26.06.43 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 23.08.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/VII (to 08.09.43). 05.08.44 in Stab/Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 30.11.44 Oberst, discharged. †1945. Credited with 12 victories (WWI).
- HEYSE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.01.93). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.08.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug Tromsø, ordered temporary duty to Koflug Döberitz. 01.10.42 appt Nafü/Koflug Döberitz. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen beim Luftgaukdo. I (to 09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.
- HEYSE, Karl-Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.07.08). 01.04.27 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 26.02.34 trf to Bombenschule Lechfeld and D.L.H. for advanced training. 01.10.34 trf to KG 154 and Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for further training. 15.12.34 trf to Kreisflugpark Hessenthal. 09.03.35 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a pilot. 01.03.36 trf to Erprobungsstelle d. Lw. Rechlin as a pilot. 13.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 appt Staka in III./KG 253. 21.04.38 appt Staka (1.?) in Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 07.12.38 appt Staka 10. (Erg.)/KG 157 (to 27.01.39). 01.03.39 appt Staka in KG 55. 09.39 Hptm. in 2./KG 55. 01.07.40 (or 27.07.40?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 11.09.40). 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 11.09.40 appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 23/24.11.40 MIA - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+BB) lost over the North Sea following combat with a RAF Hampden bomber. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HEZEL, Hans.** 18.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 571, trf to 17.Flak-Div. for employment in Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) as a Battr.-Offz. in the most forward front line until confidence in him is restored.
- HEZLER, Hans.** (DOB: 25.12.22 in Witzmanns/Würt.). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 102. 19.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 27. 17.11.43 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat 20 km E of Isle of Aegina.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

27.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G lost in a mid-air collision vic St.Jean des Champs, crashed 10 km E of Granville, 25 km NNW of Avranches. Buried at Marigny. Credited with one victory.

**HIBY**, Walter. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HICK**, Arno. (DOB: 25.07.18). 07.06.41 Oblt., II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+CM) (WNr. 2332) in combat with fighters vic Pl.Qu. 60/20 (in North Sea off Abb's Head). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HICKE**, ? . 10.44 Maj. and Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XVII (Vrdnik/Syrmia).

**HICKE**, Walter. (DOB: 08.08.19). 14.06.42 Stab III./JG 53 WIA - damaged Bf 109 F-4 (Black < 1 + I) in combat with P-40s 50 km NE of Tobruk. 10.42 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 31.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 18.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 15.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - damaged Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + I) rammed another Bf 109 during landing at Grazzanise. 19.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 53 (to 10.12.43). 17.09.43 Lt., Staka 7./JG 53 WIA - due to bombing at Ciampino airfield near Rome. 10.43 with 10./JG 53. 15.12.43 Oblt. in 7./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + I) a/c experienced technical problems and made an emergency landing 6 km W of Reggio nell'Emilia. 01.11.43 in JG 53, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43. 1944 Oblt., reassigned as a school instructor. Credited with 5 victories.

**HICKEL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.08.15). (DKG). 23.09.41 Lt., with a Kampfgruppe, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22/23? 09.42 Oblt., MIA - lost to AA in Stalingrad area. 23.11.42 Lt., 8./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

**HICKEL**, Dr.Ing. Franz. (DOB: 28.08.09 in Reitendorf/Sudetenland). 01.10.32 entered the Czech Army. 1935 promo to Lt. 1938 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) was a teacher at a Technischer Hochschule. 01.01.41 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 Rü.Insp. in Dijon. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 Zugführer III./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 503. 1943 appt Kfz.Offz. Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 4/III, Finnland.

**HICKES**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.12 in Elberfeld, Rheinprovinz / Königreich Preussen). (R, DKG). 1931 volunteered for service in the Reichsmarine. 01.09.39 began flying with 9./KG.z.b.V. 1. Spring 1941 Ofw., flew with III./KG.z.b.V. 1 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 14.08.,41 trf to 10./KG.z.b.V. 1. 31.01.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 10./KG.z.b.V. 1, awarded the DKG. 25.01.43 Oblt., trf to Lufttransportstaffel See 290 as Techn.Offz.. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 20.04.44 Hptm.(Kr.O.), Techn.Offz. IV./TG 4, awarded the Ritterkreuz after 600 missions. 29.04.43 trf to Stab/IV./TG 4. 06.06.44 Hptm., still Techn.Offz. of IV./TG 4. 14.07.44 Hptm., heavily WIA in both legs as a result of a vehicle accident 10 km N of Montdésir a/f - out of action until end of war. 01.05.45 promo to Maj. †28.07.79 in Köln/Nordrhein-Westfalen.

**HICKING**, Felix. (DOB: 20.09.16). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 11 + -) shot down by a P-47 vic Germersheim, bailed vic Vaihingen, then shot in his parachute. Credited with 2 victories.

**HICKMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.09.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. Babenhausen.

**HICKMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.09.20 in Dubrauke/Sachs.). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.48 died in Bokovo-Antrazyt (central POW hospital). Buried at Antrazyt /Ukraine.

**HIDDESSEN**, Jochen von. 20.11.41 Lt., I./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 /trop shot down by fighters at an unknown location.

**HIEBARTH**, Herwarth. 11.44 Hptm., Staka 3./ZG 26, appt Staka 3./JG 6 (24.12.44 WIA). 24.12.44 Hptm., Stafü 3./JG 6 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 17) lost in air combat in the area of Liège - Aachen(Köln?).

**HIEBER**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.01.12). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 17/18.08.43 Oblt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+FL) shot down by a "friendly" minesweeper in the North Sea 5 km W of Callantsoog/Holland,during a raid on Lincoln.

**HIEBER**, Julius. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HIEBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.01.24 in Stuttgart). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), FFS (C) 10. 31.12.43 Lt., 9./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C struck during an Allied air raid on Cognac. Buried at Cognac, then reburied at Berneuil.
- HIEBL**, Georg. (DOB: 15.03.17 in Kampten/Allgäu). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 concurrently RDA as Oblt.?(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 at JG 107 and then at JG 105. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.44 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 04.44 Oblt. in 4./Erg.JGr. West, appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 08.44). 24.04.44 Oblt., 1./JG 11. 06.07.44 Oblt., 1./JG 11 WIA. 10.44 Oblt., Stafü1./JG 11, appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 23.12.44 WIA). 23.12.44 Oblt., 2./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 11) over the Eiffel area - an arm was later amputated as a result. 21.02.45 died in hospital in bad Mergentheim. Buried at Bad Mergentheim. Credited with 12 victories.
- HIEBSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 16.04.08). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HIECK**, Gustav. (DOB: 12.08.14). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.01.39 promo to Lt./Flak).
- HIECKE**, Rudolf. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 13. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- HEIDEKLANG**, Rolf. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down in combat with a B-17 vic Bingenheim , 8.5 km SW of Nidda.
- HIEDERER**, Josef. (DOB: 23.02.12). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HIEDL**, Friedrich. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 307. 01.04.43 trf to Koflug 2/XIII. 08.43 appt Kp.-Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XIII. 24.10.44 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 113/XVII.
- HIEDL**, Maximilian. (DOB: 30.05.05). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HIEGE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.08.06). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak).
- HIEKE**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HIEKEL**, Helmut. (DOB: Glauchau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HIELSCHER**, ? . 08.02.44 Lt. in 5.(Lehr-)/Flakartillerieschule I.
- HIELSCHER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.11.18 in Kunzendorf/Schl.). 07.40 Lt., appt Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 21.5.41). 22.05.41 Lt., 1. Zug, 2.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 KIA - by self inflicted gunshot during in a shipboard fire while being transported by sea aboard the vessel *S109*.
- HIELSCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing. 12.07.44 Fl.Ob.Ing. with Amt E 5/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- HIELSCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.12.06). 12.42 Fl.Ob.Ing., MIA during flight from Morosowska to Saguny.
- HIELSCHER**, Karl-Ferdinand. 16.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 30, MIA then WIA while attacking ports in Holland and/or N France and believed to have been captured - Ju 88 A-1 hit by AA W of Brussels and crashed S of Wavre. 13.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 5 (to 31.05.41). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 11.42). 01.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 102 (to 18.09.44). 11.12.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/VII.
- HIELSCHER**, Werner. (DOB: 23.04.14). (W.B.K. Memmingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HIELSCHER**, Willi. (DOB: 17.09.09). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HIENDLMAYR**, Johann. (DOB: 01.12.15). (W.B. K. Detmold). 04.12.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+KW) shot down in air combat vic Ochsenwerderm, SW of Veddel, Hamburg. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HIENDLMAYR**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.12.15 in Regensburg). (DKG?). 19.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kampfbeobachterschule 1, trf to Nachtjagdschule 1. 16/17.09.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 04/05.11.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oblt., 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+KW) lost NE of Veddel near Hamburg. Credited with 3 to 5 victories.

**HIENTZSCH**, Manfred. 18.09.43 Uffz., 10./JG 27. 08.01.44 Uffz., 10./JG 27. 14.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27. 22.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9 + ~) lost to unknown cause over N France. Credited with 4 victories.

**HIERL**, Josef. (DOB: 24.06.19). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.08.42 Fw., ,promo to Lt./Ln. due to long service. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**HIERL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.06.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HIERONYMUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.11.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**HIERSE**, Adolf. 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftpark 2/IV to Feldluftpark 3/XII.

**HIERSEMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.08.13). (W.B.K. Eienach). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).

**HIERY**, Johann. (DOB: 10.01.21). 1944 Lt., JG 103.

**HIESSBACH**, ? . 10.06.44 Hptm. in II./NJG 2.

**HIETEL**, Fritz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/XI (Schwerin-Görries).

**HIETSCHOLD**, Max. (DOB: 26.03.96 in Mannheim/Baden or Goldap/Ostpr. ?). 09.41 in Stab/Befehlshaber Kreta. 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Wehrmacht-Nachschubstab Kanalinseln. 21.02.45 Maj., KIA vic Gross-Rödersdorf/Ostpr.

**HIEZ**, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.22 in Budapest). 19.04.43 with 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4/Trop rammed another Bf 109 on take-off from Creteville. 05.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 77. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down by P-51s vic Vardingholt (5km NE of Rhede/Germany), E of Arnhem. Buried at Rhede/Westf. Credited with 3 victories.

**HIGGELKE**, Eckart. (DOB: 20.08.16). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.11.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.08.44 Oblt., Schwarmführergeschwader Bongart. 13.11.44 Oblt. in 7./SG 4.

**HIKERLAU**, ? . 10.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12. [ might actually be "Hans-Jürgen Nicolai" ]

**HILBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., le.Abt./Art.Rgt. 18 (L). 13.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führerreserve), trf to Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 833 (v) for employment as Adjutant.

**HILBERG**, Herbert. (DOB: 1914). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 03.09.39 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+IN) S of Mlawa/Poland. 07.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Fassberg a/f due to engine trouble - hit some trees. 20.11.40 last flight with the Kampf units? 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.01.44 ordered to 2./NSGr. 3 for instruction. 03.44 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 3. 07.44 appt Staka 2./NSGr. 4. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. NSGr. 1 (to 08.05.45).

**HILBERGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.02.18). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**HILBERT**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.10.19). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**HILBERT**, Georg. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 06.09.39 Lt., 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 crash-landed vic Fraustadt, near Glogau after being shot up by Bf 109 of JG 77.

**HILBERT**, Hans-Joachim. (n.d.) Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 posthumously promo to Oblt. effective 01.03.43.

**HILBERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.05.17). 03.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer in Ers.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 519. 1941 appt Zugführer Ers.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 238. 1941

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

appt Zugführer Ers.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 358. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 358. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Gerät-Offz. 2./Fsch.Flak-Abt. 3 (mot).

**HILBERT**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.11.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI (to 11.44).

**HILBICH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.10.18). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.12.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HILBIG**, Hans. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 00.41 Oblt., in 2. Seenotstaffel (05.05.41 WIA). 05.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 2./Seenotgruppe (unspecified) WIA - He 60 D (SD+WP) shot down by Spitfire of 145 Sqdn. over Seine Estuary in Pl.Qu. 2046. 01.04.43 Hptm., at Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**HILBIG**, Hermann. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from le.Flak-Abt. 91 to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.02.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak), at FAS II, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 73 (still 04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**HILBIG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.08.11). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 11.43 Hptm., in Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.11.43 MIA). 08.11.43 Hptm., Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+UH) believed shot down by P-38s of 65th FS 2 km NE of Pescara.

**HILBRADT (HILBRANDT?)**, Claus. 05.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 mid-air collision with wingman, crashed vic Wiesbaden. Credited with 2 victories.

**HILBRANDS**, Nikolaus. 01.07.38 Hptm., Nafü in Stab/Aufkl. Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.08.39 Maj., in 2./Ln.Abt. Ob.d.L. 11.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 4. 14.01.43 Obstlt., Kdt. I/Ln.-Rgt. 52, appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 72 and Nafü/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 06.44 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 203 (still 01.45).

**HILBRICHT**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.11.92). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Görlitz to Stab/Seenotdienstführer Norwegen. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Seenotdienstführer 5, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**HILBURG**, ? . 07.04.40 Oblt., 2./KG 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 engine failure upon landing, struck a tree vic Fassberg.

**HILBURG**, Gustav. 08.05.44 Reg.Baurat as passenger with Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Nord, killed when his Fi 156 (W5+BK) flew into wires protecting the *Tirpitz* and fell by some railway tracks at Fættensfjord/Norway.

**HILCK**, Heinrich.. 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Oblt., Ln.Rgt. 38. 23.12.42 KIA.

**HILCKEN**, Valentin. (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.Main). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).

**HILD**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.05.21). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HILDEBRAND**, Albert. (DOB: 16.05.08). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**HILDEBRAND**, Artur. (DOB: 06.12.14). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39) due to long service. 07.43 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 4. (or 10.?) F.B.K./KG 54 (to 03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 2. F.B.K./KG 54 (to 05.45).

**HILDEBRAND**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 16.09.10). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**HILDEBRAND**, Fritz. 24.06.44 Fl.Hpt.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (BG+LW) crashed vic Kemijärvi during a test flight.

**HILDEBRAND**, Gerhard. 15.03.43 Hptm., in RLM (L In 18), ordered to Heereskriegsakademie for temporary duty. 25.05.43 appt Ia/19. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**HILDEBRAND**, Günther. (DOB: 10.12.11). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HILDEBRAND**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.05.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HILDEBRAND**, Joachim. 13.07.40 Oblt.z.See and Beobachter in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906, KIA.
- HILDEBRAND**, Liebhard. (DOB: 03.11.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HILDEBRAND**, Otto. (DOB: 30.04.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HILDEBRAND**, Richard. 15.08.39 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Weimar. 08.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Weimar, trf to RLM pool with duty as Wirtschaftskommandeur z.b.V. 2. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.
- HILDEBRAND**, Robert. (DOB: 08.02.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).
- HILDEBRAND**, Robert. (DOB: 19.06.93). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Güstrow. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt. 16.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 18/XI (to 17.06.42). 18.06.42 Obstlt., appt acting Kdt. Koflug 10/III. 21.08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 24/XI (to 20.01.43). 07.03.43 trf from Oblt.L. pool to Stab/20. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ib. 05.07.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 2/II. 02.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/I (to 31.03.44?).
- HILDEBRAND**, Walter. (DOB: 16.02.14 in Rybnik/Oberschliessen). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (R, DKG). 25.02.32 joined the Reichswehr. c. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.36 served as an observer with Aufkl.Gr. 124 until this date then began flight training at BFS Brandis. 1937 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 127. 1938 trf to Stab/KG 257. 06.41 trf from Stab/KG 26 to I/KG 26. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 21.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 21.10.43). 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 3./KG 26. 21.10.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 26, MIA/KIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+TL) lost to unknown cause (probably AA from convoys) after attacking convoy MKS 28 off Cape Ténès. 06.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, I/KG 26.
- HILDEBRAND**, Walter. (DOB: 31.03.95). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HILDEBRAND**, Walter. 11.44 Hptm., Staka 2. or 3./NSGr. 20 KIA - no details.
- HILDEBRAND**, Walter. 20.10.43 Hptm., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+TL) lost to unknown cause off Cap Tenes/Algeria.
- HILDEBRAND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.11.91). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HILDEBRAND**, Willi. 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Luftgaukdo. Südost.
- HILDEBRAND**, Willy. (DOB: 04.03.11). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.11.42 Ofw., simultaneously promo to Oblt. and Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HILDEBRAND**, Erich. (DOB: 16.09.10 in Erfurt). 1942 in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Oblt. in Abt. Ic/Befehlshaber Rumänien.
- HILDEBRANDT (HILBRADT?)**, Klaus. 05.10.39 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 in an aerial collision with another Bf 109 over Wiesbaden. Credited with 2 victories.
- HILDEBRANDT**, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 56. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [possibly : **HILDEBRANDT**, Herbert. ?]
- HILDEBRANDT**, ? . 04.44 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 115/IV.
- HILDEBRANDT**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Führer der Landeschützenzüge. (Aalborg-West?)
- HILDEBRANDT**, Bernhard (Bernhardt). 28.08.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Flak) and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 706, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 107 (to 30.01.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HILDEBRANDT**, Erich. (DOB: 09.04.95). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Nordhausen. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.09.42 Kdr. III./Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 303, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 40. 12.44 Obstlt., Kdr. II.(Telegrafbau)/Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 08.05.45).
- HILDEBRANDT**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.04.09). 24.06.44 Fl.Haupting., Ep.Stelle Rechlin - landing accident at Kemijärvi.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HILDEBRANDT**, Hans-Joachim. 13.07.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.11.18). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HILDEBRANDT**, Helmut. (DOB 19.09.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HILDEBRANDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.01.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 06.41 Oblt., in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 25.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Herm. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- HILDEBRANDT**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.11.16). 13.07.40 Oblt., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - He 115 C (CA+BJ) lost to unknown cause during a mining mission in the Thames Estuary. 14.07.40 remains washed up at Norderney. - during an attempted emergency landing N of Juist. Buried in war cemetery Norderney.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Karl. (DOB: 03.01.93). (W.B.K. Fulda). 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 130 and appt permanent Kdr. on 10.05.43. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HILDEBRANDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.11.12). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.02.43 Oberfeuerwerker, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./W.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (W) (Kr.O.).
- HILDEBRANDT**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HILDEBRANDT**, Max. (DOB: 04.08.91). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 20.03.42 appt Ila beim Kdr. d. Luftflottentruppen/Luftflotte 4. 18.11.42 trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40 to Luftflotte 4 (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 15.07.43 ordered to Kdo. der Schutzzone Slowakei for temporary duty. 27.08.43 ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau for temporary duty. 20.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Dessau.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Oskar. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Luftpark 1/VI, trf to Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Robert. (DOB: 19.06.93 in Hoppingen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt., in Jasta 12, 13, 53. (n.d.) supposedly served in the WWII Luftwaffe. Credited with 6 victories in WWI.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.10.91). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftzeugamt 3/XI to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Walter. 21.10.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+TL) shot down by AA vic Cap Ténès.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.10.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HILDEBRANDT**, Wilhelm. 28.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Luftwaffenstab Krim, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. (See) 43/XI.
- HILDEBRANDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.04.14 in Erfurt). 16.06.37 Lt., A/88 KIA - shot vic Miravalles/Spain.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HILDEMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.07.08). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to Aufkl.Gr. 23. 1939-40 Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 10.07.43 Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang/LKS 4, ordered to Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty (to 17.07.43). 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt. c.29.03.45 appt Ila/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen.
- HILDENBRAND**, Dr. Heinrich. 03.41 Hptm., temporary duty from Stab/Koflug Melun to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 18.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 107/XI (See) to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/VII (to 13.10.42). 13.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Qu 1).
- HILDENBRAND**, Otto. (DOB: 23.07.13). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- HILDENBRAND**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.05.11). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.0.41).
- HILDENBRAND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.01.15). (W.B.K. Ulm). 02.40 (Uffz.?) in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 07.42 Lt., trf to I./KG 1. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.03.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.11.44 Hptm. in 3./NSGr. 20, KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 that failed to return from night operations over the Übach area/18 km north of Aachen. 18.11.44 Hptm., pilot 9./KG 51 (3./NSGr. 20?) MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 7) probably crashed in the area of Geilenkirchen, 5 km SSW of S of Erkelenz.
- HILDENBRANDT**, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- HILDENHAGEN**, ? c.02.42 Maj., apparent Streckenkommissar Mitte (Smenka) [Lw. or Heer guy?]
- HILDISCH**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 28.03.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./-Bau.).
- HILFER**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HILGE**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HILGENDORF**, ? . 1941 with Koluft Mitte. 01.42 Lt., Hilfs-Offz. with Ic of Pz AOK 4. [Günter H.?)
- HILGENDORF**, Hasso. 07.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 4) shot down by US fighters vic Zator, SE of Auschwitz, 50 km W of Krakau - bailed out but struck tail.
- HILGENDORFF**, Günter. (DOB: 13.05.10 in Frankfurt/Oder). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Luftflotte 4 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 1. 1944 Oblt. and instructor in 2./JG 117.
- HILGENDORFF**, Hasso. (DOB: 15.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 06.44 instructor with JG 102. 06.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 20.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 52. 07.08.44 with 9./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) shot down by P-51s vic Zator/Poland. 06.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 52. 22.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 52 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14 crashed vic Gross Strehlitz, SE of Breslau. Credited with one victory.
- HILGENDORFF**, Viktor. (DOB: 22.03.15 in Königsberg). 1934 began flying as a pilot. 1941 was Galland's wingman. 06.42 with Stab/JG 26. 08.06.42 Lt. 8./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black VH + --) shot down in air combat with a Spitfire of 121 Sqdn. vic Arques resulting in amputation above the right knee and left leg shattered below the knee – out of action for 18 months. 08.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 18.07.44 †). 15.06.44 Oblt., Stafü 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 + I) shot down by a B-24, bailed out bailed out S of Dreux vic 6 km W of Pau (W of Brou?) 34 km SW of Chartres (purportedly had a broken back) after combat with a B-24. 17.07.44 Lt. in 9./JG 26, claimed a P-51 Mustang in Grid AB3-6 at 1750 hours, this being his 3<sup>rd</sup> claim. 20.07.44 Maj. and still Major beim Stab in JG 27. 18.07.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 26 KIA by 373 FG P-47s N of Dreux – bailed out of his Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + I) but reportedly shot while suspended in his parachute. Buried at Champigny - St.Andre. Credited with one victory.
- HILGENFELDT**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 30.04.21 in Hamburg-Altona). 02.06.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost vic Kharkov West due to engine damage.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HILGENHEGER**, Gerhard Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.02.90 in Werne/Lüdinghausen). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 1910-14 studied at the universities of Münster, Tübingen and Leipzig. WWI served with the Artillerie. 28.08.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 1919 became a high school teacher at Coesfeld then Olpe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). Post WWII teacher at Attendorn. 1961 still alive.
- HILGENSTOCK**, Maximilian. 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), E-Offz. II./Flak-Rgt. 25. 12.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Kdr.d.Lw. 14 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.02.43 Obstlt., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 75. 24.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.11.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- HILGER** (?), ? . 22.07.44 Lt. awaiting trf to 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- HILGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.11.13). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)19/III Döberitz.
- HILGER**, Helmut. 02.10.42 Oblt., appt Leiter in Ln.Stelle E 210/III.
- HILGER**, Jakob A. (DOB: 09.07.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- HILGER**, Paul. (DOB: 26.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt. Ing.
- HILGER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.01.16). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HILGERS**, Dipl.Ing. Josef. (DOB: 01.02.89 in Altenkirchen/Westerwald). (DKS). 01.07.12 entered the Heer. 27.01.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.02.12). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 10.09.14 became POW of the French?. 06.16 began flight observer training. 01.17 trf to Artilleriefliieger-Abt. 292. 02.07.17 WIA, recovering until 12.17. 12.17 attended Geschwader-Fliegerschule Paderborn. 06.18 appt Flieger-Verbindungs-Offz. 12.18 trf as pilot to Fliegerhorste Paderborn and Gotha. 01.12.19 returned to the ground forces. 1919 Kp.Offz. of the Fahrtruppe (to 1923). 1923 attended the technische Hochschule in Hannover (to 1928). 01.02.25 promo to Hptm. 09.05.28 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1928 with the Heereswaffenamt (to 1929). 1929 Schwadron-Chef Fahrabteilung 2 (to 1932). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Fahr-Abt. 2. 1932 appt Gruppenleiter Heereswaffenamt(to 1933). 01.06.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Gruppenleiter in der Lw.-Geräte-Inspektion/RLM. 01.02.34 appt Lw.-Geräte-Inspizient/RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. II./KG 154 "Boelcke" (to 14.03.37). 15.03.37 Obstlt., (unofficially?) appt Kdr. II./KG 254. 01.04.37 appt Gruko II./KG 254. 01.10.37 appt to Stab/Flieger-Ausbildungs-Rgt. 12 Münster-Handorf and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Handorf. 01.06.38 (01.02.38?) promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 12 Münster-Handorf and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Handorf. 11.11.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab Ost. 07.03.40 appt Kdr., later Höherer Kdr. Fliegertechnischen-Schulen, Berlin (to 01.05.45). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.08.44 awarded DKS. 06.05.45 captured at Ammerland, became U.S. POW. 15.09.45 Gen.Lt., Höh.Kommandeur d Fl.Techn.Schulen, Kommandeur, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 repatriated. 28.02.47 released. †06.11.60 in Kassel.
- HILGERS**, Ewald. (DOB: 15.12.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HILGERS**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.12.21). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- HILGERSTOCK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.11.00). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- HILGERT**, Anton. (DOB 23.08.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt. Ing.
- HILGERT**, Günter. (DOB: 05.11.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- HILKE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 20.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HILKE**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.).
- HILKENBACH**, Walter. (DOB:23.07.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HILKER**, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HILL**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.08.11). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HILL**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 23.08.44 Lt., in II./Ln.-Rgt. 32. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(Fernspr.bau)/ Ln.Rgt. 32.
- HILL**, Erich. (DOB: 02.02.92). 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz. 01.04.41 Kdt. Fl.H. Garz, promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 Obstlt., ordered trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz to Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 01.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 18.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III to Koflug 4/III. 27.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 44/III (Werneuchen) (to 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/III (Werneuchen).
- HILL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.04.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HILL**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HILL**, Frithjof. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak), Kontrollkommission II für das unbesetzte Frankreich.
- HILL**, Karl. (DOB: 12.11.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HILL**, Kurt. 04.41 Lt., with 2./SAGr. 126 (to 09.43).
- HILL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 01.06.44 Lt., 6./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-20 (A1+MP) lost to unknown cause in the area of Radom - Zwolen. 19.06.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HILL**, Walter. (DOB: 06.07.02 in Soldau/Ostpr.). (i.G.). 23.07.19 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.08.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.29 secret course for aircraft Beobachter (observer) (to 30.04.30). 01.05.30 pilot training in Lipezk/Russia (to 15.09.30). 01.10.30 pilot training at Böblingen (to 31.01.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 10.07.33 Beobachter refresher course at Braunschweig (to 08.08.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegertechnisches Schule Jüterbog. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. I. 01.08.38 appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 14.10.39 Maj., trf from Stab/General z.b.V. Luftflotte 1 to I./KG 1 and appt Staka. 01.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 25.05.40). 25.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. II./KG 76, WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by GCI/4 near Douai - hospitalized at Vogelsang. 18.06.40 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 11.12.40 Maj., Führungsabteilung Gruppe Ia /Lfl.Kdo. 1. 01.03.41 Obstlt., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. 1. 26.03.42 Obstlt., appt Ia/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 07.42 appt Ia Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don. 03.10.42 appt Chef d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. III/IV (later Luftgaukdo. III) (to 08.05.45?).
- HILLBRECHT**, ? . (n.d.) in III./KG 30. 06.43 Hptm. and Ia in I./SKG 10.
- HILLE**, Edward (Eduard?). (DOB: 06.12.20). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.11.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.03.45 Lt., III./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed due to AA.
- HILLE**, Franz. (DOB: 11.04.04). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HILLE**, Heinrich Karl. (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 Ofhr., Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) and trf to LKS 1. 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in I./SG 4.
- HILLE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.03.91). 20.03.43 Maj.z.V. in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., trf to V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 1943-44 Maj.z.V. (Ln.), released from active service.
- HILLE**, Herbert. 19.08.44 Lt., with Stab/III. Flakkorps.
- HILLE**, Walter. (DOB: 31.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.03.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.06.43 Lt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- HILLE**, Wilhelm. 12.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- HILLEBRAND**, August. (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.11.41 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.) promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- HILLEBRAND**, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Ausbaustab II/LV-Zone West. 18.07.41 Maj., Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, trf to the control of Lg.Kdo. II. 17.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 63 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HILLEBRAND**, Erich. (DOB: 24.06.18). 30.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BH) shot down by fighters over Kamisch - Burun harbor.
- HILLEBRAND**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.07.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- HILLEBRAND**, Anton. (DOB: 21.09.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 08.03.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA - Do 217 M-1 (K7+JM) lost in area of Samy - Gomel to unknown cause. 08.05.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HILLEBRAND**, Erich. (DOB: 24.06.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BH) crashed in the area of Kerch after being shot up by fighters over Kamysch-Burun. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HILLEBRAND**, Karl. (DOB: 05.09.97). WWI served. 01.02.17 promo to Oblt. 1939-40 trf to Stab/Fl.Nachschub-Kol. 13/Luftzeuggruppe 13. 1939-40 appt Kol. Fü. of Transp.-Kol. 3/XIII. 01.01.40 promo to Hpm.(d.R.z.V.). 22.01.43 Hptm. and Führer Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 3/XIII. 07.02.44 Hptm., trf from Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 505/III to Koflug 7/VI and appt Ib Kol. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V). 18.08.44 trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps as NSFO. 1944 appt NSFO with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.Nordbalkan. 1944-45 Maj. and NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).
- HILLEBRAND**, Kurt. 08.08.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/II. Fliegerkorps. 28.01.45 Obstlt., appt NS-Führungsoffizier/I. Jagdkorps. 27.02.45 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/IX. Fliegerkorps (J).
- HILLEBRAND**, Sigurd. 01.09.43 in III./4. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).
- HILLEBRANDT**, Erich. (DOB: 02.11.21). (W.B.,K. Crossen a.O.). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- HILLEBRANDT**, Klaus. (DOB: 27.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- HILLEBRANDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.12). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HILLEBRECHT**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Ia Stab III./KG 51.
- HILLEBRECHT**, Günter. (DOB: 30.07.21). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Jägerleit-Offz.. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- HILLEBRECHT**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.07.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.41). 09.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Fliegerregiment 82 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 3. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HILLEBRECHT**, Horst. (DOB: 18.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., 1./Flak-Abt. 111 (mot).
- HILLEBRECHT**, Wille. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.10.41).
- HILLECKE**, Norbert. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Führer Luftnachrichtenstelle fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 20/VII Wiesbaden- Erbenheim.
- HILLEKE**, Otto-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.03.16). 11.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 26. 29.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 26. 26.06.40 Lt., II./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by return fire from a Blenheim, broke his neck while bailing out vic Waltrop, SE of Haltern. Credited with 6 victories in 59 sorties.
- HILLEN**, Josef. (DOB: 05.03.02). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Butzweilerhof to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- HILLEN**, Kurt. 01.11.43 assigned to I. Flakkorps, promo to Hptm. 09.01.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 25.
- HILLENBRAND**, Josef. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.).
- HILLENMEYER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.07.16). (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HILLER von GAERTRINGEN**, Rudolf, Freiherr. 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrm.Fürsorgungs-u. Versorgungsamt Braunschweig. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- HILLER**, ? . 09.08.44 Fahnenjunker-Oberwachtmeister in 1./Flak-Rgt. 61, KIA in combat with enemy infantry and artillery.
- HILLER**, ? . 1945 Hptm. and Staka Nahaufkl.St. 4./31 (to 08.05.45).
- HILLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.06.21). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau). 08.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 301. 08.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Ledeghem/Belg. Buried at Lommel. Credited with one victory.
- HILLER**, Bruno. (DOB: 20.09.10). 22.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 9 to Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.05.43 in TG 1, promo to Hptm.
- HILLER**, Bruno. (DOB: 31.03.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 03.07.42 Oblt., 8./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+IS) hit by AA and bailed out over hostile territory vic Livny. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HILLER**, Bruno. 29.05.44 WIA - Bf 109 lost to an engine fire between Metz and Frescaty - suffered slight burns. 26.08.44 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by P-47s S of Rouen. 27.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 26. Credited with 2 victories.
- HILLER**, Erhard. (DOB: 06.08.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HILLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.09.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in the Höheren Fliegertechnischen Schule.
- HILLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.04.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HILLER**, Friedrich. 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 134, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Germersheim. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 12.44 Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 134. c.02.45 Maj., appt Chef 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- HILLER**, Friedrich. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln, ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu.4.Abt.) for temporary duty. 30.03.43 trf permanently to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu.4.Abt.).
- HILLER**, Dr. Friedrich. 09.44 Maj., in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (to 02.45).
- HILLER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.03.13 in Jessnitz/Anhalt). 01.01.43 in Flak-Abt. 704, promo to Hptm. 28.12.43 Hptm., Batteriechef KIA - Tschirkowitschi. Buried in Schatkowo/Belarus.
- HILLER**, Josef. (DOB: 05.03.02 in Oberhausen). 1943 in Stab/ Festung Kreta. Last rank: Hptm.
- HILLER**, Otto Hermann. (DOB: 07.04.98 in Stuttgart/Württ.). 29.03.16 entered the Heer. WWI initially served in the Infanterie then Fliegertruppe. 09.10.16 promo to Lt. without patent. 24.04.17 WIA, recovering until 01.07.17. 25.06.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 7 (for training?). 19.11.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 20.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 1919 served in the Freikorps Haas (to 1920). 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Art.Rgt. 5. 31.01.31 officially detached from the Reichswehr for tank training armor school at Kazan in Russia (to 12.32). 12.32 became instructor at the infantry school in Dresden. 01.03.34 trf to Kraftfahrlehrkommando I Zossen, appt Kdr. of 1. Lehrtruppe. Summer 1934 trf to Kraftfahrlehrkommando II Ohrdruf. 01.08.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. and assigned to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig for training. 01.12.34 various RLM and training assignments (to 30.09.36). 01.03.35 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.33). 01.04.35 appt Chef der Kraftfahrzeug-Ausb. bei der Inspektion des Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw./RLM. 07.07.36 ordered to Schiesslehrgang at Flak-Schule Wüstrow. 14.08.36 ordered to I./Flak-Rgt. 12, Berlin-Lankwitz. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. and appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 27. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 1939 appt Lehrgangleiter Flakschule Rerik. 26.09.39 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. LKS 6 (Flak) Kitzingen/Bernau (to 06.40). 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202. 13.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 12.11.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 41. 12.12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202 (mot). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 26.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 01.11.41 appt Chef Abt. LP 4 (Flak)/Lw.-Personalamt. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. Flakart.Schule IV Schongau. 01.10.44 promo

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 05.02.45 arrested and confined for defaming the Third Reich. 11.05.45 released.  
†08.04.63 in Klettenburg.

- HILLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.04.98). (W.B.K. Innsbrück). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 11.42 Maj. and Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 26.08.44 Maj. (Tr.O.), Stabs-Offz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 304/XI, reported MIA.
- HILLERKUS**, Klaus. (DOB: 30.09.16). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.04.37 Offr., II./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.04.37 trf to II./KG 257 (later II./KG 26) as a Beobachter. 21.03.38 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Schule Halle for aircrew radio officer course (to 18.06.38). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Oblt. in I./KG 26. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (but no evidence of completion). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 100. 13.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 14.06.44). 06.44? Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 100 (to 09.44?).
- HILLERMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.05.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- HILLESHEIM**, Clemens. (DOB: 26.10.94). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/IV. 02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 221/XII Lyon-Bron. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HILLIG**, Erich. (DOB: 18.06.23 in Schöningen). 28.07.44 Lt., 5./KG 1 KIA - He 177 A-5 (V4+IN) crashed at Prowehren a/f due to rudder(stabilizer?) damage.
- HILLIG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.08.13). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HILLIG**, Klaus. (W.B.K. München I) (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 39. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HILLIG**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.03.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HILLIGER**, Klaus-Dietrich. (DOB: 19.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 107. 29.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 12) combat vic Metz-Frescaty - engine fire, bailed out at 900 m. 26.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 26 IA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) combat with a P-47 of 50 FS, 4 km S of Rouen. Credited with 2 victories.
- HILLIKE**, August. 20.08.41 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 26 MIA - He 111H-3 (5M+A) lost to unknown cause in the area of Orel - Rjasa - Kalinin.
- HILLMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.08.11). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 13.07.37 Ofw., with 2. J/88. 14.05.40 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 01.02.41 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.41 Oblt., II./Fliegerregiment 90. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. Credited with at least 3 victories in Spain. [possibly the fighter career belongs to another fellow?]
- HILLMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.42).
- HILLMANN**, Heinz. 1944 Hptm. and Kolonnenführer/16. Flak-Div.
- HILLMANN**, Joachim. (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HILLMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale or Prag). 01.04.40 Stfw., simultaneous RDA as Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II.
- HILLMANN**, Paul. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Rothwesten. 20.11.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.
- HILLMER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.03.11). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HILLNER**, Dr. Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.03.11 in Karlsruhe). 09.43 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in II./JG 51.
- HILLRINGHAUS**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.05.07). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HILMER, ? .** (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 3./KG 51.
- HILMER, A.** 23.05.40 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 77 WIA - Do 17 M - engine failure, crashed near Rocroi - hospitalized in Köln.
- HILMER, A.** 24.05.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77 WIA - Do 17 M crashed on take-off due to engine fire vic Regniowez, W of Rocroi.
- HILMER, August-Ulrich.** (DOB: 09.05.03 in Wolfenscheid?/Westf.). 02.01.40 attended Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain (to 15.05.40). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. or Oblt.? [very hard to read document image].
- HILMER, August-Ulrich.** (DOB: 09.05.03). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 20.07.43 appt Leiter Lehrkdo./10. Fliegerdivision. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.44 appt Kdr. Lehrkdo./1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 15.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ausb.Btl. für Offz.-Bewerber d.Lw. 4.
- HILMER, Eberhard.** (DOB: 18.02.19). 1939 resided in Magdeburg. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 16.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+GL)? lost to unknown cause in area of Vitebsk and/or? area of Veminski - Kaluga" and/or Bogorodizk / Buchanowa / Gorodischtsche - Poltawa area / Podrejesowa / Sjemjewe".
- HILMER, Eberhard.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HILMER, Hans J.** (DOB: 17.03.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HILMER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 29.06.11). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 to Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.
- HILMER, Karl.** 29/30.07.42 Hptm. in 7./NJG 3, KIA - after taking enemy fire, both engines quit and crashed near Makcaouise, N of Hirson/France.
- HILMER, Martin.** (DOB: 10.09.17). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HILMER, Walter.** (DOB: 15.09.17). 20.05.41 Lt., 7.Kp/Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.
- HILMER, Wilhelm.** 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Flakstützpunktkdo. Hamburg-Osdorf with temporary duty as Hauskommandant for the Hotel Miramare in Ospedaletti/Italy. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) with Flakstützpunktkdo. Hamburg-Osdorf, ordered to Wehrkreiskdo. X for temporary duty.
- HILPERT, Alfred.** 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.
- HILPERT, Franz.** (DOB: 28.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), IV./KG 3. 01.03.44 Lt., 8./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CS) crashed due to icing vic Vörden (10 km N of Osnabrück).
- HILPERT, Fritz (Fritz-Ulrich).** (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Koflug 8/III to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- HILPERT, Hans.** 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wittenberg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.
- HILPERT, Josef.** (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 01.45 Maj.(d.R.), Maj. b.Stabe/Ln.-Rgt. 10.
- HILPMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 19.01.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HILSBURG, Rudolf.** 01.10.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 13.
- HILSCHER, ? .** 07.06.44 Lt. and probably in Stab/Koflug 2/XIII Orleans.
- HILSCHER, Kurt.** (DOB: 29.12.10). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer 3 Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr.234/VII(?) Hailfingen.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HILSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.07.97). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HILSEBEIN**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.03.04). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HILSENBECK**, Eugen. (DOB: 25.07.00). (W.B.K. München I). c.05.34 RDA (withheld) as Hptm. (d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Grosse KFS Thorn. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 18.07.44 appt IIb/Luftflotte 4 (still 03.45).
- HILSENBECK**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HILSENBECK**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.04.08 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 1942 in KG.z.b.V. 106, then Offz. z.b.V. in II/KG 6. 15.10.42 trf to 4./KG 6. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 4./KG 6. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt. †14.10.64.
- HILSMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.01.21). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- HILSMANN**, Dr.(med.) Siegfrit. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HILT**, Anton. (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.05.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.R). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Briest. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 09.41 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XI. 30.09.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 33/XI) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gleiwitz. 14.11.42 trf to Luftmuna 3/III (to 26.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty. 01.07.43 permanently trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- HILTMANN**, Hans. 07.39 Maj.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Dresden. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.01.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 18.05.43). 18.05.43 Obstlt. (W), trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 28 (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 trf to Nachschubleitstelle d.Luftzeuggruppe 17.
- HILTNER**, Leonhard. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 39/XII to Stab/Fl.Nachschub-Kol.Abt.(mot) 1/VI.
- HILTROP**, Werner. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.), Kdr. W.B.K. Eisleben. 25.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Frankfurt/M. 01.08.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg (to 09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau and concurrently appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. with stellv. Gen.Kdo. VIII. Armeekorps.
- HILTSCHER**, Josef. (DOB: 28.08.18). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HILWIG**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Heidelberg/Breisgau). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HIM**, ? . 06.03.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 5. Credited with at least 2 victories.
- HIMER**, E. 16.01.42 Lt., MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+GL) in rea of Naro-Fominsk - Kaluga.
- HIMISCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.02.14). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- HIMME**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.09.11). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HIMMEL**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 07.02.19). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HIMMEL**, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.18). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HIMMELBAUER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HIMMELHAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.06.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HIMMELHEBER**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.03.02). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HIMMELHEBER**, Max. (DOB: 24.04.04 in Karlsruhe). 1939-40 in I./JG 2. 06.09.40 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 2, POW - Bf 109 E-4 (< +) shot down in the London area and crashed near Plumtree Farm, Headcorn. Last rank: Oblt. Credited with one victory.
- HIMMELMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 10.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) combat with a P-47 N of Alençon. No known grave.
- HIMMELMANN**, Wilhem. (DOB: 04.03.19 in Daudenzell /Baden). 27.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E (White 3 + -) combat with a bomber 4 km S of Kasatschi-Lageri/S Ukraine.
- HIMMELSBACH**, Josef. 15.04.44 Hptm. and Adjutant in Flaktechnisches Amt/GL in RLM.
- HIMMELSTORFER**, Heinrich. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.
- HIMMELSTOSS**, Dr. Franz. (W.B.K. Amberg). 05.41 Stabsarzt, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.11.40).
- HIMMER**, Georg. (DOB: 17.06.18). 16.01.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Res.Flak-Abt. 252, trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 5 and then to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 91 for employment as Battr.-Chef. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 15.01.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91. 1944 Battr.-Chef in schw.Flak-Abt. 181. 1944-45 Hptm., Ibin Stab/15. Flak-Div.
- HIMMER**, Theodor. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 10.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- HIMMERICH**, Werner. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HIMMERMANN**, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./-Bau).
- HIMMLER**, ? . 12.12.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+KS) lost to fighters along route Derna - Crete.
- HIMMLER**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) 1942 with II./St.G. 2. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab/St.G. 2 (to 03.43?). 1943 with I./St.G. 2.
- HIMMLER**, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 20.08.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- HIMPEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.06.21). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Goldkäfer"/3. Jagddivision.
- HIMTEM**, Hans-Heinrich. 29.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 804, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Mess-Offz.
- HINCK**, Hans. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with a Feldwerft-Abt.
- HINCK**, Klaus. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HINCKELDEY**, Dr. (jur.) Hans-Otto Friedrich Heinrich Georg Hieronymus von. (DOB: 28.07.94 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1920 conferred with a doctorate in law from Universität Würzburg. c.1940-42 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VI. 03.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VI, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Halle (Saale). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). †25.05.56 in Marburg/Lahn. [son of Prussian Generalleutnant Friedrich von Hinckeldey (1853 - 1924)]
- HINCKELDEYN**, Peter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 28.06.43 Hptm. in LG 1, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe and ordered to Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty. 10.06.44 MIA.
- HINDEL**, Lorenz. (DOB: 04.12.21). 03.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 52. 13.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 collided with an Fw 189 during take-off from the Kamary a/f Vitebsk. Credited with one victory.
- HINDORF**, Siegfried. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 942, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps, 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 945 (to c.30.04.45).
- HINGKELDEY**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.10.10). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.01.43 Oblt., NAGr. Fleischmann MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (5H+BK) lost vic Lutschessa-Tal, cause unknown.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HINGKOLOOY**, Heinz. 05.01.43 Oblt., NAGr. 16 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (5H+BK)lost to unknown cause vic Lutschossa-Tal.
- HINGST**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.05.12). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HINGST**, Hans. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 25, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.01.43 Hptm., trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 432 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 05.02.43 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 05.44 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 25.02.45). 24.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG.
- HINGST**, Horst. (DOB: 30.08.09). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 2 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Zerstörerschule 2. 06.03.43 Hptm. in Stab II./SKG 10, † in Fw 190 A-5 that crashed at L'Hermitage, 20 km west of Rennes due to a high-altitude engine fire. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.
- HINGST**, Uwe. (n.d.) Lt., with Stab F/88 of the Condor Legion. 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701 (to 1941). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. c.22.11.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 781. 01.03.43 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 781, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 561. 01.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (mot) (to 05.02.45). 04.45 Rgt. Kdr. in Fallschirm-AOK. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- HINGST**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.06.20). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- HINHELDEY**, Joachim. (DOB: 05.09.15 in Mannheim). 02.45 Lt., instructor with I/JG 106.
- HINICH**, Eberhard. 03.08.42 Lt., FFS C 8 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Wiener-Neustadt due to engine failure.
- HINK**, Robert. (DOB: 27.04.88). 12.12.39 Hptm.(a.D.-Probe-dienstlstg.(E) (RDA 01.12.14), Führer 2.Zug (Ln.Horch-Betr.St. W-14) of 9./Ln.Funk-Horch-Kp.(mot) /Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.11.39 Linienschiffsleutnant (a.D.), promo to Maj.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.37), with Wetterfunkstelle 14. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.09.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 17 (previously in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4), appt Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. z.b.V. 1. 06.02.43 Nafü/Koflug 1/XVII, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- HINKE**, Gustav. c.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 17 (mot) (to 11.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 20.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 172 (to 04.44 or 08.44?). 04.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 21.01.45).
- HINKE**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Wühlmaus"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- HINKE**, Robert. (DOB: 29.08.07). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HINKEL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.07.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HINKEL**, Helmut (Helmuth). 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. To Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.12.39 trf to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 12.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/16. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./20. Flak-Div. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HINKELBEIN**, Claus (Klaus). (DOB: 28.12.09 in Ludwigsburg). (i.G.). (R). WWI served in the Artillerie. 01.02.27 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.29 underwent civilian flight training with the DVS (to 31.03.30). 01.10.30 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Italy for fighter pilot training. 1933 promo to Lt. 01.08.33 attended Jagdfliieger Lehrgang in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to Berlin for DLH training (Reichsbahn railway lines). 21.03.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.34 trf to KG 154. 01.01.35 Oblt., with Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (II./KG 154). 01.04.35 appt instructor for DLH training (Reichsbahn railway lines), Berlin. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in III./KG 155 (Schwäbisch-Hall). 15.10.36 certified fluent in Italian. 01.03.37 appt Staka 7./KG 155 (later 7./KG 158) (Wels). 06.05.37 was aboard the airship *Hindenburg* as a military observer when it crashed at Lakehurst, NJ. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 17.09.38 received his observers licence. 14.12.38 trf to L.In.2/RLM. 01.03.39 appt Referent in 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. [10.09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 26.10.39)]? 09.10.39 Hptm., trf from

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Genst.d.Lw. (3.Abt.)/RLM to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 17.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 19.09.40). 1939-40 appt Ia op2 with Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 19.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 5 (Ju 88) and Kdt. Fl.H. Barth (to 08.12.40). 17.10.40 promo to Maj. 09.12.40 appt Ia/X. Fliegerkorps. 1941 trf to LKS 8. 01.06.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 26.05.42 Maj., appt Ia/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 04.11.42 temporary duty with Stab/Luftgaukommando VIII (to 14.11.42). 13.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (later Stab/Lfl. 2). 02.43 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2 as Ia. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 2, promo to Obstlt.(01.06.41?). 06.09.43 appt provision Chef d.Stabes/General der Flieger-Ausbildung. 05.10.43 temporary duty Chef d.Generalstab/ Feldluftgaukommando XXV. 12.04.44 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark. 10.44 trf to Stab/IV. Fl.Korps. 01.03.45 Chef d.Genst./Lufgaukdo. XIV. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45. 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. †28.04.67 in Bad Salzflen while serving as a Gen.Maj. in the Bundeswehr. Credited with 51 dive bomber missions and an unknown number of bomber missions.

**HINKELBEIN**, Philipp. (DOB: 10.08.75 in Langenselbold). (W.Mo). 27.05.16 awarded Württemberg Militärverdienst-Ordens. 01.10.37 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.05.30) and appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. 15, München. 01.04.38 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo.VII, München. 15.04.41 ordered to Stab/Kriegs-Offizier-Nachwuchsschule Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.09.41 available; promo to Gen.Maj. 05.10.41 ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 31.10.41 retired. †25.03.57 in Ludwigsburg.

**HINKELDEY**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.10.10). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.12.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**HINKELDEYN**, Peter. 09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 10.40). 07.11.41 Oblt., Fliegerführer Afrika coordinating his trf back to Germany.

**HINKELMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 20.06.21). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HINKELMANN**, Joachim (Jochen). (DOB: 30.12.21). 30.10.39 Uffz., 5./JG 53. 15.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 27. 21.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 2) came down beyond Russian lines vic Kronstadt but returned - due to unknown cause. 12.10.41 Lt., 9./JG 27. 02.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 101 (to 1944). 01.07.43 in JG 101, promo to Oblt. 22.04.44 Oblt., in 3./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 24.04.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 22 +) shot down in the area of Unterpeiching near Rain/Lech. Credited with 5 victories.

**HINKERS**, ? . 23.01.43 Oblt., trf to the Savoia-Staffel at Lecce.

**HINKES**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.12 in Elberfeld/Rhein). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1932 entered the Reichswehr. c.1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, trained in instrument flying. 01.09.39 Fw., 9./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.11.40 promo to Ofw. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 14.08.41 trf to 10./KG.z.b.V. 1. 31.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./KG.z.b.V. 1. 25.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. 25.01.43 appt Techn.Offz. Lufttransportstaffel 290 (still 06.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43). 06.43 Techn.Offz. IV./TG 4. 20.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Techn.Offz. IV./TG 4 with over 400 Frontflüge. 14.07.44 badly injured in a vehicle accident, 2 km S of Villessauvage - hospitalized at the Lw. Laz. Paris-Clichy - remained hospitalized to war's end. 01.05.45 promo to Maj. †28.07.77 in Köln.

**HINKOFER**, Michael. (DOB: 19.09.20). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HINN**, Hans. (DOB: 26.02.95 in Marburg). WWI served initially with the Infanterie then with Fliegertruppe. 1921-34 was a teacher in Neustadt. 1930-33 amateur flying. 25.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.06.34 promo to Hptm. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3. Ausb.Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 1939 appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 32. 24.08.39 Maj., appt Nafü in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 26.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 11. 1940 trf to Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Stabe des Höheren Kommandeurs der Luftnachrichtenschulen. 23.02.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen, appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fliegerhorst Nordhausen (still 01.09.43). 01.06.43 promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oberst (Ln.). 25.07.44 Oberst and still Kdr. Ln.Schule 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fliegerhorst Nordhausen. 21.08.44 (or 11.44?) appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to c.30.04.45).

**HINNE**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.04.19). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HINNE**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 15.04.21 in Rosslau/Dessau). 31.08/01.09.43 Lt., 2./NJG 3 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+AK) crashed 7 km N of Eisenberg/Sudetenland.

**HINNER**, ? . 23.11.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 91.

**HINNER**, Otto. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 07.12.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (previously in Stab/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost.

**HINNINGHOFEN**, Walter. (DOB: 03.03.20 in Duisburg). 02.06.44 Lt., 4./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CU) crashed in an apparent accident vic Röttgen-Schwerzfeld (Eifel). Buried at Duisburg (Waldfriedhof)

**HINNRICHS**, Walter. 21.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 125, appt Battr.-Chef of this battery.

**HINRICHS**, ? . 26.02.44 Hptm., appt Verteidigungsführer of Wolmar (Valmiera/NE Latvia) as an additional duty.

**HINRICHS**, Ernst Friedrich. (DOB: 10.03.16 in Jeddelloh). (R). (n.d.) had been a mechanic. 1937 joined the NSDAP (to 1938). Autumn 1938 began FFS A training (to Spring 1939). 1939 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 03.39 attended an LKS (unspecified) (to 11.39). Spring 1939 began FFS A/B training (with the LKS?) (to Fall 1939). Fall 1939 underwent FFS C training (to Spring 1940). 03.40 attended Blindflugschule (unspecified) (to 04.40). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 05.40 received training as an instructor. 03.09.40 Lt., FFS (C) 8 WIA - Ju 52 (SE+JN) crashed vic Nasswald due to technical problems. 06.41 received bomber training. 08.41 assigned to 2./KG 51 as Techn.Offz. 12.09.41 Lt., 2./KG 51 unhurt? - lost Ju 88 A-4 (9K+IK) in the area of Svindfavug - no details. 26.11.41 lost Ju 88 A. 22.12.42 lost Ju 88 A. (n.d.) assigned as a flight instructor at FFS C 8, then at FFS C 4, then FFS C 18. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.42 destroyed a large floating AA battery vic Sevastopol. 25.07.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for wreaking destruction on a large number of targets in Crimea, particularly in and around the Sevastopol fortress. 10.42 appt Staka 2./KG 51. 17.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 11.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Staka in IV./KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 07.43 received Flight Commander Training. 14.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 101 (to 26.07.44). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 10.44 assigned as Aufsichtsoffizier in the Höheren Kommandos der Luftkriegsschulen. 02.45 appt Referent to Quartiermeister der Luftwaffe, 8. Abteilung. 05.45 Hptm., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Hptm., Referent Gr. III(Fliegertruppe), held at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Hptm., Gen.Qu.6 Abt., Referent f. allg. Flugzeugfragen, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 31.03.74 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with at least 172 missions and possibly 250+. †25.01.2009 in Aurich/Ostfriesland.

**HINRICHS**, Ernst. 01.12.42 Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow to Feldluftmunitionslager 2/VIII.

**HINRICHS**, Friedrich. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 2/III (Almelo/Holland).

**HINRICHS**, Gerd. (DKG). 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Oblt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125 awarded the DKG.

**HINRICHS**, Hans-Joachim. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 19.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to unknown cause in area of Schippenbeil. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HINRICHS**, Heinrich. 11.02.45 Flieger-Hauptnautiker and Sachbearbeiter (technical adviser) I Nav. in Stab/Jagdfliiegerführer Schlesien.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HINRICHS**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.11.20 in Detmold). 1944 Lt., Techn.Offz. IV./LG 1. 10.44 Lt., Techn.Offz.1./LG 1. 1944 Lt. hospitalized at Bergamo. 24.08.44 Lt., with LG 1 elements at Hesepe.
- HINRICHS**, Herbert. 16.02.41 Lt., Stab/JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Unterrissdorf, near Eisleben during ferry flight.
- HINRICHS**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.06.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HINRICHS**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak) .
- HINRICHS**, Ulrich. (DOB: 25.05.08 in Bremen). 03.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) died in Oranki POW camp. Postwar still MIA.
- HINRICHS**, Ulrich. 06.03.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 54 MIA - Ju 52 (BJ+EW) lost to unknown cause in the area of Demyansk.
- HINRICHS**, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.08). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 10, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HINRICHS**, Werner von. (DOB: 01.04.15). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./41, promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HINRICHS**, Werner. (DOB: 03.01.22). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HINRICHSSEN**, Otto. (DOB: 01.12.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HINRICHSSEN**, Dr. (Z) Roland. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.42).
- HINS**, ? . 28.09.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Teil-Kdo. Rhodos/schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to no later than 11.43). 1944 Hptm., Chef 3. Btr./ Teil-Kdo. Rhodos/schw.Flak-Abt. 806.
- HINSBERGER**, Günter. (DOB: 06.03.16 in Saarlautern). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 1941 in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.05.43 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 14. Last rank: Oblt.
- HINSCH**, Günter. (DOB: 23.11.16 in Hamburg). 10.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+IT) apparently hit by AA and crashed into the IJsselmeer off Sloten. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- HINSE**, ? . 02.44 Oblt., Chef Fla-Kp. u. Flak-Abt. 3 Btr. Rhodos.
- HINSE**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.10.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HINSELMANN**, Karl. 01.10.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim (to 25.02.43), promo to Obstlt. 26.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 69/XI (to 12.43). 12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII.
- HINSELMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 24.10.92). (W.B.K. Eutin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HINSKE**, Hugo. (DOB: 31.12.14). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HINST**, Emil. 01.10.39 Obstlt.(W), in RLM. 01.08.42 in RLM (G.L.), promo to Oberst (Flak). 15.09.45 Oberst, Chef TLR, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL)
- HINTERBERGER**, Hans. 29.08.43 Oblt., Stab/ SG 101, KIA – in Bf 108 (WNr. 2021) shot down by fighters near Meaux/France.
- HINTERBERGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.07.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Flak-Rgt. 33(mot).
- HINTERBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HINTERBERGER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HINTEREGGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.01.19). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1940 Techn.Offz. in 2.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to LKS 7. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**HINTERLEITNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.07.12). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).

**HINTERMAIER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 11.06.12). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HINTERMAYER**, Anton. (DOB: 04.06.05). (W.B.K. Sankt Polten). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HINTERMAYER**, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.02.42 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AH) during mission W of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HINTERMEIER**, Josef. (DOB: 29.06.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 64, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 24.08.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 678 (to c.20.02.45).

**HINTERMEYER**, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.02.42 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AH) lost to unknown cause off Murmansk coast, Pl.Qu. 7063/37.

**HINTERMOSER**, ? . 07.44 Lt. with Kampfgruppe Flakerdkampfschule Süd.

**HINTERSTEINER**, Josef. (DOB: 28.12.14). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HINTERTHAN**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.01.40 char.Lt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HINTERTHAN**, Paul. (DOB: 29.06.21 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 08.05.43 Lt., 10./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 belly-landed vic Chevreux near Coulommiers due to motor trouble. 21.08.43 Lt., 10./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+RU) shot down by a Mustang I of 414 Sqdn. vic Chevannes (Essonne), 35 km SSE of Paris during an exercise flight. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

**HINTMANN**, Helmuth. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**HINTMANN**, Herbert. 01.04.43 in 21./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 54.

**HINTZ**, ? . 01.05.41 Hptm. – injured in an FFS A/B 42 He 111 crash near Paris – Le Bourget.

**HINTZ**, Albrecht. (21.907.20). (W./B.K. Parchim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HINTZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.10.98 in Metz). (R). 26.06.15 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie, rising to Lt.d.R. 16.01.17 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.07.16). 05.11.19 trf to the Polizei. 01.10.28 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.32). Batterie-Chef im Flak-Rgt. 12. 20.04.36 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 07.11.36 appt Batterie-Chef im Flak-Abt. F/88 – Legion Condor. 07.36 appt Batterie-Chef im Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.11.38 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 32 that was renamed Flak-Rgt. 101 (mot) in 10.39. 06.07.40 Kdr. Flakschule I, Rerik. 19.07.40 promo to Oberst. 24.07.40 concurrently Kdt. Flak-Schiessplatz Rerik. 29.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 05.03.42 appt provisional Kdr. 4. Flak-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt permanent Kdr. 4. Flak-Div. 01.03.44 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen. des III. Flakkorps. 14.05.44 severely injured in an automobile accident and hospitalized. †21.05.44 in Paris of injuries. 26.07.44 Posthumous promo to Gen.Lt. with RDA of 01.05.44.

**HINTZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.04.14 in Elbing). (R). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 40 (to 28.01.45 – reported MIA). 06.02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 40 (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz. †24.10.56.

**HINTZE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HINTZE**, Hans-Joachim. 06.05.44 Lt., JG 105 KIA - Ar 96 B-1 shot down by fighter NE of Chateauroux.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HINTZE**, Herbert Werner. (DOB: 02.02.21). (n.d.) Lt., Erg.St./KG 6. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.06.43 Oblt. and Staka 14./KG 40, may have shot down a DC-3 with actor Leslie Howard on board over the Bay of Biscay. 29.03.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 apparently unhurt during an Allied raid on Lorient. (also see: BELLSTEDT, Albrecht). 23.09.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 unhurt? - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+CN) damaged during Allied raid on Lorient.
- HINTZE**, Otto. (DOB: 09.10.14 in München). (R). (n.d.) studied architecture in München. 11.34 entered the military. 10.36 trf to JG 134? (n.d.) also served in JG 135 and JG 234. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./JG 234, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Adj.in II./ZG 1. 02.40 trf to II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 12.05.40 Oblt., with 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.06.40 Oblt., Staka 4.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 unhurt - Bf 109 E (White 5 + ) shot up apparently by his wingman and force-landed vic Furnes. 02.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 25.06.40). 25.06.40 appt Staka 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 29.10.40 Oblt., 3./Erp.Gr. 210 POW – during fighter-bomber mission to London shot down by Spitfires of 222 Sqdn., crashed near Pluckley and became POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (Yellow 6). 24.11.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 30.11.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) as POW in 1948 repatriated and resumed architectural studies in München. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. (n.d.) as POW in Canada worked as a lumberjack for about a year. Credited with c.200 combat missions and 1 air victory. †09.05.99. Credited with 2 victories.
- HINTZE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(/Fl.).
- HINTZEN**, Arnold. (DOB: 22.06.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing./A1).
- HINTZEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.03.11 in Herne). (W.B.K. Herne). 05.12.39 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 20.07.40). 1940 trf to 3./JFS 1 (to 21.01.41). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.41). 08.42 trf to I./JG 1. 27.09.42 shot down by P-47s N of Norderney. 15.11.42 Oblt., with JFS 1, appt Staka 3./JG 1 (or Stafü 2./JG 1?) (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 10.04.43). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.43 appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 26.05.43). 26.05.43 re-appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 02.12.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.09.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 11 unhurt - lost his Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) to a P-47 N of Norderney. 09.10.43 Hptm., 6./JG 11. 02.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. West (to 22.09.44). 09.44 trf to JG 108. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka Staka 7./JG 110 then 5./JG 110 (to 23.12.44). 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). †18.08.62 in Herne. Credited with 6 victories.
- HINTZER**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.
- HINTZPETER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.85). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1940 appt Vers.Offz. Koflug 5/XI Lübeck. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Ausb.Offz. Koflug Flensburg. 1942 interpreter for Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 1 Barth. 1942 appt acting Kdt. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 1 Barth. 1944 interpreter and Kdt. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 1 Barth. 07.44 considered over-age.
- HINZ**, Gottfried (Gottlieb?). 27.06.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+JH) lost during mission over the Channel.
- HINZ**, ? . 31.10.42 Oblt. in Vorkommando II./St.G. 3 Elmas/Sardinia. [Helmut? Herbert?]
- HINZ**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with Geräteausgabestelle für Schiffe und Boote d. Lw. (Schleswig-See).
- HINZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.12.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.03.41 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HINZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.09.19). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HINZ**, Gottfried. 27.06.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+JH) lost over the Channel.
- HINZ**, Günther. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- HINZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HINZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.06.12). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HINZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 10.
- HINZ**, John. 01.08.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 6. 26.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- HINZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.11.15 in Hameln). (W.B.K. Pilsen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.12.42 KIA. Buried at Hameln-Deisterstrasse. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HINZ**, Medard. (DOB: 15.11.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HINZ**, Paul. (DOB: 03.07.16). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.02.43 Stabe des Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Ob.L. pool (Sch.Etat) with concurrent temporary duty with FAG 101.
- HINZ**, Walter. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lehrabt./FAS Rerik. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 18.11.42 Maj.(W), in FAS I, ordered temporary duty to Stab I./Flaklehr- und Versuchs-Abt. FAS I. 26.02.43 Maj. (E) in Flakartillerieschule I on temporary duty with I.(Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt./F.A.S. I, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost. 06.03.43 trf to Kdtr. d.Flak-Schiessplatz Rerik. 06.05.45 with Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord, promo to Obstlt. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- HINZ**, Werner. (DOB: 04.04.19). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HINZ**, Werner. (DOB: 07.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HINZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- HINZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HINZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.11.10). 1931 entered the Reichsheer. 01.08.38 with the Condor Legion (to 05.39). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Techn.Offz. III./JG 5. 01.08.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Bonville, 6 km SE of Chartres. [Version #2 injured in an armoured vehicle accident 6 km SE of Chartres.]. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.42).
- HINZE**, ? . 10.09.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, KIA.
- HINZE**, ? . 15.02.43 Fliegeringenieur with I./Flak-Rgt. 9, ordered to Lw.-Werkstatt-Abt. 1/XII for temporary duty.
- HINZE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.09.83 in Berlin). WWI with the Nachrichtentruppe. 01.01.18 promo to Lt. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1941 recalled to active status. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Lg.Ln.Rgt. 3. 1941 appt Nachr.Offz. Fl.H. Jüterbog-Damm. 27.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.) with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/III, trf to Gefangenendurchgangslager (Dulag) Oberursel near Wiesbaden as Verb.Offz.(to 10.07.43). 1943 appt Nachr.Offz. & Führer Ln.Stelle Jüterbog-Damm. 10.07.43 trf to Ln.-Stelle Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/III. 1943 re-appt Offz.z.b.V. with Stab/Lg.Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 1944 trf as interpreter for Interpreter Pool Braunschweig. for one week. 1944 appt Nafü for Ldssch.-Abt.z.b.V. III. 04.45 KIA vic Himberg bei Wien. Buried at Wien-Zentralfriedhof.
- HINZE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.04.18). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., Flak-Abt. I./111.
- HINZE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.08.23 in Kummersdorf). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.05.44 Lt., KIA in Orleans. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.
- HINZE**, Otto. 01.09.39 Lt., II./ZG 1 Bf 109 E damaged by fighters near Lawica.
- HINZE**, Rudolf. 1942? Maj.(d.R.), Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IV. 01.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab/Seenotdienstführer 1, trf to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West) and appt provisional Kdr. Seenotbereichskdo. IV.
- HINZE**, Wolf Günther. (DOB: 23.01.20 in Leienbach). 01.08.43 in KG 100, promo to Oblt. 19.02.44 Oblt. and Adj. II./KG 100, Do 217 E-5 (6N+FP(BC?)) killed in crash at Erba, 10 km E of Como in an accident - flew into mountain at night. Buried at Costermano.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HINZMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.10.08). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.39).
- HIPCIC**, Iwan. 12.08.41 Oblt., JFS 4 KIA - Bf 109 B-1 in a mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Fürth.
- HIPP**, Felix. (DOB: 22.05.20). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HIPP**, Pankras. 13.07.42 Lt., FFS A/B 14 KIA - K1 35 D crashed vic Admont/Steiermark due to pilot error.
- HIPPACHER**, Karl. 23.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Führer Luftdienstkdo. 1/12.
- HIPPCHEN**, Peter. (DOB: 28.06.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HIPPE**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (RDA 01.06.41). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.01.43).
- HIPPE**, Horst. (DOB: 20.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HIPPE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.11.19 in Breslau). 01.11.43 in NJG 101, promo to Oblt. 04.11.43 Lt., 11./NJG 100 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost S of Schawino due to engine trouble. Buried at Orscha/Belarus.
- HIPPEL**, Curt Rudolf Karl von. (DOB: 29.07.86 in Königsberg). 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 21.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Luftmuna Altentreptow. 01.10.39 appt Leiter Luftmuna Damme. 1942-43 Obstlt. and Leiter Lufthauptmunitions-Anstalt 2/XI (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. †11.01.76 in Nassau/Lahn.
- HIPPEL**, Eberhard von. (DOB: 01.04.15 in Münster/Westph.). 01.04.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 04.37 Lt., I/KG 255. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.10.39 Oblt., trf from Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 to KG 26. 09.04.40 Oblt. in I/KG 26, MIA/WIA - He 111 H-3 failed to return on mission to Christiansand in Norway - took hits in the motor - rescued by a freighter and brought to Stavanger/Norway. 11.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 29.03.41). 29.03.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 26, killed in an He 111 H-5 (1H+AK) accident at Lake Orrevatnet, 25 km S of Stavanger/Norway - hit a ground obstruction - in an exercise flight. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- HIPPEL**, Hans-Joachim Theodor Gottlieb von. (DOB: 12.09.93 in Berlin-Friedenau). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, as Techn.Offz. Jasta 71. WWII served as a transport pilot. 17.06.41 Maj., appt Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 3/XI. 01.07.42 Leiter Luftmuna 3/XI, promo to Obstlt. †06.08.75 in Boppard/Rhein.
- HIPPEL**, Walter Ernst Georg Ludwig von. (DOB: 27.05.97 in Friedrichstal/Kreuzburgerhütte/Kreis Oppeln). (RkWF, R). 08.08.14 entered the Heer. 24.12.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 27.01.15 patent granted. WWI served in the infantry, rising to Lt. 11.03.15 WIA, recovering until 05.10.15. 22.03.15 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Sächsischer Hausorden der Weissen Falken. 22.08.16 sick, hospitalized until 04.11.16. 08.10.18 POW of the British. Postwar, stayed in the army, serving in various capacities. 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.04.31 promo to Rittmeister. 25.11.32 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batteriechef in Flak-Abt. Brandenburg. 01.10.35 appt Hptm. beim Stab in Stab/Höheren Flak-Kdr. II. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. and appt Ila in Stab/Höheren Flak-Kdrs. II. 01.04.36 appt Ia in Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Flak in Luftkreis II and in Stab/Kdr. in Luftgau 4. 01.04.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. IV, Dresden. 15.10.38 appt Kdr. IV./Lw.-Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 15.11.38 appt Kdr. II. Lw.-Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 27.01.39 appt Kdr. IV. Lw.-Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43, Dessau. 19.07.40 promo to Oberst. 29.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.09.40 appt Taktiklehrer der Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 04.02.41 appt Kdr. des Flak-Brigade z.b.V., Dortmund, later renamed Flak-Brigade I. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade X. 01.07.42 appt provisional Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (Flak). 01.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. 3. Flak-Div., Hamburg. 20.04.44 appt Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 01.02.45 appt Flakführer der 10. Armee. 10.02.45 appt Kdr. 27. Flakdiv. 01.05.45 concurrently appt Höherer Flakführer Italien.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

03.05.45 captured at Wittenberg, then became British POW in Italy. 09.01.46 trf to Island Farm Camp, Bridgend. 05.48 released. †29.11.72 in Hamburg-Bendestorf. Buried at Bendestorf.

**HIPPELEIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.01.93). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**HIPPELI**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 25.06.10). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**HIPPER**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.09.19). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.02.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HIPPKÉ**, Prof.Dr. med. Erich. (DOB: 07.03.88 in Prökuls/Ostpreussen). (DKS). WWI served. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer and appt provisional Inspekteur des Sanitätswesens (L.In.14)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.07.35 appt Leiter der Medezinal-Abt. im Luftkommandoamt/RLM. 01.04.37 appt Inspekteur des Sanitätswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.01.38 appt Chef des Sanitätswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.02.39 promo to Generalarzt and appt Inspekteur des Sanitätswesens d.Lw. (L In14)/RLM. 1939 appt Honorarprofessor at the Medezin. Fakultät der Iniversität Berlin and also Mitglied der Deutschen Akademie der Luftfahrtforschung. 01.01.40 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 01.07.41 promo to Generaloberstabsarzt. 01.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 30.09.44 retired. †10.06.69 in Bonn.

**HIPPLER**, Andreas. (DOB: 28.12.92). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.03.45 Hptm. and Flugleiter (air traffic control officer) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pillau-Neutief.

**HIPPLER**, Ekkard. 25.08.43 Lt., KG 51 KIA? in Russia.

**HIPPLER**, Erich. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**HIPPOLD**, Oswald. (DOB: 19.10.98). (W.B.K. Worms). 12.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 3./Flak-Abt. 331 to 1./Flak-Abt. 922. 07.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. 1e.Flak-Abt. 850. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HIPT**, Dr. Heinz op.de. (DOB: 29.12.07 in Wehr /Baden, Schopfheim). 1937 conferred with doctorate in Chemistry after attending Universities of Münster, Bonn and Würzburg. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Derben, then to the Main Oil & Lubricants Station in Paris. (n.d.) trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. - investigated chemistry of oils and fats. †25.12.90 in Lübeck? Buried in Lübeck-Travemünde (St.Lorenz-Friedhof).

**HIRCHE**, Johannes. 01/12/42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**HIRDES**, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. c.04.09.43 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 19.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 21.07.44). 08.44 Hptm., appt? Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.05.45).

**HIRN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**HIRN**, Johannes (Johann). (DOB: 19.02.17 in Missling, Cilli/Austro-Hungary). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). (R, DKG). 1940 in III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 25.06.41 Lt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, cited in dispatches for outstanding performance in guiding the forward elements of a Panzergruppe in Russia. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 23.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.03.44 Oblt., in 2./NAGr. 5. 16.10.44 Oblt., with 1./NAGr. 32. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 07.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer with a rank of Oberst. Credited with 6 victories. †27.12.2007 Klagenfurt.

**HIRNSCHRODT**, ? . 12.01.42 Lt., I./LLG 1 WIA - DFS 230 damaged in a crash-landing vic Hildesheim a/f due to pilot error.

**HIRNSCHRODT**, Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**HIRR**, Walter. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HIRSACKER**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.08.14 in Lübeck). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.01.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow KIA - Fw 58 C (CB+GH) crashed into the Baltic Sea between Parow and isle of Bornholm. Remains washed ashore near Boderne/Bornholm. Buried initially at Ronne then at Kopenhagen-West. (n.d.) twin brother of submarine commander Kapitänleutnant Heinz Hirsacker.
- HIRSCH**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Major beim Stabe III./SG 2 (to 12.43). (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. III./SG 2 (to 2.44). (n.d.) Hptm., Kp.Chef Stabskp. III./SG 2 (to 09.44).
- HIRSCH**, ? . 22.05.44 Maj., Kommandant d. Stabsquartier in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.
- HIRSCH**, Alfred. 04.45 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).
- HIRSCH**, Anton. 1938 Obstlt., with HTelAbt (Heeres-Telegraphen-Abteilung.) in the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe.
- HIRSCH**, Dietrich. 14.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 /Trop (White 3 + I) combat with Spitfires 3 km SE of Bône/Algeria.
- HIRSCH**, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (DOB: 07.11.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftlande-Laz. 2. 24.12.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK 1 as a Hilfsarzt.
- HIRSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 02.02.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HIRSCH**, Fridolin ("Fridl"). (DOB: 22.06.16 in Bamberg or Erfurt). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 5./KG 30. 1943 in 1. or 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 Oblt., 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG. 04.07.44 Oblt., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (NAGr. 15) WIA - Fw 189 A-2 damaged by enemy fire, 27 km SE of Baranowicze. Last rank: Oblt.
- HIRSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.03.10). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HIRSCH**, Fritz. 1941 with Transportstaffel des VIII. Fl.Korps. 24.07.41 appt Ord.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.).
- HIRSCH**, Georg. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HIRSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.03.20). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HIRSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.09.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+ML) lost under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Sarospatak.
- HIRSCH**, Hans. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HIRSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Stuttgart). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III.(K)/LG 1. 02(01?)09.40 Oblt. pilot, in 7./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+FR) crashed on landing at Châteaudun). Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.
- HIRSCH**, Helmuth. (DOB: 21.11.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 107. 31.08.43 Lt. 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 + -) crashed vic Termoli due to fuel shortage. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Heiligenroth, 2 km SSW of Montabaur, during a transfer flight - no details.
- HIRSCH**, Johann. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.
- HIRSCH**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.08.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).
- HIRSCH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HIRSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.22). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- HIRSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.04.15 in Neurode/Lower Silesia). (W.B.K. Glatz). (n.d.) had studied law. 01.05.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 22.05.41 at Schippenbeil a/f /Ostpr.). Buried at Neurode.
- HIRSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.10.17). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HIRSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 27.10.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.10.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 12.44? Hptm. (Kr.O.) Chef 1./Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1. 29.04.45 Hptm., KIA in Italy. buried at Costermano.
- HIRSCH**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Flak).
- HIRSCHAUER**, Otmar. (DOB: 23.04.07). 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 25.11.39 Hptm., trf from I./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Fl.Kp./Ln.Schule 4 Budweis. c. 04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 23.06.41 MIA). 23.06.41 Hptm. Staka 3./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+HL) lost in the Zelwa area/NE Poland (100 km E of Białystok). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HIRSCHBERG(ER?)**, Alois. (DOB: 07.02.16). 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 19.08.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+HN) crashed during the search for a downed fellow Ar 196 aircrew in Moldefjord mountain near Midsundvatnet, Orkney /Islands, 25 km SW of Molde]-struck high voltage cables.
- HIRSCHBERG**, Dipl.Ing. Ernst. (DOB: 09.08.09 in Breslau). 1936-39 pilot training in Breslau. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4939027). (n.d.) employed by Junkers Flugzeugbau. 09.04.41 conferred with Dipl.Ing. by Breslauer Technische Hochschule. 1942 pilot training in Wien. 1942 appt Techn.Verb. Offz. with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Dorpat/Balikum for Me 210 testing. 05.11.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- HIRSCHBERG**, Paul. (DOB: 13.06.01). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.02.38 RDA as Lt.(d.R./Fl.). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- HIRSCHBERG**, Rolf. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 10.04.41 Oblt., Erg.KGr. 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Liebbanzig, near Sagan.
- HIRSCHBERGER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (DOB: 24.07.07). 01.11.40 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Stab Nav.Offz., II./KG 76. 07.01.45 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 76 (to 14.03.45 KIA). 14.03.45 Hptm., in 6./KG 76 KIA - Ar 234 B-2 lost under unknown circumstances - possibly shot down by P-51s. Buried in Bruchhausen.
- HIRSCHBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 26.03.15). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.06.43).
- HIRSCHELMANN**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich ("Fritz"). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.02.43 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Asst.Arzt. (Z) (RDA 01.09.41). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).
- HIRSCHFABBER**, ? . 07.07.44 Oblt., Stab I./ ZG 1. Credited with one victory.
- HIRSCHFELD**, Ernst-Erich. (DOB: 25.08.18 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (R, DKG). 09.39 with a Flak-Rgt. (n.d.) after the completion of his flying training, he became a flight instructor (to 01.43). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 27.03.43 trf to 5./JG 54. 26.05.43 in Lt., 5./JG 54. 03.08.43 trf to 5./JG 300. 22/23.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 300. 03.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 300. 03.44 appt Staka 5. and/or 6./JG 300 (to 28.07.44). 08.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-5 (Black 4 N+) shot down by P-47, crashed vic Weerselo/Holland, 12 km NNW of Enschede - bailed out. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.07.44 Oblt., 6./JG 300 KIA when Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) shot down near Gehren (40 km S of Erfurt) and his parachute failed to open - shot through elbow. 10.09.44 awarded DKG, 6./JG 300. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 300. Buried at Falkenhain/Goldberg/Schl.). Credited with 24 victories over approx. 100 missions.
- HIRSCHFELD**, Günther (DOB: 15.08.17 in Breslau). 18/19.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./KGr. 606 KIA vic Yelverton/Devon. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HIRSCHFELDER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 03.02.18(16?)). 02.07.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. 08.07.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410 B-1/U2 (M8 + White 5) shot down vic Tulln, NW of Wien. Credited with 3 victories.
- HIRSCHFELDER**, Dr.(med.)Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HIRSCHFELDER**, Werner. (DOB: 16.08.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.38) due to long service. 14.10.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (F6+XX) shot down by Spitfires along Termoli - Bari route.
- HIRSCHFELD**, Heinz Karl Ludwig. (DOB: 12.05.08 in Berlin). 19.06.43 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+ML) crashed during an exercise flight in Pl.Qu. 4486, about 86 km SSW of Marseille. Reburied in war cemetery Dagneux among the unidentifiable cases. Postwar still MIA.
- HIRSCHHAUER**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 02.10.83 in Landau/Pfalz). 05.07.02 entered the Heer. 28.10.04 promo to Lt. 07.03.11 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the artillery. 01.08.15 promo to Hptm. 26.09.19 RDA changed to 08.11.14. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.33 promo to Oberst. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster/Westfalen. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak in Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 01.12.35 appt acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.36 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Luftgau Nürnberg. 20.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.11.36 Höherer Kdr. der Flak in Luftkreis IV, Dresden. 01.11.37 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. 3. 15.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. des Luftgau-und Ers.-Kdo. Wien. 01.07.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau XVII, Wien (to 31.07.42). 01.08.39 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 01.08.42 appt Präsident des Reichsluftschutzbund. 01.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. XVII. 30.04.45 retired. †09.12.79 in München. [name might be Hirschauer?]
- HIRSCHHAUSEN**, Heinrich. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 14. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- HIRSCHHÄUSER**, Wilhelm. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HIRSCHING**, Theodor. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII to RLM pool. 15.04.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), temporary duty to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow. 01.08.42 assignment to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow changed from temporary duty to permanent. 27.11.42 trf to Stab/15. Lw.-Felddivision (to 19.02.43). 19.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.03.43 trf to Stab/19. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Nachschubführer.
- HIRSCHLE**, Eugen. 01.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Friedrichshafen to Wehrbezirkskdo. Konstanz.
- HIRSCHMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 19.12.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- HIRSCHMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.05.19). 1940 appt Zugführer in 2./Ln.Abt. (H) (mot). 1941 appt Zugführer in 2./Ln.Rgt. 201. 1941 appt Zugführer in 3./Ln.Rgt. 202. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 1943 appt Zugführer in 19./Ln.Rgt. 222. 21.01.44 Oblt., appt. Kp.-Chef 17./Ln.-Rgt. 202. 1944 appt Zugführer in 2./Ln.Rgt. 261. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 261.
- HIRSCHMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 23.10.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).
- HIRSCHMANN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Ln.
- HIRSCHMANN**, Klaus. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.
- HIRSCHMANN**, Reinhard. (DOB: 10.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- HIRSCHMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.10.16). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HIRSEKORN**, Paul. (DOB: 31.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- HIRT**, Erich. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- HIRT**, Hans. (DOB: 03.04.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 Asst.Nav.Lehrer with Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Überzählige-Nav.Offz. with FAG 101. 1943 trf to FFS C 10 as Nav.Lehrer and Gruppenleiter. 1943 Instructor with Navigationsschule (?)Brandenburg. 1943 appt Überzählige-Nav.Offz. with FAG 101. 1944 Nav.u.Funk-Offz. with Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg-Briest.

- HIRT**, Rudolf. c.02.38 Obstlt.,with Luftschutztruppe (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to Abwicklungsstelle/Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte.
- HIRTE**, Erich. 06.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar trf to Koflug 18/XI.
- HIRTES**, Lothar. (DOB: 21.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1 (RDA adjusted?). 29.03.44 Obfh., 2. (Sud)/Fl.Üb.G. 1 became disoriented and landed in Switzerland - interned Soon repatriated. 06.44 with 1./JG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HIRTH**, ? . (n.d.) Lt. Offz.z.b.V. III./Schl.G.2 (to 10.43).
- HIRTH**, Hellmut. (DOB: 29.01.14). (W.B.K. Neustadt a. der Weinstrasse). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (. (Kr.O./-Flak).
- HIRTH**, Otto. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Holtenau. 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Kdo. d. Schiffe-u.Boote d.Lw. to Stab/Seenotdienstführer 1. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.44 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, reported sick and admitted to Lw.-Lazarett Westerland for at least one month.
- HIRTZ**, Hans- Erich. (DOB: 23.07.17 in Cuxhafen). 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 08.02.41 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA- Ar 196 A-4 (6W+ON) shot down by Whirlwind of 263 Sqdn. 3 km SE of Dodman Point while sub-hunting in the Channel. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HIRZ (HINZ?)**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.11.10 in Berlin). 1943 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 3. 01.08.44 Oblt.,Stab III./JG 3 injured in an auto accident at Bonville, 5 km SE of Chartres.
- HIRZ**, ? . 05.41 Maj. and Chef 5. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (a.k.a. Propaganda-Kp.).
- HISCHER**, Kurt. 06.11.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna Bork to Stab/Nachschubführer I/Flakkorps II. 01.12.39 trf to Stab/Fliegerdivision 7. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- HISCHER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 14.09.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HISCHKE**, Walter. (DOB: 06.03.06). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 1/III (Greifswald).
- HISS**, Richard. (DOB: 24.12.19). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HISSBACH**, Heinz-Horst. (DOB: 30.01.16 in Dessau). (R, DKG). 06.41trf to 3./NJG 2. 1941 also in I./KG 28. 26.07.42 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 06.08.42 trf to 14./KG 40. 09.42 with 11./KG 40. 10.02.43 appt Staka 5./NJG 2 (to 01.11.44). 29.01.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 21.02.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 27/28.04.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 19.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28/29.07.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 19.09.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 14.04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 2. 14.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 2 - KIA this same date (14/15) by AA fire while flying a low-level Ju 88 night attack on a U.S. vehicle convoy near Gelnhausen (8 vehicles claimed destroyed). Buried at Gelnhausen. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 34 night victories.
- HISSNAUER**, Ferdinand. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 23.10.44 Oblt. in Stab/Ln.-Schule 6.
- HISSNAUER**, Peter. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 12.01.43 trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 603 to Flakwaffentechnischen Schule Halle.
- HITGEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.03.00). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., Flugleiter of I./NJG 2.
- HITSCHFELD**, Günter. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 18/19.05.41 Oblt. zur See in 1./KGr. 606, KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (7T+AH) that flew into a hill near Tavistock/Devon during a night mission to S Wales [Version#2: shot down by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn., at sea near the Scilly Isles].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HITSCHHOLD**, Hubertus. (DOB: 07.07.12 in Kurwien/Ostpreussen) [Version#2: (DOB: 07.07.12 in Oberforsterei Kurvien, Johannsburg).] (RE). 01.04.30 entered the Heer, serving in the Kavallerie. 15.04.30 began pilot training at DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 15.04.31 began fighter training in Lipetz/Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 15.09.31). 01.10.31 trf to Reiterrgt. 2 as a cadet in Osterode/E Prussia. 01.08.32 attended Infanterieschule Dresden (to 15.06.33). 27.10.32 received the interim Lw. pilot license B. 01.02.34 with Reitereg. 2 in Allenstein and Angerburg (to 31.12.34). 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 01.01.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Lt. and assigned to JFS Schleissheim for pilot training. 01.09(08?).35 (01.10.35?) promo to Oblt. 01.04.36 trf to I./St.G. 162 (Schwerin) as a pilot. 01.09.36 trf to II./St.G. 162 (Lübeck) as a pilot. 01.10.36 appt Staka (unit unspecified) in Geschwader Immelmann (in Lübeck). 11.09.36 received the permanent Lw. pilot license. 01.03.37 trf to III./St.G. 162 as a Staka (Anklam). 01.04.37 appt Staka in Geschwader Immelmann (at Anklam). 01.10.37 trf to I./St.G. 163 as a Staka (Breslau-Strachwitz). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 appt Staka of I./St.G. 2 (Breslau) (to 30.09.39). 15.05.39 attended Höhere Luftwaffenschule in Gatow (to 15.07.39). 06.10.39 awarded the EK II. 16(01?).10.39 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 (to 15.10.41). 15.05.40 awarded the EK I. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 21.07.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 2. 06.04.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2 fate unstated - Ju 87 (T6+AB) during attacks on Rupel and Istibei. 22.05.41 sank the destroyer *Greyhound*. 23.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2 unhurt? - Ju 87 B damaged by enemy fire vic Wolkowysk, and sank the destroyers *Kelly* and *Kashmir*. 22.06.41 WIA - shot down by AA behind enemy lines but rescued. 15.07.41 promo to Maj. 16.10.41 appt Kdr. Stukaschule 1, Wertheim (to 16.06.42). 31.12.41 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 18.06.42 appt Kommodore Schl.G. 1 (to 25.06.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.43 ordered to Luftflotte 2 in the Mediterranean. 26.06.43 appt Fliegerführer Sardinien (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 appt Fliegerführer 2 (Luftflotte 2) (to 11.11.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. [00.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 101 (to 31.08.43)?]. 12.11.43 appt General der Schlachtfliieger (L.In./2/3)/RLM (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became Allied POW. 05.45 Gen.Maj., wanted or held as POW by US. 06.47 released from Allied custody. Postwar worked as a business man. Credited with sinking or damaging 186,000 GRT of shipping in up to 400 close support and anti-shipping missions. †10.03.66 in Starnberger See (Söcking) of a heart attack. Buried in the municipal cemetery in Söcking.

**HITTLER**, Ewald-Werner. (DOB: 03.05.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1. 28.04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 07/08.05.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 25.06.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 13.08.44 Lt., I./NJG 1 unhurt - He 219 A-0 shot down by an intruder vic Schillig -Reede, off Wilhelmshaven - ejected. Credited with 5 night victories.

**HITZ**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., 7./NJG 4.

**HITZ**, Günter. (DOB: 17.07.16 in Kohlfurt/Kreis Görlitz). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in I./St.G. 165. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., I./St.G. 77. 09.39 Stuka pilot, probably in St.G. 77. 09.39 Lt. in I./St.G. 77. 25.09.39 Lt., I./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B crash-landed vic Warsaw a/f. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G.77. 07.11.42 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 shot down by AA NW of Nogir, 88 km WSW of Grozny. 01.04.43 in I./St.G. 77, promo to Hptm. 00.43 Staka 2./St.G. 77. 22.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, in 2./St.G. 77. 11.04.44 Hptm. and deputy Kdr. I./SG 77, MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+LH(LN?)) in Pl.Qu. 5053, 3 km SW of Chodaczkow/Russia (Chodaczów/E Poland?). 18.06.44 Hptm., MIA, Staka 2./SG 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with more than 800 combat missions and possibly 832 missions.

**HITZEMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.01.16). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HITZIGER**, Karl. (DOB: 02.08.16). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HITZL**, Franz. (DOB: 01.10.20). (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HITZLBERGER**, Theodor. (DOB: 28.10.16 in München). 07.02.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+EH) crashed vic Hegglandsdalen near Bergen in bad weather. Buried at Bergen-Solheim or Botn-Rognan.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HLSAK**, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 Oblt., IV./Art.Rgt. 9 (L) promo to Hptm.
- HLEDIK**, ? . 16.01.44 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Seeaufkl.Gr. 125. [Name possibly misspelled].
- HLOCH**, Dieter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./KG 26 to KG 102.
- HLSCHEN**, Friedhelm. 08.05.44 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 /U4 (Red 10). shot down in air combat vic Kleinstockheim, S of Braunschweig.
- HOARDER**, Josef. (DOB: 28.05.20). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOBE**, Augustinus von. (DOB: 06.02.20 in Weilheim). 1941 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 27.08.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 108 WIA - FW 190 A-4 broke on take-off at Münchendorf.
- HOBE**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.09.11 in Dresden). 12.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 1 (to 02.42). 24.07.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 7./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 11) to AA fire SW of Bataijsk. 1948 declared legally dead by Amtsgericht Altlandsberg (Brandenburg).
- HOBECK**, ? . 1944? Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7.
- HOBEIN**, Wilhelm. ("Fritz"). (DOB: 28.11.12). (DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., in 2./JGr. 176. 17.05.40 Oblt., with 5./ZG 76. 02.06.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. Fall 1940 became Staka 5./ZG 76. 08.05.41 Oblt., Staka 4./ZG 76. 05/06.41 with Sd.Kdo. Junck (4./ZG 76), losing an eye around this date. 1942 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.10.42). 09.42 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 15.02.43?). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 04.43 Hptm., appt (acting) Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 23.09.43). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./SG 2. 14.05.43 Hptm., Staka 2./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 31.12.43 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Green K ) lost to AA? vic Koskov (vic Zhitomir). Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as still MIA. Credited with 10 victories.
- HOBELSBERGER**, Fritz. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VI.
- HOBELSBERGER**, Georg. (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.08.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 43, appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 5. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 12.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ers.Abt. für Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1. 23.03.45 appt Kdr. Kraftfahrtruppe d.Lw. 3/VII.
- HÖBER**, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 19(18?).10.40 Lt., II./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 in bad weather bailed out vic Bagnols. 08.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 hit by AA, belly-landed at Cherbourg. 11.08.41 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+LC) lost to fighters in area of Lepjawa.
- HOBERG**, ? . (n.d.). with ALR (Heer). 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- HOBERG**, Fritz-Werner. (DKG). c.10.44 Obstlt. (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Art.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 1945). 01.01.45 Maj. and Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Art.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring", awarded the DKG.
- HÖBERTH**, Otto. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.04.24).
- HOBIRK**, Wilhelm. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 10.42). 08.42 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 (to 10.42). 24.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 11.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./Erg.JG 1 (to 02.45). Credited with one victory.
- HÖBNER**, Kurt. 06.07.42 Lt., 1./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed vic Kursk a/f due to night fighter damage.
- HOBOHM**, Günther. (DOB: 10.06.22). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.02.43 Lt. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOBRIK, W.** [from ADI(K) summaries(28.06.45): Hptm. - an experienced fighter pilot who had been flying since 1940 and rose to be a Gruppenkommandeur in 1944. Early in 1945 he retrained on to Me 262 with III./ErgJG 2 at Lechfeld and was posted to Trauenbritzen as Staff officer tactics to General Pelz. Hptm. Hobruk advised on Me 262 tactics and wrote several papers on this subject.]
- HOCH, Dr.(med.) Arthur.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOCH, Helmut.** (DOB: 30.10.18). 20.04.40 Lt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 exploded in mid-air - combat with Moranes in Belfort area - supposedly he was the first combat fatality for JG 54 - crashed vic LaChapelle-sous-Chaux near Belfort. Buried at Andilly.
- HOCH, Hermann.** (DOB: 20.02.19). 21.08.42 with Stab I./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 suffered burns when engine caught fire and crashed vic Wizernes - bailed out. 20.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 POW - Fw 190 A-4/U3 (Black 2) hit by AA during raid on London, belly-landed in Sussex.
- HOCH, Joachim.** (DOB: 08.02.17). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOCH, Oskar.** 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent Rf.R.u.K. Diko Ungarn.
- HOCH, Paul.** (DOB: 14.04.15). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOCH, Dr.(med.) Werner.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.08.42).
- HOCH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.01.15). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.10.44 Lt., Stab/NSGr. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (D3+CB) shot down by AA and by night fighter vic Groesbeek, 10 km SE of Nijmegen.
- HOCHBAUM, Hans.** 14.07.41 Hptm., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 431, detached to RLM (L.In.4) - Aussenstelle FlakbeutesrabNr. I. 01.12.42 in RLM (L.In.4), promo to Maj.(Flak).
- HOCHBAUM, Wolfgang.** 04.39 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39).
- HOCH, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Breslau II). 21.05.43 Oblt. (d.R.), in Divisionsnachschiebungsführer/15. Flak-Div., trf to Kdo. d. Waffen-techn.Schulen for employment as a Battr.-Chef. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HOCH, Leo.** (DOB: 31.12.10). (W.B.K. Marktrewitz). 01.10.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOCHENLEITER, Dr.(med.) Georg.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.07.42).
- HOCHER, Otto-Ernst.** 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 301 (to 06.44).
- HOCHFELNER, Hubert.** (DOB:01.11.23). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. West.
- HOCHGESAND, Dr.(med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1938 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from Universität München. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HOCHGRÄBER (HOCHGRAEBER?), Werner.** (DOB: 01.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.03.42 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+CH) lost to unknown cause in the area of Kholm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HOCHGRÄFE, Arnold.** (DOB: 12.06.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).
- HOCHHAUS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 22.10.19). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1945 Lt., 9./KG 40. †22.03.2003.
- HOCHHAUS, Herbert.** (DOB: 02.01.14). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HOCHHEIM, Hermann.** 29.09.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (G9+GM) in the Netherlands - no details.
- HOCHHEIM, Viktor.** (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.08.42 Lt.(d.R.z.V/Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V/Fl.).(RDA 01.06.21). 24.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A Tempelhof, trf to FFS A/B 14.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOCHHOLZER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.12.11). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOCHLEITNER**, Franz. (DOB: 30.04.16). 07.07.43 Hptm. (Ln.) in Flugh.Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. (mot) 22, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- HOCHLEHNERT**, ? . 13.06.45 Hptm., Ref.b.Ia op 1 Lw.Fü.Stab Ia/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub. [probably this is **HOCHLENERT**, Franz. ?]
- HOCHLENERT**, Franz. (DOB: 23.08.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HOCHMANN**, ? . 01.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/Flakartillerieschule V.
- HOCHMANN**, Joachim. (DOB: 22.09.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.
- HOCHMUTH**, Diedrich (Dietrich). 10.05.43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 603, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 232. 26.12.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirm-Flak-Abt. 2. 01.09.44 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Fallschirm-Flak-Abt. 2.
- HOCHREIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.12.20 in Würzburg/Bayern). 29/30.09.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (G9+GM) crashed at sea S of Helgoland in an apparent accident. Remains not recovered.
- HOCHREIN**, Kilian. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- HOCHREITER**, Franz. (DOB: 21.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 231.
- HOCHREITER**, Hans. (DKG). 05.42 Lt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 231. 15.03.44 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 231 awarded the DKG.
- HOCHSCHILD**, Walther. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 17.05.43 in RLM (LD V, 1), appt Chef of this Abteilung. 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef Abt. V 1 (Haushalt) in Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM.
- HOCHSCHWENDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.01.97 in Neustadt a/d Weinstr.). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). WWI served. 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 Maj., with Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig (or Grossenhain as an instructor?). 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 1940-41 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 102 (to 01.04.41). 05.04.41 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 (to 12.41?). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. Holland. 1944 appt Kdr. Nachr.Stab/ Luftgaustab VIII. 1944 appt acting Kdr. Ln.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 05.05.44 Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.Schulen. 1944 appt Nafü Koflug 2/I Elbing. 04.45 Oberst, appt Nafü Koflug 4/III (Berlin-Staaken).
- HOCHSEEDER**, Fritz. 11.40 Oblt. and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 2/XIII, appt Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 8/IV.
- HÖCHST**, Dr. (med.) Klemens. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HOCHSTAETTER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 20.04.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) (RDA 01.12.41).
- HOCHSTÄTTER**, Heinrich. 12.08.40 Lt., III./KG 51.
- HOCHSTEIN**, Gerhard. 01.41 Oblt., appt Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 10.
- HOCHSTETTER**, Eugen. (DOB: 16.03.95). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Luftgaukdo. VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HÖCHSTETTER**, Heinrich. 30.07.40 Lt., 9./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+FT) crash-landed vic Orly a/f due to poor weather conditions. 12.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+KT) shot down by fighters over the Channel.
- HOCHSTRATE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.03.09). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).
- HÖCHT**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOCHWALD**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.03.13 in Dortmund). 1945 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of 6./JG 2.
- HÖCK (HOECK)**, Adalbert. (DOB: 02.08.94). 01.02.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.04.43 Maj.d.R., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 463 (still 10.43?), trf to Stab/10. Flak-Brig. (to 10.07.43). 10.07.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 15.08.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 463. 23.09.44 (or 02.10.44) Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 106 (to 18.03.45).
- HÖCK**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Ln.Abt.13, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HÖCK**, Albert. (DOB: 15.05.93). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- HÖCK**, Alfons. (DOB: 12.10.12). 1942-43 Hptm. (Ln.) in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 29. 09.02.43 KIA.
- HÖCK**, Alfons. 09.11.39 Oblt., 11./Ln.Rgt. 1 trf to Stab/JG 2.
- HÖCK**, Anton. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.
- HOCK**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.04.97). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 202. 08.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 202. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- HOCK**, Karl. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOCK**, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- HOCKAUF**, Konrad. (DOB: 29.04.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÖCKE**, Martin. (DOB: 08.04.18). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 10.07.42 Oblt., 4./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+FC) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 9068 (E of Staorobelsk) in Russia. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.42 Oblt., II./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HÖCKE**, Martin. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13.
- HOCKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.01.23). 12.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 + -) shot up by a P-51, made emergency landing vic Rieux/ Redon. 03.11.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 53 (to 01.45). 18.11.44 Ofhr., 7./JG 53. c.03.01.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 53 (to 03.45). Credited with one victory and as many as 12 victories. †05.01.2001.
- HÖCKEL**, Hans. (DOB: 05.12.17 in Stuttgart-Zuffenhausen ). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer in 8.Btr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.12.41 Lt., 8./Flak-Rgt. 25 KIA vic El Adem/Libya. Buried at Tobruk. 03.04.44 Lt., 8./II./Flak-Rgt. 25 awarded the DKG.
- HOCKEMEYER**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HOCKER**, Ernst-Otto (Otto-Ernst). (DOB: 23.01.19). 03.43 in IV./KG 54. 01.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L, promo to Oblt. 08.43 trf to Geschwader Hermann. 11.43 Hptm., appt Adjutant in II./JG 301. 02.44 appt Stafü 9./JG 301. 25.04.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 301. 07.44 trf to JG 300. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 09.44 trf to IV./JG 3. 10.44 returned to JG 300. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7. Credited with one victory. Survived the war.
- HOCKER**, Helmut. 25.10.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P crashed vic Plumetot a/f, reason unknown.
- HOCKER**, Joachim. 13.07.42 Lt., 4./ZG 1 unhurt ? - Bf 110 F-4 (S9+FM) shot down by fighter in Pl.Qu. 9928.
- HOCKER**, Lorenz. (DOB: 07.12.10). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Nafü 1 P Stab/5. Jagd-Div. and concurrently holding various positions with Stab IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- HÖCKNER**, Walter. (DOB: 24.10.14 in Berlin-Zehlendorf). (R, DKG). 09.40 in 7./JG 52. 18.10.40 appt Staka Erg.St./JG 77 (to 21.12.40). 01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 77. 14.03.41 Oblt., with 6./JG 77. 22.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 77 (to at least 30.04.42). (14?)15.08.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77 unhurt -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Bf 109 E-1 hit by AA - force-landed at Odessa-Süd. 30.10.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 77 MIA - lost Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 4 + -) in combat vic Sinjawka. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.11.42). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./JG 77. 04.10.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 06.01.43). 06.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 19.06.43(07.06.43?)). 16.02.43 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 24.03.43 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 19.06.43 (28.06.43?) Hptm., Staka 1./JG 26, appt Kdr. II./JG 1. 12.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1. 01.09.43 promo to Maj.? 10.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 1 his Fw 190 A-6 (Red 1 + -) shot down unhurt SW of Münster - crashed in the area of Coesfeld - bailed out. 26.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1. 01.01.44 Hptm., still Kdr., II./JG 1 (to 31.01.44 then Kdr. I./JG 4). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 25.08.44). 06.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 4. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 25.08.44 KIA). 25.08.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 4 KIA when his Bf 109 G-14 (Red 2) aircraft flipped while taking off from Ziegenhain/Hessen. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 68 air victories.

**HOCKS**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.43).

**HODENBERG**, ? Freiherr von. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 134. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**HÖDL**, Josef. (DOB: 19.04.22 in Imst/Tyrol). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), IV./KG 55. 19.06.43 Lt., 11./KG 55 KIA - He 111 (G1+QV) crashed vic Niederbronn, NW of Haguenau/France during a training flight. Buried in Imst.

**HOEB**, Heinz. (DOB: 1919). (W.B.K. München I). (DKG). 01.01.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.09.42 Lt., 3./KG 76 (to 15.10.43). 13.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 03.11.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+IM) vic Nikolayev. 06.05.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 188 D-2 damaged to unknown cause vic München-Oberwiesefeld. 05.11.44 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA - in Ju 88 T-3 (F6+HM) shot down vic Cortina by U.S. fighters of 5 FS while flying a day photo recce in the Brenner Pass area. Buried at Pordoi Pass/Italy.

**HOEBENER**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.10.17). (DKG). 03.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 76. 12.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AB) belly-landed after fighter attack. 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 76 (to 30.09.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG76 (to 24.04.45). 02.10.44 Hptm., 6./KG 76 unhurt? - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+CP) crash-landed vic Burg a/f - no details. [some conflict here]

**HOECHST**, Gerhard. 01.08.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**HOECHSTETTER**, Heinz. 12.12.39 Lt., Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). and concurrently grosse KFS Tutow and I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HOECKE**, Martin. 10.07.42 Oblt., Stab II./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+FC) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 9068 - had taken off from Saporoshje.

**HOECKER**, Walter. 30.10.41 Oblt., Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 4) shot down in aerial combat in the area of Sinjawka.

**HOECKER**, Walter. 25.08.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 2) flipped over on take-off from Ziegenhain, cause unknown.

**HOECKNER**, Walter. see HÖCKNER, Walter.

**HOEDTKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.02.09 in Kreuzburg/Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40). 18.04.44 Maj., appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div. †06.11.86 in Ganderkese, buried there.

**HOEFELD**, Robert. (DOB: 03.11.17 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 20.05.41 Oblt., Fü. 16./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unstated). 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Luftlande-Stu.Erg. 1. 01.43 (appt?) Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 01.04.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5, promo to Hptm. 04.43 appt Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). POW (British). 18.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Führer 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.  
†09.10.71 in Gran Canaria/ Canary Islands.

- HOEFER**, Horst-Dietrich. 01.10.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 662, promo to Hptm. 23.01.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 301 (to c.01.45 – Abt. reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 1200 (mot)).
- HOEFER**, Wolfgang. 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII.
- HOEFLING**, Friedrich. 15.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 5./Flak-Abt. 153 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland (as assistant Ic).
- HOEFT**, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 24.08.10). 26.08.44 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I (mot), reported MIA.
- HOEGEN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Solingen). 11.42 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854 (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 07.06.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 905 (still 04.45).
- HOEHLER**, Walter. 08.12.41 Lt., 8./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (< + ) shot down by fighters off Boulogne.
- HOEHNE**, Klaus-Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.05.18). 01.06.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 93, promo to Hptm.
- HOELKER**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1921 conferred with a doctorate in dentistry by Kiel University. 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- HOELLING**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 30.12.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 91 (Führerreserve), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef (le.).
- HOELSCHER**, Hanjer. (DOB: 16.05.16 in Berlin). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 trf from II./KG 4 to LKS 7. 11.03.45 died at Stettin in Res.Laz.IV. Originally buried at Stettin, believed reburied at Neumark among the unidentified.
- HOELZER**, Karl. 02.09.43 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- HOELZLE**, Wilhelm. 27.09.43 Maj.(d.R.) and Nafü Koflug 4/XII, appt Nafü Koflug 10/XII.
- HOEMANN**, Günther. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6.
- HOENIG**, Dr. (jur.) Emil. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 1923 conferred with a doctorate in law from the University of Königsberg. 1935-41 employed as a lawyer and notary public. 07.42 Hptm.d.R. d.Lw. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). c.01.06.43 trf to the Wehrmachtbeamtenkorps? (or retired?) †12.07.67 in Sylt Island.
- HOENIG**, Hans. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HOENIG**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HOENIGMANN**, Viktor. 05.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Ln.-Geräteausgabestelle z.b.V. 1 (later Feld-Ln.-Geräteausgabe- und Instandsetzungsstelle 1/XII).
- HOENMANNS**, Dr. Erich. see under HÖNMANNNS.
- HOENSBRÖCH**, Wolfgang Graf von und zu. (DOB: 30.08.20 in Schwarzenbach by Sankt Wolfgang (Upper Austria)). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. 07. or 08.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+GX) shot down by Beaufighters of 235 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 14 West/7811. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory. [cousin of
- HOENSBROECH**, Karl Graf von und zu.]
- HOENSBROECH**, Max Josef Hubertus Maria Graf von und zu. (DOB: 12.02.16 in Münster/Westf.). (DKG). (n.d.) apparently with Fliegerstaffel z.b.V. (n.d.) in 3./ZG 26. 29.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 01.11.41). 25.02.42 Oblt., I./NJG 4 awarded the DKG. 31.12.42 Staka 3./Schl.G. 1 KIA 8 km E of Tschernischkow. Buried at Rossoschi among the unidentified. Brother of
- HOENSBROECH**, Karl Graf von und zu.
- HOENSBROECH**, Karl Klemens Josef Hubertus Maria Graf von und zu. (DOB: 13.04.11 in Münster/Westf.). 01.12.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt., Offz. z.b.V. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 07.07.41

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+CH) crashed into a mountain (Stormauken) 18 km W of Bardufoss. Buried at Narvik.

**HOEPER**, Karl. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**HOEPFNER**, ? . 25.08.44 Lt./Oblt., being considered for the position of Fliegerverbindungsoffizier assigned to 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. at Nancy.

**HOEPFNER**, Erich. (DOB: 05.10.19). (W.B.K. Gumbinen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOEPFNER**, Harald. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) with Erg.Gr. (S) 2 Posen. (n.d.) appt Nav. Offz. of KGr.z.b.V 5. 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HOEPNER**, ? von. 29.09.41 Hptm., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 vic Demyansk.

**HOEPNER**, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 19.06.19). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HOEPNER** (HÖPPER?), ? . 15.07.42 Lt., in 3./Flak-Rgt. 4, WIA when a tank round scored a direct hit on his 8.8 cm gun crew.

**HOEPNER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1), Funk-Empfangs-Kp./Ln.Funk-Horch-Abt. Ost.

**HOERICKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.12.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HOERMANN**, Kurt-Josef. (DOB: 03.02.15 in München). (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 in Spain. 21.09.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 collided with another Bf 109 near Liegnitz during a transfer flight. 05.10.39 Oblt., trf from JGr. 102 to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 20.03.41 (or 22.06.41?) Oblt., appt Staka 2. (Schul)/Erg.Gr. JG 54. 10.08.41 Oblt., 1.(Erg.)/JG 54. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.11.42). 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 02.12.42). 21.06.44 KIA vic Schüsselndorf Krs. Brieg/Schl. - buried there.

**HOERNKE**, Max. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.04.44 Maj. (d.R.) in Lsp.Abt. 208 (o), trf to Lsp.Abt. 108 (o) for employment as a Battr.-Chef.

**HOERSCHELMANN**, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.01.18 in Katharinenstadt/Samara, Russia). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). (DKG). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.01.40 began pilot training at Heiligendamm. 01.04.40 entered LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1942 with 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 19.12.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed after combat with B-17s. 03.43 in 7./JG 3. 12.43 Lt., Adj. III./JG 3. 02.44 in Stab III./JG 3. 17.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 12.05.44 †). 18.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by B-17 return fire, force-landed - no details. 12.05.44 Lt., Staka 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10 + I) shot down vic Fulda near Dorfborn by P-51s. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in JG 3, awarded the DKG. Credited with 44 victories.

**HOERSCHELMANN**, Peter von. 14.05.43 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 WIA - BV 138 C-1 force-landed vic Egeroy in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 5947 due to fire. 26.07.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HOERTINGEN**, Johann. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 02.04.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, trf to Luftgaukdo. Tunis for further assignment.

**HOERTTRICH**, Karl-Eugen. (DOB: 04.11.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOESCH**, ? . 06.42 Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot).

**HOESE**, Reinhard Gustav August. (DOB: 27.11.10 in Wohltorf/Schleswig-Holstein). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.03.43 trf from IV./KG 77 to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 23.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./KG 100. 02.06.43 Hptm. in KG 100, trf to Wekusta 5. c.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 22.04.44). 22.04.44 Hptm., Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+MN) that

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

crashed into the sea off(on?) Vaernes/Norway, near island Horsvær, off Sømna, 35 km SW Brønnøysund - possibly lost to sabotage?. Remains not recovered.

- HOESSLIN**, Dieter von. (DOB: 06.04.10). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOESSLIN**, Eckart Hans Balthasar von. (DOB: 11.07.17 in Bayreuth). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 16.03.44 Lt.(Lw.), MIA/KIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOESTERMANN**, Richard. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HOEVERMANN**, Ernst-Otto. (DOB: 31.05.23 in Berlin-Lichterfelde). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.03.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 2. 28.04.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 2. 14/15.10.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. vic Avenwedde. Buried in Gütersloh. Credited with 2 victories.
- HOFACKER**, Dr.(jur.) Caesar von. (DOB: 11.03.96 in Ludwigsburg/Württ.). 08.14 volunteered for the Lancers. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 30.03.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 25.12.16 received pilot training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 5, then trf to Feld-Fl.Abt. 69. 03.04.17 trf back to Lancers as requested by the King of Württemberg. 1917 part of the German Military Mission to the Ottoman Empire. 20.10.18 became POW of the French in Turkey. 03.20 released and discharged from the Army. 1925 conferred with a doctorate in law. 1927 employed as a "clerk" in the steel industry. 1936 rose to authorized signatory (Prokurist) for Vereinigte Stahlwerke. 1931 joined the conservative paramilitary organisation 'Stahlhelm-Bund'. 1939 reactivated as a reserve officer in the Luftwaffe. c.07.40 he became head of the department 'Iron & Steel' in the German military administration at Paris. 09.39 - 12.41 as an Oblt./Hptm., unit unknown. (n.d.) involved in the growing conspiracy against Hitler in 1942 he arranged his 1943 transfer to the personal cabinet of General Carl-Heinrich von Stülpnagel, the German Militärbefehlshaber [~ Supreme Military Administrator] of France. From there he organized the details of Stauffenberg's coup attempt in France, held contacts with the French Resistance as well as German anti-nazi groups in France. 30.08.44 Volksgerichtshof [people's court] that quickly gave him the death sentence. 20.12.44 executed at Berlin-Plötzensee prison for being involved in the July 20th plot.
- HOFBAUER**, Carl. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 308. 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 13.07.42 and 08.10.42 Maj., Kdt. Des Stabsquartier in Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 13.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty. 06.07.43 trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Ulm.
- HOFBAUER**, Franz. (DOB: 02.02.98). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), with Luftpark Gutenfeld. 08.40 Maj., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 6 (to 03.41). 01.03.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland, promo to Obstlt. 24.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 13.09.43). 13.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. I.
- HOFBAUER**, Gregor. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 11.40 Hptm., trf from Flgm.Res.Kp.z.b.V. 7 to Flgm.Res.Kp.z.b.V. Holland as Kp.-Chef. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 304 to Wehrmachtnachrichten-Verbindungsoffizier bei den Territorialdirektionen der französischen Post-, Telefon- und Telegrafverwaltung (to 10.02.43). 10.02.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- HOFBAUER**, Josef. (DOB: 28.03.16 in Regensburg). (n.d.). Bordschütz in the Legion Condor. 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 07.06.42 trf to II./JG 27. 24.07.42 Lt., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA as guest - Bf 110 F-2 (BG+GI) shot down by a P-40 E of Bir el Abd. 10.44 Oblt., appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). [was never a member of Aufkl.Gr. 12]
- HOFBAUER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.06.14). 01.10.39 appt Mess-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 10.10.41). 10.10.41 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 23.02.42). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 appt Referent A/C in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44).
- HOFBAUER**, Richard. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 14.01.42 appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule Bug and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz (to 22.05.42). 23.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Kampfbeobachterschule Bug to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17 (as I Fl.). 16.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Strausberg. 25.02.43 trf from

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Fl.Pl.Kdo. 42/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. 34/VI and appt Kdt. 21.08.43 appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XII.  
01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 05.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 215/XII.

**HOFBAUER**, Rudolf. 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.08.42).

**HOFBAUER**, Wilhelm (DOB: 11.11.15). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln..(RDA 01.02.43).

**HOFBERG**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.01.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**HOFEDITZ**, Eduard. 1940 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp. III./JG 27 (to 05.11.42 - POW). 19.02.42 Oblt. and Führer Nachkdo. III./JG 27 at Döberitz. 05.11.42 Hptm., Chef Stabskompanie Stab III./JG 27 POW - during movement Turbiya - Barrani.

**HÖFELD**, Robert. [ See **HÖFELDT**, Robert]

**HÖFELD**, Dr.(jur.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.01.89 in Stettin). (DKS). 02.10.07 entered into the Marine. 19.10.12 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 10.07.16 began pilot training with Seeflieger-Station Zebrügge. 06.11.16 flight observer training with III. Seeflieger-Abt. 23.07.17 returned to the surface forces. 23.05.18 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1918 conferred with doctorate in law. 07.19 with the Freikorps Lichtschlag. 1920s employed in finance positions. 1920s employed in finance positions. 15.10.31 joined the NSDAP. 20.03.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat im Reichkommissariat für die Luftfahrt later in RLM. 23.10.33 appt Ministerialrat in RLM. 01.04.34 Min.Rat, Leiter LD I/ RLM. 01.04.36 appt Ministerialdirigent in RLM. 20.04.36 promo to Ministerialdirigent with effect from 01.04.36. 22.02.37 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.04.37 appt provisional Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.05.37 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant (unspecified); then appt Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 26.04.38 provisionally appt to the Leitenden Beamten beim Kommandierenden Gen. und Bef. des Lw.Gr.-Kdo. 1. 01.07.38 appt provisional Intendant beim Lw.Gr.-Kdo. 1. 01.06.39 appt provisional Luftflotten-Intendant der Lfl. 1. 01.10.39 appt permanent Luftflotten-Intendant der Lfl. 1. 18.01.40 promo to General-Intendant (re-designated). 11.12.42 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant with effect from 01.10.42. 11.03.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.11.43 retired. 22.12.43 recalled and appt Chefintendant des Oberbefehlshaber Südwest. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdient. 05.01.45 awarded DKS. 02.05.45 captured at Gedhi/Italy and became POW (still 23.01.46). †23.12.65 in München.

**HOFELDT**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**HÖFELDT**, Robert. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 16. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA. [See also **HÖFELD**, Robert. ? - appears to be separate people!]

**HÖFELE**, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 03.10.13 in Bromberg /West Pr.). 03.40 Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.43 in Gen.Qu./4. Abt. (Sonstige)/Gen.St.d.Lw., promo to Maj. 12.07.43 Maj. in RLM (Genst. - Gen.Qu./4.Abt.), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 28/29.07.44 Maj., Stab III./NJG 1. 27.08.44 Maj., III./NJG 1. 29.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 21.04.45). 19.04.45 KIA - shot down near Wittstock/Dosse airfield. Buried at Wittstock/Dosse. Credited with 3 night victories.

**HÖFEMEIER**, Heinrich ("Dicke"). (DOB: 21.08.13 in Langenholzhausen/Lippe). (R, DKG). 01.05.33 joined the Luftwaffe, training as a Bordmechaniker. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 09.39 began flying training. 03.41 Ofw., assigned to 1./JG 51. 22.06.41 Ofw., with 1./JG 51 WIA by own fighters - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5). 25.09.41 Ofw., 1./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.03.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 05.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 02.08.42 Lt., Staka 3./JG 51. 16.12.42 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 08.01.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 20.03.43 Lt., trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 01.05.43 appt Staka 3./JG 51. 10.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.08.43 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 5) shot down by Russian AA fire near Voyeykovo (24 km E of Karachev. Credited with 490 combat missions and 96 air victories plus 12 more destroyed on the ground.

**HOFEN**, Karl. (DOB: 28.04.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 24.01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖFER**, ? . (DOB: 09.10.96). 12.12.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D./Ln.), Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Abt. (mot) IV./Ln.Rgt. 4.
- HÖFER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 125, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.08.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Bf 110 lost to unknown cause over the Channel by Sheerness.
- HÖFER**, ? . 03.10.43 Hptm. (Ln.) and stellv.Adj. in Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen. [Gerhart?]
- HÖFER**, Alois. 1938 Oblt., with Alp.J.R. 8 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1940 Hptm.?, acting Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 6 (to 25.05.40). 15.01.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve), detached to 9. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as an Abt.-Kdr. (schwer). 01.04.43 with I. Flakkorps, promo to Obstlt. 05.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 11.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.), Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 32, appt acting Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 4.08.44 Kdr. of or in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.
- HOFER**, August. (DOB: 24.09.13). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.02.41 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- HÖFER**, Erich. (DOB: 30.05.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HOFER\***, Dr. Ferdinand. (DOB: 01.05.96 in Gnigl/Krs. Salzburg). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Infanterie on the Russian and Italian fronts. (n.d.) conferred with medical doctorate from Innsbrucker Universität. 20.11.30 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 361347). 1933 obliged to leave Austria, resettled in Nürnberg. 01.02.33 promo to St.Arzt. 29.09.35 aquired German citizenship. 01.11.36 K.u.K. Oblt.a.D., rank upgraded to Stabsarzt(E) Stabe des Kommandeurs der Lg.Res. 15 (RDA 01.02.36). 01.03.38 promo to Ob.St.Arzt. 01.08.38 Oberstabsarzt, Luftgauarzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (still 1940). 15.08.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/I. Flakkorps (or II. Flakkorps?). 01.11.40 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 05.41 Oberfeldarzt, Korpsarzt/XI. Fliegerkorps (to c.09.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 20.12.43 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 6/XVII (Bad Ischl). [\* HOFER was his adoptive name - originally: NAGL]
- HÖFER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HÖFER**, Gerhart. (DOB: 10.03.13). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- HOFER**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 17.09.13). 1939 resided in Jüterbog. 08.40 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - lost on the Western Front.
- HOFER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFER**, Heinrich. 01.03.43 Lt., 12./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed due to engine failure during an exercise flight vic Grottaglie?.
- HÖFER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.07.11 in Oeynhausen). (RE, DKG). 28.12.29 trf to Inf.-Rgt. 18. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1937 promo to Lt. 1938 trf to KG 155. 11.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 55 badly WIA - He 111 P (G1+DA) force-landed at Przemysl/Poland. Later rescued. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 appt Ia of Stab/KG 55 (to 11.44). 16.07.42 Hptm., Stab/KG 55 awarded the DKG. 19.09.42 appt Kdr. II./KG 55. 11.42 concurrently appt Versorgungsführer Stalingrad (to 02.43). 03.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 55 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 10.44 received Generalstabsausbildung at LKS Berlin. (n.d.) appt or assigned to Qu/Gen.Komm.d.dt.Lw.im Italien. 18.11.44 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 55 awarded the Eichenlaub. (n.d.) Final rank : Maj. †02.01.96 in Bad Oeynhausen.
- HÖFER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.08.16). 01.40 Oblt. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.06.43 Hptm. in Erg.NAGr., trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 23.08.43 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 03.44 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123?
- HÖFER**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.04.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- HÖFER**, Karl. 03.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 3 + I) after combat with B-17s in Pl.Qu. 14 West / 4876 - suffered engine failure. Credited with one victory.
- HÖFER**, Karl-Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 14.07.11 in Bad Oeynhausen). (RE, DKG). 15.12.29 joined the Reichswehr and served with II.(Jäger)/Inf.-Rgt. 18. 01.04.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.35 trf to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training (to 03.36). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 08.36 began pilot training (to 04.38). 01.04.38 Oblt., trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.39 now in KG 55. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 55 (to 07.03.42). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 03.11.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.03.42 appt Adj. II./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.01.44). 16.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 55. 27.11.42 Maj., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 02.07.44). c.11.42 concurrently appt Ia for Lufttransportführer I (to 02.43). c.12.42 was Ia of Geschwaderstab/KG 55. 11.05.43 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 55, flew the Gruppe's 10,000<sup>th</sup> mission. 14.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 55. 07.44 Kdr. II./KG 55. 10.44 general staff training at the Luftkriegsakademie. 18.11.44 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub in recognition of completing 546 combat missions. 1945 in Abt. Qu. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien. 27.04.45 became POW. 15.12.55 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.71 retired as an Oberst i.G. †02.01.96 in Bad Oeynhausen. Credited with about 550 missions, of which 120 were of more than 4 hours duration.

**HOFER, Kurt.** (DOB: 17.09.13). 08.40 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA in the West.

**HOFER, Leo.** (DOB: 04.08.16). (DKG). 14.05.40 Lt., Stab I./KG 2 badly WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by return fire N of Varennes - hospitalized in Frankfurt. 14.05.42 Oblt., acting Staka I./KG 2?. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 12./KG 2.

**HOFER, Otto.** (DOB: 18.03.23\*). 1939 resided in Austria. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FAG 101. 13.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+YM) - lost in the central sector. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [\* DOB: 18.03.23) acc. to DRK and Volksbund].

**HOFER, Robert.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HÖFER, Rudolf.** 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. Halberstadt.

**HOFER, Walter.** (DOB: 06.11.07). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOFER, Werner.** (DOB: 28.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 3. 20.04.44 Lt., 9./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Sevastopol a/f.

**HOFER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.12.14 in Graz). 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 52. 14.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 52. 19.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (10 +) crashed 2 km SE of Karlsruhe after engine damage during a test flight. Buried in Karlsruhe. Credited with one victory. [ might be more than one person?]

**HÖFER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 09.10.96). 01.08.16 commissioned Lt. 26.08.39 Lt. d.R., completed Res.Offz. Lehrgang Reichenbach (3 weeks). 09.39 Lt. d.R., Zugführer in 10.(Flus.)/Ln.-Rgt. 4. 31.10.39 ordered to Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 4 for temporary employment as an Offz. z.b.V.

**HÖFER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 22.03.22). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOFERER, Josef.** (DOB: 13.03.92 in Kulmbach). 20.07.40 in Gael and then Morlaix in France. 1943 Maj.(d.R.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/XIII (to 05.43). 05.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XII (to 05.43 or 12.43?). 04.12.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Führereserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**HOFERICHTER, Hans.** (DOB: 28.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.11.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 188 D-2 (F6+AM) crash-landed vic Frankfurt/Main during transfer flight.

**HÖFERT, Alfred.** (DOB: 30.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(/Ln.)/A2.

**HÖFERT, Johannes.** (DOB: 26.01.80 in Magdeburg-Buckau). (RkM). 15.02.02 entered the Heer. 19.05.03 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.05.02). 23.05.11 promo to Oblt. 21.05.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the artillery. 17.03.16 awarded Königlich sächsischer -Militär-St. Heinrich-Orden. 09.04.20 trf to the Polizei. 30.07.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.04.35 im RLM. 01.08.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. 01.01.37 ordered to Wehersatz-Inspektion Berlin. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.01.38 appt Lw.-Referent bei der Wehersatz-Inspektion München. 01.03.40 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirks-Kdo. München I (to 30.11.43). 01.04.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.43 retired. †13.02.44 in Tegernsee.

**HOFF, ?** . 06.42 Oblt., Staka 2.(Go)/Verb.Kdo.(S) 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFF, ?** . 23.04.44 Hptm. in 3./SG 152. Credited with one victory.
- HOFF, Fritz.** (DOB: 21.01.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 08.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 6 to Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- HOFF, Hans von.** 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Wehrmeldeamt Steglitz. 30.09.41 released from service.
- HOFF, Heinz.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps. †11.04.44.
- HOFF, Horst-Erwin vom.** (DOB: 27.11.24). 1944 Lt., III./JG 76.
- HOFF, Hugo.** (DOB: 29.01.Kassel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOFF, Peter.** 29.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) with Kdo.Flughafenbereich Oslo, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (leicht).
- HOFF, Robert.** (DOB: 02.04.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFF, Rudolf.** 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 01.10.43 assigned to XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm.
- HOFF, Walter.** (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- HOFF, Walter.** (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.11.42 trf from Flakscheinw.-Abt. 260 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (to 15.02.43). 15.02.43 ordered temporary duty to RLM (GL/Flak-Rüstung). 15.03.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 18.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 73, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 529. 16.08.44 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 587 (still 15.01.45).
- HOFFBAUER, Hermann.** 01.09.41 Fl.H.Kdtr. Danzig, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 06.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 63/XI. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.
- HOFFBAUER, Paul.** (DOB: 22.12.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). c.06.41 Oblt.d.R., Kurier St. 5. 04.10.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (WIA) - Hs 126 B-1 vic Molvotitsy. 08.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Erg.Nahaufklärungsgruppe. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- HOFFER- Edler von SULMTHAL, Herbert.** (DOB: 18.01.20 in Karlsbad/Czechoslovakia). (R, DKG). 1941 attended JFS Zerst. 08.41 trf to "Erg.St. at Lippstadt". 09.41 trf to II./LG 2 (to 03.43). 12.04.42 attended officer training at LKS 4 (to 19.06.42). 05.07.42 Uffz., 2./Schl.G. 1. 21.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.42 Fw., 2./Schl.G. 1. 02.02.43 Fw., 2./Schl.G. 1. 13.02.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./Sch.G. 1. 06.43 trf to Schl.G. 2 (or SG 2?) (to 05.44). 28.01.44 Fw., 5./SG 77. 07.04.44 Ofw., 5./SG 77. 1944 appt Staka 5./SG 77. 06.08.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer in II./SG 77 (to 05.44). 06.44 trf to SG 101 as an instructor (to 12.44). (n.d.) some association with SG 102. 01.45 briefly with the Schiessschule at Vaerlose. 02.45 trf to SG 10 (to 03.45). 04.45 with JG 400. 1967 retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer with a rank of Major. Credited with over 700 missions and 9 victories and the destruction of numerous ground targets. Postwar joined the Austrian Air Force attaining a rank of Maj. †01.09.67 Maj., in a military crash of a Saab 91 of Schulgeschwader at Zeltweg, in the vicinity of Pusterwald/Steiermark, 35 km NW of Zeltweg a/f. Postwar, name changed to Hoffer-Sulmthal, Herbert.
- HOFFERT, Heinrich.** 01.10.39 Maj., in le.Flak-Abt. 91. 30.01.43 Obstlt. (as Heinz Hoffert) killed in Kü.Fl.St. Krim Bf 108 crash in Crimea while flying as a passenger.
- HÖFFGEN, Heinz.** 01.08.41 Lt., 1./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+GH) shot down in the Novgorod area by "friendly" AA.
- HÖFFGEN, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in le.Flak-Abt. 874, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 997. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 01.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 997.
- HÖFFINGHOFF, ?** . (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 40.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFKNECHT**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 118 to Lg.Kdo. VI.
- HOFFKNECHT**, Wilfried. (DOB: 29.10.22). 19.12.43 Fähnrich (Tr.O.) with 12. Flak-Div. 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- HÖFFLINGHAUS**, Karl-Hans. (DOB: 11.12.16). 01.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 5./Ers.Flak-Abt. 642(?). 01.05.42 promo to Lt. 1943? appt Btrr.Chef 3./e.Flak-Abt. 837. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef with Heim.-Flak-Btrr. 27/XVII. 1944 appt Zugführer 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 837. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef Heim.Flak-Btrr. 26/XVII.
- HOFFMANN VON WALDAU**, Otto. (DOB:07.07.98 in Bankau/Oberschlesien). (R). WWI served in the Kavallerie. 13.12.15 entered the Heer. WWI served in the cavalry. 22.03.17 promo to Lt. (RDA 13.07.15). Postwar continued to serve in the Reichswehr as an ordnance officer in the cavalry. 1920 began flight training in Switzerland (to 1923). 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.01.17 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). (RDA 01.03.33). 24.10.24 began extensive flight training that continued to 1937. 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.10.28 Generalstab training provided by Wehrkreiskdo. III Berlin (to 30.09.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.03.33 promo to Rittmeister. 20.05.33 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.33) and appt Luftattaché bei der Botschaft (embassy) in Rom (Rome). 01.04.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.35 appt Referent im 6. Abt./Gen.Stab.d.Lw. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I/KG 153 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt.; appt Chef der 3. Abt. im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Chef des Ausb.Stab/Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungsstab im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 22.09.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.39). 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.40). 01.03.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.04.42 appt Fliegerführer Afrika (to 30.08.42). 28.06.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 31.08.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.des X. Fl.Korps. 01.01.43 appt Chef (Oberbefehlshaber) des Lw.Kdo. Südost. 30.01.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.01.43). †17.05.43 in plane crash at Petritsch/SW Bulgaria. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza/Greece.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 01.04.43 Oblt. in 2./Pi.-Btl. 10 (L), promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) with an RDA of 01.02.42. 29.10.43 Hptm. in 2./Pi.-Btl. 10 (L), awarded the E.K. I.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Jaguar"/2. Jagddivision.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 01.05.42 Hptm., Nafü See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Warnemünde.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 03.09.39 Lt.d.R., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 60 D (M7+NH) crashed on take-off at Pillau-Neutief - struck a pier.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 03.45 Lt., Staka 4. Erg.JG 1.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 8./JG 76.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. III./NJG 3.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 7.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 92.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 12.06.44 Oblt. in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 25, reported WIA from a direct hit by a bomb.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 15.09.43 Lt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab IV./Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L).
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 1945 Kp.Fü. 9./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 27.01.40 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (unspecified).
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 30.05.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 1. c.05.43 Hptm. in Stab II./NJG 1.
- HOFFMANN**, ? . c. 08.43 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 106/XI (See) (to 00.44).
- HOFFMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Marder"/3. Jagddivision.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN, ?** . 12.10.41 Lt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 cited in dispatches for circling the crew of a shot down Ju 88 over the Crimean Peninsula and protecting them from advancing Russian soldiers until rescuers arrived.
- HOFFMANN, ?** . End-04.45 Ob.St.Richter d.B., Referent, Chef Luftwaffenrechtspflege/Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- HOFFMANN, (DOB: 18.02.20).** (W.B.K. Oldenburg I/Oldb.) 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- HOFFMANN, Adam.** (DOB: 02.06.00). (W.B.K. Bremen I) 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- HOFFMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 03.11.06). 01.02.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.).
- HOFFMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 29.08.14). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- HOFFMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 30.10.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 12, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 18.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 trf to RLM (GL/Flak E). 02.03.45 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 7.
- HOFFMANN, Adolf.** 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 6./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.
- HOFFMANN, Albert.** (DOB: 05.05.07). 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 286 (Beute). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 08.05.45).
- HOFFMANN, Albert.** (DOB: 08.07.17). 01.11.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 211, promo to Oblt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA as 01.08.42).
- HOFFMANN, Albert.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Telegrafbau-Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 6.
- HOFFMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 21.03.22 in Iszlusze Meer /Keydekrug /Memel district). 01.10.41 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to 7./II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. Res.Flak-Abt. 406. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef with schw.Flak-Abt. 523. 01.10.43 at FAS III Lehrgruppe B1 as an instructor, promo to Oblt. 1944 with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 3./le.gem.Flak-Abt. 641.
- HOFFMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 27.02.09). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- HOFFMANN, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 829. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 829 (still 04.45).
- HOFFMANN, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN, Alois.** (DOB: 27.08.13 in Brünn (Brno)). 1941 with Ing.Schuler Etat. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde-West. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 01.05.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HOFFMANN, Armin.** (DOB: 25.01.92). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Kp. 10/VII. 24.08.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef of Landeschützen-Kp. d.Lw. 10/VII, reported MIA.
- HOFFMANN, Arnold von.** 10.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 10 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17 (to 05.05.43). 05.05.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/XVII.
- HOFFMANN, Bernard.** (DOB: 16.12.17). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HOFFMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 30.04.21). (DKG). 09.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 16, KIA. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 30.04.21). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- HOFFMANN**, Bruno. (DOB: 31.05.04). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Weimar). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Dietrich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21.
- HOFFMANN**, Dietrich. 19.04.42 Hptm., Grosse KFS 3 KIA - He 111 H-2 lost in a mid-air collision with a B 109 near Thorn.
- HOFFMANN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.10.12 in Kletzko,Gnesen). 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 30.10.40 appt Kdr. U-146 (to 06.04.41). 01.02.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 03.05.41 appt Kdr. U-451 (to 21.12.41). 01.12.41 promo to Korv.Kpt. 21.12.41 Korv.Kpt., U-451 KIA - off the coast of Tangier. Credited with one ship sunk (550 BRT) in one patrol.
- HOFFMANN**, Eberhard. 11.06.41 Lt., BFS 2 KIA - Ju 52 collision during landing at Klützwow a/f.
- HOFFMANN**, Dr.jur. Eduard. (DOB: 02.01.98 in Portland/Oregon). 12.07.15 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 05.01.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 20.06.24 conferred with Dr. jur. 1933-35 member of the SA. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Krigsgerichtsrat and appt Richter am Gericht des (judge on the court of) Luftkreis-Kdos. III und des Höhereren Flieger-Kdr. III. 01.10.36 appt am Lw.-Obergericht III, Dresden. 01.12.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 01.07.37 appt am Lw.-Obergericht VII, Braunschweig. 1939 appt beim Feldgericht des Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 10.11.39 appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat des Lfl. 2. 20.01.40 appt dienst aufsichtsführender Richter (supervising or lead judge) beim Feldgericht der Luftgau-Kdo. VI und beim Luftverteidigungsbereich Düsseldorf, later Köln. 01.10.40 promo to Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat. 16.05.42 ordered to Stab/Generalbevollmächtigten für die Wirtschaft in Serbien. 20.08.42 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.10.42 appt Reichskriegsanwalt am Reichskriegsgericht (Reich public prosecutor on the Reich court-martial court). 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter on transfer to the T.S.D. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †28.10.63 in Bad Homburg.
- HOFFMANN**, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 17.02.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 11 to FFS A/B 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HOFFMANN**, Erich Josef. (DOB: 23.06.07). (W.B.K. Stendal). (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Führer II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15.
- HOFFMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 13.11.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.08.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+AL) shot down by fighters vic Voznesensk (Nikolajew?). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HOFFMANN**, Erich. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- HOFFMANN**, Erich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Ernst-August. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.09.13). (W.B.K. Fürth). 31.10.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA as 01.08.40). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Erwin. 19.02.41 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 shot down by AA from the *Stella Rigler*, crashed off coast of Scotland, c. 35 km E of Peterhead (Pl.Qu.15W 18?).
- HOFFMANN**, Erwin. 29.03.41 Lt.d.R., Luftwaffenkontrollkommission III /OKW/L. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., 1.OKW/L, promo to Oblt.d.R.
- HOFFMANN**, Erwin. 30.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 892, ordered to Feld-Gasschutzschule 6 d.Lw. at Krivoy Rog for a 1-week course beginning this date.
- HOFFMANN**, Franz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Ln.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Franz. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Fl.), I./ZG 26.
- HOFFMANN**, Franz-Bertram. (DOB: 01.03.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- HOFFMANN**, Fredi. (DOB: 06.11.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 52.
- HOFFMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.01.16). 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 568. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Gerät-Offz. 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 437. 1944 appt Btr.Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 662. 1944 at Res.Laz. 147 in Berlin-Hermsdorf.
- HOFFMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.12.16). (W.B.K. Naumburg /Saale). 1940 with 8./JG 26 and 4./JG 26. (n.d.) JFS 1. 14.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 27. 27.09.41 Lt., 3./JG 27. 16.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 27. 08.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop belly-landed vic El Daba. 15.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 WIA very badly - Bf 109 F-4 /Trop (Yellow 12) in a mid-air collision 25 km SW of El Alamein, bailed out - broke both legs. 12.10.42 died in an Athens hospital of complications from his broken legs. 01.11.42 posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.42). Credited with 11 victories.
- HOFFMANN**, Friedrich. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Zwettl to Wehrbezirkskdo. Olmütz.
- HOFFMANN**, Friedrich. 07.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftflotte 3. 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Rgt. 63 (France), ordered to Ausb.Btl. für Offizieranwärter Oschatz for temporary duty. 29.06.43 trf permanently to Ausb.Btl. für Offizieranwärter Oschatz.
- HOFFMANN**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).
- HOFFMANN**, Frithof. 17.03.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C (S4+FK) lost to unknown cause in area of Quessant-Hourtin.
- HOFFMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.08.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (n.d.) MIA.
- HOFFMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.03.13 in Königsberg) (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 1933 entered service with the Ingenieurtruppe (Reichsheer). 04.39 promo to Lt. 07.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 assigned to Koflug Insterburg. 1942 appt Führer Ln.Abt./See Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/III Reval. 1942 trf to Ln.Rgt. 1. 1943 appt Zugführer Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA same). 1943 appt Chef Ln.Abt./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XI. 1943 trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1943 trf to Fl.Fü. 1. 21.10.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Fliegerführer 1 to Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16 as Maj.beim Stabe. 1944 trf to V./Ln.Rgt. OKL.
- HOFFMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.06.13) (W.B.K. Berlin II). 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in the Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and ordered to Kampfbeobachterschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). [Note: the career entries for the two Fritz Hoffmanns 03.13 and 06.13 may be reversed.]
- HOFFMANN**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d. Weinstr.). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Fritz. 01.02.40 promo to Maj. 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Leiter Luftmuna 2/VII, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 18.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8), trf to Luftpark I/III.
- HOFFMANN**, G. 20.09.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 25.09.41 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (4U+DH) shot down into the sea off Land's End by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn.
- HOFFMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 05.05.93 in Berlin-Schön.). 09.43 Major beim Stab III./JG 301. 06.44 Maj., appt Major beim Stab I./JG 300.
- HOFFMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 18.06.06). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Georg. (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Georg. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (Telegrafbau.-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 218.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Georg. 14.11.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerd. 20.09.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+EH) forced-landing vic Pont de Briques, near Bologne due to damage by Spitfires near London.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerd. 03.10.43 Lt., 12./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 1) lost in air combat N of Ssoloschino.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.11.20). 19.09.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Beobachter in I/KG 26, reported MIA. Subsequently reported to be a POW in America.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard ("Fakken"). (DOB: 06.11.19 in Nieden/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 06.42 trf to 4./JG 52. 26.10.42 Uffz., in 4./JG 52. 08.12.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 25.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 03.03.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 19.04.43 Uffz., with 5./JG 52. 27.05.43 Uffz., in 4./JG 52. 08.06.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 05.07.43 Obfhr., 12./JG 51. 26.08.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 25.09.43 Fw., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 +-) in combat vic Perejelaslaw, 80 km S of Kiev. 12.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 52. 28.02.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 in Stab II./JG 54. 10.02.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., 4./JG 52. 18.04.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., 4./JG 52. 30.04.44 Fhj.Fw., 4./JG 52. Late 04.44 became an instructor with Erg.JGr. West. 04.05.44 Fhj.Ofw., 4./JG 52. 14.05.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 52. Mid-1944 promo to Lt. 08.05.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., 4./JG 52. 1944-45 instructor at a JFS. 01.11.44 appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 1. 15.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 52 (to 11.04.45). 11.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 4) after taking off from Görlitz on a supply escort mission to Breslau and believed to have crashed between Görlitz and Breslau due to unknown causes (collision?). Credited with 130 air victories plus the destruction of at least 128 vehicles.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.05.14 in Beuthen). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 22.09.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+EH) damaged by 41 Sqdn., force-landed vic Pont deBriques on the Calais - St. Omer road. 25.09.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+DH) shot down by fighters during mission over the Bristol Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 09.40.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.10.87 in Quälisch/Kreis Sagan). (DKG). 22.03.06 entered the Heer. 22.03.06 promo to Lt. without patent. 15.06.06 patent granted. WWI served in the infantry. 08.11.14 promo to Oblt. 22.12.15 promo to Hptm. 1917 admitted to the Generalstab. 30.09.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.07.23 joined the Stahlhelm. 01.05.33 joined the SA. 01.11.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.33). 23.10.34 appt to Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.03.36 activated and promo to Obstlt.; ordered to I./Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 07.07.36 ordered to Schiesslehrgang Wüstrow. 10.08.36 appt Verbindungs-Offizier to the Leitungstab des VII. Armeekorps. 17.09.36 ordered to to train with II./Flak-Rgt. 22, Brandenburg. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.07.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. Berlin. 01.06.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.10.39 appt acting Komm.Gen.u.Befehlshaber/Lg.Kdo. III (to 22.06.40). 29.02.40 concurrently appt Kdr. d. Flakart. in Luftgaukdo. III. 24.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 1, Berlin. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 9 (or LV-Kdo. 4, Düsseldorf?). 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 4. Flak-Div. 01.03.42 appt Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. 30.11.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.des IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 21.12.42 awarded DKG. 01.07.43 ordered to Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.08.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.und Bef. im Luftgau III, Berlin (to 20.02.45). 21.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. 03.12.45\* captured in Schleswig. †06.11.69 in Wedel/Holstein. [\* acc to British POW card]
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.05.10) (W.B.K. Potsdam I or Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.01.24). 1943 with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./JG 51 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Ofhr., 12./JG 51. 23.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 03.10.43 Lt., 12./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 1 + +) combat 5 km N of Ssoloschino (Ssoloschino, 40 km ESE of Kremenchug/ Ukraine). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. 10.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 14.12.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 20.12.44 Maj. with Stab I./NJG 5. Credited with 4 victories.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. 19.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in III./TG 2, appt Staka 10./TG 3.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. 25.08.42 Oblt., Stab I./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+AB) hit by AA vic Rossoschka, 30 km WNW of Stalingrad.
- HOFFMANN**, Gerhard. 31.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 774, ordered to F.A.S. II to attend a 3-week course for Battr.-Chefs (Leicht) beginning this date. 13.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in a Heimat Flak-Abt. and prior to that in le.Flak-Abt. 774, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 861 (mot) as a Zugführer (le.).
- HOFFMANN**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HOFFMANN**, Gottfried. 14.11.40 Reg.Rat, Grosse KFS 4 KIA - Do 17 P crashed vic Neudamm due to engine failure.
- HOFFMANN**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 19.09.42 Reg.Rat, Wetterflugstelle Fliegerhorst Königsberg WIA - Hamburg (military hospital) died. Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf. 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.42). 08.09.44 Stabsarzt (Z) (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt. (o) 8/III, reported MIA.
- HOFFMANN**, Gotthard. (DOB: 17.05.03). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R. , promo to Lt.(Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Gottlieb-Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.12.11 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 01.08.18). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln).
- HOFFMANN**, Günter. 01.10.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/Lw.Lehr-Div. to Stab/Gen.z.b.V. Staatssekretär der Luftfahrt.
- HOFFMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 10.10.10). 04.40 Hptm., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to 05.40). 26.11.42 appt IIa/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 15.02.44 appt IIa/3. Fliegerdivision.
- HOFFMANN**, Günther. 22.04.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Lsp.Flak-Abt. 208 (o), trf to Lsp.-Abt. 203 for employment as a Zugführer.
- HOFFMANN**, Günther. (n.d.) Lt., 1./K88 of the Condor Legion.
- HOFFMANN**, Günther. 01.03.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Stab des Lw.Res.des Luftgaue IV., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).
- HOFFMANN**, Günther. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 136 (16. Flak-Div.).
- HOFFMANN**, Dr. Günther. 11.42 Ob.Arzt, Stab II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- HOFFMANN**, Hans Georg. (DOB: 07.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.11.42 Lt., 5./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10 + -) vic Gunaikatal, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOFFMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.02). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 10.06.88). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 12.11.96). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 191 (to 07.41). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 31.05.11). 1941 appt Zugführer 1./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 979. 08.07.41 Maj., Kdr., Res.-Flak-Abt. 192, trf to Stab/Höheren Kommandeurs der Flakersatzregimenter. 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer 1./le.Flak-Abt. 840. 1942 appt Zugführer 1./le.Flak-Abt. 979. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.? 1944 trf to Flak-Bttr.z.b.V.6545. 26.07.44 Obstlt. and Kdr. Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- HOFFMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 31.10.15). (W.B.K. Kattowitz). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOFFMANN**, Hans. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and z.b.V. Offz. in 16. (le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- HOFFMANN**, Hans. 04.41 Hptm., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 (to 06.04.41 - MIA). 06.04.41 Hptm. and pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, MIA – in Hs 126 (6K+EH) vic Kriva-Palanka/Yugoslavia that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission in the Skopje area in Macedonia.
- HOFFMANN**, Hans. 07.44 Lt., Nafü of II./ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- HOFFMANN**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 12.12.21). 01.07.43 in Ln.-Telegrafbau-Abt. z.b.V. 6, promo to Oblt. (A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 5.
- HOFFMANN**, Hans-Hagen. (DOB 18.03.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.
- HOFFMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- HOFFMANN**, Hans-Ulrich. 01.09.39 Hptm., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 12 to Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 31.08.39). 04.45 Hptm., Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./11 (to 05.45)?
- HOFFMANN**, Hans-Ulrich. 06.04.41 Hptm., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 (6K+EH) vic Kriva Palanka.
- HOFFMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.06.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- HOFFMANN**, Heinrich ("Tarzan"). (DOB: 08.03.13 in Worms-Pfiffigheim). (RE). 1936 began flight training with the NSFK. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 promo to Uffz.d.R. (n.d.) he learned to fly prewar as a reservist. End of 08.39 trf to JG 51. 07.12.39\* Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.40 \*RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 3. 15.05.40 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 18.05.40 Uffz. trf to 3./JG 77. 21.11.40 I./JG 77 renamed IV./JG 51. 1940 in JG 51. 23.06.41 Fw., 12./JG 51. 14.07.41 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 12.08.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 16.09.41 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 19.10.41 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub posthumously, 12./JG 51. 03.10.41 Ofw., 12./JG 51 MIA - Bf109 F-2 (Brown 2) [Version#2: 03.10.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA – Hs 126 B-1 shot down at low altitude near Shatalovka/W Russia, near Melitopol probably by an Il-2.] Credited with 261 combat missions and 63 air victories.[\* may belong to another fellow] 1960 still MIA.
- HOFFMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.10.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HOFFMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.04.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HOFFMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.16). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- HOFFMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.01.13). 01.05.43 at Fliegerbildschule, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.41).
- HOFFMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.04.17). 1939 with JFS Schleissheim. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 24.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 06.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 2 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 E-4 in the area of Roye possibly by GC II/5 NE of Soissons [Version #2: shot down by French fighters vic Amy, 5 km SE of Roye, 42 km SE of Amiens]. Credited with 8 victories.
- HOFFMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.18). 01.01.43 trf from (Kr.O.) to (Tr.O.), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.42), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and concurrently with FFS A/B 125. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Heinz. (n.d.) with Stab/NAGr. 10 trf to Fliegerbildungschule Hildesheim. 10.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAGr. 10, trf to Fliegerbildungschule Hildesheim.
- HOFFMANN**, Heinz. 15.09.41 4./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- HOFFMANN**, Heinz. Spring 1945 Lt., 10./JG 53 MIA - no details.
- HOFFMANN**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 14.02.45 Oberarzt, Stab III./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Rgt. 23
- HOFFMANN**, Heinz-Horst. (DOB: 29.06.18 in Memel). 15.08.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77. 15.09.41 Lt., I/JG 77 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed 5 km E of Zapadnaya-Liza after combat with an I-16 of 72 SAP. Buried at Petschenga-Parkkina. Credited with 2 victories.
- HOFFMANN**, Helmut (Helmut-Gerhard). (DOB: 17.05.09). 06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 04.42). 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.43 appt (acting Kdr. I/LG 1 (to 03.43). 15.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokals. 01.44 appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1 (to 03.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 15.02.45 appt Ila/9. Fliegerdivision (J).
- HOFFMANN**, Helmut. 17.08.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (2. Nachtaufkl.St. ?) WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+BH) lost to unknown cause vic Booe.
- HOFFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.12.19). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.
- HOFFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HOFFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.08). (W.B.K.Berlin III). 1943 appt Zugführer 3./Luftsperr-Abt. 105/VI. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Adj. &NSFO Luftsperr-Abt. 105.
- HOFFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.09.16). 28.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 27.01.45 Hptm., Staka in I./TG 1 reported KIA - Ju 52 lost in East Germany. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 7./TG 2.
- HOFFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.09.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.07.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HOFFMANN**, Helmut. 22.08.42 Lt., 8./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KS) shot down by AA vic Pl.Qu. 47732, 10 km ESE of Rschev.
- HOFFMANN**, Helmuth von. (DOB: 25.08.03 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (i.G.). 01.04.18 entered Königlich-Preussen Kadettenkorps. 01.10.21 entered service with the Reichsheer (Kavallerie). 01.11.24 pilot training at Berlin-Johannisthal (to 01.03.25). 01.12.26 Lt., Reiter-Regt. 4 Potsdam. 01.04.29 promo to Oblt.d.R., Reiter-Rgt. 4. 01.05.30 pilot training in Lipezk/Russia (to 01.09.30). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent for navigation training at Reichsamt f.Flugsicherung, then Bildabt./RLM, then Ltg. Wehrkreisbildst. IV. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.10.35). 07.02.35 certified fluent in Spanish. 01.03.35 trf to RLM/I (Führungsabteilung). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 08.12.35). 09.12.35 temporary duty with the Generalstab d. Lw. (to 11.03.36). 12.03.36 trf to Stab/Höh. Flieger-Kdr. in Luftkreiskdo. III. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.06.37 promo to Maj.i.G. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Flieger-Div. 2 (later Flieger-Div. 12). 01.03.39 appt Staka in I./KG 257. 01.04.39 Maj., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 14.02.40). 15.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 28 (to 14.06.40). 15.06.40 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. as Gruppenleiter. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.i.G. 08.04.42 trf to Kampfschulgeschwader 2 (to 21.04.42). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 10.10.42 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.09.43 volunteered for transfer to the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.01.44 trf to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Rgt. 3. 01.03.44 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps and appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14. 15.04.44 underwent parachute training as Fallsch.Sprungschule IV Dreux then at Lyon. 05.06.44 due to contracting pleurisy, hospitalized in Lyon and later at Chamonix vic Montblanc. 01.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve with II. Fsch.Jg.Korps. 08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 18 (a.k.a. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hoffmann?) (to 09.44). 09.44 Oberst, General z.b.V. 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 09.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 01.03.45 appt Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to c.03.04.45). 15.03.45 hospitalized at

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Wissen/Sieg, 16.07.45 trf to Res. Laz. Schwerin. 18.09.45 trf to Laz. Delmenhorst/Oldenburg.  
18.09.45 became British POW (to 02.47). 11.09.56 entered the Bundeswehr as Obersti.G. 01.12.57  
appt Stellv.Befehlshaber and Chef d.Stabes in WBK I Kiel. 01.08.59 appt Abt.leiter and acting  
Amtschef d.Lw.-Amtes Köln-Wahn. 30.09.62 awarded the Bundesverdienstkreuz I.Klasse and  
retired.

**HOFFMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 02.05.08). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Marder") III./Ln.Rgt. 223.

**HOFFMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 15.11.20). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HOFFMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 23.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to  
Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HOFFMANN, Herbert.** 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to RLM (Abt. Stärke  
u.Ausrüstung d.Lw.).

**HOFFMANN, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HOFFMANN, Hermann.** 01.06.42 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 trf  
from Lufthauptmuna 1/III to Lufthauptmuna 1/IV. 08.43 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter  
Feldluftmunitionslager 5/XII.

**HOFFMANN, Jan.** 03.10.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by fighters vic  
Melitopol. 03.10.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA – Hs 126 B-1 shot down at low altitude near  
Shatalovka/Belorussia, near Melitopol probably by an Il-2.

**HOFFMANN, Joachim.** (DOB: 21.10.23). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool  
(Sch.Etat), JFS 6. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HOFFMANN, Joachim.** 1943 Lt., Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 5 (to 30.03.44). 30.03.44 Lt. Stab IV./JG 5  
KIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down by friendly AA [version #2: by Beaufighter of 404 Sqdn.] vic  
Hitterøy/Norway, ditched NW of Koparvik.

**HOFFMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 03.06.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOFFMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 25.09.11). 08.02.43 Hptm., in Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L), trf to Artillerie-  
Rgt. 21 (L). 01.10.43 Führer II./Art.Rgt. 21 (L), promo to Maj. 31.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-  
Ers.Abt. 92 (still 04.45).

**HOFFMANN, Johannes.** (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 07.44 trf to II./JG 26. 25.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 26.  
28.10.44 5./JG 26 ? WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 1) accidentally rammed another Fw 190 during combat  
and bailed. 14.01.45 WIA shot up by Spitfires and force landed vic Minden - burned. 05.05.45 Lt.,  
JG 26 flew to Kristiansand /Norway and surrendered, became POW. Credited with 2 victories.

**HOFFMANN, Johannes.** 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt.,Wachtbataillon/Rgt. Hermann Göring (RDA  
01.07.39).

**HOFFMANN, Johannes.** c.02.38 Oblt. (Ing.), with the Austrian Air Force, assigned to an aircraft factory  
(as an inspector?). c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

**HOFFMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 06.09.17). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**HOFFMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 14.02.94). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**HOFFMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 26.06.97). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 22.11.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-  
Abt. 123 (T) (still 04.45).

**HOFFMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 29.09.96). 21.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Pütznitz (previously with  
Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Hörnum) to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XVII and appt Kdt. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 25.08.44  
Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/I. 03.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/I (to 02.45?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Karl. 19.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VI. 30.04.43 Hptm.d.R. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XI. 04.06.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XI (to 14.07.43).
- HOFFMANN**, Karl. 25.06.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 A (6M+DH) lost to unknown cause in the Smolensk area.
- HOFFMANN**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 21.09.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/7. Jagddivision (to 31.01.45). c.13.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 237 (to 08.05.45). [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?] [Believed to be the postwar author of *Ln: Die Geschichte der Lufnachrichtentruppe*, still the only comprehensive history of the Luftwaffe's signals branch 65+ years after the war].
- HOFFMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 11.08.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, at the disposal of 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div.
- HOFFMANN**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.06.19). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). [possible WWI schlacht guy - Konrad Albrecht Ludwig Hoffmann]
- HOFFMANN**, Konrad. 02.10.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Fw 189 A-1 damaged by AA vic Jarzewo.
- HOFFMANN**, Dipl. Ing., Kuno. (DOB: 24.05.07 in Posen). (R). Early 1930s was an engineer and privately learned to fly, trained at the Fliegerbischule Hildesheim. 01.10.33 RDA as Lt. 10.01.34 entered service in the reserves. 01.11.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.10.35), appt Staka I./LG 1 (to 1940). 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 07.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(Kampf)/LG 1 (to 01.10.41). 14.06.41 Hptm. and Kdr. I./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for outstanding leadership at the head of his Gruppe while it ran up a huge score in sunk (257,000 GRT) and damaged (276,000 GRT) enemy shipping. 01.08.41 promo to Maj. 06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore KSG 3 (to 00.42). 22.03.43 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 101, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 15.04.43 trf to Lehrgang für Technische Offiziere. 07.05.43 Maj., trf to RLM (GL/C-E 2). 04.09.43 Maj., appt Abt.-Chef of GL/C-E 2/RLM. 20/21.01.44 injured during a raid on Berlin. †25.01.44 at Charité Clinic in Berlin from severe wounds. [05.45 in RLM?]. Buried apparently at the Invalidenfriedhof/Berlin.
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.11.13). 01.01.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 22.03.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 02.10.44(05.12.44?) Hptm., Stab I./JG 2, appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 17(18?).12.44). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.06.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.05.11). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. 30.09.41 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - force-landed vic Oranienburg a/f.
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. 08.10.42 Oblt., in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot.) 101 (I. Flakkorps). 01.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 101, trf to Kfz.Ausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 7.
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.05.18 in Emmerich). 02.07.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+EK) during an attack on E of Borrissow - crashed 10 km E of Borrissow. 10.10.41 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.KIA - Ju 88 D-1 force-landed vic iOranienburg a/f due to engine failure.
- HOFFMANN**, Kurt. 10.07.42 Hptm., 9./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 damaged by AA vic Shidra.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Rybnik). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.07.41).
- HOFFMANN**, Leonhard. (DOB: 11.09.03). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HOFFMANN**, Leonhard. (DOB: 15.09.12). 13.03.43 Hptm., in KGr.z.b.V. 700. 22.03.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 9. 22.02.44 Hptm., Stab I/TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 (RQ+KS) crashed vic Königswusterhausen after striking some obstacle.
- HOFFMANN**, Lothar. (DOB: 28.07.21). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HOFFMANN**, Lothar. (DOB: 29.01.20). 28.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot), reported MIA.
- HOFFMANN**, Lothar. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. /Flak.
- HOFFMANN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.04.06). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.11.24 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training at Fliegerschulen Schleissheim, Cottbus, Neuruppin and the Reichbahn-Strecke course in Berlin (to 31.12.34). 01.01.35 appt Adjutant with FFS Gotha and FFS Perleberg, FFS (See) Warnemünde, and Kdr.d.Fl.Sch.u.Fl.Ers.Abt. II (to 15.02.38). 05.08.36 received both the Lw. advanced flying certificate and the Lw. Beobachter license. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 Maj., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftguakdo. III. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 06.10.39 Maj., appt Ia/I. Flakkorps. 17.07.40 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/I. Nachtjagddivision. 30.07.41 appt provisional Chef d.Stabes/XII. Fliegerkorps. 27.02.42 ordered temporary duty to I./NJG 2 (to 02.04.42). 01.04.42 appt permanent Chef d.Stabes/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 15.09.43). 01.12.42 ordered temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd and assigned to command night fighter operations in the Mediterranean theater (to 31.05.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.43). 19.05.43 (or 28.05.43?) Oberst, awarded DKG. 12.43 Oberst, Chef d.Genst./II. Jagdkorps. †30.01.44 in fatal air crash.
- HOFFMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 13.10.19). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.40 promo to Lt.(A2/Flak). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak.). [Version #2: 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).] 01.06.43 with Flakscheinw.Abt. 458.
- HOFFMANN**, Martin. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Max. (DOB: 04.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.39).
- HOFFMANN**, Norbert. (DOB: 04.05.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- HOFFMANN**, Ortfried. (DOB: 14.08.19). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Oskar. (DOB: 14.01.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.10.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Oskar. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- HOFFMANN**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 23.06.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.
- HOFFMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 15.09.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- HOFFMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.08.41). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 05.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 102 (to 16.04.45).
- HOFFMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 30.04.23 in Sinsheim). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 6. 19/20.02.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Alten-Salzwedel, 8 km SW of Salzwedel due to unknown cause.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 25.11.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- HOFFMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 19.06.91). 03.41 (or 17.06.41?) Maj.(z.V./Bau), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VII. 01.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 28/IV (to 23.01.43). 23.01.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII. (n.d.) Obstlt., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bauruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Russland Nord.
- HOFFMANN, Paul.** 26.01.44 Hptm., 6./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 lost in the area of Anzio - Nettuno.
- HOFFMANN, Peter.** (DOB: 16.04.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HOFFMANN, Peter.** (DOB: 29.09.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W) (Kr.O.). 09.05.43 with Luftmunitionsanstalt 1/XI, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 7.
- HOFFMANN, Reinhold.** (DOB: 09.08.21 in Petersdorf/Reisengebirge) (R, DKG). c.02.42 Uffz. assigned to III./JG 54 on completion of training. 27.07.42 Uffz., with 5./JG 54. 22.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 21.03.43 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 21.05.43 Ofw., with 11./JG 54. 30.05.43 5./JG 54. 12.07.43 Ofw., with 5./JG 54. 02.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 07.09.43 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 20.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 54. 01.11.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Fw. in II./JG 54, awarded the DKG. 03.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. c.03.44 trf to 9./JG 54. 06.04.44 Fw., 5./JG 54. 19\*24.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down in the vicinity of Friesack/Mark Brandenburg and killed in the crash when he attempted to force-land 3 km W of Friesack/Brandenburg. 28.01.45 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. Credited with 66 air victories. [\* some confusion as the date of death]
- HOFFMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 02.05.20). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOFFMANN, Robert.** (DOB: 27.01.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFFMANN, Robert.** 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Gruppenleiter beim Chef KW in RLM. 18.07.45 Obersting, Chef KW, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location Fischbachau, supposedly released. 15.09.45\* Obersting., Chef Lw.3 Abt. held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). [\* not sure if this applies to this fellow]
- HOFFMANN, Rolf.** (DOB: 07.12.09). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- HOFFMANN, Roman.** (DOB: 17.05.21). 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.01.43 III./St.G. 2 MIA. (n.d.) posthumously Oblt., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HOFFMANN, Rudi.** 16.08.43 Uffz., 12./JG 3. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., II./JG 300 KIA in combat, crashed vic Ahlhorn (Fw 190 A-6, WNr. 550 753). Credited with 2 victories.
- HOFFMANN, Rudolf.** (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., Zugführer Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. (unspecified), awarded the DKG.
- HOFFMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 03.09.93 in Düsseldorf). 04.40 Bildoffz. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. Last rank: Hptm.
- HOFFMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 11.05.18). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN, Rudolf.** 01.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 54.
- HOFFMANN, Rudolf.** 19.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Abwehrstelle Dijon to Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Luftgaukdo. XI.
- HOFFMANN, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.12.09 in Greis-Thüringen). 11.33 joined the SS. 15.05.34 conferred with a Dipl.Ing.(electrical) in München. 1936 worked at the Wireless and Aero-Electrical Experimental Station Gräfelfing. 1937 joined the NSDAP. 1937 employed with the Radio-Air-Research Institute Oberpfaffenhofen. 1940 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 23.03.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Süd at Biscarosse - to test air and ground based radio transmission. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Süd at Bordeaux-Merignac. 1944 re-assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Dr. Sigmund. (DOB: 04.08.07 in Konstanz). (DKG). 1942 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 then trf later to 2./NJG 2. 26.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG. Last rank: Oblt.
- HOFFMANN**, Dr. Tassilo. (DOB: 29.05.87). 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D.) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 02.11.42 in OKW, assigned temporary duty to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.01.43 Maj., trf from OKW to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 04.05.43 ordered to Kdr. des Heeresstreifendienst for temporary duty.
- HOFFMANN**, Theodor. (DOB: 04.12.91). 01.07.41 promo to Maj.
- HOFFMANN**, Ulrich. c. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 03.41). [might be Hans-Ulrich Hoffmann].
- HOFFMANN**, W. 19.06.40 Lt., badly WIA - Bf 110 C damaged after a low level attack on troops - hospitalized in Karlsruhe. [probably this is Werner H.]
- HOFFMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 06.09.14 in Sangerhausen). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942-43 in KGr.z.b.V. 700. 05.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Minensuchgruppe 1. 08.11.44 Hptm. in MSGr. 1.
- HOFFMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 06.09.14). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HOFFMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 08.06.05). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 13.02.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 23.02.15 in Thiendorf/Kreis Lauban in Silesia). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). (R). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 1. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.of unknown duties, Stab/SG 1 (to 03.45). 31.03.67 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Major. †25.09.81 in Bad Bevensen.
- HOFFMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 23.02.15 in Thiendorf/Schliesen). (R, DKG). 27.07.42 Ofw., 8./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 16.06.44 Lt., 8./SG 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties Stab III/SG 1 (to 03.45). 16.04.45 Lt., 8./SG 1 WIA seriously - Fw 190 F-8 crash landed in the Berin-Oranienburg area after being shot up by fighters, soon returned to unit. 07.45 released. 31.03.67 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Major. †25.09.81 in Bad Bevensen. Credited with 694 missions.
- HOFFMANN**, Walter. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 25.09.42 appt Kdr. mittl.Flak-Abt. 979 (still 04.45).
- HOFFMANN**, Walter. 06.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 2. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down over the Channel. Credited with one victory.
- HOFFMANN**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).
- HOFFMANN**, Walther. (DOB: 07.08.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HOFFMANN**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HOFFMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 08.08.17). 01.10.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- HOFFMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 12.04.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HOFFMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 13.01.18 in Stettin). (R, DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 12.36 underwent basic training (to 03.37). 04.37 began flying training. c.04.38 Fahnenjunker at LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder. 02.06.38 awarded pilots badge. 01.07.38 trf to 7./JG 234. 07.38 trf to JFS 1 (to 15.08.38, then back to 7./JG 234). 01.10.38 promo to Lt. (n.d.) further training at Erding to fly Bf 110s. (n.d.) in I./ZG 52. 05.40 with 4./ZG 2. 17.06.40 Lt., I./ZG 52 WiA - Bf 110 C damaged by AA during low level attack. 07.40 trf to Erg.ZGr. Vaerlose to be an instructor. 07.40 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.07.40 appt Staka within II./ZG 2. 01.07.41 appt Staka 1./Erg.Zerst.Gr. Vaerlöse (to 15.09.41). 03.08.41 trf to the Nachtjagd, training at BFS 4. 01.09.41 trf to NJSchule 2. 15.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 3 (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 05.07.43). 21.04.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 29.06.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 05.07.43 appt Kdr. I./NJG 5 (to 04.45). 04.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 22.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5. 15.11.43 awarded DKG. 02.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5. 20/21.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a Lancaster vic Berlin. 28.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 5. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. and appt permanent Kdr. I./NJG 5. 29.06.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CB) shot down by return fire from a Lancaster W of Reims - bailed out. 07/08.07.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 30.08.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 16/17.03.45 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (C9+BB) shot down by a Mosquito of 239 Sqdn. - suffered a hard parachute landing. 08/09.04.45 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 07.05.45 surrendered to British at Hussum. 05.45 at POW camp at Wiedalah. (n.d.) recommended for the Eichenlaub. 08.45 released. (n.d.) nominated for the Eichenlaub. 15.10.45 released. Credited with 192 combat missions and 52 air victories, all but 1 at night. (n.d.) studied pharmacology and opened a dispensary at Goslar in Harz. 1957 was hired by the Hoechst AG concern of Bremen in an advisory role. †08.07.2011 in Bremen?.

**HOFFMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 17.08.18). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).

**HOFFMANN**, Werner. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XI.

**HOFFMANN**, Werner. 08.10.41 Fw., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108 WIA - Ju 52 (TE+DH) crashed at Homlafossen/Norway. 13.11.42 Oblt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 108 KIA - Ju 52 (7U+FH) crashed at Tangedalskaret is 15 km west of Solheim. 18.12.42 remains recovered.

**HOFFMANN**, Werner. 22.05.41 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 D (M8+FN) lost to unknown cause vic Maleme area.

**HOFFMANN**, Werner. 26.06.44 Lt., Stab III./KG 4 MIA – He 111 H-16 (5J+DD) failed to return from a mission against Soviet supply lines during the Belorussian offensive.

**HOFFMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 07.08.20 in Hersbruck). (R, DKG). 1939 began Flak training on the isle of Usedom. 1939/40 trf to Stukaschule 2. 04.40 with St.G. 1. 1941 with 1./St.G. 1. 27.09.41 promo to Lt. 04.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 5. 07.43 Staka 1./St.G. 5. 01.09.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 30.10.43 Staka 1./St.G. 1. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 1 (to 07.02.45). 08.08.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./SG 1. 02.45 attached to a company in 9. SS-Panzerdivision “Hohenstaufen” as a Stuka-Leitoffizier – the Kp.chef was Oskar-Karl Hoffmann, Werner’s brother. 07.02.45 Hptm., I./SG 1 KIA in a Fw 190 F-8 after a direct hit by Soviet AA while attacking a bridge near Aurith vic Frankfurt/Oder. His remains were never found. Credited with over 500 missions.

**HOFFMANN**, Werner-Ernst. (DOB: 26.04.08 in Karlsruhe/Baden). (i.G.). (DKG). 21.08.27 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.32 trained as pilot and observer at Beobachter-Fliegerschule Warnemünde (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and again ordered to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter training. 01.10.34 trf to 1.(See)/Aufkl.Gr. 116 (Kiel-Holtenau) as a Beobachter. 01.10.35 appt Nafü/Fl.H.Kdr. Warnemünde. 01.04.37 trf to Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Norderney) as Beobachter and Maj. beim Stabe. 01.10.37 appt Lehrgruppenführer at Fliegerschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 01.09.38 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (List). 18.07.38 appt Staka 1. (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (List). 01.04.39 appt Maj. beim Stabe/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (List). 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 trf to section Ia/Flieger-Div. 9. 01.06.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.03.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 100. 22.05.42 appt permanent Kdr. I./KG 100 (to 28.09.42). 23.09.42 appt Izop Abt. Leiter I of Stab/Luftflottenkommando 4. 24.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 100. 29.09.42 appt Ia then Gruppenleiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 30.05.44). 01.04.43 (01.09.43?) promo to Obstlt. 31.05.44 appt Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 06.44 attended LKS Gatow. 16.09.44 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 01.03.45).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMANN**, Werner-Eugen. (DOB: 07.11.10 in Könitz/W.Pr.). (i.G.). (DKG?). 11.10.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt training officer at FFS Cottbus, FFS Ludwigslust (as Ausb.Leiter) and then FFS C Neubrandenburg (to 25.10.39). 14.08.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 26.10.39 Hptm., trf from FFS C Neubrandenburg to KG 51 and then appt Staka in KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/RLM (to 14.05.43). 01.02.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.42 trf to RLM/Qu Abt. 4 (Sonstige). 01.04.43 RDA? as Obstlt. 15.05.43 Maj. in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt. – Sonstige)/Gen.St.d.Lw., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./TG 4 (to 24.02.44?). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 16.11.43 appt Qu. in Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI. 21.01.44 temporary duty appt O.Qu. in Stab/Luftflotte 2 for instruction as a O.Qu. 11.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 06.47 released. 18.06.56 entered the Bundeswehr. 1956 Chef des Stabes Kdo. Lw. Bodenorganisation. 1958 appt acting Komm.Gen.-u. Chef des Stabes Lw.Gruppe Nord. 01.01.59 appt Unter-Abt. Leiter BMVtdg - Fu L. 27.11.59 promo to Brigadegeneral.
- HOFFMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.09.18). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.12.16). 16.12.42 Lt., 1./KG.z.b.V. 323 KIA - Me 323 50 km S of Rmimi in an accident. Buried at Futa.
- HOFFMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.05.12). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Wilhelm. 04.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 28.01.44 Lt./JG 26.
- HOFFMANN**, Wilhelm. 09.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 53. 30.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat with French Hawk 36s of GC II/5 between Merzig and St. Wendel. Credited with one victory.
- HOFFMANN**, Wilhelm. 29.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 21.10.44 Oblt., Stafü 8./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 A-9 weapons testig accident at Stevede. (blue 1) air combat with P-38 S of Viersen - belly-landed. 22.10.44 Oblt., Stafü 8./JG 26 WIA - a
- HOFFMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 05.04.12). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.01.41 Ofw. RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln..(RDA 01.02.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- HOFFMANN**, Willi. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HOFFMANN**, Willi. 03.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2.
- HOFFMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 17.07.94). 01.41 (07.41?) Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 25/III (to 01.07.41?). 16.09.43 Oberst, and Kdt. Kdo.Flughafenbereich/Lg.Stab Finnland, KIA – in Fi 156 C-3 crash near Nampa.
- HOFFMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI), 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- HOFFMANN-LOERZER**, Günter. (DOB: 08.04.13). (i.G.). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 suffered from a stomach ailment. 21.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 12.09.41). 01.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 23.11.42). 13.05.43 appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 03.08.43). 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 26.06.43 Hptm. in KG 1, appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 27.01.44). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 22.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot up by night fighter in the Viterbo area. 07.44 appt Qu 1 Stab/ Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 17.08.44 ordered to Heeresgruppe E as Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier, but loaned to Fliegerführer Kroatien to train as Ib. 21.08.44 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, ordered to Stab/Heeresgruppe Nordukraine. 11.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i. Dänemark. c.24.01.45 appt Ia/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 08.05.45).
- HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF**, Dr. Josef von. (DOB: 30.09.90). 02.41 Hptm., trf from Koflug Chartres to Gasschutzschule Berlin-Gatow. 29.07.44 Maj., died at field hospital from an illness during military service. Buried at Costermano/Italy.
- HOFFMANN-ROTHE**, Georg. (DOB: 11.10.00). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFFMEIER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 31, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HOFFMEISTER (HOFMEISTER?)**, ? . 14.06.44 Hptm. and pilot in Kurierstaffel Ob.d.L.
- HOFFMEISTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.07.15). 1933 originally with the Reichsheer. (n.d.) possibly with the Condor Legion. 1941 appt Zugführer 16./Ln.Rgt. 2. 1941 appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug/Koflug Erfurt. 1942 trf to 10./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 304. 1942 trf to 2./Lg.Ln.Rgt.(unspecified). 07.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to Funk-Empfänger Ausb.Abt. Radów. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 trf to 6./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 8. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V & Zugführer Zug 1./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 27. 1944 trf to 6./Ers.Lg.Ln.Rgt. 3. 1945 appt Chef Ln.Kp.(mot) 138. 1945 appt Nafü of Stab/18.Flak-Div.
- HOFFMEISTER**, Friedrich. (DKG). 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.
- HOFFMEISTER**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 1.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.08.44 Lt., 2./SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot up during a strafing.
- HOFFMEISTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.02.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 07.44 Hptm. and Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 752(v).
- HOFFMEISTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.12.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.02.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-1 (L1+HC) lost E of Staraja-Russa due to AA hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOFFMEISTER**, Martin. (DOB: 26.09.17). 01.04.43 (01.08.42?) promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2)., 22./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.Südost.
- HOFFMEISTER**, Peter. (DOB: 15.03.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFFMEYER**, Friedrich. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- HOFFMEYER**, Hans-Helmuth. (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- HOFFMEYER**, Joachim. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- HOFFMEYER-ZLOTNIK**, Joachim. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg. 01.07.42 with Koflug 5/I (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg), promo to Obstlt. 13.07.42 trf to Koflug 4/XI. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- HOFFSCHILD**, Karl. (DOB: 04.06.08). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOFFSCHMIDT**, Clemens. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HOFFSTÄTTER**, Heinz. 13.05.43 Oblt. with Ausb.Kdo. für Landflugzeugschleuder, trf to KG 6. 01.07.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., Maj. beim Stabe/KG 6.
- HOFFSTÄTTER-MÜNCHENBERG**, Heinz-Winfried. (n.d.) Hptm., Maj.beim Stabe Stab./KG 6. †07.08.2002.
- HÖFFT**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.01.43 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.) adjusted (RDA 01.07.40).
- HOFGRAEFE**, Theodor. 26.07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down 5 km SW of Caudebec- en-Caux, 28 km NW of Rouen.
- HOFINGER**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.
- HÖFINGHOFF**, Ernst. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.08.43 in Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, ordered to LS-Abt. 1 Wurzen for temporary duty . 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- HOFKNECHT**, Theodor. (DOB: 02.06.95). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HÖFLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.06.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖFLER**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 26.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Fliegerregiment 33.
- HÖFLER**, Paul. (DOB: 31.05.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖFLING**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.11.12 in Munich). (DKG). 1940 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.08.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). Last rank: Oblt.
- HÖFLING**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Holland, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- HÖFLING**, Josef. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖFLING**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.09.12). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HÖFLING**, Richard. (DOB: 11.08.05). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- HÖFLINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 13.07.17 in Kirchheim/Teck). (R). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with either II./St.G. 2 or III./St.G. 51. 1940 trf to 9./KG 77. 06.01.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.03.41 Lt.d.R. in 9./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz for outstanding performance against targets in the U.K. 18.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 77 KIA – in 7. Staffel Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+JR) that crashed into the sea vic Nab Tower, during an attack on Portsmouth.
- HOFMANN**, ? . 05.01.44 Lt. in 6./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- HOFMANN**, ? . 21.03.41 Hptm., took over command of all Lw. personnel at Elmas airfield/Sardinia.
- HOFMANN**, ? . 22.12.43 Obstlt. in Abt. Nafü Stab/Flak-Rgt. 53 (Flakgruppe Berlin-Nord).
- HOFMANN**, ? . End-04.45 Obstlt., Referent LP 1, Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- HOFMANN**, Adalbert. (DOB: 23.01.20). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOFMANN**, Alarich. (DOB: 28.06.03 in Vilshofen/Bay.). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 Beobachterschule (observer school) Braunschweig (to 31.05.34). 01.06.34 navigation course in Berlin (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training (to 30.11.34). 01.02.35 began pilot training. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 22.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.37 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. im Luftkreis V. 20.04.38 Ia in Stab/Flieger-Div. 5, trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.38 Maj., appt Staka 3./KG 355. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 18.12.39). 12.09.39 awarded the E.K. II. 19.12.39 appt Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 28.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 25.03.41 re-appt Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 19.08.41 appt provisional Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 19.12.41 appt permanent Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 09.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG. 25.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 27/28.12.42). 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Oberst. 27/28.12.42 Oberst, Kdr. I./KG 30 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AB) last reported over the Murmansk area, but not seen again. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOFMANN**, Albert. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12.
- HOFMANN**, Alois. (n.d.) had been a school teacher. (n.d.) Lt., Ln.Abt. (unspecified).
- HOFMANN**, Alois. 02.11.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 lost in combat in Weissenfels area.
- HOFMANN**, Andreas. (DOB: 04.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 02.03.44 Hptm., in Stab III./NJG 2. 07.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 2 (to 01.01.45). 31.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 2 (to 01.05.45). Credited with 2 victories. Still alive in 2009.
- HOFMANN**, Anton. (DOB: 25.05.20). 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Lt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG?. 22.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to St.G. 101. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFMANN**, Arthur. (DOB: 11.02.20). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- HOFMANN**, Carl. (DOB: 16.05.11). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFMANN**, Dr.(med.) Emil. (DOB: 05.01.13). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).
- HOFMANN**, Dipl.Kfm. Franz. (DOB: 07.01.94). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in RLM (L.In.5). 07.09.42 Maj., trf from RLM (Chef für Flugsicherheit) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 10.01.43). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.
- HOFMANN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 28.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- HOFMANN**, Eberhard. 16.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 105 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Red 2) shot down in air combat in area of Brie-Compte-Robert -Tournan, N of Melun.
- HOFMANN**, Emil. (DOB: 11.08.19). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 09.09.43 Lt., BFS 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed near Altenburg due to technical problems.
- HOFMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 22.03.02). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HOFMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 04.06.13). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFMANN**, Erwin. 19.02.41 Lt., I/KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 lost after engine damage due to AA hits, crashed off east coast of Scotland.
- HOFMANN**, Feodor. (DOB: 27.11.18). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.05.44 Oblt., NAST. Kroatien KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down in air combat vic Bihac.
- HOFMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 13.04.09). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- HOFMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 18.04.16). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).
- HOFMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 25.10.99). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- HOFMANN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.
- HOFMANN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFMANN**, Franz. 11.06.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+KL) lost in unknown circumstances in the South Sector.
- HOFMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 u. 3 in Stab Nafü/IV. Flak-Korps.
- HOFMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.02.16). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 02.11.40 Oblt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 (White 8 + I) shot down over London by a Spitfire. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HOFMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.09.97). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HOFMANN**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Coburg). 05.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 719, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.39).
- HOFMANN**, Friedrich. 25.10.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24.
- HOFMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.02.95). 15.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt to Fl.H.Kdtr. Bayreuth. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 10.06.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schweinfurt to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A213/III (to 08.11.43). 15.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/I (to c. 01.04.44). 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 270/III (to 02.05.44). 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 255/III (to 08.05.45?).
- HOFMANN**, G. 25.06.42 Hptm., 7./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Novgorod.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFMANN**, Georg. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 22.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Chef 2. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 162 (2. Flak-Brig.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 123. [two people?]
- HOFMANN**, Gerd. 22/23.05.44 Lt., Stab/KG 2 MIA apparently due to night fighter 50 km S of Lymington.
- HOFMANN**, Gerhard. 03.38 Obstlt., appt II of Stab/Lw.Kdo. in Österreich.
- HOFMANN**, Gerhard. 25.06.42 Hptm., in 7./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by AA vic Novgorod [Version #2": forced down by damage from fighter].
- HOFMANN**, Gottlieb-Wilhelm. (WBK. Leipzig I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). (RDA 01.05.42).
- HOFMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 11.10.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOFMANN**, Günther. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXV.
- HOFMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 15.10.96). 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 25.02.40). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.
- HOFMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 25.06.91). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HOFMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 25.12.91 in Deutsch-Eylau). 10.06.10 entered the Heer. 18.11.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.11.09). WWI served in the Artillerie. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. .10.18 promo to Hptm. 01.11.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to RLM. 01.05.34 promo to Maj. 01.11.34 ordered to begin flight training in Lager Lechfeld. 00.07.35 appt Staka im KGr. Merseburg. 01.03.36 appt Adj.beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Adj. des Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Adj. des Lw.Kdo. Ostmark. 01.03.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.L. (pending assignment). 15.05.39 ordered to KG 158. 11.39 (concurrently?) Kdt. Koflug Breslau (to 10.12.39). 26.02.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Hannover-Langenhagen. 1940 appt Koflug Brüssel. 00.11.40 appt Kdr. der Luftgatruppen im Luftgau XVII. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 Gen.Maj., Adjutantur of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 1942-43 attached to OKW. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 1944-45 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. XVII. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. †12.03.47 while in U.S. custody in a camp at Garmisch-Partenkirchen.
- HOFMANN**, Hans. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer (Ln.Betr.-Zug (mot)z.b.V. 7)/Koflug 10/XI Dievenow.
- HOFMANN**, Hans. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Göppingen. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.08.42 trf from Luftattaché Madrid to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 05.12.42 at FFS A/B 24. 01.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 01.12.43). 01.09.44 promo to Oberst. 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/III.
- HOFMANN**, Hans. 07.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/XI to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 4/XVII.
- HOFMANN**, Hans. 10.01.41 Oberst?, appt IIa/Luftflotte 4.
- HOFMANN**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.09.15). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOFMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- HOFMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.05.20). 01.09.40 RDA as Lt./A1.
- HOFMANN**, Heinz. 06.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E. Credited with 8 victories.
- HOFMANN**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFMANN**, Heinz-Horst. 15.09.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 in air combat 5 km E of Sapad-Liza.
- HOFMANN**, Hellmut. (DOB: 12.12.21). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- HOFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.03.10). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.05.20). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HOFMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.09.15). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.
- HOFMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.12.20). 01.02.43 Obf., I./KG.z.b.V. 1 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.05.43 Lt., 1./TG 1, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- HOFMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 24.03.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt., at the disposal of Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.
- HOFMANN**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.08.15). (W.B.K. Ulm.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.43).
- HOFMANN**, Johann. 30.10.43 Lt., 4./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+AM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Annowka - Petrowo.
- HOFMANN**, Johannes. 01.10.42 Maj., trf to Abt. Ic/Zens. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- HOFMANN**, Josef. (DKG). 06.03.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit, awarded the DKG.
- HOFMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 28.02.95). 08.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 822 (Eisb.) (still 12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.
- HOFMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 30.11.05). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HOFMANN**, Josef. 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow.
- HOFMANN**, Justus. (DOB: 31.03.14). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- HOFMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 28.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [could be one of the Karl H. below?]
- HOFMANN**, Karl. 04.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+FM) lost vic Jaokin.
- HOFMANN**, Karl. 06.41 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 25.06.41 – MIA). 25.06.41 Oblt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 (6M+FM) in Smolensk area.
- HOFMANN**, Karl. 31.12.41 Lt., 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Z collided with another Bf 109, crashing 3 km W of San Pietro.
- HOFMANN**, Karl-Heinz von. (DOB: 19.09.05 in Hausmarck/Westph.). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.05.25 entered service with the Reichsheer (Kavallerie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.03.34 navigation training at Flugfunkschule d. Reichsamts f. Flugsicherung (to 31.05.34). 01.06.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.09.34 Beobachter training with DLH. 01.10.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a Beobachter. 01.04.35 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegergruppe Gotha. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/KG 253 (Gotha). 01.07.37 appt Staka in KG 253. 22.04.38 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.05.39 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 2 to Stab/Fliegerdivision 5 and appt temporary Ic. 11.39 appt permanent Ic/5. Fliegerdivision (to 31.12.39). 01.01.40 appt Ia op in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Generalstabsoffizier in Stab/LKA Berlin-Gatow. 21.06.41 temporary duty as Verb.Offz. (to an unspecified Armee) beim Generalkommando II. Fliegerkorps. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 07.03.42 appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Div. Meindl. 24.09.42 appt provisional Chef d.Genst./XIII. Fliegerkorps. [10.42 appt Ch.d.Genst./I. Lw.-

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Feldkorps]? 01.02.43 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 23.08.43). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 24.08.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 10.12.43 appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./I. Fallschirmkorps (to 02.45). 15.01.44 trf to Stab/I. Fschkorps as permanent Ch.d.Genst. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG, I. Fsch.Korps. 01.03.45 appt acting Kdr. 10. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 10.03.45). 05.05.45 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. [note: possible confusion with Hellmuth von Hoffmann although our notes do not actually conflict]

**HOFMANN, Karl-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.03.21 in Reichelsheim/Odenwald). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with Erg.JGr. West. 1941 in 9./JG 2. 1942 with 2./Erg.JGr. West. 11.06.42 trf to 1./JG 26. 09.12.42 severely injured in a crash N of Watten - Fw 190 A-4. 14.05.43 Fw., 1./JG 26. 18.10.43 Fw., with 8./JG 26. 04.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 26.02.44 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 21.10.44 WIA and lost his left eye). 12.06.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.44 or 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 26. 17.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 21.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 21.10.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-9 hit by P-38s of 474 FG S of Viersen. 22.10.44 Oblt. Staka 8./JG 26 wounded in one eye in a freak ground accident at Stevede a/f - temporarily replaced as Staka. 24.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 26. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 05.01.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 8./JG 26 after hospitalization (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 26.03.45). 26.03.45 Oblt., 5./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 D-9 shot down at very low altitude near Bissel/Oldenburger, probably by a German fighter in a friendly fire incident, bailed out too low for his parachute to open; some accounts put the blame on his wingman near Flechum, E of Haselünne. Credited with 260 combat missions and 44 air victories.

**HOFMANN, Karl-Wilhelm.** see Wilhelm Hofmann, below.

**HOFMANN, Konrad.** 02.10.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA in Fw 189 A-1 shot up by AA fire near Yartsevo/NE of Smolensk. 21.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.05.44 Oblt. in Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien.

**HOFMANN, Kurt.** 08.40 Hptm., appt Nafü/Höh.Kdr.Fest.Flakartillerie III. 30.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. c.03.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 53.

**HOFMANN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 02.09.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Ln.-Kp.(mot)KG 51.

**HOFMANN, Ludwig.** 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 15/XVII (Königgrätz).

**HOFMANN, Michael.** (DOB: 07.04.20). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOFMANN, Otfried.** 05.10.40 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+JN) lost over the Channel due to fighters.

**HOFMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 01.04.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOFMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 26.10.00). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.L.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOFMANN, Paul-Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.08.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.43 in I./KG 50, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 40, KIA - He 177 A-3 shot down by fighters during attacks on invasion shipping off the Anzio Nettuno beachhead. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**HOFMANN, Peter.** (DOB: 24.09.12). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOFMANN, Dr. (med.) Reinhardt.** 06.03.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 8/IV, ordered to Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 2/XIII for temporary duty.

**HOFMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 06.08.09). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOFMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 06.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**HOFMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.10.04). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 12.12.20). Oblt., in II./JG 54. 27.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 8 + -) emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 0162 due to motor damage due to AA fire in Pl.Qu. 0162. 03.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 21.02.44 WIA - Fw 190 (Black 4) caused by snagging a snow bank vic Winniza. 01.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 28.04.44 Lt., with 6./JG 54. 17.05.44 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.07.44 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 06.08.44 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 09.08.44 Oblt., JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow ?) in combat with a Yak 9 vic Podmiescie in Pl.Qu. 12359. Credited with 12 victories.
- HOFMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HOFMANN, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.42 in Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HOFMANN, Rudolf.** 22.05.39 Hptm., temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 6 to I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.01.40 promo to Maj. 16.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau (to 13.07.42). 13.07.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau III. 12.07.43 Maj. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 384, ordered to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 for temporary duty.
- HOFMANN, Samuel.** (DOB: 26.12.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOFMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 25.02.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- HOFMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 03.09.23 in Ludwigshafen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, FFS (C) 2. 07.04.45 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 G-14 vic Alefeld.
- HOFMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 18.09.09). 20.05.41 Oblt., Hptm.beim Stabe/ I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.
- HOFMANN, Volkmar.** (DOB: 25.03.07). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- HOFMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 17.07.11). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HOFMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 24.09.21). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- HOFMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 30.12.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1), 2./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305.
- HOFMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 31.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOFMANN, Walter.** (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI.
- HOFMANN, Walter.** (n.d.) lived in München. 1942 Lw.Insp. KIA - no details.
- HOFMANN, Walter.** 11.06.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/Trop (Black < + I) lost in combat with Spitfire vic Pantelleria.
- HOFMANN, Walter.** 17.06.42 Lt., in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 203, trf to Ln.-Abt. 101.
- HOFMANN, Werner.** 19.06.40 Lt., 1./ZG 52 WIA - Bf 110 damaged during low level attack on troops.
- HOFMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.08.16). 01.04.45 Oblt., KIA - Crete.
- HOFMANN, Wilhelm.** 25.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 26, appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 21.10.44 WIA). 21.10.44 Oblt., 8./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 damaged in air combat with P-38 of 474 FG S of Viersen - landed safely.
- HOFMANN, Wilhelm.** 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 27.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 343, appt permanent Kdr. (still 04.45).
- HOFMANN, Wilhelm.** 09.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 53. 30.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 after combat with a Hawk 75 in the area of Merzig - St. Wedndel. Credited with one victory.
- HOFMANN, Willy.** (DOB: 04.03.16 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 22.02.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Ofw., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 12.03.45 Ofw., 2./NAGr. 5 awarded Ritterkreuz. †05.11.98 in Hamburg.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOFMEISTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.03.21). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOFMEISTER**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Richard. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- HÖFNER**, Albert. 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Lw.Befh. Mitte area.
- HOFRICHTER**, ? . 06.42 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 4/VIII.
- HOFRICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16. (RDA 01.03.42).
- HOFRICHTER**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- HOFRICHTER**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.04.16). 08.05.43 Stabsarzt, trf to 1./Fallsch.San.Abt. 2. 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt previously with the Fallschirm- AOK.
- HÖFS**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.11.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOFSSÄSS**, Richard. (DOB: 04.02.14 in Göbriichen/Baden). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). (R, DKG). 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.08.43 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 2. 11.10.43 Oblt. and pilot 1./NAGr. 2, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 2 awarded DKG. 06.09.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 2. 09.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NAGr. 2. 05.03.45 Hptm. and Staka 1./NAGr. 2, appt Staka 1.(Blind-)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Kölleda (to 04.45). †10.04.99 in Germering/Bavaria. Credited with one victory.
- HOFSCHNEIDER**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.07.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Eng.
- HOFSCHNEIDER**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.07.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Eng.
- HOFSTADT**, Arnold. (DOB: 31.01.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOFSTÄTTER**, . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzler u. Kp.Fü. "Bisam"/3. Jagddivision.
- HOFSTÄTTER**, Alfons. 15.11.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in 29./Ln.-Rgt. 211, trf to 9./Ln.-Rgt. 211 and appt Kp.-Chef. 01.08.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 9./Ln.-Rgt. 211 (radar site *Bisam*).
- HOFSTÄTTER**, Engelbert. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 12.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/XII.
- HOFSTÄTTER**, Heinz. 09.39 Lt. in 2./KG 55. 1944 Hptm., appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab/KG 6 (to 08.05.45).
- HOFSTÄTTER**, Robert. (DOB: 13.04.83 in Wien). WWI served in the Austrian infantry - WIA and classed as disabled. 09.39 recalled to duty and served in several Luftwaffe medical units (to 08.40). 08.40 served as an M.D. in the Netherlands and at the Amsterdam Luftwaffe hospital (to 02.41). 30.09.42 Oberstabsarzt.d.R., due to heart problems, he was discharged as medically unfit for military service. 25.02.43 demobilized. Postwar, became a professor at a Vienna university.
- HOFSTÄTTER**, Dr. Robert. (DOB: 13.04.83 in Wien). Oberstabsarzt d.R., San.Ausb.Abt. 17 d.Lw.
- HÖFTER**, Dr. (jur.) Max. (DOB: 18.05.97). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 262 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- HOFWEBER**, Willi. 06.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 702, ordered to VIII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 26.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve), trf to 9. Flak-Div. 09.12.43 Oblt. in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 724, KIA while protecting Bagerovo airfield/Crimea.
- HOFWEILER**, Eduard. (DOB: 21.06.09). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HÖGE**, Bernhard. 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Cottbus. 30.09.42 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.08.40), with Koflug Cottbus, released from service.
- HÖGE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HÖGE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖGE**, Heinz (DKG). 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Stukavorschule 2 (to 17.11.42). 14.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 26.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Stukaschule 2 (to 01.01.42). 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 28.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Stukaschule 2 (to 21.02.43). 22.02.43 (or 18.05.43?) Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 102 (to 09.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 31.12.43). 26.11.43 Maj., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 3. 15.06.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 15.10.44).
- HÖGE**, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.10). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖGE**, Willi. (DOB: 07.01.13). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖGEBACK**, Hans. 06.01.42 Lt., 12./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 struck the ground vic Molaoi.
- HÖGEBACK**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.08.14 in Idar-Oberstein). (RES, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Heer, trf to 9./Infanterieregiment 15 (to 01.07.34). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and began flight training before being assigned to III./LG 1. 01.06.36 promo to Lt. 01.05.38 trf to II./KG 355. 01.09.38 trf to KG 253. 1938-39 served in Spain with I. of K/88 of the Legion Condor, flying over 100 combat missions and being severely WIA (13.09.38). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. K/88 (Legion Condor) to KG 2 (order rescinded?). 09.39 in III./LG 1. 20.01.41 appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 12.41). 08.41 Hptm., Staka 9./LG 1. 08.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./LG 1. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./LG 1 (to 31.08.42). 11.09.42 appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (first appointment - to 02.11.42). 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.01.43 appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (second appointment - to 10.09.43(12.08.43?)). 20.02.43 Kdr. III./KG 6, awarded the Eichenlaub in recognition of completing 416 combat missions. 20.02.43 promo to Maj. 11.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore of KG 6 (to 08.05.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 28.07.44 Obstlt., Stab/KG 6 WIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+AA) shot down by Mosquito of 488 Sqdn. vic La Moneria, 24 km N of Mayenne. 04.08.44 Obstlt., Stab/KG 6 unhurt - Ju 188 A-2 shot down by night fighter 20 km S of St.Lò. 11.44 began conversion to fighters including Me 262. 26.01.45 awarded Schwerter as Obstlt. and Kommodore of KG 6. Mid-04.45 led Gefechtsverband Hogeback. Credited with over 500 combat missions during the war plus more than 100 in Spain. (n.d.) postwar he studied law, but then worked in the auto industry. †15.02.2004 in Dötlingen near Wildeshausen.
- HÖGEL**, Erich. (DOB: 24.09.19). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 15.12.41 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 17.02.45 Oblt., III./SG 77 WIA - Fw 190 F-9 during a belly-landing due to engine failure.
- HÖGEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.11.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖGEMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.08.15). (W.B.K. Stettin I or Hannover I?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HÖGENBACK**, Hans. 06.01.42 Lt., 12./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to ground contact vic Molaoi.
- HÖGENDÖRFER**, Karl. 18.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from I./schw.Flak-Abt. 387 to FFAS (Mitte) 13.
- HÖGERL**, Alois. 21.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/XIII to FFS A/B 1.
- HÖGEWEG**, Hans. 01.08.39 Lt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 12.10.39 Hptm., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 32 to Wehrm.Fürs.u.Versorgungsamt Berlin-Rheinstrasse. 01.07.43 Wehrmacht-Fürsorge-Offz. Berlin-Brandenburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- HÖGEWEG**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.09.19 in Hamborn/Rh.). (DKG). 01.08.40 with LKS Wildpark-Werder. 05.07.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 23.08.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 20.10.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 23.07.43 MIA). 02.06.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 12.07.43 Oblt., I./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. 23.07.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BL) shot down by AA SE of Orel in Pl.Qu. 63134. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.
- HÖGGER (POGGER?)**, Josef. 22.06.41 Lt., II./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged by AA on the eastern front, vic Pantalowice. 30.09.43 Oblt. pilot, in 10./LG 1 († - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DU) crash Wiener-Neustadt), cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HÖGL**, August. (DKG). 03.11.41 Fw. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 27.02.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+IL) crashed at Amsterdam-Schiphol.

**HÖGL**, Erich. (DKG). 08.09.42 Lt., 2./KG 30 awarded the DKG.

**HOGREBE**, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 03.08.12 in Burgsteinfurt/Westf.). 15.11.33 joined the SA. 24.01.38 conferred with a Ph.D. from Leipziger Universität. 1940 assigned to RLM/GL (Abt. 6). 1941 appt Leiter d. Ln.-Baustab Berlin (7). 04.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 10.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Fl.St.Ing. - Technical specialist for Würzburg-Riese, Freya, Jagdschloss, Wassermann, Anti-Bumarrang, Klein Heidelberg apparatus. Supervised construction work in the field.]

**HOGREFE**, Hermann-Friedrich. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).

**HÖH**, Alfred. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**HOH**, Helmut. 22.06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (6M+LL) lost to unknown cause vic Porzece-Zadworne, 30 km W of Lemberg.

**HOH**, J. 09.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17 P vic Oslo-Fornebu a/f. - no details. 22.06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (6M+LL) lost - no details.

**HÖH**, Winfried. (DOB: 10.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**HOHAGEN**, ? . 06.08.44 Maj., named Kdr. I./JG 76.

**HOHAGEN**, Erich. (DOB: 09.01.15 in Velbert/Rheinland). (W.B.K. München I). (R, DKG). 21.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 04 or 07.09.41 - WIA). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.05.41 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 02.07.41 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 08.41 acting Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 04.09.41 or 07.09.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 1 + -)). 18.08.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 02.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 07.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by fighters near Brjansk. 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 51. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt provisional Staka Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsstelle (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (order rescinded?). 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from JFS 5 to JG 2. 03.01.43 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 01.43 Staka 7./JG 2? (to 07.04.43). 07.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 15.07.43). 01.06.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 WIA with skull fractures - Bf 109 G-6 mistakenly shot down by a German fighter - crashed 8 km N of Marquise. 19.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 28.09.44 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 severely injured in a forced landing vic Merzhhausen a/f.- due to motor failure). 06.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 16.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged by enemy fire - belly-landed at Rennes a/f. 25.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab I./JG 2. (n.d.) converted to Me 262 in Erg.JG 2. 27.08.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 2. 25.09.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 force-landed vic Merzhhausen a/f due to engine failure. 29.09.44 lost Fw 190 A-8. 19.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 7 (to 26.12.44). 12?.44 suffered a fractured skull - Me 262 A-1a (White 2) ? 04.45 Maj. and Techn.Offz. JV 44. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 56 air victories. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt. †08.03.90.

**HOHBACH**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. 19.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon IV trf to NJG 5.

**HOHBERG**, Dr. (med.) Johannes-Georg. (DOB: 15.04.15). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 08.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 4/XVII (Wien).

**HÖHE**, Georg von. (DOB: 26.12.07 in Berlin). 1942-43 with a Siebel-Fähren flotilla. Last rank: Hptm.

**HOHE**, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.16 in Aurich). (DKG). 1943 Beobachter in III./KG 6. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943-44 in 12./KG 6 and then 6./KG 6. 19.02.22 Oblt., 6./KG 6 unhurt?- Ju 88 A-4 bely-landed at Kokssijde returning from a raid on London, hit by AA, fire in right motor. 03.44 Oblt., appt Ic Offz. II./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt. in II./KG(J) 6, awarded the DKG.

**HÖHEMANN**, Walter. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters vic Isle of Wight.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOHENADL**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- HOHENADL**, Wolfgang. 28.09.42 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII Konstantinovka, hospitalized in Wels/Austria. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Catania.
- HOHENBERG**, Clemm von. (See: **CLEMM von HOHENBERG**, Dieter-Hans).
- HOHENBERG**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 04.01.07 in Graz). (n.d.) studied Mathematics at Innsbrucker Universität. 1933 conferred with a Ph.D. from Wiener Universität. 1940 with the Heer. (n.d.) with the Reichswetterdienst. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 01.08.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- HOHENBERGER**, Kurt. 29.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM to Koflug Brieg. 1940-41 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI (to 18.04.41). c. 19.04.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/I (to 10.08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 11.08.42 Kdt. Koflug 5/I, trf to RLM pool. 22.05.44 appt Kdr. Ausbildungs-Btl. (Offizier-Bewerber) 2.
- HOHENBRUCK**, Bernhard. (DOB: 16.11.20 in Innsbruck). 08.42 in Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.04.43 Oblt., 3./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 D-6 (RF+XI) shot down vic Cap Bon. 06.43 in 2./TG 5. 18.08.43 Oblt., Erg. Tr.Fl.Gr. WIA - Me 323 D-2 damaged in take-off accident at Leipheim a/f. 2.44 trf to 4./ZG 101. 09.44 trf to ZG 26. 10.44 trf to 1./ZG 26. 25.12.44 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 1./JG 6 (to 03.03.45 MIA). 03.03.45 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) lost in air combat over the Lauban area.
- HOHENBRUCK**, Oskar. (DOB: 07.02.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HOHENDAHL**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.14). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 10.04.40 Lt., 4./KG 30 MIA/KIA - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOHENDAHL**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.04.10 in Berge-Borbeck/Essen). 05.03.28 entered into service with the preussische Schutzpolizei. 20.04.35 promo to Polizei-Lt.(RDA 01.04.35). 15.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.35). (n.d.) trained as a Nachr. Offz. at Ln.Schule Halle. 01.10.37 promo to Oblt. 01.04.38 Nachr.Offz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog/Altes Lager. 01.07.38 Oblt., Nafü of Aufkl.Lehr-Gr. Jüterbog. 01.04.39 appt Kp.Chef of 2. Bordfunkerausbildungskompanie Nordhausen, Luftflottennachrichtenschule 1. 10.11.39 appt Kp.Chef of 2. Bordfunkerausbildungskompanie Budweis, Luftflottennachrichtenschule 4. 10.07.40 appt Nafü Stab/ZG 26. 01.09.40 (01.05.40?) promo to Hptm. 01.12.41 appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 54(64?). 10.09.42 appt Kdr. I.Abt./Funkhorchregiment West. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.02.44 appt Kdr. III./Funkhorchregiment West. 24.04.44 nominated as Adj. of the Generalnachrichtensführer d.Lw. 15.06.44 Maj., Adjutant/Generalnachrichtensführer in OKL (still 26.03.45). 1945 detached to attend the NS-Führungslehrgang at Oberjoch. 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US.
- HÖHENDORF**, ? . 1940-42 Oblt., Staka Kurierstaffel OKH.
- HOHENEGG**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.05.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOHENFELDER**, ? . 22.02.40 Lt., 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H (A1+GM) mid-air collision with wingman vic Freising.
- HOHENFELDT**, Hans. 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), E-Offz. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.10.36 Hptm.(Flak/E), II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.10.42 in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft, promo to Obstlt.(Flak) (to 07.06.43). 08.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr – Stab/General z.b.V.) for temporary duty.
- HOHENFELS**, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., with S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- HOHEN-HINNEBUSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 25.10.22 in Gelsenkirchen). (R). 11.02.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3.(gem)/Flak-Abt. 442. †25.01.90 in Gelsenkirchen.
- HOHENLINDEGG**, ? . 25.04.44 Obstlt., appt NS-Führungsoffizier for Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HOHENSTEIN**, Fritz. 30.05.39 Lt. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to KG 51. 05.06.40 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A (9K+KM) shot down by GC I/2 over Recey-sur-Ource, S of Arbot.

**HOHENSTEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.05). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HOHENSTEIN**, Max. (DOB: 11.02.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÖHER**, Ernst-Otto. (DOB: 02.10.20). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HOHEYS**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

**HOHHORST**, Rolf. 25.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**HOHL**, Christian. (DOB: 31.08.96). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**HOHL**, Erich. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.42 Obstlt. and Referent Ic/IIIC in Lw.-Führungsstab. 13.06.45 Obstl, Gr.Ltr.Ia/Org./OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub. 15.09.45\* Oberst, Genstab 5 Abt. IC Org., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). [\* not sure if this entry belongs with this fellow]

**HOHL**, Friedrich-Carl. (DOB: 20.01.22). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOHL**, Hans. 30.09.43 Maj. (z.V.) with Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 3, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI.

**HÖHL**, Heinrich. 30.07.41 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+AM) damaged by Rata near Racsani

**HOHL**, Johann. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from FFS C 16 to Koflug 10/III.

**HOHL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.09.08). (DOB: 20.09.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**HOHL**, Walter. (W.B.K. Reichenburg). 01.10.39 Oblt.a.D.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in I./ZG 2.

**HOHLBACH**, Max. (DOB: 21.03.13). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**HÖHLBAUM**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.12.14). (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.08.42 Oblt.z.S., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) WIA - Fw 58 crashed at Fl.Pl.Parow due to pilot error. 01.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42).

**HOHLBEIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. 1/VII trf to Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d.Lw.(Schüleretat z.b.V.) and concurrently for temporary duty (4 months) with Kraftfahrverfügungsabteilung GL Belin -Adlershof.

**HOHLBEIN**, Karl. (DKG). 01.01.45 Obstlt., awarded DKG, unspecified Flak-Rgt.

**HOHLBEIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.06.95). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 to Ausb.-u.Verbindungsstab der Dt. Flakartillerie bei der Königlich-Italienischen Wehrmacht (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 137 (to 10.08.44). 14.10.43 (or 01.03.44?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 105 (mot) (to 05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.

**HOHLE**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., KG 51 KIA in Rumania.

**HÖHLE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.10.23).

**HÖHLE**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.05.91). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**HÖHLE**, Max. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**HOHLEISEN**, Geert. 16.11.43 Oblt., I/SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 crashed in landing accident at Venlo/Holland - no details.

**HÖHLER**, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., Ln.Kp./KG 55.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.03.14 in Freiburg im Breisgau). 04.10.39 Oblt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - plane crash - accident - struck a ferry towline cable near Gross-Heubach, S of Miltenberg. Buried at Würzburg.
- HOHLER**, Walter. (DOB: 26.05.21). 1940 with 2./JFS 5. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 11.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 21.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 02.10.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 08.11.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 08.12.41 Lt., 8./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (< + I) shot down over the sea vic Boulogne. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 14 victories.
- HOHLFELD**, Heinz. 11.06.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 lost to unknown cause vic Fontenay.
- HOHLFELD**, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 reclassified as Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Faun"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- HOHLFELD**, Willy. (DOB: 30.05.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- HOHLHOSE**, ? . 06.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Btr./le.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot).
- HÖHLING**, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOHLS**, Wolfgang. 01.11.43 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 10.12.43, KIA). 17.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 27. 10.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat with a P-38 vic Skutari, Tirana. Credited with 2 victories.
- HOHLWEG**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.10.24). 1944 Lt., Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.
- HOHMANN**, ? . 01.12.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed at Heinbachscheuren due to enemy fire.
- HOHMANN**, ? . 12.10.42 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 11.10.43 Maj.i.G. with Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 30.06.44 Maj., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 38 (still 24.08.44).
- HOHMANN**, Arthur August. 01.12.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat between Rheinbachand Scheuren, near Bad Münstereifel.
- HOHMANN**, Artur. 26.07.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HÖHMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.06.04). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOHMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.05.11). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HOHMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 31.12.10). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- HOHMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.01.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖHMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.05.08). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HÖHMANN**, Heinrich. 14.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from III./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. 05.04.43 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+AC) lost in the Tunis area.
- HOHMANN**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Oldenburg I/Oldg.). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HOHMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.08.23). 1944 Lt., III./JG 300.
- HOHMANN**, Joachim. 22.10.43 Lt., 3./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Grieslienen a/f due to technical problems.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOHMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 23.01.21). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOHMANN**, Karl. 00.43 Hptm., in II./St.G. 151 (to 09.07.43 KIA). 09.07.43 Hptm., II./St.G. 151 KIA - in a DFS 230 that lost a wing, crashing at Ostrice in Croatia.
- HOHMANN**, Dr. Siegfried. (DOB: 22.12.96). (W.B.K. Herne). 11.41 Maj. and Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 46. 05.12.42 Obstlt. d.R.z.V., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (mot). 15.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (mot) (to 28.01.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (d.R.z.V./Flak). 14.01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 92 (to 05.45).
- HOHMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 19.01.13 in St. Andreasberg). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Landespolizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 13 (Wurzen) as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 10 (Dresden). 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Abt. Steyr. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 22.04.40 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 05.11.40 appt Battr.-Chef at LKS 8 (Flak). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 25.08.41 appt Referent in L.In.4/RLM. 24.03.42 appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 4 (to 20.12.43). 08.11.42 Hptm., as Ia op 2/Lfl. 4, coordinated employment of Romanian Flak in S Russia. 15.11.42 temporary duty as Ia op2 in Stab/Luftflottenkommando 4 (to 20.12.43). 01.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.43 (01.03.43?) promo to Maj. 21.12.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. with temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 02.44 trf to Stab/II. Flakkorps as Abt.Kdr. 05.10.44 attended LKS Gatow. 15.12.44 Maj., appt Ia/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to c.19.04.45). 09.05.45 captured at Rodewisch. 17.09.45 still POW.
- HOHMEISTER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 6/VI to Luftflotte 3 area. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.05.43 with RLM, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- HOHMEYER**, Erhard. 29.07.42 Lt.z.S., 4.(Bord)/Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+BM) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu . 55, S of Bornholm Island during an exercise flight, cause unknown.
- HOHMUTH**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.08.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HOHMUTH**, Walter. (DOB: 09.11.14). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39). 03.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div., KIA.
- HÖHN**, ? . 24.09.43 Lt. in 6./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T). 22.11.43 Mess-Offz. in 6./ Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T). severely WIA – struck in chest in bomb explosion. 09.02.44 Lt. in 2./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- HÖHN**, Alois. (DOB: 02.12.22). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), FFS (C) 10. 18.12.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./JGr. 10.
- HÖHN**, Armin. (DOB: 22.04.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 1.
- HÖHN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.06.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42).
- HÖHN**, Georg. (DOB: 26.10.24). 14.04.45 Lt. (or Oblt.?), appt acting Staka 16./JG 5 (to 05.45).
- HÖHN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.10.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HÖHN**, Günther. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HÖHN**, Hans. (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÖHN**, Heinrich. 30.07.41 Oblt., II./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by fighters vic Rigshkani.
- HÖHN**, Hubert. (DOB: 24.10.19). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÖHN**, Johannes. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst.
- HÖHN**, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 16.04.42 Oblt. pilot, in 2./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KK) shot down 150 km N of Alexandria/Egypt). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖHN**, Leonhard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HÖHN**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (DOB: 22.10.09). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- HÖHN**, Max. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43.
- HÖHN**, Werner. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HOHNANITSCH**, ? . 29.11.41 Lt., 11./KG 51 Returned - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+HV)
- HOHNCKE**, Julius. (DOB: 15.02.07). (W.B.K. Stettin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÖHNDORF**, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.09.88). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HÖHNDORF**, Bernhard. 06.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to I./KG 50.
- HÖHNDORF**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 30.03.00 in Charlottenburg). WWI served with the Infanterie in the final months. (n.d.) member of NSFK. (n.d.) conferred with doctorate (mathematics and physics) from Berliner Universität. 1942-43 in Libya studying Glider meteorology. 1943 in Berlin & Ainring to study glider meteorology. 1943 appt Leiter des Physik, Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug 'Ernst Udet'. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- HÖHNDORF**, Martin. 18.12.40 Hptm., Kurierstaffel 110 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Orly due to involuntary ground contact.
- HÖHNE**, Emil. (DOB: 15.12.94). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Luftsperr-Abt. 205, ordered to FFAS Bad Saarow (Neu-Golm) for temporary duty. 15.06.43 in Luftsperr-Abt. 205, appt provisional Kdr. Ausbildungsgruppe Luftsperr Bad Saarow (to 18.09.43). 18.09.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 18. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. FAS 31 (West) (to 09.44). 15.01.45 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 106.
- HÖHNE**, Erich. (DOB: 23.05.13 in Potsdam). (DKG). 05.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Stafü 5./KG 2. 23.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 WIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+GM) crashed vic Eindhoven due to engine failure. 15.06.44 Staka 8./KG 77. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. 11.44 in KG 40, then trf to I./KG 66. 29.12.44 Oblt., courtmartialled for an unspecified offense.
- HÖHNE**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.01.90). (W.B.K. Frankfurt am Main). 25.05.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.(RDA 01.11.39).
- HÖHNE**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HÖHNE**, Karl. 01.11.36 Lt.d.R.a.D., rank upgraded to Hptm.(E), I./Flak-Rgt. 18. (RDA 01.04.34). 1944-45 Maj., Kolonneführer/18. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).
- HÖHNE**, Dr. (med.) Oskar. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HÖHNE**, Otto. (DOB: 30.04.95 in Woinowitz/Oberschlesien). (RkHS, R). 08.14 joined the army and initially served with Grenadier-Rgt. 2. 12.11.14 badly wounded. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, finishing as Lt.d.R. 22.08.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 11.18 studied at the Staatlichen Höheren Maschinenbauschule. 1920-22 studied engineering. 1920s employed as an engineer, manager and factory director of various works. 1932 joined the SS (to 1933). 1934 appt Führer der Hauptübungsstelle Breslau of the Fliegerlandesgruppe Schlesien in the DLV. 01.07.34 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to Grosse KFS Lechfeld as an instructor. 01.10.34 attended the Infanterie-Lehrgang in Döberitz. 01.12.34 appt instructor at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 appt Staka 5./KG 154 "Boelcke" (to 01.03.37). 15.03.37 appt Kdr. I./KG 254 (later KG 54). 01.03.37 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 254. 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.38 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Fritzlar (to 21.06.40). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./KG 254. 01.09.39 Kdr.I./KG 54. 22.06.40 appt Kommodore KG 54 (to 22.11.41). 13.08.40 Obstlt., Kdr. I./KG 54. 05.09.40 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 54. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 21.06.41 Obstlt., Kommodore KG 54. 15.08.41 Oberst, Kommodore

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

KG 54 injured in He 111 D (B3+FA) transport crash on take-off from Ohlau and hospitalized for months (to 31.08.43) on a courier mission. 18.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to General d.Fliegerausbildung for further assignment. 17.09.43 appt Kdr. LKS 4 Fürstfeldbruck (to 16.04.45). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 (or 15.10.44?) concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 12/VII (to 08.05.45). †20., 22. or 29.11.69 in Jachenau near Bad Tölz. Credited with 27 bomber missions in WWII and 6 victories in WWI.

**HÖHNE**, von ? . 26.01.43 Hptm. In Stab/Lw.-Stab Krim.

**HÖHNE**, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.96). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O./Flak), in Stab/11. Flakdivision, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 124 (to 28.07.43). 28.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677 (still 11.43). 09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 18 (still 02.44). 1944 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 31 (to 06.44). c.06.44 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 30 (to 09.44). 15.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 2 (to c.03.45).

**HÖHNE**, Werner. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 4. 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 31.05.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**HÖHNE**, Werner. (DOB: 27.03.21). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÖHNE**, Werner. (DOB: 27.03.21)?. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

**HÖHNE**, Willi. (DOB: 25.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**HÖHNER**, Horst. (DOB: 22.12.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 23.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Poulaines, 55 km W of Bourges, 25 km N of Chateauroux, as a result of motor damage during a night exercise flight.

**HÖHNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DH) lost during shipping strike off Tripoli. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HÖHNER**, Otto. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 32. (Jägerleit-Kp."Jasmin") IV./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**HOLL**, Herbert. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-16 (5J+ON) shot down by AA vic Cholmy.

**HÖHNERT**, ? . 03.08.40 Lt., II./KG 53 unhurt - He 111 H-2 force-landed vic Lille-Vendeville a/f due to engine failure.

**HOHNHOLD**, Georg. 23.08.44 Oblt.z.S., 1./SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 lost to unknown cause where looking for enemy convoys in the Arctic seas.

**HOHNKE**, Julius. (DOB: 15.02.1907 in Kiel). (DKiS). 03.10.27 joined the Schutzpolizei Kiel. 01.05.35 entered the Luftwaffe as an Unterfeldwebel and assigned to Fl.Ers.Abt. 26 (See). 01.10.37 trf to 10./Flak Rgt. 51. 01.08.38 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Warnemünde. 01.11.38 returned to 10./Flak Rgt. 51. 15.11.38 trf to 3./Flak Rgt. 51. 26.08.39 trf to Fl.Erg.Btl. 11. 14.10.39 trf to 2./KG 28. 01.12.39 Stabsfeldwebel, promo to Oblt. 27.03.40 trf to 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./St.G. 51 (as Kp.-Chef). 21.06.41 appt Chef Stabskp. II./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 18.10.43 appt Chef Stabskp. II./SG 1? (n.d.) Hptm., Chef Stabskp. II./SG 1 (to 06.44). 19.04.45 awarded the DKiS. Postwar service in the Bundeswehr. Still alive 15.02.2007 (100<sup>th</sup> birthday).

**HÖHNLE**, Max. 13.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A damaged by AA vic Lucca/Malta.

**HOHNSEL**, Albert. (DOB: 13.08.06). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.39).

**HOHORST**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.10.11 in Frankfurt/Main). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 30.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), Erg.NAGr. , trf to Höheren Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog. 25.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. Last rank: Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOHRENK**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.05.20). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOHWEILER**, Otto. (DOB: 13.01.14). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HÖING**, Emil. (DOB: 03.01.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 29.04.45 Lt. and Ordonnanz-Offz. in one of the Flak-Regiments defending Berlin under 1. Flakdivision.
- HOINOWSKI**, Willi. (DOB: 10.08.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOISBAUER**, ? . 04.44 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 102/XI.
- HÖKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.11.11). (W.B.K. Wien III). 26.05.42 Lt., in 2./Flak-Rgt. 25, WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 29.10.43 Hptm. in 11./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L), awarded the E.K. I.
- HÖLAND**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- HÖLAND**, Gerhard. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. Summer 1941 Oblt.z.S. and Ia of Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 15.06.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.12.42 Oblt. in III./KG 26, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+AD) in the Mediterranean area - apparently lost to night fighters vic Malta, N of Benghazi.
- HOLBACH**, Nikolaus. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- HOLBECK**, Sergei. (W.B.K. Jena). 31.08.43 Oblt. (d.R.), trf from the Flak branch to the Flieger branch.
- HOLBECK**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.L.). 31.08.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Fl.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.
- HOLBEIN**, ? . 11.08.44 Stabsingenieur, with BMW Front Repair Workshops Directorate West in Paris.
- HOLBORN**, Karl Heinz. 11.05.41 Oblt., 5./NJG 1. 1941 appt (acting?) Kdr. Erg./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.
- HOLCH**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HOLD**, Albert. 21.08.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AH) lost in the Reval area, cause unknown.
- HOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 12.10.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.17 in Kempten/Allgäu). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.45 Oblt. in Erg.JG 1, then assigned to JG 27.
- HOLDER**, Georg. (DOB: 11.01.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- HOLDERBAUM**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.02.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11 (RDA 01.12.41).
- HOLDERMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 2.
- HOLDERMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.12.21. Heidelberg). 07.44 Lt., II./JG 300. 08.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. 22.03.45 Lt., II./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 lost in combat N of Seelow. 01.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A combat with a Spitfire.
- HÖLDERSCHEID**, Friedrich. 07.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht WIA - Do 217 K-1 flashlight bomb exploded in take-off , a/c crash-landed at Schatalowka -Ost a/f.
- HOLDT**, Gerhard. 21.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) in Wiener Neustadt, trf to Stabe des Nachrichtenführers 4. 15.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). and with Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4 trf to Stab/Ln.Abt. 12.
- HOLDT**, Hans. (DOB: 14.01.15). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.04.38), schw.Flak-Abt. 364.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.12). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Nerz"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- HOLDT**, Willi. (DOB: 02.11.00 in Oels). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.44 Oblt. in NJG 3, trf to JG 300. 1945 Oblt. in II./NJG 1.
- HOLÉCZY**, Daniel. 11.06.44 Lt., Fl.Üb.G. 1 unhurt - Fw 190 F-8 crash-landed vic Toul a/f.
- HOLEICHA**, August. (DOB: 24.03.85). 1941-44 Maj.z.V. (Ln.), released from active service.
- HOLEISEN**, Geert. (DOB: 14.04.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 1 (to 01.11.42). 15.08.44 appt to Abt. Ia Flieg. in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 04.45). 20.04.45 promo to Hptm. 1971 promo to Oberst in the Bundeswehr.
- HOLEJCHA**, August. (W.B.K. Budweis). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Ln.) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- HOLERT**, Hermann. (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 15.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 1944). 23.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 26.02.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 26(07?).02.45 trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 to 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 16.04.45 or later). [Version #2: 02.45 Hptm., Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr./100 KIA? vic Augsburg]
- HOLETZED**, Hans. (DOB: 16.07.14). 03.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer in 4./Ln.Rgt. 38. 1942 appt Zugführer in 9./Ln.Rgt. 35. 03.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Kp.Chef 14./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. 333.
- HOLETZKE**, Hans. (DOB: 16.07.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOLFELD**, Reinhold. 16.10.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 11.44).
- HOLICK (HOLLECK?)**, Walter. (DOB: 28.10.19 in Pawlowitz). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 12.06.40 trf to 1./Grosse KFS 3. 01.09.40 trf to 4./Grosse KFS 3. 15.10.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 04.03.41 trf to 2./Erg.KGr. 3. 11.03.41 trf to Sd.Kdo. Langensalza. 28.11.41 trf to Sonderstaffel (GS) 22. 03.42 trf to 3.(GS)/KG.z.b.V. 2. 11.42 trf to GS-Kdo. 1. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) and trf to 3./TG 2. 05.43 trf to 3./TG 2 (to no later than 12.44). 25.12.44 trf to 5./JG 1 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 6) lost in combat with a Spitfire vic Ghent/Belgium. No known grave.
- HÖLKE**, Armin. (DOB: 01.11.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖLKER**, Josef. (DOB: 15.08.09). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.36).
- HOLL**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., KG 51 KIA vic Balti.
- HOLL**, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt. and Torpedo-Offz. in KGr. 606.
- HOLL**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 05.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Wirtschaftsstab Ost to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV and assigned temporary duty to Rüstungskdo. Nikolajew. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HOLL**, Georg. (DOB: 05.05.12). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLL**, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.90). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service. (RDA 01.11.39).
- HOLL**, Heribert. (DOB: 16.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOLL**, Josef. (DOB: 03.11.18). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLL**, Karl. (DOB: 24.04.11). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOLL**, Max. (DOB: 14.03.13). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOLL**, Otto. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Koflug Flers to Lg.Stab z.b.V. 112. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- HÖLL**, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.06). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOLL**. ? . 19.07.44 Lt. and Führer of a Flak-Zug, trf to 5. Flak-Brig. at Remoulins.
- HOLLA**, Georg. 22.08.41 Lt., I./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed vic Zilistea a/f due to battle damage.
- HOLLAENDER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HOLLAENDER**, Rolf. c.01.44 Hptm., Kp.-Chef Stabskomp. I./NJG 2.
- HOLLAN**, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- HOLLAND**, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt. and IIB in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. [Note: same as Gerhard Höland, above?]
- HOLLAND**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 06.01.01). 01.04.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 28.03.45 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 5/XI.
- HOLLAND**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 17.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, ordered to Feldlufttanklager 1/II for temporary duty.
- HOLLAND**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). promo to Maj., (d.R. /Fl.).
- HÖLLAND**, Gerhard. 19.12.42 Oblt.z.S., KG 26 MIA.
- HOLLAND**, Karl. 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Verb.St. 69 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Shul.Etat). and concurrently attached to JFS 4 for temporary duty. 10.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) (PN+RJ?) lost S of Salerno.
- HOLLAND**, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.18). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Lt. (Kr.O.), subsequently reported to be a POW of the Americans.
- HOLLAND**, Klemens. (DOB: 01.02.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Ln./Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4. (Telegraf-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.
- HOLLAND**, Richard. (DOB: 02.05.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.
- HOLLÄNDER**, ? . 10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 11 (to 10.44).
- HÖLLÄNDER**, Georg. 05.42 Hptm., Ia in Stab/JG 77. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/JG 77 to Jagdfliegerführer 3.
- HÖLLÄNDER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HOLLÄNDER**, Karl. (DOB: 07.09.97). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- HOLLÄUFER**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Kdt.? Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 31/XI Eggebeck - position in transition.
- HÖLLBACHER**, Franz. (DOB: 14.03.20). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLLBAUM?**, ? . 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 05.45).
- HOLLBORN (HOLLEBORN?)**, Karl-Heinz. 10/11.05.41 Oblt. in 5./NJG 1, WIA – Bf 110 E-1 by return fire from an RAF Whitley and force-landed in the vicinity of Erfde/23 km W of Rendsburg. 02.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./NJG 1 (to 10.41). 10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 14.09.42). 1942 Oblt., in Geschwaderstab/NJG 1. 11.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 24.09.43 appt Staka 4./NJG 6 (to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

31.03.44). 06.44 trf to Stab/Lfl. Reich. Credited with one victory. Survived the war. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

**HOLLBORN**, Walther. 06.05.41 Oblt. in III./KG 40 - POW or interned after He 111 H-5 (V4+DK) shot up by AA fire and crashed off County Wexford/Ireland. 01.03.43 previously in III./KG 40, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HÖLLE**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 999.

**HOLLE**, Alexander. (DOB: 27.02.98 in Bielefeld). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 16.11.15 joined the army as an officer candidate. WWI served with the infantry, finishing as a balloon observer and Lt. 29.01.17 promo to Lt. 10.19 entered the Reichswehr. 01.10.20 trf to Inf.Rgt. 16. 08.24 detached for flight training as a pilot with Focke-Wulf Bremen and with "Sportflug GmbH" (to 05.27). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 16, received secret flight training in Lipetz/Soviet Union with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.10.29). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.06.31 attended Luftkriegsschule. 01.10.31 Generalstab training, including the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 31.03.34). 1931-33 attended a series of short courses with DVS Schleissheim. 01.02.33 promo to Hptm. 01.10.33 attended the Kriegsakademie Berlin. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ia in Stab/I. Fl.-Div. 01.04.35 appt Referent beim Inspekteur der Kampfflieger/RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. I./St.G. 163 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Breslau. 11.36 appt Chef des Stabes of the Condor Legion (to early 1937). 01.02.37 Maj., Genstabes des RLM, to temporary duty with I./St.G. 162. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. III./St.G. 162. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. I./St.G. 163. 04.02.38 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 30.09.39). 01.10.38 received RDA 01.08.37. 11.10.39 appt Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 12.40). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.39). 15.10.40 appt Kommodore KG 26 und concurrently Fliegerführer Nordost (to c. 12.03.41). c.12.03.41 appt Fliegerführer Nord (Norway) (to c.01.11.41). 01.11.41 appt Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (to 07.06.43). 11.05.42 awarded DKG, Fliegerführer Nord (Ost). 23.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Fliegerführer Nord. 01.01.43 appt (acting?) Komm.Gen. X. Fliegerkorps (to 22.05.43). 01.02.43 Gen.Maj., concurrently appt (acting?) Befh.d.dt.Lw. in Südgriechenland (to 30.10.43?). 07.06.43 trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment. 15.06.43 (concurrently?) appt Kdr. Luftwaffenstab (Luftgaustab) Griechenland (to 02.44). 15.10.43 re-appt Komm.Gen. X. Fliegerkorps (to 01.09.44). 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 25.08.44 Gen.Lt., appt temporary Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 4 (to 26.09.44). 22.09.44 Gen.Lt., appt provisional Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 3 (to 26.09.44). 28.09.44 Gen.Lt., appt provisional Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. West (to 15.11.44). 15.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. des IV. Fl.Korps. 23.12.44 Gen.Lt., appt Kommandierender General der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Dänemark (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 captured at Skanderborg/Denmark and became POW, and then later interned. 08.02.48 released. †16.07.78 in München. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): "General" - At the beginning of the war was Chief of staff, Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen and subsequently in 1941 became in turn Chef Fliegerkorps IV and Kommodore KG 26. He was then apptd Fl.Fü. Nord until 1943 when his duties took him to Greece as Kommandeur, Luftwaffenstab. On relinquishing this command he filled the position of Commanding General Fliegerkorps X. In 1944 was apptd to the command of Lw.Kdo. West. And in the winter of that year became General der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Denmark.]

**HOLLE**, Georg. (DOB: 20.01.20 in Hannover). (R, DKG). Mid-1941 trf to I./KG 51. 22.08.41 Lt., I./KG 51 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 crash landed at Zilistea due to enemy fire. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG 51. Early 1943 appt acting Staka 2./KG 51. 1943 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51 (to 27.02.43 KIA). 27.02.43 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (9K+QK) that failed to return from a weather reconnaissance flight between Rostov and Zaporozhye and believed shot down by AA fire; crashed vic Bolitotdeiskoje (Politotdeiskoje). 03.04.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 2./KG 51. Credited with 331 missions.

**HOLLE**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.11.06). (n.d.) Fl.Ob. Ing.

**HOLLE**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**HOLLEBEN**, ? . 10.40 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. POW - collided with a Hs 123 over England!?

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLLEBEN**, Dr.Ing. Kurt von. (DOB: 07.03.94). before 1925 conferred with a Doctorate. (n.d.) was an expert in the field of color film development, worked at the AGFA research center at Bitterfeld-Wolfen. 01.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/Wehersatzinspektion Leipzig to Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig I. 14.01.47 died from spinal poliomyelitis infection.
- HOLLEBEN**, Hans Luitpold Ernst Ludwig von. (DOB: 24.04.15 in Speck). 01.04.35 entered service with the (Heer?). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter training. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.04.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 115 (later renumber Aufkl.Gr. 13) as a Beobachter. 29.10.37 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 12.08.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Koluft AOK 12. 15.08.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of completion). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.09.42 removed from list of Generalstab candidates. 02.05.44 Hptm., Staka 2./NAGr. 14 KIA in an accident (?) - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down in air combat vic Helestieni, 10 km W of Targul Frumos.
- HOLLEBEN**, Heinz-Ludwig von. (DOB: 14.02.01 in Kiel). (DKG). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with Torpedoboot *T 190* - had received flight training. 01.05.36 Maj., Kdr. Fliegergruppe (See) Neu-Kladow. 06.09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 (to 25.10.39). 01.11.39 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 07.11.39). 08.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe (to 15.01.40), then Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 3 Dievenow (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 2 Bug/Rügen (to 12.40). 15.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschützenschule Bug (to 21.08.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 29.11.41 appt Kommodore KG 100 (to 22.04.43). 10.11.42 WIA - He 111 H-6 in crash at Catania/Sicily. 23.12.42 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 100. 22.04.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 02.44 Sonderbevollmächtigter der Luftflotte 3 in Vichy. 11.10.44 Oberst, in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 16.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/I (to c.23.04.45).
- HOLLECK-WEITHMANN**, Ingo. 01.04.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 2. 07.06.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 2, WIA - in Do 17 Z that crashed into a parked Ju 52 during take-off from Kirchberg-Maisborn - sent to hospital in Simmern. 15.09.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GS) shot down by 242 or 253 Sqdn. over the Channel.
- HOLLEDERER**, Georg. 01.11.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 17, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.08.42).
- HOLLEFREUND**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.03.80 in Kyritz/Brandenburg). Post WWI employed as a bank clerk in Gera. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Erfurt. 05.45 Obstlt. 12.06.51 died in Gera.
- HOLLEIN**, Hans. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Telegrafenaufbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 13.
- HÖLLEIN**, Raimund. (DOB: 13.04.13). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOLLEKAMP**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.06.09 in Brilon). 16.08.40 Oblt. in 6./ZG 2, KIA - Bf 110 C (A2+GL) shot down by No.1 Sqdn. RAF, crashed at Aldro School, Eastbourne/Sussex, bailed out too low and killed on impact; posthumously promo to Hptm. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HOLLENBACH**, Dr. Anton. (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 42.
- HOLLENBERG**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 1.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 302 (POW).
- HOLLENBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.05.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 05.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Nachschubkolonnenabteilung (mot) 1/VII to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.
- HOLLENDER**, ? . 01.12.42 Lt. in Abt. Ia op 2 Stab/1. Flakdivision.
- HOLLENDER**, Georg. 07.44 Maj., in Stab/General der Jagdflieger (L.In. 3)/RLM. †16.07.44 (bombing at Berlin-Gatow).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLLENDER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.12.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOLLENWEGER**, Reinhold. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II.(Telegrafenberg)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.
- HÖLLER**, Dr.? . 1940? Reg.Rat a.Kr. IW for Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.
- HOLLER**, ? . 15.07.44 Lt., 4./Erg.ZGr. KIA - Me 410 A-1 (1E+XE) crashed W of Cels cause unknown.
- HOLLER**, Arthur. (DOB: 20.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOLLER**, Christian. 03.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 50/VI, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 20.
- HOLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.04.07). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.42).
- HOLLER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L.).
- HOLLER**, Günther. 04.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.
- HÖLLER**, Gustav. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.
- HOLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.06.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLLER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.03.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).
- HOLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.05.11 in Tannenbergsthal). (DKG). (n.d.) formerly with 6./KG.z.b.V. 1, 2./KG.z.b.V. 1, Erg./ZG 1 and 3./ZG 26. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 05.10.40 trf to 9./NJG 1. 4.11.40 Hptm., Staka 9./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D force-landed at Hamburg-Stade during ferry flight from Schleswig to Rheine. 08.11.40 unhurt Bf 110 crash-landed at Stade-Lindtüg a./f. Early 1941 Oblt., Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 08.11.41?). 08.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 01.05.42). 14.11.40 Hptm., Staka 9./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 force-landed at Hamburg-Stade during a ferry flight, Schleswig - Rheine. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 4 (to 22.06.43). 28.06.42 Maj., III./NJG 4. 28.09.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21/22.12.42 Maj., Stab III./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crash-landed at Juvincourt following right engine failure. 16.02.43 Maj., named from provision to permanent Kdr. III./NJG 4. 15.04.43 Maj., Stab III./NJG 4. 04.06.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab III./NJG 4. 22.06.43 Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 1 KIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (G9+AD?) hit by return fire from a bomber and crashed 1 km N of Moriaanshoofd near Schouwen/Holland. Buried at Zypendaal then reburied post-war at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 18 victories.
- HOLLER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.04.14 in Friedberg/Hesse). (DKG). 1940 in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 22.02.42). 22.02.42 Oblt. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - in Hs 126 B-1 shot up over Dukhovchina. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.04.42 awarded DKG\*, Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 26.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 6, appt Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to 02.44). c.11.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 04.03.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 05.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Kölleda (to 04.45). [\* DKG awarded in spite of a rejection of this recommendation by the General der Luftwaffe beim OKH- postdated?]
- HOLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.06.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 39. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HOLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.04.17). (W.B.K. Essen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab/1. Jagddivision.
- HOLLERBACH**, Emil. (DOB: 28.05.05 in Wuppertal-Barmen). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.02.44 Oblt., trf from Fl.H.Kdr. A 202/VI (Amsterdam-Shiphof) to III./SG 4.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLLERBACH**, Robert. (DOB: 24.05.08). (W.B.K.Konstanz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLLERBAUM**, Walter. (DOB: 12.05.87). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Grosse Kampffl.Schule Fassberg. 01.08.43 in RLM (GL/LC), promo to Obstlt. 01.03.45 Obstlt., appt IIa in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- HOLLERMEIER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.01.20 in Schwerin). (DKG). 08.02.45 Hptm., Adj., in Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring KIA. Buried at Heiligenbeil / Manovo.
- HOLLERT**, Hermann?. (DKG?). 04.43 with Aufkl.Gr. 100. (n.d.) Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 1944). 01.45 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (?). 01.45 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 26.02.45). 03.45 Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (?).
- HOLLESCHEK**, ? . 18.12.41 Hptm. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/XVII.
- HOLLEUFER**, ? . 02.01.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 44/XI Braunschweig-Broitzem, appt Führer of the guard detachment at Fliegerhorst Varrelbusch.
- HOLLEUFFER**, Winfried Hans Jurgen von. (DOB: 05.09.22 in Lonauerhammerhütte/Harz). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.02.42 Lt., 12./KG.z.b.V.172 KIA - Ju 52 (4V+CU) vic Lapasstino. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried supposedly in an anonymous grave in Korpovo.
- HOLLFELDER**, Lorenz. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 136, appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 932. 07.06.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 234 (still 04.45).
- HÖLLFRITSCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.07.04). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Oslo, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HÖLLIGE**, Hans. 25.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 40 KIA pilot. - He 177 a-1 lost vic Brünn due to engine fire.
- HOLLIN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr. promo to Lt./A1.
- HOLLINDE**, Paul. (DOB:17.08.14). (n.d.) initially posted to Inf.Rgt. 18. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 124, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 27. c.07.40 Oblt. and Adj.I./KG 27. 18.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 30.03.42 KIA). 30.03.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+BH) that failed to return from the Kerch area/Crimea over Kamisch - Burun harbor - due to fighters. 04.42 posthumously promo to Hptm. Buried at Sevastopol-Gontscharoye. Credited with 129 combat missions.
- HÖLLING**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.18 in Bad Oeynhausien). 01.09.43 in Stab/I. Jagddivision, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 26.08.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 24 (mot), KIA vic Barlad. Buried at Barlad/Romania.
- HOLLINGER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOLLMANN**, ? . 03.06.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 MIA - Fw 58 (PC+NQ) crashed at sea during a sea rescue flight - shot down by Spitfires.
- HOLLMANN**, Gerd. (DOB: 14.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 30.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) lost to combat vic Fortmond/Holland, N of Deventer. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- HOLLMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 30.06.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- HOLLMANN**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.11.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HOLLMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). (DKG). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 21.06.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 30. c.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 23.11.44?).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLLMANN**, Ottmar. (DKG). 15.07.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+EK) shot down off the Scottish coast by 603 Sqdn. Spitfire, ditched 24 km E of Peterhead, captured 17.07.40. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HOLLMANN**, Paul. 21.02.44 Fw., 8./JG 51. 24.06.44 Ofw., 8./JG 51. 19.08.44 Ofw., 10./JG 51. Last rank: Lt. Credited with 3 victories.
- HÖLLRIEGEL**, ? . 29.05.44 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 829, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Koflug 7/XVII.
- HÖLLRIEGEL**, Heinrich. (W.B.k. Wien III). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- HÖLLRIEGL (HÖLLRIEGEL?)**, Heinrich. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40) to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 21.
- HOLLSTEGGE**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier u. Gerätzugführer Kp. "Gorilla"/3. Jagddivision.
- HOLLSTEGGE**, Paul. (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- HOLLSTEIN**, Herbert. 24.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+HL) shot down by Hurricanes of 308 Sqdn. vic Coates/Gloucestershire.
- HOLLSTEIN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- HÖLLT**, Leo. (DOB: 07.10.21). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HOLLUNDER**, Georg. 19.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 74 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 15.03.40 Maj., IIB/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 30.01.41). 1942 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 196 (to 09.42). 13.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Lw.-Artillerie-Rgt. 4/4. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 1. c. 15.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 87.
- HOLLWECK**, Franz. (DOB: 01.06.13 ). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 01.10.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe, as Oblt., 10.(See)/LG 2 (RDA withheld). 01.11.39 Oblt., 10.(See)/LG 2 and concurrently KG 30, assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 19.02.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Versuchsstaffel 293 d.Lw. (to 03.42). 03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungs-u.Lehrkdo. 15. 07.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. c.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. IV./KG 100? 01.10.43 promo to Maj. †07.07.56 died in Tehran. Buried there in the Protestant cemetery.
- HOLLWECK-WEITHMAN**, Ingo. 07.06.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z struck a parked Ju 52 during take-off at Maitzborn. 15.09.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z(U5+GS) shot down by Hurricanes of 242 or 253 Sqdn. over the Channel.
- HOLLWEG**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.08.11). (n.d.) Oblt. with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. J/88 to JG 26. 01.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 01.09.40). 16.06.40 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 20.10.40 appt Staka 3./JG 2. c.15.04.41 appt Staka 2./Erg.JG 2. c.05.41 re-appt Staka 4./JG 27. 12.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2. Erg./JG 2 (to 27.01.42). 01.42 appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. West. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 06.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. West (to 01.10.42). 16.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 25.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 105 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 104 (to 27.06.43). 28.06.43 appt Gruko in JG 106. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 3 victories.
- HOLM**, ? . 01.04.40 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.01.41 Hptm., Techn.Offz. of Fü.d.Luft Ost.
- HOLM**, ? . 05.44 Lt., appt Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7).
- HOLM**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Führer des Landeschützenzüge. - associated with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 103/XI (Vejele).
- HOLM**, Erich. 21.01.43 Hptm.,(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 07.05.43 Hptm.,(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 218/XII for Bodenorganisation training.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLM**, Hans-Joachim. 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 13. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.
- HOLM**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- HOLM**, Peter. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- HOLMS**, Günther. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- HOLOUBEK**, Johann. (DOB: 19.04.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLOUBEK**, Paul. (DOB: 16.06.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLPP**, Richard. (DOB: 21.03.19). 28.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G lost in combat, crashed vic Cognelee. Buried at Lommel.
- HOLSAMMER**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- HÖLSCHER**, Günther. (DOB: 17.04.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HÖLSCHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.05.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in 3./Flak-Rgt. 291 (mot).
- HÖLSCHER**, Kurt. (12.03.04 in Watenscheid/Krs. Gelsenkirchen). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.24 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.35 officially trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 7 (Wolfenbüttel) as Adjutant, Battr.-Führer and Hptm. beim Stabe (to 15.02.38). 05.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin-Gatow (3. Lehrgang) (to 21.11.36). 11.01.38 temporary duty at Flieger-Ausb.R.Sportfl.Schul Rangsdorf (to 12.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 16.09.39 appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 2 (to 24.11.40). 01.02.40 trf to Genstab/Lfl.Kdo. 2 (to 24.11.40). 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 25.11.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (to 09.10.41). 10.10.41 appt Hauptgruppen-Leiter Planung in Rüstungswirtschaftliche Abt./OKW (to 31.01.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.i.G. 01.02.43 appt Ia in Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 11.10.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Ch.d.St./II. Flakkorps. 24.03.44 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./II. Flakkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 15.08.44 trf to Lehrstab/Luftkriegsakademie Gatow. 04.45 appt Kdr. "Luftgau XI Rgt."
- HOLSCHMACHER**, Gerhard Karl Ferdinand Fritz. (DOB: 1924 in Bochum). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1949 died at Sachsenhausen (Soviet POW camp?).
- HOLSCHUH**, Karl. (DOB: 09.01.14). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.12.38), schw.Flak-Abt. 257. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- HOLSINGER**, Dr.(Z) Hermann. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HOLST**, ? . 24.11.41 Wd.Ass., Fll.H.Kdtr. 33/XII KIA - He 111 struck an obstacle vic Baneasa.
- HOLST**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HOLST**, Hasso Hermann Max. (DOB: 18.07.20 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 22.02.38 reported for military service but not called up. 04.38 began his RAD service. 26.08.38 assigned to Bau-Btl. 21.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 05.10.39 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 15.11.39 trf to Sch.Kp./LKS 5. 21.07.40 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS Kolberg. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 16.05.41 trf to Blindflugschule 3. 16.06.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1. 03.11.41 trf to 4./KG 54. 01.02.42 trf to 1./KG 54. 27.05.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MH) ditched at sea near Isle of Psathura due to fuel starvation - rescued. 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.10.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HH) shot down by fighters, ditched vic Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLST**, Karl-Heinz. 20.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.12.44 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).
- HOLST**, Walter. (DOB: 28.11.19). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- HOLSTE**, ? . 01.04.43 Lt. in Abt. Ia op 2 (A) Stab/1. Flakdivision. 06.01.44 Oblt. in Abt. Ia-Nachschub/1. Flakdivision.
- HOLSTE**, Otto. (DOB: 23.08.08 in Budweis). (W.B.K. Budweis). 07.41 Techn.Offz. in Stab Erg.Gr./JG 77. 04.42 appt Techn.Offz. in III./JG 77. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 07.44 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 5. 10.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 4.
- HOLSTE**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Bromberg (previously with Koflug 5/I) to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/VI Leeuwarden as Kdt.
- HOLSTE**, Walter. 15.01.45 Oblt., appt Offz bei Ia/Flak of Luftgaukdo. III (to 02.45).
- HOLSTEGGE**, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 23. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Gorilla") II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- HOLSTEIN**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.03.17). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.10.42 Oberfeuerwerker, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./W). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- HOLSTEIN**, Alfred. 08.40 Hptm./Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XIII (and 03.42). 10.07.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 4/VIII.
- HOLT**, Willi. 20.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A./B 62, trf to NJG 3.
- HOLTBAUS**, Dr. Emil. 17/18.05.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA lost to unknown cause.
- HOLTE**, Ernst. 06.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+BH) shot down by Spitfire of 118 Sqdn. over Channel AS of Portland.
- HOLTE**, Walter. (DOB: 06.06.10). 00.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to c. 01.41). 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 02.41 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 106 (to 21.02.41 KIA). 21.02.41 Hptm., in 3./Kü.Fl. Gr. 106, KIA – in Ju 88 A-5 that crashed at Noordwijkerhout/Holland, (Heemskerk Farm, Zeestraat 50) vic St. Bravo - due to engine failure. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- HOLTEMEIER**, Dr. (med.) ? . 1944-45 Oberstabsarzt and Chef Referat 3 B (Gasschutz-)/ Chef d.Sanitätswesens d.Lw. (L.In.14).
- HOLTEN**, ? . 04.09.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 38, severely WIA.
- HÖLTER**, Edmund. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef I.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 127.
- HOLTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.03.20). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).
- HOLTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.06.15 in Wels). 01.07.41 Lt., Korpsführungskette X. Fl.Korp KIA - He 111 H-5 (P4+AA) crashed at Sagudovec/Croatia, 25 km NNE of Zagreb. Buried at Zagreb-Mirogoi.
- HOLTERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 20.07.05). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLTERMANN**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.06.93 in Merseburg). 15.06.41 Maj. with Koflug Gent, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI (to 29.06.41?). 12.41 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 10/VI. 15.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VI (to 25.08.44).
- HÖLTERS**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.10.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.11.39 Lt., le.Flak-Abt.74, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 22.05.41 Lt., 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 24.01.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Kp.-Chef in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 4, KIA.
- HOLTERS**, Walter. 09.01.42 Hptm., appt Ic/Koluft Pz.AOK 4. 28.03.43 Maj. with Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 2, appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 7. 10.43 Obstlt. i.G. and Leiter Auswertestelle Ost d.5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw., appt German Kdr. Fliegergruppe Holters (Soviet POW

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

volunteers at Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 7 at Moritzfelde/East Prussia). 15.09.45 Obstlt.,  
Führungstab, Auswertestelle Ost, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL)

- HÖLTERSCHIEDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.12.13). (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
26.07.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm. in an unspecified NAGr., awarded the  
DKG. 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 1 (to 08.05.45).
- HOLTEY**, Hubertus-Alexus Baron von. (n.d.) Lt. with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39  
Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to ZG 26. 25.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 22.08.40).  
11.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 26, WIA/POW - Bf 109 E (14 + - ) shot down by AA and captured near  
De Klomp. 05.07.40 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 22.08.40 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 26. 26.09.40 appt Staka 2.Erg./JG  
26. 25.03.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 26 (to 17.05.41). 17.05.41? appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to  
06.41). 30.06.41 trf to Stab/JG 2. 12.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 26. 01.42 Hptm., appt Führer  
Erprobungskdo. Bf 109 G (to 19.07.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.  
08.05.45 Maj., with Schiessschule Vaerlöse. Credited with 2 victories.
- HOLTFORT**, Bernhard. 06.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 269, trf to FFAS (Mitte) 12.  
05.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from FFAS (Mitte) 12 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.  
01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 580. 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 01.08.44 appt  
Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 498 (still 04.45).
- HOLTFRETTER**, Günther. 29.04.43 Lt., 11./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.
- HOLTGRAEFE**, Theodor. (DOB: 16.03.23 in Aschersleben). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.  
26.07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down at either Caudebec-lès-Elbeuf (20 km S of Rouen)  
or Caudebec-en-Caux (30 km W of Rouen). Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.
- HOLTHAUS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.09.16). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLTHAUS**, Dr. Emil. (DOB: 20.04.13). 17/18.05.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DL) vic  
Woodspring Bay near Cardiff - collided with another Do 217.
- HOLTHAUS**, Erich. (W.B.K. München IV). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HOLTHAUS**, Franz. (DOB: 20.02.20). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- HOLTHAUS**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.04.18 in Siegburg). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.  
10.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.44 Lt., Stab Erg./JG 11.
- HOLTHAUSEN**, Erwin. (DOB: 02.05.08). (W.B.K. Bonn). (n.d.) In civilian life he belonged to the  
staff of NS-Ordensburg Vogelsang (training centre for future NS functionaries) in the Eifel mountains.  
11.05.41 Stukaschule 1 KIA -Ju 87 A mid-air collision vic Steinsfeld. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.). Buried at Solingen (Evangelischer Friedhof).
- HOLTHAUSEN**, Hans. 24.02.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 4.
- HOLTHAUSEN**, Dr. Hans. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).  
(RDA 01.05.41).
- HÖLTHOFER**, Hugo. (DOB: 29.05.14). 13.05.41 Oblt., in Aufkl.St. XI. Fliegerkorps MIA - Bf 110 C-  
3 (4Q+KH) shot down over Iráklion /Crete).
- HOLTHÖFER**, Robert. 21.06.44 Hptm., appt Ic/Luftflottenkdo. 10.
- HOLTHOFF**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.03.03). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45  
Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.
- HOLTHÖWER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.06.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to  
Hptm.(Erg.O.), I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- HOLTHUIS**, Erich. (DOB: 04.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 22.05.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 MIA - Bf  
110 G-2/Trop (S9+KN) vic St. Stilo, 24 km E of Soverato, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed  
as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLTHUIS, Kurt** Georg. (DOB: 18.01.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.02.43). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.09.44 Hptm., MIA W of Dorpat Tartu)/Estonia.
- HÖLTING, Emil.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Objg., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- HÖLTING, Otto.** 08.02.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HÖLTING, Otto.** 1939 trf from Luftdienst Kiel to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge.
- HÖLTJE, Dr.(med.) Kurt.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HOLTKAMP, Ludger.** (DOB: 16.07.09 in Billerbeck Krs. Coesfeld / Westfalen). 01.12.39 Oblt., FFS C Alt-Lönnewitz, trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool - with the Chef AW. (n.d.) Oblt., 9./KG 2 (to 03.41). 29.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 20.04.41). 20.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+AR) shot down by groundfire N of Lamia/Greece. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Hptm. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- HOLTKAMP, Hans.** (DOB: 25.05.17 in Eisenach/Thüringen). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 26.08.44 Lt., KIA vic Borek/Poland. Buried at Borek.
- HOLTKAMP, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.10.39 Hptm., in Abt. I Bild, Stab/3. Fliegerdivision. 31.05.40 appt Ib/9. Fliegerdivision. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 30.03.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Koflug 4/VII.
- HOLTKAMP, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.01.14 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 19.10.39 Oblt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.G. 120 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged/force-landed? vic Gassen due to icing and landing gear damage. 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.41 in 4. Seenotstaffel. 11.41 trf to 9. Seenotstaffel and possibly appt its Staka later in 1944. 27.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Staka 4. Seenotstaffel. 16.06.44 elevation to permanent Staka requested by Seenotdienstführer 1. 08.44 with 4. Seenotstaffel, when redesignated as 80. Seentostaffel. 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 80. Seenotstaffel. 1945 Oblt. in Seenotgruppe 80.
- HOLTKE, ? .** (n.d.) Maj., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- HOLTMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 14.09.20). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HOLTMANN, Hartmut.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HOLTMANN, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.41 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.38). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 28.09.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 8/IV, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VI. 16.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VI (to 01.04.44). c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 215/XVII Zagreb-Lučko.
- HOLTMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 22.02.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 22.05.41 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 (M8+FM) lost vic Maleme. Buried at Maleme.
- HOLTMANN, Werner.** (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- HOLTMEIER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 26.06.21). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖLTRING, Horst.** (DOB: 30.06.13 in Altona). (DKG). 1933 had entered the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 03.40 trained with the U-boats (to 10.40). 13.11.40 appt Kdr. U-149 (to 30.11.41). 08.01.42 appt Kdr. U-604 (to 11.08.43). 01.03.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 24.08.43 Kpt.Lt.Kdr. U-604 unhurt? - sunk by American aircraft - survived scuttling - rescued by U-185 which was damaged and later sunk - Horst died. 06.11.43 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-604 awarded the DKG posthumously. Credited with 6 ships sunk (c. 40,000 BRT) in 7 patrols.
- HOLTSCHKE, Werner.** (DOB: 02.08.11 in Lissa/Posen). (DKG). 01.12.30 joined NSFK. 01.12.36 entered an Fliegerübungsstelle (unspecified) (to 28.02.37). 12.09.39 entered active service. (n.d.) as a reservist, worked for the railroad as a technischer Reichsbahninspektor. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.08.44 Lt., 4./Erg.FAGr. KIA - Ju 188 (T9+LH) lost to unknown cause

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

vic Wegeleben near Quedlinburg. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit, awarded the DKG prior to this date.

- HOLTSCHEMITT**, Walter. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 10/IV to Fl.H.Kdr. E 126/XI (See) (to 25.03.43). 25.03.43 trf to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 2.
- HOLTSCHEMITT**, Ernst. 25.11.43 Oblt., Adj. Stab/JG 301. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- HOLTZ**, Arthur. (DOB: 26.07.93). 06.09.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/I. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdr. Neukuhren (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. Jesau), promo to Obstlt. and trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 08.11.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 3/III (to 31.03.44?). 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 255/III (to 02.05.44). 03.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 270/III (to 08.05.45?).
- HOLTZ**, Bruno. 01.10.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. III./8. Lw.-Felddivision.
- HOLTZ**, Claus-Rüdiger. (DOB: 15.05.18). 10.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 1./le/Flak-Abt. 834 (v), trf to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 75 (Sf) and appt Batterie-Chef with effect from 01.05.44. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.
- HOLTZ**, Franz. (DOB: 04.06.14). (n.d.) Oblt. and Ia III./KG 2 (to 12.42). 19.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 15.01.43). 15/16.01.43 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 2, MIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+AT) that failed to return from a raid on Lincoln - apparently shot down by 25 Sqdn.
- HOLTZ**, Franz. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOLTZ**, Fritz. 01.10.42 Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 26, promo to Oberst. 30.04.43 Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 27 (L), trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Pillau.
- HOLTZ**, Günther. (DOB: 10.07.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLTZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.03.19 in Genthin). (DKG). 10.09.42 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 22.05.43 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 10.07.43 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 14.09.43 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 22.11.43 Fw., 11./JG 51. 07.01.44 Fw., 11./JG 51. 28.01.44 Fw., 11./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 18.04.44 Fw., 11./JG 51 POW. Credited with 56 victories. [never an officer?]
- HOLTZ**, Ingobert. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HOLTZ**, Karl. 08.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) with Abwehrstelle Wien, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.
- HOLTZ**, Klaus. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- HOLTZ**, Martin. (DOB: 01.02.21). 01.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Kp.-Führer in II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6, reported KIA.
- HOLTZ**, Walter. (DOB: 09.04.09.). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HOLTZ**, Werner. 01.11.41 Chef Abt. Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel in RLM, promo to Oberst. 04.45 Oberst in Stab/Gen.d.Fliegerausbildung in RLM.
- HOLTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.07.98 in Ahrenburg?). 28.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/XI to JG 51. 06.43 Hptm. and Lw.-Verb.Offz. with the Span.Staffel/JG 51.
- HOLTZ**, Wolfgang Lee Hugo. (DKG). (DOB: 04.10.05 in Schwetzkow/Pomm.). 1913 learned to fly. 1927 immigrated to the U.S. 1928-29 flew as a civil pilot in North America. 1935 joined the Luftwaffe. 03.37 served with 2./KG 155. 10.37 promo to Lt.d.R. 31.07.36 trf to the Condor Legion and flew 56 transport missions and 147 combat sorties (to 15.02.37). 1939-41 Oblt. in III./KG 26. 27.05.41 appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 76 (to 26.09.41). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 07.42 appt Ib in Stab/Gefechtsverband Nord (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 appt Staka 3./Störkampfgruppe Lw.Kdo. Don (to 25.03.43). 17.03.43 WIA in the knee and sent on leave (to 03.06.43). 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.07.43 led Einsatz Stab of 3. and 6. Störkampfstaffeln Lfl. 4. 15.07.43 Staka 3./Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 4. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 4. 11.43 arrested and then court-martialled for sabotage and failure to carry out orders. 07.44 cleared and released. 01.45 Hptm., returned to 3./NSGr. 9.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLTZENDORF**, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.09.94 in Stade). 1941 Kdt. Fl.H. Rethymnon and remained on Crete to 1944. Last rank: Hptm.
- HOLTZMANN**, Erwin. 16.07.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug Paris (Koflug z.b.V. 1203). 08.40 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/XII (to 03.41). 03.41 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug Bordeaux, appt Nachschubführer II/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 07.41 Kolonnen-Abschnittsführer/Luftflotte 2 (24.07.41 WIA). 08.06.43 Oberst in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 26.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17 (to 31.07.43). 31.07.43 trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI for further assignment.
- HOLTZMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.03.14 in Hamburg). 08.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAGr. 4, ordered to Lehrgang für technische Offiziere at Fl.H. Schönwalde (to 02.04.43). 07.08.43 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 4 KIA - shot down - Bf 109 G-4 (White 10) about 10 km W of Kromy(Oblast Oryol).
- HOLTZMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.96). 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 25.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 303 to Stab/Wehrmachtnachrichtenführer Dänemark. 1943-44 released from active service.
- HOLTZMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 21.12.91). (W.B.K. Bonn). 15.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges, trf to Stab/Ln.-Betr.Abt. 51. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- HOLUB**, Josef. 19.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Kdt. d.Hauptquartiers d.Ob.d.L. to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia.
- HOLUB**, Richard. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- HOLVE**, Paul. (DOB: 15.04.20). 30.05.43 Lt., Zugführer in 2.(Ln)/KG 27 as passenger of 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+NN) lost in a collision with another He 111 during a transfer flight.
- HOLWEDE**, Alexander Werner Georg Hans von. (DOB: 12.12.84 in Niederseßmar Krs. Gummersbach / Rhineland). 01.06.33 Maj.a.D., in the RLM. 15.01.43 Oberst, trf from RLM (Chef des Genst. d.Lw.) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 24.05.43 KIA Potsdam.
- HOLWEG**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.12.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLY**, ? . 23.02.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG.z.b.V. 172 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+KD) shot down in the area of Demyansk.
- HOLY**, Karl. (DOB: 22.01.05). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLY**, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOLZ**, Arthur. (DOB: 09.09.96). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with 8. Abt./Ob.d.L. (Aussenstelle 2 Luftarchiv). 23.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule (H) 2 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Grosse KFS 4. 01.08.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 27.10.43 trf from Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XII for Bodenorganisation training. 03.45 Obstlt. and Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. Grossostheim of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/XII Zellhausen.
- HOLZ**, August. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HOLZ**, Bruno. (DOB: 19.08.14). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLZ**, Claus. (DOB: ? in Stuttgart). 11.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 1.
- HOLZ**, Claus-Rüdiger. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43.
- HOLZ**, Dr. ? . 30.12.42 Hptm., in Stab/Kdo.FHB 3/VIII.
- HOLZ**, Georg. (DOB: 10.04.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 19.02.44 Oblt. in gem.Flak-Abt. 302, WIA during Russian air attack on Petsamo airfield in N Finland.
- HOLZ**, Günther. 19.04.43 Oblt., appt Leiter in Ln.Stelle E 6/IV.
- HOLZ**, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLZ**, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.96). 01.11.42 with Koflug 2/XI, promo to Obstlt. 06.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/VI.
- HOLZ**, Hubert. (DOB: 11.11.21). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLZ**, Hugo. (DOB: 29.04.09). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- HOLZ**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.08.20). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOLZ**, Klaus. 29.11.43 Fw., 9./JG 1. 16.12.43 9./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow ?) collided with another fighter during take-off from Volkel. 22.05.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 /AS (Yellow 7 + I) shot down by P-51s, belly-landed vic Bad Bramstedt. 18.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 5) shot down by return fire from B-17s, bailed out in the area of Bonn. Last rank: Lt. Credited with one victory.
- HOLZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.11.20). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- HOLZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.94). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 09.05.41 Maj., temporary duty to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII to train as a Btl.-Kommandeur. 05.42 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XII. 10.10.42 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XII (previously Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XVII), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VII. 01.01.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII, assigned temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Celle (to 01.04.43). 01.03.43 concurrently appt provisional WBO beim Wehrmeldeamt Celle. 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, released from active military service.
- HOLZ**, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Lt., KG 51 KIA - no details.
- HOLZAMER**, Cornelius. 24.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 05.12.42). 27/28.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 2 WIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+VK) that crashed into Zuider Zee 10 km E of Schamer after engine failure. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 12.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./KG 2. 14.05.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.
- HOLZAMMER**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HOLZAPFEL**, ? . 25.10.43 Oblt., II./NAGr. 102 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Markersdorf.
- HOLZAPFEL**, Fritz. 19.07.43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost to Spitfires vic Augusta/Sicily - bailed out too low.
- HOLZAPFEL**, Hartmut. 30.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15/16.03.43 Oblt., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LP) apparently shot down by 219 Sqdn. Beaufighter vic Thoresby. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- HOLZAPFEL**, Josef. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.02.43 trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 5 to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 14/VI.
- HOLZAPFEL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 04.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.12.39), removed from the offizierkorp. c.01.06.43 Maj. d.R. (Flg.), retired.
- HOLZAPFEL**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 11.09.15 in Tübingen). (W.B.K. Tübingen). (DKG). 01.10.34 with 2./Inf.Rgt. 34 (to 12.10.35). 01.11.39 trf to 1./Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 trf to 2.(H)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 20.06.40 trf to Koluft 9. 02.07.40 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 20.10.42). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 21.10.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to FFS A/B 1 (or ??). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. Spring 1943 with 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 10.04.43 trf to I./NAG 102. 05.01.44 trf to 2./NAGr. 11 (to 25.01.45). 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-8 /R5 force-landed vic Florenz due to "friendly" AA. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 11. 1945 Oblt. in I./Erg.JG 1. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG. 02.02.45 trf to 1./Erg.NAGr. Kölleda (to 25.04.45). 02.45 began training as an Me 262 pilot. 1945 Oblt. in I./Erg.JG 1. †10.02.2013 at Schwäbisch Hall.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLZBAUER**, Andreas. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 04.44 Hptm., appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 568 (still 04.45).
- HOLZBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.08.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 13.06.42 Lt., in 5./Flak-Rgt. 37, severely wounded. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLZBOCK**, Anton. (DOB: 30.05.10). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- HOLZBORN**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- HÖLZEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BS) lost to unknown cause in area of Bizerta. 01.08.44 still officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HÖLZEL**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 02.45 Stabsarzt, appt Zahnarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 08.05.45).
- HÖLZEL**, Wolfram. (DOB: 01.07.20 in Reichenbach). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.03.45 Lt., 1./NSGr. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 - vic Kasbach (2 km ENE of Remagen) - apparently during one of the attacks on the bridge. Buried at Lommel.
- HÖLZEMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.02.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.05.38).
- HOLZER**, ? . 04.10.40 Oblt., II./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F1+LP) hit by AA during raid on London. crashed at Messons Lane, Belmont Castle, Grays, Essex.
- HOLZER**, Anton. (DOB: 29.03.11). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HOLZER**, Anton. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLZER**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 192.
- HOLZER**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HOLZER**, Franz. (DOB: 03.08.20). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.01.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOLZER**, Johann. (DOB: 05.08.18 in Wien). 04.10.40 Oblt. and pilot in 6./KG 76, KIA in Ju 88 A-1 (F1+LP) shot down by AA-fire during a late afternoon raid on London, crashed vic Belmont Castle, Grays/Essex. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HOLZER**, Johann. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).
- HOLZER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1944 Oblt. in Abt. Ia (LS), Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- HOLZER**, Lorenz. (DOB: 28.09.93). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Koflug 6/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HÖLZER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 11.10.10 in Eberswalde). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 1941 at JFS 1. 1942 with JGr. Drontheim and later appt its Techn.Offz. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 02.44 Techn.Offz. in JG 103. 05.44 appt Techn.Offz. in I./JG 302. 10.44 appt Techn.Offz. in III./JG 301. 14.02.45 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in I./JG 301.
- HOLZER**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.08.41).
- HOLZER**, Walter. (DOB: 08.08.21 in Waldegg/Wiener-Neustadt). 08.12.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+BM) crashed 10 km E of Lüneburg in an accident. Buried in Waldegg.
- HOLZERLAND**, Werner. (DOB: 20.03.16). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLZHAMMER**, Cornelius. 27/28.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+VK) ditched in the Zuiderzee, 10 km E of Schamer, due to engine failure.
- HOLZHAUER**, Gerhard. 29.07.44 Oblt., 10.(Pz)/SG 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+LT) flipped over upon landing at Birzi (Jakobstadt/Lithuania) due to AA damage.
- HOLZHAUER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.01.96). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 15.09.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in schw.Flak-Abt. 362, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 211. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HOLZHAÜER**, Richard. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HOLZHAUSEN**, Dieter. 26.05.43 Lt., FFS (C) 6 trf to Blindflugschule 5. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.06.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+FN) damaged in air combat vic Châtillons-sur-Marne 07/08.08.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+RN) lost to unknown cause vic Saint Clement, "Longuevielle" .
- HOLZHAUSEN**, Georg. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 2./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- HOLZHAUSEN**, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 18.09.43 Hptm. and Staka 10./TG 1. 03.05.44 Hptm. in III./TG 1. 18.05.44 trf from III./TG 1 to TG 3.
- HOLZHAUSEN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.01.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOLZHAUSER**, Anton. 05.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 3/VII (to 10.43).
- HOLZHAUSER**, Georg. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22. (le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- HOLZHAUSER**, Gustav. 1937 Obstlt., Kdr. I./KG 355, possibly appt Kdr. I./KG 155. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 13.09.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VI.
- HOLZHEU**, Dr.(med.) Eduard. (DOB: 10.08.09). 13.11.42 Oberarzt, Truppenarzt 6.Seenotstaffel MIA - Do 24 T-2 (CM+IL) lost to enemy action over the Sicilian straits in Pl.Qu. 1883.
- HOLZHEUER**, Heinz. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. c.11.44 Maj., (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 7/VI?
- HOLZINGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.03.20). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HOLZINGER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 01.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HÖLZL**, Franz. (DOB: 19.06.90). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 1/XIII to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Fliegertechnischen Schule 4 for temporary duty. 15.04.43 permanently trf to Fliegertechnischen Schule 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HÖLZL**, Josef. (DOB: 20.08.21). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- HÖLZL**, Max. (DOB: 07.05.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖLZL**, Wilhelm. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HÖLZLE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 20.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug Chartres. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 4/XII, appt acting Nafü/Koflug 10/XII. 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 4/XII (Obereisen bei Limburg/Lahn).
- HOLZLEITNER**, Josef. (DOB: 08.02.15 in Olmütz). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 10.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./NJG 5.
- HOLZMANN**, ? . 07.08.43 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 10) shot down in air combat in area of Kromy.
- HOLZMANN**, Dr. (med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Unterarzt(Z) promo to Ob.Arzt(Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HOLZMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 08.09.90 in Nürnberg). †02.02.43 Maj.d.R. and StabsKp.-Chef III./St.G. 1, died at Luftwaffen-Lazarett Reinickendorf due to illness.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOLZMANN**, Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 13.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to NAGr. 3. 18.08.43 Hptm. (Beobachter) and Staka I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, MIA – in Fw 189 A-2 (P2+DH) shot down by AA fire over the Taman Peninsula in North Caucasia in Pl.Qu. 5177. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HOLZNAGEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.03.13). 07.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in gem.Flak-Abt. 554 (o) RAD, reported MIA.
- HOLZNER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HÖLZNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.05.10). 01.07.39 Oblt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Blankensee. 15.11.39 Oblt., Ln.Kp/Flughafenbereichs Blankensee trf to 16./Ln.Rgt. 2. 20.04.40 Oblt., arrived in Oslo with 20 men from Weimar-Nohra to set up a radio station. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger. (n.d.) Hptm. and Nafü/3. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- HOLZWARTH**, Hans. (DOB: 25.07.14 in Heidelberg). 23.01.45 Oblt., 12./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2 vic Hörstel (5 km SE of Hopsten a/f by 401 Sqdn. Buried at Hörstel-Dreierwalde.
- HOLZWARTH**, Hans. 20.05.40 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/ KG 54 (to 26.08.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 15.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- HOLZWARTH**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 06.04.18). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOLZWARTH**, Richard. (DOB: 02.05.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 3, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 in Stab/4. Flakdivision, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 444 (Eisb.) (still 07.44). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/7. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).
- HOLZWARTH**, Willi. (DOB: 29.11.19). 29.04.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3.(F) Nachtaufklärungsstaffel.
- HOLZWEISSIG**, Wilhelm ("Willi"). (DOB: 21.11.93). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 1919 conferred with a university diploma in agriculture. 1920-26 managing director of various estate farms. 1926 bought an estate farm at Westerrade, Krs. Segeberg/Holstein) where he founded the 'Radicin Institut', a privately owned crop research institution -internationally renowned expert for bacteriologically supported soybean production. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Bau), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/XI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1958 still alive.
- HOMANN**, ? . 10.05.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. III./KG 101. [Heinrich? Max?]
- HOMANN**, ? . 15.07.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in KG 66, but being reassigned on 20.07.44.
- HOMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).
- HOMANN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak.).
- HOMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.03.94). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service. 19.05.44 Maj. in III./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101.
- HOMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.02). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- HOMANN**, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HOMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.04.20). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOMANN**, Hellmuth. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald to Luftgaustab Kreta.
- HOMANN**, Henry. (DOB: 25.08.07). (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. III.(Telegrafbau)/Ln.Rgt. 13.
- HOMANN**, Jürgen. (DOB: 03.05.22). 01.07.43 at FAS II, promo to Oblt.
- HOMANN**, Klaus. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), 1e.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 1e.Flak-Abt.76. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOMANN**, Max. (DOB: 03.03.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).
- HOMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.18) (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOMBACH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- HOMBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 17.06.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HOMBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.18 in Kassel). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.42 Bildoffz. in 7. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.
- HOMBERG**, Walter. (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HOMBERTH**, Leo. (DOB: 07.10.91 in Mostar/Bosnia-Hercegovina). WWI served as an Austrian Artillery officer. 1926-39 employed as a clerk then as a bank-beamter in Wien. 1941-42 served as a Reichs-Beamter. 27.05.43 Hptm. z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment. †1947 in Wien.
- HOMBRECHER**, Helmut Ewald. (DOB: 03.05.12 in Remscheid-Lüttringhausen). (n.d.) employed as wrought iron expert - owner of a industrial forge in Remscheid. 22.01.42 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+UN) in area of Torzhok - Bolojoe.
- HOMBURG**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 Ob.Arzt, promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.42).
- HOMBURG**, Erich. (DOB: 02.10.86 in Rosenthal/Kreis Habelschwert/Schlesien). (PleM). 01.04.06 entered the military (Art.). 18.12.12 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 26.10.14 began flight observer training. 01.06.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 14 and 53 as an observer. 11.01.16 promo to Lt. (RDA 02.08.12). 07.10.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 06.03.17 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 7. 27.03.17 appt Führer of Reihenbildzuges 20. 26.07.17 appt Führer of Reihenbildzuges 1. 06.11.17 promo to Oblt. 03.04.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. (LB) 260. 30.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 26.11.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 20.02.19 trf to Fliegerhortst Freiburg/Breisgau. 31.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.11.20 with the Swedish Air Force at Malmslätt(?). 01.05.23 with the Staff of the Finnish Air Force to help establish a photographic detachment. 01.10.24 again with the Swedish Air Force (to 31.10.24). 01.03.26 appt Direktor of Luftverkehrs AG Niedersachsen Hannover. 15.06.34 Leiter des Luftamt Hannover. 01.03.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Flieger-Kommandant. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Reserve 9. 01.03.37 appt Gruppenleiter Ib beim Luftgau-Kdo. 9, Hannover. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt to Stab des Lw.Kdo. Österreich as Ib. 18.03.39 appt Oberquartiermeister der Lfl. 4. 27.08.39 promo to Oberst (char.). 01.11.39 activated as Oberst. 1939 appt O.Qu Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.12.41 appt Kdr. Technischen Brigade "Mineralöl". 30.01.43 trf to Führereserve OKL (pending assignment) and ordered on temporary duty to Wehrwirtschafts-Inspektion VI. 01.04.43 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion VII, München. 10.07.43 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Rüstungs-Inspekteur XIIa, Münster/Westfalen. 1944 appt Leiter des Abschuss-Kommission bei der Luftflotte Reich, Wiesbaden. 07.03.45 assigned to Führereserve OKL – at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.04.45 retired. †04.07.54 in Wiesbaden.
- HOMBURG**, Hans. (DOB: 17.06.20). 01.10.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1943 appt Wacht-Offz. 15./Ln.Rgt. 2. 1943 appt Wacht-Offz. 14./Ln.Rgt. 5. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Wacht-Offz. 1./Ln.zAbt. 355.
- HOMBURG**, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOMBURG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.09.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HOME**, Nikolaus. (DKG). 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Oblt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOMER**, Joachim. (DOB: 04.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- HÖMER**, Willi. 21.07.43 Lt., Staka 7./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+GR) lost to AA S of :Lomowetz (Plautino).
- HOMFELD**, Jürgen. (DOB: 19.11.13 in Riga). 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Crailsheim. 06.04.45 Fl.Ing., KIA vic Crailsheim, apparently as US armored forces arrived. Buried at Crailsheim, Neuer Städtischer Friedhof.
- HÖMKE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-4(or -6?) (Yellow 12 + -) lost most likely to running out of fuel - crashed into the sea.
- HÖMKE**, Willy. (DOB: 08.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOMMA**, Dr. (med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- HOMMEL**, Georg. (DOB: 27.05.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HOMMEL**, Karl-Heinz. 05.04.44 WD-Insp. Wekusta 51 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed vic Chantopie 8 km E of Rennes.
- HOMMEL**, Walter. (DOB: 06.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 25.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - Fi 156 emergency landing vic Siekinka (12 km?) abducted by partisan action? - as passenger.
- HOMMERDING**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.04.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- HOMPEL**, Hubertus ten. (DOB: 07.09.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HOMPESCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.05). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOMRIGHAUSEN**, Dr. Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.04.41).
- HOMUTH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.09.14 in Kiel). (R, DKG). (n.d.) joined the Kriegsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1937-38 member of the Luftwaffe aerobatic team. c.09.39 with I.(J)/LG 2. 09.09.39 Oblt., 3.(J)/LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E rolled-over upon emergency landing near Stargard after damage by fighter. 06.10.39 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 01.02.40). 01.02.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 27, appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 01.06.41). 11.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27. 13.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27. 26.06.40 appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 03.12.40). 04.41 appt Staka 3./JG 27. 14.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 27. 08.41 re-appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 08.06.42). 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 08.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 11.42). 02.43 in Stab/Luftattaché Sofia and assigned as an instructor training Bulgarian fighter pilots. 03.43 in Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. 18.05.43 trf to JG 54. 12.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-1 belly-landed at Jever due to motor trouble. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 03.08.43). 02.08.43 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black <<) failed to return from a mission in the Orel area after shooting down a P-39 Airacobra; his aircraft crashed 200 km south of Kromy. 01.10.43 posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with c.450 combat missions and 63 air victories.
- HOMUTH**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.02.12). (n.d.) employed as a Reichspost official in the telephone service. (n.d.)Techn.Insp.d.Lw. 1975 working for Deutsche Bundespost at Fernmeldetechnisches Zentralamt Darmstadt, rank Post-Oberamtmann. † 29.10.98 Buried at Darmstadt (Alter Friedhof).
- HOMUTH**, Joachim. (DOB: 30.04.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 09.07.45? Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.) in II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 16, reported MIA.
- HOMUTH**, Otto. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from FFS C 14 to FFS C 19.
- HONBAUM**, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.12.99). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.43).
- HONDERICH**, Edgar. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.26).
- HONDT**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HONDT**, Erich. (DOB: 23.07.22 in Wien). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 attended LKS 4. (n.d.) with JGr. Drontheim. 1942 with JG 53. c.11.42 trf to I./JG 1. 04.43 in 6./JG 11. 14.05.43 Lt., Staka 6./JG 11 WIA in the knee by B-24 bombers and bailed out - Bf 109 G?, crashed W of Kiel. Mid-06.43 returned to active duty. 12.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-1 (Yellow 9) belly-landed at Jever due to engine trouble. 13.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed on Helgoland after combat. 05.07.43 Lt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 17.08.43). 28.07.43 Lt., Stafü Jasta Helgoland WIA - Bf 109 T-2 (Green 2) shot up N of Meppen. 29.07.43 Lt., Stafü JSt. Helgoland unhurt - Bf 109 T-2 crash-landed at Helgoland after combat. 17.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 08.10.43 WIA). 08.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 9) crash-landed at Schickeberg, NW of Wuppertal, due to engine trouble. 08.10.43 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 11 WIA and crashed near Winschoten - Fw 190 A-5/R1 (Black 13) shot down vic Winschoten - out of action for months. 19.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A rammed a B-24 - force-landed - no details. 22.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 14) shot down by P-47 vic Rotenburg/Wümme - bailed but shot and wounded in his parachute. 05.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 25.08.44). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.08.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 8) by P-51s vic St. Quentin, NE of Laon). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 03.45). 23.12.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Niedermendig - but returned unharmed. 30.01.45 Oblt., 3./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A shot down behind the lines - but returned unhurt. 10.02.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed after running out of fuel. 20.02.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 landing gear damaged. 03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 23.04.45 with JV 44. Credited with 14 victories in about 150 missions. †17.06.76.
- HÖNE**, Georg von. (DOB: 26.12.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 1937 was the captain of Hermann Göring's private yacht 'Carin II' (to 05.39). 19.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Fähren-Lehr-u.Erg.Abt. Antwerpen. Survived WWII.
- HONECK**, Walter. (DOB: 01.07.02). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (Ausw.) 2.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 121.
- HÖNECKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.03.15 in Berlin). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 04.12.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Abt. (mot) 104 KIA vic Dobel (Krs. Calw/Württemberg). Buried at Dobel.
- HONEIT**, Erich. (DOB: 23.10.14 in Leipzig). 08.04.41 Oblt.(W), Stab/KG 4, trf to Stabe des Generalkommandos des XI. Fl.Korps. 01.07.43 in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (W). 13.07.43 Hptm., KIA in Greece. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- HÖNEMANN**, Oswald. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HÖNEN**, Josef. (DOB: 19.08.19). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖNER zu DREWER**, Waldemar. 1938 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 8. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 02.40). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HÖNER zu EISSEN**, Albert. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- HONER**, Oskar. (DOB: 02.01.93). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 25.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- HÖNES**, Werner. (DOB: 06.09.19). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.03.42).
- HÖNICKE\***, Kurt. (DOB: 23.12.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.01.43 Lt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+IL) lost vic Kamensk apparently due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [\* this may be confused with Hönnicke, Kurt.]
- HÖNICKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.09.20). 08.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Mess-Offz. in Lw.-Arb.Stab Tunis XII, reported MIA.
- HÖNICKE**, Günter. (DOB: 22.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖNICKE**, Günther. (DOB: 01.08.15 in Dresden). 20.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS C 6 to IV./KG 76. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 30.04.45 KIA. Buried at Lübeck (Travemünder Allee).
- HONIG**, Dr. Detlev. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 17.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 111/III. 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 274/III.
- HÖNIG**, Dr. Rudolf. 1945 Unterarzt, IVb Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- HÖNIGMANN**, Franz. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V.
- HÖNIGMANN**, Viktor. (DOB: 16.02.94). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- HÖNING**, Walter. (DOB: 23.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- HÖNISCH**, ? . 1944 Hptm. in an unspecified bomber unit, KIA – in Ju 88 vic Esperstedt, cause unknown.
- HÖNISCH**, Gerhard. (Born in Köln). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- HÖNISCH**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HONKE**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 18.
- HÖNLE**, Maximilian. 16.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.42 Lt., Staka 6./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AC) lost to a Beaufighter 110 km N of Algiers.
- HÖNLE**, Paul. (DOB: 30.03.22 in Harting near Regensburg). 21.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) in combat with P-47s of 356 FG vic Gottem, 20 km SW of Ghent - crashed in a swamp. 09.2004 remains recovered, buried in Lommel.
- HÖNLINGER**, Klemens. 03.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost.
- HÖNMANN (HOENMANN)**, Dr. Erich. 10.01.40 Maj.d.R. in Stab/7. Fl.Div., piloted a Bf 108 (D-NF+AW) taking Major Hellmuth Reinberger and Lfl. 2's operational plans for a winter offensive through Belgium. They became lost, ran out of fuel and force-landed near Mechlen/Belgium; they were captured and interned by the Belgians. At the time, Hitler threatened to execute them both. 05.40 transferred to British control and sent to Canada. 1943 repatriated due to heart trouble and court martialled on return, where he was exonerated. c.01.04.44 (22.05.44?) Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/III (Dievenow) (to 11.12.44).
- HONNÉ**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.10.40).
- HÖNNECKE**, Peter. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HÖNNECKER**, Konrad. (DOB: 17.06.89 in Grimma). 1940 with Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien/Nordfr. 1944 stationed in Niš/Serbia. Last rank: Major.
- HONNEF**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (mot) 39.
- HONNEF**, Karl. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HONNEFELLER**, Günther. (DOB: 29.05.23 in Niederbieber). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) after completing his training, he was posted to I./St.G. 77. 06.09.43 Lt. (Flugzeugführer), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 Lt. in 6./St.G. 77, awarded the DKG. 17.02.44 attained 438 missions on the Ju 87. Fall 1944 appt Stafü 7./SG 10. 17.10.44 Lt. and Staffelführer 7./SG 10, awarded the Ritterkreuz., 01.05.45 Lt. and Staka 7./SG 10. †22.10.98 in Neuwied/Rh. Credited with 609 missions and 10 air victories.
- HONNICKE**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Faultier"/2. Jagddivision.
- HÖNNICKE**, Kurt. 13.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA in Russia. [this may be mixed up with Hönicke, Kurt.].
- HÖNNICKE**, Peter. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 31. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Zebra") IV./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HONNICKER**, ? . 23.09.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 trop no details.
- HÖNNIDTE**, Kurt. 13.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- HÖNNIGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.12.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÖNNING**, Erich. (DOB: 04.11.17). 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 91, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).
- HONOLD**, Edgar. (DOB: 12.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1. 20.12.43 Lt., 2./NJG 2. 30.01.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 damaged by a P-47 vic Gronau. 30.01.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 damaged in combat by a P-47 in the area of Twente - Rheine. 25.04.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 18.06.44 Lt., 5./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+AN) crashed vic St. Suzanne. Credited with 3 victories.
- HONOLD**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flak).
- HONOLD**, Karl. (DOB: 29.03.98). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- HONOLKA**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.09.13). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÖNOW**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- HONSBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 15.02.14 in Eberswalde). (R, DKG). 20.07.42 Fw., 1./St.G. 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Ofw., 1./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 00.44 instructor in SG 151. 20.07.44 Ofw. and pilot in 1./SG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz. †28.10.2008 in Stuttgart.
- HONSBRÖCH**, Josef Graf von und zu. 31.12.42 Oblt., Staka 1./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down by ground fire - had been newly appointed.
- HÖNSBRÖCH**, Wolfgang Graf von. 08.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+GX) lost at sea.
- HONSCHEID**, Johannes-Matthias. (DOB: 14.07.22 in Eitorf/Kreis Sieburg). (R, DKG). 15.01.42 trf to Ln.Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar. 01.09.42 began flying with III./LG 1 and KG 54 as a war reporter - flying 28 missions and shooting down one a/c. (n.d.) then served as a reporter at Rommel's HQ, then with OBS. 1943 trf to 1. Fsch.Jg.Div. Briefly taken POW by the British in Italy but escaped. 07.43 with III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 12.03.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kriegsberichterstatter der Fallschirmtruppe war correspondent assigned to the paratroop branch). 14.09.44 assigned to OKW then at the Führer Hauptquartier. (n.d.) promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.03.45). (n.d.) after the war, worked as chief editor and publisher in München. †02.03.2001 in München. Wounded three times.
- HONSEK**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.01.22). 14.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), 1./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 6) shot down vic Bentheim by British fighters.
- HONSEL**, Gerhard. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HONSTETTER**, Hans-Hubert. (DOB: 14.11.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖNTSCH**, Hermann. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Rochau, appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Wien. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.06.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Feld-Flak-Inst.Werkstatt 3/XII (to 05.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Feldluftpark 4/XII.
- HOOB**, Heinz. 03.11.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 damaged by AA vic Nikolayev-Ost a/f.
- HOOGEN**, Matthias. (DOB: 25.06.04). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- HOOK**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.01.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HOOK**, Rudolf. 01.12.39 Oblt.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna Nienburg/Weser to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 20.04.43 Hptm.(W) in Stab/1. Jagd-Div., trf to Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- HOOKH**, Helmuth. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- HOOP**, ? Freiherr von den(der?). 03.39 Maj., Kdr. Beobachtungslehrabteilung Jüterbog.
- HOOP**, Richard de. (DOB: 22.11.18). 25.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flakscheinw.Abt. 260 (v), KIA.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HOORN**, Johann van. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Argus App.Bau plant in Reichenberg.

**HOOS**, Helmuth. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/XI (Wesendorf).

**HOOS**, Reinhold. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. I.

**HOPEL**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 16.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**HÖPER**, Alfred. 01.10.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 566, promo to Hptm.

**HÖPER**, Dr. (med.) Eduard. (DOB: 06.01.11). 21.05.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/XVII. 01.07.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 03.45 Divisionsarzt/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**HÖPER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.11.16). 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Hptm. 13.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 165. 16.04.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 165.

**HOPERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.02.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**HOPF**, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

**HOPF**, ? . 31.07.42 (and 12.09.43) Oblt. in Abt. Ia/Flak-Rgt. 53.

**HOPF**, Dr. ? . 12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to IVb/II. Fallschirmkorps.

**HOPF**, Hans. (DOB: 13.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**HOPF**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HOPF**, Josef. (DOB: 10.06.22). 02.04.45 Lt., KIA - vic Berka. [mixed up with **HOPF**, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.20).?]

**HOPF**, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.20 in Regensburg). 1944 in 2.(F)/SAGr. 131. 02.45 in 1./Erg.JG 2. 26.02.45 Lt., trf to JG 301.

**HOPF**, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 02.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Berka d.d.Hainrich/Thuringia. Buried locally. [perhaps not Luftwaffe?].

**HOPF**, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.20). 02.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Berka d.d.Hainrich/Thuringia. Buried locally. [perhaps not Luftwaffe?].

**HOPF**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**HOPF**, Volkmar. (DOB: 11.05.06). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.02.45 Oblt., appt IIb/1 (Flak) in Stab/Luftflotte 10.

**HOPF**, Walter. (DOB: 22.02.11). (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg III). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**HOPF**, Werner. (DOB: 02.04.22 in Eisenach). (DKG?). 25/26.05.43 Lt., in II./NJG 5 but detached to 2./NJG 1. (n.d.) awarded Ehrenpokal? 26.06.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., with Stab V./NJG 5. 24.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 5 (to 31.03.45). 14/15.06.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 05/06.01.45 Hptm., 8./NJG 5. 30.04.45 Hptm. in III./NJG 5, interned - deserted to Dübendorf/Switzerland - Ju 88 G-6 (C9+AR). Credited with 21 victories.

**HOPF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.04.16). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**HÖPFEL**, Anton. (DOB: 12.10.23). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 7. 05.09.44 Lt., 13./JG 301.

**HÖPFEL**, Bruno. (DOB: 29.01.95). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖPFEL**, Georg. 1945 Oblt., Adj. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- HOPFENMÜLLER**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.12.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- HOPFENZITZ**, Haymo. (DOB: 28.12.20). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖPFER**, ? . (n.d.) Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7.
- HOPFF**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.18). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HOPFGARTEN**, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.10). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- HOPFGARTNER**, Oskar. 29.04.44 Lt., 3./TGr. 30 KIA - He 111 lost to unknown cause vic Sevastopol.
- HÖPFL**, Georg. (DOB: 27.03.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HÖPFNER (HOEPFNER)**, Harald. (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 05.43 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.40). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42). 28.02.44 Hptm. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 23.11.44).
- HÖPFNER**, ? von. 29.09.41 Hptm. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 force-landed vic Demjansk cause unknown.
- HÖPFNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.09.92). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.42 trf from Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal Neuhausen (previously with FFS A/B 51) to RLM pool with temporary duty to 10.12.42 in RLM (L.In.16). 09.12.42 trf to Seenotbereichskdo. (L) VIII (to 17.06.43). 17.06.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. (L) IX (to 07.12.43?). 08.12.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VIII (to 19.08.44?). 08.05.45 Obstlt., acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. List auf Sylt.
- HÖPFNER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.06.97 in Soest). 1940 in 6./JG 26, then trf to Erg.Gr./JG 26 and then to 2./Erg.JGr. West. 1942-45 numerous school assignments. Last rank: Hptm.
- HÖPFNER**, Joachim. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÖPFNER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÖPFNER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Stuttgart). (DKG). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). 01.01.45 St.Arzt, unspecified Fsch.Jg. Div. awarded the DKG. 1945 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Fallsch.San.Abt. 5.
- HOPFUSS**, ? . 06.09.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 2. Credited with one victory.
- HÖPKEN**, Gustav-Dietrich. (DOB: 21.05.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÖPKER**, Helmuth. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 26.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 33, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/L Wehr 1) to 28.02.43. 01.03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 11.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 2/VII (to 14.10.44?).
- HÖPKER**, Johannes. 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Nachschubführer d.VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to FFS A/B 52.
- HOPMANN**, ? . 28.05.45 Oberstabsrichter, Referent, 1.Abt., Gruppe II, Luftwaffenrechtspflege/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area.
- HOPMANN**, Dr. (med.) Benedikt. (DOB: 19.09.14). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HÖPNER**, Arthur (Artur). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 12.04.43 Maj. and Kdr. I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, appt Kdr. Ln.-Telegraf-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 11 (still 07.44). 11.44 Maj. (as HOEPNER and f.n. not given), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Nachr.Abt. "Hermann Göring".

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOPP, ?** . 17.07.44 Oblt. and Nafü in II./KG 26.
- HOPP, Gerhard**. Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 241.
- HOPP, Hans**. (DOB: 23.06.20). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 15.11.41 Lt. 2./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2) lost after combat with aircraft in the area S of Talzy (Taljcy ?). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with one victory. 1960 still MIA.
- HOPP, Heinrich**. (DOB: 29.02.98 in Eutin or Rendkammer near Eutin). (W.B.K. Eutin.) 10.42 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). c.1944-45 in Stab/Seenotdienstführer 1.
- HÖPP, Heinz**. (DOB: 29.05.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HOPP, Horst**. (DOB: 28.03.09). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- HOPP, Johann**. (DOB: 14.10.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- HOPP, Johann**. 01.11.43 in Offzieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.
- HOPP, Karl**. (DOB: 29.04.09 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. Tech.Offz. with a Seenotstaffel. 12.43 Beobachter in 6. Seenotstaffel. 07.44 Lt. in 9. Seenotstaffel, then in Seenotstaffel 51.
- HOPP, Karl-Heinz**. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- HOPP, Paul**. (DOB: 03.03.14). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOPP, Robert**. (DOB: 21.12.04). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- HOPP, Willi**. (DOB: 14.02.15). 09.40 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe in Stab/JG 3 (to 23.09.40). 23.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down S of Folkstone over southeast England - crashed 16 km N of Cap Gris Nez). 25.10.40 remains washed ashore. Buried at Cannock Chase. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. posthumously.
- HOPPE, ?** . 10.09.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 10.44).
- HOPPE, ?** . 12.08.44 Maj., in LP 1/Luftwaffenpersonalamt Berlin.
- HOPPE, Albrecht**. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 19, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HOPPE, Dr. Albrecht**. 22.03.42 Hptm., 9./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 that crashed after engine failure near Zandvoort - no details.
- HOPPE, Alfons**. (DOB: 14.05.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.02.42).
- HOPPE, Arnold**. (DOB: 07.09.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOPPE, Dr. Albrecht**. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Ausb.Stab/FAS I Rerik. 00.42 Hptm., in 9./KG 2 (to 22.03.42). 22.03.42 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 that crashed after engine failure near Zandvoort/Holland.
- HOPPE, Dr. Heinz**. (DOB: 06.03.04). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer of a Feldwerft-Abt.
- HOPPE, Dr.(med.) Kurt**. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- HOPPE, Emil**. (W.B.K. Bromberg). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HOPPE, Erich**. (DOB: 06.01.14). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- HOPPE, Ewald**. (DOB: 29.08.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HOPPE, Franz-Ludwig**. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- HOPPE, Friedrich**. (DOB: 12.06.14). 09.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 21.06.41 Hptm., Staka 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 06.42). 01.03.42 promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Hptm. 22.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (L.P.1). 01.06.43 in RLM (LP 1), promo to Maj. 1944 Maj. and Kdr.(?) Aufkl.Gr. (F) 122.

**HOPPE, Fritz.** (DOB: 03.05.12). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HOPPE, Fritz.** (DOB: 25.05.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 8. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

**HOPPE, Fritz.** 31.12.42 Hptm. in III./KG 40, force-landed in San Pablo/Spain and interned after raiding Casablanca. 24.01.44 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 40, MIA and presumed KIA in He 177 (F8+NN) shot down by a Beaufighter night fighter 2 km N of Nettuno while inbound at dusk to illuminated targets on and off the Anzio beachhead.

**HOPPE, Georg.** (DOB: 15.10.08). 01.12.38 RDA as Hptm.(z.V.). 23.08.43 Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) in KG 40. 09.11.43 (f.n. and dob not given) appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 21.01.44 Maj. and Staka 2./KG 40. Last rank Maj.(Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42).

**HOPPE, Georg.** (DOB: 18.10.04 in Güsten/Gernburg). 01.07.34? promo to Lt. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1939-40 assigned to RLM/Gen.d.Nachrichtentruppe (Abt. 1). 1940 appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 7.Fl.-Div. (mot) (renamed Ln.Abt. 41). 01.41 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (mot) 41. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 1942 trf to RLM/ Gen.d.Nachrichtentruppe. 1944 trf to Stab/Stab/X.Fl.Korps. 1944 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10?.

**HOPPE, Georg.** (DOB: 18.10.04). 19.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 7 (to 06.07.40). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**HOPPE, Günther.** (DOB: 23.07.14). 1940 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 10.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2. (H)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 09.04.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 16.04.42 appt Staka 1./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 27.01.43). 10.04.43 in NAGr. 12, trf to Nahaufkl.St. 1./32. 08.43 Hptm. and Staka Nahaufkl.St. 1./32 (to 08.05.45). 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**HOPPE, Hans.** (DOB: 15.01.13 in Gross Schatten, Krs. Rastenburg/Ostpreussen). (R). 01.04.37 Ofhr., schw. Flakstammatterie Regensburg, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 15.01.45 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot) (still 04.45). 09.05.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot).

**HOPPE, Hans.** (DOB: 19.07.09). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.05.43 Maj. at FFS C 18, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for temporary duty. 11.07.43 Maj. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Nachschubleitstelle Narvik.

**HOPPE, Hans.** (DOB: 19.07.09). 25.03.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) and Ia in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. Norwegen, reexamined and found fit for flying duties (replacement requested).

**HOPPE, Hans.** 01.03.37 Oblt., RLM pool (Fl.Sch.) trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Schleissheim.

**HOPPE, Hans.** 1941 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftgau-FAS Norwegen (to 10.42). 10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Nord) 50 (to c.12.42). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.).

**HOPPE, Hans.** 26.02.44 Hptm. (Ln.), telephone and radio specialist in Jäger-Rgt. 9/5. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**HOPPE, Hans.** 28.10.40 Hptm., 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C (M8+AM) crashed on take-off from Jever due to technical problems. 16.01.45 Maj., III./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Maj., "Staka" in III./NJG 4.

**HOPPE, Hans-Hubert.** (DOB: 08.06.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 32. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1.

**HOPPE, Hans-Uhlich.** 28.10.40 Hptm., Staka 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C (M8+AM) crashed on take-off from Jever due to mechanical failure. 08.04.41 Hptm., 4./ZG 76. 21.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr./ZG 76 (to 30.08.41). 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 02.08.42). 24/25.12.44 Maj., with III./NJG 4. 08.05.45 Maj., "Staka" in III./NJG 4. Credited with 1 night victory. Survived the war.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOPPE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.01.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOPPE**, Heinz. 09.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 26. 17.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 13.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 16.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 19.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 26.
- HOPPE**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.09.18). (DKG). 02.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 08.11.42 with 6./JG 26. 09.01.43 in 4./JG 26. 22.01.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 14.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 10.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 23.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 01.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 01.12.43). 27.10.43 Lt. in 4./JG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. 01.12.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 26 KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) shot down by Spitfires of 411 Sqdn. vic Cambrai and Epinoy, crashed 2 km NW of Epinoy. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 25 victories.
- HOPPE**, Helmut. 01.07.44 Lt., Überplanm.Offz of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".
- HOPPE**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.03.15 in Sehnde, Hannover). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 0.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 25.03.41 appt Kdr. U-65 (to 28.04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 28.04.41 KIA SE of Iceland - no details. 01.05.41 promo to Korv.Kpt. posthumously. Credited with no ships sunk or damaged in one patrol.
- HOPPE**, Johannes. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 73. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 73. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 06.05.45 in 5./Flak-Rgt. 52, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- HOPPE**, Karl. 25.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 1, trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3.
- HOPPE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.
- HOPPE**, Klaus. (DOB: 14.06.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- HOPPE**, Konrad. (DOB: 20.04.17). 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard Schiff 21 HSK 3 *Widder* (to 31.10.40). 24.06.40 Oblt.z.S., Beobachter Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 aboard Schiff 21 *Widder*. 09.41 Kptlt., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard Schiff 28 HSK 9 *Michel* (to 03.43). 03.42 Kapitänleutnant, Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Fliegeroffizier aboard Schiff 28 *Michel* to the South Atlantic, etc.
- HOPPE**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.06.16). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln..(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOPPE**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.Kr.O./-Flak).(RDA 01.06.41).
- HOPPE**, Kurt. 05.06.41 Ln.Vers.Rgt. Köthen KIA - He 111 P crashed vic Osternienburg - no details.
- HOPPE**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. 1944 Oberarzt in Abt. Luftgau-Arzt, Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- HOPPE**, Reinhard. (DOB: 12.01.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- HOPPE**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- HOPPE**, Rudolf-Hermann. (DOB: 17.04.93). WWI served. 01.04.23 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 14.04.40 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Kp.Chef with Fl.Pl.Kdo. "Förming". 1941 appt Ers.Offz. with Koflug 3/III. 1942 appt Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/IV. 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/IV to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 1942 appt Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt. 1942 appt Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Crailsheim. 1942 appt Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum. 1943 appt Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 104/XI Zwischenahn (See). 01.05.43 (as Rudolf) Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 9/VII, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 14/XI. 1944 appt Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 27/XI. 1945 appt Flugleitoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 25/XI.
- HOPPE**, Waldemar. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOPPE**, Walter. (DOB: 06.07.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43)..
- HOPPE**, Walter. (DOB: 31.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HOPPE**, Werner. (DOB: 17.10.17). 26.11.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in gem.Flak-Abt. 343 (v), reported MIA.
- HOPPE**, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- HOPPEBLANK**, ? . 12.44? Lt., Adj., Stab /Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.
- HOPPE-BLANK**, Johannes. (DOB: 29.04.11). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- HÖPPENER**, Hellmut. 09.39 Maj. in Geschw. Stab and Staka of Stabsstaffel/KG 76. 08.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FAGr. 1 (to 12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst.
- HOPPENRADE**, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.16). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. /Flak (RDA 01.01.40), Res.Flak-Abt. 222. 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Oblt./A2 (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42).
- HOPPENRATH**, Bruno. (DOB: 04.11.12). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOPPENSTEDT**, ? . 13.04.43 Oblt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/16. Lw.-Felddiv.
- HOPPERT**, Alfred. (26.07.20). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOPPERT**, Erich. 01.04.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), Leiter Lw.Bef.Stab 3/XII, appt Leiter Lw.Bef.Stab 7/XII. 10.44 Obstlt., Qu.Befestigung/Luftflotte 6.
- HOPPMANN**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 03.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 103. 05.09.43 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - Fw 190 A-1 (White 6) crashed near Toulouse due to pilot error.
- HÖPPNER**, Georg. (DOB: 17.07.21). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- HÖPPNER**, Heinrich-Wolfgang. ("Heinz"). (DOB: 30.09.16 in Hagen). 06.09.43 Lt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+IP) force-landed near Wiesbaden - Erbenheim a/f. 20/21.01.44 Oblt.(Lt.?), 6./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by AA vic Herne/Belgium. Buried at Remberg Friedhof in Hagen. Credited with one victory.
- HÖPS**, ? . 12.42 Oblt., Führer Ln.-Zug 1./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow.
- HÖR**, ? . 01.09.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 254.
- HÖR**, Walter. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HORACK**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) .01.07.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HORAK**, Alfons. 11.42 Maj. and Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 63 (still 05.43). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 20.04.44 appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Abt.d.Lw. 2. 1944-45 Obstlt., Kraftfahr-Offz./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring".
- HORAK**, Alfred. (DOB: 1917). 01.41 Lt., KIA 24.01.41 Buried at Orth an der Donau/Niederösterreich).
- HORAK**, Dr. Josef. (DOB: 23.08.94 in Wien). 03.38 Lt., Chef, kommandokompanie/ Fl.Rgt. 1 (Austrian Air Force). 1940 stationed at Bordeaux-Mérignac. 20.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 5/XII, appt Kp.-Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 13/VII. Last rank: Major.
- HORAK**, Karl. 27.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in XI. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment.
- HORAK**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.06.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HORAND**, Anton. (DOB: 11.06.91 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien III). 1941-42 Nachschub-Offz. stationed on Crete. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HORATH**, Emil. 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 11 to Luftzeugstab 108 (trop.). 01.12.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Luftzeuggruppe 17.
- HORATZ**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.05.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. Saalow, trf to San.Zug. (mot) d.Lw. 2/III and concurrently ordered to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe b. II./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- HORBACH**, Karl. 01.04.43 in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- HÖRBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.04.96 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 Lt. (d.R.z.V/Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).(RDA 01.04.26). 1943 with Kurierstelle Tunis. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).(RDA 01.04.26).
- HORCH**, Albert. (DOB: 19.11.11). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HÖRCHER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HORCHLER**, Karl-Ferdinand. (DOB: 04.12.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.42), FAS I.
- HÖRDER**, Hans-Joachim. (WB.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 0.01.39 due to long service).
- HÖRDER**, Otto. 01.07.38 Maj., Kdr. Luftfunk-Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule Halle. 05.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 15.07.40). 15.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 3 (to 1941). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Rostow (to c.01.04.43). 09.12.44 Oberst, re-appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 3 (to 06.04.45).
- HORDLER**, Kurt. 25.08.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 force-landed SE of Senkoff. 15.01.44 Lt., 5./SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black E + -) shot down by P-39s vic Botschaja-Wyska. Credited with one victory.
- HOREIS**, Walter. (DOB: 23.03.20). (DKG). 09.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Lt., 9./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 19.04.42 Oblt., III./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6, crashed on take-off at Kherson - struck a truck after engine failure.
- HORENBURG**, Karl. 14.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.
- HÖRENZ**, Werner. 20.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 16.04.41). 15./16.04.41 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 53, POW vic Huby near York - bailed out after engine failure, then aircraft dived into the ground. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.
- HÖRGER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 28.09.96). 1942 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 110. 02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 21 (still 07.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 04.12.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 213 (to 01.45).
- HÖRHOLD**, Otto. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HÖRIG**, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HÖRING**, Emil. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stabsnachrichten-Kp./Ln.Abt. 144.
- HÖRING**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, JG 104. 16.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + I) collided with another 109 during combat with a B-24, 20 km W of Pirano. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HÖRING**, Dr. Fritz. 07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XII. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 7.
- HÖRING**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖRING**, Werner. 16.04.41 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-5 force-landed at Huby near York due to engine trouble.
- HÖRL**, Anton. 03.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.
- HÖRL**, Hanns. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 4./Pz.-Jäger-Abt. 10 (L), KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.02.43.
- HORL**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.10.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HORLACHER**, Friedrich Karl. (DOB: 08.08.06 in Lemgo). (DKG). 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.05.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 vic Nikolayev. 09.06.42 Oblt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. Buried at Nikolayev/Ukraine.
- HORLAMUS**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.41 acting Lt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.01.18).
- HORLE**, Anton. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.08.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 23 (still 04.45).
- HÖRLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.11.96 in Geras/NiederDonau). (n.d.) had been a business man. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 07.07.44 Hptm., appt Nafü 3 (Funk)/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- HORLITZ**, ? . 25.11.42 Hptm., Führer 1. Lw.-Schützenkomp./9. Flak-Div.
- HORLITZ**, Horst. (DOB: 17.04.19). 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. & Zugführer in 3./Ln.Abt. 34. 09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Chef 18./Ln.Rgt. 222. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 1944 appt Chef 16./Ln.Rgt. 222. 1944 appt Jägerleitoffz. & Chef 10./Ln.Rgt. 222. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Lama"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232. 1945 appt Adj. II./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- HORLITZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 18.03.18). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HORLITZ**, Werner. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 73. 08.04.41 Oblt.(W), Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 24, appt Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 13. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(W). 19.12.42 in Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 2/XI, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 22.03.43). 22.03.43 trf to Ausb.-u.Verbindungsstab d.Dt.Flakartillerie zur Königlich-Italienischen Wehrmacht. 30.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 163 (to 29.01.45).
- HORLT**, Franz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- HÖRMANN** ? . (n.d.) with the Legion Condor. 03.41 Staka 2.(Erg)/JG 54. 08.41 Staka 1.(Erg)/JG 54. Credited with 1 victory.
- HÖRMANN**, Clemens. (DOB: 01.03.97). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 235 to Italuft Rom. 11.05.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 235, trf to FFAS (Süd) 20. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HORMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.12.13 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). Entered the Luftwaffe pre-war. 05.41 assigned to KGr. 100. 30.09.41 Ofw., 1./KG 100 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Ofw. and Beobachter (observer), awarded DKG, 1./KG 100. 01.43 participated in supply missions to Stalingrad. 05.12.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./KG 100. †09.12.2004 in Hamburg. Credited with about 645 missions.
- HORMANN**, Hans. 07.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg. 01.10.42 trf to RLM (L Wehr). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- HORMANN**, Johannes. 17.08.39 Lt. assigned to 13./KG z.b.V. 2 for employment as a Beobachter. 23.11.39 Lt., trf to Ln.-Schule München-Riem.
- HÖRMANN**, Josef. ("Sepp"). 14.09.41 Lt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by AA - details unknown - bailed out. 24.07.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+KH) lost to Spitfires of 126 Sqdn. vic Mnajdra/Hagar Qim Malta.
- HÖRMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 03.03.92 or 03.03.02). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖRMANN, Josef.** 29.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HÖRMANN, Kurt.** 30.12.38 Lt., Stab./J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.05.39 - Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 2 (to 21.09.39). 30.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NAG 102 (to 21.06.44). 21.06.44 Hptm., 2./NAG 102 KIA - CANT 1007 crashed vic Schüsseeldorf, near Brieg. Credited with one victory (in Spain).
- HÖRMANN, Michael.** (DOB: 03.05.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖRMANN, Sepp.** 24.07.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+KH) shot down near Malta by Spitfires of 126 and 185 Sqdns.
- HÖRMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 20.07.15). 1939 Resided in Augsburg. 06.08.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+GK) lost to engine damage lost in area of "Balta / Kajetanowka / Lipetzkoje / Zardekowo".
- HÖRMANN von HÖRBACH, Hans.** 01.10.39 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 25.03.43 Oberst, in Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve).
- HORN, ? .** (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 81. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [possibly this is: **HORN, E.** or **HORN, H.** or **HORN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 07.06.15 in Russ Heydekrug). or **HORN, J.** ]
- HORN, ? .** 01.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 92.
- HORN, ? .** 15.08.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, MIA in Do 17P shot down by Spitfires off the Isle of Wight.
- HORN, ? .** 30.09.42 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - He 111 H-6 emergency landing at sea due to enemy fire vic El Qasaba - Iráklion.
- HORN, ? .** 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 212 promo to Lt..(RDA 01.04.37).
- HORN, Albert.** 12.05.42 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna 2/I, trf to Luftmuna 5/VII and appt Leiter.
- HORN, Arthur.** (DOB: 02.03.13) (W.B.K. Grimma). (DKG). 17.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, awarded the DKG. 30.09.42 Oblt. in II./KG 26, WIA - He 111 H-6 ditched at sea during operations in the eastern Mediterranean theater - Pl.Qu. 6344. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43?). 01.08.43 in KG 50, reclassified as Hptm. (A1/Fl.). 1943 Hptm. in II./KG 40 (to 26.11.43). 26.11.43 Hptm. in 4./KG 40, KIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+KM) lost after an attack on convoy KMF 26 off Cape Bougie north of Djidelli. 01.08.44 still officially still listed as MIA.
- HORN, Dietrich.** (DOB: 26.12.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe. 25.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) with "JAGEN 108" (Nachtjagdraumführer 108 under 7. Jagddivision), KIA in direct bomb hit on Fluko (Flugwachkommando) Stuttgart night of 24/25.07.44 during raid by RAF Bomber Command.
- HORN, Erich.** (DKG). 01.07.41 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA/Returned - He 111H-4 (A1+GN) lost to unknown cause in the area of Mogdlow - Daschke. 18.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Lt., 5./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 07.02.43 Oblt., 12./KG 53 KIA - crashed in France.
- HORN, Erich.** 06.08.41 Maj. z.D. in III./Flak-Rgt. 13, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf. 01.04.43 Maj. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.35), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München-Gladbach (still 02.45).
- HORN, Erich.** 10.05.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - He 111 P shot down by 73 Sqdn. during recon vic Metz and Diedenhofen, crashed vic Chambly-Bussières, SW of Metz.
- HORN, Ernst.** (DOB: 12.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- HORN, Ernst.** (DOB: 15.03.05). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HORN, Ernst.** (DOB: 19.06.02). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HORN, Friedrich.** 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 228.
- HORN, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 22.02.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 772 (still 04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R.
- HORN, Dr. (med.) Fritz.** (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HORN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 26.12.08). 1941 appt Btrr.Offz. 1./Ers.Flak-Abt. 431. 1942 appt Zugführer in 4./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 2. 1943 trf to 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 548. 1943 appt Gerät-Offz. 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 393. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt NSFO Flakgruppe Kurhessen. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 105. 1945 appt NSFO Koflug 1/VI.
- HORN, Gottfried.** 00.38 Maj., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 01.40). 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 15.12.39 Maj., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.
- HORN, Gustav.** (DOB: 12.10.19). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HORN, H.** 12.11.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA ? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KM) in the area of Debaltseve - Dashing.
- HORN, Hans.** (DOB: 20.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 23.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), temporary duty from Kraftfahrausb.Abt. 13 to Qu/mot. Schule Rudolstadt.
- HORN, Hans.** (DOB: 26.05.95). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HORN, Hans.** 22.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) shot down by P-51 while taking-off from Carbognano.
- HORN, Hans-Georg.** 19.05.43 Maj. d.R.z.V. in III./KG 101, trf to II./KG 77.
- HORN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 07.06.15 in Russ Heydekrug). 16.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - crashed vic Chimay. Buried at Noyers-Pont Maugis.
- HORN, Harry.** 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 16/VII (Neuburg-Donau).
- HORN, Heinz-Joachim.** (DOB: 19.01.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.05.38).
- HORN, Helmut.** 10.12.39 Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 84 trf to FAS II. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 05.10.43 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. (Sf.) (Still 04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.
- HORN, Helmut.** 12.11.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Debalzewo - Lichaja.
- HORN, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Coburg). 25.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 2. 13.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 2. 17.08.42 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 (White 1) shot down by Spitfires NNE of Blacqueville near Rouen. 01.11.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with 3 victories.
- HORN, Horst.** 22.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 10) shot down by a P-51 during take-off from Carbognano.
- HORN, J.** 16.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 POW unhurt? - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/6 NE of Chimay - bailed out.
- HORN, Joachim.** (DOB: 10.05.18). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HORN, Joachim.** (DOB: 25.06.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HORN, Joachim.** (DOB: 28.03.96). 15.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.07.42 in RLM (Hauptbildstelle), promo to Obstlt. 11.05.43 Obstlt. in RLM (Hauptbildstelle), trf to LKS 2 (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 trf to RLM (Hauptbildstelle). 28.02.45 dismissed from service.
- HORN, Joachim-Heinz.** 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 55.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HORN, Johannes.** (DOB: 29.09.13). 01.08.39 Lt. Flak-Rgt. 12, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.
- HORN, Josef.** (DOB: 17.10.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Telegrafenbergbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.
- HORN, Jürgen. von.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 121, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 53. 11.05.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 POW unhurt - He 111 H shot up by GC II/5, crashed W of rail line Mars-le-Tour, NW of Chambley - bailed out. 14.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 53 (to 30.01.42 MIA). 30.01.42 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 53 MIA - He 111 P-4 (A1+DA) lost NE of Bryansk in Russia in Pl.Qu. 4524. 16.02.42 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as still MIA.
- HORN, Karl.** (DOB: 15.10.10). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943-44 appt Zugführer in 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 302 (v) Finnland. 1945 appt Nafü Flak-Rgt. 182.
- HORN, Karl.** (DOB: 22.05.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt Kp.-Chef 1./Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 13.
- HORN, Lutz.** (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Telegrafenbergbau-Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.
- HORN, Martin.** 17.09.41 Oblt., 9.(H)/LG 2 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by ground fire in area of Grabarowka - Perjatin.
- HORN, Michael.** (DOB: 14.03.21). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HORN, Oscar.** 26.04.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/III (Berlin-Staaken).
- HORN, Otto.** (DOB: 03.12.91). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 06.04.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HORN, Otto.** (DOB: 23.06.08). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HORN, Otto.** (DOB: 23.07.92). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Hörsching. 01.08.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 13/XVII, promo to Obstlt. 14.04.45 Obstlt., appt Standortältester d. Standortbezirk Berlin-Staaken.
- HORN, Paul.** (DOB: 28.09.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HORN, Peter.** (DOB: 15.10.15 in Denmark). 1937 became a qualified pilot in the Danish armed forces. 09.10.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 as Lt.d.R. c.07.41 became a Danish volunteer in the Finnish Air Force with the Frikorps Danmark before transferring to the Luftwaffe. 1941-43 served with I./JG 51. (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 54. Postwar sentenced to 12 years for collaboration with the enemy. 1950 released. †01.11.83. Credited with 11 victories. [supposedly was one of 8 Danish airmen serving in the Luftwaffe]
- HORN, Rolf.** (DOB: 03.02.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 02.10.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+KP) shot down by night fighter vic Katscha/Crimea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HORN, Rolf-Dieter.** (DOB: 05.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HORN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 21.11.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HORN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 18.11.15 in Bischofthum/Danzig). (W.B.K. Danzig). (n.d.) apparently with the Condor Legion. 1943 appt Flugleitoffz. 9./Ln.Rgt. 212. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Zugführer Ln.Rgt. 224. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/Ln.Rgt. 260.
- HORN, Ulrich.** 04.43 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard Schiff 28 HSK 9 *Michel* (to 17.10.43 survived sinking by American submarine USS Tarpon at 33° 42' N/140° 8' E). 15.06.43 Oblt.z.S., Fliegeroffizier Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 aboard Schiff 28 *Michel* in the area of Australia.
- HORN, Walter.** (DOB: 10.05.05). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HORN**, Walther. (DOB: 30.09.01). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HORN**, Wilhelm. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 3./le.Flak-Abt. 746 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.
- HORN**, Willi. 05.41 Lt., 4. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- HORNACK**, Rolf. (DOB: 03.03.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06/07.04.43 Lt., 7./KG 26 POW/MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+LR) lost at sea in area of Algiers. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HORNAUER**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.06.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2 (RDA withheld), FAS I.
- HORNAUER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HORNBERGER**, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., attached to Ic/Archiv of Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- HORNBERGER**, Andreas. (DOB: 15.12.04). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HORNBERGER**, Eugen. (DOB: 11.11.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Melsbroek, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HORNBERGER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HORNBURG**, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- HÖRNDL**, Max. (DOB: 01.01.08). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 12.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/12. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./12. Flak-Div. (and 07.43). 09.44 Maj., appt Ib/10. Flak-Div. (to 01.04.45).
- HORNECK**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HÖRNEMANN**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- HORNEMANN**, Max. (DOB: 13.10.00). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HORNEMANN**, Paul. 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O. - Flak), trf from RLM to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- HÖRNEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HÖRNER zu DREWERT**, Waldemar. 04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 25.06.42). 30.04.42 Hptm., Stab/KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+AA) crash-landed vic Soesterberg due to combat damage from Spitfire of 610 Sqdn. 24/25.06.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (F8+AC) apparently shot down by Mosquito of 151 Sqdn. over the North Sea during a raid on Birmingham).
- HÖRNER(?)**, Willi. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O. /Fl.).
- HORNER**, Adolf. (DOB: 25.05.24). 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Schuler Etat JG 108. 1945 appt Schiesslehrer II./JG 108.
- HÖRNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.08.12). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HÖRNER**, Heinrich. 23.06.41 Stab II./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+EC) in area of Rawa-Russka due to unknown cause. [-same as Heinz?]
- HORNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.01.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 23.06.41 Oblt., in Stab II./KG 54, MIA in the Rawa-Russka area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HÖRNER**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 27.12.05 in Würzburg). 22.02.41 Oberarzt and Tr.Arzt III./St.G. 1, KIA as a passenger on a Ju 52 of KGr.z.b.V. 101 flying from München-Riem to Italy; crashed vic Rottach near Tegernsee.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÖRNER**, Willi. (DOB: 10.03.12 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 09.39 pilot in St.G. 2. 16.02.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 18.11.42 Lt.(LKr.O.), Sturzkampffliegerschule 2, trf to III./St.G. 2. 10.05.43 Lt. and Staka 9./St.G. 2, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 500 combat missions. 05.43 appt Staka 7./St.G. 2 (to 07.43). 21.07.43 KIA – in Ju 87 D-5 (T6+GR) shot down by ground fire S of Lomovets near Orel. Posthumously promo to Oblt. (effective 01.07.43). Credited with over 500 missions. Buried originally near Plautino.
- HORNEY**, Walter. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 14.05.43 in 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt provisional Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 250. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- HORNFLECK**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.01.20). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- HÖRNICKE**, Eberhard. 12.04.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 12, ordered to Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot) for temporary duty for a duration of 6 weeks. 01.10.43 Oblt. (d.R.), Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 12, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve) for temporary employment in Abt. IIa/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 12.10.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve), trf to Ln.-Zeugamt 1.
- HORNIG**, ? . 17.09.42 Lt., in 3./F.A.S. (9. Flak-Div.), WIA.
- HORNIG**, ? . 1942-43 Hptm. and Staka 2./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SAGr. 126 (still 07.43). 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 1./SAGr. 126.
- HÖRNIG**, Alfred. 19.08.42 Hptm., Ia op2 Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HORNIG**, Erhard. (DOB: 21.09.16). 19.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I./JG 77, KIA.
- HÖRNIG**, Franz. (DOB: 16.11.13). c.02.38 Lt., with an unspecified Jagdstaffel of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 234 (to 01.11.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 132. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 08.09.40). 08.09.40 trf to JFS 1 Werneuchen. 09.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 01.11.41). 20.09.40 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 03.10.40). 02.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 52. 04.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 23.09.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 30.09.41). 17.10.41 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 27.03.42 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 28.07.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 4 (to 21.09.42). 08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 11.10.42). 12.10.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 7 (to 25.01.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 26.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 01.44). 16.10.44 Maj., appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. V. Credited with at least two victories.
- HORNIG**, Georg. (DOB: 18.05.08). (i.G.). (DKG). (n.d.) with the Polizei. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.40 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 1 Berlin. 07.42 trf to Luftgaustab Ost. 24.09.42 Hptm., II./Flak-Rgt. 26 awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.43 in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.07.43 Maj. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Stab/12. Flak-Div. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 03.08.44 appt Ia/18. Flak-Div. 1944 appt Ia/12. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to c.19.04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.
- HORNIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.09.16 in Maltzsch/Silesia). c. 1937/38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at JFS Schleissheim. 12.39 trf to II./JG 77. 21.06.40 Fw., in 6./JG 77. 03.41 trf to I./JG 77. 17.07.41 I./JG 77 WIA? - Bf 109 in a taxiing accident at Sola/Norway - Bf 109 T-2. 10.41 with 3./JG 77. 04.10.41 Ofw., 3./LG 2. 03.42 trf to II./JG 5. 17.03.42 Ofw., 5./JG 5. 03.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West as an instructor. 04.42 5./JG 5. 04.04.42 with 5./JG 5 WIA lightly - Bf 109. 06.42 trf to II./JG 5. 17.02.43 Ofw., 4./JG 5. 03.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. Mid-1943 trf to 3./JG 77. 31.07.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 18.03.44 Ofw., 3./JG77. 23.04.44 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 09.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 77 (to 19.11.44 KIA). 18.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77. 19.11.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 77 KIA in an accident - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 11) crashed on take-off at Schönwald during a training exercise. Credited with 5 victories.
- HORNIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.01.02 in Berlin). 03.09.44 Hptm., Flak-Abt. 997 - captured by the British at Avelin. 19.09.44 to American custody.
- HORNIG**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- HORNIG**, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HORNIG**, Otto. (DOB: 29.12.10 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt./Fl. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 12.43 Staka 1./SAGr. 126. 05.44 Staka 3./SAGr. 126. 12.44 Hptm. and again Staka 1./SAGr. 126.
- HÖRNIG**, Peter. 29.05.41 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA.
- HORNIG**, Waldemar. (DOB: 01.12.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HORNING**, Anton. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- HORNING**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.08.07). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 29.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 26 (L).
- HORNING**, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HORNING**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.12.16). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.39) due to long service.
- HÖRNING**, Werner. 15/16.04.41 Hptm., 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-5 (A1+AL) bailed out over the UK due to engine failure, during a raid on Belfast.
- HORNISCHER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 23.09.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HORNKAMP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.12.15). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.06.44 Oblt., 4./Erg.JGr. Süd WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Blue 6) crashed S of Hohensalza a/f due to engine failure.
- HORNKE**, Fritz. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/III (Fürstenwalde).
- HORNKOHL**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). [same as **HORNKUHL** ?]
- HORNKUHL\***, Hans Wilhelm Heinrich. 08.10.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 unhurt - Do 18 D-3 (M7+UK) but forced down into the North Sea by three Hudsons of 224 Sqdn. (56°30' N / 0°04' W), 60 km NE Aberdeen, escaped to dinghy then picked up by steamer *Teddy* and landed at Rudkøbing /Denmark 13.10.39 and interned - released 25.10.39. [\*<http://luftwaffe-zur-see.de/Seeluft/Verlustlisten/Jahr1939.htm> says: "Hornkohl"]
- HÖRNLEIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.04.92). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 06.03.43 Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.) with Flak-Beständebezirk Berlin-Süd, trf to RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens).
- HORNSCHIEDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.07.12 in Mettmann). (W.B.K. Mettmann). (n.d.) with FFS A/B 112. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.45 Lt., Erg.JG 1.
- HORNSCHU**, Rudi. (DOB: 30.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HORNSCHUH**, Werner. (DOB: 13.07.12 in Tabarz near Gotha). 08.12.36 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down in the area of San Pedro/Spain.
- HORNSTEIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.05.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HORNSTEIN**, Hans-Eberhard, Freiherr von. 01.03.37 Hptm., Fliegerlehrgang Schleissheim, trf to Fliegerschule Magdeburg. 16.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to ?). 08.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr.KGr.z.b.V. 12 (to 10.05.40). 10.05.40 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 11, POW - Ju 52 (G6+DB) but shot down by AA (NE of Den Haag) and captured at Ypenburg before he could assume his new appointment -. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.
- HORNSTEIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.12.11). (w.B.K. (W.B.K Bremen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- HORNUNG**, Elmar. (DOB: 07.01.15). 1937 graduated as Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 1939 resided in Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) with Geb.Jäg.Rgt. 136. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 03.42 Hptm., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 18.03.42). 18.03.42 Hptm., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA vic Kerch - Bf 110 C-5 (6M+EL) supposedly POW but never seen again.

**HÖRNUNG**, Ferdinand. (D/OB: 08.11.91 in Würzburg). 01.10.10 entered the Heer. 28.10.12 promo to Lt. WWI served in the infantry. 08.09.14 WIA, recovering until 04.01.15. 14.01.16 promo to Oblt. 01.11.18 promo to Hptm. 27.04.20 trf to the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Polizei-Maj. 15.09.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.09.35) and appt Sacharbeiter Flugmeldedienst im RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgung Dienststellen bei den Wehrkreis-Kdo. VIII, XX und VII. 26.08.39 appt Sacharbeiter bei der Fürsorge und Versorgung-Abt. des Wehrkreis-Kdo. XIII. 26.10.39 appt Leiter der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Abt. Regensburg. 01.01.41 appt Leiter der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Abt. Nürnberg. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Dienststelle des Wehrkreis XIII. 01.09.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Dienststelle des Wehrkreises XX. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungs-Dienststelle des Wehrkreises VII. 05.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 27.06.47 released. †17.06.67 in Würzburg.

**HORNUNG**, Herbert. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/IV. Armeekorps to Abwehrstelle Prag. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**HORNUNG**, Josef. (DOB: 20.02.99 in Wien). 10.10.43 (no rank given), Architekt der Luftwaffe, died at the tropenlazarett Saloniki. 17.10.43 buried at Saloniki, later reburied at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**HORNUNG**, Max. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 05.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Abt. 902 (Eisb.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 535 (Eisb.) (still 04.45). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**HORNUNG**, Otto. c.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 21 (to 12.43?). 12.43 Maj., (appt?) Nafü/Koflug 4/I.

**HORNUNG**, Walter. (DOB: 10.01.10 in Heidelberg/Baden). (R, DKG). 01.11.27 entered the Reichswehr, serving in Inf.Rgt. 14. 1935 promo to Ofw. (n.d.) served in the Fl.H.Kdtr. Erfurt. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.34). 01.12.39 Lt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Erfurt, promo to Oblt., (RDA as 01.10.36). 05.40 first flew operationally. 01.06.40 promo to Hptm. 07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./LLG 1. c.12.41 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 400. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 400. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. (advanced from 01.04.42). 23.01.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock. 1942-43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. 20.02.43 Maj., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. c.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt (to 02.43). c.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 (22.06.43?) Maj. in III./TG 1, appt provisional Kdr. III./TG 2 (to c.10.43). 12.43 appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 30 (to 06.44). 22.01.44 Maj., appt acting Kommodore TG 3 (to c. 02.44). 09.06.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. TGr. 30. Late 09.44 appt Kdr. III./TG 3. 03.45 Maj., trf to Stabes Maj., Lufttransportchef I. 08.05.45 Maj., Transportfliegerführer Luftflotte Reich. Late 03.45 promo to Obstlt. 1957 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.66 retired with a rank of Obstlt. †18.08.80 in München.

**HORNUNG**, Walter. (DOB: 28.01.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**HORNY**, Gustav. (DOB: 10.09.94). 17.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102 to 3. Flakdivision. 08.44 Maj., appt Iib in Stab/25. Flak-Div. (to 11.44). c.11.44 Maj., appt Iia/27. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).

**HORNY**, Walter. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./TG 4 (to 1944). 26.12.43 Hptm., 4./TG 4 WIA - Ju 52 (G6+KM) to unknown cause 4 km NE of Saparewo, near Dupnitza.

**HOROWSKI (?)**, Werner. (DOB: 16.04.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Überplanmässig 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Telegrafbau-Kp./Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**HÖRR**, Wilfried. (DOB: 01.01.15). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HORRAS**, Lothar. 14.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 28 POW - He 111 H-5 (1T+EL) shot down vic Llwytmor [Version #2: flew into LLwytmor Mountain near Aber/Wales]. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- HORRES**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HORRIG**, Adam. (DOB: 03.02.11). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- HORRITSCH**, Horst. 04.06.42 Lt., 2./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+GK) lost vic Bir Hacheim due to fighter attack.
- HORRMANN(HERRMANN?)**, Johannes. 17.08.39 Lt.d.R.(RDA 01.08.39), W.B.K. Nürnberg, to temporary duty as an observer with 1./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 trf to Luftnachrichtenschule Augsburg.
- HORRMANN**, ? . 15.01.43 Oberstingenieur, Chef Abt. E 8 in Amtsgruppe Entwicklung/Generalluftzeugmeister.
- HORRMANN**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 28.06.18). (n.d.) Oblt.d.H., MIA apparently with a recon unit.
- HÖRSCHELMANN**, Jürgen. 02.43 with 7./JG 3. 07.03.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 3 (to 25.04.43). 20.02.44 Lt., with Stab III./JG 3. 02.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 3. 12.05.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) shot down by P-51s in area of Dorfborn, 9 km SSW of Fulda. Credited with 18 victories.
- HÖRSCHELMANN**, Rolf Peter von. (DOB: 30.10.17 in Helsinki). 14.05.43 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 WIA - BV 138 C-1 force-landed on fire vic Egeroy (Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 5947) after combat with some Hampdens.
- HÖRSCHGEN**, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 22.07.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt./A2(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- HÖRSELJAU**, Friedrich. 01.02.38 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Ers.Kp. 5/16, Lübeck – St.Hubertus. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. See, Lübeck. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 17.01.41 (or 17.10.41?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 10. 14.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 10, appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 re-appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 08.05.45). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- HÖRSKEN**, Paul. (DOB: 21.08.14 in Duisburg). 01.12.39 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.) I./JG 26. 28.11.43 Oblt., I./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Karankut a/f. (n.d.) supposedly reburied amongst the unidentified at Sewastopol-Gontscharnoye.
- HORST**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Lindwurm"/2. Jagddivision.
- HORST**, ? . 13.07.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 704.
- HORST**, Achim. 10.05.42 Lt., FFS A/B 1 KIA - Ju W 34 crashed vic Visoncourt due to unknown cause.
- HORST**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 16/I, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 206/I and appt provisional Kdt. [14.07.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XI (to 14.10.43)?]. 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/I (to 03.44).
- HORST**, Freiherr Ulrich von der. (DOB: 02.05.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 24.09.40 Lt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 MIA - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+HH(AH?)) shot down by AA over Southampton, crashed into the Channel nearby. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HORST**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 28.01.44 Oblt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 36 awarded the DKG.
- HORST**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.06.92). (W.B.K. Solingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- HORST**, Günter. (DOB: 25.03.16). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HORST**, Hans Albrecht. (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 22. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Fledermaus")/Ln.Rgt. 222.
- HORST**, Heinz von der. (DOB: 07.07.14). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HORST**, Hermann Freiherr von der. (DOB: 14.06.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HORST**, Josef. (DOB: 04.03.18). 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in KG 53, promo to Oblt.
- HORST**, Rudolf von der. (DOB: 28.06.96). WWI served. 25.02.15 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to Koflug 4/III Döberitz. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Staaken. 1942 Verband-Aufstellungstab I Grossborn. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt Kp.Chef with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/III Schönewalde. 1945 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 42/III. 1945 appt Kp. Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A 27/III.
- HORST**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.09.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HORST**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DT) lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 30162 - had taken off from Belyj-Kolodes. 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HORST**, Ulrich Freiherr von der. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- HORST**, Walter. (DOB: 13.03.02). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HORST**, Werner. (DOB: 26.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2, FAG 101. 01.07.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 28.02.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 29.06.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 20.09.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 19.10.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 WIA - Ju 88 A-4/trop (G2+BH) shot down by friendly AA, crashed at Lentokonelampi, 25 km NW of Ivalo/Finland.
- HORST**, Wilhelm. 15.01.42 Lt., 8./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed vic Smolensk-Nord a/f due to damage from ground fire.
- HORSTER**, Conrad. (DOB: 14.09.97). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HORSTERS**, Dr. (med.) Hans. 1944 Oberstarzt and Luftflotten-Arzt in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.
- HORSTHEMKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.10.23 in Windhoek/Namibia). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 20.07.44 Ofhr., 8./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+ES) crashed into the North Sea 3 km NW off Scharhörn Island apparently due to engine failure. (n.d.) promo to Lt posthumously.
- HÖRSTKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.07.14). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 1935 transferred temporarily or permanently from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 01.38 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 08.38). 11.38 returned to Germany.
- HORSTKORTE**, August-Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Pi.Btl. awarded the DKG.
- HORSTKOTH**, ? . 04.01.43 Lt. in Abt. Ila/16. Lw.-Felddiv.
- HORSTKOTT**, August. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.10.41 Hptm.(d.R.), Erg.Aufkl.Gr. des Ob.d.H. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 11.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- HORSTKOTTE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 13.11.42 Hptm. and Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Offz. at Elmas airfield/Sardinia.
- HORSTKOTTE**, Reinhold. (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- HORSTMANN**, ? . 11.05.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 14 - Fw 189 A-3. Credited with one victory. [might be Helmut]
- HORSTMANN**, ? . 1941 Ila with Koluft Mitte. 15.01.42 Lt., Adj., Aufkl.Gr. (H) Nord. [probably thid is Hermann H.?.]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HORSTMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 04.09.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 989.
- HORSTMANN, Eugen.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- HORSTMANN, Günther.** 01.04.25 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. [perhaps was never in the Luftwaffe?].
- HORSTMANN, Heino.** (W.B.K. Oldenburg /O. I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HORSTMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 24.04.14). (DKG). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 16.10.44 Hptm., KIA. Buried at Narvik.
- HORSTMANN, Henning.** (DOB: 13.12.16 in Bröns/Northern Schleswig). 18.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - He 111 H shot down by French fighter, force-landed vic Verberle, SW of Compiègne - shot after landing. Buried in war cemetery Beauvais.
- HORSTMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 13.10.18). (DKG). (n.d.) with LKS 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 30.04.40 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 16.05.40). 17.05.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 18.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA? - He 111 H shot down by GC III/1, crashed at Verberie, SW of Compiègne. 03.02.41 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 WIA - Do 17 F force-landed near Liebstadt. 15.03.41 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 23.05.41 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 06.11.41). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.12.41 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 12. 23.04.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 trf to V./KG 40. 05.2.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. c.26.03.43 Oblt., 15./KG 40 appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 12.12.43). 01.06.43 Oblt. and Staka 13./KG 40, flew the Staffel's 500<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 01.07.43 Oblt., Staka 13./KG 40 Interned in Spain - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+PX) developed an oil leak and force-landed at La Abericia/Spain, but soon released. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG for service with 13./KG 40. 18.09.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 12.12.43 KIA). 29.11.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1. 12.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1./ZG 1, KIA - in Ju 88 C-6 (2N+PC) that failed to return from a mission over the Bay of Biscay and believed shot down by RAF Beaufighters of 143 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 14 West / 0818. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 victories.
- HORSTMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 01.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.05.43 Lt., 8./KG 30 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KS) lost in unknown circumstances - returned. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HORSTMANN, Walter.** (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 2./NJG 2.
- HORT, Friedrich.** (DOB: 16.10.17 in Creuzburg, Werra/Thüringen). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.05.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 22.05.1941 Lt., MIA/KIA lost over the Mediterranean Sea N off Crete.
- HORT, Walter.** (W.B.K. Olmütz). 06.11.42 Lt.(d.R.z.V.), with Luftzeuggruppe 17 placed at the disposal of Ob.Süd. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HORTEN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Kefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HORTEN, Reimar.** (DOB: 12.03.15 in Bonn). (W.B.K. Bonn). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 11.12.40 trf to Segelflugschule d.Lw. (Schleissheim?) as an instructor. 25.09.41 assigned to temporary duty with the Peschke Segelflug Werke in Minden (to 15.02.42). 15.02.42 trf to a Fliegerschule d.Lw. but found to be überplanmässig (surplus to the school's establishment) before arriving. 28.02.42 trf from the Überführungsstelle des Nachschubamt d. Lw. Jüterbog Altes Lager (Sondergruppe) for temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr.Bonn-Handelg. 26.05.42 until further notice, assigned to Messerschmitt AG. 12.06.42 assigned to duty in a UK-Stellung (unabkömmliche Stellung or indispensable position). 30.06.42 trf to Sondergruppe d.Ob.d.L. (LP - Fliegerpersonal) at Luftpark 2/III Jüterbog. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 15.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/XI Göttingen. 1944 ordered to Lw.-Kdo. IX (Horten) for temporary duty as a Flugzeug-Konstrukteur. 15.02.45 declared überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) at Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/XI Göttingen. Co-author of: Horten, Reimar; Peter Selinger *Nürflugel - Die Geschichte der Horten-Fugzeuge 1933-60* (Graz: H.Weishaupt Verlag, 1985). third edition ISBN ; 3-900310-09-2. [ Brother of Wolfram H. and Walter H.]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HORTEN**, Walter. (DOB: 13.11.13 in Bonn). (n.d.) in 17. Inf. Rgt. c.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1936 with 7./JG 134 (became 1./JG 234 on 03.37, then 1./JG 132 on 01.11.38). 01.05.39 trf to 1./JG 26 due to unit renaming. 14.12.39 Lt., appt Tech.Offz. in Stab/JG 26 (to 07.05.41). 27.08.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 26. 05.12.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4/N force-landed on beach near Wissant after combat with a Spitfire. 08.05.41 Oblt., trf to the Fighter Staff (Gen.d.Jagdflieger - L.In.3)/RLM. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. (n.d.) retired as an Obstlt. from the Bundeswehr. †09.12.98. Credited with 7 victories. [ Brother of Reimar H. and Wolfram H.]

**HORTEN**, Wolfram. (DOB: 03.03.12 in Bonn). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.01.40 Oblt. and now in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 21(20?).05.40 Oblt. in 1./KGr. 126, MIA - He 111 H-4 failed to return from mine laying sortie off Boulogne. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [ Brother of Reimar H. and Walter H.]

**HORTENBACH**, Erich. (DOB: 09.12.06). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln. (RDA 01.02.43).

**HORTIAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.05.03 in Gross Skirlack). (R, DKG). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führer-Reserve) (to 19.04.43). 06.03.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve) for employment as an Abt. Kdr. (schwer). 20.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (to 1944). 25.11.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (still 08.44). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 20.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (still 07.09.43; still 09.03.44, still 18.04.44). 05.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 133 (mot) (to 08.05.45). 18.11.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Flak-Rgt. (mot) 133. †23.09.84 in Köln.

**HORTIG**, Erich. (DOB: 03.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**HORTSCH**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönaun). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**HORVAT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.04.01). (n.d.) Maj. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

**HORVATH**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HÖRWICH (HÖRWICK?)**, Anton ("Balbo"). (DOB: 20.02.12 in Münster near Schwabmünchen). (R, DKG). c.1935 entered the Luftwaffe and served as a mechanic. 1936-37 trained as a pilot. 10.38 served in the Condor Legion with K/88 (to 01.39). c.1939-41 in KG 2. Start of 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1941 trf to 8./KG 3. 15.10.41 Ofw. in III./KG 3, awarded the DKG. 08.43 trf to 9.(Bel)/KG 3. 03.44 trf to 2./NJG 7. 08.08.44 Ofw. and now in 7./NJG 2, awarded the Ritterkreuz for his leadership and performance on flare-dropping missions while serving in III./KG 3. 10.44 trf to 11./NJG 2. 19.02.45 in I./NJG 7, KIA – in Ju 88 G-6 shot down by Russian fighters in the vicinity of Posen (Poznań), died near Königsberg. Credited with about 350 bomber and night-fighter missions plus 72 bomber missions in Spain).

**HORYNA**, Josef. (DOB: 10.02.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).

**HOSANG**, Dr. (med.) Kurt Arndt. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**HOSANG**, Werner. (DOB: 26.09.06). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HÖSCH**, Lorenz. (DOB: 17.04.21). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HOSCHE**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.04.140). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HOSCHEK**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HÖSCHEN**, Friedhelm. (DOB: 17.12.15). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 52. 14.04.41 Oblt. with Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 24, trf to I./JG 51. 13.08.41 Oblt., 2./JG 51 - made emergency landing behind enemy lines but later returned - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1). 13.08.41 Oblt., 2./JG 51 force-landed vic Sewsk [Version#2: Dowsk] behind enemy lines but returned unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1). 26.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 04.42). 04.42 appt Staka 2./Jagdfliegerverschule 2. 09.11.42

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 29.03.43 trf from JG 2 to Stab/Angriffsführer England. 01.07.43 in Stab/Angriffsführer England, promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 302. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 302 (to 08.05.44 KIA). †08.05.44 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Red 10) crashed vic Kleinstockheim S of Braunschweig. Credited with 5 victories.

**HÖSCHLE**, Robert. (DOB: 01.06.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÖSEL**, Erhard. (DOB: 30.12.12 in Walddrehna). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 19.03.43 Oblt. in 11./NJG 3, KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 (D5+KW(EW?)) forced to ditch in the North Sea at Pl.Qu.8879, off Hanstholm/Denmark. Body washed ashore vic Thyboron and buried at Lemvig (23.03.43).

**HOSEMANN**, Walter. 21.10.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+MK) emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 37777 due to ground fire.

**HOSEMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.11.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt Striegau. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**HOSER**, Paul. (DOB: 24.02.13). (DKG). 01.39 Lt. and pilot in 11./LG 1. 16.08.40 Oblt. in III./St.G. 77. 28.06.41 Oblt. in 9./St.G. 77. 25.8.42 Oblt. in 6./St.G. 1. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., in Stab/St.G. 1 (to 18.09.43 MIA). 31.08.43 (13.09.43) Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.43 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (A5+BE) crashed E of Asinovo. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded the DKG, Stab/St.G. 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Still listed as MIA at end of war.

**HÖSL**, ? . 19.12.42 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adj., JG 26 (to at least 31.12.42).

**HÖSL**, Fridolin. (DOB: 11.11.10 in Munich). (DKG). 10.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Lt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the DKG. 1942 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. Last rank: Oblt. †02.07.93.

**HÖSL**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.01.11). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 1940 Adj. I./JG 20. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Hptm.

**HÖSL**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**HÖSLIN**, Ekkehart von. (DOB: 11.07.17). 15.03.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+DL) ditched at sea due to motor trouble, Pl.Qu. 15 West 6131 - armed recon over the Atlantic.

**HOSNEDL**, Sigmund. (DOB: 28.10.20 in Stryj/W Ukraine). 22.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 09.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 12.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 11 + I) bailed out near Comiso, but struck the tail - during a test flight. [Version #2: 13.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 apparently suffered from altitude sickness - bailed but hit tail]. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia/Sicily. Credited with 10 victories.

**HOSP**, Erich. (DOB: 19.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**HOSPELL**, Willi. 1943-44 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XIII? 24.01.44 Hptm./Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 220/VIII.

**HOSPELT**, Willie. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2. Flugfunker-Ausb.Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Ln.Schule Halle. 01.03.43 Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Ln.Schule Halle, promo to Oberst. 11.44 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/XI Achmer.

**HOSS**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.02.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). c.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. and simultaneously Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.12.40).

**HOSS**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.11.21 in Sinzig/Rhein.). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.10.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+EH) combat over the sea SW of Rost, about 230 km W of Bodo - shot down by two F-4Fs from USS *Ranger* - exploded. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HOSSENFELDER**, ? . 08.40 Maj., Leiter Baustab Hossenfelder (Flakkaserne, Berlin-Lankwitz).

**HOSSFELD**, Dieter. (DOBC. 1920). (W.B.K. Wittgenstein?). 1939 joined the NSDAP. 1940 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1942 promo to Lt., trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 1945 Lt.

**HOSSFELD**, Friedrich. 01.01.38 promo to Lt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOSSFELD**, Horst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.06 in Bad Salzungen/Thüringen). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 02.10.39 Hptm., at LKS Berlin-Gatow, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 27.06.40). 28.06.40 trf to LKS 6. 31.07.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/1. Nachtjagd-Div. 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 22.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), trf from Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool (Schul-Etat). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Maj. and acting Staka 2./Schl.G. 1 (to 17.07.43). (n.d.) Obstlt., Offz. without known duties I./Schl.G. 1 (to 07.43). 17.07.43 Obstlt. (i.G.), Stafü in I./Schl.G. 1 MIA/KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 (+M) shot down by Russian fighters in the Khotkovo area vic Chotkowa in the Bryansk or Orel areas during a combat sortie. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HOSSFELD**, Werner. (DOB: 18.05.10). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HÖSSLER**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. St.Wendel). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HOSTER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 with II./ZG 101. 05.44 in 3./ZG 1. 11.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4. 02.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 3) in the area of Köthen. 15.02.45 Staka 7./JG 4. 03.45 trf to JG 7. Survived. Credited with 2 victories.
- HOSTERMANN?**, Werner. (DOB: 17.01.24). 1944 Lt., a Jagdflieger.
- HOTES**, Paul. 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Höheren Kdo. der Aufklärungsfliegerschulen und Aufklärungsfliegerergänzungseinheiten to NAG 102. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from II./NAG 102 to Annahmestelle 1 für Offz.-Bewerber d.Lw.
- HOTEWEG (HOGEWEG?)**, Heinz. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 22.07.43 MIA c.14.07.43 MIA, - in Bf 110 G-2 that took a direct hit from AA fire in the Orel sector.
- HOTH**, Hermann. 01.02.29 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) Stab/Gr.Kdo. 1.
- HOTOP**, Robert. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.08.43 in Art.Rgt. 11 (L), trf to Art.Rgt. 21 (L).
- HÖTSCH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Weimar). 16.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV. 22.03.42 Hptm., at Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. Tripoli. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 09.02.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 222/VII.
- HÖTT**, Hans. (DOB: 18.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2., II./Lw.-Felddivision 3.
- HOTTER**, Joseph (Josef). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Ausbaustab III/LV-Zone West. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.
- HOTTINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 14.07.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HOTTOWY**, Kurd. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24.
- HÖTZ**, ? von. 01.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6.
- HOTZ**, A. 12.06.40 Lt., 8./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed on landing at Köln-Butzweilerhof.
- HOTZ**, Albert. 08.02.42 Lt., LVS Berlin-Tempelhof KIA - He 111 crashed vic Wilhelmsdorf near Rastenburg shortly after take-off - no details - carried Dr. Fritz Todt as passenger.
- HOTZ**, Albrecht. (DOB: 24.11.19 in Darmstadt). 01.11.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 12.06.40 Lt., 8./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed on landing at Butzweilerhof a/f - no details. Buried at Darmstadt (Waldfriedhof).
- HOTZE**, Carl. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 14.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 24.05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA vic Perivolia Rethymnon.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOTZENEDER(HÖTZENENER?)**, Walter. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+HP) lost during shipping raid along the south coast of Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- HOUBEM**, Rolf. (DOB: 15.01.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HOUBEN**, Jakob. (DOB: 07.03.19 in Heinsberg/Rh.). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1939 resided in Heinsberg/Rhineland. 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.01.44 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+FK) lost in area of Proskurow/Ukraine. Buried at Proskurow (later renamed Chmelnizkij/Ukraine in 1954).
- HOUNISCH**, Dr.(med.) August. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HOUSELLE**, Otto. 10.04.40 Oblt., 1./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 by bomb explosion to unknown cause c. 500 m off shore of Sylt island.
- HOUSKA**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- HOUSSELLE**, Otto. 10.04.40 Oblt., 1./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 damaged by Hurricane crashed on return 500 m off Sylt /Island.
- HOUWALD**, Maximilian-Otto Christoph Albrecht Ernst\* Wolfheinrich von. (DOB: 10.06.11 in Frankfurt/Oder). (n.d.) received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 15.03.35 appt Staka 9./JG 134. 31.07.36 trf to J/88 in Spain. 08.36 in III./JG 134. 04.01.37 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.37 appt Staka 3./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 132. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the sea by a fighter of 610 Sqdn. vic Margate/UK). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 5 victories in Spain. [\*the order of the given names is uncertain: Christoph Heinrich Graf von Houwald, Oberst der Luftwaffe ]
- HOUWALD**, Otto-Friedrich Freiherr von. 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 6. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- HOUWALD**, Otto-Heinrich, Freiherr von. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipetsk within Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 05.09.36 Lt./ Hptm., in Spain with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 19.10.36 Lt., J/88. 04.01.37 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 137 (to 01.11.38). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I. or II./JG 231 (to 01.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 3 and Kdt. Fl.H. Zerbst. 20.11.39 Obstlt., Kdr. I./JG 3, appt Kdr. JFS Werneuchen and Kdt. Fl.H. Werneuchen (later JFS 1) (to 14.12.42). [seems to be some confusion with Christoph]
- HOVE**, Alkmar von. 05.41 Lt., 4.Kp/Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.
- HÖVEL**, Kurt ten. (DOB: 15.02.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HÖVEL**, Paul auf der. (DOB: 27.06.98 in Osnabrück). 09.10.42 stationed with the Stadtkommandantur Paris, WIA by the Resistance. Last rank: Oblt.
- HÖVELER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HÖVELHAUS**, Dr.(rer.oec) (Dipl.-Kaufmann) August. (DOB: c. 1896). (W.B.K. Erfurt). (n.d.) completed universities courses in business studies, conferred with a Dipl. Kaufmann. 1927 conferred with a Doctorate in economics from Frankfurt University. early 1941 appt Ortsskommandant of Alkmaar/Netherlands. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 27.08.43 Maj. in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. †28.06.58 as managing director of the association of West German export breweries.
- HÖVELMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 19.02.12). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÖVELMANN**, Wilhelm. 10.12.41 Oblt., 13./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- HÖVEMEYER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 93.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HOVEN**, Dr. J. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Ic/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- HOVEN**, Josef. (DOB: 03.07.04). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.12.42 Beobachter (Aufkl.), RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HÖVER**, Fritz-Heinz. (DOB: 20.09.96). 03.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.).
- HOVER**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.10.14). 10.05.40 Lt., Stab/KG 27 POW - He 111 H (1G +CC) shot down by Hurricane, crashed vic Ormeignies SE of Ath/Belgium. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- HOVER**, Wilhelm. 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 01.10.39 Lt.,6./KG 27. 24.12.39 Lt., 6./KG 27. [same fellow as Hans-Wilhelm?]
- HÖVERMANN**, Ernst. 14.10.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+BD) lost vic Berkel near Avenswedde, shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn.
- HOVESTEDT**, Harald. (DOB: 27.12(10?).20). 06.09.43 Lt., 1./KG 51 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (SI+KU) shot down in air combat vic Freudenstadt/Obertal - bailed out. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.03.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in I./KG 51 – severely WIA vic Xanten by ground fire - Me 262 A-1a (9K+AB).
- HOWAHR**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.04.22). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOWALDT**, Bernhard. (DOB: 16.09.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOWANITZ**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HOWE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.04.14). 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. KG 254/KG 54 (to 19.05.40). 19.05.40 Oblt., Adj. in Stab/KG 54, POW/WIA - He 111 P (B3+AA) shot down by Hurricanes over Thun, NE of Cambrai, bailed out and captured. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) sent to England as POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.
- HOWE**, Paul. 01.08.42 (W.B.K. Leipzig II). Lt.(d.R.z.V/Ln.) promo to Oblt.(dR.z.V/Ln) (RDA 01.05.24).
- HOYER** Armin. (DOB: 18.08.12 in Langenberg in Thüringen). 02.04.38 Lt., with 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion - shot down - no details.
- HOYER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. I./SKG 10. 17.06.44 Oblt. in I./SKG 10.
- HOYER**, Arwed. (DOB: 12.08.19). (W.B.K. Sankt Wedel). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HOYER**, August. (DOB: 03.11.16). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.
- HOYER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 26.10.12). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Flak).
- HOYER**, Emil. (DOB: 20.06.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(Jägerleit-Kp."Vogelbeere") II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- HOYER**, Erich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Art.Rgt.?, awarded the DKG.
- HOYER**, Erich. (DOB: 28.03.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- HOYER**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.11). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab III./KG 51. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Zug (mot)/NSGr. 20.
- HOYER**, Ewald. (DOB: 01.06.21). (W.B.Berlin IX). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOYER**, Franz. (DOB: 25.06.15). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Ln.-Rgt. 35. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- HOYER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.09.15). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. c.12.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. II./JG 27. 21.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. appt permanent Kdr. II./JG 27,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

but apparently KIA the same day - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 6 +-) heavily damaged in bad weather during a practice flight, crashed 3 km S of Rheine. .

- HOYER**, Gerhardt. (DOB: 03.01.16). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOYER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HOYER**, Herbert. 02.04.38 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down vic Alfaro.
- HOYER**, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).
- HOYER**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.09.18 in Eger). 10.02.44 Fw., 6./JG 3. 29.04.44 Fw., 6./JG 3. 25.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost in air combat under unknown circumstances - bailed out. 30.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down - no details. 12.44 Lt., 12./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 with 3./JG 7. Credited with 5 victories.
- HOYER**, Jürgen. (DOB: 03.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with NAGr. 15. 28.05.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 4. 21.07.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 4. 07.08.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-8/R5 (Yellow 3) rammed a U-2 crashing S of Osiek. Credited with 8 victories.
- HOYER**, Karl. (DOB: 06.12.21). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HOYER**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.04.90). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. c.1943-44 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 410 (still 15.01.45). 04.45 Obstlt. assigned to Chef d.Wehrmacht-Ordnungstruppe.
- HOYMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.05.17). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HOYOS** Freiherr zu Stichenstein, Max Stanislaus Graf. (DOB: 31.01.15 in Baumgarten, Krs. Frankenstein/ Silesia). 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain. - He 111 (25 • 1). (n.d.) Oblt., with 1. K/88 in Spain. 06.06.39 Oblt. 01.12.39 Oblt., A./Fl.ausb.Rgt. 33 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 26.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./ZG 76 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Hptm.,8./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 shot down by fighters off Portland – body washed ashore two weeks later). Buried at Champigny-St.André.
- HOYOS**, Dr. (med.) Constantin Stanislaus Graf von. (DOB: 11.01.07 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). †27.08.68 in Münster/Westfalen.
- HOZZEL**, Paul-Werner. (DOB: 16.10.10 in Hamburg). (i.G.). (RE). 13.04.31 entered the Heer(Art.), assigned to Art.Rgt. 2. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 07.03.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and promo to Oblt. (in 01.04.36). 01.07.37 appt Kp.Chef Stab/ Höheren Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog. 04.09.37 trf to III./St.G. 162 as a pilot. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in Fliegergruppe 20 (either 2. or 3. Staffel). 01.11.38 (01.10.39?) promo to Hptm. 01.11.38 now in I./St.G. 160 at Insterburg. 01.06.39 (or 09.39?) appt acting Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 31.05.41). 01.09.39 Hptm., 1./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B force-landed vic Neidenburg due to fuel starvation. 18.10.39 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 12.41). 08.05.40 first Stuka pilot to be awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr.I./St.G.1. 26.05.41 trf to Stukaschule 1. 01.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wertheim (to 30.09.41). 16.10.41 Maj., appt Kommodore St.G. 2 (to 13.02.43). 01.02.42 (01.07.40?) promo to Maj. 05.42 Maj., concurrently Kdr. of the tactical Gefechtsverband Dugino. 13.02.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflottenkdo. 4 for further assignment. 02.43 appt Kdr. of the tactical Gefechtsverband “Hozzel” at Dnepropetrovsk-South (to 01.03.43). 13.03.43 appt acting Kdt. Flughafenbereiche Krim, Kuban und Schwarzes Meer (Koflug 6/VI?). 14.04.43 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz (No. 230). 11.06.43 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 6/VI (to c.07.43?). 02.07.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/XVII. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 13.10.43 re-appt as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/VI. 1943-44 general staff training. 06.01.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.44 appt Leiter der Führungsabteilung der Luftflotte 1 in Kurland. 06.04.44 concurrently? appt Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 05.07.44 appt to the Genstab d.Lw. 22.11.44 recommended by Luftflotte 1 for promo to Oberst. 25.12.44 appt acting Ch.d.Stabes/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (to 30.01.45). 17.04.45 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Stabes and Ia/Lw.Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into Russian captivity and eventually confined in a camp in Sverdlovsk; not released until 16.01.56. 1956 joined the Bundeluftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. 1956-57 appt Chefs des Stabes der Offiziersschule der Luftwaffe in Fassberg/Lüneburger Heide. Summer 1957 became a lecturer at the Führungsakademie der Luftwaffe in Bonn (to summer

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

1958). 1958 appt Chef des Stabes der Luftwaffendivision Münster/Westfalen (to 12.59). 1960 trf to Generalstab and promo to Oberst i.G. Summer 1967 appt Chef des Stabes der Luftwaffengruppe Süd in Karlsruhe, and promo to Brigadegeneral. 01.10.67 appt Chefs des Stabes der Alliierten Streitkräfte Ostseezugang in Karup/Dänemark. 30.09.69 retired. 1971 to 1992 on the executive of Badischen Verwaltungs- und Wirtschaftsakademien. †07.01.97 in Karlsruhe. Credited with more than 400 missions.

**HRABAK, Dietrich (Dieter).** (DOB: 19.12.14 in Gross-Deuben near Leipzig). (RE, DKG). 04.34 began a career with the Kriegsmarine, assigned to Crew 34. 11.35 Oberfähnrich zur See, trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 1938 trf to JGr. Wien. 31.12.38 promo to Oblt. 01.01.39 appt Staka 1./JG 134. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 76 (to 06.07.40). 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 1) forced -landing vic Petrikau due to combat with a P-24 fighter. 03.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 76, MIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 1) during emergency landing behind the lines but returned on 04.09.39. 13.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 76. 07.06.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JGr. 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 damaged by enemy and force-landed vic Londinières, N of Neufchâtel-en-Bray. 06.06.40 Oblt., 1./JG 76. 06.07.40 appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 25.08.40). 20.07.40 promo to Hptm. 25.08.40 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 27.10.42). 28.09.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Black << +) shot down by Spitfires vic Marck a/f. 28.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 30.04.42). 27.02.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 16.03.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 17.07.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 01.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 30.09.44). 13.12.42 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 17.03.43 Maj., Kommodore Stab/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black << - +-) emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/59443. 30.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black << -+-) belly-landed at Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 66833 due to motor damage. 16.04.43 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 08.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt. 16.07.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 01.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 24.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 25.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 25.11.43 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 21.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 31.05.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 02.06.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52 - unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed due to enemy fire vic a/f Leipzig. 10.07.44 awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 54. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst. 01.10.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 08.05.45). 30.10.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 05.03.46 released from British captivity. Credited with over 1,000 combat missions and 125 air victories. (n.d.) postwar, worked as a sales director of a machine maker. 1955 worked with "Amt Blank" to prepare for the creation of the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) went to the U.S. to survey the new military aircraft types. 1957 appt Kdr. FFS B in Fürstenfeldbruck (to 1960). 1962 appt Kdr. Luftwaffen-Ausbildungsbrigade 2 (to 1963). 1963 appt Kdr. alliierten Luftverteidigungssektors 1 (4. Allied Tactical Air Force) (to 1964). 1965 appt Kdr. 4. Luftwaffendivision (to 1966). 1966 appt Sonderbeauftragter Starfighter in the Führungsstab d.Lw. in the Bundesministerium der Verteidigung in Bonn (to 1968). 1968 appt Kdr. General der Kampfverbände in Luftwaffenamt Köln-Wahn. (to 1970). 30.09.70 retired as Gen.Maj. and Gen.der Kampffliegerverbände im Führungsstab der Luftwaffe. †15.09.95 in Pfaffenhofen. Buried at Waldfriedhof in Fürstenfeldbruck/Bayern.

**HRACBOVINA, Josef.** 15.02.45 Maj., appt IIB/3 in Stab/Luftflotte 10.

**HRADETZKY, Hubert.** 23.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien.

**HRASTNIG, Dr.(med.) Eberhard.** (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.05.42).

**HRDLICKA, Franz.** (DOB: 15.10.20 in Maxdorf near Brünn (Brno)). (RE, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. Early 1940 with Erg.Gr./JG 77. 03.08.40 in JFS 5. 11.40 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to Erg./JG 77. 05.41 with 5./JG 77. 22.09.41 Lt. in 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed on landing at Tschaplinka/Ukraine - due to tire failure. 05.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 77. 06.08.42 Lt. in 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down in air combat vic Kastornoje a/f. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 77. 02.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.43 WIA). 21.02.43 Lt. and Stafü 5./JG 77, WIA in collision with another Bf 109 on landing at Sbeitla (Pl.Qu. 03 Ost/ 96832). 01.04.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 12.07.43 awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 01.08.43 Oblt., 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged - force-landed S of Cittanova Pl.Qu. 69558 - due to engine

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

damage. 09.11.43 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 20.03.44 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 77. 10.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 27.09.44 WIA). 27.09.44 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out - shot down by Spitfires vic Bremenhorst, near "Haus Vennekamp" S of Bocholt. c.11.44 appt Staka 1./JG 2. 18.12.44 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 77, appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 25.03.45). 23.03.45 awarded the Eichenlaub. 25.03.45 KIA – Fw 190 D-9 shot down near Betzenrod/Hessen. Recommended for the EL. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 60 air victories.

**HRDLICKA**, Leopold. (DOB: Leopold. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.05.45 Lt., 28./Verbindungsgeschwader 2 Interned - Fi 156 C-3 (BD+VF) apparently deserted to Kuggeboda/Sweden; held at Bökeberg and Grunnebo. 24.11.45 escaped and was never recaptured.

**HROCH**, Maximilian (DOB: 26.08.95 in Hainfeld). WWI served with the infanterie as a medical orderly, later as an accounts NCO - considered 25-30% war invalid. 01.09.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.39 promo to Regierungs-Oberinspekteur. 1940 appt Verwaltungsrat in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII Gruppe II/6. 04.41 promo to Stabszahlmeister. 01.05.44 promo to Oberstabsintendant.

**HROMADNIK**, Ferdinand ("Fred"). (DOB: 20.04.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) with 7./NJG 4. 31.03.44 Lt., 9./NJG 4. 08.05.44 Lt., 9./NJG 4. 12.09.44 Lt., 9./NJG 4. 14.02.45 Lt., III./NJG 4. Credited with 6 victories.

**HROMADNIK**, Julius. 04.41 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XII.

**HRUBY**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 06.04.94). 01.03.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 04.11.44 Oberstarzt, trf to Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Wien (Vienna).

**HRUSCHKA**, Alexander. c.02.38 Hptm., with Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte (of the Verwaltungsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 Hptm.(E), trf to the Luftwaffe. (15.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Abwicklungsstelle d.ehem.österr.Luftstreitkräfte.

**HRUSCHKA**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HRUSCHKA-HOCHSTAMM**, Dr. (med.) Viktor von. (DOB: 12.05.11 in Prague). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. †01.04.65 in Schwäbisch-Gmünd /Baden-Württemberg.

**HRUSKA**, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.16). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.12.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÜBAER**, Wilhelm. 1943 in Stab/JG 51. 1945 KIA.

**HUBATIUS-KOTTNOW\***, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 02.09.17 in Stettin). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.11.42 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.11.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.43) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7. Survived WWII. [\*The full family name was 'Hubatius Ritter von Kottnow' but for practical reasons the family reduced it to 'von Hubatius-Kottnow' in the 1920s.]

**HUBATSCH**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**HUBATSCHEK**, Norbert. (DOB: 08.05.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., schw.Flak-Abt. 561.

**HUBAUER**, Anton. (DOB: 22.12.13). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HUBE**, Günter. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**HUBE**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Grimma). (DKG). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.03.44 Lt., IV./TG 1 awarded the DKG.

**HÜBEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.11.05). c.02.38 Oblt., with Kdo.Kp. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.08.39 Hptm., at Grosse Kampffliegerschule Lechfeld (RDA 01.12.34). 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 1940 appt Deputy to Adj. Stab/I. Fl.Korps. 06.02.41 Maj., appt Ila/I. Fliegerkorps. 1941 appt Ia Stab/XI. Fl.Korps?. 1942 appt Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 1942 appt Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 15.02.43 Obstlt., trf from 13. Lw.-Felddivision to 17. Lw.-Felddivision. 1943 appt Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt.26/17. Lw.-Felddivision. 13.05.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 34/17. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to c.12.43). 1943 appt NSFO Jäger-Rgt. 34?. 1943 assigned to the Reichsminister für Luft and OKL. 1943 temporary duty with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4 for

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

training as Pers.Offz. 1943 re-appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 34. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 15.06.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Luftflotte 4.

**HUBEL, Reinhard.** (DOB: 18.12.14). (DKG). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 07.10.40). 07.04.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 crash-landed vic Sofia. 20.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-1(3U+AM) lost to unknown cause over the sea vic Crete - returned. 09.07.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA? - Bf 110 D-1 - vic Ulla - own cannon exploded. 24.11.41 Oblt., II./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 16.02.43 Hptm., in III./ZG 1, appt provisional Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 03.43). 26.06.44 appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 5. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. [See also: Heubel, Reinhold.]

**HÜBEL, Robert.** (DOB: 04.02.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.06.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+KM) vic Bir El Hacheim due to AA hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HÜBEL, Rudolf.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**HÜBEL, Wolfgang.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 10.11.41 Oblt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+EL(KL?)) lost in Leningrad region to unknown circumstances - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HÜBENER, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.04.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HÜBENER, Ludwig.** 01.10.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leitoffz. 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**HÜBENER, Werner.** (DOB: 24.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HÜBENER, Wilhelm.** 01.02.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**HÜBENER, Willi.** (DOB: 08.01.95). 03.39 Oblt. and Kp-Chef 6. F/88 Condor Legion in Spain. 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 02.06.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/13. Flakdiv. to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 20.09.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 1944 Obstlt., Iia in Stab/Flak-Brig. 2 (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 Obstlt., appt Iia in Stab/31. Flak-Div.

**HUBER, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffz u. Kp.Fü. "Salzhering"/3. Jagddivision.

**HUBER, ?** . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz u. Kp.Fü. "Bergziege"/3. Jagddivision.

**HUBER, ?** . 15.07.44 Oblt. (and Kp.-Chef?) in 25.(Ln.-Techn.)/Ln.-Rgt. 51 Courthezon/France.

**HUBER, ?** . 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 8./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

**HUBER, ?** . 30.01.44 Oblt. in I./KG 40, ordered to NJG 3 for a week of training.

**HUBER, Dr.(med.)?** . 12.12.39 Ob.Arzt?(d.R.), San.Offz. Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Abt. (mot) IV./Ln.Rgt. 4.

**HUBER, Albert.** (DOB: 08.09.18). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Gazelle") /Ln.Rgt. 223.

**HUBER, Alecardo.** (DOB: 12.02.93). 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 30.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS/LKS 1. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 10.07.43 Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang/LKS 1, ordered to Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty (to 17.07.43). 03.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XVII Wiener Neustadt?

**HUBER, Alois.** (DOB: 31.05.13). (W.B.K. Wien III). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 1 to Luftgaukdo. Holland and ordered to Sonderkdo. Fähre in Rotterdam for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**HUBER, Benedikt.** (DKG). 09.06.42 Oblt., 1./le.Flak-Abt. 93 awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 at FAS II, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUBER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.06.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 32. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- HUBER**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flakscheinw.Abt. 228, appt provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.43 provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 470, appt permanent Kdr. of this Abt.
- HUBER**, Eugen. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., überzählig Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- HUBER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. Kiew area, promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- HUBER**, Franz. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Koflug Güstrow. 15.06.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/III. 10.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III or Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 6/III? 03.06.43 Obstlt. with Koflug 4/XI (previously with Koflug 2/XI), trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and placed on temporary duty with Koflug 3/XIII (as Maj. beim Stabe). 24.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/IV (to 09.08.43). 09.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 40/XI. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 208/I (to 08.05.45?). 25.04.44 Oberst, Kdt. Fliegerhorst Reval-Laksberg (Estonia), concurrently appt Verteidigungsführer d.Lw. for same. 22.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/VII.
- HÜBER**, Franz. 11.40 Hptm., appt Chef 2. Btr./I./Flak-Rgt. 43 (to no later than 08.43).
- HUBER**, Franz. c.02.38 Lt., with Luftschutztruppe Flak-Abt. II Wöllersdorf (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to Fl.H. Köttingbrunn.
- HUBER**, Franz-Josef. 11.40 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/III.
- HUBER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. (z.V.) 02.03.43 Hptm.z.V. with Reichspropagandaamt Graz, ordered to Propaganda-Abt. Südost for temporary duty. 24.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Reichspropagandaamt Graz to Stab/Dt.Bev.Gen. in Kroatien. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- HUBER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O.I). 01.09.42 Stabswachtmeister, simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt (Kr.O./Flak).
- HUBER**, Fritz. 1944 Maj.?, Kdr. III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 5 (to 01.01.45).
- HUBER**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- HUBER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.01.17). (W.B.K. München I). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HUBER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.05.17 in Rosselmühle/Sachs). 04.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to 2./Lg.Ln.Rgt. Norwegen. 1942 trf to 5./Ln.Rgt. 55. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Zugführer in 9./Ln.Rgt. 55 Norwegen. 1944 trf to Fernsprech-Kp./Ln.Abt/3. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- HUBER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.03.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HUBER**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.01.18). 01.11.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.44 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 6/LG 1 (to 23.01.45 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4(S-3?) (L1+NP) that failed to return from an aerial mining mission to the Schelde Estuary/SW Holland - apparently attacked by Mosquitos of 409 Sqdn.). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 23.01.45 other sources state he was the Stafü of 13./LG 1 on this date.
- HUBER**, Hermann. 1941 (f.n. not given), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XIII (to 07.41). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau-). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/IV.
- HUBER**, Hugo. 07.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) combat vic Ronciglione-Fabrica [S of Frabrica di Roma].
- HUBER**, Ignaz. (DOB: 05.08.96). (W.B.K. Amberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Maj.?, Kdr. I/4. Lw.-Felldiv.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUBER, Josef.** (DOB: 12.12.16). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.04.45 Lt., 9./KG(J) 6. KIA - Me 262 A-1a shot down on take-off at Hostiwitz, 3 km SW of Prag-Rusin.
- HUBER, Josef.** (DOB: 12.12.16). 02.43 with Stab I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 06.43 Staka 1./TG 5 appt Techn.Offz. of 3./TG 5 (to 03.44).
- HUBER, Josef.** (DOB: 16.01.25). 11.44 Lt., 9./ KG (J) 6.
- HUBER, Josef.** (DOB: 18.07.15 in Kempten/Algäu). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.36 maintenance and servicing assistant in I./St.G. 165 Kitzingen. 03.38 accepted for flight training. 09.40 assigned to 2./St.G. 77 on completion of training. 01.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 or 07.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 01.43 trf to St.G. 101 as an instructor. 10.43 trf to 8./SG 77. 20.07.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 77. Credited with 721 combat missions and the destruction of at least 46 tanks, 250 vehicles and numerous other targets. †24.05.2008 in Kempten.
- HUBER, Julius.** (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.39 Lt.(d.R..a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Hannover. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- HUBER, Karl.** (DOB: 02.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 5.
- HUBER, Karl.** (DOB: 07.05.20 in Dornbirn). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, St.G. 101. 14.04.45 Staka of ? KIA - shot down vic St. Poelten/Austria.
- HUBER, Karl.** 01.06.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Auswerte-Offz. in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).
- HUBER, Karl.** 16.02.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 103 (to 01.45).
- HUBER, Karl-Johann.** (DOB: 02.07.13 in Donaueschingen). 1940 Techn.Offz. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. Last rank: Oblt.
- HUBER, Kuno.** (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HUBER, Lothar.** (DOB: 22.04.22). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HUBER, Lothar.** 19.08.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+UM) vic Orel - no details.
- HUBER, Max.** (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.41 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 8. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).
- HUBER, Max.** 1945 Stabsintendant, IVa Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- HUBER, Peter.** (DOB: 16.01.05). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.09.39?). 21.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 1./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Abt. Ost, trf to Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Bremen. 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab IV./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- HÜBER, Rudolf.** (DOB:19.07.20 in Aschersleben). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Lt., JG 103. 07.44 Lt., IV./JG 54. (n.d.) Lt., Erg.JGr. West. 08.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 09.03.45 Lt., KIA Lt., JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 losr 2.5 km N of Fischbach/ Taunus, due to combat with a B-26. Buried at Usingen.
- HÜBER, Rudolf.** 09.03.45 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 lost in combat, crashed at Fischbach/Bad Schwalbach.
- HUBER, Rudolf.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Düsseldorf.
- HUBER, Sepp.** 25.04.45 Lt., 9./KG (J) 6 KIA - Me 262 A-1a ground looped and exploded. [ could actually be Josef Huber, a former transport pilot.
- HUBER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 02.09.14 in Füssen). (R, DKG). 05/06.39 appt instructor in Stuka Schule 1 (to 30.09.41). 19.03.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 01.06.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.01.43

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

KIA during operations near Novoposkov. 03.04.43 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with the destruction of 25 guns, 70 vehicles 24 tanks and a destroyer.

- HUBER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 27.03.01). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- HUBER, Walter.** (DOB: 12.12.14). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)
- HUBER, Walter.** (DOB: 15.06.16 in Rüstringen). 02.09.41 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+DN) apparently lost to involuntary water contact while sub-hunting in area "Bruno".
- HUBER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 06.02.21 in Klagenfurt). 14.07.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+BL) crashed in Gulf of Finland N of Reval off S point of Aegna Island - remains retrieved next day by the tug *Reval*. Buried at Tallinn-Maarjamäe.
- HUBERT, Eduard.** (DOB: 31.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.05.43 Lt., 12./KG 77 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+EW), flew into the sea S of Frontignan. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HUBERT, ?** . 18.12.44 Lt. 3./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (Z6+QH) shot down by light AA N of Stolberg - had taken off from Vechta.
- HUBERT, Fritz.** (DOB: 30.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.12.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+CR) lost in the area of Oschworopowez. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HUBERT, Hans.** 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.02.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Stade.
- HUBERT, Kurt.** (DOB: 10.10.14). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt. in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring". 09.42 Hptm., appt IIA/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 04.43). 23.04.43 Hptm., Flak-Rgt. General Göring KIA in Tunisia. Buried in Bordj-Cedria. 10.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Adj., Flak-Rgt. HG.
- HUBERT, Otto.** (DOB: 07.05.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln..(RDA 01.02.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- HUBERT, Paul.** (W.B.K. Mies). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- HUBERT, Reinhold.** (DOB: 15.11.19). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 18.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 + -) crashed by Hairenhausen -Ebershausen (7 km SSW of Krumbach) - lost to fighters. Credited with one victory.
- HUBERT, Walter.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.42 Oblt., promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HUBERT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 01.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HUBERT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.12.13). (DKG). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unit unspecified).
- HUBERT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.10.97). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XII, appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. A 212/XII. 18.08.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 212/XII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 6/XII.
- HUBERTI, Ludwig.** (DOB: 22.02.04). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HUBERTY, Julius.** 21.09.41 Hptm., appt action Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 24/IV (to 04.10.41). 1943 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/VII.
- HUBINEK, Dr.(phil.) Kurt.** (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 23.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot down over Normandy in area of Troyes- no detail. 1952 conferred with a doctorate (phil) from Wien University. (n.d.) in the Austrian Minister of Defense as Ministerialrat. †17.10.86.
- HUBISCH, Anton.** 09.43 appt instructor in Erg.Gr./St.G. 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÜBLER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.09.11 in Leubidorf(Leubsdorf?)/Sachs.). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1962870). 03.39 promo to Verwaltungssekretär. 04.40 promo to Regierungsinspekteur (became Oberzahlmeister on transfer to TSD). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsintendant.
- HÜBLER**, Johannes. 26.08.41 Lt., 1./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 struck on obstacle in the southern suburbs of Dno.
- HÜBLER**, Rolf. (DOB: 20.06.16). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÜBLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.03.16 in Leipzig). 1943 Lt., Zugführer in Nachr. Zug III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 04.09.44 Oblt., Kp.Fü. in the Fallschirmjäger KIA vic Brest. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven /Brittany.
- HUBMANN**, Armin. (DOB: 26.01.22). 09.41 in I./NJG 3. 25/26.06.42 Lt., 1./NJG 3. 20.08.42 Lt., 3./NJG 3. 09.42 in 2./NJG 4. 03.43 trf to 1./NJG 4. 01.07.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt. 10.07.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to being on detached duty with Jagdfliegerführer 4. 08.44 Oblt. in Division Hermann Göring. Credited with one victory.
- HUBMANN**, Otto. (W.B.K. Frankfurt am Main I). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.04.21).
- HÜBNER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 47.
- HÜBNER**, ? . 02.08.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in III./TG 2, badly WIA, possibly on the ground. [Josef?]
- HÜBNER**, ? . 02.43 Inspekteur with Wetterwarte/Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/IV.
- HÜBNER**, ? . End-04.45 Ob.Feld-Int., Sachbearbeiter Chef-Abt., Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- HÜBNER**, Adam. (DOB: 06.10.18). 01.05.40 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- HÜBNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.01.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- HÜBNER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.08.16). 14.05.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 B-1 crashed on take-off from List/Sylt. Buried at Westerland military cemetery in Sylt Island.
- HUBNER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.08.16). 14.05.40 Lt.z.S., KIA. Buried at Westerland on Sylt Island.
- HÜBNER**, Eckhardt (Ekhard?). (DOB: 30.05.20 in Hohenstadt a.d.March/Mahren). (R, DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 4 + I) emergency landing E of Shitomir behind enemy lines after combat. 28.02.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 06.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 23.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 28.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 12 +I) lost to unknown cause in the area S of Staraya Rusa. 14.04.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 03.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 3 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HÜBNER**, Eduard (Eduard-Georg). (DOB: 16.04.14 in Hinzweiler, Krs. Kusel/Rheinpfalz). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Heer, trf to Bay. 7.Trsp.Btl. (mot). 01.04.35 promo to Fahnenjunker. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Rgt. 5 München. 20.04.37 promo to Lt. 04.38 trf to Fsch.Jg.Btl. General Göring. 01.09.39 Oblt.?, appt Ia op 2/7. Fliegerdivision (to 1940). 02.40 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) appt a Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 Stendal. 11.41 WIA in Russia. 12.41 trf to 16./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. (n.d.) appt Adj. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 07.42 appt Chef 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 21.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.01.44 with 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.(Fsch.). 01.02.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 10.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 appt Kdr. Sturm-Btl./Fallschirm-AOK 1. 17.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Sturm-Btl.Fsch. AOK 1. 08.05.45 POW of the British. 31.07.47 released from captivity. 09.57 entered the Bundeswehr. 08.58 promo to Maj. 09.68 retired from the Bundeswehr. †01.10.96 in Altenstadt bei Schongau.
- HÜBNER**, Eduard. (DOB: 18.07.97). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 15.04.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.06.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (as Iib) (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.Wehr) for temporary duty. 29.06.43 ordered to Reichsministerium für Bewaffnung und Munition for temporary duty. 01.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

permanently to Reichsministerium für Bewaffnung und Munition. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**HÜBNER**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.11.42).

**HÜBNER**, Eduard. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 21.08.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 51 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**HÜBNER**, Ekhard (Ekhardt?). (DOB: 30.05.20 in Hohenstadt/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 10.08.41 9./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 4 + I) lost to unknown cause - no details. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.02.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 28.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 F-4/Z (White 12 + I) failed to return after shooting down an Il-2 and a MiG-3 over the Lake Ilmen area. 27.04.42 Lt. in III./JG 3, posthumously awarded the DKG. 03.05.42 Lt. in III./JG 3, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 47 air victories.

**HÜBNER**, Erich. (DOB: 22.04.17). 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./TG 2. 01.08.43 in III./TG 2, promo to Hptm.

**HÜBNER**, Florentin. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**HÜBNER**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.04.38 RDA as Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/7. Fliegerdivision. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.03.42 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 07.42 Maj., IIb/VIII. Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) Maj., Offz.z.b.V. in Kp.Trupp/XI. Fl.Korps. 23.12.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Lw.-Jg.Brig. 1. 1943 Maj., Kdr. II./Lw.-Jäger-Brig. 1. 19.06.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6, appt provisional Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 02.12.43 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7 (to c.16.12.43 WIA). 09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hübner (to 02.45). 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24 (to 02.45).

**HÜBNER**, Friedrich (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

**HÜBNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.05.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**HÜBNER**, Georg. 10.02.45 Lt., 1./KG 26 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-17 (IH+HH) lost attacking convoys in the North Sea N of Herdla - no details.

**HÜBNER**, Dipl.Ing.Gerbert\*. (DOB: 24(21?).11.97 in Bonn). WWI served in the Artillerie. 14.10.20 studied ship construction at Technischen Hochschule Danzig. 24.06.25 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Danziger Technische Hochschule. 14.10.27 underwent flight training with DVS Schleissheim. 01.12.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Lt. and appt Referent für Flugzeugentwicklung im RLM/LC II. 01.04.36 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.10.36 promo to Fliegerstabs-Ingenieur. 01.12.36 appt Gruppenleiter LC II/RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Fliegeroberstabs-Ingenieur. 28.03.38 appt Leitender Ingenieur-Offizier beim Luftkreis-Kdo. 3, Dresden. 15.07.38 appt Leitender Ingenieur-Offizier beim Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 10.05.40 appt Leitender Ingenieur-Offizier beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.07.40 promo to Flieger Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.12.42 promo to General-Ingenieur. 01.10.43 appt Leiter der Abt. GL/C/Generalluftzeugmeister bzw. beim General der Truppentechnik/RLM. 01.03.44 appt provisional Amtsgruppenchef für Beschaffung des gesamten technischen Gerätes (procurement of all technical equipment)/Generalluftzeugamt. 01.04.44 ordered to special employment with the Dornier-Werke (factories). 08.05.45 into French captivity. 00.08.45 released. †26.09.85 in Bad Honnef. [\* Confirmed: first name is Gerbert NOT Herbert.]

**HÜBNER**, Günter. (DOB: 21.05.20). 17.02.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+JL) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. vic Oakley Court, near Bray, near Windsor 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**HÜBNER**, Dr. (med.) Günther. 20.12.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 735(v).

**HÜBNER**, Hans. (DOB: 29.05.97). 1931 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.39 Maj., in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 14. 1939-40 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 148. 16.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 148, appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 378(278?) (still 10.43). c.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 195 (to 12.11.44). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Gruppe Somme. 1944



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

assigned to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 12.11.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt.z.b.V. (III. Flakkorps and formerly numbered 195) (to c.04.45).

**HÜBNER**, Hans. (DOB: 29.09.17). 12.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by GC II/3 near Senlis, SW of Compiègne. 21.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by French fighters, force-landed vic Trier. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 30.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 Oblt., 11./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+BV) shot down by a 406 Sqdn. Beaufighter. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HÜBNER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 17.07.14). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**HÜBNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.04.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**HÜBNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.11.10). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜBNER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.09.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw. San.St. Münster. 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt.

**HÜBNER**, Herbert. 28.03.38 appt Leitender Ingenieur/Luftkreis 3. 15.07.38 appt Leitender Ingenieur/Luftgaukdo. IV.

**HÜBNER**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Hermann. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.05.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.). 29.08.42 Unterarzt? (Z) in San.Zug (mot) I/XVII, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps.

**HÜBNER**, Horst. 04.07.44 Lt., Verpfl.Offz. of Fsch.-Pz.-Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring".

**HÜBNER**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.12.17). Lt. and Adjutant in I/JG 2.

**HÜBNER**, Joachim. (DOB: 28.10.14 in Wusseken). 05.06.40 Lt., 3./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z shot down by GC III/3 vic Mantes-la-Jolie, NW of Paris - died of wounds. Buried at Bourdon.

**HUBNER**, Johann. (DOB: 25.07.15 in Ebelsberg/Upper Austria). 11.10.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AN) crashed vic Compiègne during a navigation flight - cause unknown. Buried at Bourdon.

**HÜBNER**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.10.06 in Lüben). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 01.06.31 pre-military training as an observer at Böblingen (30.09.32). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for Beobachter training. 01.10.33 trf to DLH Berlin. 07.01.35 appt instructor at the Heereskriegsschule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt chief of inspection at the Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.06.36 appt Artillerieflieger course instructor at Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.06.37 appt tactics instructor at the Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow (to 31.01.40). 01.07.38 appt Staka in KG 153 (to 31.12.38). 01.08.39 Maj., at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 26.08.39 temporary duty as Ic/Koluft HGr. Süd, then as Ia/Koluft AOK 6 (Mob.Vers.) (to 25.02.40). 10.10.39 appt temporary Ia/Koluft AOK 6. 01.02.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 25.02.40 ordered temporary duty Ic/Koluft H.Gr. Süd and then Ia/Koluft AOK 6. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 10.06.40 temporary duty with FFS C 15 Lüben (to 25.08.40). 25.08.40 trf to FFS C 15 (Lüben) and then KG 3 for instruction as a Verbandführer (formation leader). 01.10.40 trf to III./KG 3 for further training. 07.01.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 3. 18.02.41 trf to KG 2. 22.03.41 (or 17.04.41?) Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 2 (to 10.06.41). 11.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 2 (to 30.11.41). 24.11.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 19.08.42 appt provisional Ch.d.St./Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 15.12.42 appt permanent Ch.d.St./Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.03.43 (RDA 01.09.43) Chef d.Genst./Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Oberst. 25.08.43 appt Ch.d.St./Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVII. c.01.04.44(10.44?) Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Ungarn (to 08.05.45?).

**HÜBNER**, Karl. (DOB: 20.05.19). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HÜBNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜBNER**, Karl. 27.07.44 Flg.Ing. (=Lt.?), appt Tech. Offz. II./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**HÜBNER**, Klaus. 04.45 Oberst Kdr. II./JG 105. †28.06.2003.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**HÜBNER, Kurt.** (DOB: 20.02.09). [from ADI(K) summaries: "Fl.St.Ing - Joined the Ingenieur Korps in 07.41 as a clerk and latterly a department manager in the Planning Section of the TLR and dealt with raw material and manufactured requirements of the aircraft industry.]

**HÜBNER, Kurt-Hans.** 15.06.43 appt Kdr. IV./Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt. d. Luftflotte 4.

**HÜBNER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 08.10.06 in Saarlouis/Saar). (DKG). 11.10.36 awarded for 4 years service. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to Flak-Rgt. 7. 11.10.39 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. 7 awarded for 12 years service. 29.05.40 Hptm., I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.10.40 Hptm., I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.06.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./FAS I, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 11.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 12.12.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24.

**HÜBNER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 18.05.96). 01.06.41 Maj. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 113, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 18.12.42 Obstlt., with Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., assigned temporary duty to Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abteilung d.Lw. (to 18.03.43). 01.04.43 permanently assigned to Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abteilung d.Lw. (transfer cancelled and retained at Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.). 09.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in I.(Lehr-u.Versuchs-)/Flakartillerieschule I, ordered to Flak-Erdkampfschule. 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.11.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Maj. 22.11.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24 (still 25.04.44). 15.01.44 Maj., acting Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 4.

**HÜBNER, Ludwig.** 25.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to OKW (Wehrm.Prop.Abt.).

**HÜBNER, Manfred.** 12.44 Lt., 4./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 MIA.

**HÜBNER, Martin.** (DOB: 17.01.14). 01.11.40 Lt. (Kr.O.), with RLM (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.

**HÜBNER, Martin.** 30.12.43 Lt., FFS A 42 WIA - C 445 force-landed vic Braunschweig due to technical problems.

**HÜBNER, Max.** (DOB: 19.09.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜBNER, Michael.** (DOB: 26.12.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.11.42). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Funk-u.Leuchtfuer-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

**HÜBNER, Richard.** 06.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to OKW (Gen.d.Motorisierung/Chef Instandsetzungswesen, Gruppe Wehrmachtzentrale für Kraftfahrzeug-Bedarf). 06.43 on temporary duty with OKH (Gen.d.Motorisierung/Chef des Instandsetzungswesens) (to 05.11.43). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.

**HÜBNER, Ulrich.** (DOB: 11.08.01). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**HÜBNER, Walter.** (DOB: 05.12.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**HÜBNER, Walter.** 12.06.42 Obstlt.(z.V.), trf from RLM (GL) to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft (to 02.06.43). 02.06.43 Obstlt. z.V., trf to RLM (GL).

**HÜBNER, Dipl.Ing. Walter.** 01.12.39 Obstlt., Stab/Luftflottenkommando 3, trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (various offices).

**HÜBNER, Werner.** (DOB: 07.03.20). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 04.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (NL +VY) combat with B-17s SW of Bologna. Buried as Costermano.

**HÜBNER, Wilhelm (Willy).** (DOB: 20.02.19 in Waldau near Liegnitz/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 1943 Fw., in Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 17.03.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.07.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 04.10.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 22.02.44 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 23.06.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 30.07.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.10.44 awarded the DKG. 08.01.45 Lt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

07.04.45). 28.02.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 07.04.45 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Black 22) shot down by AA fire near Neukuhren/Ostpreussen. Credited with 62 air victories.

**HÜBNER**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 03.10.43 Lt., III/KG 55 WIA - He 111 H-11 (G1+CD) by AA vic Pokasnoi (Pl.Qu.5864). 25.11.43 Lt., Stab II/KG 55 awarded the DKG.

**HÜBNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.04.20). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. [possibly this is the fellow above?]

**HÜBNER**, Willy. (DOB: 27.09.09). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜBNER-PRAKISCH**, Otto. (DOB: 05.12.89). 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, promo to Oberst. 09.01.45 Oberst, appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. VII. 21.01.63 died.

**HUBRECHT**, Karl. 24.08.40 Maj., I/LG 2. Credited with one victory.

**HUBRICH**, ? . 1938 Oblt., with IR 4 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe.

**HUBRICH**, Alfred. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**HUBRICH**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Woldenburg/Nm.). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

**HUBRICH**, Curt. (DOB: 07.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**HUBRICH**, Gerhard Erich Siegfried. (DOB: 30.07.96 in Fürstenwalde). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe in MFJ IV. (n.d.) Maj.d.R., apparently served in the WWII Luftwaffe. Credited with 12 victories. †20.10.72 in Bremen. Buried at Bremen-Lesum. [probably this is the **HUBRICH**, Gerhard. shown above]

**HUBRICH**, Gerhard. 24.08.40 Maj., in Stab I.(J)/LG 2. Credited with one victory.

**HUBRICH**, Otto. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 04.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Beutepark d.Lw. 2 to Luftzeugstab 107.

**HÜBSCH**, Anton. (DOB: 16.03.18 in Rottach-Egern). (R, DKG). 04.41 in I./St.G. 2. 02.11.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.01.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 08.08.44 Ofw. in 2./SG 2, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 700 combat missions. Credited with a total of 1,060 operational sorties and the destruction of 120+ enemy tanks (the second highest number of tanks by a Luftwaffe pilot). †31.10.73.

**HÜBSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 18.04.06). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.42 Oblt.d.R., trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe. (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), MIA.

**HÜBSCHEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.03.16). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HÜBSCHER**, Emil. (DOB: 14.10.09). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HÜBSCHLE**, Karl. 15.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VIII. 10.42 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 26/XI. 02.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VIII, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VIII (to 25.03.43). 13.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 252/III. 01.01.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 253/III WIA - by artillery fire vic Pomieckowek.

**HUBWEBER**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (W.B.K. Linz I). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

**HUCH**, Erich. (DKG). 10.09.44 Lt., unspecified Wekusta awarded the DKG.

**HUCHEL**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj. Einsatzleiter I/NJG 1.

**HUCHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 12.11.09 in Münster/Westf.). 09.43 in 10./JG 301. 10.44 Oblt. and Ia in Stab IV./JG 301.

**HUCHLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.07.17). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.05.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUCHLER, Otto.** (DOB: 30.12.17 in Ochsenhausen). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 27.07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down return fire from a Lancaster, 10 km S of St. Loup/France. 27.07.44 Lt. in 2./NJG 2, awarded the E.K. 2 posthumously. Buried at Pornichet/France. Credited with 2 victories.
- HUCHTEMANN, Dr. (med.) Theodor.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 19.09.42 Oberarzt, in I./Flak-Rgt. 38, lightly WIA. 03.02.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Gruppe I./Flak-Rgt. 38, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HUCK, ? .** 12.07.42 Lt. in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 77, cited in dispatches for personally destroying 2 T-34 tanks in close combat in the vicinity of Kolodesyanskaya while supporting 23. Panzer-Div.
- HUCK, ? .** 14.10.41 Lt., 3./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+LL) MIA in the area of Torschok lost probably to AA during an attack on Russian troops vic Toropets.
- HUCK, (Arthur?).** 19.06.42 Oblt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XIII Iraklion.
- HUCK, Andreas.** (DOB: 19.07.19). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HUCK, Arthur.** (DOB: 04.02.06). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.37).
- HUCK, Dietrich.** 28.06.43 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+K) lost during a mission to Malta.
- HUCK, Erich.** (DOB: 22.01.18). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1940 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 02.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.05.08.43 appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to c.08.44) [Kington says: from 07.08.43 to 26.08.43 then again from 22.02.44 to 30.09.44]. 08.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.09.44 Oblt, appt Staka Wekusta 3 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG for his service with Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1). 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.
- HUCK, F.** 14.10.41 Lt., 3./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+LL) vic Torzhok.
- HUCK, Hans.** (n.d.) Weflugst. Madrid. (n.d.) Wekusta 1 /Ob.d.L. 07.08.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 26.08.43). 22.02.44 Oblt. re-appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 30?09.44). 06.44 appt acting? Staka Wekusta 3. 02.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 3 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Hptm.
- HUCK, Herbert.** (DOB: 18.09.18 in Stift Quernheim, Krs. Herford/Westfalen). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 12.07.40 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+FT) shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. S of Aberdeen. Buried at Dyce (Old Churchyard) (8 km N of Aberdeen).
- HUCK, Horst.** (DOB: 13.10.15). 26.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Tours soon after take-off due to involuntary ground contact during an exercise flight. 29.02.43 Lt, KIA - no details. Buried war cemetery Bordj-Cedria.
- HUCK, Horst.** (DOB: 13.10.15). Start 1941 appt Techn.Offz. JG 77 (still 05.42). 26.02.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 3 < + ) by P-40 during take-off from Matmata.
- HUCK, Rolf.** 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.), Ausb.Abt.d.Lfl.Nachr.Schule 2 (RDA 01.04.38).
- HUCK, Rolf.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 22/23.06.44 Hptm., with 2./NJG 3. 29/30.08.44 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 1944-45 in 2./NJG 3. Credited with 6 victories. Survived the war.
- HUCK, Werner.** (DOB: 19.10.98). 1937 Maj. and Kdtr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 37 Uetersen? 05.40 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141. 01.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 10.11.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 59 (to 03.45). 14.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 04.45).
- HUCK, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Oldenburg/I.O. I). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).RDA 01.09.40).
- HUCK, Willi.** (DOB: 07.04.13 in Oldenburg). 07.41 in Wetterflugstelle Paris (to 02.42). 02.42 with Wetterflugstelle München (to 07.42). 08.42 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle Madrid (to 07.43). (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26. 23.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

14.02.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 22.03.44).  
02.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 3 (to 15.09.44). 15.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 3 (to  
15.10.44). (n.d.) Staka 8./NJG 2 ?

**HUCK**, Willy. (W.B.K. Oldenburg /Oldbg.II). 01.08.41 RDA as Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.08.42 Oblt.  
(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Münster-Loddenheide, assigned temporary duty to Deutschen Botschaft Madrid  
(to 08.12.42). 01.08.41 (as HUCK, Wilhelm, Lg.Kdo. VI area, RDA back dated from 01.10.42)  
promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**HUCKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.08.13). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HUCKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.09.88 in Aken/Elbe). 14.10.09 entered the Heer - Pioniertruppe (to 1911).  
WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 04.08.14 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 14.09.14 trf to Feldflieger-  
Abt. 31 as a pilot. 25.03.15 became a POW of the Russians. 1917 escaped. 01.02.18 trf to the  
Stabs-Kp. of Inspektion des Lichtbildwesens as pilot and Flugleiter. 01.02.19 furloughed, then  
employed by the firm Luftbild GmbH, Berlin. 01.01.23 employed by Junkers-Werke. 01.05.24  
became Chief pilot and Technischer Leiter for Junker Export Südamerika. 01.03.25 became a pilot for  
Aero-Lloyd. 01.09.25 became a pilot for Junkers Luftverkehr. 01.01.26 became a Flugkapitän and  
Blindfluglehrer with DLH. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3424205). 06.33 appt Führer des  
Machine des Reichministers der Luftfahrt Generaloberst Göring (to 31.07.36). 01.07.36 promo to  
Fl.St.Ing. 01.07.35 entry into the Reserve d.Lw. with a rank of Hptm d.R. 01.08.36 entry into the  
Luftwaffe with a rank of Fliegerstabs-Ingenieur; appt Referent, Gruppenleiter und Abt.Leiter bei der  
Inspektion für Sicherheit und Geräte/RLM (to 1945). 01.10.37 promo to Fliegeroberstabs-Ingenieur.  
01.01.40 promo to Fliegerhauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.10.44  
promo to General-Ingenieur. 07.05.45 captured by the British at Tittmoning. 17.06.45 trf to U.S.  
custody. 1945 released. †22.03.48 in Wolfsburg.

**HÜCKEL**, ? . 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(DFS)/Schleppgruppe 2.

**HÜCKEL**, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.91 in Pottangow/Kreis Stolp in Pommern). (RkHS). 23.09.11 entered  
the Heer. 18.02.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.02.11). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 07.11.15 trf  
to Fliegerersatz-Abt. Grossenhain. 10.12.15 trf to Königsberg for flight observer training. 10.02.16  
trf to Armeeflughafen Süd. 13.03.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 54 as an observer. 06.06.16 promo to  
Oblt. 23.01.17 appt Bild-Offz. with the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger Süd and Führer of  
Reihenbildzuges 4. 11.09.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit  
Schwertern. 23.11.18 appt Adj. of Fliegerhortes Halle/Saale. 31.01.19 appt Flieger-Offz. with the  
Stab des General-Kommandos IV (to 31.03.20). 21.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.05.34 entry into  
the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to RLM, Abt. LP II. 01.10.34 appt Maj. beim Stab  
der Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.07.36 appt Kdr. der Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32, Ütersen and  
concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Ütersen. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39  
appt Adj. und Ila beim Luftflotten-Kdo. 1939 appt Gruppenleiter with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 11.02.41  
appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Liegnitz. 19.03.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/I Thorn. 10.05.41  
appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/I Neuhausen. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1941 appt Koflug  
Fensterwalde. 08.12.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 8/VI, Pleskau. 10.03.43 appt  
Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 10/XII, Morlaix. 17.03.44 appt Kdr. der Luftflotten-Truppen 3. 01.04.44  
promo to Gen.Lt. 13.09.44 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Leitstelle beim stellvertretenden Generalkommando  
XII, Wiesbaden. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. der Lw. Leitstelle beim stellvertretenden Generalkommando II,  
Stettin. 09.02.45 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Leitstelle Nord. 02.45 appt Kom.Gen.d.Lw.-Auffangsstab Ost  
(to c.08.05.45). 09.05.45 became U.S. POW. 00.00.47 released. †15.12.81 in Hamburg.

**HÜCKEL**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**HÜCKER**, Ernst. 13.02.42 Lt., 2./KGr. 806 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed vic Bologna a/f.

**HUCKELS**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.05.17). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜCKING**, Günther. (DOB: 23.11.12). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 1944 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in  
Stab/13. Flak-Brig. 11.08.44 Oblt., his return to 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 302 can no longer be expected.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÜCKING**, Willy. (DOB: 27.09.90 in Wuppertal-Ehrenfeld). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 1942 stationed in Athens. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.44 in Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfr. with station at Fl.H.Kdtr. Lille-Nord.
- HÜCKSTÄDT**, Ulrich. (n.d.) WIA - Fw 190 A-8. 19.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down in air combat vic Kleve.
- HÜCKSTEDT**, Ulrich. (DOB: 28.09.17). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HUCKSTORF**, Ernst. 25.07.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI to LS-Abt.(mot) 35. 01.05.43 released from active service.
- HUDEK**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- HUDELMAIER**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.07.11). 14.01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef of 1./le.Flak-Abt. 853 (besp.), KIA.
- HUDER**, Rudolf. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Transportkolonne (mot) 36/II to Kraftfahrzeug-Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. 2/XVII. 19.10.44 Hptm. and Kolonnen-Kdr. operating in S Hungary under Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan.
- HUDEWENTZ**, Dietrich. (DOB: 22.07.22). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- HUEBER**, ? . (DOB: 14.01.92). 12.12.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D./Ln.) (RDA 01.05.18), Offz.z.b.V. 9./Ln.Funk-Horch-Kp.(mot). /Ln.Rgt. 4.
- HUEBER**, (Dr.?) Franz. (DOB: 10.01.94 in Grünburg). 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 298 (to 09.40). 09.40 promo to Maj. 11.40 Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 43. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 364 (to 31.07.43). Reichsmarschall Hermann Göring's brother-in-law. 01.12.42 appt Präsident des Reichsverwaltungsgerichts des Deutschen Reichs (to 05.45). 01.08.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 364, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve). †10.07.81 in Salzburg.
- HUEBNER**, ? . 08.42 Maj., Kdr. Gruppe Huebner, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 trf to Brigade Ramcke. 02.43 reported ill. 1944? recovering from wounds received in the East. 07.44 Maj., provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7 fallen ill with malaria.
- HUEBNER**, Arnold. (DOB: 14.07.19 in Szubin/Krs. Bromberg?). (R). 01.04.39 served in the RAD Abt. 7/197 (to 01.09.39). 08.08.39 trf to Luftwaffen-Baukompanie 12/1 in Rositten. 03.40 trf to Luftwaffen-Baukompanie 45/XH in Kirch-Göns and then to Luftwaffen-Baukompanie 3./15/XII. 12.04.40 trf to I./Flak-Ers.-Abt. 11 and trained as a Richtkanonier. 05.04.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.09.40 promo to Gefr. 1941 attended Flak-Lehrgang an der Waffenmeisterschule in Halle. 20.02.41 with 3./Flak-Rgt. 33. 07.03.42 Gef., awarded Ritterkreuz, Richtkanonier 3./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot.). 16.07.42 attended Unteroffizieranwärterlehrgang at the Flakartillerieschule Stolpmünde (to 05.09.42). 21.10.42 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot) (trop). 26.03.43 promo to Uffz. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Ers.-Abt. 9 (trop). (n.d.) trf to Flak-Ausb.-Abt. 697 (trop). 01.04.44 promo to Wachtmeister. 10.44 attended a Waffenmeisterlehrgang in Halle. 11.44 underwent Offizieranwärterausbildung an der Kriegsschule in Kitzingen. (to 12.44). 01.45 trf to Flak-Ers.-Abt. 39. 01.05.45 promo to Lt. 05.45 captured by the Americans at Waging Am See/Oberbayern. 26.06.45 released. (n.d.) postwar he became an electrician with his own business. †01.02.81 in Gelsenkirchen. For further reading, see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Arnold Huebner* Profile 7 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2009?) ISBN: unknown.
- HUEBNER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- HUEBNER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 07.06.12). 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with duty station at the Med. Univ. Klinik Breslau. 14.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Orleans.
- HUEBNER**, Joachim. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). (n.d.) pilot for DLH. 01.06.40 revised RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.04.45 Hptm.d.R., KIA in a Fw 200 C-4/U2

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(CE+IC) of Fliegerstaffel des Führers damaged by ground fire and made an emergency landing at Wilhelmshorst near Potsdam.

**HUECK**, Eduard. (DOB: 05.02.13). (W.B.K. Duisburg).

**HUEFFEL**, Erich. (DOB: 09.06.96). 02.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**HUEFNAGELS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.03.04). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.10.42 Fw.(W), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HUEG**, Hans. (DOB: 01.08.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HUEG**, Ludwig. 01.11.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 517, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43). 26.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 517 (v), trf to 6. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**HUEHNERBERG**, ? . 15.09.45 Oberst, Genstab 5 Abt., Att.Gruppe, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**HUELLEN**, Adolf van. 07.06.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA.

**HUELS**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 15.04.95 in Essen). (W.B.K. Essen II). 11.40 Offz.z.b.V. in 3./JG 51. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HUELSMANN**, ? . Spring 1943 Oblt., Staka? of a unidentified Seenotstaffel (Seetransportstaffel Sewastopol ?) acting as a transport shuttle between the Crimea and Rumania.

**HUELSS**, ? . 03.06.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 186 in Ploesti.

**HUELSS**, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**HUENDGENS**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.02.99 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 1942 stationed on Crete. 01.04.43 in OB Süd area (with Italuft at Reggio), promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).

**HUENEN**, ? . 30.05.42 Hptm. and Stabsoffizier in Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen.

**HUENERMANN**, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberstarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Hals-Nasen-Ohrenkrankheiten (specialist medical advisor for throat, nose and ear disorders)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw.

**HUENICHEN**, Manfred. 30.06.44 Oblt. in 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div., trf to Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21.

**HUESKAR**, Franz. (DOB: 12.09.19). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**HUESMANN (HÜSMANN)**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt., in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".

**HUETTING**, ? . 15.05.42 Oblt., IV./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 vic Sinezerki.

**HUETZ**, ? von. 12.09.44 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Kampfgruppe von Huetz. 01.12.44 trf to Waffenschule/Fallschirm-AOK 1.

**HUFELD**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 appt Zugführer 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 613. 01.06.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt instructor Flakschiessplatz Büsum. 1943 appt Zugführer 3./le.Flak-Abt. 762. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Btrr.Chef Heimat-Flak-Btrr. 94.XI. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 7./le.Flak-Abt. 762. 1945 appt Btrr.Chef le.Heimat-Flak-Btrr. 35/XI.

**HUFENBECHER**, Karl. (DOB: 01.04.09). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HUFENREUTER (HUFENTREUTER?)**, Albert. 07.39 Oblt., appt Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 04.40). 11.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I/KG 53, POW/WIA - He 111 H shot down by French fighters of GC I/8 and GC I/2 vic Reims and force-landed W of Recourt-le-Creux. 10/11.05.41? Hptm. with 5./KG 53, POW/WIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+JN) forced down by RAF Spitfires of 74 Sqdn. vic Kennington near Ashford, Kent. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**HUFF**, ? . 10.44 Lt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÜFFEL**, ? . 12.42 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 30./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow.
- HÜFFEL**, Erich. (W.B.K. Baden). 03.12.41? Oblt. (z.V.), (RDA 01.02.38). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Ln.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- HÜFFEL**, Erich. 06.09.39 Hptm., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by fighter vic of Thorn.
- HÜFFEL**, Klemens. (n.d.) trained as a pilot and an observer. 03.38 Oblt., Kdt. Luftbildkompanie/Fl.Rgt. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, then assigned to Fliegerbildechule H. 23.07.38 retired.
- HÜFFER**, Georg. (DOB: 05.07.89 in Münster). 1942 stationed in Lille. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- HUFFMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.12.05). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÜFFNER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.06.14). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 19.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 28.09.44 reported KIA. (Version #2: 10.44 Bataillonarzt Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.)
- HUFNAGEL**, Fritz. 28.06.42 Maj., trf to Stab/Luftgau III Aussenstelle (still 02.45).
- HUFNAGEL**, Hans. 25.11.41 Lt., 9./ZG 26. (20?)21.03.42 Lt., 3./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+FT), apparently shot down by RAF fighters 30 km N of Malta. Credited with one victory.
- HUFNAGEL**, Herbert(Heribert?). 07.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 11 + I) in combat with B-17s vic St. Renan.
- HÜFNER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- HÜFNER**, Alfred. 05.07.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1.
- HÜFNER**, Werner. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 85, promo to Hptm.
- HÜFNER**, Dr./(phil.)Werner. (DOB: 18.07.10 in Halle/Saale). 1938 Conferred with a doctorate in English by Universität Halle. 01.03.43 Oblt. KIA - died in Res.Laz.101. Buried at Halle/Saale (Gertrauden-Friedhof). [possibly this is the other **HÜFNER**, Werner?]
- HUFSCHMIED**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 654.
- HÜFTLE**, Josef. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- HUG**, ? . 25.08.42 Lt., in Le.Flak-Abt. 77, reported to have died following fatal wounds.
- HUG**, Aribert. (DOB: 18.04.20). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.04.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+BS) lost in the sea E of Algiers (Pl.Qu.03 Ost/3881) during convoy actions.
- HUG**, Egon. (DOB: 17.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HUG**, Egon. (DOB: 02.05.20). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HÜGEL**, Erich. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.
- HÜGEL**, Erich. c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe eventually assigned to I/JG 138.
- HÜGEL**, Franz. (DOB: 13.11.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HÜGEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.09.98). 01.08.39 Lt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), at Bombenschule Anklam. 01.12.42 in RLM (ZA), promo to Obstlt. 25.10.44 Obstlt., appt Div.-Nachschubführer/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- HÜGELE**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Dillingen). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.)



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUGELMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 28.07.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HUGERSHOFF**, Hugin. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Ln.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.)
- HÜGG (HUEGG? or HUETT?)**, ? . 24.07.44 Lt. in II/ZG 76.
- HUGGER**, Otto. (DOB: 23.01.16). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HUGGERSDORF**, Augin. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- HUGO**, ? . 10.44 Oblt., appt IVa of 7.Fsch.Jg.-Div.
- HUGO**, Hans von. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HUGO**, Hans. (DOB: 12.11.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 20.09.43 Hptm., appt Nafü/15. Flak-Div. (to 1945). 1945 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- HUGO**, Hans. 05.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 135.
- HUGO**, Hans-Martin.. (DOB: 04.04.09). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- HUGO**, Lothar von. (DOB: 13.06.90 in Verden-Aller). 1939-40 Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. Released from active service (demobilized) at the end of 1942 in the rank of Major.
- HUGO**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. 09.42 Stabsarzt d.Lw.
- HUGTO**, Hans. 24.08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 135, appt acting Nafü/15. Flak-Div. 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Kp. 135 (to 1945). 03.06.44 Hptm., Nafü with "Reise-Flakstab Greiner" in Bucharest.
- HUHLE**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.08.17). 01.08.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 1./KG 27 (to 03.04.41). 03.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+MH) shot down by Hurricanes of 504 Sqdn., crashed 6 km N of Stepper Point, Padstow/Cornwall. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HUHLE**, Fritz. 03.04.41 Lt., POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+MH) shot down at sea by Hurricanes of 504 Sqdn.
- HUHLE**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HUHMANN**, Rudolf. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 in Feld-FAS (Ost) 41, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.06.43 appt Kdr. I./6. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- HÜHN**, ? . 09.39 Hptm., I Bild in Stab/Fü.d.Luft Ost.
- HUHN**, ? . 21.10.44 Hptm. with Abt. Ila 2(Flak) in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.
- HUHN**, Adalbert. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 35. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 35 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- HUHN**, Edgar. (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÜHN**, Erich. 13.05.42 appt Ic/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 01.08.42 trf from Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.10.42 trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.
- HUHN**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.08.86). 19.05.43 Maj. z.D. (Ln.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Ln.-Zeugamt 1. 31.05.44 Maj. z.D. in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, released from service.
- HUHN**, Gerhard. 24.08.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 53, KIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+BT) shot down by Hurricanes of 615 Sqdn. vic Langford, "Langford Grove Road" during raid on Hornchurch airfield, promo to Hptm. posthumously.
- HUHN**, Harald. (DOB: 23.04.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HUHN**, Heinz. 08.05.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-5 crash-landed vic Schiphol due to combat damage.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUHN**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.10.19). 01.11.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. /A1. 04.01.44 Oblt., 6./KG 27 MIA He 111 H-16 (1G+AP) while attacking railways vic Kiev-Faustow, Pl.Qu.9189-183/ 5 Ost. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HUHN**, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HUHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.08.12 in Paaren near Potsdam). (R, DKG). 1936 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 01.01.38 Lt., in I./St.G. 165. 01.03.39 Staffelführer Stabsstaffel/St.G. 165. 05.39 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel St.G. 77. 15.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/St.G. 77. 04.41 Ia in Stab/St.G. 77. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 24.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 77. 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 01.04.43). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.03.43). 01.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. II./St.G. 77. 17.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 380 combat missions, Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 17.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (to 14.08.43). 14.08.43 trf to LKS 9 Tschenstochau (Czestochowa) and then to LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche and employed as a tactics instructor. 12.44 "inspection chief" in LKS 1 and 2 (to end of war). Credited with 450 combat missions. †03.09.77.
- HÜHNE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Ln.Abtl. 11 Königsberg/Pr., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HÜHNE**, Günter. 01.08.39 Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., 10. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.
- HÜHNE**, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÜHNEMÖRDER\***, ? . 05.45 Maj., IIa and IIb of Flughafenbereichskommando 23/XI Seeland. 08.05.45 Maj., IIa and IIb of Flughafenbereichskommando 23/XI Vaerlöse. (possibly confused?) [probably the same fellow as below.] [\*possibly **HÜHNMÖRDER** ?]
- HÜHNEMÖRDER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- HÜHNER**, Georg-Ernst. (DOB: 28.06.21). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÜHNERSCHULTE**, Ludger. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HUHNHOLZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.01.06). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.01.41 promo to Lt. 1941 assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1941 trf to KG 26. 1941 trf to Stab/Fl.Fü.Nord. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 assigned to Ia & Techn.Amt of Stab/ Fl.Fü.Nord. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 06.44 trf to Ia & Techn.Amt of Stab/ Fl.Fü.4 due to unit renaming. 09.44 appt NSFO for Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 10.44 appt to NS-Führungsstab. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- HUHNT**, Reinhold. 01.01.40 Lt., 1./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).
- HUHNT**, Reinhold. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 1./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- HUHOLD**, ? . 06.05.41 Maj. and Major beim Stabe in Stab/ZG 26, determined unfit for frontline service by VIII. Fliegerkorps and a replacement requested. [Is this Karl HUHOLD or Karl's father?]
- HUHOLD**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Erg.Btl. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1944 Maj., Kdr. III./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1.
- HÜHOLT**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./JG 131, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- HÜHRER**, Joachim. (DOB: 02.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- HUISKEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HUISMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 15.01.13). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 59, promo to and reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.01.43). 04.10.43 Hptm.(W)(Tr.O.), temporary duty from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 59 as Führer Sprengkdo.z.b.V. 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUISMANS**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HUJER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 22.01.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve), trf to 9. Flak-Div. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HUKE**, Selmar. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 06.05.44 Maj. at Luftkriegsschule 2, trf to IV./KG 1. 13.05.44 Maj., trf from IV./KG 1 to I./KG 1 for instruction as a Verbandsführer (formation leader). 00.44 Maj., Staka 7./NJG 5 (to 11/12.11.44 KIA) 11.11.44 Maj., Staka 7./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BD) crashed after combat 5 km W of Hagenow).
- HUKE**, Selmar. 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - Ju 86 (26 • 3).
- HUKEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.07.17). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HULBE**, Reinhold. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- HÜLFERT**, Otto. (DOB: 26.06.04). (W.B.K. Padeborn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.39). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 14 Köln, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- HULHA**, Alois. (DOB: 02.10.21 in Hostomitz, Krs. Bilin/Sudetenland). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). (R, DKG). 02.11.39 joined the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fl.Ers.-Abt. 63 for basic training. (n.d.) further training at Flieger-technischen Schule in München-Oberwiesefeld. 04.40 trf to 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 06.08.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 Uffz., underwent officer training at LKS 1. c.08.42 trf to 12./KG 53. 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 03.43 trf to 3./KG 53. 14.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 53. 09.44 trf to 6./KG 53. 10.44 began V1 air launches against the U.K. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 17.03.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 53. 04.45 saw action as an infantryman in the Hitzacker-Dannenberg area. 02.05.45 captured. by the Americans. 10.10.45 released. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.79 retired as an Obstlt. †07.05.83 in Ludwigsburg/Württemberg. Credited with 398 missions.
- HÜLK**, Josef. (DOB: 02.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÜLLE**, Bodo. (DOB: 15.03.14 in Bärwalde). (n.d.) with Res.Flak-Abt.321. 01.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Greven (15 km N of Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).
- HULLE**, Fritz. 06.06.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (White 11) shot down by AA 15 km E of Bir Hacheim. 08.06.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- HÜLLE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). 02.02.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Wehrmacht-Streifendienst-Abt. 110, trf to Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o). 20.02.45 Oblt., NSFO Offz. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 165 (o).
- HÜLLEN**, Adolf van. 07.06.40 Oblt.z.See in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906, KIA - He 115 C dazzled by searchlights and crashed into ground near Eyke Rectory, Woodbridge/ Suffolk - during a mining mission.
- HÜLLER**, Fritz. 06.06.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 11) shot down by AA in the area of Acroma - El Aden - Gowi.
- HÜLLESHEIM**, Friedrich von. 01.01.43 with Rü.Insp. XIII, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 21.02.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 02.06.43 ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 24.06.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L) and concurrently acting Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 40/IV Dresden-Klotzsche?
- HULLMANN**, Werner. (DKG). 01.10.37 Hptm., acting Kdr. I.(Schw) (Flak-Abt.) Rgt. General Göring. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 02.42). 13.01.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. HG. 28.07.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.43). 01.09.43 promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HULLMEINE**, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.06.17). (DOB: Oldenburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- HULMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 10.11.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HULMANN**, Georg. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI.
- HÜLNER**, Eduard. 11.41 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.
- HÜLS**, Erich. 01.05.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in JG 51, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI and ordered to Rüstungsinspektion VI for temporary duty.
- HÜLS**, Johann. (DOB: 05.03.15). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÜLS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.04.92). (W.B.K. Herne). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HULSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 14.09.21 in Rochau/Altmark). (R). 04.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.42 Lt., with 7./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87D-1 (J9+CH) damaged in emergency landing vic Novgorod. 01.06.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 18.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 151. 27.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 151 (after unit renaming). 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 1. 29.07.44 Stafü Oblt., 3./SG152. 16.01.45 Stafü 7./SG 1 KIA – Fw 190 in air action around Warsaw. Credited with over 600 missions, claiming 34 tanks, 8 AA batteries and some trains.
- HULSCH**, Theodor. (DOB: 04.06.05). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- HÜLSDSELL**, ? . 29.10.43 Oblt. in 11./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L), awarded the E.K. I.
- HÜLSE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HÜLSE**, Kurt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to KG 53. 07.12.39 Oblt. in III./KG 53, killed in He 111 H that stalled and crashed on take-off from Giebelstadt.
- HÜLSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.11.91). 06.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Ln.Schule Halle. 24.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost and temporary or acting Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost, trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Ausb.Regimenter. 04.02.44 Obstlt. in Ln.-Rgt. 211. (n.d.) Oberst (Ln.), KIA.
- HÜLSENBUSCH**, ? . 26.09.44 Oberst, Kdt. of Flugplatz Czakovar.
- HÜLSENBUSCH**, Egon. 05.03.42 Obstlt. in (Chef?) Bildstelle/O.B. Süd in Rome. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.
- HÜLSENBUSCH**, Harald. 22.04.43 Maj. z.V. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment.
- HÜLSEWIG**, Herbert. 1937 Hptm., appt Führer Flieger-Übungsstelle Nürnberg (to 1938). 10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 4 (to 20.10.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 21.10.43 Obstlt., Kdr. FFS A/B 4 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neudorf, appt Kdr. FFS A 116 (to 11.02.45). 09.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 11/VII, Schwäbisch-Hall. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VII. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst.
- HÜLSHOFF**, Karl Theodor (“Kurt”). (DOB: 22.05.09). (DKG). 01.11.38 Oblt., Techn.Offz. KG 254. 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 07.40). 01.09.40 appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 11.09.40). 11.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 24.11.40). 24.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 01.11.41). 08.04.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 12.08.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2 un hurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+LH) shot up by 234 Sqdn. and force-landed at Steenberg, 10 km NW of Rozendaal. 01.11.41 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 31.12.43). 04.08.42 Maj., awarded DKG, NJG 2. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG 102 (to 25.03.45). Credited with 11 victories. †23.02.89.
- HÜLSMANN**, ? . 16.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 un hurt - He 111 (1G+HP) left engine shot up over Belfast by night fighter, belly-landed at Caen-Carp. 07.05.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 un hurt - He 111 H-2 (1G+FP) vic Dinard, damaged by night fighter vic Plymouth. 24.06.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 un hurt? - He 111 (1G+GP) in an unspecified incident.
- HÜLSMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.09.20 in Einen, Krs. Warendorf). (R). 22.01.43 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./Flak-Rgt. 4 (mot). RK for 25 tanks destroyed.
- HÜLSMANN**, Erich. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- HÜLSMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.04.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). c.1941-42 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 09.05.42 WIA. 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 10 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. c.02.43 Oblt.,

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Staka See Transportstaffel 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 11.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8. Seenotstaffel (to 19.08.44). 01.10.44 Kdr. Seenotgruppe 7?

**HÜLSMANN, Josef.** 16.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+HP) belly-landed vic Caen-Carpiquet in shallow water after damage by night fighter over Belfast. 07.05.41 Oblt./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-2 (1G+FP) belly-landed vic Dinard a/f after damage by a Beaufighter. 24.06.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+GP)

**HÜLSMANN, Julius.** (DOB: 03.01.12). 29.01.41 Oblt., Blindflugschule 5 KIA - Ju 52 lost in mid-air collision near Landsberg/Warthe. Buried at Hagen-Remberg (Westfalen).

**HÜLSMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.06.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HÜLSMANN, Werner.** (DB: 10.02.13). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜLSS, Helmut.** (DOB: 22.08.13). 10.07.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FT) lost to combat with Beaufighter of 108 Sqdn. during shipping raid S of Sicily - bailed out.

**HULY, Heinrich.** (DOB: 06.01.17). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HUMANN, Christian.** (DOB: 06.01.11). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**HUMBALDT, Karl-Ernst.** (DOB: 03.06.21 in München). 03.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AT) lost due to involuntary ground contact vic peak of "Montsecordaro"?. Buried in war cemetery Pomezia.

**HUMBECK, Friedrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**HUMBERG, Egon.** (DOB: 31.03.17). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HUMBERG, Karl.** 30.07.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 8, WIA in partisan ambush east of Fp. Siverskaya/Leningrad Front.

**HUMBERT, Gustav.** 01.07.44 Hptm. and Ic/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".

**HUMBERT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 04.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.06.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 (F6+FK) during mission to Newel. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**HUMBSCH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 28.03.07). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**HUMBURG, Hans.** 1941 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj./KG 54 (to 10.06.42 MIA). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.06.42 Hptm. and Geschw.Adj. in Stab/KG 54, MIA over Luqa/Malta following attack by Beaufighters of 89 Sqdn. - Ju 88 A-4 (B3 +AA). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**HUMER, Alfred.** (DOB: 16.12.20 in Michelsdorf). 15.11.39 began training at 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 09.01.40 trf to FFS A/B Oschatz. 21.08.40 trf to JFS 1. 03.01.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 53. 31.03.41 trf to 1. Erg St./JG 53. 22.04.41 promo to Lt. (effective 01.04.41). 03.01.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 53. 31.03.41 trf to 1.Erg.St./JG 53. 22.04.41 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.41). Early 1942 trf to 1./JG 3. 17.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 26.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) hit by AA vic "Iranowka" (Tiranovka?), but returned 07.07.42. 10.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 28.10.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 01.06.43 in JG 3, promo to Oblt. Mid-06.43 with 2./JG 3. 1943? appt Techn.Offz. 1./JG 3 (to 15.09.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 30.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. c.24.07.43 (15.09.43?) Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 becomes 13.(Sturm)/JG 3 (to 10.02.44 KIA). 30.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 03.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 3. 10.02.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed 8 km W of Lohne, 10 km SW of Lingen. Credited with 21 victories. Buried at Wiesbaden (Alter Südfriedhof).

**HUMER, Georg.** 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 09.03.43 trf from Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte to Stab/19. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ila.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUMER**, Josef. (DOB: 26.02.10). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HUMITSCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 18.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 10) crashed at Dortmund a/f, cause unknown. Buried at Dortmund (Hauptfriedhof).
- HUML**, Alfred. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Ln.Abt. (ortsfest)148. Herrenalb/Schwarzwald.
- HUMMEL**, ? . 07.01.44 Oblt., 6./JG 26.
- HUMMEL**, ? . 12.10.42 Lt., in Stab/15. Flak-Div.
- HUMMEL**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. 30.04.43 Lt. (Ln.) (Kr.O.) in 2./Ln.-Abt. 135, ordered to attend a training course at Kampfschule d.Lw. in Mourmelon le Grand/France.
- HUMMEL**, Alfred. 1938 Maj.(Ln.), with IR 6 of the Austrian military, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 Offz.z.b.V. 26.10.39 Maj., trf from I./Ln.Rgt. 1 to Lehrgängen der Ln.Schule. 01.01.42 Obstlt., Kdr., Ln.-Rgt. 34. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 10.02.43 Nafü/Koflug 4/XI, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 10.04.43 appt Kdt. Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. 313 (Athen).
- HUMMEL**, Christian. 01.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Qu/Befest.).
- HUMMEL**, Dipl. Ing. Karl. 01.07.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 (to 09.39). 01.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Lfl.Nachr.Schule 1. 09.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1. 27.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34 (to 1942). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 31.07.42 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32. 14.01.43 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32 and Nafü/II. Fliegerkorps, appt Kdr. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5 and Kdt. Fl.H. Erfurt (still 01.44).
- HUMMEL**, Erich. (DOB: 06.06.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 14.04.41 Lt., 4.(Stab II.)?/St.G. 2 POW - Ju 87 R-2 force-landed vic Tobruk after combat with 73 Sqdn. 01.10.42 Fw.,(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HUMMEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.04.21). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HUMMEL**, Gerhardt. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Ln.-Richtverbind.-Kp. RV Abt.z.b.V.2.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.
- HUMMEL**, Hans. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HUMMEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.05.19). 01.10.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- HUMMEL**, Karl. (DOB: 27.10.92). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Würzburg. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). c.03.45 Obstlt., appt Nafü Koflug 5/VIII (Brünn).
- HUMMEL**, Manfred. (DOB: 07.10.19). 1939 resided in Aue/Sachsen. c.01?42 Ofhr., II/ SKG 210 MIA/KIA in area of Orel (town) - Bogoroditzkoje Orłowska - Ljedna / Nikolsskoje - River Orlitza - Rybnitza. 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2 apparently posthumously. 1960 still MIA.
- HUMMEL**, Otto. (DOB: 20.09.16 in Stuttgart). (n.d.) with the Flakwaffe. 03.41 trf to Schüler-Kp./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23. 07.42 trf to Jagdfliegererschule 1. 10.42 trf to JFS 2. 01.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.43 with Stab II./JG 26. 23(24?),09.43 with 5./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 2) force-landed vic Beauvais-Tille. 07.01.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 26. 02.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 26 (to 08.02.44). 08.02.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab II./JG 26 KIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (Black 30) attacked by P-38s of 20 FG while taking off from Florennes/Belgium. Initially buried at Cambrai. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.
- HUMMEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.09.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 21. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/ Ln.Rgt. 351.
- HUMMEL**, Walter. 01.06.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 18.03.43 Maj. with Fliegerkorps Tunis. 04.06.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Fliegerkorps z.b.V. (formerly Fliegerkorps Tunis) to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps to train as IIa and appt to that position 01.09.43.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUMMELT**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HUMMEN**, Johannes. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 22.(Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.
- HUMMERT**, Franz. (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 Lt. trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Flaktruppe.
- HUMMES**, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- HUMPERDINCK**, Maximilian. (DOB: 10.07.06). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HUMPERT**, Franz. (DOB: 24.04.15 in Ramsbeck near Arnberg/Pr.). 1935-39 attended Aachen Technische Hochschule. 10.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with a Lw.Bau-Btl. for 6 months. 1941 granted leave to complete studies at Aachen - received diploma. 1941 entered Ing.Ausb.Korps/Rechlin. 15.03.42 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin, Abt. E6 - chemical research into pyrotechnics. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm./Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HUMPERT**, Joachim-Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- HUMPERT**, Neinolf. (DOB: 23.10.20). (W.B.K. Arnberg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- HUMULA**, ? . 06.44 Maj., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 69/XVII.
- HUND**, Josef. (DOB: 06.03.15 in Konstanz). (W.B.K. Konstanz). (DKG). 1941 in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 24.06.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/NAGr. 16, awarded the DKG. 06.44 at JG 102 for fighter training. 06.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16. 08.44 trf to Erg.JGr. 400. 10.44 trf to 4./JG 400 then to 6./JG 400. 30.11.44 Oblt., trf to IV./Erg.JG 2 as a gunnery instructor.
- HUND**, Walter. (DOB: 17.11.92). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- HUNDEL**, Karl. (DOB: 28.07.08). 02.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Restkdo./2. Fallschirmjäger-Div., KIA.
- HUNDERTMARK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.03.19 in Jena/Thüringen). (R). 22.12.44 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 1./gem.Flak-Sturm-Abt 802 (v). †29.12.95.
- HUNDERTMARK**, Hans. 09.11.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 647 (to c.26.01.45).
- HUNDERTMARK**, Karl. 08.11.41 Lt., a Zugführer of 1.Btr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 14 WIA.
- HUNDESHAGEN**, Erich. (DOB: 22.10.07). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- HUNDHAMMER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.08.19). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HUNDHAUSEN**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. to Pi.Btl. 19 (L). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- HUNDSDÖRFER**, Hans. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Hptm., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 29 to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 02.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 475 (still 15.01.45).
- HUNDT**, ? . 19.05.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by GC II/2 vic Bellicourt.
- HUNDT**, Aloys. (DOB: 12.06.07). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HUNDT**, Erich. (DOB: 21.12.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- HUNDT**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak)(RDA 01.07.20).
- HUNDT**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 20.03.05). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42). 1945 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt) with Lw.-Lazarett 12/VII Kitzbühel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUNDT**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- HUNDT**, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 17.05.20). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- HUNDT**, Heinrich. 30.06.42 Oblt., Stab/ZS 2 MIA - Bf 110 E lost to unknown cause in the area of Ikuskino.
- HUNDT**, Otto-Heinrich. 01.06.42 Lt.(d.R.), ErgNAGr., trf to ZG 2.
- HUNDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.08.19). (DKG). 16.02.42 with 4./KG 76 MIA/Returned - Ju 88 C-6 (F1+Y(I?)M) shot down in area of Velizh. 20.04.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., 4./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 76. 15.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HM) vic Avola, lost to unknown cause. 01.08.44 still officially still listed as MIA.
- HUNDT**, Walter. 27.06.41 Reg.Rat, TSt.Fl.Fü. Nord KIA - Ju 52 crashed into mountain of Toennoelfjellet, N of Oerland, 50 km NW of Trondheim.
- HUNDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.05.22 in Essen). 24/25.02.44 Oblt., 2./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5J+PK) shot down by a 488 Sqdn. Mosquito, crashed vic Chequers Farm, now the Lamberhurst Golf Club, Lamberhurst, near Tonbridge, Kent/England.
- HÜNEBECK**, Hans. 04.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O., from Fliegerregiment 12 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe 4.
- HÜNEKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.01.14). (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÜNEKE**, Oskar. (DOB: 22.04.03). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÜNEMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.12.17). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.10.43 Lt., 1./SG 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 own bomb exploded over Sscholowka, 12 km NE Krivoy Rog.
- HÜNEMÖRDER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.01.00). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1944 Hptm. in Abt. II 2 (Flak). Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 03.45 Hptm. and II a/2 in Stab Luftgaukdo. III.
- HÜNEMÖRDER**, Otto. (DOB: 02.03.89 in Duisburg-Grossheim?). 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from 10. Fliegerdivision to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar. 23.12.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Stab/Koflug 4/XII. Last rank: Major.
- HÜNEMÖRDER**, Werner. (DOB: 01.10.98). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V & Versorg.-Offz. with Koflug A Fornebu. 1941 appt Adj. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 3 Sagan. 1942 appt Insp. & Stabsoffz. für Kriegsgefangenenwesens d.Lw./RLM. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1944 appt Offz.für Kriegsgefangener beim Reichsführer SS/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. [Could be mixed up with **HÜNEMÖRDER**, Werner. (DOB: 16.05.10). ]
- HÜNEMÖRDER**, Werner. (DOB: 16.05.10). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 assigned to the Fliegertruppe via Lg.Kdo. II. 1941 trf to Fluglehrerschule at Brandenburg-Briest. 1941 assigned as überplanmässig with Fluglehrerschule Prag-Rusin. 1942 trf to FFS C 11 Zeltweg. 1942 trf to FFS C 12. 1942 appt Techn.Referent &Kdr. FFS B 11. 1943 appt Adj. KGr.z.b.V. 25. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 returned to Fluglehrerschule. 1944 appt Adj. FFS B 31. 1944 appt NSFO for Stab/2.Fl.Ausb.-Div. 1944 appt NSFO for Chef des Ausbildungswesens/OKL. 31.01.45 attended 24. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule (to 04.02.45).
- HÜNER**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 6./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- HÜNERBEIN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.10.12). 29/30.08.40 Oblt., 3./KG 27 POW/WIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+EL) during a raid on Liverpool, was attacked by a night fighter of 92 Sqdn. and bailed out Downton Hale vic Fordingbridge, Hampshire/UK. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) died as a POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- HÜNERBERG**, Otto. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Luftwaffenführungsstab Ic. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÜNERBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 30.06.19). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HÜNERFELD**, Rudolf. ("Udo") (DOB: 09.08.21 in Clotz). 02.41 with Erg.St./JG 54. 27.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 54. 04.11.41 Lt., in 4./JG 54. 1942 in JG 1. 20.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 23.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 04.43 trf to 6./JG 54. 01.06.43 in JG 54, promo to Oblt. 15.09.43 Oblt., 4./JG 54. 09.43 trf to 5./JG 54. 12.10.43 Oblt., with 12./JG 54. 12.43 Oblt., trf to 2./Erg.JGr. West and appt Techn.Offz. 31.12.43 Oblt., 2./Erg.JGr. West. 15.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.01.44). 03.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West. 06.44 appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.11.44). 1945 Oblt. and Staka 1./Erg.JG 1. Credited with 13 victories.
- HÜNERMANN**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (DOB: 20.10.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.45 with the Ärztl.Akademie d.Lw., promo to Oberstarzt (d.R.).
- HUNGAR**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.12.40). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HUNGER**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.01.18).
- HUNGER**, Bruno. (DOB: 25.08.90). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 19.08.43 in I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303, trf to Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- HUNGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.03.18). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HUNGER**, Georg. (DOB: 16.09.14). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). (DKG). 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, awarded the DKG. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- HUNGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.09.10). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HUNGER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.10.95). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HUNGER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.15 in Finkenwalde). 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.See. 27.01.41 trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Pillau for U-boat training. 05.10.43 KIA aboard U-336 in the North Atlantic.
- HUNGER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.11.19). 01.03.44 in le.Flak-Abt. 84, promo to Oblt.
- HUNGER**, Hans. 08.02.45 Lt. (Tr.O./Flak) previously declared KIA but subsequently found to have survived.
- HUNGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.10.18 in Weimar). (R). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and attended LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder. 12.38 attended FFS A/B Lüneburg, then FFS C 12, then Grosse KFS 1 Tutow, then BFS 4. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 20.05.40 trf to Stab/KG 2. 29.07.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by Hurricanes of 85 Sqdn., force-landed at St. Ingelvert. 16.04.41 Lt. in Stab/KG 2, Do 17 Z (U5+BA) shot down in the area of Larissa/Greece (Do 17 Z). 05.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stabsstaffel/KG 2. 14.08.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 POW/KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+KA) bailed out after engine failure due to AA hits near Novgorod/Russia, apparently killed after capture. Credited with 142 missions.
- HUNGER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- HUNGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.01.12). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R.). in III./Art.Rgt. 11 (L), promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.42).
- HUNGER**, Otto. (DOB: 10.11.89). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.05.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 2 (to 28.01.43). 28.01.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 11.03.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUNGER**, Siegfried. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 06.05.41 Oblt.,3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+GL) lost in combat with fighters. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HÜNICHEN**, Manfred. 13.03.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7.
- HÜNNEBECK**, Hans. (DOB: 19.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)
- HUNNESHAGEN**, ? . 01.11.41 RDA. 15.05.44 Hptm., Leiter d. Stabsbildabteilung/AOK 9.
- HUNNESHAGEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.09.08). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- HUNNESHAGEN**, Ernst. (n.d.) with Luftwaffenführungsstab Ic trf to Stab/NAGr. 10.
- HÜNNINGHAUS**, Heinrich. 25.07.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Eschwege to Stab/Fliegerdiv. 6. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.06.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3 (as IIa).
- HÜNNINGHAUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.04.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII.
- HUNNIUS**, Otto. (DOB: 8.12.1915 in Mitau). 21.8.39 Oberleutnant zur See. 22.08.39 trf to 1/Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.09.39 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 12.11.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Gneisenau* (to 29.11.39). 27.02.40 trf to Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte West. 11.06.40 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 31.07.40 trf to I./Lehrgeschwader 1. 28.09.40 trf to 1./Lehrgeschwader 1. 05.01.41 returned to I./Lehrgeschwader 1. 15.11.41 trf to Flugzeugführerschule A/B 10 Warnemünde. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 05.05.42 trf to Flugzeugführerschule C 14 Prag-Gbell. 15.09.42 trf to Blindflugschule 3. 01.06.42? Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 11./KG 6 (to 14.12.42). 28.11.42 appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 02.05.43). 05.12.42 Hptm., 11./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 in an involuntary ground contact vic Marigny S of Romilly sur Seine. 03.05.43 appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 12.05.43). 11/12.05.43 Hptm., 7./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CR) that crashed on the English east coast during night operations). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HUNO**, Friedrich. 01.08.36 RDA as Hptm.(W), Torpedoschule der Luftwaffe Grossenbrode.
- HUNOLD**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., attached to II Wb of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- HUNOLD**, Edgar. 18.06.44 Lt., I./NJG 2.
- HUNOLD**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Emil. (DOB: 20.01.09). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- HUNOLD**, Hans. (DOB: 20.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- HUNOLD**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Detmold). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.44 Lt., JG 107. 07.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West. 11.44 Lt., 10./JG 6. 24.12.44 Lt, appt acting Stafü 10./JG 6 (still 31.12.44). 20.01.45 Lt., Staka 10./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 10) hit by AA vic Tschentochau.
- HUNOLD**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.11). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.)
- HUNOLD**, Konrad. (DOB: 17.03.98). 1940 appt Zugführer 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/I. 1941 appt Zugführer 6. (Kriegsbericht) Zug/ Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1941 appt Ia and NSFO Lg.Kdo. Südgrichenland. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 1943 appt NSFO Stab/I. Fl.Korps. 01.07.44 (?) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/II. Fl.Korps. 1945 appt NSFO Stab/5. Flak-Div.
- HUNOLD**, Paul. (DOB: 15.12.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.02.43 Lt., 1.Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D (T9+FH) shot down vic Chelmsford/UK.
- HUNOLD**, Philipp. (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUNOLD**, Waldemar. (DOB: 21.09.20 in Hersfeld). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.) with Blindflugschule 5 (RDA 01.02.42). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 04/05.07.44 Oblt.and pilot in 2./KG 40, reported MIA in He 177 A-5 (F8+MK) shot down by a night fighter 6.5 km off the Normandy beachhead during a night attack on shipping with Hs 293's lost vic Audresselles (12 km N of Boulogne-sur-Mer). 28.07.44 possible date of recovery of body? 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried at Bourdon.
- HUNRATH**, Friedrich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Luftnachrichtenschule-und Versuchsregiment. 03.11.39 Oblt., trf from Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to I./Lehrgruppe 88.
- HUNSCHA**, Felix. 12.40 Hptm.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 702. 1943 Maj. and Kolonnenführer/16. Flak-Div.
- HUNSCHANS**, ? . 27.03.44 Hptm., NJSt. Finnland.
- HÜNSGEN**, ? . 03.10.42 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 25, KIA.
- HUNTEMÜLLER**, Richard. (DOB: 16.04.15 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (R). 05.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./le.Flak-SturmAbt. 76 (mot). 31.10.64 retired from Bundeswehr as Maj. †1984 in Wermelskirchen.
- HÜNTEN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.39).
- HUNTJEUR**, ? . 21.06.44 Hptm., of the "Caselle a/f command".
- HUNZINGER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 1.(Fernspr. - u.Fernschreib.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 57.
- HUNZINGER**, Robert. 15.06.39 Obstlt., trf from RLM to Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 01.04.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/XI (rescinded?). 23.04.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XVII. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 2/XVII, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/XVII (to 09.01.45?). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.
- HUPBACH**, Wolf-Dietrich. 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 507, promo to Hptm.
- HUPE**, Joachim-Friedrich. 07.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VI. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal (previously Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Aalborg-West) to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 29.03.43 appt Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L) (still 10.43).
- HUPE**, Karl. (DOB: 22.02.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.
- HUPFELD**, Arndt-Richard. ("Willie") (DOB: 20.04.23 in Wiesbaden). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.42 at Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 53. 10.42 trf to 1./JG 53. 12.42 with 3./JG 53. 1943 reassigned to 3./Erg.JG Süd as instructor. 04.01.43 Lt., 1./JG 53. 22.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (White 10) overturned on take-off at Camigliatello (Cosenza?). 06.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JGr. 200 (to 31.07.44 WIA). 30.07.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JGr. 200 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) S of Avignon crashed on approach to land. Credited with 3 victories.
- HUPFELD**, August. (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- HUPFER**, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 13.12.13). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA withheld), Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Aspern. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 11.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.
- HUPFER**, Otto. 1941 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 4/VII (to 01.07.41). 01.07.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/IV, Cottbus. 01.04.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/XIII. 01.11.42 Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/XIII, promo to Oberst. (n.d.) Oberst, Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bau-truppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland IX/Südost.
- HUPKA**, Günter. (DOB: 22.08.19 in Breslau). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt., FAG 101. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.43 Oblt. in FAG 101. 23/24.06.44 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, shot down in Ju 188 (F6+IL) by a Mosquito night fighter

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

near Woodbridge/Suffolk while on a night shipping reconnaissance mission; KIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**HUPP**, ? . 13.11.42 Oblt. and Leiter Ln.-Stelle E 25/IV.

**HÜPPE**, Albert. (DOB: 18.10.19). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HÜPPE**, Albrecht. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜPPE**, Wilhelm. (D/OB: 03.05.06 in Dortmund). 05.45 Insp., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Reg.Insp., held at Lager Strub.

**HUPPENBAUER**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.04.06). 20.09.39 Flieger-Stabsingenieur, campaign in Poland with III./KG 76. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**HUPPERT**, Georg. (DOB: 09.01.21). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.42).

**HUPPERT**, Otto. (DOB: 16.12.14). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm., I/Flak-Rgt. 34 (mot).

**HUPPERTZ**, Herbert J. (DOB: 03.06.19 in Rheydt/Rheinland). (RE, DKG). c.10.37 joined the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 09.39 Lt. trf to 6./JG 51. 12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 28.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 51. 21.11.40 Lt. in 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 crashed vic Gravelines, due to engine failure. 11.03.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. c.04.41 trf to 12./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 26.07.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 09.08.41 Lt., 12./JG 51 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 F-2 bailed out vic Shatalovka. 25.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 51. 30.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Staffel in Erg.Gr./JG 51. c.30.12.41 trf to Stab III./JG 51. 27.01.42 appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 03.42 appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 07.42) 07.42 appt Staka 10./JG 5 (to c.11.42). 15.09.42 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 5, WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in an emergency landing at Mogensbeck. 09.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 20.04.43). 01.04.43 Staka 3./JG 2 20.04.43 appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 01.07.43). 15.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 01.07.43 appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 01.10.43). 11.09.43 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 01.10.43 appt Staka 12./JG 2 (to 02.44). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm., 11./JG 2. 08.12.43(02.44?) Hptm., Staka 11./JG 2, appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 08.06.44 KIA). 26.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./JG 2. 07.01.44 Hptm., 11./JG 2. 22.02.44 Hptm., 2./JG 2 damaged Fw 190 A-8 by bomber return fire, crashed at Dinteloord/Holland [Version #2: Hptm, Kdr Stab III./JG 2 WIA in combat with bombers vic Konigsoordpolder, near Dinteloord/Netherlands]. 16.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. 08.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./JG 2 KIA – Fw 190 A-8/R6 shot down over the Cintheaux/, SE of Caen area in combat with P-47 Thunderbolts. 24.06.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr., III./JG 2. Credited with 70 or possibly 78 air victories. Buried at La Cambe/Normandy.

**HUPPERTZ**, Karl. (DOB: 20.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**HUPPERTZ**, Max. (DOB: 11.10.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**HUPPKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.04.20). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**HURCK**, ? . 24.08.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn., crashed into the Channel off Kent coast.

**HÜREN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**HÜRING**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.11.42).

**HURKA**, Heiner (Heinrich?). (DOB: 27.02.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 26.10.43 Lt., KG 51 KIA in the Sudetenland.

**HURLER**, Anton. (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**HURLIN**, Günter. (DOB: 31.03.11). (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 10.05.40 Hptm., Beobachter and Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 12.40 (or 04.41?) Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 Hptm., trf from Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 31 to Nahaufkl.St. 4./Aufkl.Gr. 33. 26.07.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.11.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

II./KG 200 (to 15.11.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Aufklärungsgruppe (unspecified).  
15.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 200 (to 02.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**HÜRNER**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., with 4. Ln/88 of the Condor Legion. 06.39 Lt., 8./Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.03.43 in  
Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 42, promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm. and in Stab Höh.-Nafü 1/Luftflotte Reich.

**HURNIK**, Dr.(med.) Hellmut. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

**HURNIK**, Emil. 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to Hauptregistratur of Stab/Luftflotte 4 as a courier. 08.07.43  
Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**HURRELE**, Karl. (DOB: 25.09.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**HURST**, Albert. 19.03.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Do 17 P belly-landing vic Dno. 01.06.43 in 3.  
(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, promo to Oblt.

**HURST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.01.08). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 24.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf to JFS 4. 08.43  
Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**HÜRTER**, Dr.(med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Passau). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**HÜRTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.07.22). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HURTIG**, Prof. Dr. (phil.) Theodor August Friedrich. (DOB: 17.12.97 in Königsberg). 1921 conferred  
with a doctorate. 1935 became a lecturer at a teacher's seminary at Elbing. 1941 Reg.Rat auf  
Kriegszeit, became a meteorologist in the Lw. 1946 professor for pedagogics at the University of  
Rostock (to 1951). 1951 professor of geography at the University of Greifswald (to 1963).  
†04.09.77 in Greifswald.

**HURTIG**, Walter. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 14.04.43 in  
schw.Flak-Abt. 662, trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausb.- u.Flak-Ers.Regimenter for further assignment.  
17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führerreserve) to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.

**HÜRXTAL**, Gerd. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HUSAR**, Walther. (DOB: 18.01.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**HÜSCHEMENGER**, Rolf-Peter. (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.

**HÜSCHENS**, Werner. (DOB: 23.06.11). 07.09.39 Oblt., 7./Ln.Abt. 100 unhurt - Ju 52 (6N+GR)  
disoriented by searchlights in border area - bailed out. 06.11.39 Oblt., trf from 1./Ln.Abt. 100 to  
Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 in 11./NJG 1, then trf to 10./NJG 1.  
01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 20.03.44). 05.07.43 WIA. 12.06.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1.  
04.09.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 10.43 Staka 4./NJG 2 (and 12.43). 20/21.12.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 2. 03.44  
in 13.(Z)/JG 5. 10.04.44 Hptm., Stab I/NJG 3. 13.08.44 Maj., Stab I/NJG 3. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt  
Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 02.45). 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka Nachtjagdstaffel Norwegen. 25/26.02.45 Hptm.,  
Nachtjagdstaffel Norwegen. 29.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 04.45 Hptm., Kdr.  
II./NJG 3. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45. 08.05.45 Hptm., Staka NJSt. Norwegen -  
Ju 88 G-6 (B4+SA) interned after "mistakenly" landing in Bredåkra/Sweden. Credited with 2  
victories.

**HUSCHKA**, Erich. (DOB:11.08.12 in Schlag/Kr.Gablonz/Sudeten). 25.05.35 joined the Sudeten Nazi  
Party (Nr. 431224). 12.12.36 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from the Technische Hochschule Prag. 1936-  
37 taught at Technische Hochschule Prag - concerning electrodynamics and antenna design. 01.10.38  
joined the NSDAP (Nr. 6482536). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 assigned as Fernsprecher-Ing.  
for Lg.Kdo. XVII, then Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.07.39 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1939-40 appt Nachr.Offz. for  
Ln.Rgt. 3. 1940 appt Fernspr.-Ing for Stab/Luftgaustab-z.b.V. 112. 1942 ref to  
Nachrichtenforschungsstab 3. 1942 trf to Nachrichtenforschungs-Inspizient West (Y-Stab). 01.10.44  
trf to Reichstelle für Hochfrequenzforschung Berlin-Gatow.

**HUSCHKE**, ? . 01.08.42 Lt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 516 (Flak-untergruppe  
Oranienburg). 18.04.43 Lt., Battr.-Führer z.b.V. Batterie 32 Berlin-Friedrichsthal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÜSE**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.06.09). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 110, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- HUSEMANN**, Carl. (DOB: 20.04.98). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 12.44 Maj. and Ila in Stab/21. Flak-Div.
- HUSEMANN**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41).
- HÜSEMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.09.22 in Eiterfeld). 19.07.43 Lt., II./KG 4 KIA S of Dednaya (13 km NW of Shisdra). Buried at Cannock Chase.
- HUSEMANN**, Oskar. (DOB 023.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HÜSEMANN**, Peter. 01.07.39 Hptm., Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Frankfurt/M. 01.09.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Frankfurt/M., promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- HUSEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 10.11.19 in Schötmar/Lippe). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 2/Ob.d.L. 1939-42 Wekusta pilot and then volunteered for night fighters and initially assigned to 7./NJG 1. 12.42 in Stab/NJG 1. 27.04.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 12/13.06.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 24.08.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 30.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 04.01.44). 24.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 1. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.01.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AR) shot down vic Beskow near Fürstenwalde - bailed out. 04.01.44 appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 22.02.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) and acting Kdr. I./NJG 3, granted leave to 18.03.44 with Oblt. Heinz Feger, Staka 3./NJG 3, taking his place until his return. 25.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3. 09/10.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 29/30.08.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3. 30.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 3. 25/26.11.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+XB) shot down by return fire from an RAF Halifax(Stirling?) of 161 Sqdn. 1.5 km SE of Tyrmoosa/f, 9 km NE of Heming/Denmark. 14/15.02.45 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 34 air victories. †02.02.2014 in Bad Salzuften.
- HUSEMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.01.15). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- HUSEMEIER**, Kurt. (n.d.) 11./KG 6. (n.d.) Lt., IV./KG 76.
- HUSEMEYER**, Horst. (DOB: 18.02.21). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Lt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 10.04.43). 17.05.43 Lt., II./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 04.10.43 Lt., Stab II./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HUSEMEYER**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.05.22 in Düren). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 06.43 Lt., 11./KG 6. 1944 Lt., KG 76.
- HUSEN** van, ? . 14.09.42 Lt., in III./F.A.S. II (9. Flak-Div.), WIA in Stalingrad while supporting 71, Inf.Div.
- HÜSER**, Joachim. 07.01.42 Lt., II./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+KM) belly-landed at Seshchinskaya as a result of AA hits. 22.01.43 died of wounds.
- HÜSGEN**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 23. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Gorilla") II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- HÜSGEN**, Hans. . 09.39 Lt. and pilot in 6./KG 26. 17.12.39 Lt., 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by Hurricane of 46 Sqdn. lost in the North Sea W of Sylt.
- HUSING**, ? . 20.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 54. Credited with one victory.
- HÜSING**, Dr.(jur.) Walter. (DOB: 20.12.94 in Gelsenkirchen). 1920 conferred with a doctorate from Giessen University. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 21.09.42). 22.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Grosse KFS 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 20.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 01.07.43 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty. 10.08.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 30.06.44 Oberst,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Stab/Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI - KIA vic Rundale (13 km W of Bauska, Latvia). Buried at war cemetery Riga-Ost. 00.44 in Stab/Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI (†30.06.44).

- HÜSING**, Walter. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1 28.12.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Bf 109 F-2 emergency landing at Blaym near St. Antiny due to engine trouble. 20.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 shot down by AA in unknown location. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- HUSKA**, Heinrich. 30.10.43 Lt., I./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed vic Marienbad due to "illegal flying".
- HÜSKEN**, Josef. (DOB: 28.04.19). (W.B.K. Rcklinghausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- HÜSKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.08.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 27, reported MIA.
- H'USL**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 29.12.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HUSMANN**, Albert. (DOB: 18.03.06). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 24.03.40 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 14.01.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.43 Hptm. (f.n. not given) and Kp.-Chef 127. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu).
- HUSMANN**, Dietrich. 26.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Luftsperr-Abt. 105, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Führer of a Luftsperrbatterie.
- HUSMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.04.19). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- HUSMANN**, Dr. Werner. (DKG). 26.11.43 St.Arzt, Abt. Arzt?/le.Flak-Abt. 93 awarded the DKG.
- HUSNER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 08.02.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- HUSNER**, Hans. (DOB: 012.09.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HUSS**, Dietrich. (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- HUSS**, Eugen. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 9.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.
- HUSS**, Dr. Fritz. 01.08.39 acting Oblt.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 03.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 22.10.42 trf to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt.
- HUSS**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 18.10.10). 16.06.44 Fl.StabIng., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - He 219 A-0 crashed vic Mirow [also a member of Ernst Heinkel AG?]
- HUSS**, Karl-Heinz. 16.06.44 Fl.St.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - He 219 A-011 (RL+AA) tail broke off during a test near Mirow, SE of Larz - had flown with the tail of another a/c. [apparently same fellow as Karl Friedrich?]
- HUSS**, Paul Ludwig Johannes. (DOB: 28.09.24 in Hamburg). 16.07.44 Lt., KIA vic Brunenthal. [Possibly this is Obfhr. Paul-Ludwig Johannes Huss of 6./J.G. 300 was shot down and killed in combat at Prünenthal/Neiberg in FW 190 G-8 W.Nr 190 141 'Yellow 9 + -]
- HUSS**, Philipp. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- HUSS**, Willy. (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich (to 11.42). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12. c.03.43 appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112 (still 06.44). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- HUSSFELDT**, Hans,. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- HUSSLEIN**, Paul. 17.08.39 Lt.d.R., W.B.K. Nürnberg II, to temporary duty as pilot with 3./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 24.09.39 Lt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 2 WIA - Ju 52 (G6+GZ) shot down by AA in area of Warsaw. 25.09.39 trf to a feldlazarett (unspecified).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HUSSLEIN**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.09.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.11.41).
- HUSSLEIN**, Paul. 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- HUSSMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 20.11.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- HUSSONG**, Walter. (DOB: 24.01.12). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.09.40) due to long service. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HUSTERT**, Hans. 14.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flugstützpunktkdo. 102/XI (See) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII and assigned temporary duty to Wehrmachtgefängnis Germersheim.
- HUSTERT**, Werner. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/VI (Rheine).
- HUSTIG**, Gottfried. (DOB: 03.05.20). (W.B.K. Kemenz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- HUTCHENREUTER**, Bert. 04.05.42 Lt., Grosse KFS 3 KIA - Do 17 M crashed near Barth a/f due to involuntary ground contact.
- HUTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 1941-43 trf to Koflug Handorf. 01.04.43 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Jäger-Rgt./20. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- HÜTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.
- HÜTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.03.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 1940 with KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.05.43 Oblt., appt Ia Stab/TG 5 (to 30.08.44).
- HUTFILZ**, Werner. (DOB: 08.08.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- HUTH**, Albert. (DOB: 02.07.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- HUTH**, Arthur (Artur). (DOB: 14.09.12). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./13. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- HUTH**, Artur. (DOB: 11.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- HUTH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.09.05). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- HUTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.12.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (n.d.) pilot with Wekusta 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.41). (n.d.) with Wekusta 76/Teil Krim. 01.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 76.
- HUTH**, Heinz. 09.03.37 with Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 29.11.37). 20.02.38 in Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 06.10.38). (n.d.) with Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 28.03.39). 15.05.39 in Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 25.01.41 trf to Wekusta 51). 12.39 seconded to Wetterflugstelle Westerland (to 01.40). (n.d.) Oblt. in Wekusta 5, then to Wekusta 76 and Krim Kette/Wekusta 76. 1942 with Wetterflugstelle Wien. c.20.01.44 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to c.30.09.44). 10.44 assigned to Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 04.45).
- HUTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.03.89). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 26.06.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug 2/XI, appt Nafü/Koflug Werl (to 02.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 02.02.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 1/VIII. 14.04.44 KIA.
- HUTH**, Jakob. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- HUTH**, Joachim-Friedrich. (DOB: 31.07.96 in Neuhof/Altmark). (RkHS, R). 13.07.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 04.01.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 07.06.17 trf to Jasta 14 as a pilot. 23(13?).03.18 WIA, recovering until 08.04.19, and right leg amputated, recovering until 08.04.19. WWI awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 09.04.19 returned to the infantry, but soon with the Freikorps Küttner. 31.03.20 promo to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

acting Oblt.d.R. 1920-33 worked in various capacities as a civilian. 01.03.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to RLM (to 31.03.37). 01.10.36 promo to Maj. 01.04.37 trf to JG 132 and appt Staka 5. Staffel. 01.11.37 (01.08.38?) appt Kdr. II./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 141. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 13.12.39). 14.12.39 appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 01.11.40). [01.40 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 1 (to 03.07.41)? -- seems unlikely]. 11.09.40 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.40 promo to Oberst. 02.11.40 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen. 01.08.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to 16.08.42). 04.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland (to 30.09.42). 17.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. 4. Jagddivision. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Jagdfliegerführer 4 (Lfl. 3) (to 14.06.43). 14.08.43 appt permanent Kdr. 4. J-Div. 11.11.43 appt Kdr. 5. Jagddivision. 06.02.44 appt Kdr. 7. Jagddivision. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.44 appt provisional Komm.Gen. I. Jagdkorps (to 17.02.45). 26.01.45 appt Kdr. of the disbanding II. Jagdkorps (to 08.05.45). 07.05.45 became British POW. 01.46 trf to Island Farm Special Camp. 25.11.47 repatriated. 05.11.56 joined the Bundeswehr with a rank of Gen.Maj. 05.11.56 appt Kdr. Luftwaffe School, Fürstenfeldbruck (to 09.12.57). 10.12.57 appt Commanding General of Luftwaffe Group South (to 30.09.61). 31.10.59 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.09.61 Retired from the Bundesluftwaffe. †27.03.62 in Koblenz.

**HUTH**, Dr. (med.) Jürgen. (DOB: 11.10.08). 26.06.39 Ass.Arzt, Lg-San.Abt.11, promo to Ob.Arzt, trf to Lw.-San.St. Schleswig. 01.07.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 23.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

**HUTH**, Ulrich. (DOB: 12.10.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**HUTH**, Walter. (DOB: 20.11.07). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Geräteausgabestelle 1/XVII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**HUTH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.07.12) (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**HUTH**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**HUTH**, Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**HUTH**, Wilhelm. 15.02.45 (rank not given), appt NS-Führungsoffizier/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**HUTH**, Willi. (DOB: 02.06.08) (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**HUTHMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**HUTMACHER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.11). (i.G.). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 07.04.41 Oblt., appt Adjutant in Stab IV./KG 54. 15.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 11.41(42?)). 16.02.42 appt Ia op 1/II. Fliegerkorps. 08.42 with 10./KG 54. 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 15.06.43 appt Ia op/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 trf to Einsatzstab "Robinson"/OKL. 10.44 trf to Stab/ Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien. 04.45 Maj., Ia/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien. 02.05.45 captured at Misurina/Italy. 18.10.45 released.

**HÜTT**, Georg. (DOB: 16.10.21 in Tilsit). 09.43 in 4./ZG 76, then later trf to 9./JG 54. 03.45 Oblt., appt Stafü 9./JG 54. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

**HÜTTEMANN**, Otto. 19.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from FFS C 16 to RLM (LE/K).

**HÜTTEN**, Karl. (DOB: 15.02.17 in Kempen/Krefeld). (R, DKG). 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 00.44). 24.10.44 Hptm.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 04.45 Hptm., Adj./1.Fliegerdiv. †11.02.2008.

**HÜTTEN**, Otto. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).(RDA 01.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.)).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÜTTEN**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (DOB: 30.05.14). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 7, Lw.San.St. Landsberg/Lech. 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 16 as a Truppenarzt.
- HÜTTEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.03.90). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HÜTTENHAIN**, ? . 1940 or 41? Oblt, Staka 7./KG.z.b.V. 1. 07.04.41 at Arad and possibly with KGr. z.b.V. 40.
- HÜTTENHAIN**, Hanjost. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.04.34 entered the Reichsheer. (n.d.) attended Infanterieschule Dresden. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 Oblt., possible Staka 8./KG.z.b.V. 1. (n.d.) Oblt., (acting?)Staka 5./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 1942). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/2. Fl.Div. 07.43 appt Iaop1 in Stab/Luftgaustab VII (to 02.44). 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., Flugleiter Fl.H. A(o) 2/XI Leck.
- HUTTER**, ? . 16.09.39 Lt., possibly in Gruppenstab I./St.G. 1.
- HUTTER**, ? . 07.10.43 Oblt., JG 110 KIA - Bf 108 force-landed vic Gera due to bad weather.
- HUTTER**, ? . 02.06.42 Lt., Adjutant in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 241.
- HUTTER**, ?? . 29.06.42 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 18.
- HÜTTER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 05.07.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HUTTER**, Eberhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- HÜTTER**, Ernst. 07.04.42 Oblt., 2./KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Catania a/f during night landing due to pilot error.
- HUTTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.12.10). (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).
- HUTTER**, Erwin (Edwin?). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 15.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Schwerin to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kaiserslautern and appt provisional WBO beim Wehrmeldeamt Kaiserslautern.
- HÜTTER**, Franz. (DOB: 21.07.16 in Braunau am Inn). (n.d.) lived in Maria Schmolln/Upper Austria. 22.05.41 Lt., 4.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon/Crete.
- HUTTER**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- HUTTER**, Hubert. 20.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 300 died in Beelitz hospital due to "illness".
- HUTTER**, Ludwig. 01.08.36 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 28.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wien 5 to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 2 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 5.
- HUTTER**, Marius. (DOB: 03.03.11). (n.d.) spent 6 years in Italy as a trainee. 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Adj. Lg.Ln.Rgt. 1/III. 06.39 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 1940 appt Adj. Ln.Rgt. IV. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Verb.Offz. Stab/Lw.Verbindungsstab Rom. 01.04.42 RDA for Hptm. 1942 appt Kp.Chef 9./Ln.Rgt. 22. 05.43 in 12./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 1943 appt Chef 18./Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. 1944 appt Stabsoffz. Jafü Österreich. 1944-01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 218.
- HUTTER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.11.17 in Kassel). (W.B.K. München I). 04.12.36 entered military service and assigned to Artillerie-Rgt. 51. 01.01.39 commissioned Leutnant (d.R.). 09.39 in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 – campaign in Poland. 01.04.40 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 for the campaign in the West. 01.10.40 RDA in the rank of Oberleutnant (actual date of promotion was 01.05.41). 04.41 in 4.(H)/22 – Balkan Campaign. 1941 Lt., Verb.Offz. (for 60. Inf.Div.) in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 20.07.41 trf to 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (Pz) for employment as Bildoffz. (n.d.) trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdiv. for employment as a staff officer? 14.02.42 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (Pz). 23.10.42 trf from Offz.Lehrgang/Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim to Stab/FFS A/B 3 for employment as an Offz. z.b.V. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from Heer assignments control to the Luftwaffe. 1943 in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102? 03.07.43 Oblt. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to LKS 4. 01.10.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm. 02.04.44 (25.04.44?) trf to LKS 9. 15.11.44 trf to LKS 12 for employment as a supervising inspector Aufsichtsoffizier). 29.03.77 believed to have survived the war and still alive.

- HÜTTER**, Walter. 08.02.45 Lt., Eins.Gr./Erg.JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 hit by AA, made an emergency landing - no details.
- HÜTTER-WALLECK**, Walter. (DOB: 09.11.16). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 combat with Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn. vic Dunkirk.
- HÜTTINGER**, Germar. (DOB: 18.11.21). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+NL) crash-landed at Oerle/Holland, W of Eindhoven, due to motor trouble.
- HÜTTINGER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.09.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 08.43 with KG 1.
- HÜTTINGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.11.21 in Ansbach). 06.43 Lt., 10./KG 2. 02.44 Lt., 3./KG 2. 06.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 10.44 with JG 107 and JG 108.
- HUTTINGER**, Johann. 29.08.43 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+GM ) lost during mission vic Augusta.
- HUTTINGER**, Karl Hans. 15.05.42 Oblt., IV./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost in a mid-air collision with another Ju 88 vic Ssineserka.
- HÜTTINGER**, Karl. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 in Stab/3. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- HÜTTINGER**, Karl. 03.38 Maj., Kdr., Zeugstelle II /FLAMKn-Abteilung II (Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone-Abteilung II ?) of the Austrian Air Force. [Apparently this fellow was not transferred to the Luftwaffe? - listed here for contingencies.]
- HÜTTINGER**, Karl. 28/29.08.43 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+GM) lost during shipping raid on Augusta.
- HÜTTLINGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.01.16 in München). 01.04.35 entered the Heer with Inf.Rgt. München as Fahnenjunker. 01.04.37 promo to Lt., trf to 3./Inf.Rgt. 61. 01.01.39 appt Btl. Adj in Inf.Rgt. 61 (to 01.10.39). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 03.10.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg for 4. Ausbildungslehrgang für Beobachter und Artillerieflyer des Heeres (to 01.02.40). 02.02.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar (to 01.05.40). 02.05.40 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as Beobachter (to 20.04.42). 01.04.42 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 61, promo to Hptm. 21.04.42 refresher training with Inf.Rgt. 61 (to 31.08.42). 01.06.42 served as Kp.Offz. and Btr.Führer (to 20.11.42). 01.12.42 Hptm. für Berufsberatung zur Annahmestelle XIII (still 01.03.44). 04.11.44 WIA/POW of the British. [ had had some Kriegsschulaausbildung].
- HÜTTLINGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.12.04 in Iphofen). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.05.23 entered the Landespolizei Regensburg (to 30.09.26). 01.06.27 promo to Polizei-Rottmeister. 01.10.26 Polizei-Rottmeister, with Flugüberwachung Bayern-Süd (Luftamt München) (to 31.12.35). 01.11.30 promo to Polizei-Oberwachtmeister. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 61? 01.04.35 entered the RLAD (Reichsluftaufsichtsdienst), promo to Fw. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 possibly became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 01.10.40 Meister (Kr.O.), assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/XIII as Flugleiter (to 04.06.41). 05.06.41 Oblt. (Kr.O.), reassigned to Fl.H.Kdtr.z.b.V. E 73 ?/III (Lannion) (to 17.07.42). 18.07.42 Oblt., reassigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 61/XIII (Morlaix) (to 09.04.43). 10.04.43 Hptm., (Kr.O.), reassigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XII (Cambrai) (to 18.01.44). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.37?). 19.01.44 Hptm., assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 226/XII (Lorient) as Flugleiter (to 19.08.44). 20.08.44 Hptm., with "4./II/ ? Rgt. L4" in Festung Lorient. 01.05.45(01.05.46?) promo to Maj.\*(Kr.O.). 09.05.45 wounded. 10.05.45 became POW of the French (Nr. 878043) and held at Baccarat (to 11.02.48). [ \* final rank of Maj. is apparently not backed up by records].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- HÜTTMANN, Kurt.** 17.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+BP) crash-landed at Bergamo.  
25.08.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic St. Hippolyte du Fort. 01.08.44 promo to  
Oblt. (Ing.). 26.08.44 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 K lost to unknown cause vic Malène.
- HÜTTMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 13.11.14). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HÜTTNER, Gustav.** 16.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 26 ? KIA - Bf 109 E-7(F-1?) in combat with a Spitfire E of  
Montreuil - Calais.
- HÜTTNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 03.10.12). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt..  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÜTTNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 15.03.02). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- HUTTNER, Rudolf.** 08.05.42 Lt., Erprobungskommando/KG 100 KIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+AR) shot  
down vic Brabourne near Ashford/Kent by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn.
- HUTZ, Artur.** (DOB: 23.07.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to  
01.01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr.  
Gütersloh, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte  
(N). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 228/XI (Odendorf).
- HÜTZ, Ewald.** (W.B.K. Mettmann). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw.  
(retired?). (RDA 01.04.22).
- HÜTZ, Johannes.** (DOB: 11.12.13 in Göttingen). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.43  
with 6./KG 30. 02.45 Lt., Adj. of I./KG (J) 30.
- HÜTZEN, Adolf.** (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- HUTZENLAUB, Paul.** (DOB: 29.09.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- HUTZLER, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.12.24). 1945 Lt., IV./JG 27.
- HUWALD, Hermann.** (DOB: 30.04.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- HÜWELMEIER, Johannes.** (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. /Flak
- HUWENDIEK, Gustav-Adolf.** (DOB: 26.02.94). 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), Batt.Chef II./Flak-Rgt. 3.  
15.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM to III./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr.  
Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 338 (to 17.07.41). 17.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 73 (to  
01.04.42). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 73, appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 139 (to  
01.08.42). 01.08.42 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 73. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 01.08.43  
appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 73.
- HUWERTH, Heinz.** 07.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in II. Fliegerkorps area, trf to RLM (Z.A./WB.).
- HUY, Hubertus-Friedrich.** (DKG). 05.40 in Erprobungskdo. 210, then in 6./SKG 210. 27.08.41 Lt.,  
4./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+AP) damaged 1 km SE of Lyuban. 08.42 in ZG 1. 01.02.43  
promo to Oblt. /A1. 28.04.43 (08.05.43) Oblt. in II./ZG 1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.05.43 Oblt.,  
awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 05.04.44). 12.12.43 Oblt.,  
awarded DKG, II./ZG 1. 06.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 76 (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 trf to  
9./JG 76. 08.44 Verbandsführer in JG 27, later in Erg.JGr. Ost and I./JG 27. 01.09.44 promo to  
Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 2 (to 08.11.44 WIA). 11.44 Hptm., in 11./JG 2. 08.11.44  
Hptm.,Staka 11./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) in air combat vic Landstuhl in the area of  
Kaiserlautern - bailed out. 18.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 2. Credited with one victory.
- HUY, Wolf-Dietrich (Wolfdietrich).** (DOB: 02.08.17 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (RE). 1935 in the  
Kriegsmarine. 1936 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 trf to II./Tr.Gr. 186.  
01.08.39, promo to Oblt., 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 15.08.39 Lt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 196 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186.  
09.39 in II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 31.05.40 Lt., in Stab II./Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.40 appt Staka 7./JG 77.  
13.08.40 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 29.10.42). 05.07.41 Oblt., awarded

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 77. 09.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged - hit obstruction at Jassy a/f/Romania. 03.08.41 Oblt., acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 09.41). 19.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged in air combat vic Tschaplinka. 23.01.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 3) force-landed at Tarpowka due to fighter damage. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.03.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 damaged vic Grammatikova a/f by ground fire. 17.03.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 77. 05.03.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 03.42 WIA. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 returned to 7./JG77. 29.10.42 Hptm., 7./JG 77 POW – Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) shot down by Spitfires over the El Alamein area in North Africa and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 40 air victories. †13.07.2003 in Gernsbach.

**HUYER**, Clemens. (DOB: 23.05.11). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**HUYS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 23.04.02 in Kitzingen). 17.08.39 Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.12.38), W.B.K. Fürth, to temporary duty as an observer with 3./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 trf to FFS C Neuburg/Donau. 02.43 in KG.z.b.V. 500 (later II./TG 4). Last rank: Hptm.

**HUYSEN**, Robert. 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flak) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Dortmund for further assignment.

**HYCKEL**, Günter. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**HYM**, Edgar. (DOB: ?? in Steinbach/Meiningen). (n.d.) studied geophysics and obtained a Meteorology degree from Frankfurt Universität. 15.01.40 appt Met.Insp. 1940 appt Met. Observer. 1941 trf to Schuler-Kp./Wetterdienststelle Berlin-Tempelhof. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen - Flak. 03.05.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**HYMISCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.02.14). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 152, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**HYNEN**, Richard. (DOB: 30.09.76). (n.d.) Maj. (z.V./Bau).

**IALENFELD**, Georg. (DOB: 11.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**IAP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.12). (W.B.K. Hunau). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**IBA**, Erich. (DOB: 26.03.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 6, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 20. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**IBE**, Karl-August. (DOB: 21.10.14). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. (n.d.) Lt., of unknown staff assignment in 6.Fsch.Jg-Div.

**IBEL**, Max-Josef. (DOB: 02.01.96 in Munich). (R). 05.07.15 entered the Heer. WWI served initially with the Pioniertruppe then the Fliegertruppe. 18.10.16 promo to Lt. without patent (RDA 01.08.16). 09.10.17 patent granted. 26.02.19 furloughed (to 05.05.19). 06.05.19 returned to the Pioniertruppe. 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.08.16. 1920s stayed in the army. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.25). 07.28 officially left the army to train in Lipezk/Russia. 01.08.28 trf to the secret base at Lipezk/Russia for training in Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 re-entered the army, assigned to Pi.Btl. 7. 01.10.32 promo to Hptm. 1932-33 in Fliegerschule Stahr. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to JFS Schleissheim as an instructor. 01.03.35 trf to RLM in the Inspektion der Schulen in Berlin. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. 15.05.36 staff and instructor duties at JG 134 Dortmund, incl. Staka of 1. and 3./JG 232, and at BFS Celle. 01.12.36 appt Staka 1./JG 232 Bernburg. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. I./JG 135. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 Kdr. I./JG 135, appt Kommodore JG 231 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 26.09.39). 01.10.39 (27.09.39?) appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 14.10.40). 21.07.40 promo to Oberst. 22.08.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 27. 12.10.40 appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 05.06.41). 06.06.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 30.11.42). 11-13.02.42 aboard the battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* as fighter liaison during the "Channel Dash" operation. 01.12.42 appt Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West (to 14.09.43). 15.09.43 assigned to Führereserve OKL. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Jagddivision (to 31.12.44). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.45 trf to Fhr.-Res. OKL. 16.02.45 appt Inspekteur

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

für Strahlereinsatz beim Bevollmächtigter für Strahlereinsatz (to 05.05.45). 04.05.45 captured at Tegernsee. 05.05.45 into U.S. (and later British) captivity, later internment. (n.d.) held at Island Farm Camp. 04.03.48 released from Allied custody. 01.10.57 joined the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral and appt Kdr. 1. Luftverteidigungsdivision. 30.09.61 retired. †19.03.81 in München (or Rheinbach?). Buried at the Waldfriedhof in München.

**IBEN**, Gerhard. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Wehrrtütigungslager, Ausbildungskdo. 1/I (Pocking).

**IBENTHAL**, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**IBENTHAL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.43 as recommended by Lw.-Kdo. Südost, promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).

**IBING**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.12.42 Ofr., JFS 7, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.).(RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 11.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 13 + -) crash-landed at Woensdrecht due to a servicing fault. 12.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 27.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 shot down and force-landed vic Aurich. 03.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-5/U2 force-landed after combat vic Oldenburg. 11.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 11./JG 1 (to 12.43). 18.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-5/U2 (White 2 +) forced landing, cause unknown. 22.04.44 Lt., III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 + I) shot down by P-51s, force-landed at Arolsen. 12.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) shot down by Spitfires and/or Typhoons crashing in the area of Caen. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 21.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 1 WIA/POW - Bf 109 G-6/U2 (White 3) shot down by AA over Vernon and Nantes/France and captured. Credited with 2 victories.

**IBING**, Dr. (med.) Richard. (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.12.41 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.41). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**IBOLD**, Franz. 07.39 in Italy. 10.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 30.06.41). 21.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 20.10.42). 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 02.02.43). 02.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./KG 54 KIA during convoy escort mission over the Straits of Sicily - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AD) crashed in flames at sea.

**IBORG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.16). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.07.40 Wachtmeister (d.R.) RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**IBRESING(?)**, ? . 08.10.43 Lt., Erprobungs-Kdo. 25.

**IBSCHER**, Günther. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**ICKENROTH**, ? . 02.12.41 Oblt., 2./LLG 1. 12.12.41 Oblt. and Staka of a Transportstaffel based at Brindisi. 06.42 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/LLG 2. c.03.43 Hptm., Staka "He 111 Staffel" KIA during Kuban bridgehead supply operations.

**ICKERT**, Johannes. (DOB: 24.10.17). 09.12.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 934 (v), reported MIA.

**ICKINGER**, Franz. (DOB: 21.12.86 in St Pölten). WWI served. 1941-42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich as Ia op3 and Techn.Referent. 1942 in Stab/OFK 589 Lüttich (Liège/Belgium). 29.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich to LS-Abt.(mot) 35 as Kp.-Führer. 1942-43 trf to Ldssch.-Rgt. 4 as Adj. 1943 appt Verb.Offz. with AOK Gross-Paris. 01.10.43 trf to FK 894 as V.O.L.S. 15.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz/Hauptverbindungsstab 894 to V.O.L.S. beim Befehlshaber Südwestfrankreich. 01.03.44 promo to Major.

**ICKRATH**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.07.97). (W.B.K. München I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**IDE**, Hans-Dieter. 04.10.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8L+FK) lost over the isle of Ösel supporting infantry - lost to unknown cause.

**IDE**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 22.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- IDELER**, Arno. (DOB: 04.11.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- IDINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 02.06.07). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- IDZIASZEK**, Johann. (DOB: 08.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.38 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- IDZKOWSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 30.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- IFFLAND**, Hans. (DOB: 28.08.21 in Coburg). (W.B.K. Coburg). (DKG). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.08.43 Lt., with 12./JG 3. 11.02.44 Lt., 10./JG 3. 06.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 lost Bf 109 G. 11.04.44 WIA. 13.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 3. 07.07.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down by B-24 return fire over Oschersleben, bailed out vic Halberstadt. 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 3, awarded the DKG. Credited with 11 victories.
- IGEL**, Dr.? . (n.d.) Ass.Arzt, Abt. Arzt schw.Flak-Abt. 806.
- IGL**, Josef. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 03.10.43 Oblt., with or attached to II./Ln.-Rgt. 42 and concerned with equipping the *Celebes III* radar train. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 25.(technische -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.
- IGLER**, Rudolf. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- IGNATIUS**, Joachim. (DOB: 25.10.19 in Windhoek/Namibia). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 06/07.11.40 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (7T+MK) lost to unknown cause during a raid on Liverpool. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- IHLAS**, Horst. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- IHLE**, ? . 27.08.43 Lt. in Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L). 08.06.44 Lt. with Flak-Abt. 153 and Führer of a Flakkampftrupp at Montebourg/Normandy.
- IHLE**, Werner. (DOB: 26.07.15). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- IHLEFELD**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.06.14 in Pinnow/Pommern). (RES, DKG). 1933 entered the Reichsheer, assigned to Inf.Rgt. 5. 03.35(34?) joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) assigned to I./JG 132. 1938 volunteered for J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain. 21.02.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 13.03.38 Uffz., 2. J/88. 11.05.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 12.07.38 Fw., with 2. J/88. 01.08.38 Ofw., I.(J)/LG. 1938-39 was a member of the aerobatic team of the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 assigned to I.(Jagd-)/LG 2. 20.08.39 promo to Lt. 29.05.40 Lt., Stab I.(J)/LG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 06.40 in Stab I.(J)/LG 2, appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 31.08.40). 30.06.40 Lt., Stab I./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E crash-landed SW St. Omer after combat with Blenheim. 13.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 17.09.40 appt Kdr. I.(J)/LG 2. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 17.01.41 Hptm., Stab I./LG 2. 01.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./LG 2. 13.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./LG 2. 06.04.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./LG 2 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E crashed, suffered a head injury, captured and became a POW in Yugoslavia for a few days. 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. I.(J)/LG 2 (to 05.12.41) 12.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.06.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 77. 10.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 15.10.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 05.12.41 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 30.04.42). 27.12.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 19.01.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 17.03.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 24.04.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. I./JG 77. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. c.01.05.42 promo to Maj. 11.05.42 temporary duty with Stab/JG 51 for instruction as a Geschwaderführer. 21.06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 22.07.42). 22.07.42 WIA or injured - when his Fi 156 C-2 (CQ+QC) crashed at Taganrog airfield due to a locked rudder). 28.10.42 WIA. 29.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS 3 (to 06.12.42). 07.12.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 103 due to unit renaming (to 20.07.43). 19.07.43 appt Kommodore JG 25 (actually Kdr. I./JG 25 - to 12.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 13.11.43 Hptm., Stab/JGr. 25. 01.12.43 trf to Stab/30. Jagddivision. 01.05.44 Maj., in Stab/30. Jagddiv., appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 20.05.44). 20.05.44 appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 05.05.45). 01.08.44 Obstlt., Stab JG 1. 26.11.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 01.01.45 crashed in an Fw 190 A-8 vic Rotterdam due to AA. Credited with 130 air victories (including 7 in Spain) in over 1,000 combat missions. †08.08.95 in Wenningsen/Niedersachsen.
- IHLENFELDT**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- IHLENFELDT**, Robert. (DOB: 04.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- IHLOFF**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.09.07). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- IHM**, Karl. (DOB: 14.08.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- IHME**, Hans. (DOB: 13.10.12). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Stab/AOK 9 (Ic/Lw.).
- IHMIG**, Fritz. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur with Luftzeugamt 1/III Finow.
- IHNEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.06.02). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- IHNKEN**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.04.43 Oblt., at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), returned to the Kriegsmarine for temporary duty.
- IHRCKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.08.15). 1938 in JG 132. 02.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. 01.41 in 6./ZG 26. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 15.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJ-Schule 1 (to 10.01.43). 06.02.43 trf from Erg.Zerstörergruppe to II./Schl.G. 2. Credited with 2 victories.
- IHRIG**, Ernst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.15 in Darmstadt). (R). 06.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Magdeburg for pilot training. 15.04.36 trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Schleissheim. 04.08.36 trf to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for pilot training. 01.12.36 trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow II for pilot training. 11.12.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.37 trf to II./KG 155 (later II./KG 158) as a pilot. 28.06.37 ordered temporary duty to 4. Blindflugehrgang (instrument flight course) Brandis (to 07.08.37). 01.11.38 trf to KG 153 (later II./KG 3). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 22.06.41 Oblt.?, Staka 3./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+EL) shot down vic Pinsk(Minsk?) - returned on foot. 14.08.41 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz for 60 planes destroyed on ground on the Russian airfield at Pinsk on 22.06.41. 08.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 30.11.42). 30.11.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 3 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (5K+AD) that failed to return from operations over the Belyy-Luchesa Valley area to the southwest of Rzhev. Credited with an estimated 300 missions.
- IHRIG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.01.45 Lt., unassigned within Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich. 10.01.45 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.04.43).
- IHRIG**, Josef. (DOB: 09.08.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund). (n.d.) with KG 152. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39). (n.d.) Lt., with KG 40. 1959 died in Dortmund.
- IHRIG**, Josef. (n.d.) Staka 9./KG 40. (n.d.) II./KG 76.
- IHRIG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/Z shot down by P-40s vic Gazala. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- IHRNE**, Hans. (DOB: 13.10.12 in Wuppertal or Schweighausen). 06.41 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. Last rank: Hptm.
- IKIER**, Arno. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 11.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI for temporary duty. 31.08.43 Maj. (d.R.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.
- IKIER**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.11.91 in Bad Kissingen). 1941 with Feldluftpark Antwerpen, then trf to Romania. 08.04.42 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Feld-Lufttanklager z.b.V. 2 to Feld-Lufttanklager 1/XIII and appt Leiter. 31.01.45 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.04.44), Leiter Feld-Lufttanklager 1/XIII, released from service.
- IKLER**, ? . 01.11.36 Hptm.(E), Fl.H.Kdtr. Wildpark-Werder trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Erding.
- ILG**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.04.22 in Waiblingen). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.07.44 Lt., 2./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost vic Tours. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.
- ILG**, Robert. 08.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 exploded in mid-air vic Risawy - no details.
- ILGEN**, Werner. (DOB: 05.08.24). 1944 Lt., JG 3.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- ILGER**, Walter Hugo Rudolf. (DOB: 24.05.20 in Prigglitz). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.09.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 crashed vic Bobruisk a/f.
- ILGNER**, Dietrich. 03.05.41 Hptm., observer with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+HM) lost in Greece. [Version #2: 03.05.41 Hptm., 1./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+LH) lost to unknown cause - target Suda Bay/Crete. ]
- ILIUS**, Georg. (DOB: 07.01.07). (DKG). 20.03.44 Hptm., 2./Pz.Gr.(?) Hermann Göring, awarded the DKG. 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44). c.14.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 4 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). †23.05.97.
- ILK**, Iro. (DOB: 18.10.19 in Nassau/Hessen). (R, DKG). Fall 1938 joined the Luftwaffe as an Offiziersanwärter and attended LKS 10 Regensburg-Obertraubing. 20.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.41 trf to 3./LG 1. 1941-42 with LG 1. 02.04.42 Lt., I./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 18.04.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2./LG 1 WIA, Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CH) shot down 150 (300?) km N of Alexandria/Egypt but returned to unit. 15.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 05.04.43). 21.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./LG 1. 04.43 appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 31.10.43). 23.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 10.43 retrained on Bf 109. c.11.43 trf to JG 300. 20.01.44 Kdr. III./JG 300 WIA - shot down in combat with B-24s. 31.01.44 (or 03.44?) appt Kdr. III./JG 300. 20.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. 24/25.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300. 23.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300. 28.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 300 (to 25.09.44 KIA). 20.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./JG 300 badly wounded by return fire - Bf 109 G-6 (<<) 70 km SE of Greifswald. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 having recovered, returned to action. 25.09.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300 KIA – Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <<<+) shot down by Spitfires near Moers/Ruhr, 6 km W of Duisburg, S of Wesel. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 9 or 10 air victories (5 at night).
- ILLCHMANN**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- ILLEMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.09.09). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ILLG**, Wilhelm Friedrich. (DOB: 09.09.11 in Stuttgart) (W.B.K.: Wels). (R). 09.39 Ofw. and Beobachter with 9./KG 76. 01.09.40 Lt. in 9./KG 76, shot down in Do 17 Z (F1+AT) near Dungeness and made POW. 01.10.40 Ofw. (observer) in 9./KG 76, awarded the Ritterkreuz for operations over England, but mainly for taking control of a bomber on 18.08.40 he did not know how to fly after the pilot was killed, releasing the remaining bombs and flying it safely home. Subsequently promoted to Lt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). †07.07.68 in Rauhenbretzingen, near Schwäbisch Hall. Credited with about 50 to 60 missions.
- ILLGEN**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ILLGEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.05.83 in Crossen/O.). 1942 Maj. and Kp.-Chef II./JG 1; later trf to a NJG.
- ILLGNER**, Carl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.41 acting Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- ILLGNER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 09.01.15 in Dessau). (n.d.) originally served in Art.Rgt. 75. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 03.05.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 51, KIA – while flying as a Beobachter aboard a Ju 88 A-5 (9K+LH) that was shot down by Hurricanes while attacking shipping in Suda Bay/Crete, crashed in the bay and went down with the wreck.
- ILLGNER**, Horst. (DOB: 04.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- ILLGNER**, Karl-Heinz. 21.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Koflug Stargard to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.02.45 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/II. Fallschirm-Korps.
- ILLIG**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.11.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ILLIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.01.11). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- ILLIG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.07.05). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- ILLING**, Dr. ? . 1943 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- ILLING, Fritz.** (DOB: 24.05.13) (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- ILLING, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- ILLING, Hermann.** (possibly DOB: 14.08.95 in Bremerhaven). 03.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeuggruppe 8. (n.d.) Maj.(Lw.-Bau). †24.12.45 in Kiviöli /Estonia in Soviet POW camp No.7289. Supposed to have been reburied at Narva war cemetery amongst the unidentified. [might be two people mixed up]
- ILLING, Dr. (med.) Joachim.** (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- ILLING, Karl.** 26.06.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to Fliegerbidschule Hildesheim. 08.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) at Fliegerbidschule Hildesheim – killed in Ju 88 A-4 crash at Neufahren.
- ILLING, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.01.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 under the authority of Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- ILLING, Walter.** (DOB: 16.02.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- ILLING, Werner.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- ILLING, Dr.(med.) Wolfram.** (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). 11.42 Stabsarzt, Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps.
- ILLMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 12.09.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.11.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+CH) crashed at sea off Schouwen-Duiveland while returning from SE England. remains washed ashore 09.06.44 and buried at Ysselsteyn.
- ILMER (or ILLMER), ?** . 25.09.42 Oblt., Flakkampftrupp-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 241, KIA in fighting SSE of Kotluban the day after his FK-Trupp was credited with destroying 5 T-34 tanks and a share of 15 more destroyed by I./241 on 23.09.42.
- ILMER, Paul.** (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- ILSE, Kurt.** (DOB: 19.05.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.
- ILSEMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 16.03.09). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 12.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), fliegerersatzbataillon XI, trf to Fliegerregiment 42. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ILSEMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- ILSEMANN, Oswald.** (DOB: 31.08.24). 1944 Lt., JG 3.
- ILSEN, Karl.** (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- ILSEN, Karl.** 21.10.44 Hptm. with Abt. Qu 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- ILTSCHE, Erich.** (DOB: 28.06.91). (W.B.K. Rostock). 26.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in 21./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.17, trf to Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 91. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1944 Maj.(d.R.) in Pz.Korps Hermann Göring. 01.45 Maj. and Luftvermittlungs-Offz. with LV 64 (Jesberg)/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- IMBT, Eugen.** (DOB: 05.03.93). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- IMGART, Walter.** (DOB: 04.08.92). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- IMHOF (IMHOLZ?), Georg.** 26.10.40 Oblt., 3./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+BL) apparently lost to AA during attack on Lossiemouth/NE Scotland.
- IMHOF, Paul.** (DOB: 02.07.23). 1944 Lt., JG 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- IMHOFF**, Christoph-Heinrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 22.12.19 in München). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 16.01.41 Lt., 2./Erg.KGr. 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Dergenthin (8 km W of Perleberg/Brandenburg).
- IMHOFF**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.01.25). 24.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in II./SG 4, KIA.
- IMHOFF**, Jakob. (DOB: 29.03.24). 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd.
- IMHOFF**, Karl. (DOB: 23.11.04). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- IMM**, Martin. (DOB: 26.09.15 in Frankfurt/Main). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 1943 with KG 55. 02.45 Lt., with 2./KG(J) 55.
- IMM**, Wilhelm. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- IMMANS**, Friedrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.06.96 in Hagenau/Alsace). WWI served as an aviator. 1922 briefly a managing director of an auto sales company in Mannheim. 1920s lived a while in Argentina. 29.01.36 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 1. 01.08.37 Maj., appt Staka 4./KG 157 (to 14.09.37). 30.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 24.11.58 died in Berlin(?).
- IMMEL**, Günter. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- IMMEL**, Theodor. (DOB: 17.02.11). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- IMMELMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 14.09.91). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 24.04.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. Ob.d.L. to Stab/Italuft (to 28.06.43). 28.06.43 trf to Luftwaffenstab Kroatien.
- IMMENKAMP**, Dr. (med.) Alois. (DOB: 08.09.06). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 01.05.45 promo to Oberstabsarzt.
- IMMENROTH**, Martin. 26.04.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 unhurt? - Ju 88 (S4+LH) damaged by return fire from a escort vessel of the UK coast. 26.01.42, Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - He 115 C (K6+AH) crashed in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 0135 near Vadsö during a sub-hunt. [Version #2: off Makkaur, 25 km NE Baetsfjord]
- IMMIG**, Albert. (DOB: 16.11.14). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- IMMIG**, Heinz. (W.B.k. Berlin IV). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- IMMISCH**, Carl. (DOB: 13.02.90). 19.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from III./Ln.Rgt. 4 to RLM pool. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L.pool (Erg.O.). 05.05.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- IMMLER**, Rolf. 02.06.44 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. Wekusta 27 Returned - Ju 88 force-landed in the Aegean Sea.
- IMROLL**, Walter. (DOB: 20.10.09). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- IMSEL**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 17.11.04). 27.11.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt provisional Div.-Arzt/5. Flak-Div. (W).
- INDERFURTH**, Theodor. (DOB: 22.11.11 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 09.41 Offz.z.b.V. in 9./JG 2. 02.42 Staka in III./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- INDERHEES**, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 25.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 to 8. Flakdivision.
- INFELD**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.05.42). 01.12.42 Oberarzt, appt IVb (Truppenarzt) in Stab II./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv).
- INFÜHR**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- INFÜHR**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 24.02.43 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+GN) lost in Tripoli area. 24.05.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/334. Inf.Div. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- INGENOHL**, Günter. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 20.05.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26, WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+MP) in the air landing invasion of Crete. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 100 (to 03.08.42). 02/03.08.42 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+FJ) lost to unknown cause S of Alexandria during a raid on Alexandria/Egypt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- INGENDAAY**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Julius. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- INGENFELD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- INGENHOVEN**, Josef. (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- INGENHOVEN**, Peter. (DOB: 16.12.94 in Düsseldorf-Volmerswerth/Königsreich Preussen). (R RkHS). 1914 volunteered for the preussischen Armee. 25.08.14 entered the Infanterie 23.10.14 badly WIA. 02.03.15 returned to service. 20.09.15 trf to the Fliegertruppe. 30.09.15 trf to Armee Flugpark 4. 05.08.16 trf to Fliegerersatzabteilung 2. 09.08.16 trf to the Militär Fliegerschule Schneidemühl. 27.10.16 returned to Fliegerersatzabteilung 2. 24.02.17 trf to Armee Flugpark 4. 29.03.17 trf to Fliegerabteilung 33. 16.04.17 WIA in a crash vic Moorseele - hospitalized. 30.10.17 WIA in another crash. 25.08.18 award the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 22.11.18 Lt.d.R., released from service. 1922 became a teacher at Volksschulen in Benrath and Düsseldorf. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP became Gruppenleiter in NSFK matters. 01.06.34 became Direktor der "rheinischen Provinzialerziehungsgeheimes" in Reindahlen near Mönchengladbach. 01.04.35 with Fliegergruppe Lechfeld in "Auswahlübung" (to 01.11.35). 01.11.36 promo to Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.11.24) 01.04.37 promo to Hptm.and trf to KG 254. 00.37 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 1? (to 30.09.37). 16.08.39 trf to 12./KG.z.b.V. 2. 06.03.40 trf to Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 103 as acting Kdr. 09.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 103 (to 05.05.40). 11.05.40 Hptm.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 103. 17.05.40 promo to NSFK-Standartenführer. 27.06.40 appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 17.10.40 appt acting Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106. 19.04.41 trf to LLG 1. 22.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LLG 1. c.16.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 (to 01.02.42). 01.02.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 KIA – in Ju 52 shot down vic Beljajewo, 10 km S of Velizh NE of Vitebsk. 15.12.42 posthumously promo to Oblt.(d.R.) with effect from 01.02.42. Credited with 230 combat missions in WWI.
- INGRISCH**, Rudolf. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 25.(technische – Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.
- INGWERSEN**, Henning. (DOB: 02.01.17). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1944 Lt., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4 (to 03.44). 03.44 Oblt., appt Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4. 1944 Oblt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.
- INSCHEWSKI**, Wladimir. 28.07.44 Hptm., (Erg.)/Fl. Üb.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 take-off accident at Hildesheim.
- INSELSBERGER**, Wilhelm. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 28, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 18.07.43 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 24, appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 71 (still 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.
- INSTON**, Willi. (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- INZINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 18.07.18). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt. 9./KG 76. (n.d.) Lt., Techn.Offz. in III./KG 76.
- IOHE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.03.17). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- IPACH**, Hans Harald. 28.03.40 Lt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 unhurt - Do 18 G (9L+GK) emergency landing at in Pl.Qu. 3441 due to motor trouble - rescued by U-30.
- IPFLING**, Wolfgang. 02.04.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 belly-landed at Dinard. 30.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - lost to fighters.
- IPPICH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.12.16 in Ludwigsburg). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 02.41 Beobachter in 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23.04.42 Lt. 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

126 B-1 crash-landed vic Szolzy a/f. due to unknown cause. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**IRÁNYI**, Pál. 03.04.44 Lt., 1./"1 V-S".

**IREM**, ? . 17.03.43 Oblt. with or at Fl.H. Wien-Aspern and probably a pilot in Flugbereitschaft/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**IREON**, ? . 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 504.

**IRION**, Albrecht. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**IRION**, Alfred. 04.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to unknown cause vic Stromboli Island.

**IRION**, Hans. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**IRION**, Otto. (DOB: 16.08.91). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**IRK**, Dr.(phil.) Viktor. (DOB: 22.01.16). 1940 Conferred with a doctorate in zoology by Universität Innsbruck. 20.05.41 Lt.d.R., 3. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA at Chania Buried in war cemetery Maleme.

**IRLE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.10.40).

**IRLINGER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

**IRMEN**, Arthur. (DOB: 20.02.84). 1900-14 had been a naval and merchant ship's officer in the Far East. WWI served in the Kaiserlichen Marine. (n.d.) had been a retired naval warrant officer (?) and business man. 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) appt Flugleitoffz. with Flugplatzkdo. Kiel-Holtenuau (See). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.

**IRMER**, Dr.(med.) Alfons. (DOB: 30.07.11). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Rsgb.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**IRMER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**IRMLER**, Erich. (DOB: 01.04.15). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**IRMLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.02.13). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**IRMSCHER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.41).

**IRMSCHER**, Karl. 01.09.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Leichte Richtverbindungs-Kp. (mot)/Ln. Richtverbindungs-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

**IRNICH**, Josef. (DOB: 13.07.92). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**IRNICH**, Josef. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Aussenstellen des Dt.Gen. beim Hauptquartier der ital. Wehrmacht, Abteilung Afrikatransport, Sonderstab Athen, to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Feldlufttanklager 3/I for temporary duty. 01.06.43 ordered to Feldlufttanklager 6/IV for temporary duty.

**IROGNITZ**, Horst. 26.07.41 Lt., 3.(Erg)/Erg.Gr./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Corfu.

**IRPS**, Erich. 07.05.43 Hptm.,Kompaniechef in Stab I./JG 53, MIA while aboard a Ju 52 (8T+AL) of II./TG 2 trf from Tunis to Naples.

**IRRGANG**, Günther. (DOB: 03.01.08). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**IRRGANG**, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 at FFS C 22.

**IRSCHI**, Heinrich. 17.03.42 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighters vic Itschki.

**IRSCHIK**, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**IRSIGLER**, Raimund. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- ISACHSEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.10.13 in Weingarten near Elbing/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). 21.08.33 a former auto mechanic, he attended police school in Brandenburg. 03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned as a driver. 01.05.36 flight training at Fliegerschulen Quakenbrück, Oldenburg and Magdeburg. 01.07.37 trf to 8.(K)/LG. 01.06.38 trf to BFS Brandis. 1939 pilot in 8./LG 1 (to 03.41). 15.02.39 promo to Fw. 01.11.40 promo to Ofw. 23.01.41 WIA while parachuting and hospitalized. 03.41 trf to Erg.Gr./LG 1 as an instructor. 01.08.41 appt acting Ausbildungsleiter in IV/LG 1. c.02.42 Ofw., trf to 3./LG 1. 1942 claimed to have hit the battleship *Queen Elizabeth* with a 1800 kg bomb in Alexandria harbor, but confirmation lacking. 17.08.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 08.01.43 Ofw., 2./LG 1 POW – Ju 88 A-4 (L1+RK) shot down by night fighter north of Tobruk by a fighter and captured by the British. Passed through POW camps at Tobruk, Cairo-Madi and Suez; trf by ship to POW Camp 172 nearby Medicine Hat/Canada. 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (with RDA of 01.09.38). 03.09.43 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 328 combat missions during the war. 24.06.47 returned to Germany. 1947-50 worked as an auto mechanic. 1950-78 worked in a barrel-making factory and then retired. †21.10.2003 in Dortmund/Westfalen. Credited with sinking or damaging at least 48,000 GRT of shipping in 328 missions.
- ISACHSEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.10.13). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- ISÁK**, Dr. Richard. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 10.07.41 Maj., Flak Ers.Abt. 45 detached to Stab/Flak-Ers.Rgt. 6. 25.03.42: trf from Stab/Flak-Ers.Rgt. 6 to Stab/Flak-Kdr. Norwegen. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- ISBERT**, Klaus. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- ISBRUCH**, Klaus. (DOB: 18.09.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- ISBRUCH**, Walter. (DOB: 10.02.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- ISCHDONAT**, Albert. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.
- ISCHINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.03.10 in Stuttgart). (DKG). 10.40 in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG. Last rank: Hptm.
- ISEKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.04.09). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 12.40 Offz.z.b.V. in 7./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- ISENBARTH**, Georg. (DOB: 05.11.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ISENBERG**, (Heinrich?). 20.10.44 Maj. and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Bug auf Rügen.
- ISENBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.05.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Fl.(RDA 01.09.40) due to long service. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ISENBURG**, ? , Graf von. 06.42 Obstlt., Ic/Italuft.
- ISENDAHL**, Walter. 1944 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak), reported to be a POW in British hands.
- ISENDYCK**, Hermann. 01.06.41 RDA as Oblt.(Ln.) 31.03.43 Oblt. in 14./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., trf from Heer control to that of the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- ISENHAGEN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ISENMANN**, Johann. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Oblt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.
- ISER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- ISER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ISERHAUSEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.08.21). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- ISERLOH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.03.04). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- ISERLOTH**, Werner. (DOB: 21.12.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- ISERMANN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ISERMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.03.01). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 25.10.41 on temporary duty with the Forschungsanstalt Graf Zeppelin. 30.10.41 trf to or assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII. 08.11.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdt. Göppingen (Führerreserve). 04.12.41 temporary duty with Lw.Forschungsanstalt Graf Zeppelin. 15.02.43 trf to Flugplatzkdo. A 11/VII Göppingen due to the numbering of this airfield. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.04.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 9/VII Göppingen due to a change in the numbering system. 03.04.44 trf to Koflug 6/VII (Führerreserve).
- ISERMANN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) at LKS 9, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1.
- ISERMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. I.(telegrafbau)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.
- ISHORST**, Karlheinz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 4, promo to Oblt.
- ISKEN**, Eduard. (DOB: 15.04.18 in Hagendingen/Lothr.). (R, DKG). 1940 in III./JG 77. 10.41 lost a Bf 109 F-4. 04.01.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. 01.42 lost a Bf 109 F-4. 12.05.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. 13.06.42 7./JG 77 lost Bf 109 F-4/R1 force landed vic Slawjansk due to ground fire. 04.07.42 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 05.07.42 Fw., with 8./JG 77. 16.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 28.04.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 77. 05.43 Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) damaged by Italian AA. 24.06.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 26.07.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) shot up in combat with bombers, bailed out vic Modena. 1943-44 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 and JGr. 200. 06.44 with 3./JGr. 200. 11.08.44 Ofw., 2./JGr. 200. 10.44 trf to 13./JG 53. 29.10.44 Ofw., 13./JG 53. 24.12.44 Ofw., 13./JG 53. 14.01.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 13./JG 53. 04.45 WIA - shot down. Credited with 56 air victories in 946 missions. †07.01.97 in Wolfsburg.
- ISLEIB**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).
- ISLINGER**, Johann. (DOB: 18.12.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ISMER**, Walter. (DOB: 27.08.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- ISPHORDING**, Emil. (DOB: 15.05.97). (W.B.K. Trier II). 12.42 Hptm., provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 838. 16.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 838. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 13.09.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 883 (to c.13.04.45).
- ISSEL**, E. (n.d.) with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 10.05.40 Fl.Stab-Ing., 7./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H (A1+AR) attacked by GC I/4 and crashed at Ell , W of Redange - bailed out vic Olizy-sur-Chiers but killed.
- ISSEL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Bau).
- ISSERSTEDT**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Hptm. (z.V./Flak).
- ISSLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.08.22). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ISSLINGER**, Anton. (DOB: 14.02.15). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.43 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 24.05.43). 24.05.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+KM) lost - cause unknown). [Note: one source claims loss is on 24.05.42!]
- ISSLINGER**, Franz. 09.02.43 Oblt., 15./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+BZ) apparently shot down by Beaufighters of 248 Sqdn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**ISSMER**, Werner. (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ISTAS**, Alex. (DOB: 02.04.91). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ISTAS**, Alexander. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 111/XI (See) to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 (to 08.02.43). 08.02.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8.

**ISTEIN**, Friedrich. 11.44 Lt., NSGr. 9.

**ISTEL**, Albert. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ITTNER**, Konrad. (DOB: 20.07.89). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 54 (and 06.44).

**ITZEN**, Dirk. (DOB: 16.10.19 in Norden/Ostfriesland). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. †13.07.41 Cudnov on the east front. 23.11.41 Lt. and Erkundungsoffizier in 3./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz.

**ITZENHÄUSER**, Hans. 07.09.43 Lt., IV./KG 26 (I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906?) KIA - Ju 88 A-4 involuntary ground contact vic Drengfurt.

**ITZENPLITZ**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.09.42 with Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.07.43 ordered to RLM (L.In.13) (Arb.Stab LS) for temporary duty.

**ITZEROTT**, Günter. (DOB: 13.05.19). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ITZEROTT**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.09.19). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

**ITZSTEIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.12.07). (W.B.k. Köln II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**ITZSTEIN**, Fritz. 06.07.44 Lt., 2./NSGr. 9 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (E8+NK) belly-landed vic Falconara. [probably this is Friedrich I.]

**IVANGS**, Ludwig. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**IVANIĆ**, Dragutin Karl. (Croatian). (DOB: 02.08.14 in Neustadt/Eisch.). 12.44 Lt. with I/JG 110.

**IVANIŠEVIĆ**, Ivo. (DOB: 06.09.10 in Croatia). 1943 in 15.(kroat.)/KG 3. Last rank: Hptm.

**IVEN**, Johann. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**IVERS**, Hans. (DOB: 14.09.10). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**IVERSEN** \*, Klaus. (DOB: 29.08.11). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 Oblt. in Div.-Nachr.Kp. 10 (L), promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) with an RDA of 01.02.42. [\* (IWERSEN?)?]

**IVERSEN**, Bertel. (DOB: 12.11.11). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**IWAN (IVAN)**, Richard. (DOB: 15.04.90 in Altenburg). 1941 stationed at Beauvais. Last rank: Major.

**IWEN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Westpr.). 012.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JABERG**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**JABLINSKI**, Walter. (DOB: 02.07.06). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**JABLONOWSKI**, Hans-Joachim von. 01.10.37 Oblt., Fü. Stabsbatterie Rgt. General Göring. 03.39 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 3. F/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 09.39 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 22, KIA in Poland.

**JABLONOWSKI**, Horst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**JABLONSKI**, Adolf. (DOB: 22.02.12). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 3. Fsch.Jg.Div., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JABLONSKI**, Horst. (DOB: 29.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- JABLONSKI**, Paul. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.01.43 with Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule 3, ordered to Lufttorpedo-Betr.Kp. 3 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 with Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule 3, trf permanently to Lufttorpedo-Betr.Kp. 3.
- JABS**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.11.17 in Lübeck). (RE, DKG). 1939-40 in II./ZG 76. 12.05.40 6./ZG 76. 07.06.40 Lt. in 6./ZG 76. 01.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./ZG 76. 06.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr./ZG 76 (to 20.06.41). 20.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76 unhurt?? - Bf 110 (M8+JP) emergency landing in bad weather vic Argos. 09.41 retrained on night fighters. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 01.08.43). 08.01.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 1. 01.03.43 in IV./NJG 1, promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.04.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 1. 13.06.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 1. 28.07.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 1. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 24.08.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1. 18.10.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 23/24.11.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4/R3/R8 (G9+AE) crashed at Leeuwarden a/f - due to involuntary ground contact. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 24.03.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. 29.04.44 Maj., Stab /NJG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 20/21.02.45 Maj., Stab NJG 1. Credited with c.510 combat missions and 50 air victories, 31 of these at night. †26.10.2003 in Lüdenscheid.
- JABS**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.04.09). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- JACAK**, Max. 16.03.40 trf to 1./JG 2 (to 26.05.40). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 2. 16.05.40 Lt., I./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-4 combat with a LeO 451 E of Montcornet. 26.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E-4 ran out of fuel during combat and force-landed vic Gizaucourt (NE of Châlons sur Marne). 01.41 with 9./JG 3. 09.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed on take-off accident at Straubing. Credited with one victory.
- JACHE**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.08.42). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JACHMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 30.08.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- JACHMANN**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.07.08). (F.B.K. Köln III). (n.d.) assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.11.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- JACHMANN**, Hans-Georg. 20.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 251(v), trf to F.A.S. I (Rerik).
- JACHT**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 875 (still 04.45). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- JACKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.10.02). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.38).
- JÄCKE**, Walter. (DOB: 27.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- JÄCKEL**, ? . 01.06.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div.
- JÄCKEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 17.02.12). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.40 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- JÄCKEL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 23.02.19). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JÄCKEL**, Eduard. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 110/XI.
- JÄCKEL**, Franz-Adolf. (DOB: 03.05.89 in Karlsruhe or Köln). 10.43 with FFS A 3. 01.45 with II./JG 400. 02.45 Ia of JG 400.
- JACKEL**, Karl. 31.08/01.09.43 Lt., 14./KG 2 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+BE) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause during raid on Lincoln.
- JÄCKER**, Carlos. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Kol. Führer Telegrafbau-Gerät-Kolonie - Wiedenbrück.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JACKISCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.09.07). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÄCKLE**, Erich. (DOB: 18.05.23). 27.06.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in FAGr. 101, KIA.
- JÄCKSCH**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- JACKSON**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.04.95). (W.B.K. Trier I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- JACKWERT**, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- JACOB**, ? . 14.05.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+OK) vic Gara/Hungary.
- JACOB**, ? . 26.12.39 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 unhurt - Hs 126 force-landed due to heart attack of the observer.
- JACOB**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.10.07). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- JACOB**, Dieter. (DOB: 14.10.18). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JACOB**, Eberhard. (DOB: 18.01.17 in Taulkinnen/Ostproussen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Stolp). 1936-38 attended LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 06.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.38 attended observer training (to 07.38). 07.38 attended Schlachtflieger training (to 08.38). 01.11.38 appt Adj. I./St.G.162. 01.09.39 trf to Stab II./St.G. 2 as Adj.(to 14.04.41). 09.39 Adj of II./St.G. 2 (to 01.04.41). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 15.04.41 appt Staka 4./St.G. 2 (to 12.41). 15.04.41 trf to 4./St.G. 2 (to 19.01.42). 26.05.41 helped seriously damage the carrier HMS *Formidable*. 01.06.41 appt Staka unit unstated. 20.01.42 Staka 7./St.G. 3 (to 21.10.42). 20.01.42 trf to 7./St.G. 3 (to 21.10.42). 18.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 05.42 trf to Stab/II. Fl.Korps. (to 08.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (n.d.) attended 4. Kriegslehrgang at an unspecified LKS. 22.10.42 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika as Ia op. 01.11.42 appt Ia of Fliegerführer Afrika (to 05.43). 3.01.43 Hptm., in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 12.02.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 09.04.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer 3, injured in Fi 156 crash near Grombalia/NE Tunisia. 16.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 03.06.43 in Stab/Fliegerkorps Tunis, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 09.04.43 Hptm., Fl.Fü. 3 WIA - Fi 156 in crash at Grambalia/Tunisia. 11.06.43 trf to Stab III./St.G. 3 (to 04.10.43). 17.06.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). (n.d.) Hptm., Offz. without known duties Stab III./SG 3 (to 1943). 14.07.43 WIA by AA fire - Ju 87 D. 05.10.43 trf to Stab/General d.Schlachtflieger in RLM as Verb.Offz.(to 20.04.44). 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 29.04.44 trf to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.05.44 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Maj., Abt. Ia Referent op 1 Flieg./Genst.d.Lw. (to 20.11.44?). 10.11.44 appt Maj.i.G. 15.01.45 appt Hilfoffz. Ia op 1. 09.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Maj.i.G., Gr.Ltr.Ia op 1, held at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Maj.i.G., held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 repatriated. †27.02.82 at Bad Orb/Hesse and buried there at the Stadtfriedhof. Credited with 400 missions.
- JACOB**, Eduard. (DOB: 24.09.11 in Soest). . 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 1941 in 11./KG 30, then trf to NJG 2 by 12.41. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 02.43 in I./NJG 2.(RDA 01.04.42). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 2. 14.10.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 2. 22.10.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 2. 01.44 Hptm., Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 16.01.44). 21/22.01.44 Hptm., Staka 3./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crash-landed at Deelen. 09.44 in II./NJG 100 (Balkans and Hungary). 17.02.45 Hptm., 2./NSGr. 7 WIA - CR 42 shot down by fighters. 08.02.45 KIA. Other sources state that he survived the war and died 27.09.95 of natural causes. Credited with 3 night and one day victory.
- JACOB**, Eduard. 08.02.45 Hptm., Stab/NSGr. 7 KIA - CR 42 shot down by P-38s of 14 FG vic Yugoslavia.
- JACOB**, Egon. (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JACOB**, Emil. (DOB: 08.06.05). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JACOB**, Erich. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./W) promo to Hptm.(d.R./W).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JACOB**, Erich. 23.06.44 Oblt., Flugbereitschaft 20.Geb.Armee KIA - Ju 52 (A2+AA) crashed vic Breitenbrunn, 500 m NE, SE mountainside of "Hochwechsel", 15 km SE of Semmering due to ground contact during flight to Obersalzberg/Ainring.
- JACOB**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.03.09). 14.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in II./Fallschirm-Panzer-Rgt. *Hermann Göring*, KIA.
- JACOB**, Georg. (DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., 2./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG.
- JACOB**, Georg-Walter. (DOB: 06.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- JACOB**, Gerhard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/XII (Biblis).
- JACOB**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.12 in Judenburg). 02.43 in 2./KG.z.b.V. 323. 22.04.43 Oblt., 6./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 (C8+DP) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?). 06.43 in 3./TG 5. (n.d.) Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 2./TG 5. (n.d.) Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 3./TG 5. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.44 Oblt. in I./TG 5. 02/03.01.45 Oblt., 2./NJG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+FK) shot down vic Oppenheim by a night fighter. 1945 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. IV./NJG 6.
- JACOB**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- JACOB**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.03.12). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43)..
- JACOB**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.09.07). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- JACOB**, Johannes. 14.04.42 Lt., Erg.St./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 crashed vic Sylt as a result of motor trouble.
- JACOB**, K. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 12.09.39).
- JACOB**, Karl. (DOB: 22.10.91). 1943-45 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 107/XIII (K).
- JACOB**, Karl-Günther. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. (n.d.) Oberst, Chef Abt. 1 in Stab/Insp.d.Ziv.Luftschutz (L.In.13). 1943-44 Oberst, Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 5. 01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 7 München (to 08.05.45).
- JACOB**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.02.20). (W.B.K. Glochau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- JACOB**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.09.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.04.43).
- JACOB**, Lothar. (DKG). 12.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+AK) damaged on landing at Grosseto due to landing gear failure on a transfer flight from Rome. 02.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.
- JACOB**, Lothar. (DOB: 18.09.21). (DKG). 20.07.41 promo to Oblt. 1941-42 in SKG 210. 25.02.44 Oblt. with ZG 1, proposed for promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.
- JACOB**, Otto. (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 17.08.39 Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.37), W.B.K. Marktredwitz, to temporary duty as observer with 2./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 trf to FFS C Erding. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Adj. KGr.z.b.V. 12, MIA following Ju 52 heavy landing at Valkenburg (a/c may have caught fire and his body was not recovered). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- JACOB**, Rolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 77.
- JACOB**, Walter. (DKG). 22.02.43 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Lt. in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, awarded the DKG. 09.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 6, WIA - in Bf 110 G-3 shot up by AA fire over the Kursk salient.
- JACOB**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.07.06). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.05.42 Oblt., promo to Hptm. posthumously.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JACOB, Willi.** (DOB: 27.07.09). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JACOB, Werner.** (DOB: 25.12.20). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JACOB, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 18.04.14 in Halle/Saale). 30.10.33 joined the SS (Nr.11074). 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin regarding intercoms and microphones. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.Hp.Ing. 1944 attached to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 4 for testing activities. 09.03.45 trf to combat duties.
- JACOBEIT, Arno.** (DOB: 17.09.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 1.
- JACOBI, ?** . 19.08.42 Wd-Insp., attached to IW1 of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- JACOBI, ?** . End-04.45 Obstlt., Abt.-Chef, Gen.Qu. Chef Kw./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Saalbach.
- JACOBI, Adolf.** 01.01.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- JACOBI, Alfred.** 08.09.41 Lt., 13./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 T-2 force-landed vic Stavanger Sola a/f due to damage from 90. Sqdn. 17.12.41 Lt., I./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged during combat with a Soviet Hurricane of 78 IAP, ditched vic Petsamo. 09.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 POW/MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Red 2) shot down by Hurricanes and P-40s of 769 IAP vic Ustje-Lotta. Credited with 10 victories.
- JACOBI, Artur (Arthur).** 01.10.37 Oblt., Btrr.Offz. in 5./Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Kraftfahr-Offz./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 appt Kraftfahr-Offz./Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 05.43 appt Div.Ing./Div. "Hermann Göring". 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 29.11.43 appt Kdr. Wach-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 01.05.44). 01.05.44 Obstlt., appt Verbindungsoffizier/Fallschirm-Pz.Div. HG. 05.45 Obstlt., wanted or held as POW by US.
- JACOBI, Erich.** (DOB: 13.09.95). 01.02.43 provisional Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 773, promo to Obstlt.
- JACOBI, Ernst.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).(RDA 01.11.18). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- JACOBI, Ernst.** 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp. / Ln.Rgt. 351).
- JACOBI, Ernst-Otto.** (DOB: 24.05.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JACOBI, Friedrich.** ("Fritz"). (DOB: 06.01.21). (n.d.) with IV./KG 3. 18.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 3 fate unstated - enemy fire S of Larissa. 06.41 with III./KG 3. 00.41 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 53 (to c. 05.42). 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 3 (to 03.05.43 MIA/POW). 03.05.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AD) shot down by fighters in Kupyansk-Valuiki area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1949 released. Credited with 236 missions.
- JACOBI, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Naumberg/Saale). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 24. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- JACOBI, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard.** (DOB: 28.10.10 in Herford/Minden). (i.G.). (n.d.) conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from München Technische Hochschule. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Gruppen Techn.Offz.KG 53. 19.03.41 appt Staka in KG 53 (to 10.41). 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.42). 01.42 trf to Luftwaffenführungsstab III (to 11.42). 01.12.42 trf to Luftwaffenführungsstab and appt Sachbearbeiter für die Entwicklung von Transportflugzeugen, Lastenseglern, Waffen und Gerät bei Luftlandtruppen (for 3 months). 1943 attended LKS Gatow. 06.04.44 appt Chef 6. Abt./Gruppe III (Rüst.Fl.Tr.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 03.45 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach. 10.05.45 captured at Tummersbach. 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Maj.i.G., Gr. II (Transportwesen), held at Lager Strub. 05.12.45 repatriated.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JACOBI**, Gerhard. 16.02.42 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- JACOBI**, Günther. (DOB: 15.08.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Führer Werft-Kdo. Hustedt.
- JACOBI**, Günter. 17.11.43 Oblt., Stafü 10.(Pz)/SG 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot down vic Bubl (not located).
- JACOBI**, Hans. (DOB: 22.10.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).
- JACOBI**, Hans. 03.09.39 Lt., Stabstaffel/KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H damaged by fighters in the area of Posen. 10.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- JACOBI**, Hans. (DOB: 24.10.13). 1939 resided in Brieg/Schlesien. 03.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D vic Tazinskaja - Kasanskaja (Millerovo).
- JACOBI**, Hans. (DOB: 09.08.15 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 03.41 appt Adj. Stab/KG 28 (to 11.41). 11.41 appt Adj. Stab/Fl.Fü. Nord (to 11.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 attended LKS Gatow. 1944 assigned to Lw.Führungsstab. 05.45 Hptm.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 13.06.45 Hptm.i.G., Ref.b.Ia op 1/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub. 27.06.45 Hptm.i.G., Hilfssoffz. Ia/Fl., held at Lager Strub. [possibly this is Jacobi, Hans - KG 26?]
- JACOBI**, Hans Adolf. (DOB: 12.10.18 in Eisenach). 24.05.42 Oblt., suicide at Shaijkovka. Buried there.
- JACOBI**, Hans-Joachim von Wangelin. (DOB: 19.09.14 in Klausdorf). (R). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 1./KG 77. †18.08.42.
- JACOBI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.11.12 in Schwanheim/Krs. Frankfurt a/M). (i.G.). 01.04.32 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 01.01.35 attended military school in München (to 30.09.35). 01.10.35 (01.04.35?) trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Wolfenbüttel as a Battr.-Offz. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 appt Ausw.-Offz. (plotting officer) in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 23.08.36 Ausw.-Offz. course at FAS Wustrow. 10.11.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.08.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 27.02.39 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot.) (Legion Condor) as Ers.Offz. 03.39 Lt., Kp.-Chef 7. F/88 (Muni- Kolonne). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 29 as a Battr.-Offz. 13.07.40 trf to LKS Bernau. 12.41 re-assigned to RLM/Qu Abt. 4. 01.12.41(01.11.41?) Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Lang-Lehrgang) (to 31.08.42 (01.10.42?)). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.42 Maj., trf to Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe III (Transportwesen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.(01.08.43? or 01.01.44?) 20.11.44 appt Ib/V. Flakkorps. 15.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden. 05.12.45 repatriated.
- JACOBI**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.11.12 in Fran....). 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 15.09.45 Maj.i.G., V. Flakkorps, Quartiermeister, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- JACOBI**, Hellwald. (DOB: 15.07.13). 05.06.39 Oblt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, began 4 months temporary duty with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 10.05.40 POW. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- JACOBI**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.08.06). 11.44 Oblt., appt Adj. IV./JG 3 (to 18.12.44 †). 18.12.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab IV./JG 3 died in an auto accident on road between Gütersloh and Harsewinkel.
- JACOBI**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.05.11). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JACOBI**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).
- JACOBI**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- JACOBI**, Dr. (med.) Jacob. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.12.41 Unterarzt. 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JACOBI**, Klaus. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., 5./Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 01.10.39 Oblt., trf from 5./Ln.Schule Halle to Stab/St.G. 77. 07.12.39 Oblt. in Stab/St.G. 77, KIA – in Do 17 M that crashed at Eringerfeld in bad visibility.
- JACOBI**, Moritz. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- JACOBI**, Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 04.41 Hptm., trf from Ln.-Stelle E 16/XII to 2./Ln.Abt.z.b.V. 6 as Kp.-Chef. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in 7./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305, trf to Stab I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 18.05.43 (18.06.43?) with Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Köthen, appt Nafü 1/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- JACOBI**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 23.05.88 in Gumbinnen/Ostpr.). 1913 qualified as a pediatric physician. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.07.33 became a physician for the SA. 01.36 promo to Oberststabsarzt. 10.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 1939 appt Luftgaurzt for Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 1941 appt Luftgaurzt for Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew (to 1942). 1942 re-appt Luftgaurzt for Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.08.44 promo to Generalarzt.
- JACOBI**, Peter. (DOB: 01.09.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 22.04.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- JACOBI von WANGELIN**, Hans-Joachim. - See **WANGELIN**, Hans-Joachim von.
- JACOBI**, Walter. (DOB: 01.08.15). 05.43 Lt., III/KG 1 MIA - vic Orel.
- JACOBI**, Walter. (DOB: 20.11.92). 30.05.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 608, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 161 (to 05.45). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.
- JACOBI**, Walter. (DOB: 28.05.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt., gem.Flak-Abt. I./29 (mot).
- JACOBLECK**, Klaus. 06.04.41 Fl.Ob.Naut., III/KG 40 KIA - He 111 H damaged by AA from own destroyers off France.
- JACOBOWSKY**, Alfons. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer 2. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 23.
- JACOBS (JAKOBS)**, Willi (Wilhelm). 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahrtruppe d.Lw. 1/VII. 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Kfz.-Werkstattzug 104/XII, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz. Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/VII. 15.06.44 Hptm., (re-appt?) Kdr. Kraftfahrtruppe d.Lw. 1/VII.
- JACOBS**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- JACOBS**, Eugen. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Auswerte-Offz. in Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).
- JACOBS**, Dr. Franz. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.12.41).
- JACOBS**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XXV.
- JACOBS**, Friedrich. 21.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Luftzeugstab 105, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. VI. (last rank: Maj.).
- JACOBS**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.02.18). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JACOBS**, Heinz. 1944 Lt., Offz. beim Stabe with 25. Flak-Div.
- JACOBS**, Heinz Hermann. (DOB: 11.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- JACOBS**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.09.19). 24.06.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-5 damaged by ground fire vic Sculeni (Focşani?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JACOBS, Jakob.** (DOB: 22.04.14). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.41). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 04.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 24 trf to FFS A/B 113.
- JACOBS, Josef Carl Peter.** (DOB: 05.05.94 in Kreuzkapelle). (PleM). 1912 learned to fly. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.R. (n.d.) awarded the Pour le Mérite. Postwar served in the Freikorps. (n.d.) briefly served as a flight instructor for the Turks. (n.d.) involved in competitive bobsled racing. 1930s owned an aircraft repair company. (n.d.) refused to join the NSDAP in spite of an invite from Hermann Göring. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), in KG 4. Post WWII owned a construction crane company and became President of the German Bobsled Society. Credited with 48 victories in WWI. †29.07.78 in München.
- JACOBS, Karl.** (DOB: 22.10.06). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- JACOBS, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz.** (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- JACOBS, Klaus.** (DOB: 31.05.14). 01.04.36 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS C Celle (RDA 01.01.39). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.
- JACOBS, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.08.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JACOBS, Kurt.** 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from RLM pool to FFS A/B 4.
- JACOBS, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.20) by Lg.Kdo.III.
- JACOBS, Kurt.** 10.11.44 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/NSGr. 7. 08.02.45 Hptm., Stafü 2./NSGr. 7 KIA - CR 42 (Black 1) shot down by fighters of 14 FG vic Gorica/Yugoslavia.
- JACOBS, Kurt.** 20.07.41 Oblt., Stab/SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 (S9+BA) direct AA hit during attack on Wypolsowa airfield.
- JACOBS, Rolf.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 255, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- JACOBS, Rolf.** 15.05.44 Hptm., Stab VIII.Fl.Korps, appt Staka Ausb.St./JG 11 (to 30.06.44 then to II./JG 301). 20.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 302 (to 05.12.44 KIA). [Same fellow as the other Rolf J.??]
- JACOBS, Dr.(med.) Otmar.** (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- JACOBS, Otto.** (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- JACOBS, Rolf.** Lt., II./KG 255.
- JACOBS, Rolf.** (DOB: 01.04.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 10.04.43 officer assistant in Abt. Ia/VIII. Fliegerkorps. c.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka Aalborgstaffel/JG 11 (to 30.06.44). 01.07.44 trf to II./JG 301. 10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (to 05.12.44). 05.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 301 KIA – in Fw 190 A-9/R11 (Black <<+ -) shot down vic Zirtow SW of Neustrelitz during U.S. 8<sup>th</sup> AAF raid on Berlin. [Version #2: 05.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 shot down by American fighters SW of Neustrelitz. Buried at Bad Wiese am Tegernsee.]
- JACOBS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.08.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- JACOBS, Willi.** (DKG). 04.01.43 Oblt., 8./Lw.IRgt. Moskau awarded the DKG.
- JACOBS, Adolf.** 22.06.40 Maj.?, appt IIa/Luftgaukdo. VI. 10.11.42 Maj., trf from RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/Abt. St.A.Lw.) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 10.01.43). 23.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 16.07.43 Maj. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- JACOBS, August.** 06.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe 11 trf to Kw.Werkstattzug 103/VII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JACOBSEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).
- JACOBSEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.10.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- JACOBSON**, Botho (also as **JACOBSEN**, Botha). (DOB: 28.03.02). (R?, DKG). 19.03.42 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83, awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 1 (to 01.11.43). 01.09.43 promo to Oberst. 21.01.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 20 (to 15.04.45).
- JACOBSON**, Werner. (DOB: 27.11.00). (DKG). 06.41 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. Le.Flak-Abt. 83 (and 09.41). 12.12.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 71. 16.03.43 Obstlt., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93, trf to Höheren Kommandeur der Flakartillerieschulen. 01.09.43 Kdr. d.Lehrgänge/LKS 8, promo to Oberst. 01.05.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Offz.Bewerber-Ausb.Rgt. 1 (Flak) (Greve? Grove?) (still 04.45).
- JACOBY**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (see JAKOBY)
- JACOBY**, Gerhard. 15.09.45 Maj.i.G., Gen.Qu.6 Abt., Gruppenleiter III, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- JACOBY**, ? . 15.09.45 Oberstlt., Chef Kw.2 Abt., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- JACOBY**, Günther. (DOB: 25.05.21). (DKG). 13.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Lt. in II./St.G. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.06.44 in 10.(Pz.)/SG 1, promo to Hptm.
- JACOBY**, Hans. (DOB: 09.08.15). (i.G.). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 10.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), ordered to Kriegslehrgängen für Führergehilfen (war courses for general staff assistants) for temporary duty.
- JACOBY**, Horst. 04.05.42 Oblt., 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.11.42 Oblt.z.S., II./KG 26 [Kampfschulgeschwader 1] MIA - He 111 H-6 (A8+EK) to unknown cause vic Algiers.
- JACOBY**, Karlmartin. (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Calw.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JACOBY**, Dr. med. Otto. (DOB: 23.05.88 in Gumbinnen/Ostpreussen). 01.08.44 promo to Generalarzt. †20.11.67 in Hofheim/Taunus.
- JACOK** (JACOB?), August. 1943 Hptm. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that crashed at Fp. Stalino.
- JACZAK**, Max. (DOB: 21.04.17 in Austria). (n.d.) with Stab III./JG 3. 16.05.40 Lt. in 1./JG 53 [Version #2: 1./JG 2], WIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down E of Montcornet after combat with a French LeO 451. 26.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 19 and 65 Sqdn.s vic Calais [Version #2: Gizaucourt, 32 km NE of Châlons -sûr-Marne] - hospitalized in Dunkirk. 02.06.40 returned to German custody. 30.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 09.06.41). 05.02.41 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 09.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 3 KIA in Bf 109 F-2 crash while taking off from Straubing airfield. Credited with one victory.
- JADE**, Stephan. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- JAECKEL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 17.04.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. II.(Telegrafbau)/Ln.Rgt. 13. 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.
- JAECKEL**, Franz (Franz-Adolf). (DOB: 03.05.89 in Karlsruhe or Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V.(RDA 01.10.38). 01.45 in II./JG 400. 02.45 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/JG 400.
- JAECKEL**, Franz. 01.10.38 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from FFS A/B 118 to FFS A/B 113.
- JAECKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 06.09.43 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- JAECKEL**, Horst-Dietrich. 27.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-16 crashed vic Pl.Qu. 94635 due to engine failure.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JAEDICKE**, Dr. Hans-Georg. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.42).
- JAEDKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.), 3./Art.Rgt. 13 (L).
- JAEDKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.06.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- JAEGER**, Anton. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 03.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from II./Lw.-Inf.Rgt. 28 to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- JAEGER**, Erich. 28.09.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from FAS I to Stab/11. Flakdiv.
- JAEGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.12. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.06.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- JAEGER**, Georg. (DOB: 21.02.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- JAEGER**, Dr. (med.) Gilbert. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- JAEGER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.05). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- JAEGER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XVII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- JAEGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.07.09 in Berlin). 23.08.42 Lt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - SM 82 (1Z+BD) crashed near Derna - during a flight from Lecce/Italy to Tobruk. Buried in Tobruk war cemetery.
- JAEGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.03.14). 01.11.42 in III./Lehr- und Versuchs-Rgt. FAS II, promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- JAEGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.16). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). (RDA 01.01.41).
- JAEGER**, Otto. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 737 to 8. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. I. Btl. 03.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/5. Lw.-Felddiv.
- JAEGER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.11.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- JAEHNE**, Heinz. 01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 03.42). [Note: could this be **JÄHNE**, Heinz-Joachim ?]
- JAEKEL**, Egbert. (DOB: 16.10.19 in Raspenau). (R, DKG). 02.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 14.05.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./St.G. 2. 19.09.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+DL) shot up by fighters vic Gratschi. 14.10.42 Lt., St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 2 (to 07.43). 28.05.43 Oblt., 2./St.G. 2. 05.07.43 Oblt., 2./St.G. 2. 17.07.43 Oblt., 2./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+GK) shot down by fighters E of Bolchaja - Otschkassowo. Credited with sinking the cruiser *Minsk* at Kronstadt, and also another cruiser and a destroyer near Crete during 983 missions plus 12 aerial victories.
- JAENCHEN**, Heinz. 26.03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Flak), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 287.
- JAENE**, Johannes. 15.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Stendal to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.42 Obstlt., Kdt.(acting?) Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/IV. 25.02.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 19/III, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XII. 27.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/VIII (order cancelled). 10.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 45/III (Brieg). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VIII (Brieg).
- JAENECKE**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- JAENICHEN**, Hans. (DOB: 25.04.97). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JAENICKE**, Franz. (DOB: 02.11.85). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**JAENICKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.01.13). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.12.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**JAENICKE**, Lutz. 12.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 8) lost in combat vic Schöenberg/Neuruppin.

**JAENISCH**, Kurt. 17.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt Koflug 11/II (to 01.08.41). 01.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 4/II (to 20.02.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 20.02.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 4/I.

**JAENKE**, Max. (DOB: 21.05.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.02.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**JAENSCH**, Erich. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 303. 01.04.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XII. 30.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland for further assignment.

**JAENSCH**, Karl H. (DOB: 04.05.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**JAENSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 25.08.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**JAES**, Georg. 15.02.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/VI (to 01.04.44).

**JAESCHKE**, Adalbert. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**JAESCHKE**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 08.01.02). 25.01.43 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter le. Abt. I/Feldwerftverband 30 d.Lw.

**JAESCHKE**, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 30.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, St.G. 102.

**JAGADE**, Werner. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kp.-Chef Stabskp./Wildpark-Werder. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 1944 Obstlt. and Kdr. Stabs- u. Wachtruppe in H.Qu./O.K.L.

**JAGALS**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.01.21 in Wuppertal). 10.44 Lt., 3./KG 6.

**JAGDMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.11.18). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JÄGELER**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.12.96). (W.B.K.Esslingen/Neckar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).

**JAGELMANN**, (HEGELMANN?) ? . 16.09.39 Lt., Nachr.Offz. in KG 4.

**JAGEMANN**, Friederich. (DOB: 16.09.07). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).

**JÄGEMANN**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**JAGENBERG**, Eugen. (DOB: 27.03.90 in Köln). 26.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftgaustab Kreta. 04.44 stationed in Vicenza/Italy. Last rank: Major

**JÄGER**, ? . 11.09.39 Lt., Zugführer in 4.(Tel.Bau)/LV-Nachr.Abt. 9, trf to II./Ln.-Rgt. 4.

**JÄGER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 28.01.44 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. [Hansjörg?]

**JÄGER**, ? . 09.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V (to 11.44).

**JÄGER**, ? . 30.08.40 Oblt., Stuka Erg.St./VIII. Fl.Korps KIA - Ju 87 B (T6+HZ) crashed at Lippstadt during a training flight.

**JÄGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.12.09). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**JÄGER**, Anton. 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1, trf to LKS 9.

**JÄGER**, Arthur. (DOB: 19.08.13) (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JÄGER**, Anton. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/  
Ln.Rgt. 351.
- JÄGER**, Arthur. 29.08.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/III Petsamo (to c.01.04.44). [20.09.43 appt  
Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 31/III (Zerbst)]? c.01.04.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 211/III (Petsamo).
- JÄGER**, Egon. (DOB: 26.01.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.05.44 Oblt., 3(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 F-1  
(7A+FL) lost under unknown circumstances.
- JÄGER**, Erich. (DOB: 17.09.16 in Simmern/Hunsrück). (i.G.). (R). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe.  
01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 06.40 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo.Holland. 05.07.41 Oblt.,  
awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer I./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 25.10.42 appt  
Gruppenleiter Ib in Stab/11. Flak-Div. (mot) (still 17.04.43). 06.43 trf to Stab/II. Flak-Div. 03.44 trf  
to Stab/Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII. 03.44 trf to Stab/Fl.Fü. Lofoten. 01.09.44 admitted to the  
Genstab.d.Lw. †21.03.81 in Würzburg.
- JÄGER**, Erich. (DOB: 18.05.95). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo.  
Holland, promo to Obstlt. 05.10.42 trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 10.04.43). 10.04.43 trf to Führerreserve  
Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerbilschule Hildesheim for temporary duty (to 01.07.43). 02.07.43  
ordered to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty (to 10.10.43).
- JÄGER**, Erich. 04.41 Oblt., Chef 1. Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (gem.mot).
- JÄGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.11.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.05.38 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- JÄGER**, Ernst. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Flakscheinw.-Abt. 618 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.  
1943 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 09.43). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-  
Abt. 581. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 14.11.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 248 (still 04.45).
- JÄGER**, Erwin. 01.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to I.(J)/LG 2. 17.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(J)/LG 2  
KIA - Bf109 E-3 collided with another Bf 109 of same unit 13 km SE of Mons vic Boussu/France.
- JÄGER**, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- JÄGER**, Franz. (DOB: 1916). 01.04.37 RDA as Oblt. 01.04.38 Graduated from Militärakademie  
Wiener Neustadt as Lt. 01.01.40 Oblt., trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 05.11.40 Oblt., 5./JG 51 KIA shot  
down vic Dungeness - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 6 + -) (WNr. 4868). (n.d.) apparent posthumous promo to  
Hptm. Credited with one victory.
- JÄGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.08.08). 23.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Mess-Offz. in 4./Flak-Rgt. 68, reported MIA.
- JÄGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.01.17). 01.06.43 in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 72, promo to Hptm. 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr.  
III./Ln.Rgt. 53 (to 01.44)? 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 57.
- JÄGER**, Fritz. 19.10.43 Hptm. (z.V.), with Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXV on temporary duty with Ausb.-  
u.Sammel-Rgt. Luftflotte 4, appt Staffelführer Verbindungsstaffel 69. 03.01.44 Hptm. (z.V.) in  
Ausbildungs- und Sammel-Rgt./Luftflotte 4, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps for employment as  
Staffelführer Verbindungsstaffel 69.
- JÄGER**, Georg. (DOB: 23.05.08). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÄGER**, Gerhard. 01.03.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 60 (o), trf to Flak-Nachr.Zug 10 attached to  
Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) and appt Führer.
- JÄGER**, Fritz. 12.02.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenfeldbruck to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VI.
- JÄGER**, Georg. (DOB: 16.11.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- JÄGER**, Georg. (DOB: 02.01.21). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- JÄGER**, Gustav. (DOB: 08.09.19 in Wien). 22.09.41 Lt., 2./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+NK) no  
details - lost W of Arensburg (Kuresaare)/Estonia.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JÄGER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.05.12). 02.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Oblt., I./ZG 76. 29(27?).05.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I./ZG 76, POW - Bf 110 D-1/R1 (M8+LL) shot down by an RAF 46 Sqdn. Hurricane over the Tjelsund, W of Skaarland and ditched in Kobbvika, E fjord Nordland off shore vic Kobbvika/Norway, 50 km SW of Narvik. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). Credited with 4 victories. †28.10.2000.
- JÄGER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.05.98). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12. 04.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 01.09.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow, promo to Obstlt. 18.06.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, trf to Stab/Feldluftgawkdo. XXV (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgawkdo. XXX. 19.10.44 Obstlt. and Qu 1 in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan.
- JÄGER**, Hans. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 19/XVII, ordered to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 for temporary duty. 24.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 19/XVII to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- JÄGER**, Hans. 28.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 517 (v), appt Battr.-Chef of same.
- JÄGER**, Hans-Erwin (Hans-Werner?). (DOB: 08.03.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to I.(J)/LG 2. 31.08.39 Oblt. and Staka 1./LG 2. 20.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 17.05.40). 17.05.40 Oblt., 1.(J)/LG 2 KIA – in mid-air collision 13 km SE(SW?) Mons. 12.05.40 Oblt., 1.(J)/LG 1. 17.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1.(J)/LG 2, KIA – in Bf 109 E-3 hit by AA fire then collided with another Bf 109 then crashed apparently vic Boussois, E of Maubeuge, 13 km SW of Mons. [Version #2: collided with another Bf 109]. Credited with one victory. Buried at Lommel.
- JÄGER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.12.13). 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 1939-40 temporary duty with Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 23 for instruction as an Adj. 05.40 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 04.41 Hptm., Staka Aufkl.St. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 06.41). (n.d.1941?) Flivo Stab/XVIII AOK. 03.42? trf from Erg.NAGr. to Aufkl.Lehr-u.Erp.St. at Jüterbog-Damm due to unit renaming. 1942 appt Staka in NAGr. 13. 1943 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2. 1943 appt Kdr. I./NAG 102. 1943 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 43/IV Brieg. 30.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in I./NAG 102, appt provisional Kdr. 01.07.43 promo to Maj., Kdr. I./NAG 102. 1944 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 45/IV. 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 05.45). 1945 attended NS-Führungslehrgang.
- JÄGER**, Hansjörg. (DOB: 20.06.17). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 16.11.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.42 Oblt., 2./KG 100 MIA vic Zuskan River. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- JÄGER**, (Hansjörg?). 28.01.44 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- JÄGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.03.20). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JÄGER**, Heinz. 23.08.42 Lt., Stab III./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Savoia SM 82 (1Z+BD) lost to unknown cause vic Derna.
- JÄGER**, Helmut. 1941-45 Lt., Nachr.-Zug Stab/JG 52.
- JÄGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.01.21). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.42).
- JÄGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.10.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- JÄGER**, Karl-Ernst. 05.41 Stabsarzt, I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.
- JÄGER**, Klaus. (DOB: 15.03.22). 10.06.42 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KW) struck a ground obstacle at Romilly during landing rollout. 18/19.04.44 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+CR) shot up by night fighters: Mosquitos of 25 Sqdn. during raid on London, bailed out vic Schiphol. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 3./KG 51.
- JÄGER**, Kurt. 13.04.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat with US bombers vic Rackeresztur-Ercsi SW of Budapest.
- JÄGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.10.19). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.12.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JÄGER**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- JÄGER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Artillerie-Rgt./8. Lw.-Felddivision to 5. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. I./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 5 (to 06.03.43). 06.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 15 (L). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- JÄGER**, Richard. (DOB: 05.06.12 in Saarbrücken). (W.B.K Saarbrücken). 1939-40 Bildoffz. in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 08.44 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 91? Last rank: Hptm.
- JÄGER**, Dr. (jur)Rolf. (DOB: 24.12.98 in Erlangen). 1922 conferred with Dr.(jur) from Erlangen Universität (at Landesgericht Passau?). 01.05.33 joined NSDAP. 01.08.33 joined the SA. 1938 appt Leiter Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. Bad Wildungen (to 1941). 1942 appt deputy Luftgauintendant of Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.10.42 promo to Oberstintendant. 1944 appt Intendant of Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Finnland. 1945 trf to Stab/Fsch.AOK. as Intendant.
- JÄGER**, Rolf. (DOB: 04.02.19 in Solingen). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.41 Beobachter in 8. Seenotstaffel; later trf to 2. Seenotstaffel. 19.10.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.11.44 Oblt. in Seenotstaffel 60.
- JÄGER**, Dr. (med.) Rolf-Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 01.11.12 in Klein Kunterstein, Krs. Graudenz). (R). 09.34 entered the VI.(San.)/6. Preuss.Inf.Div. 11-12.34 attended the Berliner Kriegsakademie. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 02.36 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 03.36). 01.37 trf to San.Btl./LKKdo.VI Münster. 05.01.38 promo to Unterarzt. 16.02.39 promo to Asst.Arzt. 30.09.39 promo to Oberarzt. 02.40 trf to Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 13.05.40 Oberarzt, awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 20.05.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 05.41 Stabsarzt, I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. (n.d.) appt Leiter of the Lw.-Lazarett Tarvisio. 18.02.44 appt Chefarzt Fallschirm-Kriegslazarett. 05.45 Oberstabsarzt assigned to Fallschirm-AOK. 08.05.45 captured by the British. 01.47 released from captivity. †06.01.84 in Hagen/Westfalen.
- JÄGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.03.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 518. 1941 appt Adj. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 260. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef in Flakschule V. 1944 appt NSFO Stab/II. Flak-Div. 1945 appt NSFO to Kdr. Ausb.Rgt. I.
- JÄGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.01.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- JÄGER**, Walter. (DOB: 13.08.87). 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 18.08.42 trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps to RLM (GL/A).
- JÄGER**, Werner. (DOB: 02.07.14). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JÄGER**, Werner. (DOB: 10.10.21 in Kaiserlautern). 08.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 exploded in mid-air vic Orel-West a/f.
- JÄGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.05.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JÄGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- JÄGER**, Wilhelm. 1939 Oblt., Chef Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 113 Kölleda. 01.07.42 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/III. 20.10.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 130/III.
- JÄGER**, Wolf. 03.45 Oblt., Staka 9./KG 76.
- JÄGER**, Willi. (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÄGERNDORFER**, Johann. (DOB: 17.09.17 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 17.02.43 Lt., 7./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-5 (D5+KR) overran on landing at Stade. Buried in Wien.
- JAGNOW**, Gerd. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JAGOW**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.07.12 in Zühlen). 1941 with Aufklärungsfliegerschule 1 at Grossenhain. 11.02.42 Oblt. and Flugleiter at Kholm (Cholm) landing ground and possibly attached to or belong to Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/III. 04.03.42 KIA in glider crash while being evacuated from Kholm.
- JAGSCH**, Alfons. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. Gattersleben to Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 17/XIII and appt Kp.-Chef. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 22/XII.
- JAGSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 04.10.99). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JAGSCHITZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.08.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- JAGUSCH**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- JAGWITZ**, Siegfried von. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.06.21).
- JÄHME**, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 19.09.07). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JAHN**, ? . 26.07.42 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- JAHN**, ? . 26.09.40 Oblt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 KIA - Do 17 F (BA+OT) crashed vic Grossenhain due to involuntary ground contact.
- JAHN**, ? . 04.07.44 Oblt. in II./KG 76.
- JAHN**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16.
- JÄHN**, ? . 29.10.41 Oblt., Beobachter in 1. or 2./Aufkl.Gr. 122 in the Aleksandrow - Yaroslav area on the Luftflotte 2 sector of the Eastern Front.
- JAHN**, ? . 08.07.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. 32. [Dietrich? Herbert?]
- JAHN**, Adolf. (DOB: 04.04.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- JAHN**, Albrecht. 01.04.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 16.05.40). 12.05.40 Oberst Kdr. II./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z by 501 Sqdn. fighters over Poix-Terron.
- JAHN**, Alfred. 05.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in the area of Kowno to unknown cause.
- JAHN**, Alfred. (DOB: 31.12.90 in Haindorf). 1924 graduated as Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 19.10.44 Obstlt. Tr.O.), Abt. Ib specialist in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, place of death: Münster/Westfalen military hospital. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).
- JAHN**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.12.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JAHN**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.02.14). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- JAHN**, Christoph. (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 42. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 24.06.40 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 (4E +BN) shot down vic Beaumont-Monteaux ("Ferme Chatain") by GC I/2 25.06.40 died of wounds in field hospital at Saint Donat.
- JAHN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.06.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK. 05.08.44 KIA.
- JAHN**, Emil. (DOB: 16.01.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- JAHN**, Erich. (DOB: 21.12.99). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JAHN**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.02.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, 4./Ln.Rgt. 38.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JAHN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 25.09.21). 19.01.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 04.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 lost in air combat vic Wlasislawowka. 09.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 06.07.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 14.11.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 24.03.43 Lt., JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (Yellow 5) shot down by a P-40 vic Sbeitla/Tunisia 90 km WNW Bou Thadi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least 6 victories.
- JAHN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.02.20). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Bär A") I./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- JAHN**, Friedebald. (DOB: 03.10.15). 01.11.43 assigned to 13. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.
- JAHN**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.42).
- JAHN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.08.89). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- JAHN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.01.14). 01.10.34 entered service with the Heer (driver). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and selected for officer training. 01.04.37 Ofhr., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36), assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.37 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 33 as a Battr.-Offz. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 04.01.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 122. 13.03.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 134. 13.11.40 appt ground tactics instructor at LKS 6. 07.10.41 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment as a Battr.-Chef. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.10.42 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte 4 (to 07.04.43). 08.04.43 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60. 12.09.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 904.
- JAHN**, Günter. (DOB: 20.04.22 in Bonn). 06.43 Lt., 1./KG 30. (n.d.) with 13. and 12./KG 30. 02.45 Lt., 2./KG (J) 30.
- JAHN**, Günther. (DOB: 23.10.19). Spring 1943 with 1./JGr. West. 18.07.43 Uffz., 5./JG 2. 06.09.43 Uffz., with Stab II./JG 2. 06.03.44 Fw., Stab II./JG 2. 30.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A crashed at an unknown location due to motor failure - bailed out. 16.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 24.07.44 KIA). 24.07.44 Lt., Stafü 10. /JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1) crashed vic Cormollian/France in the area of Caen. [Version #2: 24.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 2.] Credited with 5 victories.
- JAHN**, Hansjörg. (DOB: 29.11.20). 01.11.43 at FFS C 11, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.
- JAHN**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.01.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JAHN**, Dipl.Kfm. Hugo. (DOB: 01.04.97). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.05.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.R). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 29.12.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/III. 06.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/IV.
- JAHN**, Joachim. (DOB: 25.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.11.42 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA in Russia. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JAHN**, Josef. (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- JAHN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.07.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JAHN**, Karl. (DOB: 10.12.20). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JAHN**, Karl-August. (DOB: 08.01.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- JAHN**, Kurt. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Kalb") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- JAHN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). (n.d.) Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 753. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 02.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 58/VIII. 15.07.44 Hptm. (d.R.), Standort-Offz. in Pori/Finland, being sent back to the Reich for employment with the ground forces.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JAHN**, Max. 05.41 Lt., 10. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.
- JAHN**, Otto. (DOB: 29.01.15 in Moschendorf/Burgenland). 19.11.40 Lt.(Fl.), died suddenly of a natural cause in Warsaw. Buried n Warsaw.
- JAHN**, Otto. 26.07.42 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+QN) crashed vic Rostov. (n.d.) Oblt., II./KG 76.
- JAHN**, Otto. (DOB: 22.06.18 in Halberstadt). 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 in 3./JG 5. 08.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 5. 12.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 5. 27.09.44 Oblt. and Staka 11./JG 6. Credited with 5 victories.
- JAHN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.07.03). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).
- JAHN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.12.19). (W.B.K.) 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JAHN**, Dr.,(med.) Ulrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- JÄHNE**, ? . 20.04.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Do 17 P attacked by Bf 109s of 3./JG27 near Aachen.
- JÄHNE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindflugschule 2. (n.d.) Fl.Ing., unspecified NJG unit - KIA in a crash. 27.10.43 Fl.Ing. buried at Leipzig.
- JÄHNE**, Hans-Jacob. 19.10.43 Lt., 11./NJG 101 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed vic Kautzendorf, near Bayreuth due to altitude sickness.
- JÄHNE**, Heinz-Joachim (Hans-Joachim?). (DOB: 17.10.16 in Plauen/Vogtland). (i.G.). (DKG). 1935 with the Heer (Inf.) (to 1942). 01.08.39 Lt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1940 with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 1940 with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. 1941 with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.08.42 Hptm., appt Ic/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Ic/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.43 trf to the Luftwaffe. 20.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Gen.Kdo./VIII. Fl.Korps. 04.43(06.43?) appt Ic/Luftflotte 4. 01.06.43(09.43?) appt Ic/Luftflotte 2. 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj. (01.01.44?). 10.44 trf to Ia with "Eins.Stab Nordküste" (meant Fl.Fü. Nord (Ost)?). 25.12.44 appt Ia/II. Jagdkorps. 01.45 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Ost Preussen.
- JAHNEL**, Willy. (W.B.K. Bochum). 02.42 Hptm., appt Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 17/III. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 07.05.44 Maj. and Kdr. Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 17/III with 9. Flak-Div.
- JÄHNERT**, Erhard (Ehrhard). (DOB: 17.08.17 in Panitzsch near Leipzig). (W.B.K. München I or Stolp). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with the NSFK. 10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 28.10.35 trf to Fahrabteilung Quedlinburg for basic training (to 02.36). 02.36 trf to Militärkraftfahrzeugschule Neustrelitz. 04.36 with JG 132 as a driver. 12.36 medical examinations in Hamburg. 04.37 trf to FFS Neubiberg and Kaufbeuren. 18.01.38 trf to FFS Oldenburg. 01.07.38 trf to Fliegergruppe 30 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to I./St.G. 167 due to unit renaming. 01.05.39 trf to II./St.G. 2 due to unit renaming. 09.39 Uffz., pilot in II./St.G. 2. 23.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 01.12.42 Ofw.. promo to Lt.(Fl.) (RDA 01.12.41). 04.43 Techn.Offz. III./St.G. 3. 18.05.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./St.G. 2. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.07.43 appt Stafü 9./St.G. 2. 22.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./St.G. 2 06.10.43 claimed a cruiser of the Russian Black Sea Fleet. 10.11.43 on furlough (to 11.01.44). 12.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 04.07.44). (n.d.) appt acting Kdr. Stukaschule Deutsch Brod. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm. 30.06.44 bailed out unhurt - cause unknown. 09 or 10.44 Staka 2./St.G. 3. 30.04.45 recommended for the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 01?.05.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., acting Kdr. III./SG 3. 30.04.45 possibly awarded the Eichenlaub but no confirmation found. 30.04.45 surrendered to the British [Version #2: surrendered to the Canadians on 08.05.45.] 07.45 released from captivity. Flew a total of 622 combat missions during the war. Assisted in the sinking of 3 Soviet destroyers and destroyed at least 25 tanks. †23.07.06 in Jever. Author of: *Mal oben - mal unten, - Mit dem Sukageschwader 3 an der Ostfront 1935-1945* (Flehsig Verlag, 2010).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JAHNHORST**, Pius. (DOB: 08.11.19). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA withheld), FAS II.  
01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- JÄHNICHEN**, Kurt von. (DOB: 02.01.13 in Nürnberg or Regensburg). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 10.42  
in Pz.Jäg.St./JG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 10.43 Hptm. in 10./TG 3.
- JÄHNIG**, Hans. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- JAHNKE**, ? . 15.02.44 Maj. in Stab/7. Jagddivision.
- JAHNKE**, Albert. 01.01.42 Oblt., Wekusta 76 KIA - He 111 H-4 (5Z+E(K?)A) shot down by fighters  
over the eastern Crimea between Kerch and Feodosia, then murdered.
- JAHNKE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 09.11.16). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. II./LLG 1.  
09.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. NSGr. 10 (to c. 13.03.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- JAHNKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.11.19 in Berlin). 01.41 in 10./LG 1. 23.11.41 Oblt., III./LG 1 fate  
unstated - Ju 88 A-5 lost vic Benina due to a servicing error. c.02.42 Lt., appt Adjutant III./LG 1 (to  
09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 Lt., trf to  
III./KG 6 as Ib/IIb. 07.44 Adj. of III./KG(J) 6 (to 30.09.44). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44  
Hptm., appt Ib (Adjutant) Offz./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). †04.10.96.
- JAHNKE**, Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- JAHNKE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Fl.). 30.10.43 Oblt., 5./KG  
200 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 damaged by AA vic Kertch.
- JAHNKE**, Hans. (DOB: 04.06.94). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), in  
Stab/Fliegerschulungskdo. 17. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)  
14/VII.
- JAHNKE**, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 22.03.17). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic  
Rethymnon.
- JAHNKE**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.11.21). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- JAHNKE**, Karl. 19.08.40 Lt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 2 KIA - He 59 D (D-AQUV) crashed vic  
Herdla due to unknown cause (60°34' N / 04°58' E)]
- JAHNKE**, Karl. 11.05.40 Oblt., 8./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B (T6+MS) shot down by Hurricane near Vise,  
10 km S of Maastricht.
- JAHNKE**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 19.04.97). WWI served. (n.d.) had been a railroad official. (n.d.) spent 2  
months in the UK study railway systems. 01.05.29 promo to Oblt. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr.  
2644436). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 1939-40 Btr.Chef with Res.Flak-Abt. 224 (Eisb.). 1943 Offz.  
with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 72 (Eisb.). 1943 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 430 (Eisb.). 01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr.  
schw.Flak-Abt. 430 (Eisb.) (still 04.45). 01.02.44 promo to Maj.d.R.
- JAHNKE**, Otto. 13.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Luftpark 3/III (See), trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.
- JAHNKE**, Otto. (DOB: 03.11.94). 29.10.44 Hptm. (d.R.), Kolonne-Führer with Koflug 26/III, KIA.
- JAHNKE**, Richard. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Oberfeuerwerker(d.Landwehr), promo to Lt./W. (RDA  
01.11.40).
- JAHNKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- JAHNKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.06.18 in Calw). (W.B.K. Calw). (DKG). 17.06.42 Lt. in 3.  
(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, awarded the DKG. 1942 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 1942 in II./JG 107. 01.02.43 Lt.,  
promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 1945 Oblt. in JG 105.
- JAHNKE**, Theodor. (DOB: 24.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- JAHNKE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.14 in Eisleben). (DKG). 06.41 assigned to 12./JG 52. 03.10.41 Fw.,  
I./JG 52. 03.09.42 Ofw., I./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 crash-landed in Russia due to battle damage.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

27.09.42 Ofw., Stab I/JG 52. 29.01.43 Ofw., I/JG 52. 16.04.43 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 02.06.43 Ofw., Stab I/JG 52. 05.07.43 Ofw., I/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed in the area of Belgorod. 07.08.43 Ofw., Stab I/JG 52. 13.09.43 Ofw., I/JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 12.11.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 28.01.44 Ofw. in 2./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 02.05.44 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 28.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 07.44 Lt., in 2./JG 52, appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 03.45). 10.44 Staka 10./JG 11. 03.45 Lt., trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 with JG 7. Credited with 53 victories.

**JÄHNL**, Otto. (W.B.K. Znaim). 0109.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JAHNS**, ?. Start of 04.45 assigned to Gen.Qu. 2.Abt. 13.06.45 Oblt., Ref.b.Gr. I./OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.

**JAHNS**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.03.06). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**JAHNS**, Günter. (DOB: 21.04.15 in Leipzig-Gohlis). 25.02.44 Oblt. and Chef 1./le.Flak-Abt. 953 KIA - vic Schweinfurt. Buried at Bad Kissingen.

**JAHNS**, Albert. (DOB: 31.08.92 in Wilhelmshaven). 1905-09 cadet at Plön and Lichterfelde. WWI served with the Marine Infanterie as Lt. (n.d.) worked at various clerical jobs. 03.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 1939 with RLM/GL LC III. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 trf to Lw. Verb. Abt beim Stabes/Reichsminister für Bewaffung und Munition (Rüstungsamt).

**JAHNS**, Georg. (DOB: 07.05.20). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**JAHNS**, Theo. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 101. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt., (Kr.O./Flak).

**JAHNY**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.02.40 Oblt., 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) with 4./JG 77. Credited with one victory. 10.03.40 Oblt., II./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 crashed in a dive near Garz.

**JAHR**, Günther. (DOB: 20.04.22). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

**JAHR**, Hans. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.

**JAHR**, Nikolai. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Rgt. Gen.Göring. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.42 Oblt. in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42).

**JÄHRIG**, ?. 15.09.43 (Maj.?), appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/NJG 6 and concurrently Chef-Ln. Kp. 04.12.43 appt Nafü in Stab/NJG 5.

**JÄHRIG**, ?. 07.43 Hptm., beim Fl.Fü. Kreta. 10.02.44 Hptm., appt Ia op/ Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 11.09.44).

**JÄHRIG**, Christian. (DOB: 19.09.13 in Würzburg). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 1939-40 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.09.39 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Do 17 P collided on landing with another Do 17 at Stargard-Klützw a/f. 01.12.41 trf to LKS 3 (Werder/Havel) and appt inspector and air tactics instructor (still 30.10.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 03.45). 25.02.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, trf to Ia op 1/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. Fall 1944 returned to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 08.05.45).

**JÄHRIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.08.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 20.07.42 Oblt. in Transportstaffel/II. Fliegerkorps. 18.02.43 Hptm., in Transportstaffel/II. Fliegerkorps, trf to Höheren Kommandeur der Luftnachrichtenschulen. 1944 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**JÄHRIG**, Fritz. 22.02.44 Hptm. (Tr.O./Ln.) in Stab/NJG 5, appt Nafü in Stab/NJG 2.

**JÄHRIG**, Gerd. 01.09.43 in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.).

**JÄHRLING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JÄHRLING**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.14). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 20.05.41 Lt., 12. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- JAHRMÄRKER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.08.14). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JAHROW**, Joachim. (DOB: 30.09.19). 23.07.41 Lt., 1./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-5 (B3+AH) by being rammed by a Russian fighter vic Tscherkassy. 05.10.41 Lt., 1./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KH) due to AA hit vic Istrowka in the area of Kharkov. 07.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 at NJ-Schule 1, promo to Oblt. 22.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/NJG 5, appt Adjutant in Stab/NJG 2. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- JAIS**, Martin. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- JAITNER**, Josef. (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 04.02.42 Oblt. in 8./Flak-Rgt. 26, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in 21. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.
- JÄKEL** (Jäkel?), Adolf -Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.00 in Breslau/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 07.09.14 volunteered for military service, started with Ers.Inf.Rgt. 51, generally served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 28.02.17 promo to Lt. 08.17 began training as a flight observer, then later as a pilot. 03.06.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 18. 18.07.18 trf to Fliegerabteilung 245. 02.08.18 attended Jagdstaffelschule I (to 04.08.18). 05.08.18 trf to Jasta 42. 23.11.18 released from active service. 27.09.19 studied agriculture at Breslau (to 1926). 28.05.21 interrupting his studies, joined the Freikorps as volunteer in 2./Bataillons Guttentag. 1927 taught agriculture at the Landwirtschaftsschule in Reichenbach/Niederschlesien (to 1937). 01.07.28 entered the Reichswehr. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 21.07.34 received his pilots licence. 01.11.35 trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Jüterbog and trained as a Kampfbeobachter (to 21.12.35). 01.04.36 promo to Oblt.d.R. 02.04.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Finsterwald (to 29.04.36). 27.08.36 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Köln for instruction as an Ersatzoffizier anwärter. 01.10.36 promo to Hptm.(E)(RDA 01.04.34). 27.01.37 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 14 Detmold for the Kompanieführerlehrgang für E-Offiziere. -1.03.37 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Gutersloh as Offz.z.b.V. (n.d.) had several commands in the training units (to 1940). 01.11.37 trf as Ib in Stab des Luftkreiskommandos 4. 01.04.38 trf as a Kompaniechef in Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 12.07.38 RDA as Hptm. (E) improved to 01.02.34. 01.11.38 became Kompaniechef in Fl.Ers.Abt. 13. 03.01.39 became Chef A-Kp./Fl.Ers.Abt. 13. 01.04.39 elevated from reserve status to active service and promo to Maj.(RDA 01.03.39). 05.06.40 assigned to RLM pool and concurrently to FFS C 15 for pilot training on multi-engined a/c and blind flying 07.09.40 received his pilots licence. 31.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 06.05.41). 07.05.41 trf to Stabe des Generalkommandos des XI. Fl.Korps. 28.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(RDA 01.11.41). 17.12.41 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 999 (to 04.42?). 22.04.42 Obstlt., KGr.z.b.V. 999, awarded the Frontflugspange für Transportflieger in Silber. 16.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 19.02.43). 27.07.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9. 01.09.42 concurrently appt Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer and Lufttransportführer I Südost (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 appt Lufttransportführer 2/Ost (to 05.43). 22.03.43 trf to Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1. 07.04.43 in Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1, appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 05.43). 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore TG 1 (to 10.07.44). 24.05.43 promo to Oberst, (RDA 01.06.43). 19.08.44 Oberst., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Kommodore TG 1. 08.44 Transportfliegerführer 1. 02.45 assigned to Luft-Transportchefs der Wehrmacht and concerned with the air supply of Breslau. 17.03.45 Oberst, KIA during a bombing attack at Finsterwald airfield.
- JAKISCH**, Herbert. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 1. LN/88 Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3. Ln.- (Fernsprech)-Schul-u.Versuchs-Kp. 03.39 Hptm., Chef 1. LN/88 (Fernsprech). 03.10.39 Hptm., in RLM pool, appt Kdr. Ln.-Lehr-Abt. 11.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 05.40 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 38. 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 09.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 218 and concurrently Nafü/8. Jagddivision (to 13.02.45). 13.02.45 Obstlt., appt Nafü/I. Jagdkorps. 26.04.45 Oberst?, Nafü/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 08.05.45).
- JAKOB**, ? . 26.12.39 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 unhurt? - Hs 126 emergency landing after observer suffered a heart attack.

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JAKOB**, ? . 25.04.45 Oblt. with 1.Flakdivision forces engaged against Soviet tanks and infantry in Berlin.
- JAKOB**, Alfred. (DKG). 23.11.44 Hptm.d.R., I./Jäger-Rgt. 41 (L) , 21. Lw.-Felddivision, awarded the DKG).
- JAKOB**, Augustin. 15.07.42 Lt., III./JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 in combat in Pl.Qu. 15 West/2186.
- JAKOB (JACOB?)**, K. 06.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 257 (to 12.09.39). 09.39 Hptm. and now Staka 4./KG 26?
- JAKOB**, Eberhard. see JACOB, Eberhard.
- JAKOB**, Eduard. 05.09.39 Oblt., 7./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P belly-landed due to AA damage vic Tschenstochau.
- JAKOB**, Eduard. 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 24.02.44). 22.01.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./NJG 2, WIA – in Ju 88 C-6 that crash-landed at Deelen airfield in Holland.
- JAKOB**, Erich. (DOB: 08.04.16). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- JAKOB**, Georg. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Fürth/Bayern). (RE, DKG). 05.02.35 entered Luftwaffe service following a brief spell in the Army (Heer) and was assigned to Beobachter (observer/navigator) training with Fliegergruppe (S) at Tutow. 1936-38 pilot training at a Luftkriegsschule (LKS) and then bomber training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.01.38 promo to Leutnant. 01.07.38 assigned to I./St. G. 165 at Kitzingen for Stuka training. 01.09.39 in I./St.G. 77. 11.08.40 appt Staka 2./St.G. 77. 23.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.03.42 appt Begleitoffizier (escort officer) to General von Richthofen in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 25.08.42). 27.04.42 awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 520 combat missions. 26.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 77 (to 02.43?). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) and provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 77, appt permanent Kdr. 01.09.43 permanent Kdr. III./St.G. 77. 08.10.43 acting Kommodore St.G. 77. 12.43 conversion training on the Fw 190. 30.01.44 appt Kommodore SG 10 (to 08.05.45). 12.04.44 WIA shot down over Tulln but bailed out safely. 03.06.44 Maj., Stab/SG 10. 19.06.44 flew his 1,000<sup>th</sup> combat sortie this date. 30.09.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 615), Kommodore SG 10. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 11.04.45 Obstlt., Kommodore SG 10 fate unstated - Fw 190 shot down over Tulln, bailed out. 10.05.45 surrendered to American forces and released on 05.06.45. Credited with 1,091 combat missions over the course of the war, but had only one victory. †01.09.91.
- JAKOB**, Georg-Ruppert. (DOB: 29.09.15 in Kronsbusch/Westfalen). (R). 13.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kp.-Chef 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. †01.10.81 in München.
- JAKOB**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- JAKOB**, Lothar. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- JAKOB**, Max. (DOB: 31.08.92). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- JAKOB**, Max. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- JAKOB**, Robert. (DOB: 19.03.00). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.08.42 Maj., trf from Gefangenendurchgangslager Oberursel to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Frankfurt/M. 01.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Offenbach. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Offenbach to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- JAKOB**, Robert. 03.38 Oblt., Chef Hafekompanie Nr. 1/Fliegerparkkomanie Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force.
- JAKOB**, Rolf. 11.07.41 Oblt., 9./KG 77 returned - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z +OT) shot down vic Luka.
- JAKOB**, Rüdiger. (DKG). 21.09.39 4./KG 26, trf to Stab/KG 26 becoming Ia. 08.02.41 trf from Stab/KG 26 to FFS C 15 (to 19.07.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300). 07.12.41 Hptm. and Staka 3./KGr. z.b.V. 300. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 Maj., appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 10.42). 1943

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Maj., provisional Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105 (to 18.05.43). 18.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I/TG 4 (to 13.05.44).  
00.44 Kdr. III./TG 4 (n.d.).

**JAKOB**, Rudolf. (14.04.06). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43).

**JAKOB**, Rudolf. 20.01.42 Lt., Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 17 crashed vic Döberitz a/f due to technical problems.

**JAKOBI**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.05.22). (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.08.41 Lt., 13./JG 77. 08.09.41 Lt., 13./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 T-2 unpowered landing after combat. 17.12.41 Lt., 14./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 4) force-landed at Pechenga. after air combat. End 1941 trf to 5./JG 5. 04.01.42 Lt., 14./JG 77. 09.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (Red 2) shot down by P-40s and Hurricanes of 769 IAP vic Ustje-Lota and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories. †14.03.76. [same as Alfred Jacobi?]

**JAKOBI**, Friedrich. (DKG). 27.10.41 Lt., 7./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+DR) lost to unknown cause in the area of Walikolansk. 03.12.42 Lt., 7./KG 3 awarded the DKG. [same as Friedrich "Fritz" Jacobi?]

**JAKOBI**, Gerhard. 09.39 Oblt. and Techn.Offz., in I./KG 53.

**JAKOBI**, Hans. (DOB: 24.10.13). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**JAKOBI**, Herbert. 11.08.44 Oblt. d.R., trf from Verbindungsstaffel 58 to JG 3 for employment as a pilot.

**JAKOBI**, Moritz. 06.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Transportkolonne 90/VI to Koflug 22/XI.

**JAKOBI**, Willi. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**JAKOBOWSKY**, ? . 20.06.44 Oblt., appt Flivo assigned to LXXXIV. Armeekorps. 08.07.44 Oblt., now said to be Flivo with XLVII. Pz.Korps.

**JAKOBS**, Johann. (DOB: 07.10.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944-45 Hptm. and Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/II. Flakkorps.

**JAKOBS**, Kurt. 09.39 Lt. and Beobachter in I./KG 53. 20.07.41 Oblt. Stab/SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+BA) vic Kiev due to ground fire.

**JAKOBS**, Rolf. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt. in III./KG 77. 05.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (<<+) shot down vic Zirtow, SW of Neustrelitz after combat with bomber and P-51.

**JAKOBSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.07). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**JAKOBY**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.10.99 in Remscheid). 19.06.15 entered the Heer. WWI served with the infantry. 23.03.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.11.19 trf to the Polizei. (n.d.) served with the Polizei (to at least 1934). 1923-32 Instructor with Polizeischulen. 06.06.34 appt Kdr. Landespolizeigruppe General Göring (to 01.04.35). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Rgt. General Göring due to unit renaming (to 23.09.35). 24.09.35 Obstlt., Kdr. Rgt. General Göring (to 12.08.36). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of acting Obstlt. and appt Kdr. des Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 13.08.36 ordered to Luftkreis-Fliegerschule for training, Luftkreis-Kdo. FH, Ln.-Schule in Halle/Saale and to the RLM. 01.03.37 ordered to Nachrichten Verbindungswesen (signals branch) in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.37 received RDA as Obstlt. (01.11.38?). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 13, Nordhausen. 01.07.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst (01.08.39?). 26.08.39 concurrently appt bevollmächtigter Nachrichten-Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. beim AOK 4 und Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3. 05.10.39 concurrently appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 26.10.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1, subsequently renamed Ln.-Rgt. Jakoby. 10.03.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11. 01.03.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. I. 06.10.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim VIII. Fl.Korps. 02.09.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 2. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (Ln.). 17.05.43 severely wounded and hospitalized. 10.43 appt acting Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Ob.d.L. 25.12.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer Lfl. 5. 11.10.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Norwegen. 16.12.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. – Führerreserve OKL (pending

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

assignment) – hospitalized for treatment of a head wound suffered on 17.05.43. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (Ln.). 05.45 released (for hospital – not believed to have become an Allied POW).  
†19.01.67 in Düsseldorf.

**JAKOBY**, Horst. 09.11.42 Oblt., II./KG 26 (KSG 1?) MIA - He 111 H-6 (A8+EK) lost vic Algiers.

**JAKOLEW**, Alexander. 18.08.44 Lt.(ROA), 3.(Süd)/Fl.Üb.G. 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS mid-air collision with another Bf 109 between Eich and Hamm, 11 km NNE of Worms, during transfer flight to Darmstadt-Griesheim.

**JAKOSCHIES**, Walter. (DOB: 21.04.06). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.05.38).

**JAKSCH**, Gustav. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 09.03.43 trf from Abwehrstelle Rumänien (previously in Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**JAKOUBEK (JABUBEK)**, Hans. 02.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) at Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Mitte), trf to 10. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Mess-Offz. 29.11.43 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 19 (15. Flak-Div.), hit in the head and KIA.

**JAKUBOMSKI**, ? . ("Jaku"). (n.d.) Lt. 3./SG 1 - [presumably this is only a nick-name]

**JAKUBOWSKI**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.07.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 02.44 Lt., I/SG 1. Survived. [same guy as above?]

**JAMBOR**, Stefan. 22.09.43 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 landing gear damaged at Taman.

**JAMMERS**, Karl-Heinz. 17.08.39 Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.12.38), W.B.K. Coburg, to temporary duty as an observer with 1./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 trf to Luftnachrichtenschule Augsburg. 20.06.43 Oblt. in Aufkl.St. (See) 222, MIA – in BV 138 C-1 (NA+PS) believed shot down by RAF Mosquitos 60 km from Biscarrosse/SW France.

**JAMROWSKI**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.11.17 in Gumbinnen/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 04.36 served with RAD in Goldap (to 10.36). 01.10.36 trf to I./Inf.-Rgt. 2. 1936 trf to the Ortelsburger Jäger-Bataillon. 25.10.38 resigned from the army and began a study of forestry. 20.08.39 reactivated due to mobilization, assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 2. 17.10.39 appt instructor for Austrian officer candidates at the Infanterie-Schule Döberitz. 02.40 became a recruit trainer at Inf.-Ers.-Bataillon 2. 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 06.40 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 07.40 attended Fallschirmschützen-Lehrgang in Wittstock. 01.09.40 appt Zugführer in 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41 Lt., 8. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 12.10.41 Lt., 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. and appt Adj. of the IV./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.06.42 appt Zugführer in 6./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 3. 01.08.42 appt Führer of 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 29.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 28.03.45 promo to Maj. 02.05.45 captured by the British. 04.46 released. Postwar became a forester. 1949 employed by the Forstverwaltung Rheinland-Pfalz. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Maj.d.R. † 03.09.2012 in Netphen.

**JANACEK**, ? . 05.02.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/14. Panzer-Div.

**JANACEK**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**JANAS**, Wolfgang. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 01.10.39 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 (01.05.43?) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered to RLM (L.P.5) for temporary duty.

**JANBERG**, Dr.(jur.) Hans. (DOB: 17.04.09 in Recklinghausen). 1934 conferred with a doctorate in law by Universität Köln. 1934-36 judge at Landgericht Münster. 1936 with Deutsche Bank office at Mannheim. 04.41 Regierungsassessor a.K.d.Lw. 1945 taken POW, lectured macro economics in a POW camp in Northern England. 1946 repatriated, joined Rheinisch-Westfälische Bank (a successor of the disbanded Deutsche Bank). Since 1953 on the board of directors of Rheinisch-Westfälische Bank. Since 1957 on the board of directors of the reformed Deutsche Bank AG. †19.09.70.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JÄNCHEN**, Josef. (W.B.K. Gera). 29.07.40 Oblt.z.V. (RDA 01.07.40). 08.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 115/III.
- JANCKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.11.05). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JANDA**, Ernst. 02.41 trf to 5./JG 26. 17.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 24.08.42 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 03.11.42). 21.01.43 Lt., appt Stafü 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Oblt., in 8./JG 26 (to 03.09.43†). 03.09.43 Oblt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 18) shot down by P-47s of 56 FG SE of Paris. Credited with 2 victories.
- JANDA**, Richard. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.
- JANDER**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- JANDER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Flak-Abt. 321. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- JANDER**, E. 27.10.42 Ofw., Wekusta 26 Interned? - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+JM) "landed" on Mallorca. [not an officer?]
- JANDER**, Ewald. (DOB: 10.03.14). 1939 resided in Wesendorf/Niedersachsen). 03.45 Lt.d.Lw., Aufkl.G. 103 MIA in area of Ness vic Köslin (probably Nest, Krs. Köslin)/ Eastern Pomerania.
- JANDKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GL) shot up and force-landed in 2 km SW of Tour en Bessin near Caen/France.
- JANDREY(JANDREH?)**, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.12.14 in Klein-Radow/Regenwalde). 03.39 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39). 01.07.39? Lt.z.S., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 2. (F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.44 Hptm., in 7./NJG 1 (to 23/24.07.44). 23/24.07.44 Hptm., 7./NJG 1 KIA – in Bf 110 G-4 (G9+OR) shot up by enemy night fighter while attempting to land, crashed at Rijperkerk, 8 km E of Leeuwarden). Buried at Leeuwarden/Holland.
- JANECKE**, ? . 12.42 Hptm., Führer Fliegergeräteausgabestelle 7/XIII.
- JÄNECKE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.04.18). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÄNECKE**, Lutz. 12.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 8) lost vic Schönberg/Herzberg, 11 km E of Neuruppin.
- JANEK**, Gustav. (DOB: 27.03.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- JANELLO**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.07.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 03.45 Hptm. and II a 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- JANERNIK?**, Georg. c.10.44 Staffelführer 6./SG 77.
- JANETSKI**, ? . 13.08.44 Hptm., Führer of a Flak-Bttr. at Dreux airfield in France.
- JANETT**, ? . 28.07.44 Flieger-Ingenieur with Lw.-Technischeschule 2 and on temporary duty with Fachgerätebau (Specialized Equipment Construction Works) Jesau 2.
- JANETZKI**, Johann. 28.08.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+DL) lost over the Arlantic - Channel area- no details.
- JANETZKI**, Oskar. (DOB: 28.08.02). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Oblt. in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., KIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- JANETZKY**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Kurt. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (01.12.40).
- JANEZIK\***, Hugo. (DOB: 05.07.17). W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA as 01.12.39 due to long service). [\* last name might be **JANOZIK?**]
- JÄNICKE**, Arno. (DOB: 24.02.19 in Brandenburg/Havel). 26.05.42 KIA in combat 30 km SE of Tmimi/ Cyrenaica. Buried in Tobruk.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JÄNICKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.11.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.Kr.O./-Flak). (RDA 01.06.41). 12.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 774, trf to 1./le.Flak-Abt. 724. 19.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 724, ordered to Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 774 (Heimat-Flakabteilungsstab) for employment as Adjutant. 12.09.44, Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 8) lost in air combat, crashed near Schöneberg.
- JANICZEK**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.01.00). (W.B.K. Wien II). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JANICZEK**, Adolf. (n.d.) In civilian life, a Reichsbank official (rank: Reichsbank-Oberinspektor) in Wien. 22.06.41 Lt.d.R.,served in a Flieger-Rgt.(unspecified). 19.06.41 Lt., died of brief severe illness at a military hospital in Wien.
- JANIK**, Gerhard. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (1.mittl.Flugm. Leit-Komp (E) "Raubvogel 1")/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.
- JANIK**, Otto. (DOB: 20.07.98). 12.40 Maj., Kdr. I./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1 (to 20.12.40). 01.01.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. (mot) 7. 15.04.42 appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. (mot) 7 (still 20.04.43). 01.09.42 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. (mot) 7, promo to Obstlt. 02.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 143 (to 04.45).
- JÄNISCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 05.11.03). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. (n.d.) appt Gerät-Offz. of 2./Flak-Abt. 321.
- JÄNISCH**, Franz. 01.08.38 Uffz., with 3. J/88 in the Condor Legion. 1939 in 3./JG 2. 09.03.40 Fw., 3./JG 2. 17.07.40 Ofw., 3./JG 2. 16.08.41 Stfw., in Stab III./JG 2. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 10.44 re-appt Kdr. II./JG 107 (to 04.45). Credited with 5 victories plus one in Spain.
- JÄNISCH**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JANISCH**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- JANISCH**, Leopold. (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(der Landwehr) (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- JÄNISCH**, Otto. (DOB: 24.07.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- JANISCH**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- JÄNISCH**, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.14). 01.07.37 Oblt.?, appt Staka 6./JG 137. 1938 flew as Mölder's wingman in 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.08.38 appt Staka 6./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Staka 6./JG 231. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 24.08.40). 16.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 3 unhurt after being shot up by a Do 17 gunner SE of Marche-en-Famenne - force-landed at Hargimont - Bf 109 E-4. 08.40 trf to LKS 3. 04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 07.41). c.08.41 hospitalized with illness. 09.42 was with JG 3 for a short time. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 05.03.43 trf from JG 77 to Annahmestelle für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 08.44 trf to JG 107. 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 107 (to 05.45). †16.02.95. [Kracker says that this is Franz J.]
- JANITSCHKEK**, Richard. 1944-45 Hptm. with Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt z.b.V. 6/III. 02.45 reported MIA.
- JANK**, ? . 24.07.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. Credited with one victory.
- JANK**, Albert. (DOB: 19.06.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 24.04.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+LM) lost to unknown circumstances.
- JANK**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.04.43 Leiter Wehrmachtumschlagstab Kreta, promo to Oberst (Flak).
- JANK**, Werner. 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.) in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 2, trf to RLM (GL Flak – E).
- JANK**, Werner. (DOB: 12.01.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**JANK**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.11.19). 09.41 in 5./NJG 3, then trf to 6./NJG 3. (n.d.) NNJ Schw. Lfl. 1?. 25/26.06.42 5./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 C-7 force-landed vic Schleswig a/f due to damage from combat with a Wellington. 04.08.42 Lt., 5./NJG 3 WIA - Do 217 J force-landed at Schleswig-Land a/f. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1, NJG 3. 18.07.43 Oblt., (N)/JG 53. 07.43 in 12.NJG 5 ("NJ Schwarm JG54"?). 11.08.43 Oblt., (N)/JG 54. 21.08.43 Oblt., in 1./NJG 200. 15.09.43 Oblt., I./NJG 200. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 1./NJG 200. 08.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 04.45). 05/06.03.45 Hptm., 2.or 3./NJG 3. 1945 Hptm. and Staka 2./NJG 3. Credited with 11 victories.

**JANKA**, Alfred. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

**JANKA**, Dr.(med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**JANKE**, ? . 1944 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 121/III.

**JANKE**, ? . 10.10.40 Oblt. with 1. Kp. of Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VIII Zamosc, appt Chef of 2. Kp. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VIII Neudorf.

**JANKE**, Bruno. (DOB: 18.10.92). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) to FAS I. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**JANKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.05.20). 11.06.43 Oblt., 10.(NJ)/ZG 1. 13.06.43 Oblt. and pilot in 10.(Nacht)/ZG 1, WIA – in Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air battle over Kerch/Crimea. 10.43 Stafü 11./JG 1, trf to 5./NJG 200. 10.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 200, appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 03.45). 23.12.44 Oblt., 5.(or 11.?)JG 1 shot down and bailed out vic Nurburg (?)- Fw 190 A-8. 03.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 5 victories.

**JANKE**, Hansjochen. (DOB: 05.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. [ same as **JANKE**, Jochen. ?]

**JANKE**, Jochen. 09.44 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 1. 23.12.44 Oblt., Stafü 11./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14 crashed vic Nürburg bailed out after combat with a B-17. Credited with one victory.

**JANKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.01.08 in Stralsund [Version#2: in Ziegelhütte near Gelnhausen]). (i.G.). 01.02.34 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). (n.d.) in Lipezk/Russia as an instructor. 01.01.35 (01.09.35?) trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a pilot. 01.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Döberitz. 15.03.36 appt Staka 7./JG 134 (Lippstadt). 10.08.36 instrument training at BFS Brandis. 15.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.03.37 appt Staka 1./JG 234 (Köln) (or 11./JG 132?). 01.04.37 promo to Hptm. 01.11.37 trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Werneuchen as course leader. 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 132 for a few weeks. Late 1938 appt Kdr. of IV./JG 132 (to 01.11.38). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 331 (due to unit redesignation) and Kdt. Fl.H. Mährisch-Trübau (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 25.08.40? 21.11.40?). 21.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 09.01.41). 10.01.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.06.41). 16.06.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. 09.08.41 trf to General der Jagdflieger (L.In.3)/RLM. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. [c.19.02.41 trf to Stab/1. Jagddivision]? 10.04.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.05.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika (later Fliegerkorps Tunis) and appt Ic (to 28.02.43). 01.08.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.43 permanently trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Genst./Fliegerkorps Tunis and appt Ia. 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 06.43 with 5. Jagddivision?. 10.06.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 15.09.43 appt Ia/7. Jagddivision. 15.05.44 trf to Stab/4. Jagddivision. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) retired as an Oberst from the Bundesluftwaffe. Credited with one victory. †06.09.84.

**JANKE**, Karl. (DOB: 07.02.12 in Sparsee near Neustettin). (R, DKG). 01.10.31 entered the Reichsheer, serving with the Nachrichtentruppe. 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.06.38 assigned to II./St.G. 163 (later III./St.G. 2) on completion of training. 09.39 with 8./St.G. 2. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 8./St.G. 2, WIA with a fractured skull and POW when Ju 87 B (T6+MS) brought down by 607 Sqdn. Hurricanes near Visé. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 16.01.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 2. 05.42 appt Staka 5./St.G. 2. 15.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 11.42 Hptm., Staka 8./St.G. 2.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

27.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 460 combat missions, Staka 7./St.G. 2. 01.43 trf to LKS 9 as tactics instructor. 12.04.43 (26.05.43?) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund, trf to LKS 9. 1943-44 removed from flying status for medical reasons emanating from severe wounds accumulated over time. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 1944-45 tactics instructor and chief inspector with LKS 9. 08.01.45 attended the NS-Führungs-Lehrgang für Verbandsführer as NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). †22.12.81 in Hamburg. Credited with about 500 missions and sinking 5,000 GRT of shipping, destroying 32 tanks, 3 armored trains and 3 large bridges. Postwar, became a ship's captain.

**JANKE, Karl?** 03.45 Maj., Kdt. d. Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 6.

**JÄNKE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.04.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**JANKER, Albert.** 04.42 Hptm., Ib/10. Flak-Div. (to 05.45). 29.06.42 Lt., in Stab/10. Flak-Div.

**JANKO, Willi.** (DOB: 27.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**JANOWSKI, ? .** (DOB: 14.08.80). 12.12.39 Maj.a.D.(RDA 01.11.18), Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Ln.Funkhorch-Abt. (mot) III./ Ln.Rgt. 4. "11.12.39" ordered to Wetterleitstelle III./Ln.Rgt. 4.

**JANKOWSKI, Ernst.** 08.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 04.43 Maj. and Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. Conches of Fl.H.Kdtr. A 206/XII Evreux (to 16.09.43). 16.09.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 234/XII (formerly Flugplatzkdo. Conches of Fl.H.Kdtr. A 206/XII) to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 8/I. [Note: possibly two different guys – one Flak the other Flieger?]

**JANKOWSKI, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.09.20 in Johannsburg/E-Prussia). 04.01.44 Oblt., I./NJG 5. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 5. 06.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./NJG 5, KIA – in Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BB) by fighters during day mission, crashed near Altgersdorf, 8 km S of Eberswalde. Buried at Johannsburg/E Prussia. Credited with 2 night and one day victory.

**JANKU, Franz.** (DOB: 09.12.21). (W.B.K. Böhmisch-Leipa). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**JANKUHN, Frithjof.** (DOB: 15.08.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JANKUHN, Lothar.** (DOB: 23.03.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**JANN, Dr. Erich.** 1941 Lt., Ord.Offz., Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7.

**JANNICKE, Arno.** 26.05.42 Lt., 1./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (S7+BH) lost to AA 30 km S of Tmimi.

**JANNECK, Walter.** (DOB: 17.01.00). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 40.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**JANNEK, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.05.18). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

**JANNSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 04.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugchule 4. 18.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JT) lost to unknown cause in area of Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**JANNSEN, Jürgen.** 07.37 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 02.38).

**JANNY, Gerhard.** 02.40 with 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. Credited with one victory.

**JANOTH, Karl.** 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 40 (to 10.02.43? MIA?). 06.03.43 Hptm., 5./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (F8+CN) lost without trace.

**JANOTT, Paul.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**JANOTTA, Ernst.** 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Nafü 4 in Stab/8. Jagddivision. 02.45 appt Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JANOUSCHEK (JANOUSEK?),** Johann. 01.04.38 Lt., Btrr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Schw.St.Btrr. Wien. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.
- JANOWITZ,** Heinz. (DOB: 31.10.18). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JANOWITZ,** Othmar. (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- JANOWSKY,** Leopold. (DOB: 14.08.80). 06.03.43 Obstlt.d.R.z.V. with Höhere Kdr. der Luftnachrichten-Ausb.Regimenter, trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 1943-44 Obstlt. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- JANS,** Ernst. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- JANS,** Friedrich. (DOB: 14.05.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JANS,** Heinrich. 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/XI, trf to 13. Lw.-Felddivision.
- JANS,** Otto. (DOB: 03.04.14 in Horstedt). 1933 joined the SA. 02.40 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 1941 trf to FFS C 4 as an instructor. 1942 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 1942 trf to Blindflugschule 6 Wesendorf. 04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to IV./KG 40 as a pilot. 1942 trf to 3./KG 40. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt Bild-Offz. Stab/KG 40. 1944 trf to Höheren Kommandeur d.Luftkriegsschulen. 1944 appt Aufsichts-Offz. Fahnenjunker-Lehrgang with LKS 2. 1945 trf to 1./KG 40. 1945 appt Aufsichts-Offz. with LKS 10.
- JANSA,** Ernst. (DOB: 18.10.99 in Prague). (RE, DKG). WWI served with the artillery. 01.10.18 promo to Lt. (n.d.) subsequently served as an artillery officer in the Czechoslovak army. 10.38 released from Czech service as a Hptm. 01.05.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. and assigned to Flak. 01.09.39 Formerly Czech Stabskapitan(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), with Fl.H.Kdr. Köthen. Early 10.40 appt Chef of I. Batterie - Flak-Abt. 61. 1940 assigned to Flak-Rgt. 24 (mot.). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 25.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 27.08.42 Maj., Kdr. of II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 08.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 514. (n.d.) WIA. 04.43 Maj. and appt Kdr. Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4. 15.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment as acting Kdr. of Kdr. Erdkampfschule (EKS)/I. Flakkorps. 05.43 appt Kdr. of Flak-Erdkampfschule des I. Flak-Korps. 23.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot.). 25.10.43 Maj. (Tr.O.), Kdr. Erdkampfschule (EKS)/I. Flakkorps, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12. 12.01.44 Oberst, appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 15.02.45 reported MIA during the breakout attempt from Budapest, but captured by the Russians). 31.10.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 12 (mot). 01.02.45 Oberst., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 726), Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 12. Postwar worked as a military expert and advisor to the SPD in München. †25.09.74 in Puchheim near Munich.
- JANSA,** Ernst. (W.B.K.Berlin IX). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Köthen. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- JANSA,** Günter. (DOB: 15.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JANSCH,** ? . 22.06.41 Oblt.,4./JG 52. Credited with one victory.
- JÄNSCH,** Ernst-Gustav. (DOB: 11.11.12). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- JÄNSCH,** Hermann. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÄNSCH,** Hermann. (DOB: 09.12.96). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÄNSCH,** Rudi. (DOB: 27.04.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JANSCHULTE,** Dr.(med.) Bernd. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- JANSEN,** ? . 01.11.43 Hptm. with Flugbereitschaft OB Süd.
- JANSEN,** ? . 01.08.44 Lt., Divisions- Jägerleit-Offzier Stab/2. Jagddivision.
- JANSEN,** ? . 20.04.44 Lt., I/NJG 100.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JANSEN, Dr.?** . 29.09.43 Hptm., IIb of Komm.Gen.d.Lw.i. Dänemark.
- JANSEN, ?** . 21.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 26 KIA ? - He 111H-6 destroyed at Saki during an air raid.
- JANSEN, ?** . 22.09.42 Maj., took over command of I./Flak-Rgt. 37 effective this date. 12.11.42 Maj., severely WIA.
- JANSEN, Adolf.** (DOB: 19.12.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- JANSEN, Alfred.** (DOB: 03.03.15). 10.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 54 POW - He 111 P shot down by fighters of 3, 85 and 607 Sqdn.s vic Courtrai, crash-landed at Morkhoven/Belgium, 35 km SE of Antwerpen. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- JANSEN, Carl.** (DOB: 19.06.03). (i.G.). 08.04.25 entered service with the Polizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Rgt. General Göring. 15.11.35 appt Kp.-Chef in Rgt. General Göring. 27.05.36 appt Adjutant to General Göring in RLM. 27.01.37 Oblt., RLM, appt Battr.-Offz. in Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 13.12.39 trf to Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe A. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 8 (later 8. Flak-Div.). 01.07.41 (01.01.42?) promo to Maj. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 20.04.42 appt Ia in Stab/4. Flak-Div. 08.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 37. 11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 12.42 KIA.
- JANSEN, Conrad.** 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 182 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7. 1944 Maj.?, Kdr. III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 5. [Note: 1944 entry applied to a Maj. Jansen.]
- JANSEN, Erich.** (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- JANSEN, Ernst.** (DOB: 26.03.12). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JANSEN, Ernst.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- JANSEN, Eugen.** (DOB: 13.12.95). 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfueher)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 02.02.43 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug 2/XVII, appt Nafü/Koflug 1/XVII.
- JANSEN, Fridolin.** (DOB: 18.09.11 in Attendorn). 1932 received engineering degree from Höhere Technische Staatslehranstalt Hagen. (n.d.) assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - worked on high frequency research and on the X-Gerät. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- JANSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 01.11.93). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). (n.d.) Art.Rgt. 16. 01.12.41 Oblt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JANSEN, Hans-Luitjen.** (DOB: 21.09.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JANSEN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 1920). 06.12.44 Lt., II/JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G vic Galata/Hungary. Credited with about 8 victories.
- JANSEN, Heinrich.** 30.03.45 Lt., JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 A-1a combat over Pinneberg, bailed at Erfte.
- JANSEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 18.07.16). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 9.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 13.
- JANSEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 10.09.18). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- JANSEN, Helmut.** 03.05.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 876, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 64 for employment as a Zugführer.
- JANSEN, Helmut.** (DOB: 20.10.19). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JANSEN, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Eutin). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.12.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JANSEN, Hermann.** (DOB: 11.09.16). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JENSEN, Hermann.** 25.08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Schule 4 (Lyon-Bron).
- JANSEN, Hermann.** (DOB: 15.11.93). (n.d.) Hptm., (d.Lw/Bau).
- JANSEN, Johann.** (DOB: 20.06.16). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JANSEN, Johannes.** (DOB: 04.06.00). 11.02.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 24.08.44 Hptm. (Ln.), in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 212, ordered to Lodz/Poland for onward movement to Ln.-Rgt. 22. 02.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.
- JANSEN, Josef.** (DOB: 11.09.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 4. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.40 in 5./JG 27. 12.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.Erg/JG 27. 09.42 Hptm., (appt?) Staka 2./JG 27 (to 02.04.44). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 27 WIA with a minor head wound due to a crash - Bf 109 G-4 belly-landed vic Steenwyk after an engine hit. (n.d.) appt Staka 2./ErgJGr. Süd. 01.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 02.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 02.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 28.05.44 KIA). 28.05.44 Hptm., 1./JG 27 fatally WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down vic Halle. 31.07.44 died of wounds. Credited with 7 victories. A controversial figure disliked by at least some of his fellow airmen.
- JANSEN, Josef.** (DOB: 30.09.94). (W.B.K. Jülich). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JANSEN, Josef.** (DOB: 02.02.19). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- JANSEN, Josef.** 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugamt 2/XI (See) to Lg.Kdo. XI.
- JANSEN, Josef-Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.11.14). 22.10.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 attempted to land at Rennes in ground fog but struck a tree and crashed in a lake, 10 km from Rennes.
- JANSEN, Julius-Theodor.** (W.B.K. Koblenz). 1940 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII (to 08.40). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- JANSEN, Konrad.** (DOB: 26.01.94). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 06.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia. 27.02.43 trf back to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to 02.04.43). 02.04.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JANSEN, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.02.20). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- JANSEN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.11.14 in ). 22.10.40 Lt., KG 27 KIA - He 111P-2 (1G+IT) lost to ground fog while attempting to land at Rennes after a raid on Liverpool, crashed in a pond S of Goven, 10 km SSW of Rennes a/f - hit a tree. Buried in Mont de Huisnes.
- JANSEN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 31.05.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.43 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the DKG.
- JANSEN, Rudolf.** 04.45 Oblt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- JANSEN, Theodor.** (DOB: 21.01.98 in Koblenz?). 1941 Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 51. 1944 Techn.Offz. in JG z.b.V. (later JG 4). 25.06.44 Maj. and Techn.Offz. in JG 300.
- JANSEN, Walter.** (DOB: 24.08.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- JANSEN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.07.21). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Ln./Kr.O./Ln.).
- JANSEN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.01.17). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).
- JANSER, Franz.** (n.d.) Oblt., of unknown staff assignment in 6.Fsch.Jg-Div.
- JANSHEN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.02.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JANSKY**, Johann. 01.06.41 Maj. and Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungs-u.Sammelstelle d.Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.11.41 appt Kdr Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 8. 10.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 8 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow (as Sachbearbeiter K). 14.11.42 trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow to Koflug 2/XI. 18.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (previously with Koflug 2/XI), trf to Koflug 9/VII.
- JANSOHN**, Bodo. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in IV./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4. 28.07.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. 2, appt Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 11 (L). 05.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 34.
- JANSON**, Edgar. (DOB: 19.08.20). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JANSON**, Fritz. 06.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 10.10.42 at Grosse KFS 3. 05.10.42 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (still 09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt.
- JANSON**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 12.42 Maj., provisional Kdr. VI./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R./Ln.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. VI./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (to 04.43). 22.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich (still 08.44). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R./Ln.).
- JANSON**, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JANSON**, Lothar Franz August Jan von. (DOB: 10.07.08 in Kiel). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 1926-27 studied law at Berliner Universität. 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. (n.d.) received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. 01.07.33 (01.10.33?) trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 Oblt., appt Staka of Reklamestaffel Königsberg/Pr. 01.08.34 trf to JG 132 (Döberitz). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.04.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Schwerin. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I./St.G. 165 (Kitzingen). 22.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.36 trf to L.In.3/RLM. 22.04.37 Hptm. with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.12.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 133 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim (to 30.06.40). 25.09.39 Hptm., 1./JG 53. 14.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 27.06.40 trf to the Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM as Referent. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 Maj., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.42 Maj., appt Ia/2. Flieger-Div. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.43 Obstlt., Ia/2. Fliegerdiv. 04.11.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore ZG 1 (to 10.03.44). 10.03.44 Obstlt., Kommodore Stab/ZG 1 MIA/KIA – Ju 88 C-6 (2N+AA) shot down by RAF Mosquitos of 157 Sqdn. and crashed into the Bay of Biscay in Pl.Qu. 14 West/3522 while flying cover for Japanese submarine I-29 that was attempting to enter Lorient harbor. 01.07.44 Posthumous promotion to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with about 5 victories (1 in Spain). Brother of Thilo von Janson.
- JANSON**, Ernst Werner Thilo Jan von. (DOB: 28.05.10 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 16.10.38 Oblt., K/88 - a/c exploded in mid-air vic Fatarella. Brother of Lothar von Janson.
- JANSON**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.05.94). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.09.41 Maj., trf to Stab/3. Flak-Div. and appt Ia op 2 (to c.15.02.45).
- JANSSEN**, ? . 02.44 Hptm.(W) and Chef Lufttorpedo-Betriebs-Kp. 1.
- JANSSEN**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., 3./NJG 3.
- JANSSEN**, ? von. 29.08.42 Oblt. with Flugzeugleitstelle OBS Bari.
- JANSSEN**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.09.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JANSSEN**, Cuno. (DOB: 18.11.23 in Büchen/Hamburg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 20.10.44 Lt., 7./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+IR) crashed vic Hörnsheim.
- JANSSEN**, Erich. (DOB: 16.01.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- JANSSEN**, Ewald. (DOB: 11.10.13 in Rüstringen/Oldenburg). (R, DKG). 01.01.37 assigned to I./St.G. 167. 01.05.37 trf to 7./St.G. 162. 1938 in Spain with the *Legion Condor*. 01.05.39 reassigned from

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

1./St.G. 163 to I./St.G. 2. 06.41 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 2. 28.06.41 assigned to Stukaschulen (to 11.11.42). 03.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.11.42 trf to II./St.G. 1. 12.02.43 Hptm., ordered to trf from II./St.G. 1 to III./St.G. 2 (to 12.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 13.06.43 reassigned to I./JG 300 and appt Kommandeur (to 26.10.43). 03/04.07.43 Hptm., Nachtjagdversuchskommando. 04.07.43 Hptm., "NJ Kdo." 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 23.09.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. 29.10.43 appt Kommodore JG 302 (to 22.06.44). 01.11.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./JG 302. 02.03.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 302 trf to SG 4. 01.06.44 appt provisional Kommodore SG 4, taking over on 23.06.44. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 11.09.44 appt permanent Kommodore SG 4 (to 28.12.44 – relieved of command due to the poor performance of his Geschwader during the Ardennes Offensive/Battle of the Bulge). 20.10.44 Obstlt., Stab/SG 4. 31.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Cottbus. Credited with 2 night victories. Flew a total of 400+ combat missions. Said to have died in Brazil after the war, but the date is not known (1985?).

**JANSSEN**, Frank-Ewald. 06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./St.G. 2.

**JANSSEN**, Dr. Gerhard. (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.05.42).

**JANSSEN**, Hans. 18.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JT) lost to unknown cause vic Bizerta harbor.

**JANSSEN**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 08.04.14). (W.B.K.Braunschweig). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JANSSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JANSSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.12.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 21.06.43 Hptm., appt Chef 1. LT-Betr. Kp. (to no later than 07.44).

**JANSSEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.11.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg. I). 1942 appt Ausb.Offz./schw.Flak-Abt. 166. 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Gerat-Offz. with 6./II./Flak-Rgt.49. 1943 appt Ausb.Offz.Flak-Rgt. 125. 1944 appt Zugführer 4./le.Flak-Abt. 864. 1944 appt Zugführer Flak-Abt. 783. 1944 appt Zugführer 2./le.Flak-Abt. 854. 1944 appt NSFO for Flak-Rgt. 125. 1945 attended 22. Lehrgang at the NS-Führungsschule.

**JANSSEN**, Jan. (DOB: 02.07.07). (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 217.XI (?) Fritzlar.

**JANSSEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.01.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**JANSSEN**, Johann. (DOB: 09.07.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1945 Hptm.(Kr.O.), Nafü 3/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

**JANSSEN**, Johann. (DOB: 20.11.16). (W.B.K. Emden). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JANSSEN**, Jürgen. (DOB: 13.09.12). 01.04.33 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for pilot training. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.36 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Borkum) as a pilot. 28.06.37 trf to Aufklärungskette (See) AS/88 (Legion Condor) as a pilot. 21.02.38 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 15.11.38 appt training course officer at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Parow. 01.12.39 at Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow, promo to Hptm. 17.01.40 trf to Torpedoschule Grossenbrode. 23.04.40 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. (F) 606 and then 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 24.06.40 appt Ia in Stab/Führer der Luft Ost. 11.08.40 trf to Stab/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 02.12.40 trf to FFS C 6 for ELF (Erweiterter Lw.-Führerschein = advanced flying certificate) training. 1941 trf to JG 51. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**JANSSEN**, Karl. 08.44 Flieger-Hauptnautiker and Referent I Nav. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, reported MIA in Romania.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JANSSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.12.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg. I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).
- JANSSEN**, Dr. Karl-August. 09.41 Amtsrat, Leiter der Hamburger Wetteraufstiegsstelle (to 05.45).
- JANSSEN**, Kuno. (DOB: 25.06.23). 01.12.42 Oftr., FFS (C) 6, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.).(RLM pool (Sch.Etat).
- JANSSEN**, Max. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 14.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XI. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- JANSSEN**, Kuno. (DOB: 25.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.09.44 Lt., IV./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 shot down between Eleusis and Maleme.
- JANSSEN**, Walter. (DOB: 04.05.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- JANSSEN**, Werner. 10.12.39 promo to Oblt., trf from RLM pool (Sch.Etat) to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 31.08.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed near Nantes due to fuel exhaustion.
- JANSSEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.04.16). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JANSSEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.03.08). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JANSWEID**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.12.19). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JANTA**, Hubert. (DOB: 13.03.20). 10/11.11.40 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - He 111 /H-2 (A1+CP) shot down by a Defiant of 141 Sqdn., crashed vic St. Niklaas/Belgium (Berlare?). Buried at Lommel.
- JANTKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.08.19 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.05.43 in ZG 101. 1944: in 1./ZG 26 (later 1./ZG 1. 28.05.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 26. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 6. †1972. Credited with at least one victory.
- JÄNTSCH**, Dr. ? . 07.43 Stabsarzt, appt Chef Sanitätskp. 19/19. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- JANTZEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.03.95). 02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 461 (to 11.42). 18.11.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 461, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 (to 15.02.43). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 60 (to 31.08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 13.06.44 appt Chef Insp./FAS I Rerik. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I (still 04.45).
- JANTZEN**, Harald. (DOB: 04.10.12 in Wahn vic Köln). (i.G.). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.03.38 promo to Oblt. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 01.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV as Ia. 20.05.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to 06.08.43). 06.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 286 (Beute) (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 accepted into the Generalstabskorp d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 02.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General der Flakausbildung) for temporary duty. 10.05.44 appt Chef Ausb.Abt. beim General der Flakwaffe. 08.01.45 Maj., appt Ia/1. Flakdivision.
- JANTZEN**, Helmuth. (DOB: 12.03.20). 1938 joined the Luftwaffe and initially trained as an observer. 20.02.40 in 5./KG 26, WIA when aircraft was shot up by a fighter while laying mines in Moray Firth. 1940-42 retrained as a pilot. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.42 reassigned to KG 26. 22.03.43 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 26, POW in He 111 H-6 (1H+DN) shot down by Spitfires 50 km E of Djerba/Tunisia while investigating 5 or 6 British warships that had been shelling Gabes. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- JANTZEN**, Lothar. (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.) in 3./NJG 4, KIA.
- JANY**, ? . 04.04.45 Oblt., appt Adjutant of "Flak-Btl. Martin", formed to fight as infantry in the Breslau area.
- JANY**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.10.18). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., Flakgruppe Niederschlesien. [version #2: 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).].



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JANZ**, Emil. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6. 25.03.45 Olt., Zugführer in Ln.-ZugI./KG (J) 6 KIA in air raid at Prag-Gbell a/f.
- JANZ**, Heinrich. 06.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) assigned to Luftgaukdo. VII, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2.
- JANZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.08.22). 22.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I./Fallschirm-Panzerregiment-Rgt. 4 *Hermann Göring*, KIA.
- JANZ**, Johann (Johannes). (DOB: 19.12.94). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.09.40 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 105/IV (K).
- JANZEN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Reh"/1. Jagddivision.
- JANZEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- JANZEN**, Günter. (DOB: 03.08.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JANZEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.05.96 in Fronza/West Prussia). 03.08.14 entered the Heer. 24.02.16 promo to Lt. 04.05.16 trf to the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) trained with FEA 3 and then Kasta 12. 28.11.16 trf to Jasta 23. 16.10.17 trf to Jasta 6. 28.03.18 appt Staka Jasta 4. 04.04.18 appt Staka Jasta 6. 09.06.18 POW after being shot down. 12.18 purportedly escaped. 26.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 21 Nov 39). 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 02.42). 01.41 Maj., Kdr. I./KG z.b.V. 3. 07.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 6. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 00.43 Kdr. IV./TG 1. 00.00 Kdr.I./TG 3. †1980s. Credited with 13 victories in WWI.
- JANZEN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak), promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- JANZER**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.11.17). 16.07.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Fw 189 A-1 vic Azarov [Version#2:vic Jenewitschi]. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 28.08.43 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA in Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + -) that failed to return from operations in the Bougie-Djidjelli area in Algeria - He was shot down by a P-38 over Bone (Bône) and was later captured. [Version#2: 28.08.43 Oblt., III./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 G-6 lost to P-38s in the area of Bône / Djidjelli]. 01.08.44 still officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- JANZIG**, Hermann. 15.08.41 Lt., Stab/KG 54 WIA - He 111 D (B3+FA) crash-landed near Ohlau due to a servicing error during a courier mission. 23.03.42 Lt., 3./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LL) lost to fighters vic convoy S of Malta. 30.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- JAPS**, ? . 05.45 Obstlt., acting (?) Kommodore NJG 2?
- JARCHOW**, Willi. (DOB: 06.02.12). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.09.42). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JARDON**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.02.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).
- JARETZKY**, Waldemeyer. (DOB: 27.12.92). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- JARK**, Hans. 30.04.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (S4+JH) during recon in area between 54° 30' N and 55° 30' N near Fame Island. [Version #2: shot down by 72 Sqdn. Spitfire off coast vic Whitby.]
- JARMER**, ? . 17.08.40 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. with Fl.H.Kdr. Aalborg/West.
- JARMER**, Herbert. (n.d.) with LKS 1. 25.08.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 128. 08.43 with 10./ZG 1. 11.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 shot down by friendly AA 8 km N of Cap du Raz (Pl.Qu. 14 West 5975). Credited with one victory.
- JAROLOMITSCH**, ? . 15.03.44 flew combat mission in Do 17 Z (Z8+EG) as pilot.
- JAROS**, Otto. (DOB: 20.04.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JAROS**, Otto. 15.11.40 Lt., 3./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 E-1/B (Yellow 9) shot down vic Horndon/Essex by a Hurricane of 605 Sqn.
- JAROSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 26.05.13 in Sagan). (W.B.K. Sagan). (n.d.) with FFS A 125?. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Esquerchin, 4 km W of Douai, cause unknown.
- JAROSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.05.14). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- JAROSCH**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.
- JAROSCH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 with XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- JAROSCH**, Karl. 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Leiter d. Gr. Verw. I/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- JAROSCH**, Klaus. 01.11.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.10.43).
- JAROSCH**, Leopold. (DOB: 09.11.16 in Wien). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.03.41 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+BH) lost during an attack on La Valletta.
- JAROSLAWSKI**, Kurt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- JAROW**, ? . 24.06.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/NJG 2.
- JARRE**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- JARSCH**, Lothar. (DOB: 05.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 25.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 24/25.06.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 05.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 23/24.09.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 2. Credited with about 6 victories.
- JARSCH**, Ulrich. 10.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. 24.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. Credited with 2 victories.
- JAS**, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- JASCHINSKI**, Erich. (DOB: 03.10.14 in Neudorf, Krs. Strasburg/W Prussia). (R, DKG). 10.38 Uffz., finished pilot training. 09.39 flew first mission. 01.11.39 promo to Fw. 03.40 trf to I./KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 05.43). 01.09.40 promo to Ofw. 05.43 trf to IV./TG 3 due to unit renaming. 23.08.43 Ofw., 14./TG 3, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Ofw. in 14./TG 3, awarded the DKG with about 400 Frontflüge. 09.44 trf to I./TG 3 (to war's end). 09.02.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./TG 3. †01.08.77 in Wesseling, near Köln.
- JASCHINSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.17). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). (DKG). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 16.08.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-4/R3 (Blue 1) in combat with Spitfires of 124 Sqn., crashed "Hill Farm" vic Newchurch/Isle of Wight. 26.01.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- JASCHINSKY**, Reinhold. (DOB: 02.09.17). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JASCHKE**, ? . End 04.45 Maj.(d.B.), Referent für Nachschubdienste, 4.Abt.Gen.Qu. /Lw.Führungsstab /OKL, held in Aufanglager Wasserburg.
- JASCHKE**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JASCHKE**, Friedrich. 09.04.43 Maj. d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.
- JÄSCHKE**, Günter. (DOB: 15.10.22). 1941 Oblt., appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (to 1941?). 11.09.43 Lt., in 10./KG 27, WIA- He 111 (1G+GS) hit by ground fire (fighters?) vic Noworossiysk. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.05.44 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-20 (1G+IS) crash-landed at Mielec due to propeller problems. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.09.44 Oblt., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-20 (1G+HS) belly-landed at Athen-Kalamaki due to landing gear failure. 04.10.44 Oblt., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-20 (1G+HS) destroyed by bombs at Kalamaki [Version #2: He 111 H-20

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(1G+AD) shot up by night fighters on returning from mission between Rhodos and Crete]. 15.02.45 Oblt., re-appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (10.04.45).

- JÄSCHKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.07.21 in Niesky/Silesia). (R, DKG). 02.42 with II./St.G. 1. 21.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.03.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to II./St.G. 1. 12.07.43 Lt., II./St.G. 1 awarded DKG. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 4./SG 1. 18.07.44 Oblt., 5./SG 1 WIA - FW 190 F-8 (White E) damaged by ground fire vic Uzbaian a/f. 21.07.44 Oblt., 5./SG 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White A+) shot down by AA fire near Kleszesele/Hungary while attacking columns - in "Pl.Qu. 33/39". Oblt., Staka 4./SG 1. Credited with c.553 combat sorties and the destruction of 78 enemy tanks, 27 guns, 100 trucks, and 11 bridges.
- JASCHOB**, Gerd-Ulrich. 15.05.40 Lt., 6./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by 73 Sqdn. in the area of Moncornet a/f.
- JASIAK**, Bruno. (DOB: 06.10.14). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- JASKOLA**, Heinz. 10.08.42 Lt., FFS C 3 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Alt Lönnewitz a/f cause unknown.
- JASON**, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 Obstlt., trf from RLM (Chef AW) to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerschiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse for temporary duty. 10.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf permanently to Fliegerschiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 28.02.45 released from service.
- JASPER**, ? . 26.03.45 Hptm., appt Kommandoführer Nachtschlachtkommando 5 (to 05.05.45).
- JASPER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.02.14). 02.40 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 1942 appt Techn.Offz. Flugbereitschaft Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to FFS A/B 11. 1943 trf to FFS C 17 as a trainee. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a test pilot. 1944 as a pilot with the Special Radio Detachment Research Station for Radar Equipment. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- JASPER**, Ewald. 19/20.12.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Amiens after a raid on London, reason unknown. 24.02.42 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+AD) hit by ship's AA during convoy attack in Pl.Qu. 08 Ost 1487 over the North Sea off Cromer.
- JASPER**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 12.12.17). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 19.11.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+EA) during an attack on the rail line Rostov - Millerovo. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- JASPER**, Heinz. 21.10.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, WIA – in Ju 88 A-1 damaged while taking off from Brest/France.
- JASPER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 09.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- JASPERS**, Fritz. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 2./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 766 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.
- JASPERS**, Paul. (DOB: 17.12.15 in Gütersloh). (n.d.) with DLV as student pilot. 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe, with 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 14 Stade. 01.04.36 trf to Horst Kp. Stade. 01.05.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.08.36 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.09.36 detached to Aufkl.Gr. 114 Münster (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 returned to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 04.01.38 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.38 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.38 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.02.39 trf to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.09.39), Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 01.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 28.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 15.11.39 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. as Adj. 13.01.40 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.12.40 attended Techn.Offz Lehrgang at Jüterbog (to 15.12.40). 28.12.40 trf to 3.(Pz)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 as Techn.Offz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 with II./NAG 102 (to 22.04.43). 01.02.44 Oblt., Fl.Üb.G. 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in crash-landing at Dresden. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.44). 21.11.44 appt Auf.Offz. with 2.Fhj-Insp.LKS 10. 03.46 Hptm., released from American captivity. Credited with at least 23 missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JASPERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.01.97). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 1943-44 Hptm./Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 784. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.07.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 784 (still 04.45).
- JASPER-TÖNNIES**, Volker. (DOB: 27.07.15). 07.05.40 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. Last rank: Hptm.
- JASSOY**, Friedrich. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flakgeräte- und Munitions-Insp. to RLM (L Flak). 15.10.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3.
- JASTER**, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (W.B.K./ Naumburg/Saale). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt(d.R.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- JASTRAM**, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.91). WWI served as a fighter pilot. 18.08.18 promo to Lt. 1919 while working for Junkers Flugzeugbau, he headed an expedition to Middle and South America. (n.d.) had been an aircraft factory owner. 02.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939-40 Flugleitoffz. at Norderney. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 30. 1942 appt Führer Instandsetzungsstelle für Junkers Flugzeuge Athen. 1943 appt Techn.Offz. Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte). 1943 appt Führer of Luftzeugamt 2/XI (See) at Fl.Pl.Kdo. Travemünde-Pötenitz. 1945 possibly discharged on medical grounds.
- JASTRZEMSKI**, Dr.(med.) Viktor. (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Oder). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.07.42).
- JATSCH**, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 13.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA: 01.02.43), appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/11. Panzer-Div.
- JATZAK**, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 3.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- JATZKE**, Franz. 17.04.44 Oblt.,5./KG 76 KIA - no details.
- JATZKEWITZ**, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- JAUCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.02.21). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- JAUCH**, Martin. 1941 Hptm.? and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VII (to 15.01.43 KIA).
- JAUCH**, Willi. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- JAUCHE**, Friedhold. (DOB: 18.05.12). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JAUER**, Kurt. (DKG). 05.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 04.05.42). 03.05.42 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 26 MIA – in He 111 H-6 over the North Sea in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 9481; shot down by AA fire near convoy PQ 15. 09.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG for service with 2./KG 26.
- JAUERNIK**, Georg. ("Jonny"). (DOB: 23.11.15 in Leisnitz/Austria (or Leiswitz/Oberschlesien?)). (R, DKG). 09.39 pilot in St.G. 77. 24.11.41 Stfw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 StabFw., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 77. 27.11.42 StabsFw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./St.G. 77. 08.02.45 Lt., 6./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 at Sprottau airfield in an accident-rammed by another a/c while waiting to take off. Buried at Sagan or Poznań. Credited with over 1,000 combat missions.
- JAUFER**, Egon. (DOB: 09.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- JAUGUST**, Fedor. 12.12.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/KG 53 MIA - Do 17 Z (A1+AZ) lost to unknown cause in the area of Tribz, Pola, Fiume, Sara.
- JAUK**, Franz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 3./Ln.Schule-u.Vers.Rgt. 24.08.42 Oblt. and Jägerleitoffizier, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.43 Oblt. (Ln.) and Chef 3./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 05.05.43 Oblt. and Jagdleitoffizier in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 201, credited with 68 night fighter claim assists. 01.05.44 promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Hptm. 01.08.44 Oblt., Divisionsjägerleitoffizier 1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Flugmelde Einsatz – Nacht Offz. in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**JAUMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.11.04). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**JAURSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 31.01.13). (W.B.K. Wittenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JAUKSCH**, Kyril. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JAWUREK**, Dr. (med) ? . 12.04.44 Ass.Arzt with Lw.-San.Abt.b.Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.

**JAYTE**, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.11 in Halle/S.). 05.01.45 Lt., 4./JG 2 zbV.?

**JAZAK**, Max. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 2.

**JBING**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.12.20). 21.08.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in III./JG 1, reported MIA.

**JEBENS**, Carl (Karl-Ludwig). (DOB: 10.03.96). 1941 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Zeitz/Elster (to 23.04.41). 23.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 153 (mot) (to 29.06.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. FAS IV. 01.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18. 15.12.44 appt Kdr. LKS 8 Göppingen (to 16.04.45).

**JEBENS**, Claus-Peter. (DOB: 17.11.02). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.23 entered service with the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 24.11.31 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 trf to the Ausb.Abt. in Chef d.Ausb.Wesens/RLM. 16.10.39 Maj., in RLM (Chef d.Ausb.Wesens), appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 904 (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 5. 15.12.39 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 841. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141. 15.06.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.11.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 16.06.41 Obstlt., appt Ch.d.St. and Ia/Flakkorps II (later renamed 18. Flak-Div.) (to 15.01.43). 06.42 trf to Stab/18. Flak-Div. 20.10.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Stab/18. Flak-Div. . 16.01.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.02.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 and ordered temporary duty to FAS I. 01.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot) (to 14.11.43). 15.11.43 appt provisional Ch.d.St./Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw. in RLM. 28.03.44 appt permanent Ch.d.St./Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw. in RLM. 10.44 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. V. 02.45 Oberst, (appt?) Chef d. Genst./Luftgaukdo. V.

**JECH**, Franz. (DOB: 18.10.20). (W.B.K. Krems/Donau). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**JECHT**, Max. (DOB: 11.11.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**JECKELN**, Fried. 1.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**JECKSTAT**, Erich. (DOB: 08.07.19 in Kuika near Goldap in Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 09.41 assigned to I./KG 100. 29.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.12.42, Uffz. in I./KG 100, awarded the DKG. 14.03.43 Fw. in I./KG 100, awarded Ritterkreuz for completing 393 combat missions and 41 supply flights to Stalingrad. 05.45 Lt. †11.10.58 near Augsburg in a car accident.

**JEDAMSKI**, Erich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 17/5 (5/XVII?).

**JEDAMZIK**, Johannes. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.01.43 Oblt., trf from the Luftnachrichten branch to the Fliegertruppe branch and assigned to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 14.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.07.44 Oblt. trf with immediate effect from 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 to Stab/Luftflotte 3.

**JEDICKE (JEDEICKE?)**, Harald. 28.08.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost in combat vic Moritzky. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**JEDLICZKA**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JEEP**, ? . 04.44 Hptm., Chef Flak-Trsp.Btr. 21/XII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JEGELLA**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.08.14 in Wernigerode?). W.B.K. Gardelegen. 11.05.39 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Gardelegen. 15.03.41 trf to Stabskomp./Luftpark Gardelegen (to 11.09.41). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 12.09.41 trf to Koflug 13/XI Lüneburg. (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel. (n.d.) with Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1. 20.06.42 trf to 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.
- JEGLIN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 to Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- JEHLE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 17.11.16). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JEHLE**, Johannes. (DOB: 11.09.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- JEHLE**, Willibald (Willibold). 01.09.43 with 19. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- JEHNIGEN**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. 31.03.43 Ass.Arzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Gruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 861, trf to Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw. Saalow.
- JEHRING**, Friedrich. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10. c.02.45 Oblt., appt Chef 6. (Telegrafenbergbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 10.
- JEHRING**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.01.21 in Hamburg). 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd.
- JEHSER**, Horst. (DOB: 25.12.16). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 in RLM (L.In.1), trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). c.11.44 Hptm. and Stafü 2./NAGr. 2. 03.45 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 2 (to 08.05.45).
- JEINSEN**, Hilmar von. (DOB: 13.11.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II/KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 27. 12.03.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, MIA - in He 111 H-1 (1G+DM) that crashed at sea 22 km from Hastings; shot down by an RAF 264 Sqdn. Defiant. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- JEISMANN**, Karl Heinz. 12.43 with JG 105. 01.45 with 3./JG 105.
- JEKEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.12.97). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Chef Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 28, trf to Koflug 6/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 11.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 37/XII.
- JELDEN**, Christian. 01.07.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 378, promo to Hptm.
- JELEN**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.34 RDA as Oblt.(a.D.). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdr. Prenzlau. 08.01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/III. 17.11.42 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/III, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 16.07.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- JELINEK**, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2. 15.01.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 200, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer Flakscheinwerfer 150 cm.
- JELINEK**, Otto. (DOB: 18.10.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JELINSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 24.09.02 in Frankfurt/O.). 1939-40 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 13.01.40 Lt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 crashed in a turn while attempting a night landing. Last rank: Hptm.
- JELLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101.
- JELLINGHAUS**, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.00). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- JELUSIC**, Hubert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 18.08.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in 2./Ln.-Abt. (mot) 101, trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Hahn"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 32.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- JENA**, Axel, Freiherr von. 15.12.39 Maj., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and detached to IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 04.03.40 acting Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 14? c.15.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 104 (to 01.42 MIA). 01.41 Maj., Kdr. II./KG z.b.V. 2. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 00.41

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108. 13.01.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 104 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+GW(GM?)) thought to have been lost vic Targosorul-Nou, but wreck found off the coast near Odessa in 2009 - apparently ditched after getting lost. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**JENA**, Ferdinand von. 07.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. B Gosselies to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.

**JENA**, Heinrich Freiherr von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**JENCKEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Allenstein). (DKG). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 awarded the DKG. 17.05.44 Oblt. in NAGr. 12.

**JENDE**, Alfred. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

**JENDERZOCK**, ? . 1944 Oblt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

**JENDRITZKY**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.03.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. (adjusted RDA 01.04.43) and Chef Ln.-RV-Kp. (v) 50.

**JENDRYKE**, Georg. 25.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/IV. 15.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

**JENDRYSIK**, Josef. (DOB: 13.09.10). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**JENE**, Paul. 10.08.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Fw 189 (N1+PH) vic Batjetzkoja - Novgorod near Okschentezy, lost to unknown cause.

**JENETT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.08.14 in Ruhs/Krs.Heidekrug). (i.G.). (DKG). 05.07.34 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin for pilot training. 04.08.36 trf to Flugkdo. Strecken-Schule Berlin. 21.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 trf to I/KG 157 (later I/KG 27) as a pilot, then Adjutant and Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 27. 12.04.37 instrument training at BFS Celle. 07.37 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in I/KG 157 (to 31.10.40). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 15.09.39 Oblt., Stab I/KG 27 WIA - He 111 P shot down by ground fire vic Brest-Litovsk. [Version #2: shot down by fighters vic Borre, "Ferme Jourdain" 3 km E of Hazebrouck - exploded 45 minutes later, killing 2] 10.05.40 Oblt. and Tech.Offz. I/KG 27, POW - He 111 P (1G+CL) brought down east of Hazebrouck. 28.05.40 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 27 (to 31.10.40). 06.40 appt Adj. Stab/KG 27. 01.11.40 Oblt., appt Adj. in I/KG 27 (to 10.09.41). 1941 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/KG 27 (to 30.11.41). 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe z.b.V. 7 (02.12.43). 01.09.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 11.12.43 appt Ia in Stab/3. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45?). 12.44 trf to Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 01.01.45 Maj.(i.G.), 2. Fl.-Div. awarded DKG.

**JENETTE**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.09.17). (W.B.K. Fürth). (DKG). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Schutz.-Btl. awarded the DKG.

**JENETZKI**, Oskar. 10.11.42 Oblt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. lost a/c - no details.

**JENEWEIN**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.06.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 1944-45 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/XII (to 08.05.45).

**JENICHEN**, Heinrich. (18.09.20). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.06.44 Lt., KG 200 MIA - Ju 290 A-9 (A3+AB) lost to unknown cause during route from: Zilistea to Elista/Kalmykia.

**JENICKE**, ? . c.01.45 Hptm., appt Ib/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div. (to 01.04.45). c.01.04.45 Hptm., appt Ib/20. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**JENIKOWSKY**, Anton. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19.01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**JENISCH**, Erwin. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.02.44 Lt.?, Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JENISCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.12.20). 05.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 27. 25.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down by a P-40 into the sea off Gazala, crashed NE of Ain el Gazala. 23.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 27. 03.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop belly-landed 15 km NW of Bir Hacheim after combat with P-40s. 26.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop damaged by bomb splinters at Sidi Barani during an air raid, belly-landed 15 km NW of Bir Hachheim. Credited with 8 victories.
- JENISCH**, Walter. (DOB: 01.10.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Gruppen Techn.Offz. in JG 106.
- JENKE**, Werner-Josef. (DOB: 15.02.18). (W.B.K. Neustadt/O.S.). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JENKE**, Willy. 01.07.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), OKW/A Ausl/Abw, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- JENKEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.04.12). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 1944 Hptm./Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 4.
- JENKNER**, ? . 29.07.44 Flieger-Stabsingenieur with Werftkommando Arad (Romania).
- JENNE**, Helmut. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.09.43 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 2, WIA – in Fi 156 C-3/Trop that was shot up by Yugoslav partisans while still on the ground E of Belesi[Version #2: in an bombing attack E of Beleci.]. 01.10.44 appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 2?
- JENNE**, Joseph. (DOB: 23.05.92). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JENNE**, Peter. (DOB: 05.06.20 in Wittenberg/Sachsen). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 12.12.40 at FFS C 3 (Alt-Lönnewitz). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 25.10.41 at NJ-Schule 1 (Neubiberg). c.07.42 in I./ZG 1. 19.09.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 20.11.42 in I./ZG 1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.01.43 crashed on landing at a forward a/f in the Stalingrad region. 21.01.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+GB) overturned on landing at Schackty. 01.04.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 awarded DKG. 01.04.43 in I./ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 08.07.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 09.10.43 appt Staka 1./ZG 26. 13.12.43 Lt., Stab I./ZG 1. 22.12.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 26. 20.12.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 26. 12.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 03.44). 10.02.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 26. 01.04.44 in I./ZG 26, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 08.44 in III./JG 300. 12.09.44 appt Staka 12./JG 300. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. III./JG 300. 02.02.45 Hptm., Hptm., Staka 12./JG 300 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.03.45 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300 KIA – Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 1 + I) shot down by fighters near Belzig/Mark Brandenburg. Credited with 17 air victories plus 12 tanks and other ground targets.
- JENNE**, Peter. 09.44 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 300 (to after 31.12.44). 10.10.44 Oblt., Kdr.? NAGr. 2. 24.03.45 Oblt. and Kdr.? NAGr. 2.
- JENNE**, Wilhelm. 23.02.43 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Villaitro.
- JENNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.09.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 28.06.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Adjutant in I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., KIA.
- JENNERWEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.03.96). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.). 03.45 Ila in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen.
- JENNEWEIN**, Josef. (DOB: 21.11.19). (W/B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- JENNES**, Ewald. 04.05.43 Hptm. z.V. in schw. Flak-Abt. 516, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 564 (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 289.
- JENNES**, Hubert. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 19.08.41 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. III./KG 4 (to 15.10.41). 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 17.03.42). 26.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 02.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 20.03.43). 21.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 14.07.43). 14.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 17.04.44). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Hptm., 5./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 21.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 101 (to 19.09.44). 20.09.44

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Hptm., appt Staka 3./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 14.10.44). 24.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 05.03.45). 07.04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1. Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181 (to 05.05.45).

**JENNEWEIN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**JENNEWEIN**, Josef ("Pepi"). (DOB: 21.11.19 in St. Anton am Arlberg, Tirol/Austria). (R, DKG). 02.38 World-class down-hill ski racer, ski world champion in (again in 02.39). 1940 began flight training. 1940 Uffz., in 2./JG 26. c.07.41 trf to 4.(Eins)/JFS 5. 09.41 with 1. Erg./JG 26. (n.d.) in IV./JG 51. 15.10.41 trf to 2./JG 51. 11.07.42 Fw., 2./JG 51. 07.42 trf to a flying school as an instructor (to end of 1942). 10.01.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 01.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 06.05.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 22.05.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 02.06.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 27.07.43 Fw., in 2./JG 51, KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Black 7) shot down/ force-landed by Russian fighters east of Orel, Pl.Qu. 545665. (n.d.) promo to Lt. posthumously. 05.12.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. 1960 still MIA. Credited with 271 combat missions and 86 air victories.

**JENNEWEIN**, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**JENNING**, Karl Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.22 in Schwerin). 15.11.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 45 (to 01.03.40). 01.03.41 trf to FFS A of.Sch.Kp./LKS 4 (to 16.11.41). 17.11.41 trf to Sch.Kp./Stukavorschule (to 20.02.42). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.04.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 (to 10.05.42). 11.05.42 trf to Stukavorschule 1 (20.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to II./Sturzkampffliegerschule 1 (to 04.09.42). 05.09.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3 (to 12.42). 12.42 with 2./St.G. 3. 15.12.42 trf to Stab II./St.G. 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**JENNISSEN**, Dr. Joseph. (DOB: 16.05.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing

**JENNRICH**, Leo-Franz. (DOB: 20.04.02). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 25.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), ordered temporary duty from schw.Flak-Abt. 154 to Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz for period not to exceed 4 months. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**JENNY**, Wilhelm (von). (DOB: 17.08.91 in Klagenfurt). 18.08.11 entered the österreichische Armee. 01.11.12 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Austro-Hungarian Fliegertruppe. 01.07.15 promo to Oblt. 15.09.15 trf to Flieger-Offz.schule. 08.12.15 trf to Flieger-Kp. 11 as a flight observer. 01.03.16 WIA, recovering until 09.09.16. 10.09.16 returned to the ground forces, specializing in Nachrichten tasks. 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. 1923 attended Cavalry Officer's Course in Olmütz/Bohemia. 01.06.24 promo to Stabshauptmann. 02.07.28 promo to Maj. 1929 attended Infantry Officer's Course in Bruck/Austria. c.02.38 Maj., with Fl.Aka.Kp./Militärakademie of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Airforce with a rank of Maj. (RDA 22.07.38). 20.04.38 appt Drahtnachrichten-Offizier beim Stab des Lw.-Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 20.04.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 22.07.38). 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor", subsequently renamed Ln.-Rgt. "Jenny". 10.03.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13. 24.08.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule 4, Budweiss. 01.09.40 (01.03.40?) promo to Oberst. 01.07.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. XVII and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 17, Wien. 15.03.42 appt acting Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 3. 01.09.42 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.07.43 concurrently appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.44 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 1944 appt Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich? 30.04.45 became British, 17.06.45 became American POW. 17.04.47 released. †19.01.61 in Wien.

**JENSCH**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**JENSCH**, Werner. 10.06.40 Prf.Mstr., 1./KGz.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 collided with a Do 17 on take-off from Mannheim-Sandhofen.

**JENSCH**, Wolfgang. 28.08.42 Oblt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+GT) lost to AA vic Subzow, 20 km ESE of Rzhev.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JENSEN, Fritz.** 03.01.45 Oblt., 7./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+FR) became disorientated after a raid and bailed out over Korsor /Denmark when fuel ran out. - had bailed out after running low on fuel and reputedly found hanging from a tree near Korsor/Denmark and taken to hospital.
- JENSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 29.05.91). 11.05.40 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 5/XI (Bremen-Neuenlanderfeld). c.01.08.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Bremen? 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6 to Koflug 6/VI and appt Kdt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 10.06.43 provisional Kdt. Koflug 6/VI, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 03.08.43). 03.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 21.08.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VIII.
- JENSEN, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 08.09.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JENSEN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.12.44 Lt., II./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down in combat with B-17 and P-38 vic Galanta/Sk.
- JENSEN, Heinz.** (DOB: 06.06.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Fsch.).
- JENSEN, Heinz.** 04.03.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Luftflotte 4, appt acting Ia in Stab/15. Flak-Div. (mot). 08.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/15. Flak-Div., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.) for temporary duty.
- JENSEN, Hermann.** 03.40 appt Führer Horch-Leitstelle W 2 (W-Leit 2)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.06.42 Maj., Kdr. III.Ln.Rgt. 2 and Leiter W.-Leitstelle 2, promo to Obstlt. 1941 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 3 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Pocking and Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 11/XIII Pocking (to 31.03.43). 12.10.41 Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 4 and Kdt. Fl.H. Lyon (to c.17.08.44). 25.08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Schule 4 (Lyon-Bron). 31.03.45 Oberst in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11, released from active military service.
- JENSEN, Johannes.** 01.09.41 RLM (LD4), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 06.43 Obstlt., Leiter Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XII Mulsach. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.
- JENSEN, Johannes Heinrich Friedrich Adolf Carl.** (DOB: 17.04.98 in Wasdow). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. (n.d.) supposedly served in the WWII Luftwaffe. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. †07.02.78 in Aalen. [ This may be the same **JENSEN, Johannes.** listed above]
- JENSEN, Karl.** (DOB: 02.04.11). 22.04.41 Hptm., LKS 6, trf to Stab des Kommandeurs d.Lw. bei der Pz.Gr. 2. 1941 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704 (to c.01.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen.
- JENSEN, Max.** (DOB: 09.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.42 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+GN) lost to unknown cause in area of Starobelsk. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- JENSEN, Walter.** (DOB: 15.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.
- JENSON, Hans.** (DOB: 16.04.97). (W.B.K. Jena). 01.10.42 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./d.L.). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Luftpark 1/XI, trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment.
- JENSS, Heinz.** (DOB: 05.12.14). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JENSSSEN, Christian.** (W.B.K.Breslau II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JENSTER, Jakob.** (DOB: 14.03.17 in Kleve/Rheinland). (R, DKG). 01.10.35 entered the Kriegsmarine and received flight training. 01.01.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1935-39 assigned to I.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186 from its inception in 09.39. 09.39 Uffz. with Stukaschule 1 (to 04.40). 04.40 trf to 7./St.G. 1 (to 20.03.41). 03.41 trf to Stukaschule Graz as an instructor (to 06.42). 06.42 trf to 7./St.G. 1. 05.06.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 1. 12.42 trf to Versuchskdo. für Panzerbekämpfung and then to 10.(Pz.)/SG 2. 1943-44 with 6./St.G. 2. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./St.G. 2. 1944 Lt., flight instructor at the Stuka school in Graz. 10.07.44 Lt., 10.(Pz.)/SG 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+SU) a/c flipped over on landing at Zamosc Nord a/f. 10.07.44 trf to 10.(Pz.)/SG 2 (to 05.45). [†1945 in a plane crash at the beginning of the year, according to some sources]. 16.06.45 handed over by the Americans to the Russians. 09.49 released. Credited with nearly 1,000 combat missions and the destruction of more than 100 tanks. †10.03.2009 in Hardheim.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**JENTCH**, Georg. (DOB: 21.01.97). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**JENTE**, ? . 10.08.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - no details.

**JENTE**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.01.19 in Lübbenau/Calau). (R, DKG). (n.d.) after finishing school he joined the Heer and was assigned to Pz.Jg.-Abt. 3. 11.38 attended training at the army's officer candidate school in Hannover (to 08.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. c. 09.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.10.40 trf to Erg./KG 26. 11.40 trf to 2./KG 26. Late 1941 appt Staka 2./KG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.41?). 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.42 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-6 was shot down vic Malangen Fjord E of Bear Island during an attack on PQ 17 - rescued by a Norwegian fishing boat 36 hours later. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 26. 10.42 Oblt. and acting Staka 2./KG 26. 18/19.07.43 Oblt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+MK) ditched off the E coast of Sicily - Strait of Messina. 29.10.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./KG 26. Beginning of 1944 appt Staka in II./KG 102. 13.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 02.44?). Summer 1944 trf to Lufttorpedo-Lehrgruppe in Vaerlöse (to 05.45). 31.03.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †09.10.86 in Mühlendorf/Inn. Credited with sinking more than 100,000 GRT in about 150 missions.

**JENTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.08.21). 01.04.43 Ofhr., Res.Flak-Abt. 497 promo to Lt./A2 (Flak). (RDA 01.02.43)

**JENTKIEWICZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.02.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JENTSCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.01.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JENTSCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.11.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JENTSCH**, Alfred. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JENTSCH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.07.20). 29.01.43 Lt. in IV./KG 26, MIA/POW – He 111 H-6 (1H+CH) captured by the Americans after being shot down by fighters in W Mediterranean - Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 4721 [Version #2: in the North Sea?]. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. effective this date. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**JENTSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.06.15). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JENTSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX).

**JENTSCH**, Gottfried. (DOB: 05.02.21 in Dresden). 04/05.12.44 Lt., 7./NJG 6 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (2Z+BR) lost due to AA hit by Csongrad, crashed into Lake Balatin vic Ufer.

**JENTSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 07.05.14). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 28.08.44 at JG 106. c.26.12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 1 (to c. 02.01.45). c. 02.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).

**JENTSCH**, Hans. 08.04.43 Lt., 8.(Pz)/Schl.G.1 trf to JG 51. 06.43 Oblt. and appt Staka Pz.Jäg.St./JG 51 (also known as 13.(Pz)/JG 51 renamed as 14.(Pz)/SG 9 as of 18.10.43). 26.10.43 Lt./Oblt. and Stafü 14.(Pz)/SG 9, KIA - Hs 129 B-2 took a direct AA hit, crashed NW of Vesseloye.

**JENTSCH**, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**JENTSCH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**JENTZEN**, ? . (DOB: 1923). 01.01.45 Lt., 7./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 shot down by fighter vic Mühlhausen near Unna during a transfer flight. Buried probably at Werl-Waldfriedhof.

**JENTZEN**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 14.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 1.

**JENTZEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.12.19). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).

**JENTZSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.04.12 in Leipzig). 1932 engine fitter for Junkers. 01.03.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3931635). 1939 trf to FFS Eger. 1941 attached to Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) Lachen-Speyerdorf for training. 1941 attached to Fl.H. Oschatz. 1941 attached to Luftzeugamt Kölleda 1/IV. 1941

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

attached to Fl.H. Brandis. 01.10.41 promo to Prüfleiter-Anwärter. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/III Banak. 21.10.42 promo to Fl.Ing. 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 62/III.

**JENTZSCH**, Georg. (DOB: 21.01.97). [from ADI(K) summaries: Fl.Ob.St.Ing. - Took engineering degree in Machine Construction. Joined the GA as civil servant in the RLM in 1934. Concentrated on quality control of aircraft armament, became head of the Inspection Dept. in 1942.]

**JENTZSCH**, Gottfried. (DOB: 05.02.21). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 05.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.), Nachr.-Offz. in III./NJG 6, reported MIA.

**JENTZSCH**, Günther. (DOB: 28.03.15). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).

**JENTZSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 07.05.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.08.44 in JG 106. (n.d.) Stafü 12./JG 1.

**JENTZSCH**, Karl. 30.04.44 Fl.Ing.

**JENTZSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.16 in Dresden). (R). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 32, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 19.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 25.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 291 (mot). 12.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 291 (mot). †23.01.96 in Frankfurt/Main.

**JENTZSCH**, Dr.(med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).

**JENTZSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**JENTZSCH**, Werner. 03.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Sicherungs-Btl. d.Lw. z.b.V., trf to Lufttanklager Ehmen near Braunschweig.

**JEPEN**, Hans Bruno. 17.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 06.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. Credited with 3 victories.

**JERATSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 05.07.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS V.

**JERCHEN**, Dr. Hans. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

**JERG**, Johann. (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 26.07.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 507 (still 04.45).

**JERGER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Flugm.Auswerte-u.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

**JERGOVIC**, Ivan. 15.03.42 Oblt., 15./JG 52. Credited with at least one victory. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service.]

**JERKERT**, ? . 24.07.43 Lt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 54. 25.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 54.

**JEROMIN**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.07.14). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.05.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JERRA**, Walter. (DOB: 28.07.09). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) Stab/Lg.Kdo.Charkow, re-assigned to Stabe des Generals z.b.V. des Lw.Kdo. Ost.

**JERSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 06.08.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JERUSALEM**, Alfons. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**JERUSEL**, Gustav. 25.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+CT) shot down 2 km off Hastings/Sussex by 615 Sqdn. - ditched.

**JERZ**, Hans. (DOB: 07.04.20). (DKG). 1940 in Aufkl.St. Ob.d.L. 17.01.42 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.122 WIA - vic Gostkino due to battle damage. 3.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 21.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 1945 Oblt. in 2./NJG 6. 17/18.04.45 Oblt., I./NJG 6 MIA - Ju 88 - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JERZEMBSKI**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 09.05.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JESCH**, Franz. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JESCHAL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 851.
- JESCHAUNIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.10.17). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- JESCHEK**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- JESCHKE**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Meerkatze"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- JESCHKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 23.03.12 in Frankfurt/Main). 25.02.44 in 9./JG 301. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. of 12./JG 4. 05.03.44 in 11./JG 4.
- JESCHKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.07.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 17.04.40 Ofw., ZSt./KG 30. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 4 (12.06.44). 05/06.09.43 Ofw., 6./NJG 101. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). 23.11.44 Oblt., II./NJG 101.
- JESCHKE**, Erhard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- JESCHKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.01.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JESCHKE**, Franz. 18.04.43 Lt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 106 unhurt - Ju 52 (C6+CK) shot down by P-40s vic Cap Bon. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- JESCHKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.02.20). (W.B.K. Böhmisches Leipa). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- JESCHKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.06.06). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 240. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Stachelschwein") /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- JESCHKE**, Hans. (DOB: 09.06.03). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JESCHKE**, Martin. 12.04.40 Ofw., ZSt./KG 30. 07.09.43 Ofw., 6./NJG 101. 22.11.44 Oblt., II./NJG 101. Credited with 4 victories.
- JESCHONNEK**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., le.Flak-Abt. 923, promo to Lt./A2.
- JESCHONNEK**, Emil. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Bau Stab/ KG (J) 27.
- JESCHONNEK**, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.99 in Hohensalza). (i.G.). (RkHS, R). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WW I veteran (Infanterie), served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 29.06.14 promo to Lt. 26.09.14 promo to Lt.without Patent. 06.10.15 WIA, hospitalized to 28.11.15. 30.08.17 began pilot training. 22.04.18 trf to Jasta 40. 24.12.18 trf to Grenzschutz-Fliegerstaffel 129. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 24.12.18 served with the Grenzschutz Fliegerabt. 401 of the Freikorps on the Upper Silesian frontier (to 26.01.20). 22.05.20 assigned to ground forces. 1920 Lt., entered the Reichswehr (Kav.) within Reiter-Rgt.11. 01.07.22 assigned RDA of 09.04.16. 28.06.23 attended a Sports flying course at Rhoen. 1924-26 took part in various flying competitions. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.10.28 assigned to the Inspector of Weapons in the RWM. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 attached to RWM/Insp.d.Waffenschulen. 01.06.32 promo to Hptm. 30.01.33 appt Ia to the Staatssekretär für Luftfahrt. 01.04.34 Hptm., Verbindungsoffizier by R.d.L. Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Führungsstab-Offizier beim Staatssekretär des RLM und Verbindungs-Offizier des RLM to the RWM. 1934 attended Lufthansa blindflying course. 01.10.34 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Adj. des Generals Milch. 01.10.34 trf to FFS Neuruppin for training. 01.02.35 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for observer (navigator) training. 01.04.35 promo to Maj. and assigned as a pilot with Fliegergruppe Greifswald. 01.07.35 appt Staka 1./Fliegergruppe Greifswald. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. II./KG 152, Greifswald. 12.03.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Greifswald. 01.07.36 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe Greifswald. 01.01.37 (01.10.36?) appt Kommodore Lehrgruppe Greifswald. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

appt Chef der I. Abt. (Führungs-Abt.) im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Chef des Führungsstab/Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.38 promo to Oberst (with RDA of 01.08.38). 01.02.39 appt Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. (to 19.08.43). 28.02.39 received RDA 01.08.39. 01.09.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.10.39 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 skipped the rank of Gen.Lt. and promo directly to Gen.d.Fl. 01.03.42 promo to Gen.Oberst. †19.08.43 im Führerhauptquartier Ostpreussen (suicide). No known aerial victories.

**JESCHONNEK**, Klaus. 22.08.41 Lt., ZS 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-3 crashed near Furstenfeldbruck, cause unstated.

**JESCHONNEK**, Nikolaus. 30.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 10 + -) lost to engine fire vic Cholmskije (or Natauchajewskaja (?)) in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost / 75242) - bailed out. 05.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 KIA - during air raid on base at Kharkov-Rogan.

**JESCHONNEK**, Dr. Paul. 13.06.29 Hptm., Heereswaffenamt crashed N of Kotzow in Albatross L 76 (D-1210).

**JESCHOR**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JESEK**, Heinz. 02.03.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr.806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+CK) lost vic Fl.Pl. Gedeo Luca /Sicily due to AA hits over Malta.

**JESENIK**, Franz. (DOB: 10.03.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 847.

**JESINGHAUS**, Dr.(jur.) Fritz. (DOB: 18.03.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1925 conferred with a doctorate in law by Universität Köln. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**JESINGHAUS**, Dr. (phil.) Walter. (DOB: 10.10.87 in Düsseldorf). 1912 member of Olympic gymnastics team. 1913 conferred with a doctorate by Universität Leipzig. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/X. Armeekorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 03.02.1942 - 30.04.1942 acting Gruppenleiter of Gruppe III (i.e. counter intelligence) in Abwehrstelle X (i.e. Hamburg) 01.05.1942 transferred to Abwehrstelle VII (i.e. München). †03.03.68 died. Buried in Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).

**JESKA**, Josef. 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) Volkel. 28.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kolonnen-Stab 20/III. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Maj., (d.R./Bau). 29.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Koflug 3/I.

**JESKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**JESOVITS**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 20.02.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 3./Ln.-Abt. 101, trf to 1./Ln.-Abt. 135 as an Offz. z.b.V. 19.03.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 1./Ln.-Abt. 135, trf to 10./Ln.-Rgt. 120 as a Zugführer.

**JESS**, Erich. (DOB: 17.11.18). 06.43 in 11./KG 6, then trf to 9./KG 6 a short time later. 01.08.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.42. 11.44 Oblt. in KG 76.

**JESS**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.11.22). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JESS**, Heinz. 10.8.40 Lt., 1./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C (3M+AH) in combat S of Portland.

**JESS**, Julius. (DOB: 08.08.17). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).

**JESS**, Karl. (DOB: 26.01.16). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.41 due to long service).

**JESS**, Otto. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JESSAT**, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 24.04.11 in Freiburg). (W.B.K. Treuburg). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.08.43 Lt., in Störkampfstaffel Südost (He 46) in Croatia. 08.01.44 Lt., 1./NSGr. 7 MIA? - He 46 (SA+HV) (still 11.01.44). Last rank: Lt.
- JESSBERGER**, Franz. (DOB: 31.05.12). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- JESSBERGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- JESSE**, Gustav. (DOB: 08.10.97). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JESSE**, Karl. (DOB: 14.01.18). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JESSE**, Maximilian. (DOB: 27.05.03). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- JESSE**, Walter. 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. I for further assignment.
- JESSE**, Walter. (07.03.17). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JESSEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.09.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JESSEL**, Hubertus. (DOB: 13.01.15). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JESSEL**, Dr.(med.) Uwe. (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- JESSEN**, August. (DOB: 23.01.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- JESSEN**, Franz. (DOB: 30.09.92). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- JESSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.04.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- JESSEN**, Harald. (DKG). 27.04.42 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.02.43 Lt., Stab I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AB) lost to ships' AA in the W Mediterranean. 01.03.43 Lt., I./KG 26 awarded the DKG.
- JESSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.06.17). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 1939 with the Condor Legion. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.42 with 3./JG 26. 16.02.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 26. 14.03.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 26. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 10.01.44 KIA). (n.d.) Kdr. (acting?) I./JG 26. †10.01.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 2) in a collision on Florennes airfield. Buried at Bourdon/France. Credited with 6 victories.
- JESSEN**, Jakob. (DOB: 08.09.06). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- JESSEN**, Robert. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1. (Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.
- JESSEN**, Dr.(med.) Rolf. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.02.43).
- JESSEN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.04.14 in Soldin). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 03.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.40 promo to Lt. 24.09.42 in IV./KG 53. 01.02.43 trf to 7./KG 53. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.43 appt Adj. III./KG 53. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 14.01.44 Hptm., appt Stafü 7./KG 53 (to c. 11.44). 25.05.44 appt Staka 7./KG 53. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 53 (to 05.01.45). 05.01.45 Hptm., 9./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+HT) shot down by an RAF 406 Sqdn. Mosquito and crashed SW of Husum.
- JESSINGHAUS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.01.23). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JESSNITZER**, Kurt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 10.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JESSNITZER**, Richard. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.43 Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 4. 06.43 (acting?) Kdr. III./2. Lw.-Felddivision (to 10.06.43). 24.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 543 (E) (still 04.45).
- JESTRICH**, Max. (DOB: 12.04.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in IV./KG 27, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.42). c.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 19.07.44 POW). 19.07.44 Hptm. in 7./KG 27, POW – in He 111 H-20 (1G+AR) shot down by AA vic Ozydow, Pl.Qu. 40221, during a supply flight to Brody. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- JESTRZEMSKI**, Erich. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- JESUMANN**, Albert. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 422 (still 04.45).
- JETTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.07.18 in Calw). (n.d.) with KG 40, then KG 27. 02.45 Lt., 4./KG (J) 27.
- JETTMAR**, Werner. (DOB: 29.06.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- JETZSCHMANN**, ? . (DOB: 18.09.19). 20.04.45 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, promo to Hptm.
- JETZSCHMANN**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. [same fellow as above?]
- JEUCK**, Willi. 11.40 Hptm., trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.
- JEUTE**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.08.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- JEWORREK**, Rudolf Fritz Karl. (DOB: 17.08.06 in Berlin). 1925-34 travelled to Australia, Africa, Asia and America as a ship's officer for a commercial shipping company. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr.5535301). 1936-37 instructor at Marineschule Cottbus(?). 1938-42 with RLM/In. 2. 1939-42 ranked as a Fliegerhauptnautiker .01.09.42 promo to Lt. 01.07.43 Fliegerstabsnautiker in III./KG 4, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Maj. (RDA 01.01.42). 1943 with KG 4. 1943 trf to RLM/In. 16. 1944 trf to Seenotstaffel 28. 1944 trf to Stab/Ausb.Fliegerführer Ostsee.
- JILEK**, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.11). (n.d.) Fl.Kpt.Ing.
- JILG**, ? . 1938 Lt., in Pionierbataillon in the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. [This is probably Franz Jilg later of SKG 210]
- JILG**, Franz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 27.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./SKG 210 (to 03.01.42). 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 1 (to 09.04.42). 01.03.43 at Schiessschule d.Lw., promo to Hptm.
- JIMINEZ**, Josef Murioz. 27.11.41 Maj., 15.(span)/JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by AA vic Istra. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- JINDRA**, Arnold. (DOB: 12.03.15). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- JINDRA**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.03.14 in Wien). (n.d.) conferred with an engineering degree (electrical) from Wiener Technischer Hochschule. 1943b assigned to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen as Asst.Techn.Berater. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- JIRICKA(JIRICKA?)**, Walter. (DOB: 15.06.17 in Wien?). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 26.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 19, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) and current temporary duty with FFS A/B 110. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.44 in 13./KG 27. 02.45 Oblt. in 6./KG (J) 27.
- JIRMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.12.22). 14.02.45 Lt., pilot 5./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2a belly-landed at Essen Mühlheim due to technical fault.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JOACHEMS**, Ernst. 07.06.44 Oblt., with 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 R-2 hit by AA 20 km NE of Orléans, crew bailed out. 30.09.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 2. 09/10.02.45 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G (4R+AG).
- JOACHIM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Tutow as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 155 (Schwäbisch-Hall). 15.03.37 trf to II./KG 355. 07.03.38 ordered temporary duty to Blindflugelehrgang (instrument flight course) Wesendorf (to 22.04.38). 01.05.39 trf to II./KG 53. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 26.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 53 (to 20.12.41). 22.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 21.01.42 appt Ic in Stab/Nahkampfführer beim VIII. Fliegerkorps. 11.09.42 removed from list of Lw.-Generalstab candidates. 01.04.43 in KG 53, promo to Maj. 14.09.43 Maj., 15.(kroat)/KG 53 WIA - Do 17 Z lost to unknown cause vic Gruda-Dubrovnik. 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Kroat. Kampfgruppe 1 (to 07.44).
- JOACHIM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 06.44 Maj., Staka 15./KG 53.
- JOACHIM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JOACHIM**, Günter. 04.37 Lt., II./KG 255. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 157, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 77. 04.09.39 Oblt., 8./KG 77 WIA - Do 17 E crash-landed SE of Kalisz due to AA damage. 09.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.10.41 Oblt., I./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by fighter vic Lipnaja Kowka.
- JOACHIMSEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 29.03.13). 29.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 crashed on take-off vic Reppesøren, 500 m SE of Vaernes a/f cause unknown. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. posthumously.
- JOACHIMSKY**, Horst. (DOB: 30.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- JOANNIDES (JOHANNIDES?)**, Ernst von. (DOB: 26.08.20 in Austria). 07.41 with 7./JG 27. 16.02.43 with 9./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 engine damage, crashed N of St. Croce. 25.01.44 with 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5 + I) hit by friendly AA vic Savona. 01.01.45 Lt., KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 1) shot down by Spitfires of 308 Sqdn. N of Kloosterzande. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 6 victories.
- JOAS**, Georg. (DKG). 05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 4 (to c. 08.42). 11.05.42 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. 4 awarded the DKG. 19.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Luftverkehrsgruppe to the Feldpoststaffel d.Lw.
- JOB**, Wolfgang. 04.45 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 9.
- JOBCZYK**, Georg. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. II. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.04.42 trf to Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Schwerin (still 20.04.43). 20.04.43 ordered to Rüstungsinspektion VIIIa Breslau for temporary duty.
- JOBLITZ**, Günther. 12.02.44 Oblt., 9./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KT) crashed near Mercatello/Italy - no details.
- JOBSKY**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.18). 01.02.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), LKS 3. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- JOBSKY**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Heinz-Walter. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- JOBST**, Richard. (n.d.) Oblt.(Flak), 28.07.44 still alive.
- JOBST**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.02.18). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JOBST**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.01.16). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JOBSTL**, ? . 09.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. I (to 10.44).
- JOCH**, Emil. (DOB: 25.06.91). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 12.01.42 appt Kp.Chef Flugplatzschutz-Kp. (unspecified). 17.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 20/XVII to Lehrgruppe für

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Nachtausbildung Prowehren (to 23.04.43). 23.04.43 trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia) Kurfürst (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 15.07.43 überplanmässig with Koflug 1/XVII. 12.01.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XVII Prag-Gbell. 25.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 17/XVII Prag-Rusin. 16.10.44 appt NSFO with Koflug 2/XVII.

- JOCH**, Dr.(med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- JOCHEM**, Ernst. 06.08.44 Lt., ordered detached from I./NJG 2 and trf to Stab/II. Jagdkorps for further temporary assignment.
- JOCHEM**, Herbert. c. 03.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./KGr. z.b.V. 800, trf to Trapani for employment as Lufttransport-Offz. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./TG 2 (to 02.44). 17.03.44 Hptm. and Staka 6./TG 1. 01.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- JOCHEM**, Walter. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- JOCHEMS**, Ernst. 06/07.06.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 2, bailed out 20 km NE of Orléans after hit by friendly AA fire and uninjured - Ju 88 R-3 during a transfer flight. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.09.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 2. 09/10.02.45 Oblt. in Stab IV./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 R-2 (4R+AG) crashed vic Huetre, 20 km NE of Orléans - had been struck by AA.
- JOCHUMS**, Gerd-Peter. (DOB: 22.12.24). 11.10.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in III./KG 40, KIA.
- JOCHEMS**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.08.14 in Eversael). (W.B.K. Breslau I). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1940 in or attached to a Fernaufkl.St. 02.12.41 Obfw., Stab II./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 03.09.42 Ofw., Stab/St.G. 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 for long service). 20.08.44 Hptm., forced-down by fighters and made Soviet POW - eventually returned home. Credited with 350 recon missions. 30.09.71 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †19.12.72 in Hannover.
- JOCHEMS**, Hermann. 20.08.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 POW - Ju 188 D-2 (6M+DM) force-landed vic Baranowicze due to engine fire.
- JOCHEMSEN**, Theodor. 29.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 crashed on take-off at Vaernes.
- JOCHENHÖFER**, Johannes G. 02.44 with Stab III./NJG 5. 24.03.44 Lt., Stab V./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crash-landed at Burg a/f, cause unstated. 23.02.45 Lt., Stab II./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down by AA vic Leukersdorf/Chemnitz. Credited with one victory.
- JOCHENS**, Hermann. 01.10.42 Lt, appt Tech.Offz. of Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 27.02.44).
- JOCHHEIN**, ? . 04.41 Lt., Ord.Offz. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (gem.mot) KIA.
- JOCHIM**, Günther. 23.09.41 Oblt., Stab I./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged by fighters vic Dno a/f.
- JOCHIM**, Walter. (DKG). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG.
- JOCHIM**, Willi. (DOB: 29.06.15). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JOCHIMSEN**, Theodor-Julius. (DOB: 04.02.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 29.08.42 Hptm. in 2./KG 40, KIA when his Fw 200 C-3/U4 Condor (KE+IO) crashed shortly after take-off from Trondheim-Vaernes airfield in Norway. Posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) effective 01.08.42. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- JOCHIM**, Günther. 23.09.41 Oblt., Stab I./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged by fighters vic Dno a/f.
- JOCHUMS**, Gerd-Peter. (DOB: 22.12.24). 11.10.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in III./KG 40, KIA.
- JOCHUM**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.06.21). (W.B.K. Aschasffenburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JOCHUM**, Günther. (DOB: 14.09.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 11.02.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1, reported MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+HN) 4-6 km SE of Demidov.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JÖCKEL**, Georg. (DOB: 19.12.07). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- JOCKEL**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- JOCKENHÖFER**, Johannes G. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Gladbeck/Münster). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 20.02.44 Lt., II./NJG 5. 24/25.03.44 Lt., V./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 shot up vic Burg. 23/24.02.45 Lt., Adj. II./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic Leukersdorf near Chemnitz. Credited with 3 victories.
- JOCKENHÖFER**, Otto. (DOB: 18.03.16). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- JÖCKL**, Eduard. 1944 Lt., Nachr.offz. I.(KG(J) 54.
- JOCKL**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) Oblt., no details. 17.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 37 KIA - Ju 52 (BQ+GE) crashed 1 km N of Radom a/f. - cause unknown.
- JODBERSEN**, ? 24.10.42 Hptm., Stab (Erg)/NJG 2. Credited with one victory.
- JÖDICKE**, Walter. (DOB: 07.12.16). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÖDICKE**, Wolf? Joachim. (DOB: 03.08.13 in Stettin). (R, DKG). 08.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine. 20.04.36 promo to Lt. after transferring to the Luftwaffe. 20.01.39 trf to II./KG 153. 01.07.40 appt Staka 9./KG 3. 10.11.40 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.41 achieved his 100th mission. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 3. 20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 12.11.42). 14.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 14.04.44?). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 05.02.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz Kdr. I./KG 3. 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 3 (to 18.08.44). 11.08.44 became Ic in the Luftwaffen-Führungsstab. 09.44 appt Adj. of Luftwaffen-Attaché in Bern/Switzerland. †31.01.68 in Düsseldorf. Credited with over 350 missions.
- JOEDEN**, Hellmut. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 09.12.42 trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Posen to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftzeuggruppe 4 for temporary duty (to 15.02.43). 01.02.43 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe 6 for temporary duty (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 2/III.
- JOEDICKE**, ? . 11.08.41 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 3, cited in dispatches for directing his Kette against a Soviet artillery battalion that was changing position and almost totally destroying it.
- JOERICKE**, Willi Joachim. (DOB: 25.01.14). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S. ). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.04.43 Oblt., 12./Aufkl.Gr. 13 MIA.
- JOESCH**, Herbert. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 5. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Eisbär")/Ln.Rgt. 223.
- JOEST**, Josef. (DOB: 20.04.92). (W.B.K. Herne). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 29.08.44 Hptm. (d.R.), Kp.-Chef in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/III (mot), reported MIA.
- JOEST**, Manfred. (DOB: 16.06.97). 01.09.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3 to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.01.45 Obstlt., appt II b/2 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.
- JOEST**, Werner. (DOB: 03.12.16). (W.B.K. Solingen).
- JOESTER**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- JOETZE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.12.01). 27.05.41 Hptm., KIA - Crete.
- JOHAENTGES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.05.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JOHANN**, ? . 24.08.43 Lt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 38, KIA in defensive fighting SW of Kharkov. 27.11.43 Lt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 38, WIA.
- JOHANN**, Dr. Edgar. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 06.11.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 1, trf to Division "Hermann Göring" and appt Kdr.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 02.03.43). 01.02.43 Kdr. Gren.Rgt./Division "Hermann Göring", promo to Oberst. 02.03.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 31/16. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**JOHANN, Fritz.** 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 /AS collided with another Bf 109 in the area of Elsdorf - Köln.

**JOHANN, Otto.** (DOB: 05.06.23). 01.04.43 Ofhr., with Flakkorps I promo to Lt./A2(Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).

**JOHANN, Otto.** (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak).

**JOHANNES, ? .** 29.05.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124.

**JOHANNES, ? .** 03.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+DM) lost under unknown circumstances - taken off from Nikolajew.

**JOHANNES, Alfred.** (DOB: 27.10.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Stfw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JOHANNES, Bernhard.** (DOB: 08.01.20 in Reyersbach). (R, DKG). 28.04.44 Fw., 1./SG 10. 08.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 1./SG 10. 11.07.44 Fw., 1./SG 10 KIA in Lithuania. 29.10.44 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 10. Credited with 304 combat missions.

**JOHANNES, Maron.** (DOB: 04.10.13). 07.05.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 - POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+NA) crashed vic Langford after 600 Sqdn. Beaufighter attack, bailed out.

**JOHANNESON, Hans.** (DOB: 13.05.98 in Berlin). 09.21 Lt., obtained glider pilot license in a course together with future Luftwaffe Generals Kurt Student and Gerhard Bassenge. (n.d., pre-1925) served in 3. (Preußisches) Reiter-Rgt. before going to Russia. 1925 Lt., served as a photographic instructor at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 1930). 1928 Lt. a.D. 1931-32 adjutant to Gregor Strasser, Hitler's last counterpart in the NSDAP. 01.34 officer in the Reichsarbeitsdienst (RAD). (19.11.41 Maj., KIA vic Malojaroslawez (50 km NNE of Kaluga) - no details. Buried at Malojaroslawez. [Brother of Konteradmiral [rear admiral] Rolf Johannesson.]

**JOHANNESMYER(?), Joachim.** (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JOHANNIDES, Ernst Freiherr von.** (DOB: 26.08.20). 27.07.41 Fhr., 7./JG 27. 01.11.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A1(Fl.), III./JG 53. 16.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop belly-landed N of St. Croce due to engine failure. 28.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 53. 25.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (5 +I) shot down by AA vic Savona/Italy. 26.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 1. 11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 01.01.45 †). 05.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 1. 01.01.45 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 1) shot down by Spitfires in the area of Ghent. Credited with 6 victories.

**JOHANNSEN, ? .** 15.07.44 Oblt. in II./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**JOHANNSEN, ? .** 25.07.44 Oblt. with Ln.-Ausbaustab 3 (Étampes).

**JOHANNSEN, Alfred.** 15.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**JOHANNSEN, Christian.** (DOB: 02.02.90). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JOHANNSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 24.02.90). WWI served as Lt. 1918-19 POW of the British. 05.05.22 promo to acting Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a civil servant. 1942 trained with 5./Fl.Ers.Abt./Lg.Kdo. XI. 1942 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/XI. 01.09.42 (01.02.40?) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 1943 trf to Ldssch.-Ers.Zug I of Würzen Gasschutzkompanie for training. 1944 appt Chef Gasschutzkompanie (o) 34. 1945 appt NSFO and Asst.Adj. Gasschutzkompanie (o) 2.

**JOHANNSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 23.11.15). 07.03.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. 29.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. 21.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. 21.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. 28.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 shot down by Spitfires 3 km SW of Audembert. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 9 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JOHANNSEN**, Hans Herbert. (DOB: 12.11.18). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.06.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 30.09.42 Lt., II./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+OM) crashed at Tuapse in the Caucasus. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- JOHANNSEN**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.08.41). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- JOHANNSEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.01.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in Flugm.Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 21, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.08.42).
- JOHANNSEN**, Johannes. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 22.(Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.
- JOHANNSEN**, Johann. (DOB:17.11.91 in Hellerup/Krs.Apenrade/ Denmark). WWI served as an observer. 01.11.21 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) lawyer. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 03.01.40 entered the Wehrmacht. 1941 with Kp.A/ Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XI Wittmundhafen. [Danish national in Luftwaffe service]
- JOHANNSEN**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- JOHANNSEN (JOHANNSEN?)**, Peter-Hinrich. (DOB: 18.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- JOHANNSEN**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/VII (Mannheim-Sandhofen).
- JOHANNSEN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., at Mourmelon.
- JOHANSEN (JOHANNSEN?)**, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 15.05.21 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 1943 Fw. and Bordfunker in III./NJG 4 and then I./NJG 6. 25.05.44 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./NJG 6. 19.06.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14/15.03.45 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 6. 20.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 6. Credited with 68 combat missions and participation in 59 air victories, some of which were direct claims by him as a gunner. †11.08.2009 in Hamburg.
- JOHN**, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. wth Wekusta 76.
- JOHN**, ? . 09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 21 (to 05.45). 10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 11 (to 05.45).
- JÖHN**, ?(Werner?). 18.07.44 Obstlt. with or at Ln.-Schule 4.
- JOHN**, ? . 23.06.44 Oblt. (Ln.) Führer of Kommando Duisburg of 15./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen and an expert on the British *Oboe* equipment, ordered to II./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West for temporary duty.
- JOHN**, Artur. (DOB: 20.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 20.01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), pilot in Gruppe Mitte/Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1, KIA.
- JOHN**, (Karl? Oskar?). 05.09.44 Oblt. and Führer of a Kdo. belonging to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen but that provided tactical intelligence to 5./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.
- JOHN**, Erich. (DOB: 22.03.19). 12.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+BK) lost to unknown cause in the Bay of Bône/Algeria.
- JOHN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 25.09.21). 01.11.41 Promo to Lt./A1.
- JOHN**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.08.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JOHN**, Gerhard. 11.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. Credited with 2 victories.
- JOHN**, Günter. (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 13. 30.07.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Mayenne. Credited with one victory.
- JOHN**, Hans. (DOB: 18.10.04). 1930 qualified as an engineer at Frankenhausen. 21.02.44 promo to Fl.Ing. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Stade.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JOHN, Harald.** (DOB: 24.09.14). 01.10.43 in 14./Art.Rgt. 10 (L), promo to Hptm.
- JOHN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 09.08.14). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JOHN, Heinz.** Helmut. (DOB: 05.04.08 in Hamburg). 10.01.41 Fl.Hpt. Nautiker, Stab I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB) shot down 320 km NW of Ireland by fire from tug *Seaman*. Remains not recovered.
- JOHN, Dr. Heinz.** (DOB: 04.04.10). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 1941 appt Zugführer with 2./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 921. 1941 appt Zugführer with 2./le. Res.Flak-Abt. 850. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Flak) 1942 appt Kp.Chef 3./Lw.Interpreter-Abt.
- JOHN, Helmut.** 03.04.42 Hptm. in KGr.z.b.V. 5, KIA – as a passenger in He 111 H-5 (GD+LG) that crashed into a mountain in Norway.
- JOHN, Herbert.** 17.07.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I.
- JOHN, Herbert.** 16.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to Blindflugschule 1 (delayed?). 12.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Blindflugschule 1.
- JOHN, Karl.** (DOB: 11.01.16 in Wien). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neubrandenburg. 10/11.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DP) crashed in the Mt. Le Climont in the Vosges vic Urbeis, 25 km WNW of Selestat, Vogesen. Buried in war cemetery Niederbronn-les-Bains.
- JOHN, Karl.** (DOB: 05.02.16). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 2.
- JOHN, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100 promo to Lt./A1.
- JOHN, Max.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- JOHN, Oskar.** (n.d.) Oblt., Sd.Kdo. Komet. - some connection with Vers.Abt.d. Ob.d.Luft. Köthen/Anhalt - Me 163.
- JOHN, Oskar.** 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab IV. (Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.
- JÖHN (JOHN), Werner.** 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 14.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from the Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII area to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 27.03.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Luftgaustab Finnland.
- JOHNE, Eduard.** 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- JOHNEN, Dr.?** . 28.05.45 Oberstabsrichter, Referent, 2.Abt., Gruppe I, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in the Flensburg area.
- JOHNEN, Hans.** (DOB: 31.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), Blindlugschule 2. 23.04.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed 3 km S of Florence.
- JOHNEN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 20.12.94). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JOHNEN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 09.10.21 in Homberg/Niederrhein). (R, DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 06.41 Lt., trf to 3./NJG 1. 10.41 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 1942-43 in 3./NJG 1 and then 5./NJG 5. 26/27.03.42 Lt., 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FL) badly with burns to the face - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FL) vic Südlohn/Westfalen, 50 km W of Münster - spent next four months in recovery. 26.07.42 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 10.42 trf to 1./NJG 5. 12.42 trf to 5./NJG 5. 24/25.06.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5 detached to 2./NJG 1. 22.06.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 08.07.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 24.08.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 01.09.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 03.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 26.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 15.02.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 03.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 5 (to 10.05.44). 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27/28.04.44 Oblt., Staka 6./NJG 5 interned – Bf 110 G-4 (C9+EN) had engine problems after being hit by return fire and force-landed in Dübendorf/Switzerland. 22.05.44 repatriated and subjected to intense interrogation. 10.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 6 (to 01.02.45). 23.05.44 returned to combat missions. 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 6. 01.10.44 promo to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Hptm. 29.10.44 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 6 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 6. 02.03.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 11.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 6. 21.09.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 6. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 6 (to 01.04.45). 16/17.03.45 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 6. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 34 night victories. Post-war, attended university and gained an engineering degree. 1952 worked with Professor Willi Messerschmitt before taking up construction engineering, successfully running his own business. †07.02.2002 in Überlingen. Author of *Duel Under the Stars*.

**JOHNIGK**, Karl-Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**JÖHNK**, Hans. (DOB: 22.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**JOHNS**, Karl. 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 Hptm., 11./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 1053 in area of Uman - Korssun - possibly as passenger?

**JOHNS**, Martin. (DOB: 08.12.94). 10.07.39 Maj., in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from FFS C 1 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 30.09.42 at FFS C 11. 06.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. FFS C 9. 09.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. FFS C 9 (to 19.09.44). 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 17/IV, Pretzsch. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 22.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/VII.

**JOHNSEN**, Uwe. (DOB: 27.10.19). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JOHNSKE**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Ob.Stabsarzt with Stab/ 7./Fl.Div.

**JOHOW**, Dr. Rolf. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.08.41).

**JÖHRS**, Friedrich. 25.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+FH) lost vic Antolowsko-Rutschy to unknown cause.

**JOHST**, Hans. 19.03.42 Lt., Luftdienstkdo. 2/VI KIA - Yakolev - UT-1 crashed vic Köln-Ostheim a/f due to technical problems.

**JOHST**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Döbeln). c.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 24.08.43 assigned to XII. Fliegerkorps, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 205.

**JOKISCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.07.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**JOKOB**, Rolf. 11.07.41 Oblt., 9./KG 77 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+CT) lost near Luka to enemy fire.

**JOLAS**, Günther. (DOB: 12.09.20 in Bremen). 07.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost, trf to 9./JG 51. 26(24?).11.42 Lt. in 13.(Pz)/JG 51, WIA by AA fire near Velikiye Luki (Hs 129B-2). c.1943 Staka Pz.Jäg.St./JG 51. 01.11.43 in JG 51, promo to Oblt. 18.10.43 now in 14.(Pz)/SG 9. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 101 (to 27.12.44). 17.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SG 104 (to 03.45). 1945 Oblt. in 6./SG 101.

**JOLIG**, August. 15.06.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/VIII? 08.11.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/III (to 05.12.44).

**JOLIG**, Richard. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**JÖLING**, ? . 12.05.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 400 WIA - Ju 52 between Maleme - Derna.

**JOLITZ**, Günther. (DOB: 13.08.20 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an Offizier Anwärter, assigned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 09.01.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 20.08.40 trf to FFS C 11. 01.09.40 promo to Fähnrich. 15.12.40 trf to BFS 1. 01.04.41 promo as Lt. 24.05.41 trf to II./KG 40. 26.12.41 trf to 3./KG 55. 1942 appt Stafü of 3./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.42 trf to 9./LG 1. 20.07.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. 01.04.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 trf to 9./LG 1. 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 12.02.44). 12/13.02.44 Oblt., Staka 9./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KT) crash north of Forli/Emilia-

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Romagna during an aerial mining mission to the Anzio invasion area. 09.07.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./LG 1. The number of missions flown is unknown.

- JOLK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.02.09). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JOLKE**, Willi. (DOB: 16.03.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- JOLY**, August. 15.06.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/IV. 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/IV. 29.07.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E Arad (Romania).
- JONAS**, ? . 08.10.42 Lt., call sign and frequency officer in Amt Nafü/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 20.04.44 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 101 (mot).
- JONAS**, Bernd. (DOB: 30.08.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- JONAS**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.01.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- JONAS**, Hans. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).
- JONAS**, Hans. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- JONAS**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.10.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).
- JONAS**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.14 in Wismar). (DKG). 25.09.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 122 to Wettererkundungsstaffel Ob.d.L. 25.12.39 Hptm., appt Staka Wettererkundungsstaffel beim Ob.d.L. (to 07.40). 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 07.40 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 10.11.42). 27.05.42 Hptm., 1. Wekust Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 10.11.42 Hptm., Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (D7+GH) that failed to return from a weather recce mission off the east coast of Scotland and apparently shot down by a Beaufighter of 125 Sqn.; later determined to have been brought down by ground fire and crashed into the sea just off the coast. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- JONAS**, Rolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- JONAS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.12.12). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JONAS**, Wolfgang. 25.10.41 Oblt., 6./KG 55 WIA - due to ground fire S of Waluiki.
- JONAS**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- JONATHA**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.05.91). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 27.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 77, trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for employment with a Stab.
- JÖNCK**, Günther. (DOB: 16.10.17). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- JONEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.11.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).
- JONKE**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 22.03.07). 01.08.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.10.42 Oberstabsarzt, previously with Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/IV. 1945 listed as MIA or POW.
- JONKHANS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.09.18). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JÖNS**, Hans. (DOB: 30.12.00). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.L.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JONSKE**, Dr. Erich. 14.08.37 Stabsarzt, trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion as Truppenarzt. 01.07.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/V. Fliegerkorps.
- JÖNSON**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Szegedin.
- JONKHANS**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.
- JONZEK**, Bruno. (DOB: 28.10.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**JOOST**, Eugen. 28.01.43 Oblt., Erprobungs- und Lehrstaffel He 177 crashed - He 177 A-3 (ND+SK) SW of Lärz after take-off.

**JOOS**, ? . (n.d.) Staka of Luftfeldpoststaffel.

**JOOS**, ? . 17.04.40 Lt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, Do 17 Z shot down by Norwegian MTB (the *Grib*) shipboard AA fire and force-landed NE of Arendal/Norway (Pl.Qu. 3567).

**JOOS**, Josef. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 29.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**JOOS**, Paul. (DOB: 07.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.07.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**JOOSS (JOOS?)**, Christian. (W.B.K. Calw). 02.41 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 13. 02.10.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 3. 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Nafü/Koflug 8/XII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 06.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 8/XII, appt Nafü/Koflug Italien-Ost.

**JOOST**, Walter. (DOB: 18.08.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**JOPE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.05.14 in Leipzig). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) studied aircraft construction at the Technischen Hochschule at Danzig. (n.d.) began flight training with the DLV and with the DVS. 01.04.35 began basic training at the Marineschule in Flensburg-Mürwik as an officer candidate. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe and received officer training with the LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1937 trf to II./KG 253. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 153 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.35). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.39 trf to the Condor Legion and flew 20 missions. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. / K88 Legion Condor to KG 76 as a Gruppe Techn.Offz.(to 09.39). 09.39 with KG 76. (n.d.) trf to KG 28 as a Techn.Offz. 07.40? trf to I./KG 40 as the Techn.Offz. 24.10.40 Oblt., 2./KG 40 - Fw 200 C-2 "Sirius" (F8+BK) scored two direct hits on Britain's second largest merchant ship/troop transport, the *Empress of Britain* (42,348 GRT) about 110 km NW of Donegal Bay. 26.10.40 ship finished off by U-32. 29.10.40 mentioned in Dispatches. 30.12.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 40, awarded Ritterkreuz. 13.01.41 pilot with 2./KG 40. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 02.41 appt Staka 2. and/or 3./KG 40?. 01.05.41 appt Staka 3./KG 40. 30.11.42 due to his two brothers dying, he was taken out of operations and transferred to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for trials of the He 177. 20.01.43 trf to RLM/L.In.10. 24.05.43 with Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw., trf to KG 100. 17.06.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 27.07.43). 28.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 10.09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 10.09.43 appt Kommodore KG 100 (to 20.08.44). 24.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore KG 100. 26.06.44 Obstlt., Stab KG 100 unhurt ? - Do 217 M-11 lost in "Zuwald" (forest area) near Oberhammersbach, 17 km SE of Offenburg due to failure of radio and navigation equipment - crew bailed. 17.10.44 appt Kommodore KG 30 (to 23.11.44), then KG (J) 30 (to 03.45). 01.11.44 trf to Stab/IX. Fl.Korps. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt., awarded DKG, I./KG 40. 26.02.45 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified). 19.03.45 trf to NS-Führungsstab Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. Post war flew for Lufthansa. †31.07.95 in Königstein/Taunus. Credited with more than 300 combat missions.

**JOPE**, Otto. (DOB: 29.07.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**JOPPA**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.08.12). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 22.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 151 (still 04.45).

**JOPPEN**, Willy. (W.B.K. Wittemberg). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**JOPPICH**, Wilfried. (DOB: 1918). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1). (n.d.) Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. Stab /SG 2 (to 07.43). 31.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in II./NJG 2, reported MIA in Ju 88 C-6. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**JOPPIEN**, Hermann-Friedrich ("Jupp"). (DOB: 19.07.12 in either Bochum or Bad Hersfeld). (RE). 10.31 in an infantry regiment. 1935-36 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 promo to Lt. 12.38 Lt., trf to a ZG. (n.d.) was T.O. in a Zerstörergruppe. c.07.39 trf to I./JG 51. 22.11.39 Lt., I./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 (White 5+ ) damaged by GC III/7 S of Nancy, overturned on landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

due to burst tires. 23.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 06.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 17.10.40). 16.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 51. 18.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 25.08.41). 26.02.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 23.04.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 51. 05.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./JG 51 WIA - damaged Bf 109 F-2 hit by ground fire vic Bobruisk. 25.08.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<) during air action with a MiG-3 over the Bryansk area in Belorussia - 20 km SE of Bryansk. Buried at Bryansk. Credited with 70 air victories in 270 missions.

**JORDAN, ?** . 13.08.44 Oblt., Führer of a Flak-Bttr. at Dreux airfield in France.

**JORDAN, Adolf.** (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Flakscheinw.Abt. 609, appt provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.01.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. III.(Scheinw./Flak-Rgt. 6.

**JORDAN, Dr.(med.) Anton.** (W.B.K. Erlangen). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**JORDAN, Dietrich.** (DOB: 22.03.23). 03.06.43 Lt. in I./KG 77, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.07.43 previously in KG 77, promo to Oblt./A1. 18.06.44 Hptm., 2./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+LK) lost over the invasion fleet. 22.06.44 MIA. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**JORDAN, E.** 23.12.39 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - He 111 H defective oxygen regulator at 9600 m height.

**JORDAN, Erich.** 18/19.06.40 Oblt., II./KG 4 POW - He 111 P-4 (5J+DC) shot down off the SE coast of the UK by a Blenheim W of Cromer during a night raid.

**JORDAN, Ernst.** (DOB: 03.01.03). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**JORDAN, Ernst.** (DOB: 31.03.17). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**JORDAN, Franz.** (DOB: 04.11.09). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 05.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Fl.Ers.Btn. XI trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. (Schüleretat). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**JORDAN, Friedhelm.** (DOB: 1918). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.39 Lt., trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 12.39). 23.12.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H oxygen system failed at 9600 m over NE France - no details.

**JORDAN, Fritz.** 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve). 12.10.43 Maj(d.R.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. (Führerreserve), trf to 10. Flak-Div. and appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 61/VIII (still 25.02.44).

**JORDAN, Günther.** (DOB: 07.03.92). (R, DKG). 26.12.41 Rittmeister d.R., Aufkl.Abt. 97/97. Ie.Inf.-Div. (Heer) awarded the DKG. 17.03.45 Oberst d.R., Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 25\* (L) of 13. Lw.-Felddivision, awarded the Ritterkreuz. [a Heer officer who commanded a Luftwaffe unit] [\* possibly this was 23 (L)]

**JORDAN, Hans.** (DOB 05.06.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**JORDAN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 09.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.08.43 Lt., 9(7?)/KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HR) in combat vic Bizerta lost to night fighters. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**JORDAN, Dipl.Ing. Helmut.** 01.07.38 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 4 (to 31.06.40). 26.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (to 03.40). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.07.40 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 03.42 Oberst, Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 27.05.42).

**JORDAN, Hermann.** (DOB: 12.01.00). 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V.Chefs Marinestation d.Nordsee - had had received flight training. 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 02.41?). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 1942 appt Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Hexengrund (to 18.04.43). 19.04.43 trf to RLM (G.L./C). 31.08.44 Oberst, released from the Luftwaffe and trf to the Kriegsmarine. 1944-45 Obst., Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz.

**JORDAN**, Horst. (DOB: 24.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**JORDAN**, Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**JORDAN**, Josef. 26.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), at the disposal of Höheren Fliegerausbildungskommandos 77, trf to Fluganwärterbataillon 4.

**JORDAN**, Josef. (DOB: 13.07.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**JORDAN**, Josef. (DOB: 12.04.21 in Arnsberg). 29.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 belly-landed vic Esperstedt due to technical defect. 17.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 hit by AA in the Augsburg- Herzogenaurach area - normal landing at Landau/Isar.

**JORDAN**, Karl. 01.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7) in combat vic Valenciennes in the Denain area.

**JORDAN**, Karl. 22.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Lsp.Flak-Abt. 208 (o), trf to Lsp.-Abt. 108 for employment as a Battr.-Chef.

**JORDAN**, Klaus. 14.11.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 38 and concurrently Orts-Flakführer Oblivskaya and Frolov. 01.04.43 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 38 (still 09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 18.07.44 Maj., appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr. 3/LKS 6 (Flak) (and 04.45).

**JORDAN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.01.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 23.10.43 Hptm., appt Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. 143 and Nafü/23. Flak-Div. (to 11.43).

**JORDAN**, Otto. (DOB: 25.11.97 in Rittergut Moos/Kreis Würzburg). 1908-14 attended cadet school. WWI served with the Artillerie. 1919-21 served against uprisings. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Art.Rgt. 5. 1923 trained as an Artillery officer. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 took secret flight training at Lipezk/USSR with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.04.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and ordered to Aufkl.Schule Braunschweig for training. 1934? Staka? Aufkl.St. (H) Göppingen. 01.10.34 appt Staka bei der Aufkl.Gr. 115, Göppingen. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.09.36 appt beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.37 appt to Stab/Kdr.der Fliegerschulen und der Fliegerersatz-Abt. IV. 01.11.37 appt beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. IV. 01.01.38 promo to Obstdt. 01.04.38 appt beim Stab des Lw.Gr.-Kdo. 2. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 23 Eschwege. 21.09.39 appt Lehrgangsleiter at the Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 08.04.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4 (order rescinded?). 15.04.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 14. 16.04.43 appt beim Stab/XIII. Fl.Korps. 26.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.06.43 concurrently ordered to Sonderstab Gen.Maj. Stahel beim Ob.Süd. 18.02.44 appt to Genst./Lfl. 5. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.03.44 ordered to Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 25/III, Narvik. 08.04.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 25/III Narvik (to 08.05.45). 16.-23.10.45 into British captivity in Narvik/Norway. 22.05.48 released. †05.09.77 in Stuttgart-Riedenberg.

**JORDAN**, Paul. (DOB: 26.05.08). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 141, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**JORDAN**, Richard. (DOB: 08.01.17). (W.B.K. Magdeburg III). (n.d.) attended LKS Gatow. 01.07.39 appt Adj. I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 09.41). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 25.10.40 WIA in chest. 27.09.41 appt Btrr.Chef 7./Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 07.11.41 WIA). 15.04.42 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 06.05.42 appt Btrr.Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.04.43 at FAS IV, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 16.10.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op 2 of Stab/4.Flak-Div.

**JORDAN**, Rolf. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.beim Stabe I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 27.11.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**JORDAN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.01.05). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JORDAN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Ln.
- JORDAN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 04.02.16). 01.09.39 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./KG 4. 18/19.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 4 POW - He 111 H-4 (5J+DM) ditched in North Sea off Cley-next-the-Sea/Norfolk after combat with a Blenheim of 23 Sqdn.[Version #2: 18/19.06.40 POW – He 111 P-4 (5J+DC) shot down by a Blenheim W of Cromer] 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- JORDAN**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- JORDAN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.06.10 in Pilsen). 10.44 Lt., Techn./Offz. II./JG 77.
- JORDANIĆ**, Josef. 30.04.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.43 Oblt., 1./kroat KSt. WIA - damaged by infantry fire.
- JORDENS**, ? . 09.39 Lt., pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- JORDENS**, Hans. 03.10.39 Lt., FFS Prag-Rusin, trf to 2./Ausb.Abt. der Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 2.
- JORDENS**, Hans. (DOB: 21.05.14 in Dresden). 17.07.41 Oblt., KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+CL) W of Ireland due to fire from a Whitley near convoy OB 346. Buried in war cemetery Berneuil.
- JORDENS**, Kurt. 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), I./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 25.05.43 Hptm. with Chi-Stelle/Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 1.
- JORDING**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JORDT**, ? . 1944 Fl.-Ingenieur in Abt. Ln.-Ing.St. I, Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.
- JOES**, Dr. Arthur. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.08.41).
- JOES**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.04.18). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JORG**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, ordered to Lufttanklager 1/VII for temporary duty. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Feldlufttanklager Pori.
- JÖRG**, Friedrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with schw.Feldwerft-Abt. 4/VII.
- JÖRG**, Dr. Heiner. (DOB: 1906). 07.41 with 6./JG 53. 04.01.42 Lt., 6./JG 53. 10.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by Spitfires about 5 km SE of Scirocco. (n.d.) a gynecologist by profession. Credited with 2 victories.
- JÖRG**, Dr. Heiner. (DOB: 08.09.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 10.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3) shot down in air combat 5 km SE of Marsa Scirocco/Malta. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- JÖRG**, Ludwig. 18.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 510, trf to Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 620 for employment as Adjutant.
- JÖRGER**, Fanz. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).
- JÖRISSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.05.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JORKENHAUER**, ? . 02.02.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 5. 24.03.44 Lt., Stab V./NJG 5.
- JÖRN**, Fritz. 01.06.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Oblt.
- JÖRN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.16). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Ofw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.), trf from the Nachrichtentruppe to the Fliegertuppe. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JORNSTEDT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.03.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.10.42 Lt., 9./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause in the Stalingrad area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- JÖRSS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JOSCHEM**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JOSEPH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.10.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- JOSEPH**, Paul. (DOB: 04.08.00). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- JOSEPHS**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.10.18 in Düsseldorf). 1944 Lt., 2./JG 104 as a gunnery instructor.
- JOSEPHS**, Werner. (DOB: 21.05.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- JOSEK**, Emil. (DOB: 29.08.19). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.12.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 06.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a Spitfire vic Fleury-la-Fleuret, 35 km W of Beauvais. Buried in Beauvais. Credited with one victory.
- JOSENITZER (JOSSNITZER)**, Richard. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 523 to 19. Lw.-Felddivision. 1943 Kdr. II./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 5 (to 06.03.43). 06.03.43 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. I./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 2.
- JOSEPF**, August-Wilhelm. 20.05.41 Oblt., 13. Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA vic Rethymnon.
- JOSNA**, ? . 14.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. Credited with one victory.
- JOSSECK**, Ernst. 31.03.44 Oblt. in 17. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to le.Flak-Abt. 80 for employment as a Zugführer.
- JOSSE**, Heinz-Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- JOSSER?**, ? . 92.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 53.
- JOST**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.40 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt(Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.41). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- JOST**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R. 31.07.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer (Army).
- JOST**, Fabian. 08.04.42 Lt., 2./NJ Schule 1 KIA - He 51 collided with another He 51 vic Erding.
- JOST**, Friedrich. 07.07.43 Ofw., 1./SAGr. 128. 13.07.43 Ofw., 10./ZG 1. 25.08.43 Ofw., 10./ZG 1. 20.01.45 Lt., I./SG 77 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost in the area of Jaworzno - Chrzranow. Credited with 4 victories.
- JOST**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- JOST**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.05.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JOST**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.08.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- JOST**, Karl. (DOB: 24.09.91). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JOST**, Karl. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.10.44 Lt., II./SG 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 hit by return fire vic Wassilkow.
- JOST**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- JOST**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 18.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., St.G. 101.
- JOST**, Klaus-Jürgen. (DOB: 04.09.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101. 10.07.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A force-landed vic Gela due to AA fire. 06.08.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 hit in canopy by AA vic San Fratello/Sicily. 11.08.43 Lt., II./SKG 10 MIA/POW - Fw 190 G-3/lost N of Cap d'Orlando - shot down by Spitfires bailed out at sea.
- JOST**, Lothar. (DOB: 03.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, Blindflugschule 5. 26.02.44 Lt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+DM) lost during attack on positions vic Mylnow (Pl.Qu. 25 Ost 91478). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- JOST**, Otto. (DOB: 22.10.13). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JOST**, Valentin. (DOB: 16.02.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- JOST**, Willibald. (DOB: 26.06.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JOST**, Wolf-Dietrich. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 114. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- JOSTEN**, Elmar. 14.05.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C lost vic Soire le Château, 14 km SE Maubeuge - shot down by French fighter.
- JOSTEN**, Günther. (DOB: 07.11.21 in Rhyern/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.41 in JGr. Dronheim. 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. Late 08.42 trf to 3./JG 51. 03.09.42 trf to I./JG 51. 09.11.42 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed 4 km E of Radinovo due to engine damage. 22.03.43 Uffz., with 1./JG 51. 08.06.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Fw. and became an officer candidate. 25.07.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 13.08.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 20.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 22.09.43 trf to LKS 4. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 1./JG 51. 01.01.44 (11.05.44?) promo to Lt. 05.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 51. 05.04.44 Obfhr., 1./JG 51. 22.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 18.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). 20.07.44 attained his 100th air victory. 12.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 09.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt. 28.03.45 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 3./JG 51. 12.04.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 28.04.45). Credited with c.420 combat missions and 178 air victories. 20.07.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe, as Hptm. 07.11.57 appt Staka 1./WaSLw 10 (to 10.10.61). 1961 trf to JG 73. 21.08.62 appt Kommodore JG 71 (to 30.03.67). 01.10.72 appt Divisionskommandeur 4. Lw.Div. until retirement as an Oberst i.G. on 31.03.81. Never shot down. Brother of ace Reinhard Josten. †07.07.2004 in Aurich/Ostfriesland.
- JOSTEN**, Reinhard Johannes. (DOB: 21.05.18 in Rhyern, Krs. Unna/Westfalen). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1939/40 with LKS Dresden and LKS 1. 25.10.41 Lt., with 3./JG 51. 22.11.41 Lt., 3./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed vic Tigoda. 04.12.41 Lt., 3./JG 51. 10.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 51 WIA by AA, belly-landed vic Staraya Russa (Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 5), WNr. 9711). 21.04.42 Oblt., I./JG 51 KIA in a crash-landing at Ryelbitsy (75 km W of Staraya Russa) (Bf 109 F-2 (Black <I+), WNr. 12944) cause unknown. Buried at Solzy. Credited with 6 victories. Brother of ace Günther Josten.
- JOSTEN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- JÖSTER**, Rudolf. 12.36 Oblt. and Staka in K/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 25.03.37 Oblt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - Do 17 (27 •1). (n.d.) became Flugkapitan with Heinkel AG and flew the He 116 on its record flight on 20.07.39.
- JÖSTING**, Erwin. 10.07.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Bad Vöslau to RLM pool. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 26.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau) to Stab/4. Jagddivision (to 17.02.43). 17.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III and appt Ib Flieger. 30.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/VII. 1945 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/VII (to 03.45).
- JOSUPEIT**, Erwin. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).
- JOSUPEIT**, Walter. (DOB: 05.07.12). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- JOSUTTIS**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.06.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- JOSUWEIT**, Max. (DOB: 30.08.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JOSWICH**, Herbert. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- JOSWIG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.12 in Klein-Zeche/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.40 pilot in St.G. 1. 15.07.41 shot down by a Pe-2 and captured, but repatriated 6 days later. c.12.41 instructor with Stuka Schule 1. 11.01.42 WIA. 17.06.42 reassigned to 8./St.G. 1. 13.09.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 trf to St.G. 2. 03.03.43 7./St.G. 2 WIA in both eyes but flew another 14 minutes before bailing out - Ju 87 D. 16.03.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 23.01.44 WIA for the fifth time, this time severely and did not fly again for a year. 29.02.44 Ofw.,

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./SG 2. 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.45 promo to Oblt. Credited with 819 combat missions and the destruction of at least 88 tanks, 231 vehicles, 2 warships, 2 transports, as well as 2 air victories. †07.07.89 in Stuttgart.

**JÖTTEN**, Robert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**JÖTTER**, Guido. (DOB: 29.11.97 in Essen). 1940 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. Last rank: Oblt.

**JÖTTKANDT**, Dr. (phil.) Ernst Adalbert. (DOB: 05.03.06). 1938-39 apparently a teacher at the Heeresunteroffiziersschule Potsdam. 1941 conferred with a doctorate at Berlin University. 16.02.44 Lt., KIA in Erdkampf apparently with the Luftwaffe. Buried at Költsch (vic Neusalz/Oder; Silesia).

**JOURDAN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.22). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) shot down by AA in the area of Ebenrode.

**JÜCH**, ? . 03.03.45 Lt. in 2./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 201 (Festung Breslau).

**JUCHHEIM**, Erich. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 12.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in le.Flak-Abt. 765, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 716 (still 04.45).

**JUCHHEIM**, Dr. Kurt-Friedrich. (DOB: 17.03.03). 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 3./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 438. 1940 appt Adj. Ers.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 438. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Adj. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 84. 1944 Oblt., Ic of 11. Flak-Div. (to 1945). 1945 appt NSFO with Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Norwegen.

**JUCHT**, Helmut. 01.06.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**JUD**, Dr.(med.)Oskar. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.12.42).

**JUDIS**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.42 Oberwachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**JUDS**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.09.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**JÜDT**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**JÜDIGERT**, ? . Fall 1943 Maj., Stab/KG 3 or Stab I/KG 3.

**JUDITZKI**, Georg ("Judas"). (DOB: 24.10.19 in Bischofsburg Krs. Rossel/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) earned his civilian pilot's licence. 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 began flight training at FFS A/B 125 Neukuhren then FFS C 15 Gablingen. 07.41 trf to IV./KG 53. 1941 trf to I./KG 53 (to summer 1944). 24.08.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Uffz., awarded the DKG. 11.42 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket (to 01.43). 01.43 WIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+CL). 1943 with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 1944 with 8./KG 53. 09.11.44 Lt., Stab I./KG 53 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Late 1944/early 1945 with I./KG 53, flew V-1 air-launch missions against London. 1944 pilot with KG 76. 09.44 with III./KG 53. 1945 trf to Lehr&Erp.Kdo./KG 53. Postwar, studied electrical engineering at Technische Hochschule Hannover. †01.07.2007 in Hannover. Credited with 459 missions.

**JUDT**, Dr. (Z) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

**JUELFS**, Ulrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**JUGEL**, Erich. (DOB: 08.06.14). 10.35 entered the Wehrmacht. Mid-1938 assigned to III.(K)/LG as an observer. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Staka 11./LG 1. 1944 received pilot training. 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 4 (to 02.11.44 KIA). 11.09.44 Hptm., 5./JG 4. 06.10.44 Hptm., 5./JG 4. 02.11.44 Hptm., Stafü 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (White 5) shot down vic Klein Badegast Krs. Köthen. Credited with 4 victories.

**JUGEL**, Heinz. 13.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 30.08.43).

**JUGERT**, Rudi. (DOB: 02.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JUGL**, Heribert. (DOB: 27.08.17 in Baden/Wien). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.09.42 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 13.03.43). 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 trf to KG 6. 05.43 appt Techn.Offz. in KG 66. Last rank: Oblt.
- JUGO**, Anton. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 30.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77. 01.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77 to RLM pool with temporary duty to 30.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 (to 30.06.43). 03.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- JUHALAINEN**, Peeter. (DOB: 15.03.04). (n.d.) Maj. - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- JUHL**, Dr. (med.) Detlef. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.
- JUHL**, Jörgen. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Nafü 4 in Stab/2. Jagddivision.
- JUHL**, Otto. (DOB: 22.02.76). 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), Ln. Offz. with Flugsicherungsschule Potsdam-Eiche. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), in Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.04.43 in Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 30.04.43 released from service.
- JUHLS**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich. 10.03.45 Maj., appt Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 181 (21. Flak-Brig.).
- JUHRE**, Hermann. 28.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 8) shot down vic Senden, SW of Münster, in air combat with a Spitfire of 412 Sqdn.
- JUKEL**, C. 31.08.43 Lt., 14./KG 2 fate unknown - Me 410 A-1 crashed into the North Sea vic Dutch coast.
- JÜLCH**, Dr.(med.). Helmut. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.01.41 promo to Oberarzt. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- JÜLGE**, Paul. (DOB: 24.12.15). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÜLING**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 12.09.13). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- JULING**, Werner. (DOB: 24.11.21). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- JULLMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.07.13 in Celle). 03.44 Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 54. 06.44 Hptm., trf to I./JG 51.
- JUMMERSPACH**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.07.90). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- JUNACK**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.08.94). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 248 (to 08.05.45).
- JUNCK**, Werner. (DOB: 28.12.95 in Magdeburg). (R). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie then the Fliegertruppe. 30.09.15 promo to Lt. without patent. 11.10.15 WIA - hospitalized for 2 months, recovering until 21.12.15. 12.03.16 underwent pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. 27.12.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 17.01.17 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 33. 12.02.17 trf to, then appt Führer of Jasta 8. 1917 patent granted from 12.11.14. 16.12.18 demobilized with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 19.01.19 trf to Truppenfliegerstaffel 8 as a pilot. 25.09.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Brieg. 1919 joined the Grenzpolizei in Brieg. 06.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 18. 01.10.20 RDA changed to 01.09.15. 31.05.23 promo to acting Oblt. then left the Reichsheer. 01.06.23 to Venezuela and Columbia, responsible for the development of German airline routes (to 23.12.24). 20.01.25 Flugleitoffz. for Sportflugschule Magdeburg. 16.06.25 Lehrgangsleiter for training fighter pilots in Lipezk/Russia. 01.10.27 demonstrated Arado training a/c to the military in Constantinople. 1927 became Chef Pilot of Albatros-Flugzeugwerke, Berlin-Johannisthal. 1930-31 with the German military mission in Bolivia.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

1931 became Chef-pilot and Leiter of the Versuch-Abt. of Heinkel-Flugzeugwerke. 01.04.30 with the German military mission in Bolivia as Chief instructor for Bolivian military pilots in La Paz. 01.01.32 with the Heinkel Werke, Warnemünde as a pilot. 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM/ LA I. 01.04.35 promo to Maj. 01.08.35 appt Nav.u.Funk-Offz. Fliegergruppe Schwerin. 12.03.36 concurrently appt Kdr. I/St.G. 165 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Eprobungsstelle Rechlin. 05.11.36 temporary duty with RLM/LC Amt (to 31.12.36). 01.03.37 appt Abt.chef LC II im RLM. 01.04.37 Maj., Kdr. Eprobungsstelle Rechlin, appt Abteilungschef im RLM, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kommodore JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore JG 133 due to unit renaming (to 31.01.39). 01.02.39 appt Inspekteur der Jagd-, Zerstörer- u.Schlachtflieger (L.In.3)/RLM (to 04.06.40). 01.05.39 appt Kommodore JG 53 (to 30.09.39)? 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 05.06.40 appt Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.05.41 appt Führer der Sonderkommando. Junck Fliegerführer Irak (c.31.05.41). 01.08.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer. 1 (Deutsche Bucht). 26.08.41 trf to Stab/XII. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 appt Kdr. J-Div. Mitte. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. 3. J-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.09.43 ordered to Dienstbereich der Lfl. 3. 15.09.43 appt Kdr. 4. Jagddivision (to 30.09.43). 15.10.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. des II. Jagd-korps. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.09.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.12.44 retired. †06.08.76 in München.

**JUNCKER**, Götz. (DOB: 21.10.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1. 23.01.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+JT) lost vic Nettuno while attacking shipping.

**JÜNEMANN**, Alexander. (DOB: 13.06.22). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

**JÜNEMANN**, Max. (DOB: 12.05.21). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**JÜNEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 03.10.14). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 19.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Fliegertechnischen Schule 3, trf to FFS C 19. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**JUNG**, ? . 26.02.44 Hptm., appt Verteidigungsführer of Stockmannshof (Pļaviņas/C Latvia) as an additional duty. 25.04.44 Maj., Kdt. Fliegerhorst Libau/Nord (Liepāja/Latvia), concurrently appt Verteidigungsführer d.Lw. for same.

**JUNG**, ? . 26.04.44 Lt. in Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 24.

**JUNG**, ? . 19.02.44 Hptm. with Umrüstungskdo. Herzogenaurach (re-equipping the Nahaufklärungsgruppe with the Bf 109).

**JUNG**, ? . 10.01.45 Maj., appt Chef 4.Abt. Gruppe I (Versorgungsführung) (to 02.45?).

**JUNG**, ? . 03.08.43 Lt., 1./St.G. 77. Credited with one victory.

**JUNG**, ? . 23.04.43 Lt., 12./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 crashed at Wackernheim after engine damage. Credited with one victory.

**JUNG**, ? . 28.03.44 Lt. in I/Flak-Rgt. 32, MIA.

**JUNG**, Dr. (med.) ? . 24.10.42 Oberarzt, in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 86, WIA.

**JUNG**, Adolf. (DOB: 31.05.93). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Lg.Kdo. Rostow for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**JUNG**, Albert. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.

**JUNG**, Andreas. (DOB: 28.07.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**JUNG**, Berthold. (DOB: 17.06.15 in Karlsruhe). 1935 entered the Kriegsmarine. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., with 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 01.07.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool. c.07.39 possibly appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186. 15.08.39 Lt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 196 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 12.39 trf to 5./JG 77. 18.12.39 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 21.06.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 06.40 (or 20.11.40?) Oblt., in 5./JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 20.10.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 20.05.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77 POW – Bf 109 E-7 (Black 13+ -) hit by AA fire and ditched off the NW coast of Crete near Chania).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.  
Credited with 7 victories. †1990s.

**JUNG, Dr. ? .** (n.d.) Gruppenarzt Stab III./LG 1.

**JUNG, Detlef.** (DOB: 28.04.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). Summer 1943 with 1./JGr. Ost. 15.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 21.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 22.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 15.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 16.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 08.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 21.09.44 Lt., 16./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 3) shot down by Spitfires vic Lochem/Netherlands, crashed at Goorseweg [Version #2: in the area of Arnhem]. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 13 victories.

**JUNG, Erich.** (DOB: 17.12.09 in Neuruppin). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 10.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 2.

**JUNG, Erich.** (DOB: 17.06.22). 11.41 Kdr. I./NJG 2. 03.43 Kdr. II./ZG 101. 03.43 with II./ZG 101 to train. 24.12.43 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 28.04.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 (4R+EP) crash-landed at an unknown location. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 08.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2 unhurt ? - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+AP) shot down by night fighter in the area of Paris - Creil - bailed out. 07.08.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 21.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 5./NJG 2. 01.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 01.02.45 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 27.04.45 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 05.45 Kdr. III./NJG 2. Final rank: Maj. Credited with 30 victories.

**JUNG, Erwin.** 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 13.10.44 Maj., appt Führer Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (still 03.45).

**JUNG, Franz.** (DOB: 10.07.12). (DOB: Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Eppingen") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

**JUNG, Friedrich.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**JUNG, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.42 Oblt., trf from the Nachrichtentruppe to the Fliegertruppe.

**JUNG, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**JUNG, Georg.** (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

**JUNG, Gottfried.** (DOB: 29.06.89). 15.07.39 Oblt. (Wm.) promo to Hptm., appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsoffizier Marburg an der Lahn (RDA 01.05.34). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**JUNG, Dr.(med.) Gunther.** (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**JUNG, Hanfried.** 10.11.42 Lt., 5./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 12 + -) hit by AA vic Chalkotta.

**JUNG, Hans.** (DOB: 21.07.23). 10.44 Lt., 5./JG 11. c. end of war, WIA.

**JUNG, Hans.** (DOB: 21.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**JUNG, Hans.** (DOB: 17.11.21). 30.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 10.11.42 Lt., Stafü? 8./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (White 12 + I) shot down by AA in the Stalingrad area. Credited with 5 (13?) victories.

**JUNG, Hans-Ulrich.** (DOB: 27.03.22). (DKG). Summer 1942 with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 14.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 14.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 06.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 02.07.43 Uffz., with 10./JG 3. 11.04.44 Uffz., 10./JG 3. 29.04.44 Fw., 10./JG 3. 08.06.44 Lt., 10.(Sturm)/JG 3, appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 01.01.45 KIA). 01.01.45 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 † - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 3 + I) crashed NNW of Helmond/Holland). 20.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 collided with another Bf 109 fighter during combat with a P-47 and AA, belly-landed 30 km NW of Dreux. 01.01.45 Lt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 3) shot down by AA fire E of Helmond/Netherlands, crashed NNW of Helmond. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with at least 10 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JUNG, Harald.** (DOB: 11.08.17). 15.07.39 Lt., II./ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., trf to JGr. 101. 12.03.40 assigned to I./JG 20. 22.03.40 Lt., I./JG 20. 07.07.40 Lt., with 7./JG 51. 20.11.40 appt Staka Erg.St./JG 51. 01.03.41 appt Staka 2.(Schul)Erg/JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 30.07.41 Oblt., with 4./JG 51. 01.10.41 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 51 (to 07.10.42). 06.12.41 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 26.01.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 05.04.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 03.08.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51 WIA – shot up by fighters and force-landed 9 km S of Rshév. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Hptm. 11.05.43 trf to II./JG 51. 30.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 in emergency landing at Rzhev due to engine damage. 1943-44 Staka in JG 27 and then trf to LKS 9. 05.12.44 Hptm. in 2./Erg.JG 1, but relieved of duty this date for cause. (n.d.) in the Bundesluftwaffe rising to Obstlt. Credited with 20 victories.
- JUNG, Heinrich.** (DOB: 15.08.12 in Offenbach/Main). (R, DKG). (n.d.) flew recon missions with A/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 11.40 Lt., in JG 54. 13.10.41 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 10.41 Oblt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 54. 30.10.41 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 13.11.41 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 26.01.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 54. 20.02.42 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr., III./JG 54 (to 04.42). 16.03.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 04.04.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 01.05.42 re-appt Staka 4./JG 54. 30.05.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 10.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 07.08.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 01.09.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 04.12.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 16.01.43 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 07.02.43 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 22.02.43 Staka 4./JG 54, appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 30.07.43 KIA). 04.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 09.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 30.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<) shot down by Russian by La-5 fighters 10 km E of Mga. 12.11.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with 68 air victories.
- JUNG, Heinrich.** 26.09.44 Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow.
- JUNG, Heinz.** (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JUNG, Dr.(med.) Heinz.** (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- JUNG, Herbert.** (DOB: 03.03.21 in Giessen). 23.04.43 Lt., 12./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed at Wackernheim due to engine damage [Version#2: 23.04.43 Lt., 3./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed vic Wackernheim due to failure of both motors, attempting a belly-landing.] Buried in Giessen. Credited with one victory.
- JUNG, Herbert.** (DOB: 16.12.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Kp.(mot)z.b.V. 24.
- JUNG, Hermann.** (DOB: 29.11.13 in Berlin). (DKG). 1941 assigned to KG 40. 1942 trf to FFS C 13 Gablingen. 07.42 promo to Lt. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.42 promo to Oblt. 15.01.43 Lt. in 4./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 23.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./KG 40, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300. 1944 trf to Erg.TG. 06.44 trf to NJG 101. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 12.44 trf to I./JG 103. 08.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Erg.JG 2 (to 1945).
- JUNG, Hermann.** 10.02.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 115 C (8L+HK) crashed on landing at Brest-Süd (See) as a result of fog.
- JUNG, Hermann.** (DOB: 07.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.11.42 Lt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+PM) lost during armed recon in area of Klets kaya - Oblivskaya - Kalatsch. [This appears to be one of two people mixed up]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- JUNG, Joachim.** 17.03.41 Lt., Kurier St. Ob.d.H. KIA - Fi 156 take-off accident at Gorna Orjahowiza a/f/Bulgaria.
- JUNG, Johannes.** (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd, then trf to JG 27. 21.05.43 Lt., with 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 9 + -) in combat - crashed at sea 28 km S of Granitola. 06.43 in 6./JG 27. 11.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 22.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 04.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 04.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 05.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. West as an instructor. 10.44 trf to 14./Erg.JG 1. 12.44 returned to 6./JG 27 and appt Stafü. 25.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 04.04.45 POW). 04.04.45 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 lost to unknown cause in the area of Göttingen. Credited with 3 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JUNG, Johannes.** (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.02.40?). 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), trf from Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Deblin-Irena to Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 14. 13.08.43 Hptm. in Stab Nafü/Koflug 9/XI. 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/XI - Platzkdo. Delmenhorst.
- JUNG, Dr.(med.) Karl-Georg.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- JUNG, Karlheinz.** (DOB: 23.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 42.
- JUNG, Klaus.** (DOB: 01.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101.
- JUNG, Kurt.** (DOB: 23.02.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JUNG, Leonhard.** (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VIII (to c.03.04.44). 13.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/I. 04.11.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/I (to 30.11.44).
- JUNG, Norbert.** 13.09.44 Oblt., 6./KG 55 unhurt - He 111 H tried to bail out near Sorest - attempted desertion.
- JUNG, Peter.** (DOB: 15.08.94). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.11.42 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Delmenhorst to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XVII.
- JUNG, Richard.** 03.08.42 Oblt., 4 ./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 damaged in forced landing S of Rshew after combat damage from fighters.
- JUNG, Rolf.** see JUNG, Rudolf.
- JUNG, Rolf.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.35).
- JUNG, Rolf.** (DOB: 14.08.15). 20.05.41 Lt., Chef 11. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.
- JUNG, Rudolf ("Rolf").** (DOB: 10.03.12). 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 10/11.02.41 Hptm., 2./NJG 2. 26.06.41? Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 2 (to 01.11.41). 01.11.41 (01.12.41?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 01.12.43). [01.42 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 2?]. 07.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Kdr. I./NJG 2, promo to Maj. 09.10.43 Maj., Stab I./NJG 2. 07.02.44 appt Ia op 1 of 2. Jagddivision. 31.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./NJG 101 (to 19.10.44). 20.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). Credited with 4 victories.
- JUNG, Dr. Rudolf.** 1942 Obstlt., Kolonnenführer/10. Flak-Div. (mot). (to 1944). 25.08.44 Obstlt., Kolonnen-Führer/10. Flak-Div. (mot).
- JUNG, Rudolf.** 17.11.42 Maj., trf from Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen).
- JUNG, S.** 18.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 30 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A shot down by AA and possibly damaged by 248 Sqdn., ditched off Dunkirk.
- JUNG, Sigurd.** (DOB: 16.04.17). 08.05.43 Oblt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.
- JUNG, Waldemar.** (DOB: 30.07.11 in Neudorf-Altenkese/Saar). [Version#2: (DOB: 01.09.12).] (DKG). (i.G.). 1931 entered the Reichsheer (Art.). (n.d.) attended Kriegsschule Hannover. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., Ia of I./KG 4 (to 16.01.41). 09.39 Maj.beim Stabe. 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 4 (to 06.02.41). 16.01.41 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. I./KG 4 (to 10.06.41). 11.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 15.06.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 08.12.41 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.02.43 ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5. 10.43 attended 2. Kriegslehrgang. 15.11.43 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland. 15.12.43 admitted to the Genstab.d.Lw. 01.05.44 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj. 05.01.45 awarded the DKG. 02.45 appt Gruppenleiter Gen.Qu. 4. Abt. (to 05.45). 10.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.45 Maj.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Maj.i.G., Gr.Ltr. I, held at Lager Strub. 05.12.45 repatriated from UK. †08.05.2011. [this may be two people mixed up]

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JUNG, Walter.** 01.04.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/Ln.Abt. (mot) 104.
- JUNG, Walter.** (DOB: 21.11.15 in Dudweiler). 06/07.10.43 Oblt., Erg.St./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+KF) apparently crashed into the North Sea, cause unknown.
- JUNG, Walter.** (DOB: 22.11.15). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- JUNG, Werner.** (DOB: 20.04.09). 05.41 Oblt., 7.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 17.03.43 Hptm., appt IIA/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.08.43 Hptm., Stab/2.Fsch.Jg.Div. (RDA adjusted to 01.05.41). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 15.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. 4.
- JUNG, Werner.** 25.01.45 Lt., 14.Erg.JG 2. 02.45 trf from IV./Erg.JG 2 to Erg.St./JG 400.
- JUNG, Werner.** (DOB: 20.07.16). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JUNG, Werner.** 11.06.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Bordschützenschule 3.
- JUNG, Wilhelm (Willi).** (DOB: 23.12.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Gans")/Ln.Rgt. 227.
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.07.06). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.11.05). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.01.01). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R.Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.07.13). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.08.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 19.02.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 30.04.43 Lt., Bordschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.12.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122).
- JUNG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 13.06.96). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JUNG, Willy.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Stolzenburg plant in Berlin.
- JUNGBAUER, Karl.** (DOB: 13.12.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- JUNGBLUT, ?** . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 6.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 302.
- JUNGBLUT, Hans.** 18.07.41 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA /Returned - Do 17 P (DC+OH) lost in the area of Winniza - Kuman.
- JUNGBLUTH, ?** . 1944 Lt., Zugführer in 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.
- JUNGBLUTH, Fritz.** (DOB: 20.11.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.
- JUNGBLUTH, Dr.(med.) Julius.** (DOB: 21.10.87). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V.).
- JUNGBLUTH, Jörn-Jost.** (DOB: 24.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- JUNGBLUTH, Dr. (med.) Julius.** (DOB: 21.10.87). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.).
- JUNGBLUTH, Otto.** (DOB: 23.02.18 in Mannheim). 1942 Führer der Ln Stelle Rovaniemi.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JUNGBLUTH**, Theodor. (DOB: 13.10.14). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- JUNGCK**, Dr. (med.) Joachim-Albrecht. (DOB: 16.10.13). 01.10.39 promo to Asst.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 1, Lw.-San.St. Neuhausen. 01.01.42 Oberarzt, attached to IVb of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe le.Flak-Abt. 86/9. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III. 23.05.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps for employment as a Truppenarzt. 01.04.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.
- JUNGLAUS**, Walter. (DOB: 21.01.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- JUNGCLAUSEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.03.19 in Klein Eschenbruch/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to St.G. 2 on completion of training. c.11.42 appt Staka 6./St.G. 2 (to 01.43) also known as the so-called "Stuka Sonderstaffel" within the Stalingrad pocket. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 occasional acting Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 13.02.43 Oblt., I./St.G., 2 WIA - in an air raid on Gorlowka. 08.43 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 2 (to 12.43). 09.10.43 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 2, awarded Ritterkreuz. c.10.43 Staka 6./St.G. 151. 27.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 151. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 12.44 Staka 3./SG 4 (to 26.12.44). 26.12.44 Hptm., Staka 3./SG 4 KIA - in Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 2) shot down by fighters near Bad Salzig, crashing N of Soon Woods, during a mission to attack targets around Bastogne. Credited with more than 700 combat missions (other sources say more than 1,000 combat missions).
- JUNGE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- JUNGE**, (Hans?). 01.06.44 Hptm. in Stab II/KG 77.
- JUNGE**, Carl. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JUNGE**, Claus. (DOB:09.12.12). 1944 Hptm. - no details.
- JUNGE**, Günter. (DOB: 27.05.23 in Wesermünde). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 27.01.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down vic Berlin-Gatow. Buried at Berlin-Tempelhof cemetery.
- JUNGE**, Günther. 27.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. 16.02.43 Lt., 3./JG 2.
- JUNGE**, Hans. (DOB: 25.06.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- JUNGE**, Hans. 04.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 21.04.45 KIA). 21.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G in combat in the area of Hagenow.
- JUNGE**, Hans Otto. (DOB: 09.09.21). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) combat with a P-51 vic Sächlich Regen (Szászrégen, Rheghin/Romania).
- JUNGE**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- JUNGE**, Kurt. 11.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), I./JG 2 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), with concurrent temporary duty with Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1. [same fellow as the other Kurt J.?)
- JUNGE**, Kurt. 01.07.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+MH) lost to fighters over San Martino near Naples.
- JUNGE**, Michel. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Perleberg. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 14./LG 1 (to 04.09.40). 13.08.40 Oblt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 (L1+FK) damaged by fighters 20 km W of Bournemouth. 04.09.40 Oblt. in 14.(Z)/LG 1, KIA - in Bf 110 D (L1+FK) shot down by RAF fighters of 235 Sqdn. over Netley.
- JUNGE**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 1898). 15.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to Gen.St. (1. Abt.)/RLM. 01.12.42 with Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 15.07.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Obstlt. in I./Jäger-Rgt. 35 (L), appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L). 01.11.43 Obstlt., trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer (Army) and assigned to Grenadier-Rgt. 44.

**JUNGE**, Theodor. (DOB: 04.10.10). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JUNGE**, Willi. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.03.26).

**JUNGBLUTH**, Franz. (DOB: 03.02.10). (W.B.K. Hannover). 08.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon XI, trf to Wachbataillon d.Lw. Berlin. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.07.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 05.01.44 Hptm., appt Führer Feldgend.Tr./Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".

**JUNGEL**, Norbert. (DOB: 20.08.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, Fliegerregiment 33. 24.06.43 Oblt. in Ausb.-u.Ers.Rgt. Hermann Göring, trf to IV./KG 55. 13.09.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 55, deserted and bailed out vic Sorest.

**JUNGELAUSSSEN**, Hein. (DOB: 07.03.19). 26.12.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Staka in I./SG 4, KIA- Fw 190 F in map square "LK". .

**JÜNGER**, Aurel. (DOB: 21.06.85). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 07.40 Maj., appt Nafü/Koflug 4/I (to 11.43). 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6. (Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, released from active military service.

**JUNGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.04.18). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**JUNGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.05.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/XIII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**JÜNGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.12.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.08.42). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JÜNGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.09.16). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).

**JUNGERMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.07.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 20.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 appt Zugführer in 2./Luftsperr-Abt. 102. 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Zugführer in 4./Luftsperr-Abt. 107. 1943 appt Asst.Adj. Stab/Luftsperr-Abt. 107. 1943 appt Zugführer 6./Luftsperr-Abt. 107. 1943 appt Adj. Luftsperr-Abt. 107.

**JUNGFER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 19.10.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 26.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 5 to II./Lw.-Inf.Rgt. 34.

**JUNGFER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.12.15). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 01.03.43 trf from Nahaufkl.St. 2./Aufkl.Gr. 33 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 06.44 appt Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. (n.d.) in the Bundesluftwaffe. 2003 by now deceased.

**JUNGHANNS**, Gerolf. (DOB: 19.11.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1940 in 7./JG 126 (later renamed III./ZG 26). 15.02.41 at BFS 4 (Wien-Aspern). Last rank: Lt.

**JUNGHANNS**, Walter. (DOB: 24.04.06 in Dresden). (i.G.). 01.09.36 entered service with the Luftwaffe and took basic military training and reserve maneuvers (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 entered active Luftwaffe service in the rank of Oblt. and appt Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. attached to II./KG 152. 10.11.39 appt Staka Transportstaffel/1. Flieger-Div. 18.12.39 appt Staka in III./KG 1. 1940 Staka Transport Adler Ju 52. 13.07.40 appt course leader at FFS C Sorau. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Referent in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt. – Transportgruppe)/RLM. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 02.43 trf to RLM/Gen.Qu./4.Abt. 15.05.43 in Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./4.Abt.) appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./XIV. Fliegerkorps. 15.11.43 appt permanent Ch.d.Genst./XIV. Fliegerkorps (to 15.06.44). 10.04.44 ordered temporary duty to TG 2 during the evacuation of Crimea. 01.05.44 (01.06.44?) promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Obstlt. 16.06.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 06.44 trf to 8./JG 54??. 07.44 appt "Verbandsführer" (Staka?) 4./KG 2. 11.44 trf to IV./KG 40. 23.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45).

- JUNGHANS, ?** . 30.07.44 Lt. (Ln.) in 3. Jagddivision area and possibly connected to Ln.-Rgt. 211 or Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 96.
- JUNGHANS, Christoph.** (DOB: 03.04.11). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)
- JUNGHANS, Edgar.** 01.08.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 823, promo to Hptm.
- JUNGHANS, Dr. (med.) Erich.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- JUNGHANS, Gerhard.** 1945 Lt., Nachr.Offz. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.
- JUNGHANS, Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.42). 01.02.45 Lt., Ltr.Schaltgr.1. (Fernspr.u.Fernschr. Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.
- JUNGHANS, Gerold.** 20.02.44 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 KIA - trainee on Ju 52 [ex-DLH (D-ANYF) "Erich Pust"] crashed vic Wien-Hirschstettin - no details.
- JUNGHANS, Hans H.** (DOB: 26.02.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- JUNGHANS, Helmut.** (W.B.K. Rottweil). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.09.39).
- JUNGHANS, Helmut.** 12.09.44 Lt., 6./NJG 6. 15/16.01.45 Lt., 6./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+AP) shot up by a P-47 shortly after take-off from Kitzingen, belly-landed vic Marktbreit. Credited with one victory.
- JUNGHANS, Dr. (med.) Helmut.** (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- JUNGHANS, Dr.(med.) Herbert.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt(d.R.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- JUNGHANS, Joachim.** 15.05.40 Lt., Stab III./ZG 26. 31.08.40 9./ZG 26. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 11.09.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+LT) apparently shot down by 19 Sqdn. vic Barnes Cote, Harvel/Kent. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- JUNGHANS, Kurt.** (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.11.42 MIA but returned to 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+MH). 05.43 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to ?). 03.07.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, ordered to RLM (L.In.1) for temporary duty. 02.44 WIA. 24.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 03.45 trf to 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- JUNGHANS, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.08.12). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 02.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef of schw.Flak-Battr. z.b.V. 9998, reported MIA.
- JUNGHANS, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.07.11). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).
- JUNGHANS, Werner.** 05.04.41 Lt., Kurierstaffel Afrika MIA as passenger aboard He 111 (NC+IP) force-landed in enemy territory near Tobruk.
- JUNGHENN, Günther.** 08.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 254, ordered to attend a 1-month course at the Flak-Erdkampfschule/I. Flakkorps beginning this date.
- JUNGHOLT, Dr.(Z) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41).
- JUNGHOLT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 01.10.08). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 27.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Adjutant in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 251(v).
- JUNGINGER, Fritz.** (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- JUNGINGER, Dr. (med.) Walter.** 04.06.43 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.), trf from Res.Kriegslazarett 4/III (L) to San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JUNGJOHANN**, Wilhem. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- JÜNGLING**, Richard. (DOB: 15.12.18). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- JUNGK**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 21.05.14). 01.10.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with duty station at Univ. Klinik Heidelberg.
- JUNGKE**, Manfred. (DOB: 07.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 [Version#: NAGr. 15] - MIA/POW after his Bf 109 G-4 (White 1) shot down by a Spitfire in the Bône harbor area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- JUNGKLAUS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.11.14 in Grossfahner/Kreis Gotha). (R, DKG). 01.08.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.10.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123. (n.d.) began flight training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 25. 18.11.37 trf to FFS Schliessheim. 01.04.39 trf to FFS C Landau as Adj. 21.03.40 trf to 7./KG 3. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. Early 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 7.(Eis)/KG 3. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 3. 14.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BD) that failed to return from an attack on the Soviet naval base at Poti on the coast of the Black Sea. 03.09.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 335 missions.
- JUNGCLAUSSEN**, Heinz. 26.12.44 Hptm., Staka 3./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 2) shot down by P-51 vic Bad Salzig, S of boppard, NW of Bingen/rhein.
- JUNGKURTH**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- JÜNGLING**, Karl-Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 14.04.43 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 40. 28.05.43 in II./KG 40, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- JÜNGLING**, Max. 09.18 Oblt., appt Staka Schutzstaffel 4 (to 10.18). 28.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Dortmund 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. (Wm.). 10.05.43 in RLM (L Flak), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 19.06.43 Oberst, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Stettin for temporary duty.
- JÜNGLING**, Richard. 21.06.44 Lt., trf to 1./JG 302. 02.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 302. 16.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 302 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 apparently shot down in the area of Wien - Neusiedler See - no details. Credited with one victory.
- JUNGMAIR**, Arman. (DOB: 25.05.16 in Steyr). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.10.43 Lt., (with 2. Luftwaffen-Felddivision?) KIA in aea of Welikije Luki or Gorodok?
- JUNGMAIR**, Dr. (med.) Leopold. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- JUNGMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.07.14 in Berlin). 11.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), II./NJG 2 trf to RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrently to FFS (C) 8. 21.01.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5. 05.06.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 (C9+CK) brought down by AA fire 5 km W of Reims. Credited with 2 victories.
- JUNGMANN**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. 19.05.42 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt IV./KG 55 (to 31.01.43).
- JUNGMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 18.09.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.04.43 Oblt., 24./Luftnachrichtenschule 2.
- JUNGMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 15.01.21 in Berlin). 27.01.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 5 MIA - Ju 88 vic Koben apparently lost to enemy action.
- JUNGMANN**, Johannes. 04.07.42 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F1+EX) shot down by AA vic Starja Oskoi while attacking AA positions - rescued by two tanks of 24. Pz.Div. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 11.04.44 Oblt. and pilot in 4./KG 76.
- JUNGMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 15.01.21 in Berlin). 04.07.42 shot down by AA vic Starych (?) - Ju 88 C-6 (F1+EX). (n.d.) with II./NJG 4. 06.44 with 2./NJG 5. 27/28.01.45 Oblt., Techn.Offz. 6./NJG 5 MIA - Ju 88 G-6 failed to return vic Sagan (vic Koben?). Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JUNGMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 03.07.21). 01.06.43 in Flughafenbereichs-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 13, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- JUNGMANN**, Werner. 05.06.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CK) shot down 5 km W of Reims by friendly AA during transfer flight.
- JUNGMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.11.96). (W.B.K. München III). 07.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 97, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JUNGMAYR**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- JUNGNICKEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.11.03). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- JUNGNITSCH**, Fritz. 15.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to RLM. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). c.01.10.41 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (to 01.10.42). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.06.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 25.10.42). 26.10.42 Obstlt., trf to Stab/4. Jagddivision. 06.05.45 in Stab/Lw.-Auffangstab Ost, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- JUNGOK**, Joachim-Albrecht. 01.10.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt 1, Lw.San.St. Neuhausen. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.
- JUNGMAYR**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.03.41).
- JUNGRICHTER**, Walter. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade.
- JÜNGSDORF**, ? . 26.02.40 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 2 KIA - Ju 52 struck ground after firing on target at training airfield at Reppinichen, 10 km NW of Zerbst.
- JÜNGST**, Siegfried. 24.05.43 Oblt. and Jagdleitoffizier in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 211, credited with 33 night fighter claim assists. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- JÜNGST**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.10.42 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- JUNGWIRTH**, Alois. (DOB: 18.08.06). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JUNGWIRT (JUNGWIRTH?)**, Hans. (DOB: 05.05.14 in Salzburg Max Glan). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 03.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./ Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 17.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./Jg.Rgt. HG. 17.04.43 appt Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5 (order rescinded). 17.04.43 re-appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 200 (to c.11.07.44). 16.01.45 appt Kdr. Fsch./Aufkl.Abt. 12/II. Fallschirmkorps. 02.45 appt Kdr. Fsch./Jg.Rgt. 32 (a.k.a. Fsch./Jg.Rgt. Jungwirth?) (to c.04.45). 09.05.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch./Aufkl.Abt. 12. †23.11.77 in Bad Reichenhall.
- JUNGWIRTH**, Georg. (DOB: 19.09.12). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- JUNGWIRTH**, Johann. (DOB: 21.05.95 in München). 01.05.25 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Qu with Stab/Koflug Kalien 9/VII. 1940 appt Techn.Referent Koflug 2/VII "Aiberung-Schleissheim"(?). 1941 appt Qu with Stab/Koflug 2/VII "Aiberung-Schleissheim". 1942 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII. 1942 appt Techn.Referent with Stab/Feldluftpark 5/III. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 1945 appt NSFO and Techn.Offz. Stab/JG 26. 1945 concurrently? appt Koflug Aibling. 08.05.45 Maj., Ic of Stab/JG 26.
- JUNGWIRTH**, Dr. Walter. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.06.41).
- JUNGWITZ**, Wolfgang. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIII (to 11.44).
- JUNIUS**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2., le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JUNIUS**, Walter. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- JUNK**, Günther. (DOB: 22.01.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. /A1.
- JUNK**, Hans. 12.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+DM) attacked by 501 Sqdn. SW of St. Hubert, crashed at "Buisson Roualet" near Machault [Version#2: vic Rethel, NE of Reims/France].
- JÜNKE**, Paul. (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Bau.).
- JUNKEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.09.04). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JUNKER**, ? . 04.04.45 Oblt., appt Kp.-Führer in Flak-Btl. *Martin*, formed to fight as infantry in the Breslau area.
- JUNKER**, ? . 08.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Gneisenau* (to 29.11.39).  
16.02.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Gneisenau* (to 13.04.40). 06.07.40  
Oblt.z.S., unhurt 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 (T3+BH) damaged by return fire - rescued by submarine HMS  
*Shark* but soon repatriated by Do 18 (M2+FK) of 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106.
- JUNKER**, Artur. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- JUNKER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.03.19). 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 24.10.41 Lt., 6./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-4  
(6G+GT) lost in the area of Naro-Fominsk, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- JUNKER**, Harald. 16.09.43 Lt., NAGr. 13 MIA/Returned - Fw 189 A-1 (2Q+WB) force-landed, location  
unknown - a/c destroyed by crew.
- JUNKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.08.11). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.10.43  
Lt., LD Kdo. 2/III KIA - Do 17 F-2 shot down by fighters S of Dinant.
- JUNKER**, Johannes. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule (Eins.) 2 to  
Erg.Aufkl.Gr.
- JUNKER**, Karl. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Fl.Ers.Btl. III with  
temporary duty to Zensurstelle d.Lw. im Reichsministerium für Volksaufklärung und Propaganda.  
11.11.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV and assigned to Abt. Ic/Zens. (still 02.45).
- JUNKER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.09.15). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- JUNKERFEUERBORN**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt  
(Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- JUNKERS**, Heinrich. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to  
Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- JUNKERSFELD**, Ewald. (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak).
- JUNKLEWITZ**, Alois. (DOB: 21.06.10). (W.B.K. Loeben). 06.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Nachschub-  
Kp. 13/III to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- JUPE**, Wolfgang. 01.07.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 47, promo to Oblt.
- JUPITZ**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).
- JUPPE**, Manfred. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 18.05.43 Maj.(W) in RLM (GL/Flak – E), appt Kdr. Flak-  
Instandsetzungs-Abt. z.b.V. (mot).
- JUPPIN**, Walther. (DOB: 20.11.12 Bad Kissingen). (DKG). 16.02.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
21.08.42 Lt. in 3./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 02.45 Oblt. in KG 55, trf to I./KG (J) 55.
- JÜPTNER**, Bruno. (DOB: 20.11.10). (W.B.K. Horsfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.02.42). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII (to 10.44).
- JURANEK**, Günther. (DOB: 29.04.12). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JURANEK**, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.22 in Wiener-Neustadt). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./fl. 09.44 Lt., JG 108. 01.45 Lt., 12./JG 2. 19.02.45 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 lost in combat with P-51s vic Limburg, crashed in forest vic Herborn. Buried in Hattenrod.
- JURASCHIK**, Günther. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- JURASCHKA**, Siegfried. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 9, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- JURASEK**, Johann. 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 376, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).
- JURCK**, Hans-Werner. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.z.b.V. III./Schl.G. 2) (to 04.43). 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./SG 151 (to 04.07.44). 28.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 15.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Pz)/SG 151 (to 16.10.44).
- JÜRDENS**, Paul. (DOB: 12.03.07). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 8./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- JÜRES**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.10.20). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JURGA**, Roland. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), at Halle trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L.
- JURGELEIT**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.02.98). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- JURGELEIT**, Walter. (DOB: 13.06.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- JÜRGEN**, ? . 24.08.44 Maj., in Abt. Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 4.
- JÜRGENS**, ? . 01.44 Hptm.,4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 07.44 Hptm., 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl.5 KIA in Normandy.
- JÜRGENS**, ? . 26.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftflotte 2. [Halley?]
- JÜRGENS**, Arno. (DOB: 23.10.19). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JÜRGENS**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.02.15). 04.41 Oblt., in 2./KGr. 106 (to 05.05.41). 04/05.05.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DK) shot down by Beaufighter near Yorkshire coast). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- JÜRGENS**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 266. 15.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 266.
- JÜRGENS**, Georg. (DOB: 26.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Nachr.Offz.von Dienst Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug III./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- JÜRGENS**, Georg. 20.07.39 Oblt., trf from II./KG 27 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.42 Hptm. and pilot in 3./KG 77. 25.06.43 Maj. in I./KG 77, trf to NJG 101.
- JÜRGENS**, Günter. 20.10.40 Oblt., 3./KGr. 100, KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed after take-off from Vannes in a fatal accident due to an unknown cause - during a raid on Coventry.
- JÜRGENS**, Hajo. (DOB: 28.05.12 in Meckinghofen). 09.37 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 21.03.38 Oblt., AS/88 KIA - He 59 a/c exploded in mid-air vic Cambrils/Spain - shot down by Dewoitine D.510TH night fighters of No.70 Mixed Group.
- JÜRGENS**, Halley. (DOB: 19.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- JÜRGENS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- JÜRGENS**, Hans Fritz Lothar. (DOB: 31.01.96 in Thorn-Mocker). WWI served with the Infanterie as Kp.Chef and Adj. 06.11.17 POW of the British (to 06.11.19). (n.d.) with the Landespolizei attaining rank of Polizei-Maj. 28.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1935 attended LKS Eiche. 12.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 16.03.40 Obstlt., appt

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. III. 01.12.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 03.41 Oberst, Luftgau-Kolonnenführer VIII (and 06.42). 08.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93 (to 04.43). 01.05.43 Oberst, appt provisional Kdr. 21. Flak-Brig. (to 23.10.44). 24.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Zingst (still 04.45).

**JÜRGENS**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 26.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).

**JÜRGENS**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.05.18 in Hannover or Osnabrück). 21.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 21. 03.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.06.42 Lt.(d.R.), Erg.JGr. Ost, trf to JG 54. 16.07.42 trf to JG 54. 1943 Oblt. in 1./JG 102.

**JÜRGENS** Hermann. (W.B.K. Nienburg a. Weser). 01.09.42 Ofw, simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**JÜRGENS**, Dr. (Z) Johannes. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (Z).(RDA 01.08.41). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.). 25.09.43 (f.n. not given) Stabsarzt and Kdr. Lw.-San.Ber. 13/XI.

**JÜRGENS**, Robert. 18.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), in Bergungstrupp Cherbourg, appt Flugleiter/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/VII.

**JÜRGENS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.08.11 in Hamburg). (R). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Polizei Schutzpolizei Hamburg. 26.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Brandenburg. 01.10.35 appt Nafü in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 71. 20.10.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 111. 01.03.40 promo to Hptm. 08.07.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland (to 02.05.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. (advanced from 01.04.43)[Version #2: 01.03.43 or 01.12.42]. 03.05.42 appt Referent in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. (to 15.05.43). 01.02.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 16.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot). 14.02.44 WIA and trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19. 09.05.44 Maj. i.G., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (Führerreserve). 23.05.44 appt Ia in Stab/25. Flak-Div. (to 1945). 09.06.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz. 14.07.44 WIA. †29.03.70 in Hamburg.

**JÜRGENSEN**, Christian. (DOB: 1922). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 07.43). 28.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10, trf to ErgSGr. 01.07.43 Lt., II./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 crashed on take-off from Noworossisk due to a servicing error.

**JÜRGENSEN**, Oswald. (DOB: 10.12.11). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 10, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Brig. 13, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 421(v) (still 02.45).

**JÜRGENSEN**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**JÜRGENSEN**, Willi. (DOB: 26.10.11 in Fahrdorf). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1940 appt Nav.u.Funk-Offz. with Stab II./Ln.Versuch-Rgt. 1941 appt Zugführer in Ln.Versuch-Rgt. (mot). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1942 appt Kp.Chef u.Nachr.Offz. with Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2. 16.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Kp./KG 30 to Stab/Höh.Nafü Luftflottenkdo. 2. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.09.43 Hptm. (A 1/Ln.) in Stab/Höh.Nafü Luftflottenkdo. 2. 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 1. 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Maj.beim Stabe I./KG 6. 02.06.44 attended 2. Lehrgang für Verbandsführer by Lehrstab/Ln. (to 14.07.44). 22.08.44 attended 2. Lehrgang at the NS-Führungsschule (to 25.08.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

**JÜRGES**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.08.04 in Nordenham). 1940 in II./JG 77. 08.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Abwehrstelle Norwegen, trf to JG 26. 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 26 (to 28.03.45). 28.03.45 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 26 (to 05.05.45).

**JURGES**, Joachim. 02.44 Oblt., appt Offz.beim Stabe with 27. Flak-Div.

**JÜRGES**, Walter. (DOB: 14.02.97). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 492 (to 20.01.45). 21.01.45 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 61.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JURITSCH**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).
- JURK**, Fritz. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 9. (Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.Rgt. (mot)10).
- JURK**, Otto. (DOB: 25.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 28.03.44 Lt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - He 219 A-0 crashed NW of Treetow during a test flight.
- JURKAT**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.03.19). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JURKAT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.01.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÜRN**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.10.19). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- JÜRS**, ? . 21.05.41 Lt., 1. Btr. le.Flak-Abt. 76 MIA - aboard the Ithaka when it sank.
- JÜRS**, Hellmut. (DOB: 19.10.14). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÜRS**, Ralf. (DOB: 07.05.19 in Hamburg). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.z.See. 09.39 assigned to battlecruiser *Gniesenau* (to 03.40). 10.40 assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.z.See. 05.42 appt Ia in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 06.43). 06.07.42 Oblt.z.See and Beobachter in an Aufkl.Gr. 125, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Oblt.z.S., Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (See) 125, awarded the DKG. 02.08.43? Oblt.z.See in Stab/Aufklärungsführer Schwarzes Meer – West. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. 07.43 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to begin U-boat training. 07.44 assigned to submarine U-778 as Kommandant (to 05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 1945 assigned to POW Camp 18. †23.10.72.
- JURWENTSCHES**, (Hans?). 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.) and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 23 (Stettin).
- JUSA**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.07.24). 1944 Lt., JG 5.
- JÜSGEN**, ? . 29.01.42 Oblt. in Stab/1.Flakdivision.
- JÜSGEN** (JÜSGENS?), Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 255, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 25.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 14.12.41). 15/16.02.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. (n.d.) with Stab I./NJG 3. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944 in Stab/1. Jagddiv. Credited with one victory. Survived the war.
- JUST**, ? . 02.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. 2 “Hermann Göring”.
- JUST**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 26, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- JUST**, Benno. (DOB: 02.09.95). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.10.40 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- JUST**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- JUST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.09.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- JUST**, Gottfried. (DOB: 30.10.22 in Trautenau). 07.03.44 Uffz., 9./Erg.JGr. Süd. 08.04.44 Uffz., 2./JG 2. 12.05.44 Fw., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 collided with another a/c just after landing at Limburg. 03.07.44 Uffz., 4./Erg.JGr. Süd. 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. c. 01.12.44 (11.44?) Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 27.12.44 †). 05.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 27.12.44 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) lost to P-51s of 364 FG between Dinant and Vielsalm/Belgium. Buried in Adenau. Credited with 8 victories.
- JUST**, Günter. (DOB: 24.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101. 16.07.44 Lt., III./SG 4. 15.09.44 Lt., 7./SG 4. 23.09.44 Lt., 7./SG 4. Credited with 3 victories. †30.05.2000.
- JUST**, Heiner. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Flak-Rgt. 4.
- JUST**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.11.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- JUST**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.04.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- JUST**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 10.02.16). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.08.40 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- JUST**, Manfred. 05.44 Lt., appt Ila of 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 10.44).
- JUST**, Manfred, (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.09.43 Fw, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JUST**, Paul. (DOB: 24.12.15 in Hamburg). 1936 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 as an observer. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 07.40 Lt.z.See, trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (to 12.40). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.See. c.01.01.41 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine - U-Bootwaffe. 09.41 with U-156. 06.43 appt Kdr. U-546. 24.04.45 U-546 sunk by depth charges from American destroyers at 43° 53' N, 40° 07' W - POW and later held at the Charles Street Gaol in Boston. 12.03.46 released.
- JUST**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.12.97). 01.12.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) had been an official in the NSDAP. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII. 1941 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/VII. 1943 trf to Ers.Feld-Laz. Troppau. 1943 überplanmässig with 4./Ers.Bau-Btl. IV. 1944 appt Kp.Chef in Ldssch.-Btl. 4 Landau/Isau. 1944 appt NSFO Koflug 10/VII. 1944 appt NSFO Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Italien.
- JUST**, Traugott. (DOB: 22.03.18). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JUST**, Ulrich. (DOB: 12.06.13). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). [01.01.43 promo to Hptm.]? 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- JUST**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).
- JÜSTEL**, Martin. (DOB:13.01.22). Summer 1942 with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 12.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 03.12.42 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 16132, crashing NE of Ssytschewka. Credited with 6 victories.
- JÜSTEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.09.18 in Osterode/Ostpr.). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 04.08.41 Lt., KIA vic Tischkovka. Buried at Slynka /Ukraine (55 km W of Kirovograd).
- JÜSTEL**, Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- JUSTEN**, Jakob. (DOB: 22.12.98). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JUSTUS**, Ewald. (DOB: 03.04.13). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- JUSTUS**, Eduard. 03.04.41 Maj. (Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XII appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XVII. 18.12.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 3/IV to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.
- JUSTUS**, Karl. (DOB: 05.12.10). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- JUTNER**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11400. [Same as G.Jüttner?].
- JÜTTE**, Hans. (DOB: 20.04.02). (W.B.K.. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- JÜTTE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- JÜTTING**, Rolf. (DOB: 05.05.25). 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.
- JÜTTKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.04.17 in Korschen, Krs. Rastenburg/E Prussia). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). †2013 or 2014.
- JÜTTKE**, Paul. 29.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Lw.-Berge-Btl. VIII.
- JÜTTNER**, Dr. Georg. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 10.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Btr. Res.Flak-Abt. 804. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 06.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201, trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

assignment. 02.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 43/IV (to c.03.45).

**JÜTTNER**, Dr. Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.05.42).

**JÜTTNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**JUZA**, Johann. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 01.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV with temporary duty at RLM (LP 5), trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.

**KAACK**, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.13 in Beringstedt, Krs. Rendsburg /Holstein). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln. 08.44 Lt., KIA vic Brest-Litowsk. Buried in Brest-Litowsk.

**KAACKE**, Gerhard. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/MK (Black 7) crashed near Lorsch am Rhein.

**KAAPCKE**, Friedrich ("Fritz") Karl Gottlieb. (DOB: 27.05.90 in Lippehne (Krs. Soldin, Hinterpommern ). 08.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 23.10.43 Oberst, died in Minsk at Lw.Laz. 3/1.

**KAAR**, Felix. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**KAAROW**, Heinz. (DKG). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

**KAASCH**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB 07.12.12 in Aachen). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aukl.Gr. 124, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 promo to Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 31. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, KIA - Do 17 P shot down by French fighters of GC I/4 and crashed near Pontru 9 km NNW of St. Quentin. Buried at Bourdon. [H-H. Kaasch]

**KAASMEIER**, Erich. 22.10.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed vic Amiens after combat.

**KAATSCH**, Walter. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 06.11.42 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 20.04.43). 20.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment. 27.07.43 Maj. assigned to Luftflotte 3, trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123. c.24.08.44 Maj., appt Staka Aufkl.St. Kaatsch (to c.30.09.44). 10.44 Maj., appt Flivo AOK 1.

**KAATZ**, Erich. (DOB: 06.09.17 in Aken/Elbe). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 31.08.44 Lt., KIA vic Therdonne, 6 km ESE of Beauvais. Buried in war cemetery Fort-de-Malmaison.

**KAATZ**, Botho. (DOB: 02.08.24). 1940 employed as a professional actor, appeared in several films. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., II./JG 3. 27.07.43 Stab II./JG 3 MIA vic Belgorod. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KAATZ**, Otto. (DOB: 13.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KÄB (KAEB)**, Dr. (chem.) Georg. (DOB:10.02.95 in Rheingönheim ?). WWI served as an officer in the Bavarian Army. 1924 conferred with a doctorate in chemistry by the Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe. 1924 worked at the BASF chemical works (to at least WWII). 28.06.42 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost in Athens. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.01.44 appt Ic/II. Fallshirm-Korps.

**KABBE**, Lothar. (DOB: 30.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 2 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in 4./JG 2 then 7./JG 2. 12.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 02.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 03.45?). 08.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 06.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 04.07.44 Lt., Staka? 8./JG 2. 12.10.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 08.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 01.01.45 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by AA, vic Laacher See. 03.45 Lt., appt Stafü 10./JG 2. 10.03.45 WIA - Fw 190 overturned on landing at Nidda. Credited with 9 victories.

**KABE**, Hermann. 13.02.44 Oblt., SAGr. 127 WIA - Hs 126 damaged vic Aseri.

**KABEL**, Werner. (DOB: 09.06.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KABELITZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KABINGER**, Walter? . (DKG). 1944 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7. (n.d.) Fhj.-Fw., awarded the DKG. 1945 Lt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 10.
- KABIS**, Walter. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- KABISCH**, Edgar. (DOB: 04.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KABISCH**, Ernst-Otto. (DOB: 27.07.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.41).
- KABISCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.08.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KABISCH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.03.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KABISCH**, Dr (med.) Otto. (DOB: 19.06.10 in Deuben (Krs. Weißenfels ). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 1930-33 studied at the Universität Rostock. 1939 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from the Universität Rostock. 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.41). (n.d.) last known address: Droyssig, about 20 km SW of Naumburg/Saale.
- KÄBITZ**, Gottfried. (DOB: 02.07.07 in Burgdorf). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 22.12.43 Oblt., died at the Riga military hospital. Buried in Riga.
- KÄBITZ**, Willy. (DOB: 06.10.93 in Lübeck). WWI served. 01.03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1505704). 04.40 promo to Regierungsinспекteur. 01.04.44 promo to Stabsintendant.
- KABLOWSKI**, Erwin. (DOB: 02.01.15 in Lötzen Krs. Lötzen/Ost Pr.). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.02.41 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak). 11.42 promo to Lt. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.01.43 (01.11.43?) promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.), le.Flak-Abt. 71. 05.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85. 30.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854?
- KABUS**, Raimund. (DOB: 01.06.19). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KABUSCHAT**, Eugen. (DOB: 09.11.02). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 08.33 appt NSDAP Kreisleiter in an unnamed county in East Prussia (still 05.35). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 20.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (still 04.45). 1972 still alive in Nürnberg.
- KABUSCHAT**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.09.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KACH**, Theodor. 23.02.41 Lt., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr.106 MIA/KIA He 115 (M2+IH) shot down by Hurricanes of 111 Sqdn. off Peterhead. [ possibly last name is Koch?]
- KACHE**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.02.17 in Berlin). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 30.06.44 graduated from flight training at FFS B 34 Kopenhagen-Kastrup this date.
- KÄCHELE**, Erwin. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 26, then as Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.
- KÄCHELE**, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.13). 31.01.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+GH) in area of Cyrenaica - had taken off from Derna.
- KACHER**, Helmut. 01.06.43 Oblt., NAST. 12/13, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- KACHLER**, ? . 10.02.44 Hptm., appt Ic of Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 11.09.44).
- KACKA**, Vladimir. 25.02.42 Maj., appt Staka 5./JFS 3 (to 02.07.42).
- KADE**, Adolf. 01.02.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- KADE**, Hartmut. (DOB: 13.10.22 in Liegnitz /Schlesien). 17.07.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+LN) lost to AA E of Marinowka in Pl.Qu. 88252, 3 km W of Marinowka vic Stalino. Buried at Marinowka.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KADE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.08.15 in Solingen). 26.12.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), KIA vic Villa Tommaso (not identified). Buried at Cassino.
- KADEL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 12.05.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 400 WIA - Ju 52 from Maleme shot down 150 km N of Derna, on route: Maleme - Derna. 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to IV./KG 100. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.12.43 Hptm. in 11./KG 100 WIA - He 111 H-6 crash at Giebelstadt due to engine failure. 16.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 07.09.44).
- KADELBACH**, Dr. Ekkehard Heinrich Georg Julius. (DOB: 02.05.05 in Petersdorf (Krs. Hirschberg, Schlesien). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 1931 conferred with a doctorate in natural sciences from Universität Tübingen. (n.d.) employed as a pharmacologist. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 28.01.44 Hptm. (d.R.), appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt.(o) z.b.V. 9977 (RAD) in France. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 583. 07.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 537 (to 26.01.45). Postwar, underwent a de-nazification trial. †14.01.72 in Bietigheim-Buch /Württemberg.
- KADELKE**, Wolf Dietrich. (DOB: 21.05.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 18.07.41 Lt., I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+AB) lost NW of Ireland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KADEN**, Albert. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 12.03.41 Oblt., Stab III./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+CD) lost to unknown cause.
- KADEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.08.10). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- KADEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 12.03.41 Oblt., Schulstaffel /KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+CD) during raid on Liverpool - last reported position: Pl.Qu. 3319 over the UK. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KADEN**, Viktor. (DOB: 29.05.96). 1938 Hptm., with IR 6 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27 (mot) (to 07.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 15.03.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- KADEREIT**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 06.05.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).
- KADGIEHN**, Walter. (DOB: 26.12.02). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr/ I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÄDING**, Erich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KADING**, Otto. (DOB: 21.02.15 in Georgsmarienhüttel). (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG. †20.07.93 in Stuttgart.
- KADLEIK (KADLCIK?)**, Kurt. 22.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 4. 08.07.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 4. 12.09.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 4. 25.03.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4. Credited with 6 victories.
- KADLER**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., in Stab/Flieger-Rgt. 91.
- KADLOIK**, Walter. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KADOLPH**, Günter. (DOB: 15.04.23). 1944 Lt., with KG 6.
- KADOW**, Gerhard. 15.08.39(15.07.39?) Oblt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 and appt Staka (to 29.02.40). 15.08.39 Oblt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 196 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 29.02.40 appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 08.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 C in combat with Swiss Bf 109s of Fl.Kp. 6, 15 and 21 along the Swiss-French border, crashed vic Morteau, 25 km W of Neuchatel. Hospitalized in Freiburg. 26.06.40 appt Staka 9./ZG 76. 11.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./ZG 76, WIA/POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+EP) shot down by 238 Sqdn over Portland, force-landed at Grange Heath, near Lulworth, then shot in the foot by ground troops after landing while attempting to burn his plane. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KÄDTLER** Arno. (DOB: 19.05.13). 08.09.39 Oblt. 2./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B crash-landed in area of Ozarow (Tschenstochau?) due to engine failure. 26.09.39 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

AA, location unknown. 29.09.39 Oblt. I/St.G. 2. 11.05.40 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B (T6+AK) shot down by Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. between Tirlemont and Leuven, crashing near Koninksem. Buried at Lommel.

**KAEBER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.20 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 30.05.40 Lt., Techn.Offz. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 05.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Oblt. in NAST 12/13, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 25.02.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Castel-di-Leva, 12 km S of Rome after combat with a Spitfire. 20.07.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 11 MIA returned unhurt - Bf 109 G-8/R5 (White 3) S of Castellarano, 10 km S of Modena due to engine trouble - captured by partisans and exchanged. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 28.01.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1.NAGr. 13(?). 04.45 Staka 1./NAGr. 13(?). †16.02.91 in Hattersheim am Main.

**KAEHLER**, ? . 18.07.45 Maj., Gen.d.Aufkl.Fl., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - last known with Lfl.Kdo. Reich..

**KAELLANDER**, Herbert. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 15.mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp."Igel Ratibor" /Ln.Rgt. 229.

**KAEMENA**, Hinrich. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

**KAEMPFER**, Hans-Uhlich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 01.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef of I./le.Flak-Abt. 75 (Sf).

**KASEMANN**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.12.42).

**KAEFER**, Franz. (DOB: 08.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 23.08.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 after combat, crashed vic Trampen.

**KAEHLER**, Bernhard. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Chemnitz. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**KAEHLER**, Clemens. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/III. 20.07.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

**KAEHLER**, H.L. (DKG?). 1941? Oblt., Staka, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

**KAEHLER (KÄHLER?)**, Hans. 24.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 539 (Finland), trf to the Fallschirmjäger branch.

**KAEHNE**, Edgar. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte, promo to Oberst. 24.10.44 Oberst and Abt.-Chef Qu/mot in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

**KAEHREN**, Otto. 16.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from LS-Abt. 1 to Heimat-Nebel-Kp. 2/XII.

**KAEMENA**, Hinrich. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**KAEMNITZ**, Dieter. 01.07.43 in 9./Art.Rgt. 12 (L), promo to Oblt.

**KAEMPFFERT**, Johannes. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 14.08.42 trf from Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./VIII. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM. 07.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 34/III (Pretzsch). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**KAEMPFER**, Hans-Ulrich. 01.10.43 in Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot), promo to Hptm.

**KAENZ (KÄNZ?)**, ? . 11.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in 3./KG 30, appt acting Staka 3./KG 30.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAEPPEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.11.07). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KAEPPLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofr.(Ing.), Erg.NAGr., promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- KAERGER**, Hans H. (DOB: 02.05.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Eng.
- KAERLEIN**, Max. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.42 Fw.(L), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- KAERMER (KÄRMER?)**, ? . 19.09.43 Oblt. and Chef 1./Ln.-Rgt. 200.
- KAESE**, Karl (Carl). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), at LKS Regensburg. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew, promo to Maj. 11.05.43 with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. 10.06.43 trf to Nachschub-Kp./11. Lw.-Felddivision.
- KAESE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.05.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KAESEWIETER**, Heinrich. (DOB: Heinrich. (DOB: 22.12.06). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KAESLER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 26.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAESTLE**, Konstantin. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KAESTNER**, Bruno. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KAESTNER**, Eberhard. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KAESTNER**, Franz. 01.08.39 Obstlt., Leiter Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Weimar, temporary duty to Luftpark Paderborn. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 07.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Luftpark 2/III (Jüterbog), trf to Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI. 07.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI. 07.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI. 01.09.43 Kdr. Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI, ordered to RLM (Chef des Nachschubwesens d.Lw.) for temporary duty.
- KAETOW**, Ludwig. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- KÄFER**, Franz. 23.08.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down in air combat with P-51 and P-38 vic Trampen.
- KÄFER**, Günther. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÄFER**, Kurt. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- KAFFARNIK**, Friedrich. 12.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111H-6 (5J+IN) lost to unknown cause in the area of: Mal.Wichera - Proletary - Saitzewo.
- KAFFIL**, Hans-Harald. (DOB: 23.12.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAFFKA**, Viktor. (DOB: 22.05.16). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- KAFKA**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.35 RDA as Lt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- KAFTAN**, Hans. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 21.05.44 Oblt., in 17. Flak-Div. (mot).
- KAGELMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.09.08). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KAGELMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.09.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.01.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KAGENECK**, Arbogast Erbo Graf von. (DOB: 02.04.18 in Bonn). (RE). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in III./JG 27. 08.11.39 promo to Lt. 12.05.40 Lt., in 2./JG 1. 05.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 1. 19.07.40 Lt. in 8./JG 27, WIA - Bf 109 E-4 force-landed E of Isle of Wight. 19.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 24.12.41). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 22.06.41 Oblt. Staka 9./JG 27. 08.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

30.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 14.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27. 20.08.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 27 Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 1) belly-landed vic Tschudowo. 02.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27. 12.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27. 10.41 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr.II./JG 27. 26.10.41 awarded the Eichenlaub. 06.12.41 Staka 9./JG 27. 24.12.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 27 WIA with severe stomach wounds – Bf 109 F-4 in combat with RAF 94 and 209 Sqdn. fighters near Agedabia/North Africa and force-landed at Magrun, evacuated to a hospital in Naples/Italy in Rommel's Ju 52 and died there on 12.01.42. [Version #2: he died en route] Posthumously promo to Hptm. Buried at the Cassino War Cemetery. Credited with 67 air victories in over 300 missions. Was one of the four sons of Generalmajor Karl Graf von Kageneck.

- KAGERAH**, Walter. 08.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VI to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63.
- KAGERBAUER**, Max. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- KAGERER**, Anton. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. (Telegrafbau.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- KAGERER**, Norbert. (DOB: 30.05.14 in Aigen near Wels/Oberösterreich). (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.44 Hptm. in 5./Fsch.Art..Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KAGES**, ? . 10.07.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to illness.
- KÄHDING**, Horst. (DOB: 03.06.18). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KAHL**, Eberhard. 25.04.40 Lt., 7./LG 1 KIA - He 111 H-1 (L1+KT) shot down by Skua of 803 Sqdn. vic Moldfjord. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.40).
- KAHL**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.
- KAHL**, Franz. (DOB: 22.01.19). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).
- KAHL**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.05.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAHL**, Georg. (DOB: 30.09.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KAHL**, Günther. (DOB: 27.03.12). (W.B.K. Stargard /Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- KAHL**, Günther. (DOB: 01.02.23). 01.02.44 Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KAHL**, Hans. (DOB: 11.11.12). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- KAHL**, Hans. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 1940-41.
- KAHL**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 11.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.JGr. Süd promo to Lt. 07.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) bailed out after combat vic Sangerhausen. 21.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out 4 km N of Weilheim after combat. 15.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Lippstadt. 21.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G combat with fighters E of Nijmegen [Version#2: 4km N of Weilheim, 10 km S of Ammersee.] [Version #3: in area of Nimwegen]. 26.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 1) shot down vic SchlossSythen, 5 km E of Haltern. Buried at Buer. Credited with 2 victories.
- KAHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.08.07). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- KAHL**, Josef. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 09.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS C 6 to Höheren Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 13. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAHL**, Karl. 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Fahrkolonne d.Lw. 1/II.
- KAHL**, Konrad ("Conny"?). (DOB: 13.03.12 in Tschechen/Wischau/Mahren). (R, DKG). 09.39 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 26. 09.10.39 Oblt. in 3./KG 30, Ju 88 A aircraft hit by AA fire and crashed at sea along the Baltic coast near Kamp (vic "Viking Bar"?). 21.08.40 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 5./KG 26 (to 31.08.40). 19.03.42 Hptm. in II./KG 30, awarded the DKG. 26.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(to 11.42). 18.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr.I./KG 30. 13.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 30 (to 26.07.43). 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 19.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 13.02.44). 02.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14 (to 23.03.45). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †31.07.68 in Ingolstadt. Credited with 220 missions.

**KAHL**, Robert. (DOB: 19.12.94 in Bielefeld). 23.03.45 Hptm. in Fl.H.Kp./Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 6/VIII, WIA at Neisse/Silesia.

**KAHL**, Siegfried. (DOB:22.12.83 in Erlangen). 01.04.04 entered the Heer. 27.01.07 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.07.05). (n.d.) attended universities at Berlin and Freiburg. WWI served in the Artillerie and in the airships. 08.07.14 promo to Oblt. 18.08.15 promo to Hptm. 10.17 concurrently trf to Flieger-Abt. 226 and with Luftschiffer-Abt. 17. 09.02.18 assigned to a succession of assignment with army staffs. 25.09.19 furloughed. 01.01.19 began employment with a series of paper companies. 17.02.21 promo to acting Maj. 1932 member of the NSDAP. 04.33 became an independent merchant in publishing. 28.06.34 designated an Erg.-Offiziers-Anwärter (Luftwaffe). 01.01.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (with RDA). 01.04.35 appt Referatsleiter im RLM. 00.07.36 ordered on temporary duty to Kampf- and Aufklärungsfliiegergruppen. 08.36 ordered to participate in maneuvers of the Flakartillerie. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. 10. 01.04.38 appt beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.07.38 appt beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. XII. 01.01.39 (or 15.07.39?) appt Quartiermeister (Ib)/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.02.40 activated; promo to Oberst. 28.05.40 appt provisional Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8. 18.02.43 appt provisional Chef of an Abteilung in RLM (GI/E 1). 07.05.43 appt Abt.-Chef E I/Nachschubamt GL in RLM. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.07.44 retired. †03.07.55 in Reutlingen.

**KAHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.04.95). 01.10.39 Lt.(W) Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**KAHL**, Wilhelm. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**KAHL**, Willi. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 32.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**KAHLAU**, Paul. (DOB: 26.12.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KAHLDEN**, Henning von. 24.09.44 Obstlt. (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Art.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 02.45).

**KAHLE**, Dr. (med.) ? . 15.12.43 Oberarzt, in Sanitätsgruppe I/Flak-Rgt. 231.

**KAHLE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 31.10.15 in Falkenstein/Vogtland). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Reichswehr. 1936 assigned to Pz.Rgt. 3 (to 1938). 01.01.40 trf from Pz.Rgt. 25 to the Luftwaffe and began training as a Beobachter (observer) in Grosse KFS 2 and Navigationsschule Strausberg, then assigned to KG 4. 03.01.41 trf to JFS 1 for training. 18.05.41 trf to Erg.St./KGr. 100. 29.08.41 Fw., trf to 3./KGr. 100. 31.07.42 achieved his 200th mission. 24.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Ofw. in 3./KG 100, awarded the DKG. 01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 29.09.43 WIA by AA fire vic Pokasnoj. 08.10.43 achieved his 400th mission. 09.06.44 Ofw. in 3./KG 4, awarded the Ritterkreuz for completing 482 combat missions and taking part in many successful attacks on shipping, bridges, oil refineries, factories and supply centers. 10.07.44 attended officer training at LKS 12 (to 10.10.44). Fall 1944 sent to FFS A/B 9 and FFS A/B 116 for pilot training, but this was terminated due to the fuel crisis - sent to infantry leader's training instead. (n.d.) trf to le.Flak-Abt. 957. 1945 Lt. and special assignments officer in Stab/Flugzeugführerschule A 116, Göppingen. 01.03.45 promo to Lt. 16.05.45 captured by the Americans. Ended war with a total of 526 combat missions. †24.11.78 in Nidda/Hessen. Credited with 486 missions.

**KAHLE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.08.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, NAG 102. 17.06.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 13 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed E of Chartres due to combat damage. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAHLE**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- KAHLE**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unknown Aufkl.Gr.
- KAHLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.11) (W.B.K. Judenburg). (DKG). 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JFS 7 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule (Eins.) 2 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 26.07.44 Hptm., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.
- KAHLEFELD**, Joseph. (DOB: 20.01.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KAHLEISS**, Helmhart. 05.41 Lt., 4.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.
- KAHLEN**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- KAHLEN**, Eberhard von. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 15.07.42 Maj., trf from Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis XVII to OKW (Amt Ausland/Abwehr) (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 trf to Befehlsstab Walli.
- KAHLEN**, Hugo. (DOB: 31.03.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.01.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Asst.Adj. Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 1941 appt Gerät-Offz. 5./schw.Res.Flak-Abt. 443. 1942 appt Ausb.Offz. schw.Flak-Abt. /Luftgaustab VI. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 Peil-Offz. Stab/Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 3(o).
- KAHLEN**, Josef. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 12.03.43 trf from Flieger-Rgt. 51 to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl.z.b.V. 3 (and 10.43). 01.11.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- KAHLEN**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KAHLENBERG**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.12.93). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.23). (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), †(suicide).
- KAHLER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 11.01.16). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÄHLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.08.17). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).
- KÄHLER**, Clemens. 20.05.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III (to 01.07.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/III (to 20.07.42).
- KAHLER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.08.13). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 16.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAGr. 12. 19.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 13.08.43). 13.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 01.02.44). 11.10.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. 06.11.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. 15.12.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. 26.12.43 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 4, awarded the DKG. 06.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. 4./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<II+ -) force-landed in enemy territory due to aerial combat in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/1536 (Litvinovo and Kolotovka). Buried at Orsha. Credited with 7 victories.
- KÄHLER**, Guido. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KÄHLER**, Günter. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., function unknown 4.(le.RV)/Ln.LV-Abt. (mot)z.b.V. 2.
- KAHLER**, Günther. 05.08.42 Lt., KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 ditched at sea Pl.Qu. 13 Ost/10965 , between Sardinia and Sicily, cause unknown. 28.06.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 54. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.02.45 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I./KG (J) 54, fatally injured during a practice flight in an Me 262 A-1a (B3+GL).
- KÄHLER**, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KÄHLER**, Hinrich. (DKG). 14.02.42 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 awarded the DKG.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAHLER**, Josef. (DOB: 27.03.09). 1940 (rank?) in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.
- KÄHLER**, Julius. (DOB: 09.06.97). 01.03.44 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.). 03.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/22. Flak-Brig.
- KÄHLER**, Karl (Karl-Hinrich). (DOB: 11.03.15 in Wiesbaden). (i.G.). 07.33 joined the SA (to 09.34). 01.10.34 entered service. 1934-35 with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 09.40 trf to Stab/ Gen. d.Aufklärungsfieger. 14.02.42 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 awarded the DKG. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 26? (to 12.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Lw.-Stab Griechenland. 10.43 Hptm., Ic/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 09.10.44 Ia and permanent representative of the Gen. d.Aufklärungsfieger. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., Ia and then appt Chef d.Stabes/Gen.d.Aufklärungsfieger (to 05.45). [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]
- KAHLER**, Karl. 01.08.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 25/IV.
- KÄHLER**, Karl. 03.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 1941).
- KÄHLER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.08.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KAHLER**, Steffen (Stefan?). (DOB: 11.03.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.08.42 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+JL) damaged by bombs dropped from another Heinkel overhead vic Belev in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 5429. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KAHLERT**, ? . 02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 12.42).
- KAHLERT**, ? . 1939 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26.
- KAHLERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.07.21). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAHLERT**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.09.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).
- KAHLERT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 25.10.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KAHLERT**, Max. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.03.39).
- KAHLERT**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.07.02). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)
- KAHLERT**, Walter. (DOB: 21.07.97 in Wien). WWI served. 01.07.17 became POW in Russia (to 14.07.20). 01.07.27 promo to Oblt. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 18.05.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1943 appt Chef Flugmelde-Kp. 9/17 Wien. 1944 appt Zugführer in 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238 (still 01.02.45).
- KAHLERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.06.18). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KAHLEYSS**, Helmaart. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- KAHLEYSS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.05.20). 20.05.41 Lt., 2.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA.
- KAHLFELDT**, Walter. (DOB: 03.11.11). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAHLFUSS**, Bruno. 22/23.07.40 Lt., 2./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z ditched in the Channel S of Brighton after attack by a Blenheim - rescued. 29.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from II./KG 3 to Luftflotte 1.
- KAHLKE**, Otto. (DOB: 06.01.11). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 17.04.43 with Erg.Zerst.St. at Foggia.
- KAHLMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 11.08.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KAHLMANN**, Klaus. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(leichte Flugm.Leit-Kp. 5/SO u.8./Lg.-Nachr.-Rgt.25.
- KAHLMIEIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.02.17). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kt.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAHLOW**, Max. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAHLOW**, Max. (DOB: 11.05.94 in Bad Schönfliess). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. 15.12.18 discharged from the military. (n.d.) became a pilot for Lufthansa. 01.05.40 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl. (n.d. ) may have served in the WWII Luftwaffe. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. [May be the **KAHLOW**, Max. listed above.]
- KAHMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 23.11.14). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KAHMANN**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (DOB: 15.09.07). 1943 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 trf to Lw.-San.Abt. Holland and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett Amsterdam for temporary duty. 20.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Universitäts-Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Klinik München for temporary duty. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- KAHN**, ? . 26.06.423 Hptm., in Stab/10. Flak-Div.
- KÄHN**, Kaspar. 28.07.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 unhurt? - Ju 188 F-1 (8H+EL) ditched vic Kefalonia /Ionian Sea after attack by Spitfires - rescued.
- KAHN**, Eugen. 19.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Stab/I. Fliegerkorps to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.
- KAHN**, Richard. (DOB: 20.02.22 in Graz). 1941 trf to 3./Ln.Rgt. 38. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 1942 assigned überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) with 6./Ers.Lg.Ln.Rgt. 8. 1943 trf to 6./Ers.Lg.Ln.Rgt. 14. 1943 appt Zugführer in Lg.Ln.Rgt. 14. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 1944 appt Zugführer in 13./Ln.LV- Abt. 11. 18.04.45 attended Lehrgang for NSFO at Oberjoch (to 02.05.45).
- KAHN**, Richard. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer 13. RV-Betriebs-Zug/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.
- KAHNBACH**, ? . 12/12.12.44 Lt., IV./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 crashed NW of Würzburg due to an engine fire.
- KÄHNE**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 15.
- KÄHNE**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Rudolf. (DOB: 01.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KAHNERT**, Franz. (DOB: 02.10.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.03.42).
- KAHNIS**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAHNKE**, ? . 05.01.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, killed when struck by a Do 17P propeller at Fp. Brieg.
- KAHNT**, Dr. (med.) Egbert. (DOB: 20.01.99). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.09.43 Oberstarzt in RLM (L.In.14), appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgaukdo. VI. 05.05.44 appt Chef d.Stabes/Chef des Sanitätswesens d.Lw. 15.09.45 Oberstabarzt, Chief of Staff, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KAHNT**. Gerhard. (DOB: 18.07.08). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAHNT**, Karl. (DOB: 10.10.02). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 19.05.43 in 10./ZG 1, trf to Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle z.b.V. 46. (n.d.) KIA.
- KAHNT**, Manfred. (DOB: 29.03.22). (DKG). 03.05.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 05.06.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 01.11.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.03.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 06.06.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.08.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-8 (White 1) force-landed SE of Warka due to battle damage. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified recon unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAHRA**, Karl Adolf. (DOB: 29.09.09 in Windheim). 11.04.42 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+HS) crashed on take-off from Rennes SE of the a/f in an apparent accident. Buried in Rennes or Mont de Huisnes.
- KAHRASS**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), in Rgt. Gen.Göring. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KAHRMANN**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.10.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KAHRT**, Hans. 02.06.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - in Bf 110 E-2 (2S+HA) shot down by AA-fire SW of Acroma in Cyrenaica.
- KAHRWEG**, Walter. (DOB: 09.12.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?).
- KAHSE**, Siegmund (Werner?). (DOB: 05.11.15). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 14.06.41 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 shot down without injury by a 603 Sqdn. Spitfire into the Channel - Bf 109 E-7 (White 5). 08.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 21.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 01.08.43 at LKS 9, promo to Hptm. 03.44 Hptm., Hptm. beim Stabe in Stab IV./JG 3 (to 08.03.44 †). 08.03.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by P-51s and attempted forced-landing down vic Wolmirstedt and crashed. Credited with 3 victories.
- KAHTZ**, ? . 16.06.44 Lt. with Minensonderkommando Helsinki-Malmi.
- KAHTZ**, Gerhard. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KAHUL**, Karl. 24.05.43 Hptm., 10./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed, cause unknown.
- KAIE**, Joachim. (DOB: 21.02.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KAIERLE**, Josef. (DOB: 04.10.15). 11.10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.) in II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 10, KIA.
- KAIL**, Othmar. (DOB: 25.01.97). 19.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Stab/Ausb.Abt. Ln.-Schule 6, trf to 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KAILER**, Fritz. 01.11.43 Maj., appt Ila 4 (OA und Ausz.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- KAILUWEIT**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.03.21). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAINDC(?)**, Johann. (DOB: 16.08.08). (n.d.) Obstlt. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- KAINDL**, Alois. (W.B.K. Linz I). 01.10.37 promo to Maj. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Borkum. 02.04.42 trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26 to Stab/Seenotdienstführer Mittelmeer.
- KAINDL**, August. (DOB: 01.08.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- KAINEDER**, Karl. (DOB: 04.06.21). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.o./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KAINEDER**, Leopold. (W.B.K. Wien I). 12.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. I to KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 09.06.43 Maj., trf from Transportfliegerführer 1 to Sardinia as acting air transport Führer during the one month absence of Maj. Härtner.
- KAINER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.03.43).
- KAING**, Rudolf. 21.10.43 Lt., I./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to engine failure vic Ghedi a/f.
- KAINZ**, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., with Ic of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- KAINZ**, Emanuel. (DOB: 07.12.20). (DKG). 13.06.42 Lt., 10./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GU) force-landed vic Nowo Sloweni due to involuntary ground contact. 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAINZ**, Hans. (DKG). 14.03.44 Lt., 7./SG 2. 01.06.44 Lt., 7./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+CR) shot down by ground fire W of Carpiti(Carpati? can't find). 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.
- KAINZ**, Johann. (DOB: 31.12.43). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101.
- KAINZ**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.05.95). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KAINZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.05.20 in Wien). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG (J) 30 (still 10.04.45).
- KAINZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.03.15). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. (mot) 111, promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 36. 1945 Hptm. and Ia/Flak-Brig. 3.
- KAIRIES**, Georg. (DOB: 17.10.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.04.42). 13.03.43 in 4./Sturm-Rgt. 01.09.43 in Sturm-Rgt., promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30 (to 05.45).
- KAIRIES**, Hans. (DOB: 12.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KAISER**, ? . 16.11.43 Lt. in Nachschub-Kp. 10 (L), ordered to 2./Pi.-Btl. 10 (L) for temporary duty.
- KAISER**, ? . 21.06.44 Hptm. in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps, ordered on temporary duty to Stab/Fliegerführer West and Lw.-Verbindungsstab attached to Stab/AOK 7.
- KAISER**, ? . 16.03.44 Lt., I/JG 103.
- KAISER**, ? . 17.08.39 Lt.d.R., W.B.K. Nürnberg II, to temporary duty as a pilot for IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 25.08.39 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8. 22.09.39 Lt. in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8.
- KAISER**, ? . 1943 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/VI Volkel or E 38/VI Volkel (depending on WHEN in 1943!).
- KAISER**, ? . 14.09.43 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, severely WIA in area 85 km E of Zaporozhye.
- KAISER**, Adolf. (DOB: 18.07.21). (DKG). 10/11.01.42 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 06.42 in 4./NJG 2. 01.06.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. 22.08.43 Oblt., with 2./NJG 100?. 22.08.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. 13.10.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 07.44?). 24/25.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 10/11.06.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 1944 Oblt., in NJG 100? 25/26.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 R-2 (4R+BH) crash-landed vic Bonn-Hangelar due to engine failure. 05.08.44 Oblt. in 1./NJG 2, bailed out uninjured 20 km SE of Paris after air combat - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+NH). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm., awarded DKG, NJG (unspecified). Credited with 20 victories. Survived the war.
- KAISER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Donausingen). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- KAISER**, Albert. (DOB: 01.01.??? in Pforzheim /Baden-Württemberg). WWI served in the Infanterie. 1939 promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) with Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/VII (to 06.03.40). 07.03.40 trf to 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/VII (to 03.05.40). 04.05.40 trf to 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/VII (to 30.11.41). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 01.12.41 trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/VII (to 26.12.41). 26.12.41 trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XIII (to 22.08.42). 23.08.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 2/13/XIII (to 14.12.42). 15.12.42 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/III (to 01.03.43). 02.03.43 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III (to 11.07.43). 12.07.43 trf to Ldssch.-Ers.Abt. I (to 17.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Ldssch.-Abt. (mot) 29 (to 02.11.43). 03.11.43 trf to Ldssch.-Abt. (mot) 28 (to 23.07.44). 24.07.44 trf to Ldssch.-Abt. (mot) 21 (to 31.01.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 01.02.45 trf to Ldssch.-Abt. (mot) 32 (to 09.02.45). 10.02.45 trf to Res.Laz. Vechalade (to 06.03.45). 07.03.45 trf to Ldssch.-Ers.Abt. 2 (to 07.05.45). 17.04.45 promo to Obstlt.
- KAISER**, August. (DOB: 30.08.19). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KAISER**, Bernhard. 22.05.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 77, ordered to Luftkriegsschule 6 (Bernau) to attend the Überprüfungslehrgang für Res.-Offz. from 01.07.42 to 06.08.42.
- KAISER**, Bruno. (DOB: 30.06.20). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KAISER**, Bruno. (DOB: 01.06.97). 08.02.43 Lt., 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) WIA - BV 138 C-1 (6H+NH) crashed in flames near Fl.Pl. Kastrop about 3 minutes after taking off from Kopenhagen to search for

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

submarines, when a/c began to lose height apparently due to pilot error. 25.08.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

- KAISER, Dieter.** (DOB: 07.09.22). 17.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/U4 (Yellow 6) combat vic Slezsko/Czechoslovakia in the area of Oberslesien (?).
- KAISER, Edmund.** 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 507. 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. p (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 255 (still 04.45).
- KAISER, Emil.** (DOB: 03.05.11 in Oldenburg). 12.05.40 Gefr., 2./JG 27. 23.05.40 POW - Bf 109 shot down E of Ypern and captured. 29.05.40 released. 05.06.40 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 27.09.40 Fw., 2./JG 27. 05.09.41 Fw., 1./JG 27. 21.11.41 Stab I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop collided on landing at Ain-el-Gazala/Libya. 30.05.42 Fw., I./JG 27. 04.07.42 Fw., I./JG 27. 30.08.42 Lt., I./JG 27. 08.42 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 27. 22.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 27. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 22.02.44 WIA). 01.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 27. 22.02.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 WIA severely - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Veran/Austria about 60 km NE of Graz after ramming a B-24 - did not return to combat. 25.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 106. 10.44 Ia in Stab/JG 27. 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 106. Credited with 13 victories.
- KAISER, Erich.** (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 5 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42).
- KAISER, Ernst.** (DOB: 26.12.96). (W.B.K. Coburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KAISER, Felix.** (DOB: 08.06.01). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- KAISER, Franz.** (DOB: 11.11.12 in Hottenhausen/Krs. Herne/Westph.). (i.G.). (DKS, DKG). 19.04.33 entered service with the Polizei (Landespolizei). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 24 (Ausw.Offz. then Battr.-Führer). 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 15.06.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Rgt. 44 to Ausb.Stab/FAS I Rerik and appt Gruppenleiter schwere Flak). 24.08.40 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 23.09.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 26.02.42 appt Ib in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 04.02.43 Hptm., appt Ia/9. Flak-Div. 01.06.43 admitted into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 08.07.43 Hptm., 9. Flak-Div. awarded the DKS. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. and admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. and assigned to Stab/9. Flak-Div. 01.01.45 Maj. and Ia in Stab/9. Flak-Div., awarded DKG. 04.45 Maj., Ia(Flak)/Lw.Kdo. West.
- KAISER, Franz.** (DOB: 13.06.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 27.03.43 Hptm., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to LKS 1. 31.08.44 discharged from active service.
- KAISER, Franz.** (DOB:07.08.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KAISER, Franz.** (DOB: 11.11.12). (DKS). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(i.G.), Stab/9.Flakdivision. (RDA withheld). 20.07.43 Maj. i.G., in Stab/9. Flak-Div., awarded the Deutsche Kreuz in Silber.
- KAISER, Franz.** (DOB: 15.08.20). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KAISER, Franz.** (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KAISER, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.).
- KAISER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 30.09.10). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- KAISER, Friedrich-Franz.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KAISER, Fritz.** (n.d) Lt., "IN" Stab III./KG 76.
- KAISER, Dr.(med.) Fritz.** (DOB: 10.09.10). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.42).
- KAISER, Georg.** (DOB: 30.08.14 in Münster). 1944 with 3./JG 1. 30.10.44 Lt., with 1./JG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KAISER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.05.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). (DKG). 02.10.39 in Inf.Ers.Btl. (mot) 3. 03.10.39 Lw.-Aufkl.Schule Brieg (to 31.01.40). 1940-41 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.07.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13(Pz). (n.d.) with 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (Pz.) (to 30.04.42). 20.04.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, WIA – in Hs 126 shot up over Rostov. 01.05.42 7.(H)/LG 2 (to 30.09.42). 10.42 in 7.(H)/LG 2. 05.10.42 Lw.-Bildschule Hildesheim (to 18.12.42). 19.12.42 trf to FFS A/B 1(to 05.05.43). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.05.43 trf to I./Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102 Brieg (to 06.09.43). 07.09.43 trf to II./NAG 102 (to 11.01.44). 13.01.44 trf to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 14.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 09.06.44 now Staka of 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 08.07.44 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, detached this date to Paris-Buc. 12.07.44 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Bf 109 H shot down by friendly AA over the invasion area, over own lines. 01.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Bf 109s). 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

**KAISER**, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.09.42 Fw. (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**KAISER**, Günter. (DOB: 14.02.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42)

**KAISER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.05.11). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saaler). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KAISER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KAISER**, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 07.09.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 21.11.44 Lt., 15./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 17) belly-landed vic Herzershausen - cause unknown. 17.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/U4 (Yellow 17 + I) in combat vic Slezsko/Czechoslovakia [Version #2 vic Hetjherhausen a/f W of Göttingen] [Version#3: vic Polouvsí/Czechoslovakia , 37 km SW of Ostrau]. Buried at Valasske.

**KAISER**, Heinrich. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KAISER**, Heinrich. 30.08.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 mid-air collision with another Ju 87 near Gluchow.

**KAISER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.06.16). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**KAISER**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.06.20). 01.08.42 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.

**KAISER**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**KAISER**, Heinz. 20.08.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+CN) shot down by night fighter vic Falaise.

**KAISER**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.12.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**KAISER**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Schwerin i.M.). 01.02.43 Ob.Arzt, promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**KAISER**, Heinz-Werner. (DOB: 15.07.15). 01.10.43 in Flieger-Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5, promo to Hptm. (later demoted)

**KAISER**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.42 Lt., Stab/KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+FA) shot down over the North Sea by a Beaufighter c. 57 27 N 03.25 E. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KAISER**, Helmut. 02.08.43 Lt., Jagdlehrer Überprüfungsgruppe KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed vic Orleans-Bricy" due to technical problems.

**KAISER**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.02.10). (W.B.K. München II). 20.05.41 Oblt., I./LLG 1 KIA - on Crete. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 1./TG 5. 11.43 trf to 1. (Mitte)/Fl.Üb.G. 1.

**KAISER**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.03.16 in Jessen/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1938-39 in II.(Jagd-)/Tr.Gr. 186 (later III./JG 77). 05.05.40 Uffz., 5./JGr. 186. 15.01.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 30.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 77

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

awarded the DKG. 12.05.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 07.06.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 04.07.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 06.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 24.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 28.10.42 unhurt? - shot down, forced landing in the desert, returned 2 days later. 08.01.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 14.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 77. 25.09.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 22.11.43 Ofw., 1./JG 77. 11.01.44 Ofw., 3./JG 1. 10.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 +) collision with service cart on take-off at Venlo. 01.03.44 trf from JG 77 to JG 1. 11.04.44 Ofw., 7./JG 1. 24.04.44 Ofw., 7./JG 1. 30.07.44 Erprobungskommando 262 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2a, bailed out. 09.08.44 severely WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 12) in combat with Spitfires vic Paris and hospitalized until 02.45. 01.03.45 Lt., in JV 44. Credited with c.1,200 combat missions and 68 air victories. 01.01.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 01.03.72 retired as an Obstlt. †05.12.2003.

**KAISER, Herbert Arthur August.** (DOB: 22.02.10 in Witzenhausen). 20.05.41 Oblt., I./LLG 1 KIA - on Crete.

**KAISER, Hermann.** (DOB: 03.10.14). (W.B.K. Krefeld). (DKG). 03.43 Oblt.d.R. and Chef 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 296. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 21.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 182 (still 04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm. and Kdr.s.Flak-Abt. 182(v), awarded the DKG.

**KAISER, Hermann.** (DOB: 09.03.07 in Berlin). 01.07.31 promo to Oblt.z.See. 01.10.35 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 10.38 assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.11.39 Maj., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 25 Oct 39). 25.10.39 appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to c. 07.40). 10.05.40 Maj., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 22.11.40 appt Ila/IX. Fliegerkorps. 15.04.41? Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 126. 01.04.42 Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 126 (to 09.42). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.10.42 appt Kdr. I.(Ausb.)/Grosse KFS 5 (to 15.08.43). 19.12.42 reported MIA? 16.08.43 Obstlt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf to Stab/OB d.Marinegruppenkdo. Nord und Flottenchef. 01.11.43 returned to the Kriegsmarine as a Fregattenkapitän. 01.44 ordered to report for U-boat training. †01.03.91.

**KAISER, Hermann.** (DOB: 30.06.12). (i.G.). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./JG 53. 01.11.44 Hptm., formerly in Stab Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 57. 1945 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**KAISER, Hubert.** (DOB: 03.11.11). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Techn.Offz. with Kampfbeobachterschule 4 Parow.

**KAISER, Josef.** (DOB: 22.06.07). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.40). 31.08.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (still 03.45).

**KAISER, Josef.** (DOB: 25.11.20). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KAISER, Josef.** (DOB: 03.11.10). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.01.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KAISER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.10.26).

**KAISER, Karl.** 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**KAISER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 27.07.93). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KAISER, Karl-Heinz.** (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.10.43 in Pz.Jäger-Abt. 9 (L), promo to Hptm.

**KAISER, Max.** (DOB: 12.10.14). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.01.41 revised RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.09.42 Ofw.(d.R.), simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.03.41).

**KAISER, Max.** (DOB: 24.10.18). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 20/21.08.44 Lt., 8./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ES) lost to unknown cause while attacking troops vic Falaise.

**KAISER, Otto.** (DKG). 07.02.44 Oblt., unspecified Pz.AR Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.

**KAISER, Otto.** 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**KAISER, Otto.** (DOB: 19.09.15). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt./Flak 01.03.43 with 2./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 769.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAISER**, Pankraz. (DOB: 24.02.11). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KAISER**, Paul. (DOB: 20.02.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KAISER**, R. 31.05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 1 fate unknown - Bf 110 G crashed at Straelen/Holland, cause unknown.
- KAISER**, Reinhard. 14.12.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 115 B/C (6I+DH) force-landed at Thisted due to involuntary contact with a flagpole, a tree and a chimney apparently due to a dazzling light.
- KAISER**, Reinhard. 01.09.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 22, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KAISER**, Rolf-Günter. (DOB: 19.11.16). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KAISER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.04.16 in Oberstdorf bei Sonthofen). 31.05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G (G9+BH) shot down 3 km N of Straelen near Kaldenkirchen. Buried at Arnhem.
- KAISER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.
- KAISER**, Theodor. (DOB: 15.06.18 in Recklingshausen). (DKG). 26.06.41 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 16.05.42 Uffz., in 1./JG 3. 10.07.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 26.10.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 28.12.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 10.01.43 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 30.04.43 Uffz., 1./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) awarded the DKG. 17.08.43 Fw., 1./JG 3. 06.44 in 3./JG 3. 21.11.44 Lt., 1./JG 3, appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 17.02.45). 12.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 3. 17.12.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS after combat with P-47s over the Ardennes, hospitalized. 18.02.45 Lt., again as an ordinary pilot in 3./JG 3. Credited with 22 victories.
- KAISER**, Walter. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II. (Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- KAISER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.14 in Pockau). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.10.35 (01.11.35?) entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.38 Lt., assigned to Fliegergruppe 50 in summer 1938 and then to II./St.G. 163 (later III./St.G. 2) on 01.11.38. 09.39 Lt., pilot in 7./St.G. 2. 10.05.40 Lt., in 9./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B lost vic Vroenhoven, crashed near Roosteren - apparently due to a mid-air collision near "Masseik Bridge" Roosteren, N of Maastricht. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 10.40 with 2./St.G. 2. 10.40? Adj. of III./St.G. 2. 21(22?).05.41 Oblt. in 2./St.G. 2, shot down over Canea Bay/Crete, but rescued from the sea and returned to unit. 23.05.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down by own AA vic Scarpanto. 07.41 appt Staka in III./St.G.2. 08.41 appt Adj. III./St.G. 2. 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.41 Oblt., Adj. III./St.G. 2. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Adj. III./St.G. 2. 04.02.42 awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 125 combat missions, Adj. III./St.G. 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.10.42). c.07.42 trf to Stukaschule 2 Graz and a few months later began general staff training. 09.43 assigned to Stab/General der Schlachtfliieger as a weapons and bombs specialist. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/1. Fliegerdivision and temporary Ia/Luftflotte 6. 02.08.44 appt acting Ia/II. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.44 appt Ic/II. Jagdkorps. †24.09.93 in Niedernhausen/Hesse. Credited with 180 missions.
- KAISER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.12.12). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAISER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAISER**, Dr.(med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.42 promo to Oberarzt(Kr.O.).
- KAISER**, Winfried. (DOB: 26.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BL) unintended water contact during motor trouble 10 km W of Cape Granitola.
- KAISER**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K.Köln II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- KAISER-DIECKHOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 17.05.11 in Exdorf). 01.04.41 with Sch.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 01.07.42 trf to FFS A/B 61. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 27.05.44 trf to JG 101. 28.07.44 trf to JG 77. 13.08.44 Lt., II./JG 77. 14.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 shot down in the area of

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Zutphen/Netherlands. 05.04.45 trf to 9./JG 7. 08.05.45 released from service. (n.d.) living in Niederaudorf. Credited with 2 victories.

**KAISERFELD**, ? . 23.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 54.

**KAISIG**, ? . 02.06.44 Oblt. in IV./NJG 3. 23.06.44 Oblt. and employed as Ia IV./NJG 3 until this date.

**KAISIG**, Harry. (DOB: 31.03.14). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**KAISOR**, Max. 24.12.42 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost control during an exercise and crashed into barracks at Kastrup a/f - was a trainee.

**KAITSCHICK**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.03.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KAIZIK**, Max. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KAJTAR**, Edmund. (DOB: 07.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 23.11.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in II./Fallschirm-Panzer-Grenadier-Rgt. 3, KIA.

**KALAB**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.07.22). 01.07.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 14.09.42 Lt., 6./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GP) belly-landed at Morosovskaya following a single engined return flight.

**KALAMÄ**, ? . 08.03.33 Oblt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black ?) over Hannover-Braunschweig.

**KALASS**, Ernst. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 17.12.43), then trf to KG 30.

**KALAUCH**, Christian. (DOB: 11.04.14 in Lünnewalde?). (W.B.K. Bautzen). (DKG). 1940 in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.01.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG. Last rank: Oblt.

**KALB**, Hans. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 21.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. II to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Zeughaus d.Lw. for temporary duty. 05.05.43 ordered to RLM (ZA/Wb) for temporary duty. 06.07.43 Maj. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 6 for temporary duty. 06.09.43 ordered to RLM (ZA/Wb.) for temporary duty.

**KALB**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.06.19). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KALBACH**, Heinz (Hans?). 14.12.39 Lt., 5./JG 77. Credited with one victory.

**KALBACHER**, ? . (DOB: 19.06.86). 01.07.36 joined the NSDAP. 01.03.39 promo to Regierungsbaurat. 01.10.39 promo to Oberregierungsbaurat. 01.01.43 promo to Baudirektor.

**KALBACHER**, Felix. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**KALBAUM**, Rolf-Günter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KÄLBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.03.15). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt., pilot in I./ZG 2 (JGr. 102). 21.09.39 awarded the E.K. II. (n.d.) with 2./JG 102 and 2./ZG 2. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen, trf to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 21.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.Schlachtgruppe, trf to JG 27. 25.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 27 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + I) no details. 11.12.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 11. c.21.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 29.05.44 †). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 08.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 11. 29.05.44 Oblt./Hptm., 9./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down 1.3 km ESE of Küstrinchen, 14 km NW of Templin. Credited with 6 victories.

**KALCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.04.84 in Wittstock). 27.01.04 promo to Lt. 27.01.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served. 1921-23 member of the Deutsch Nationale Volkspartei. (n.d.) had been a foreign correspondent - certified interpreter of English and French. (n.d.) Sachgebietsleiter in Stab/W.B.K. Dortmund. 01.02.34 (12.03.20?) promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.06.43 with Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Prenzlauer Berg, ordered to Durchgangslager Luft (Oberursel) for temporary duty. 23.06.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Prenzlauer Berg, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dortmund I.

**KALCHER**, Johannes ("Hanns"). (DKG). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 29.08.41 Oblt., 3./KG 4 WIA- He 111 damaged by AA vic Tatarsaari Islands. 23.12.41 Oblt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 10.01.42 Oblt., 3./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+DL) shot down by AA in the Staraya-Russa area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KALCHSCHMIDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.09.16). 21.11.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in II./Fallschirm-Panzer-Gren.Rgt. 4 *Hermann Göring*, KIA.

**KALCKREUTH**, Cordt von. (DOB: 20.08.18 in Strassburg/Alsace). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 10.07.41 Lt.z.S., Ku.Fl.Gr. 406 claimed a British trawler N of Harlepool. 26.10.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.12.43 Oblt.,z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 POW after torpedo boat T25 sunk in the Bay of Biscay - had served on this vesselship at least since 07.42.

**KALCKREUTH**, Otto Kurt Max Hans-Gotthelf (Hago) von. (DOB: 28.06.15 in Hexenagger, Krs. Riedenburg/Oberpfalz). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 4. 01.01.41 Oblt., appt Adj. of I./KG 4 (to 31.03.42). 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 00.43). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.43 Hptm., appt Adj./KG 4 (to 20.04.43). 17.06.43 Hptm. in KG 4, appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 06.10.43). 21.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 100 (to 05.44?). 31.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 25.08.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. (later demoted back to Hptm.) 18.08.44 Kdr. I./KG 100. Postwar, worked as an architect. †10.09.79 in Portoferraio/ Elba Island, Italy.

**KALCKREUTH**, Wolfgang Leopold Alfred Franz von. (DOB: 27.06.21 in Ohlau /Schlesien). 03.02.42 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F in combat E of Duchovschschina. Buried at Shatalovka.

**KALCKSTEIN**, Christian. (DOB: 21.04.19). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KALDE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.09.20). 01.04.43 Ofhr., Res.Flak-Abt. 903, promo to Lt./A2(Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).

**KALDEN**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (DOB: 24.11.09). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**KALDEN**, Günther. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Salzwedel. 02.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/IV (to 10.42). 06.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kdtr. E 1/XI (08/42). 15.10.42 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XI (to 15.10.42 – order rescinded). 15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XI. 17.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L). 31.10.43 Maj., III./Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.05.45: Obstlt. and probable Kdt. of Flugplatzkdo. Hohn of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI Schleswig/Land. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/XI Hohn.

**KALDEN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.01.13). 07.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 4./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot), KIA. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KALDEN**, Peter. (DOB: 17.08.23 in Wittenberge/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 assigned to IV./JG 51 on completion of training. 13.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 14.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 30.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 10.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 51. 07.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 51. 08.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 51 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8) shot down vic Zorourice (Zadarow). 17.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 51 (to 11.03.45). 01.09.44 Lt., 13./JG 51. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 12./JG 51. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 11.03.45 Oblt., POW – Bf 109 G-14 shot down by AA fire while attacking Russian tanks near Danzig and captured. 1950 released. Credited with 538 combat missions and 69 air victories, plus 15 more than have never been confirmed. †11.06.96 in Friedrichsdorf.

**KALDENBERG**, Gerhard von. (DOB: 04.02.08 in Berlin- Friedenau). (i.G.). 04.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 25.11.32 certified fluent in French. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

to Fliegerschule Schleissheim for pilot training. 01.04.34 trf to FFS Cottbus and Beobachterschule (observer school) Braunschweig for training. 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha and then to 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr.114. 01.04.35 appt Kp.-Chef at FFS Magdeburg. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 16.11.36 ordered temporary duty to FFS Neuruppin for advanced flying certificate training (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 Hptm., Fliegerschule Magdeburg, appt Adjutant at FFS Neuruppin. 22.03.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 06.11.37 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Insp.d.Flugzeugführerschulen in RLM (to 15.02.38). 16.02.38 appt Adjutant in L.In.9/RLM. 05.07.38 ordered temporary duty to 5.Abtl./Genst.d.Lw. (to 31.08.38). 01.09.38 trf to Stab/Luft-Attaché Paris. 01.09.39 trf to Stab/Luft-Attaché Bern. 18.10.39 Hptm., trf from Luftattaché Paris (Bern) to RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Ic Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 06.02.40). 07.02.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps as acting Ic (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft Panzergruppe 3 (still 20.09.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/2. Nachtjagd-Div. 11.02.43 trf from Stab/2. Jagddivision to Ob.d.L. pool. 20.02.43 attended I./SG 101 as a trainee (to 25.04.43). 07.43 Maj. and stellv. (deputy) Staffelführer 14./SKG 10 (to 10.07.43). 10.07.43 Maj., deputy Stafü 14./SKG 210 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost to AA during shipping attack over Gerbini - Gela area/ Sicily then changed to KIA). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. (posthumous). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KALDRACK**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.08.09). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer (RDA 01.04.42).

**KALDRACK**, Rolf Otto Detlev ("Schlitzohr"). (DOB: 25.06.13 in Stargard/Pommern). (RE, DKG). 1934 joined the Kriegsmarine. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Oblt., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) with A/88 in the Condor Legion. 1937 promo to Lt. 1938 Ordonnanzoffizier assigned to Gen.Oberst Milch in RLM. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to II./ZG 1. 01.09.39 with 6./ZG 1. 18.12.39 Oblt. in 3./JGr. 101, Bf 109 E-1 shot up and damaged by an RAF Wellington and force-landed at Westerland/Sylt. 12.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 101. 01.03.40 appt Staka 4./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 24.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 C overturned on landing at Trier-Euren due to undercarriage failure - hospitalized at Trier. [05.40 appt Kdr. II./ZG 1?]. 08.06.40 claimed to have shot down a Swiss Bf 109. 26.06.40 appt Staka 7./ZG 76 (to 15.08.40). 15.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr.III./ZG 76. 02.11.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./ZG 76. 24.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 03.02.42 Hptm. and Kdr. II./ZG 1, KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IC) collided with a MiG-1 he had just shot down near Toropets and crashed to his death vic Bassary. [Version 2: collided with Bf 110 (S9+TC) of Wolfgang Ortmann vic Basary, 25 km S of Toropetz during combat with an I-18.] 05.02.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG, II./SKG 210. 09.02.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (posthumous), Kdr. II./SKG 210. Credited with 24 air victories (3 in Spain).

**KALEPKY**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 17.08.39 Hptm.(RDA 01.04.37) FFS C Zeltweg, appt Staka 1./IV./KG z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 Hptm., trf to Luftnachrichtenschule Augsburg. 18/19.09.40 Hptm., in 7./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+JR) crash-landed vic Cambrai - cause unstated. 16.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 800 (to 01.43). 11.05.42 Maj., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 800. 30.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 3 (to 03.09.44). 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 38/IV. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.45 Obstlt., Kdr. I.(Lehr-)/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 201, appt acting örtliche (local) Fliegerführer Festung Breslau.

**KALER zu LENZENHEIM**, Erich von. 09.08.43 Oblt., bordschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KALESKY**, Gunter. (DOB: 15.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KALEW**, ? . 1941-43 Maj., Kdr. FFS C 3. [Note: no officer by this name found in any source except Ries, but Carlsen/Meyer have a gap from 1941-43 where the Kdr. is unknown].

**KALFF**, Benno. (DOB: 04.06.18). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KALFF**, Hubertus. 08/09.10.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 S-1 (3E+US) shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqn. over Thames Estuary vic Foulness.

**KALIBA**, Johann. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÄLICH**, Günter. (DOB: 02.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 14.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 11. 09.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 11. 23.12.44 Lt.,3./JG 11. 04.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 4) vic Strausberg, no known cause. Credited with 2 victories.
- KALIEBE**, Günther. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Celle. 01.07.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Welzow, promo to Obstlt. 24.07.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Welzow, trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty (to 15.12.43).
- KALIN**, Herbert. c. 15.05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 13.05.42 KIA?). 13.05.42 Hptm. and Staka? 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 POW - shot down in Fw 189 by AA fire near Gushine (Gushina? Guchina?) in the vicinity of Stalingrad.
- KALINA**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.08.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KALINKE**, Oskar. (DOB: 12.06.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.43).
- KALINOWSKI**, Gerhard von. (DOB: 02.03.11). (W.B.K. Worms). 29.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.) with KGr.z.b.V. 104 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. V. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 22.04.43 Oblt., Staka Stabstaffel II./KGr.z.b.V. 323 KIA - Me 323 (C8+CC) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?).
- KALISCHECK**, Rudolf? . 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 05.44 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JG 5 (to 02.45).
- KALISCHEWSKI**, Robert. (DOB: 02.02.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 157, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., KG 27. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. /K88 Legion Condor to KG 27. 01.09.39 Oblt. in II./KG 27. 05.10.39 Oblt., II./KG 27. 25.12.39 Oblt. in 5./KG 27 (to 05.07.41). 31.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+AN) damaged by 264 and 609 Sqdn.s vic Dunkirk. 05.07.41 Oblt., 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+DN) damaged by 3 fighters, force-landed near Saveni, then exploded.
- KALISTA** , Alexander. (DOB: 06.01.20 in Austria). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 27. 05.06.42 Lt., 5./JG27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Red 11 + -) in the area SW of Acroma/Libya in the area of Hacheim - Acroma - lost in air combat. 09.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 11. 23.12.44 Lt.,3./JG 11. 04.02.45 KIA - Fw 190 no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories. [two people?]
- KALITTA**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.05.20 in Magdeburg). 1944 with II./JG 3. 10.44 Lt., with I./JG 7. 01.45 trf to II./JG 3.
- KALITZ**, ? . 04.07.44 Oblt., appt Ila of Fsch.-Pz.-Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.44).
- KALITZKI**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.05.13) (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- KALITZKI**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.12.15). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- KALK**, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberstarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Innere Medizin (specialist medical advisor for internal medicine)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw.
- KALKEZ**, ? . 31.01.40 Lt.z.S.,KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed off Deep, near Treptow apparently due to pilot error.
- KALKOFEN**, Gustav. 31.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/XI.
- KALKOWSKY**, Horst. (DOB: 16.12.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KALKREUTH**, Heinz, von. 03.02.42 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed vic Duchowotschina after combat.
- KALKSCHMID**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.04.41). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KALKSTEIN**, Christian von. (DOB: 21.04.19 in Siede/Berlinchen). 26.07.43 Lt., 7./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 crashed vic Königsberg during a factory test flight.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KALKSTEIN, Ernst.** (DOB: 28.08.08 in Danzig). (W.B.K. Danzig). 1942 flight instructor. 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 fighter instructor in 3./JG 110. 11.01.43 trf to I./JG 1 (to 15.02.44). 10.08.44 Oblt. and instrument flight instructor in 4./JG 110.
- KALKSTEIN, Roman von.** (DOB: 10.01.94). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1940 appt Zugführer in 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VIII. 1941 appt Kp.Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/VIII. 1941 trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Stamm-Abt. 13. 1942 trf to Lw.Ers.Btl.XVII. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 1943 appt Btl. Kdr. in Bewerber-Ausb.Rgt. 1. 1943 appt Büro-Offz. RLM/Generalstab d.Lw. (6.Abt.). 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 1944 trf to a Feld-Polizei Ausb.Abt. (unspecified).
- KALKSTEIN, Viktor von.** (DOB: 24.06.95). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Neuwied). (n.d.) was a Zahnarzt (dentist). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2177490). 1939 trf to 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 492. 1939 trf to 2./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 856. 1939 appt Btrr.Chef (unspecified unit. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1942 designated überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 322. 1942 designated überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) Stab/schw. Flak-Abt. 531. 1943 Stab/Flak-Rgt. 169. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 1943 appt Techn.Hilfsoffz. Ib1 with Stab/21. Flak-Div. 1944 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 94. 1944 appt Kdt. Sonderstab Harlinghausen (with?) Flak-Ers.Abt. 9. 1945 designated as überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) Stab/Flak-Rgt. 29.
- KALKUHL, Wilhelm.** 12.08.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by ground fire vic Staraya Rusa.
- KALKUSCH, Johann.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- KALL, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KALLAB, Dieter.** (DOB: 25.03.20). 30.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in II./Flak-Rgt. 11 (mot), KIA.
- KALLAB, Fritz.** 01.07.42 in RLM (Chef AW), promo to Oberst.
- KALLAS, Hans.** (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KALLAS, Korneli.** 21.09.44 Lt., deserting to Sweden as passenger aboard Ar 95 A-5 (6R+LL). [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- KALLASS, Günter.** (DOB: 10.06.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- KALLE, ? .** 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 7.
- KALLE, Günther.** (DOB: 26.11.22). 01.02.43 with 4./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 39, promo to Lt./A2.
- KALLEN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 04.08.17). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KALLENBACH, Helmut.** (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KALLENBACH, Otto.** (DOB: 24.10.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KALLENBERG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 31.01.19 in Rheydt). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). (DKG). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 19.06.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17 P crashed on landing at Lyck a/f. 27.04.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.11.42 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.03.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - due to fighters in area of Pereshchepino - Pavlograd. 06.01.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 (C9+HU) crashed in Baltic at Pl.Qu. HU 2. Remains washed up at Karlshagen. Buried at Greifswald.
- KALLENBERGER, Otto.** (DOB: 26.10.13). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.05.44 Lt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 shot down by Spitfire vic Amelia/Italy. 15.07.44 Lt. and pilot in I./JG 302.
- KALLERHOFF, Lothar.** (n.d.) Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab II./SG 1 (to 09.43). 28.04.44 Lt., 10.(Pz)/SG 9 WIA - Hs 129 B-2 crashed vic Bacau due to engine failure during a test flight. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KALLFASS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KALLFELZ**, Paul. (DOB: 12.11.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 1e.Heimat-Flakbatterie 1/I to Luftgaukdo. Holland. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. 1e.Flak-Abt. 668 (still 04.45).
- KALLHARDT**, Eugen. (DOB: 23.09.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KALLMANN**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 14.08.94). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.24 promo to Oblt. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. 10/XIII Morlaix. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1944 appt NSFO with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 05.11.44 attended 16. Lehrgang at Lw.NS-Führungsschule (to 10.11.44).
- KALLMER**, ? . 1941 IVa Koluft 4. 15.01.42 Reg.Insp. IVa Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Süd.
- KALLMETER**, Werner. (DOB: 15.08.08). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.40).
- KALLMEYER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. 1e.Flak-Abt. 827, appt permanent Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KALLMEYER**, Erich. (DOB: 05.03.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KALLWEIT**, Helmut. 12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 11.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.02.45 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III Dresden. 1945 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.45). [ similar to Lt. Helmut Kalweit KIA 16.05.40!]
- KALLWEIT**, Dr. (med.) Willi. (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- KALLWEIT**, Willy. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.01.40 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Stolp-Reitz. 11.12.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 7/IV (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. Stettin) to Fl.H.Kdr. Bromberg.
- KALM**, ? . 24.12.44 Lt., II./NJG 6. Credited with one victory.
- KALMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Maj. with either Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 226/XII Lorient, Stab/Koflug 8/XII or Stab/Koflug 10/XII.
- KALMAR**, Franz. (DOB: 03.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KALMBACH**, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24/25.12.44 Lt., IV./NJG 6.
- KALMISCHKIES**, Bruno. (DOB: 18.01.20). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KALOACHER**, Felix. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KALOW**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.08.21). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KALOW**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.06.25). (R). 29.10.44 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Gruppenführer 10./Fsch. Pz.Gren. Rgt. 2 "Herman Göring". 12.08.44 KIA.
- KALTBEITZER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.12.19). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 16.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Juno") II./Ln.Rgt. 217.
- KALT**, ? . 22.06.41 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-2 (1G+PA) force-landed vic Liteni-Tuderesti, 20 km SW of Botosani/Romania - due to damage from ground fire.
- KALTE**, Peter. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 21.03.44 Lt., 11./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-4 (5J+IV) during training flight to Kosteletz, cause unknown.
- KALTENBACH**, Georg. (DOB: 15.03.16). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KALTENBRUNNER**, Johann. 01.11.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Betriebs-Zug/19. Flak-Brig.
- KALTENBRUNNER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Flak) (RDA 01.02.41).
- KALTENBUSCH**, ? . 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 39.
- KALTENHÄUSER**, Dr. Hans. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/VI. Armeekorps to Stab/IX. Armeekorps. 09.40 Maj., Ic/AO in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KALTENHÄUSER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KALTHEGENER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.06.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KALTHOFF**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.04.94). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Lg.Kdo. VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KALTHOFF**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.01.40 Lt. I/Flak-Rgt. 49 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). Leiter of an Ausbildungskdo. at Schleppschule d.Lw. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./DFS 230 Staffel. c.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Go)/Lw.Kdo. Don. 15.02.43 Oblt., trf from 1. Go 242 Staffel/Lw.Kdo. Don to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 06.05.43 trf to IV./KG 1. 02.03.44 Oblt. in I./KG 1, ordered to attend Verbandsführerschule from 15.03.44 to 25.04.44.
- KALTOFEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.09.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KALTSCHKE**, Adolf. MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KALTSCHMIDT**, Erich. (DOB: 11.04.12). 01.01.38 RDA as Lt.(Tr.O.). 01.06.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 27.01.44 Hptm., 1./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CH) shot down c. 2 km N of Bracciano due to enemy action.
- KALTSCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. Deilinghofen.
- KALTSCHMIDT**, Willi. (DOB: 30.12.02). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.37).
- KALTSCHMITT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KALTZ**, ? . 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.
- KALUS**, Paul. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 17.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+FH) crashed in the North Sea off the Shetland Isles, Scotland to an unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA in 04.41.
- KALUZA**, Gottfried. (DOB: 03.03.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 04.43 Hptm., commander of ground personal , 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.12.43 Hptm. in Stab III./JG 53.
- KALUZA**, Richard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KALWEIT**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 18.10.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 611 (o), trf to Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) for further assignment. 25.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 8./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot), trf to 6. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- KALWEIT**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.07.15). 16.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 apparently shot up by GC III/1, crashed vic Gembloux, SE of Brüssel. Buried at Lommel. [Related to Helmut Kallweit?]
- KALZ**, Walter. (DOB: 06.01.15 in Cottbus). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (DKG). 01.03.41 with Wetterflugstelle München (to 01.05.42). 16.04.42 Lt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+EN) lost to unknown cause in the area of Fomino. 09.06.42 Lt. in 5./KG 3, awarded the DKG. (n.d.) with Wetterflugstelle Balkan, trf to Wekusta 27. 1943 pilot with a Wekusta in the Black Sea area. 1944 Oblt., with Wekusta 27. Last rank: Oblt.
- KAMANN(?)**, Walter. (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAMAREITH**, Waldemar. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 acting (Hptm.(z.V./Fl.)). (RDA 01.04.38).
- KAMBACH**, Martin. (DOB: 12.01.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KAMBOW**, Hans. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt. (Kr.O./Bau-Fl.). (RDA 01.08.28).
- KAMBRÜCK**, Harald. 07.05.43 Lt., 6./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+OP) crashed on take-off at Catania. 01.06.43 in KG 54, promo to Oblt. 06.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 77. (n.d.) Oblt., 3./KG (J) 54.
- KAMCZYK**, Leonhard. 17.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Transportkolonne 90/VI, trf to Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. with Heereskraftfahrpark 625.
- KAMENICKY**, Willi. (DOB: 01.11.21). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAMENZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.03.14 in Wiesbaden). 10.44 Techn.Offz. of II./JG 11.
- KAMPF**, Werner. 24.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 11) shot down by a P-51 vic Oberbösa(Kindelbrück), 28 km N of Erfurt.
- KAMFHENKEL** (KAMFENKEL?), Fritz. (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 19.08.42 trf from IV. Fliegerkorps to KG 2.
- KAMINKO**, ? . (DOB: 19.12.09). 12.12.39 Reg.Insp.(RDA 01.11.38), Verw.Beamter (f.Amtskasse) Stab/Ln.Funkhorch-Abt. (mot) III./ Ln.Rgt. 4.
- KAMINSKI**, Gerhard. 07.09.43 Hptm., appt Qu 1/IV. Fliegerkorps.
- KAMINSKI**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.05.09 in Ohmswalde/East Prussia). (R). 1935 was a policeman, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 20.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.05.36 trf to Blindflugschule (instrument flight school) Celle (to 31.12.38). 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 1937-38 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 01.01.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.03.39 trf to I./ZG 26. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., ZG 26. 01.05.40 appt Staka 2./ZG 26. 15.05.40 Hptm., Staka 2./ZG 26 badly WIA - Bf 110 C in attack by French fighters vic Fumay-Givet - sent to Marien Hospital/Düsseldorf. 18.08.40 Hptm., Staka 2./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 C-2 ditched in Channel off Dunkirk afterfighter damage by GC I/8 - rescued by Seenotdienst after drifting for 4 days - admitted to Marien-Hospital in Düsseldorf. 04.41 POW after being forced down over Serbia, repatriated 11 days later. 25.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 25.06.41 - WIA). 25.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 damaged by AA vic Bialystok. 27.06.41 trf to L.In.3/RLM (General der Jagdflieger - as an advisor on Zerstörer operations). 06.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./ZG 26. 01.11.41 Hptm., in Stab/General der Jagdflieger, appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 24.07.42 WIA). 05.03.42 Hptm., Stab/I./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged in take-off accident from Gela. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 24.07.42 Maj. and Kdr. I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (G-2?)(<<+ ) emergency landing at Taganrog-Nord a/f due to motor troubles. 25.07.42 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 04.11.42 staff position with Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen (to 07.07.43). 12.04.43 trf to LKS 5 08.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2 (to 07.09.43). 07.09.43 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 05.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr.II./ZG 76 (to 09.08.44). 14.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 41 (to 03.02.45). Credited with 7 air victories in some 300 combat missions. Wounded 5 times. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †16.07.71 in an auto accident in Garmisch.
- KAMINSKI**, Paul. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.07.42 Maj.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna 1/XI to Feldluftmunitionslager 7/VIII. 16.08.43 Maj. (W) with Lw.-Befh. Mitte, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 1/XVII.
- KAMINSKI**, Paul. 01.05.39 Oblt.(W), promo to Hptm.(W), with Fest.Flak-Abt. 35 (RDA withheld). 01.12.42 Maj.(W), trf from Feldluftmunitionslager 7/VIII to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.
- KAMINSKI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.02.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAMINSKI**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 29.04.43 Hptm. z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KAMINSKY**, Fritz. c. 01.05.43 Hptm. (D.r.Z.v.), appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 4 (and 09.43).

**KAMINSKY**, Werner. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

**KAMITSCHKEK**, ? . 07.43 Hptm., appt IIb/2. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 01.09.44). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.

**KAMJUNKE**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KAMM**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 49 to Flak-Abt. 135 and appt Battr.-Chef. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**KAMM**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.

**KÄMMEL**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.05.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 2/III.

**KAMMER**, Alfred. 20.10.43 Lt., 9./KG 100 fatal accident - crashed vic Montelimar.

**KAMMER**, Eduard. 01.09.43 at Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**KAMMER**, Oskar. (DOB: 01.05.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.10.42 promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.).

**KAMMER**, Richard. 20.10.43 Lt., 9./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-3 (6N+AD) crashed 10 km N of Montélimar to unknown cause.

**KAMMERER (KÄMMERER?)**, Otto. (DOB: 21.11.01). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Behelfs-E-Kdtr. Vlissingen to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.01.35).

**KAMMERER (KÄMMERER?)**, Robert. (DOB: 11.10.10). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KAMMERER (KÄMMERER?)**, Walter. (DOB: 23.01.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**KAMMERER**, ? . 01.09.36 acting Oblt.d.R.a.D., rank modified to Hptm.(E), Ln.Ers.Kp.5/15 (RDA 01.04.34).

**KÄMMERER**, Carl. (DOB: 22.07.98). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KAMMERER**, Dipl.Ing. Friedrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Detmold. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 25.11.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug Handorf, appt Nafü/Koflug Rovaniemi (order rescinded). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 3/VI (Münster-Handorf).

**KAMMERER**, Eduard. (DOB: 30.03.07). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.09.39).

**KAMMERER**, Horst. (DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG.

**KAMMERER**, Horst. (DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG.

**KÄMMERER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.01.04). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O).(RDA 01.07.37).

**KAMMERER**, Walter. 20/21.02.44 Ofw., 8./NJG 5.

**KAMMERHUBER**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 15.09.98 in Graz). WWI served with the Austro-Hungarian Nachrichtentruppe. 1918 commissioned. 1918-22 studied medicine at Graz Universität. 01.04.39 promo to Oberstabsarzt, in Luftgau-San.Abt. 17. 1939 trf to Sanitätsstaffel Kaufbeuren. 1940 appt Arzt Koflug Prag. 1940 appt Chefarzt San.Ausb.Abt. 17 Baden Wien. 1941 appt Chefarzt Lw.San.Ausb.Abt. 17. 01.12.41 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.07.43 Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 17, promo to Oberstarzt. 01.08.44 Oberstarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL.

**KAMMERICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.03.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS V.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAMMERICH**, Günter. (DOB: 24.01.20). 29.04.42 Lt.z.S., Grosse KFS 5 [Version#2: Fliegerwaffenschule (See)] KIA 2 km N of Parow - Ar 196 A-2 (CK+FO). Buried in Berlin(Alter Domfriedhof St. Hedwig) -grave destroyed during building the Berlin Wall.
- KAMMERICHS**, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KÄMMERLING**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KAMMERMEIER**, Johann. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.09.40 adjusted RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 RDA adjusted to 01.01.43./Fl. 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300.
- KAMMHUBER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.08.96 in Burgkirchen/Oberbayern). (i.G.). (R). 19.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie and Ingenieurtruppe, rising to Lt. 10.09.17 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.09.17) Postwar, stayed with the Reichswehr (Inf.). 01.7.22 RDA changed to 01.09.15. 01.10.24 appt Adj. of I/Inf.Rgt. 19. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 1929 trained as a pilot. 01.10.29 trf to RWM/Abt. T.1. 01.05.30 went to Lipezk for secret advanced flight training (to 30.09.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 14.06.31 detached for more training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 31.07.31). 01.04.33 Hptm., Referent Gruppe I (Taktik) /Abt.1 (L) (Heer) /Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.33 appt Gruppenleiter in the Organisations-Abt. LA II/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 29.07.35 concurrently ordered to fighter training course at Schleissheim. 12.08.35 concurrently ordered to take part in the journey of the airship "Graf Zeppelin" to South America. 26.09.35 attached to the Rgt. "Gen.Göring" as a tactical advisor. 13.11.35 trf to Genstab d.Lw. 15.02.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe. Döberitz (to 14.03.36). 15.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Damm for training as a unit leader (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 appt Kdr. I/JG 134 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Dortmund. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Obstlt., Kdr. I/JG 134 Dortmund, appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin (Stettin?). 01.11.37 appt 2. Abt.Chef in RLM. 01.02.38 appt Chef of the Organisationsstab in RLM. 25.07.38 concurrently ordered to I/JG 235, Bad Aibling. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending orders) and then ordered to FFS Neuruppin. 25.06.39 concurrently ordered to BFS Wesendorf. 14.08.39 concurrently ordered to Lw.Schul- und Versuch-Rgt., Köthen. 14.12.39 appt provisional Chef des Genst./Lfl. 2. 19.12.39 appt acting Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 27.12.39). 27.12.39 appt Chef des Genst./V. Fl.Korps. 12.01.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM. und Ob.d.L. (pending orders). 21.03.40 appt Kommodore KG 51. 03.06.40 Oberst, Stab/KG 51 POW after his Ju 88 A (9K+AA) suffered dive brake failure while attacking Étampes airfield and was then attacked by French fighters of GC I/3 and I/8; belly-landed S of Cocherel, 15 km ENE of Meaux. 01.07.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending orders). 12.07.40 appt Kommodore KG 1. 17.07.40 appt Kdr. 1. NJ-Div. 17.10.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 09.08.41 received RDA of 01.07.40 and appt Kommandierender Gen. des XII. Fl.Korps. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 18.05.43 Oberst, Stabsstaffel/KG 53 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) crashed vic Lechfeld a/f. 15.09.43 appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd (to 19.11.43). 20.11.43 appt acting Chef Lfl. 5. 23.12.43 appt permanent Chef Lfl. 5, and from summer 1944 Ob.d.Lfl. 5. 16.09.44 Gen.d.Flieger, appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen (to 10.10.44). 10.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 02.02.45 appt Sonderbeauftragter des Reichsmarschalls für die Abwehr viermotoriger Kampfverbände/RLM (to 08.05.45). 17.03.45 concurrently appt Bevollmächtigter für Strahlflugzeuge/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 08.05.45). 03(04?).06.45 captured at Hüthum(?), then became U.S. POW. 18.07.45 Gen.d.Fl., Sonder beauftr. Strahlflugzeuge, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - held in London. 15.09.45 Gen.d.Fl., General bevollm. des Reichsmarschalls f. Strahlflugzeuge, Generalbevollmächtigter, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 04.12.45 repatriated. 20.04.48 released. (n.d.) worked as a wine representative in Bavaria. 06.06.56 entered the Bundesluftwaffe, promo to Generaleutnant and became the first Inspekteur der Bundesluftwaffe. 09.05.61 promo to General. 30.09.62 retired. (n.d.) awarded the American "Legion of Merit". †25.01.86 in München. Co-author of: *Fighting The Bombers: The Luftwaffe's Struggle Against The Allied Bomber Offensive* (London: Greenhill Books, 2003). ISBN: 1853675326.
- KAMMLER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.01). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAMMLER**, Dr. (med.) Hanns. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KAMMY\***, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). [\*name uncertain due to illegibility]
- KAMP**, Alexander van de. (DOB: 13.04.20). (W.B.K. München Gladfbach). 01.06.40 RDA as Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAMP**, Eigar. (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.On./Fl.).
- KAMP**, Hans-Karl (Karl-Heinz?). (DOB: 09.01.18 in Essen). (DKG). 09.39 Lt. in I./ZG 76. 30.04.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76. 11.06.40 Lt., in 3./ZG 76. 14/15.07.41 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 06/07.09.41 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 4 (to 23.06.43). 08.03.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 01.04.43 in NJG 4, promo to Hptm. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 4 (to 06.12.44). 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12/13.07.43 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 bailed out vic Bougnez/Belgium. 19.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 25 (I./JG 301) WIA - Bf 109 G-6 overturned on landing at Gardelegen. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4 shot down - Bf 110 (3C+AD) by return fire, crashing at Bougnez (Geromont), 4 km SE of Malmedy. 01/02.05.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4. 10.07.44 Hptm. in III./NJG 4, detached to Frankfurt for retraining. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Hptm.?, awarded DKG, NJG (unspecified). 07.12.44 Maj. appt Kdr. III./JG 300 (to 31.12.44 KIA). 27.11.44 lost a Bf 109 G-14 vic Hattdorf/Harz. 31.12.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab III./JG 300 KIA – in Bf 109 G-10 (Black << + I) shot down N of Hannover by a P-51. Credited with 23 victories. Buried at Hannover–Seelhorst.
- KAMP**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.24 in Essen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), ZG 101. 05.01.44 Lt., 8./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110. 02.07.44 Lt., 3./ZG 76. 27.11.44 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 23) shot down by P-51s of 352 FG at Hattdorf some 6.5 km SW of Herzberg. Credited with one victory.
- KAMP**, Josef. (DOB: 18.11.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. I/60.
- KAMP**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.05.21). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAMP**, Richard. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 301. 19.10.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 25 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on landing at Gardelegen. 21.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 301. 19.08.44 KIA.
- KAMP**, Richard. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. 19.10.43 Hptm., I./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 landing accident, flipped over, vic Gardelegen a/f.
- KAMP**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+GK) crashed vic Zwetkowo in Russia - cause unknown.
- KAMP**, Willi van de. (DOB: 05.09.09 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.43 with 5./JG 52 then JG 54. 05.09.43 Lt., with 4./JG 52. (n.d.) Lt. and Adj. of II./JG 52. 09.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA/MIA - Bf 109 crashed on landing at Mamaia due to landing gear damage. 23.06.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<1+) belly-landed 2 km SE of Mizil/Romania. 02.45 again Adj. of II./JG 52. Credited with one victory. Survived the war.
- KAMPCZYK**, Eugen. (DOB: 14.07.96). (W.B.K. Brieg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KAMPCZYK**, Leonhard. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaulonnenführer Belgien-Nordfrankreich to Transportkolonne 90/VI.
- KAMPE**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 19.06.06 in Schönfeld Neumark/Brandenburg). 01.09.39 Obstlt.(W), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 25 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 08.41 promo to NSFK-Standartenführer. 01.10.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12/13, promo to Oberst (Flak). Last rank: Maj.d.R. †10.12.69 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.
- KAMPE**, Dr. Hermann. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- KAMPE**, Karl. 23.11.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAMPELMÜLLER(KAMPELMÜHLER?)**, Anton. (DOB: 15.07.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.03.44 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (NAGr. 9) WIA - Fw 189 A-2 damaged by AA 3 km W of Barmaschowo.
- KAMPEN**, Rolf von. (DOB: 24.12.23 in Oldenburg). 24.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 2) shot down by a P-38, bailed out vic Bissen/ Luxembourg.
- KAMPEN**, Wilhelm von. (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.09.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAMPER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- KÄMPER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KÄMPER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.08.11). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KAMPER**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.01.20). 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 136, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.08.42). 18.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia op 2 of 26. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/26. Flak-Div.
- KAMPER**, Heribert. (DOB: 02.02.16). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAMPER**, Karl-Heinz. 11.08.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflugkommando 2 unhurt? - He 59 D (TW+HL) overturned on landing in the Channel during a rescue operation.
- KÄMPER**, Kuno. (DOB: 11.04.22). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAMPER**, Peter. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAMPF**, August. 30.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VI, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich.
- KÄMPF**, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.06.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 11. 25.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-1 R2 force-landed SE of Itzehoe. 25.07.43 with 6./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-1 emergency landing SE of Itzehoe due to combat . 27.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4y (Yellow 8) over the sea N of Norderney after combat. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- KAMPF**, Günter. 01.06.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt.
- KÄMPF**, Paul. (DOB: 02.02.91). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÄMPF**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- KÄMPF**, Walter. (DOB: 10.12.17). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.43 Lt., assigned to 7. Seenotstaffel as an observer.
- KAMPF**, Werner. (DOB: 27.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 24.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 11) lost in combat vic Oberbösa - Kindelbrück near Erfurt.
- KAMPFENKEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.04.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KÄMPFER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.02.15). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÄMPFER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAMPFHENKEL**, Wilhelm. 02.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 112 to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/XVII to train as a Fliegerhorst Kdt. 05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/XVII. 23.03.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 22.06.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.09.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII.
- KAMPFMEIER**, Oskar. (DOB: 03.10.13). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAMPFMEIER**, Oskar. (DOB: 03.10.13). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Ausb.Stelle für Ingenieure d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) and ordered to FFS A/B 42 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- KAMPFMEIER**, Oskar. (DOB: 03.10.13). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.01.43). 10.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw., trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) and concurrently to FFS A/B 42 for temporary duty.
- KÄMPGEN**, Paul. (DOB: 03.08.96). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 878 to Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L). 06.03.43 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 17.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. V.(Pz.Jäg.)/Art.Rgt. 5 (L). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KAMPHAUSEN**, Günther. (DOB: 08.10.11). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- KAMPHAUSEN**, Hugo. (DOB: 29.05.17). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAMPHAUSEN**, Karl. 04.07.41 Lt., III./KG 40 KIA - He 11 H-5 crashed at sea near Dievenow - no details.
- KÄMPKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.04.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KAMPMANN**, ? . (R?). 01.45 KIA on the Eastern Front. 07.02.45 Hptm., Kp.Chef 1./Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. 2 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. [Cannot find confirmation of Rk award. ]
- KAMPMANN**, Baldur. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- KAMPMANN**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.05 in Detmold). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 with Ld.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 07.44 with 3./JG 300. 08.44 trf to NJG 110. 03.12.44 Lt., I./NJG 11 unhurt? - Bf 109 G crashed under unknown circumstances not due to enemy action.
- KAMPMANN**, Siegfried. 01.12.42 Lt.z.S., KG 26 MIA - (1T+BT) no details.
- KAMPMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 05.09.08). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- KAMPMEYER**, Edmund. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KAMPMEYER**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.03.18). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAMPOZYK**, ? . 06.09.39 Obl. d.R., Chef Horstkomp. Grottkau, ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. E Neudorf for temporary duty.
- KAMPRAD**, Johannes Arno. (DOB: 26.10.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- KAMPRADT**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.09.16 in Querfurt). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.01.36 attended Kriegsschule Hannover (to 24.10.36). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36), appt Btrr.Offz. 7./II./schw.Flak-Btrr. 13. 01.10.37 appt Nachr.Offz. I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.38 appt Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 04.02.40). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 04.02.40 appt Btrr.Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 20.01.41). 21.01.41 appt Abteilungsleiter Ia op 2 (Flak) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 17.10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 18.10.42 appt Ia/3. Flak-Div. (Hamburg). 01.02.43 temporary duty with I./KG 2 for familiarization with operational needs (to 15.02.43). 01.04.43 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Ob.d.L. 20.09.44 appt to the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.11.44 Hptm., appt Leiter Gruppe III (Transportwesen) in Chef Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 10.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.45 Hptm.i.G., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Hptm.i.G., Gr.Ltr. III, held at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Hptm.i.G., Gen.Qu.4 Abt., Gruppenleiter I, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 05.12.45 repatriated.
- KAMPRATH**, Joachim. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.09.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20/21.12.43 Lt., II./NJG 5 unhurt in motor explosion vic Garwitz, near Parchim - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AC). 27/28.04.44 Lt., 6./NJG 5 interned – Bf 110 G-4 (C9+EN) had engine problems after being hit by

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

return fire and force-landed in Dübendorf/Switzerland; repatriated a few days later and subjected to intense interrogation.

- KAMPRICH**, Johannes. 09/10.02.45 Oblt., Stab/KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+JF) lost in flight to Bardufoss in Norway - struck surface obstacles.
- KAMPTZ**, Henning von. (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to NAGr. 2 and appt Kdr. (still 10.43) (also listed as Staka 1./NAGr. 2 at same time). 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.08.43 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 2. 08.43 in 4./NAGr. 4. 05.11.43 Hptm., 4./NAGr. 4. 22.11.43 Hptm., 4./NAGr. 4. 05.01.44 Hptm. in 4./NAGr. 4. 27.02.44 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 4. 13.08.44 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 4. (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 13? 13.08.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 4. 07.09.44 MIA. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified). Credited with 6 victories.
- KAMPTZ**, Martin. 07.09.44 Hptm., Stab./NAGr 13. MIA - Bf 109 G-8 shot down by AA , 10 km SW of Arlon.
- KAMRADT**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAMRATH**, ? . 18.08.42 Lt., 12./JG 51.
- KAMRATH**, Hans. (DOB: 01.10.19). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KAMRATH**, Klaus-Henning (Hans-Henning?). (DOB: 13.10.20). 1939 resided in Eichwalde/Brandenburg. 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.08.42 Lt., 12./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 3) shot down in Rzhev region in Pl. Qu. 35 Ost/47764, SW of Subtzow, 25 km S of Rzhev. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with one victory. 1960 still MIA.
- KAMROTH**, ? . 28.05.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Bf 109 F-1 damaged vic Zabierzow due to engine failure.
- KAMSTIES**, Bruno. (DOB: 05.09.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (n.d.) in 6./NJG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 10.04.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 2. 09/10.06.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 2. 02/03.11.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 2. 26/27.12.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 2. Credited with 6 victories. Survived the war.
- KANDLER**, Fritz. 02.07.41 Lt., II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed vic Luck-Süd, no details.
- KANDLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.03.19). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KANDLER**, Josef. (DOB: 13.12.21). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 20.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer (leicht) in 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 505(v).
- KANDLER**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 16.02.16). (DKG). 05.06.42 Oblt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded the DKG. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 11.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 54 (to 02.04.45).
- KANDORA**, Felix. (DOB: 26.06.09). [from ADI(K) summaries: "from 1937 to 12.44 administration official in the GAF after which became specialist for victualing in the administrative department of Chef TLR.]
- KANDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.06.97). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KANDZIORA**, Arthur. (DOB: 28.03.04). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1. (Fernschr.Betr.-Pers.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.
- KANDY**, Heinz Helmut. 04.45 Lt., 15.(Sturm)/JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 combat with a Pe-2 vic Fürstenwalde.
- KANGRO**, Claus. (DOB: 26.07.17). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KANIA**, ? . 03.45 Oblt., Kdr. I/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.
- KANIA**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.18). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, schw.Flak-Abt. 661. 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KANIA**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.16). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KANIC(?)**, Petr. (DOB: 07.12.81). (n.d.) Maj. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- KÄNIG**, Georg. 08.07.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 exploded in flight in Pl.Qu. 61152.
- KANIG**, Max. (DOB: 15.08.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KANIGIEZER**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 09.05.21). 1943 trf to LKS 3. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to 2./JG 108 as a bind flying instructor. 1944 trf to 3./JG 108 as a flight instructor. 1945 trf to 1.JG 108.
- KANISCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.08.97). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 15.08.43 Hptm. and transport columns officer engaged in the evacuation of Sicily. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KANITZ**, Ultz, Graf von. (DOB: 16.07.12 in (Nsetat?)/Oberschlesien). 1940 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 23.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 14.08.42 Hptm. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 (Stab/NAGr. 2), WIA – in Fw 189 A-1 hit by ground fire over Temkino/SE of Vyazma. Last rank: Hptm.
- KANITZER**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KANITZKY**, ? . 06.42 Maj., in Abt. Ic/Luftflotte 3.
- KANLER** (~~KANNER~~?), ? . 21.06.44 Lt./Oblt. and Flivo assigned to 116. Pz.Div. (Helicourt/France).
- KANLER**, Franz. (DOB: 22.01.15). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.
- KANMAYR**, Georg. 04.07.42 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-16 (1H+MH) emergency landing at sea after AA hit during attack on convoy in the Barents Sea - Pl.Qu. 27 Ost /69.
- KANNE**, Etel-Dietrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.04.20 in Paderborn). 02.44 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1944-45 Lt. in Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.
- KANNE**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 06.10.12). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.43).
- KANNEGIESSER**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 09.05.21). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 11.11.43 Lt., 10./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-4/y crashed at Aalborg - Ost a/f upon return from a mission. 20.11.43 buried at Fredrikshavn.
- KANNEGIESSER**, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- KANNEGIESSER**, Max. (DOB: 15.11.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- KANNEGIESSER**, Werner. (DOB: 13.01.23). 18.03.44 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-7 lost in the area of Stuttgart after combat.
- KANNEMANN**, ? . 12.02.42 Oblt. in II./JG 3 Sciacca/Sicily, appt Gruppenleiter of an officers' training course, probably back in Germany.
- KANNEMANN**, Kurt. 08.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Heiligenbeil - no details.
- KANNENBERG**, Klaus. (DOB: 31.05.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.
- KANNENBERG**, Otto. 25.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (6I+EH) lost over the Norwegian Sea - recon in sector Pl.Qu. 17 Ost/ 6336 - 5359 - 7015 .
- KANNENGIESSER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., , Staka? 6./KG 6.
- KANNENGIESSER**, Hans-Joachim. 11.11.43 Lt., 10./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-4/Y (Yellow 11 +) crash-landed at Aalborg-West.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KANNENGIESSER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 19.09.40). 19.09.40 Maj., Staka Kü.Fl.Gr. 1./106 MIA/KIA – in He 115 C-1 (M2+CL) that crashed in the North Sea off the English coast vic Hofden (sea area), during a forced landing, after a mining mission [Version #: BV 138 C-1 (6I+FL) lost during attack on convoy JW 58 at Pl.Qu. 07 Ost/9470, 1000 km off Norway, shot down by RN Wildcat].

**KANNENGIESSER**, Kurt. 01.06.43 at Grosse Fliegerwaffenschule (See) 5, promo to Oblt. 01.04.44 Oblt. in 3.(F)/SAGr. 130, MIA – in BV 138 C-1 (6I+FL) shot down into the Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu. 07 Ost 9470) by Fleet Air Arm carrier aircraft of 819 Sqdn. some 1,000 km out from the coast of Norway while searching for convoy JW 58. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KANNENGIESSER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.07.95). (W.B.K. Detmold). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**KANNGIESSER**, Dr. (med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Duisberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**KANNGIESSER**, Heinrich. 06.08.41 Lt., a Zugführer in 1. Btr. /I./Flak-Rgt. 64 WIA in Russia.

**KANNGIESSER**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Karl. (DOB: 04.03.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**KANNING**, Gustav. (DOB: 03.03.78). 1941-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**KANNING**, Richard. (DOB: 11.12.08). 29.12.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Streifen-Zugführer in II./Feldjäger-Rgt. (mot) 3, KIA.

**KANOFISKY**, Erhard. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**KANOPKA**, Kuno-Adalbert. 26.09.40 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+AR) shot down by fighters vic Newport "Bleak Down", Isle of Wight.

**KANSKY**, Viktor-Emanuel (Viktor). (DOB: 12.01.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 598. 25.08.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 665 (still 04.45).

**KANSTEIN**, Paul. (DOB: 31.05.99). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2306733). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. (n.d.) temporary duty with Bevollmächtigter für die Reich in Kopenhagen. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak). 1943 temporary duty with the Wehrmachtbevollmächtigtergeneral im Italien for training.

**KANSY**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.12.10 in Altenburg). (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.07.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 21.01.44 Hptm., Kp.Chef in an Lw.-Felldiv. (unspecified) KIA - vic Rutschi/Russia. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj.

**KANT**, ? . 08.42 Hptm., in Stab/2. Fliegerdiv.

**KANTER**, Werner. (DOB: 03.02.05). 1941 appt Zugführer 4./Ers.Flak-Abt. 146. 1942 trf to 1./Ers.Flak-Abt. 167. 1942 appt Zugführer 5./Ers.Flak-Abt. 162. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef le.Heimat-Flak-Btrr. Barmbeck. 1943 appt Zugführer 5./le.Flak-Abt. 738. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef le.Heimat-Flak-Btrr. 40/VII. 1944 appt Nafü and NSFO le.Flak-Abt. 768.

**KANTHAK**, Franz. 13.04.45 Lt., JG 300 fate unknown - Fw 190 A ? vic Pechgraben.

**KANTHER**, Werner. (DKG). 06.09.39 Oblt., 1./KG 76 unhurt - Do 17 Z (F1 +DH) belly-landed at Breslau-Schöngarten a/f due to engine failure. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 23.09.42). 10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 01.04.44). 28.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 1. 17.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 03.44 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 1.

**KANTON**, Josef. (DOB: 17.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**KANTY**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.02.21 in Liegnitz). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.10.44 Lt., JG 108 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (264 +) combat with P-51s, bailed out vic Lanzendorf. 1944 Lt. with JG 108, then JG Nord, then instructor with Stab/Erg.JG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KANTZ**, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.08 in München). 1940 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13; later in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 1944 Oblt. in II./JG 107.
- KANTZENBACH**, Paul. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 33. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- KANUS**, Johannes Robert Gottfried Gerhard. (DOB: 26.04.96 in Hummel /Krs. Lüben, Schlesien). 1934 became a Protestant preacher at St. Jacobi Church in Stralsund. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen. 09.40 Maj., with Stab I./LG 1 (to 08.09.40). 08.09.40 Maj., Stab I./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BB) crash at Orléans-Briey 3 minutes after take-off). Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.
- KANUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.05.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KANZ**, Harald. (DOB: 26.07.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KANZ**, Werner. (DOB: 1914). 1938 trf to Sonderstaffel z.b.V. 1938 detached to the Condor Legion (to 1939). 1939? trf to Versuchstell für Höhenflüge. 24.05.40 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Bf 110 shot down by 264 Sqdn. S of Calais - never entirely recovered. (n.d.) flew some night missions for Gartenfeld. 1943 Oblt., for reasons of health, assigned to the Fliegerziel-Div.
- KANZLER**, Egon. 01.12.42 in 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Rostow, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- KANZLER**, Franz. 28.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/VII (to 15.06.42). 11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XII (to 06.44?).
- KANZLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.08.22 in Bad Oeynhausen, Krs. Minden/Westfalen). 02.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed on take-off from Luzk-Süd a/f. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Luzk/Western Ukraine. [Son of Oberst (posthumously Generalmajor) Richard Kanzler (1893 - 1942).]
- KANZLER**, Herbert. 17.02.43 Oblt.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VIII.
- KAOS**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 06.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from 3.Kp. Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII. 16.07.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII, trf to NJG 3 as Offz. z.b.V.
- KAPA**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.02.20 in Hadamar/Limburg). 19.05.43 Lt., Techn.Offz. 10./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 (C9+PU) crashed 1 km NE of Nouvoison near Rennes. Buried at Rennes.
- KAPPELLA**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.12.14). 01.12.39 promo to Lt./A2.
- KÄPERNICK**, Willy. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAPFER**, Herbert. 23.10.41 Lt., 9./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+ET) crashed vic Leestennear /Holland, SE of Zutphen - on a searchlight training flight.
- KAPFER**, Isbrand. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R. promo to Lt./Flak.
- KAPFERER**, Josef. (DOB: 04.03.16 in Mannheim). 1943 Lt., 12./KG 30. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.44 Lt., 12./KG 30.
- KAPFF**, Otto. c.15.10.42 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 27/XII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/IV. 29.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 24/VII. 27.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/VII.
- KAPFF**, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.01.15). (W.B.K. Tübingen). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG.
- KAPFHAMMER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KAPHENGST**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.11.03). (W.b.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAPHENGST**, Henning von. 13.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Grosse KFS 3 to Lg.Kdo. Moskau.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAPHERR (Kap-herr)**, Hermann Freiherr von. (DOB: 08.07.19). 19.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 06.09.43 with Stab/JG 3. 14.10.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed near Wertheim due to motor failure. Before 01.01.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3, appt Adj. Stab/JG 3 (to 31.03.44 then Kdr. II./JG 3). 03.44 Oblt., Adj./JG 3 (to 31.03.44). 22.04.44 Hptm., Stab /JG 3, appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 24.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<+-) shot down vic Oberbachern-Motzenhofen, near Neuburg/Donau [Version #2: crashed in a forest between Langenpettenbach and Hilgertshausen], bailed out too low and lay seriously injured for three days then died. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 7 victories.
- KAPHERR (Kap-herr)**, Wolf von. (DOB: 13.06.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- KAPHERR(Kap-herr)**, Freiherr Wolfgang von. (DOB: 17.09.22 in Ebensee/Lower Austria). 0.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 killed - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 11) shot down a fighter combat vic Kirchhossbach, 8 km SW of Eschwege Buried at Waldkappel-Kirchhosbach/Hesse.
- KAPISCHKE**, Friedrich. 20.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 833 (v), awarded the EK I.
- KAPISCHKE**, Paul. (DOB: 08.05.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KAPITZA**, Georg. (DOB: 03.04.17). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- KAPITZA**, Otto. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KAPITZKI**, ? . 11.09.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA(WIA?) - lost He 114 B (M7+VH) vic Grossendorf (50 km N of Danzig) in the Baltic [Version #2: lost in Baltic Sea NE of Hallerowo] [Version#3: lost vic Putzig crash-landing during mission against Polish infantry - elevator cable shot through] .
- KAPITZKY**, Ralph. (DOB: 28.06.16 in Dresden). 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S. and IIA of Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.See. 06.01.41 trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Pillau for U-boat training. 07.08.43 KIA aboard U-615 in the Caribbean.
- KAPKE**, Artur. (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KAPKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.01). (W.B.K. Görlitz or Stolp?). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAPP**, ? . 27.07.44 Lt., I./JG 302. Credited with 2 victories.
- KAPP**, Hans. (DOB: 15.10.92). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdr. Crailsheim. 01.01.43 Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 14.05.43) (also listed as Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 for the same time period), promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 14.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (still 06.44). c.06.09.44 appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 14. 12.11.44 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14 (and 01.45).
- KAPP**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.09.21). Early 1943 with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 31.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 with Stab II./JG 27. 10.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 14.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 with 5./JG 27. 14.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 06.08.44 - KIA). 20.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 11.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 29.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.08.44 Lt., Staka 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 4 + -) crashed on landing at Bierbaum/Niederdonau a/f . Credited with 12 victories.
- KAPPATSCH**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau) by Luftgaukdo. Moskau.
- KAPPATSCH**, Norbert. 01.01.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KAPPE**, Friedmar. (DOB: 23.05.21). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KAPPELLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.05.18). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KÄPPELER**, Xaver. (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAPPELMANN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 with Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 349.
- KAPPEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.10.06). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Techn.Offz. in the Fliegerzieldivision.
- KAPPEN**, Gerhard. 03.03.42 Lt. 7./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) shot down vic Mak-Menzj - apparently drowned.
- KAPPEN**, Hans Waldemar. (DOB: 18.12.18). 17.04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+GN) lost while sub-hunting in the south Kattegat - overturned on emergency landing Pl.Qu. 7491. Buried in Flensburg (Friedhof am Friedenshügel).
- KAPPEN**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 22.08.04). 27.08.44 Stabsarzt (d.R.), Abt.-Arzt in Sanitätsgruppe I./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot), reported MIA.
- KAPPENBERG**, Paul. (DOB: 20.02.94). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.03.40 promo to Hptm. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Luftflotte 5 for training as a Büro-Offz. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 22.10.43 Hptm. with Gefechtsstand/Luftflotte 5 at Kemi/Finland. (n.d.) with Gefangenstab.
- KAPPENSTEIN**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAPPERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.12). (W.B.K. Essen). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KAPPE**, Gottfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 08.07.41 Lt., Stab/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+AD) damaged by AA vic Focsani a/f. 06.04.42 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt? , returned - He 111 H-6 (1G+GN) force-landed in Kholm battle area during a supply flight.
- KAPPE**, Richard. (DOB: 23.06.17). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- KAPPERT**, Werner. (DOB: 14.06.21). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAPPERT**, Wilhelm. 19.05.42 Lt.d.R., 4./KG 55 WIA - by return fire while attacking tanks vic Ternowaja near Kharkov.
- KAPPE**, Gottfried. (DOB: 30.12.14). (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.07.41 Lt., Stab/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+AD) hit by AA in the cockpit while attacking trains vic Odessa. 17.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.04.42 Oblt. in 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+GN) force-landed within the Kholm pocket due to enemy fire. 05.06.42 awarded DKG, 5./KG 27. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Adj. in II./KG 27 (to 31.07.43). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 27 (to 06.04.44). 07.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 19.01.45).
- KAPPET**, Pius. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25.
- KAPPHAN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 21.01.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 978.
- KAPPL**, Max. (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KÄPPLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 06.01.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak), RDA adjusted to 01.03.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 24.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 171 (Norway).
- KÄPPLER**, Alfred. 25.09.43 Lt., NAGr. 1 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 hit by return fire S of Bolschoi Tokmak.
- KÄPPLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.05.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.ing.
- KÄPPLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.05.20 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 28.06.41 no details! 15.09.41 with JG.z.b.V. 17.05.42 Uffz.,2./JG 5. 30.03.43 Fw., in 11./JG 5. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 5. 27.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 5. 16.10.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 1944 in Stab IV./JG5. 27.08.44 Lt., appt

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Stafü 15./JG 5 (to after 31.12.44). 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 22.10.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. (n.d.) Stafü 15./JG 5. 24.03.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stafü.15./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 overturned on take-off from Lister/Norway - drowned in fuel during the two hours it took to extricate him. Buried at Kriegerfriedhof Sola-Land near Stavanger. Credited with 23 victories.

**KÄPPLER**, Adolf. 24.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 171.

**KÄPPLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.05.20 in Dresden). 1943 Lt., 11./JG 5. 1944 with Stab IV/JG 5. 27.08.44 Lt., Stafü 14./JG 5, then Stafü 15./JG 5.

**KÄPPLINGER**, Rolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**KAPPMEYER**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Chef 2. Kp./Lw.-Baubataillon 132/XVII (Kriegsgefangenen).

**KÄPPNER**, Fritz. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.L.), with Ln.-Stelle 25/XII, appt Leiter Ln.-Stelle Fürth. 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 34/VII (Straubing).

**KÄPPNER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**KÄPPNER**, Josef. (DOB: 15.04.98). 1939 appt Zugführer Res.Flak-Bttr. 358. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1941 appt Chef 2./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 981. 1942 appt Bttr. Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 502. 1943 appt Bttr.Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 562. 1943 appt Offz. beim Hilfs-Frontleitstelle 102. 1944 trf to Führerreserve.

**KAPPSTEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 02.09.03). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KAPRIL**, Karl. 31.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 4) struck the ground vic Kalbe during combat with a P-51 near Rotenburg/Wümme. Buried at Stade.

**KAPPROTH**, Oskar. 26.05.41 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+CN) lost over the sea near Crete.

**KAPS**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.07.20). (W.B.K. Hirschberg). 01.11.42 Fw., Wachtmeister d.R.Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KAPS**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.02.19). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**KAPS**, Dr. Joachim. (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.01.42).

**KAPS**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.20 in Hadamer). 19.05.43 Lt., 10./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 (C9+PU) crashed about 1 km NE of Nouvoison near Rennes a/f during a practice flight. Buried at Huisnes.

**KAPS**, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.23). 23.05.45 Oblt., KIA - Crete.

**KAPSCH**, ? . 01.07.40 Oblt., III./KG 77 MIA - Do 17 Z shot down by AA during raid on Dover.

**KAPSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.06.16). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 03.07.40 Oblt., 9./KG 77 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by fighters of 54 Sqdn. over Dover, crashed on return to Juvincourt. 09.40 with 1./KG 77 as pilot. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 trf to Führerreserve/OKL. 04.44 trf to 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 10.44 appt Verb.Offz. for 3. Fsch.Jg.Div. to Genstab d.Lw.(6. Abt.). 02.45 with Genstab d.Lw. (2. Abt.) Fallschirmtruppe.

**KAPST**, Georg. (DOB: 13.09.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**KAPUSTE**, Gotthardt. (DOB: 17.06.94 in Reichenbach/Schlesien). 25.01.13 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 20.05.14 promo to Lt. 1915 became POW in Russia. 31.12.15 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. Hannover. 29.02.16 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 24.05.16 trf to Armeeflugpark Süd and with Flieger-Abt. 220 and 224. 10.04.17 appt Adj. and FT-Offz. with Kommandeur der Flieger 4. 15.11.18 appt Adj. with AOK4. 06.01.19 appt Adj. of Sammellagers Potsdam des Grenzschutz-Kommandos Ost. 10.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 02.11.19 furloughed. 18.12.20 promo to acting Oblt. 1928 member of the Stahlhelm. 01.03.34 designated an Erg.-Officer (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Oblt. 01.09.34 attended a reactivation course at Schleissheim. 01.10.34 activated and promo to Hptm. 16.09.34 appt Nachrichten-Offizier at the Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.05.35 appt Nachrichten-Lehrer

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(instructor) at the Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.37 appt Staka Aufkl. St. Prenzlau. 01.08.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122, Prenzlau and Kdt. Fl.H. Prenzlau. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 121 and Kdt. Fl.H. Prenzlau. 14.11.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22 (and, concurrently, Ergänzungs-Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H.?). 01.04.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.44 granted leave. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerschuldivision. 20.02.45 appt Kdr. 2. Fl.-Ausb.-Div. 05.05.45 became U.S. POW. 1947 released. †19.05.51 in Kirchheim-Teck.

**KAR, Dr. Julius.** (DOB: 24.11.02 in Austria). (n.d.) was a technical college lecturer. 30.11.43 promo to Regierungsbaurat.

**KARABACZEK, Friedrich.** (DOB: 06.03.92 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). (n.d.) graduated from Handelsschule Wien - majored in exports. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), in Wehrkreis-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt V. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (Wm.). 1944 trf to Gruppe F/Wehrkreis XVII. 20.04.45 promo to Obstlt. [injured in left shoulder during war (which?)]

**KARAS, Hermann.** 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from II.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8 to Ln.-Rgt. 202. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

**KARASEK, Johan.** (POB: in Innsbruck). (n.d.) Regierungs-Bauinspektor d. Lw., served in the civil engineering administration of Luftwaffe.

**KARAU, Dr. Benno.** 01.10.42 in Stab/Koflug 22/XI, promo to Obstlt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**KARAU, Paul.** 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 09.08.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd, trf to Stab/Gen.d.Flakartillerie Süd.

**KARAUS, Ulrich.** (DOB: 18.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., St.G. 101. 25.07.44 Lt., 1./SG 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+EH) shot down by P-38 of 31 FG in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost 1012 - 2024, in area of Jaroslaw - Przemysl near Ostrow/Poland.

**KARBE, Adalbert.** (DOB: 28.12.13 in Barenwinkel). (R). 09.39 with KG 55. 05.40 with 3./KG 55 (and 08.40). 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 05.09.41). 26.09.40 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 55, WIA - He 111 P (G1+BL) shot up by fighters during an attack on Southampton - force-landed at Dreux a/f. 20.11.40 Oblt. Staka 3./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-4 belly-landed at Dreux, damaged after a sortie to Birmingham. 12.11.41 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for the destruction of 7 Russian trains during a single mission during the encirclement battle of Kiev. 01.42 trf to IV./KG 55. 30/31.07.42 Hptm., IV./KG 55 KIA - in He 111 H-6 (G1+GV) shot down by a Beaufighter night fighter of 604 Sqdn. in the Weymouth area during a raid on Birmingham - crashed at Coombe Valley, NW of Preston/Dorset.

**KARBE, Alfred.** (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**KARBE, Hans Adolf.** (DOB: 01.02.05 in Celle). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training. 01.06.34 trf to D.L.H. Berlin for Reichbahn-Strecke training. 01.08.34 assigned to Fliegergruppe Fassberg as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.10.36 appt Adjutant on Stab/Lehr-Geschwader Greifswald. 01.04.38 appt Staka in III./KG 153. 22.04.38 attended Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII (to 28.02.40). 01.03.40 appt assistant Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 15.10.40 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 16.02.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C Altenburg (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Ib in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 21.01.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Heeresgruppe Nord as a Verbindungs-Offz. (to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

09.05.42). 09.05.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 9 (Altenburg). 05.07.42 Maj. and pilot at FFS C 9 KIA – He 111 B-3 crash at Wirbenz (5 km W of Kemnath). Buried in Altenburg (Thüringen).

**KARBE**, Wolfgang. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.09.44 Oblt., JG 103 WIA - Fw 44 crashed near Stolp-West due to pilot error.

**KARBEN**, Erich von. 09.10.40 Lt.z.S., 3./KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+HL) lost in the area of Crewe apparently due to AA.

**KARBER**, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**KARBERG**, Heinrich-Karl-August. 12.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Warnemünde to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 02.04.43). 02.04.43 trf to 12. Lw.-Felldivision.

**KARBERG**, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.01.22). 01.2.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**KARCH**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 17.01.20 in München). (W.B.K. München II). (R, DKG). 09.42 Fw., assigned to 6./JG 2 on completion of training. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 17.04.43 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 16.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 04.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 12.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 09.10.43 Hptm., 6./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 26.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. Before 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 2 (still 31.12.44). 14.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 08.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.06.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost in air combat - no details. 07.10.44 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 20.10.44 Hptm., 6./JG 2. 28.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 08.05.45). 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 2. Credited with c.270 combat missions and 47 air victories. †30.12.2001 in Bayreuth.

**KARCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.09.04). (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-). 15.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. trf to Transportkollonne d.Lw. 104/VII (trop.).

**KÄRCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.05.97). 17.05.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 501 (to 18.11.41). 18.11.41 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 347 (to 12.02.43). 15.02.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 347, trf to FFAS (West) 30. 05.05.44 Maj.d.R., appt Referent IV B in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44).

**KÄRCHER**, Friedrich. 07.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab Koluft/AOK 16 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien II. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Metz.

**KÄRCHER**, Guido. 04.01.44 Lt., appt Stafü of 3./JG 108 (to 11.10.44). 05.08.44 Lt., JG 108 WIA - Fiat G 50 (375 +) crashed vic Wiener Neustadt. 11.10.44 Lt., KIA - Bf 108 B (CI+CH) shot up by four P-51s vic Mariahilf.

**KÄRCHER**, Gustav. (DOB: 02.02.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 Oblt., FAS I.

**KÄRCHER**, Hans. 21.05.41 Lt. Grosse KFS 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Warsaw - no details.

**KÄRCHER**, Karl August. (DOB: 09.07.06). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KÄRCHER**, Roland. (DOB: 07.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.03.44 Lt., 9./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KT) lost in the area of Nettuno. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KÄRCHER**, Walter. (DOB: 07.12.23 in Kuppenheim/Baden). 01.06.43 Ofr., JG 2, promo to Lt.(Ing.) (RDA). 17.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA in Poix - Bf 109 G-6 overturned on take-off. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux.

**KARCZ**, Edmund. (DKG). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, KIA in Fw 189 shot down by AA-fire over Bolkhov (north of Orel). 19.10.42 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, posthumously awarded the DKG.

**KARCZEWSKI**, Eugen. (DOB: 28.12.14). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). (DKG). 05.06.42 Oblt., 5./TG 2, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 03.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.45 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 2.

**KARDINAL**, ? . 12.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. I. Fläm.Flak-Abt. (Flemmish personnel).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KARDUNG**, Hans. (DOB: 14.10.18). 12.01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 705 (o), KIA.

**KARELIN**, Cyrill. 11.09.44 Lt.(ROA), (Süd)/Fl.Üb.G.1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost to involuntary ground contact S of Fenyofoe/Hungary. [ Russian national in the service of the Luftwaffe ?]

**KARES**, Heinz. 31.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA - drowned in a ground vehicle accident - plunged into Stavanger harbor.

**KAREZ**, Edmund. 13.08.42 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Fw 189 shot up by AA vic Bolkhov, N of Orel.

**KARG**, Artur. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KARG**, Fritz. 01.09.39 Lt. 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.06.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**KARG**, Georg. (DOB: 04.04.14). (W.B.K. München II). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), San.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 7. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**KARG**, Hans-Otto. (DOB:21.05.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KARG**, Melchior. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 28.12.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 462, trf to 9. Flak-Div. (mot).

**KARG**, Otto. (DOB: 01.12.17). 01.07.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 245, promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. and Ib in Stab/13. Flak-Brig.

**KARG**, Otto. (DOB: 25.11.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.?(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KARGE**, ? . 12.12.39 Reg.Insp.(d.R.a.D.), Leiter d.Verw.Dienststelle Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Abt, (mot) IV./Ln.Rgt. 4.

**KARGE**, Günter. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.08.44 Lt., 1./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+AA) collided in the air with Ju 88 S-1 (L1+BK) vic Kortenberg near Brussels.

**KARGEL**, Heribert. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Erg.JSt. 4 Merseberg. 28.07.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 07.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 27 hospitalized - no details. Credited with one victory.

**KARGER**, Otto. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.42 Obstlt., Ic/Archiv of Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**KARGER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.06.21 in Glatz). 12.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) vic Zülpich [Version#2: vic Vettweiss, 9 km SE of Düren] - no details.

**KARGER**, Hugo. (DOB: 16.01.21). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KARGER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Lörrach). 1939 Maj.(Erg.O.).

**KARGER**, Paul. 07.43 Oblt., appt Leiter Einsatzkdo. "Toska" of 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L.

**KARGER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

**KARGL**, Heribert. (DOB: 25.10.15 in Merseburg). 28.07.40 Lt., in 4./JG 27. 07.10.41 removed from combat after becoming ill. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. Survived the war. Last rank: Oblt. Credited with one victory. [ name might be Herbert Kargel?]

**KARGL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.11.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), KGr.z.b.V. 106 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 23.

**KARGL**, Otto. (DOB: 08.02.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1, Standort-Btl. z.b.V. Wien 1.

**KARHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KARICH**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.05.16). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

**KARIGL**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.06.18). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(mittlere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Storch") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

**KARING**, Willi. (DOB: 17.05.13 in Swinemünde). 10.44 Lt., with 2./JG 77. 02.45 with 8./JG 53.

**KARIOTH**, Rudolf. 10.44 Lt., 10./JG 301. 26.11.44 Lt., 10./JG 301 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Red 8) shot down in combat over Braunschweig town.

**KARIOTH**, Rudi. (DOB: 28.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**KARIUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.08). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**KARIUS**, Willy. (DOB: 10.01.15). (W.B.K. Nienburg a.d. Weser). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**KARK**, Werner. (DOB: 26.08.13 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (DKG). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 19.06.44 Lt., bordschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05/06.10.44 Lt., Stab/NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 Ju 88 R-2 (D5+AA) crashed while landing at Paderborn with failed engines and striking high voltage wires vic Nordbroichen, 2 km WSW of Paderborn. - was a war correspondent - 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified kriegsberichterstatter Ausb.Kp., awarded the DKG. Buried in Stade.

**KARKDYK**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Duisburg). (DKG). 0.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**KARL**, ? . 31.03.45 Oblt. in Abt. I/N Stab/Flak-Rgt. 126 (Flakgruppe Berlin-Nord).

**KARL**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**KARL**, Alfred. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leitoffz. 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**KARL**, Franz. (DOB: 11.08.09 in Wien). (W.B.K. Linz). (n.d.) as a reservist had been a tax official in Linz. 07.11.43 Oblt. (Ln.), Ln.Abt. (unspecified) KIA vic Kamysch-Burun (9 km S of Kertsch, Crimea. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). Buried at Kamysch/Crimea.

**KARL**, Georg. 26.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 2) combat with P-47 and P-38 vic St. Vith.

**KARL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.01.22 in Benndorf near Mausfeld/Harz). 23.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15+ I) combat with Spitfires vic Hoornaar, 6 km NW of Gorinchem/Holland.

**KARL**, Hans. (DOB: 14.10.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Werftstaffelführer in Feldwerft-Abt. II/60.

**KARL**, Heinz. 13.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 11) damaged - belly-landed vic Wenigenlupnitz after combat with P-51.

**KARL**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.12.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).

**KARL**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.03.12). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.(RDA 01.12.37). 01.01.40 Lt., III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (RDA adjusted to 01.12.37). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 11.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 257. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt IIA/9. Flak-Div.

**KARL**, Jakob. 15.04.44 Lt., 9./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D shot down by AA N of Sewastopol.

**KARL**, Josef. 20.05.41 Oblt., I/LLG 1 WIA - no details.

**KARL**, Josef. 25.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III/LLG 1.

**KARL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.02.18). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KARLBAUER**, Josef. 15.12.41 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fliegertruppe 2. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.) 20.06.42 appt permanent Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fliegertruppe 2.
- KARLHUBER**, Maximilian. 18.06.42 Lt., 10/LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+SU) collided SE of Kythera.
- KARLEWSKI**, ? . 11.01.40 Oblt., I/KG 28 WIA - Ju 52 crashed into a hanger due to engine failure on take-off at Jesau.
- KARLEWSKI**, Erich Friedrich. (DOB: 20.09.74 in Klecewo/Westpreussen). 01.04.93 entered the Heer. 27.01.95 promo to Lt. 14.02.05 promo to Oblt. 21.04.11 promo to acting Hptm. 13.09.11 raised to full Hptm. WWI served in the artillery. . 27.01.18 promo to Maj. 1921 joined the Polizei (to 1933?). 01.07.23 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.28 promo to Oberst. 01.10.31 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Gen.Lt. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM/Amt LC. (pending assignment). 01.10.35 appt Kdr. der Lufttechnischen Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.10.35) trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 31.03.38 retired. 06.45 into Soviet captivity. †01.47 in Lager Muhlberg/Sachsen) while in Russian custody.
- KARLEWSKI (KARLOWSKI?)**, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 24.02.43 trf from Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Afrika to IV./KG 53 (to 19.06.43). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.43 trf to NJG 101. 22/23.04.44 Maj., 2./NJG 1. 21/22.05.44 Maj., 2./NJG 1. 10/11.07.44 Maj., 2./NJG 1. 29.07.44 Maj., 2./NJG 1. 05/06.01.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 2. 20/21.03.45 Maj., Stab /NJG 2. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Stab/NJG 2. Credited with at least 6 victories.
- KARLHUBER**, Alfred. 1938 Oblt., with G.Pi.Abt. (Gebirgs-Pionier-Abteilung?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS I (to 31.03.42). 01.02.43 re-appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS I. 07.43 Kdr. Versuchs-Abt./FAS I. 15.03.44 (04.09.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 142 (to 05.45). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- KARLHUBER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 07.04.20 in Ernsthofen/Lower Austria). 18.06.42 Lt., 10./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+SU)lost in mid-air collision with another Ju 88 SE of Kythera.
- KARLINSKI**, Paul. 01.08.43 Lt., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 22 promo to Oblt.
- KARLOWA**, Walther. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Prossnitz/Plumlow. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 to Feldluftpark 5/III and appt Leiter Gruppe Org. 3.
- KARLSBÖCK**, Robert. 25.05.43 Uffz., with 6./JG 27. 10.06.43 MIA following combat 25 km NNE of Pantellaria. Credited with 2 victories. Final rank Hptm.?
- KARLSON**, Otto. (DOB: 08.05.14). 21.11.42 Lt., in Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KARMAINSKY**, Hans von. 1930 Hptm.a.D., Leiter Referat VIII (Bürodienst) /Inspektion 1(L). 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM.
- KARMANN**, Hans (Johann). (DOB: 01.04.09 in Munich). 11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Sonderkommando "Mausi" (to 11.42). 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Minensuchgruppe 1 (to 08.05.45?). 1943 Hptm., Staka Minensuch St. 6.
- KARMANN**, Johann. (W.B.K. München III). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). [ this probably the fellow above]
- KARMAUS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Klagenfurt to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- KARNATH**, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 09.10.18). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.
- KARNATH**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.03.03). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 25.05.44 Lt., Kriegsberichterzug (unspecified) of Lw.Kdo. Südost -attached to 3./NSGr. 7 WIA in ground fighting approximately SW of Bihać - treated for wounds at Lw.Laz. 690 Zagreb.
- KARNBAUM**, Dr.(med.) Sebastian. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KARNEBOGEN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Oldenburg /O. I). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 17. 01.06.41 Lt.d.R., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg, promo to Oblt.d.R.
- KARNECKI**, Emil. (DOB: 27.10.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KARNECKI**, Paul. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 11. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 16.
- KARNEHM**, Hans (Johann). (DOB: 02.10.16). (W.B.K. München I). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified NAGr., awarded the DKG.
- KARNER**, ? . 17.06.44 Lt., trf to Fallschirm-Aufkl.Abt. 12.
- KARNER**, Erich. (DOB: 31.03.20). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KARNER**, Ivan. 28.09.41 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 KIA -Bf 109 E-7 overturned on forced-landing at Milovice during a ferry flight vic Biskovice. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]
- KARNER**, Johann. (DOB: 12.04.90 in Wien). 1925 passed civil service exam. 01.10.38 promo to Regierungsinspekteur. 01.08.39 promo to Regierungsoberinspekteur. (n.d.) assigned to Lg.Kdo. XVII (Wien). (n.d.) promo to Stabsintendant.
- KARNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.11.23). 25.02.45 Lt., with 2./KG(J) 54.
- KARNICK**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 19.07.00). (W.B.K. Zichernau). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- KARNISKY**, Otto. (DOB: 02.05.11 in Rudolfstadt). (W.B.K. Rudolfstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Lt., Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.
- KARNITSCHNIGG**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KARNITZKY**, Günther. (DOB: 16.09.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- KARNSTEDT**, Hans. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 19.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 131 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 01.09.42). 01.09.42 trf to RLM (Chef A.W./V.u.L.Abt.).
- KARNTHALER**, Vincenz. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.
- KARNZ**, ? . 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 14.03.44 Lt., 7./SG 2.
- KAROS**, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- KAROSS**, Eberhard. (DOB: 18.09.22). 1943 in 10./NJG 5. 06.10.43 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 02.44 Oblt. in 3./NJG 100. 27.04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 15.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 23/24.12.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. Credited with 11 victories.
- KAROW**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.05.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KAROW**, Karl. (DOB: 23.12.05). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- KAROW**, Werner. (DOB: 08.07.18). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAROZEWSKI**, Erich. 1944 Hptm., Staka 11./TG 2.
- KARPE**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.
- KARPENKIEL**, Ernst. (Ernst-Peter?). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.36). 17.01.39 Oblt., I./J88 trf to "I./JG 52". 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I/J88 of the Condor Legion to I./JG 52. 26.09.39 trf to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 26.09.39 Oblt., I./JG 52, trf to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 07.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 3 (to 31.05.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 15.05.43). 01.10.44 awarded DKG, KG (unspecified).
- KARPENKIEL**, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.15). (W.B.K. Danzig). (DKG). 15.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 with 10./KG 30. 09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.41). 02.43

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

promo to Oblt. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 20.07.43). 21.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 30 (to 30.11.43). 1943 appt Staka 3./KG 30. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 30. 1944 appt Kdr. Ausb.Gr./Fliegerschuldivision. 01.10.44 Hptm. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG. 1944 trf to FFS A 116.

**KARPENKIEL**, Peter. 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NSGr. 4 (to 06.44). 06.44 trf to SG 111 (Stubendorf). 09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NSGr. 1.

**KARPF**, Fritz. 21.08.41 Lt., 4./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 - shot down a Sunderland. 21.02.42 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+GL) entered the wrong fjord in bad weather and crashed into a hillside vic Baltsfjordvatnet. Credited with one victory.

**KARRAS**, Heinrich-Hans. (DOB: 23.05.20). 01.07.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 51, promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt., in I./SG 4 (to 23.05.44 MIA). 14.05.44 Oblt., 1./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 3) shot down by Spitfire S of Cassino-Latino. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KARRAS**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.01.14). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 2./Aufkl.Gr. 13. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**KARRAS**, Karl-Wilhelm. 24.07.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Ju 88 D-1/Trop (4U+FK) shot down by Beaufighter of 272 Sqdn. vic Port Said.

**KARRASCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.07.16). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KARRENBROCK**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. (Kr.O.).

**KARRER**, Hugo. (DOB: 18.01.95). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KARRES**, ? . 01.40 Kdr.? I./JG 76. 07.40 Obstlt., Kdr.? II./JG 54

**KARROS**, ? . 24.07.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 unhurt?, returned - He111 H-3 (1H+LP) crash-landed in an unspecified accident in the Baltic Sea, 5 km off Klintholm, Moeen Island /Denmark.

**KARS**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.04.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

**KARSA**, Adolf. 03/04(05?).08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+NH) shot up 20 km SE of Paris.

**KARSCH**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Ia Offz. II./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). 20.03.44 Lt. in II./KG(J) 6, awarded the DKG - nominated by II./KG 6. †30.08.98.

**KARSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.07.11). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KARSCH**, Hans-Karl. 01.11.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

**KARSCHESKI**, ? . 02.07.44 Oblt. in 9./NJG 2. (DOB: 18.05.13 in Königsberg). Appt Techn.Offz. of 9. Staffel. Had technical training in aircraft and aircraft engine construction.

**KARSCHWESKI**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 14.12.42 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA - crashed in France.

**KARSOSKY**, Wolfgang. 14.02.45 Lt., 5.(Sturm)/JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 7) combat, crashed at NE of Freiburg.

**KARST**, ? . 29.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) trf from 6./Ln.-Rgt. 32 to 6./Ln.-Rgt. 31.

**KARST**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.08.21). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KARST**, Josef. (DOB: 15.02.05). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KARSTADT**, Klaus. (DOB: 22.10.13). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**KARSTEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 13.09.15). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 1943 trf to Ers.Flak-Abt. 117. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KARSTEN**, ? . 1945 Lt., Techn.Offz. I./JG 7.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KARSTEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.09.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- KARSTEN**, Günter. 23.04.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed at Avenay, E of Epernay possibly due to engine failure.
- KARSTEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.01.15 in Berlin). 1940 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 1944 Oblt., reassigned to the Artillerie (he was a former Heer officer).
- KARSTEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.02.13). 08.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer in III./Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.-Rgt. 3, reported MIA.
- KARSTEN**, Karl. 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Ie.Flak-Abt. 716, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. (eff. 10.04.43) Ie.Flak-Abt. 765 (still 04.45). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R.
- KARSTEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.07.13),. (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KARSTEN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 04.06.04). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KARSUNKE**, Wilhelm. 19.10.42 Oblt., Fliegerschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KARTELMAYER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.02.21). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- KARTH**, Adolf. 01.07.42 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.08.42 Lt., 1./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3Z+GH) shot down by a Boston vic Mitry Mory near Le Bourget.
- KARTH**, Hans. 07.01.42 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as pilot, flew on detachment from Staffel on 14.04.42 and on 07.05.42. 02.06.42 Lt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (2S+NA) shot down by AA SW of Acroma in Cyrenaica[Version#2: vic Bu-Alusk/Libya].
- KARTHAUS**, Günter. (DOB: 19.01.20). (DKG). 25.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 3./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot), awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) and concurrently ordered to Stab/General der Flakausbildung for temporary duty. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Hptm. in an unspecified Flak-Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- KARTNIG**, Gottfried. (DOB: 03.10.18). (W.B.K. Spital an der Drau). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40). 08.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Ie.Flak-Abt. 876 (v), trf to 10./Flak-Rgt. 36 for employment as Battr.-Chef (Ie.). [RDA for Oblt. apparently revised].
- KARUTT**, Helmut. 02.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Pz.Jg.Abt. 2 (to 05.44).
- KARWATH**, Erich. 13.09.39 Lt.. Offz. z.b.V. in Stabstaffel/KG 1.
- KARWATH**, Karl. 04.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr. trf to FFS (C) 3. End 04.45 Lt., Referent (Fr.Lw.West)/OKL, held at Aufangstelle Bad Aibling. 31.05.45 Lt., Fremde Lw.West, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest - believed to be in Southern area.
- KARWELAT**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.01.15). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm. in 2./Erg.JG 2.
- KASAGRANDA**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.04.96). 1943 assigned to Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. Last rank: Hptm.
- KÄSBAUER**, Max. (DOB: 30.10.86). 26.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 55 to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 222. 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KASCH**, Karl. (DOB: 06.04.12). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- KASCHENECK**, ? . 06.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 52.
- KASCHEWSKI**, ? . 10.44 Oblt. and Staka 11./TG 2. [probably this is Erich Karozewski]
- KASCHITZKY**, Werner. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. /Ln.
- KASCHITZ**, Anton. 10.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to Luftpark Wiener Neustadt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KASCHKA**, Karl. (DOB: 08.01.04). 02.11.22 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 03.38 Oblt., Staka Schulstaffel "Th"/ Gemischtes Geschwader of the Austrian Air Force. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. I/JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 142. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 26. 21.12.39 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Schleissheim (to 12.01.40). 13.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 11.40). 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. of III./ZG 26 (to 04.12.41 KIA). 19.01.41 Maj., III./ZG 26. 17.06.41 Maj., III./ZG 26. 04.12.41 Maj., Kdr. Stab III./ZG 26 KIA – in Bf 110 E-1 (3U+AD)? shot down by a 274 Sqdn. Hurricane [Version #2: by AA?] in the Fort Capuzzo area vic El Gubi/Libya near Bardia/Libya. Buried at Tobruk. Credited with one victory.
- KASCHKE**, Friedrich. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- KASCHKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.07.22 in Berlin-Lankwitz). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and LKS 2. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 7) combat vic Lorsch near Bensheim/Bergstrasse - no details. Buried at Lorsch.
- KASCHNER**, Willy. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.12.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 77, ordered to NJG 3 for one week of special training.
- KASCHNICK**, Franz. (DOB: 16.07.01). (W.B.K. Wien). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- KASCHUBA**, Paul. 08.10.43 Lt., Erg./Erprobungsskommando 25. 12.05.44 Lt., 2./Erprobungsskommando 25 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (Black 13) shot down vic Schleiz, 1 km E of Plauen - tried to force-land after battle damage from a B-17, crashed 1200 m ESE of Crispendorf, near Schleiz - had been operating within II./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.
- KASDORF**, Gustav. (DKG). 02.07.42 "Fw.", 4./KG 77 awarded the DKG. 06.09.42 Oblt., 6./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+HP) shot down by AA in Cairo area.
- KASDORF**, Hans. (DOB: 20.11.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KASE**, Paul. (DOB: 02.08.12). (W.B.K. Herford). (DKG). 17.04.43 Lt., 10./Flak-Rgt. 241 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KASEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.09.95). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Tutow to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XI. 04.07.44 Hptm. (d.R.), Fl.Horst Stabs-Offz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 261/III, reported MIA.
- KASELITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.04.19). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.04.42).
- KASELOWSKY**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.09.11). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KASEMEYER**, ? . 31.10.43 Maj. z.D. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Limburg, released from service.
- KASEMIR**, Heinz. 12/13.12.42 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HS) lost vic Bône.
- KÄSER**, Erwin. 03.41 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII.
- KÄSER**, Gustav. (DOB: 03.06.95). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KÄSER**, Gustav. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 50/XIII, appt Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 21/XII. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- KASERER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KÄSEWIETER**, Werner. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.11.41).
- KASIMIR**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KASIMIR**, Oskar. (DOB: 20.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03/04.07.42 Lt., 2./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+GK) lost vic Qawra Tower, St. Paul's Bay/Malta -shot down by a Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KASISCHKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 04.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A belly-landed at Rheine due to technical problems. 10.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 2) shot down by a P-47, Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/S/FQ crashed NE of Rheine.
- KASKE**, Alfred. 15.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 373 (Eisb.), ordered to Feld-Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 6 at Krivoy Rog beginning this date.
- KASKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.07.16). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 24.08.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. in schw.Flak-Abt. 677 (v), KIA.
- KÄSMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.02.90). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KASMANN**, Gotthold. (DOB: 15.06.18). (W.B.K. Chamnitz I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- KÄSMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 12.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KASMEIER**, Erich. 04.07.43 Oblt., I./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed near Rochefort due to fuel shortage.
- KASOLOWSKY**, Eduard. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 121, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 Hptm., with Seenotkdo. 17 d.Lw.?
- KASPAR**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.09.95). 01.10.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 09.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab Koluft/AOK 18 (previously in Stab/AOK 9) to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.44 Obstlt. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with Stab/AOK 15 in Tourcoing/11 km NNE of Lille.
- KASPAR**, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.94 in Andechs-Erling). 11.07.44 Obstlt.d.R., KIA. Buried in war cemetery Landshut.
- KASPAR**, Josef. (DOB: 17.03.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KASPAREK**, ? . 07.07.41 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 7, WIA.
- KASPAREK**, Robert. (DOB: 18.04.07). (W.B.K. München ). 01.06.41 Stfw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KASPAREK**, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KASPER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 51.
- KASPER**, ? . 15.07.44 Oblt., aircrew in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- KASPER**, Fritz. 13.07.40 Oblt., 6./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+CP) shot down by fighters near Cherbourg.
- KASPER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 24.06.44 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in Ju 188 F-1 (F6+JL) shot down by a night fighter over County Suffolk while flying a night photo recon mission over east coast ports, crashed at Padley Water Chillesford, Suffolk. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KASPER**, Heinz. 03.04.44 Lt., 3./SG 77 unhurt - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+FL) force-landed W of Nihodra due to engine failure.
- KASPER**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KASPER**, Otto. (DOB: 18.05.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KASPER**, Paul. (DOB: 03.02.14). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.08.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KASPER**, Werner. (DOB: 04.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FT) lost to unknown cause during attack on enemy convoys vic isle of Alboran. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KASPEREIT**, Hans. (DOB: 01.01.04). (W.B.K. Berlin-Charlottenburg). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.
- KASPERS**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Mannheim). 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 293, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 856. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.11.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 856. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 322. 1944 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 686 (to 09.44). 29.10.44 Maj.d.R., re-appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 322 (still 04.45).
- KASPERZEK**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.10.06). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KASPRZYK**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.06.03). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KASSA**, Werner. (DOB: 1914 in Angerburg). 04.42 with 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 25.08.42 Oblt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 /U3 (Black 13 +Bomb) hit by ground fire over the Eastbourne factory, crashed at Lottbridge Drove, Eastbourne. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- KASSAN**, Herbert. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- KASSBERG**, Sigismund. (DOB: 24.11.24). 03.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.) in III./KG 53, KIA.
- KÄSSBERGER**, Georg. (DOB: 04.03.09). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KASSBURG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.19 in Lingen). 15.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lufttransportführer bei Gen.Qu. to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 15.06.43 Oblt. and Staka 12./TG 1.
- KASSEL**, Hans-Detlef von. 04.09.37 Lt., A/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Llanes/Spain.
- KASSEL**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KASSEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.07.12). [from ADI(K) summaries( 1945): Fl.St. Ing. - Obtained engineering degree in General Machinery Construction. From 1941 to 1943 was employed in the RLM department covering the deliveries of air-cooled engines to operational units, And in 1943 was promoted to Fl.Hpt.Ing. and was consultant on this subject with GL/6 GL/C-TT. In 01.45 became responsible to the head of TLR/FL-Rüst for the supply of engines. ]
- KASSEL**, Werner. (DOB: 08.01.25). (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. West. 25.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 4.
- KASSET**, Manfred. 08.03.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4.
- KASSISCHKE**, Rudolf. 10.02.44 t., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 2 +/-) shot down by P-47 NE of Rheine.
- KÄSSMEYER**, Erich. (DOB: 20.04.13). 01.43 in Erg.JGr. West. 25.01.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2. 02.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 2 and/or 3./JG 2. 04.07.43 Oblt., I./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed near Rochefort due to fuel starvation. 23.07.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 22.10.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 02.44 trf to SG 4. 10.44 in 7./SG 10. 02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./SG 10.
- KASSNER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). c.04.34 RDA (withheld) as Lt.(d.Landwehr). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Rüstungsinspektion Ober-Ost, Abt.Lw. 04.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hamburg to Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 3. 01.06.42 trf from Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 3 to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Rostock.
- KASSNER**, Georg. (DOB: 12.04.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.05.35 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KASSNER**, Rudolf. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KAST**, Hubert. 03.08.41 Lt., 7.(F)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 110 E (L2+FR) lost to unknown cause in area of "Kriwoirog" (Krivoy Rog ?)- Aleksandija.
- KASTELL**, Gustav-Friedrich Graf zu. 19.01.41 Hptm., 1./KG 1 made an emergency landing vic southampton - no details.
- KASTELL**, Werner. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KASTEN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 12.05.21). 04.41 with 8./JG 53. 25.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. 27.08.41 Lt. in 8./JG 53, WIA. 05.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 7 + I) emergency landing at Maklok - due to ground fire. 28.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 uninjured in forced-landing on SW coast of Sicily due to engine damage - Bf 109 F-4. 09.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 15.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 23.08.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. c.01.02.43 Oblt., in 8./JG 53, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 06.43). 31.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 53, WIA by AA fire 7 km SE of Cap Serrat - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 +). 22.07.43 Oblt., re-appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 10.09.43). 23.08.43 Oblt., 2./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Punta Alice, crash-landed vic Cassano. 10.09.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 53 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) during transfer flight Montesano - Foggia, crashed to unknown cause). 23.08.43 Oblt., 2./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Cassano after combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 19 victories.
- KASTEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KASTEN**, Walter. (DOB: 05.09.06). (W.B.K. Bremen I). (n.d. employed as engineer. 24.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 262. 01.09.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Gerät-Offz. 2./ Res.Flak-Abt. 262. 1942 appt Asst.Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 413. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40). 1943 appt Ausb.Offz. Stab/Flak-Abt. 413. 1943 appt Ausb.Offz.Stab /Flak-Brigade VIII. 18.06.43 passes OKL exam as an English interpreter.
- KASTENBEIN**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.02.15). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).RDA 01.02.43).
- KASTENDIECK**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- KASTENHUBER**, Anton. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Torgau – Fort Zinna.
- KASTENHUBER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.11 in Wels). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- KASTENING**, Rudolf. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 22.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 264 (still 04.45).
- KASTER**, Karl-Heinz. 24.02.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 shot down near Bryansk.
- KASTINGER**, Walther. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KASTL**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 17.03.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KASTLUNGER**, Gerhard. 16.07.41 Lt., 10.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+JU) lost to AA vic Vuorajärvi. 29.07.41 returned. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.06.42 Lt., 1./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-1 (L1+HU) shot down by fighters vic Mischukowa. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KASTNER**, ? . 13.07.44 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 704.
- KASTNER**, Anton. 01.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (leicht).
- KASTNER**, August. (DOB: 21.07.92). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KÄSTNER**, Hans-Joachim. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 18.08.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C (3U+EP) damaged by fighters and force-landed at St. Mary's Marsh, Blackmanstone, Newchurch. 01.09.40 RDA as Oblt.
- KASTNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.06.19). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.
- KASTNER**, Herbert. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 170 (still 04.45).
- KASTNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.02.18). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- KASTNER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.17). (W.B.K. München I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KASTNER**, Karl. 24.02.42 Lt., 6./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+BP) lost 10 km W of Ustj.
- KÄSTNER**, Martin. 16.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 10.06.41). 21.05.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 2. 11.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 2 (to 26.06.42). 28.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 20.06.43). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 17.06.43 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 2.
- KÄSTNER**, Martin. (DOB: 21.11.14). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KÄSTNER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.11.14). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, attended 1.Abschnitt , Offz.-Lehrgang (to 13.05.43). 04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100.
- KASTNER**, Paul. (DOB: 30.08.94). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 04.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Breslau-Gandau. 28.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow to Koflug 5/XVII. 09.04.43 with Koflug 4/XI, trf to Koflug 22/III. 22.07.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien for further assignment. 31.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.
- KASTNER**, Paul. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÄSTNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 08.07.22 in Cottbus ?). (n.d.) in JG 3, then acting Kdr. I/JG 53. 19.04.43 Lt., I/JG 53. 30.04.44 in 3./JG 53. 06.44 Oblt., trf to 12./JG 300. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least one victory.
- KASTNER**, Rudolf. 01.05.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II/ Ln.Rgt. 213.
- KASTNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. 11.09.43 Lt., St.Fü. 12./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Jumiéges, 19 km W of Rouen.
- KASTNER-KIRDORF**, ? . 25.08.41 Lt., 1./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by AA vic Brel-Malkutschi.
- KASTNER-KIRDORF**, Gustav. (DOB: 02.02.81 in Trumfsee-Warnitz/Kreis Angermünde). (DKS). 05.02.04 entered the Heer. 15.11.04 promo to Lt. (RDA 15.11.03). 19.11.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.14 began pilot training at Fliegerschule Habsheim. 11.09.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 39 as a pilot and an observer. 20.11.14 appt Offz.z.b.V. with the Brieftauben-Abt. O. 28.11.14 promo to Hptm. 10.02.15 appt Führer of Brieftauben-Abt. O. 13.04.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 62. 02.08.15 appt Kdr. of Kagohl 2. 03.08.16 with the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger der 1. Armee. 17.12.16 appt Abt. -Chef with the Stab des kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 16.01.19 furloughed (to 22.01.19). 20.10.19 promo to acting Maj. (RDA 08.06.19). 23.01.19 appt Kdt. of Fliegerhorst Neuruppin. 01.08.27 began secret flying training in the USSR (to 30.09.30). 01.10.30 appt Leiter of the Reclame-Abt. of the DLV. 01.12.33 Maj., Kdr. of the Reklameflieger-Abt. 01.04.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.33) and appt Leiter des Flugbereitschaft des RLM. 01.07.34 concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Staaken. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.06.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. der Fliegerschulen und Fliegersersatz-Abt. 2 later 3. 02.10.38 appt Höherer Fl.-Ausb.-Kdr. III. 01.01.39 ordered to RLM. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 23.02.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.04.43 appt Chef u. Gerichtsherr des Amt für Vollstreckungs- und Gnadensachen d.Lw. (to 04.05.45). 26.07.43 awarded DKS. †04.05.45 in Weinholz, buried in Berchtesgaden (suicide).
- KASTROPP**, Hermann. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- KASUHN**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 02.02.13 in Wien). c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to LKS Dresden. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 08.05.42 Hptm. in Stab/Schl.G. 1, Bf 109 E-7 crashed uninjured after enemy fire near "Atshigol". (n.d.) Hptm., Stabskp. Schl.G. 1 (to 07.42). 07.42 Hptm., Offz., without known duties (to 01.43). 1944 in JG 5. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

12.07.44 Hptm., 7./JG 1, KIA - in a Bf 109 G-6 (White 13) shot down by Spitfires 20 km SSE Caen.  
01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Champigny-St. Andre.

**KASULKE**, Winfried. (DOB: 12.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**KASZEMECK**, Werner. (DOB: 17.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.11.41).

**KAHLER**, Günther. 05.08.42 Lt., KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 emergency landing at sea.

**KASPER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.06.44 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.  
122 KIA - in Ju 188 F-1 (F6+JL) shot down by a night fighter over County Suffolk while flying a  
night photo recce mission over east coast ports, crashed at Padley Water Chillesford, Suffolk.

**KASUHN**, Friedrich. 12.07.44 Hptm., 7./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 13) shot down by Spitfire 20 km  
N of Caen.

**KATER**, ? . 03.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta Lfl. 1 (Westa 1?) (to 03.42). 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka  
Wekusta 1 (confused with Westa Lfl. 1 and Westa 1 Obd.L ?). 21.06.41 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 1.

**KATER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt)  
(Kr.O./San.).

**KATER**, Heinrich. c.02.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 03.42). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.,  
at FFS Brandis. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./KG  
40. 27.04.44 Hptm. and pilot in KG 40, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and concurrently  
commanded to the Marinekriegsakademie at Homburg an der Höhe to take part in a training course.

**KATERKAMP**, Ewald. 01.07.43 at FFAS (Mitte) 17, promo to Oblt.

**KATERS**, Anton. (DOB: 06.01.15). 13.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do17 Z (U5+DK) crashed at sea near  
Iraklion/Crete following hits by ships' AA.

**KATH**, Otto. (DOB: 12.01.15). 17.08.36 began flight training. (n.d.) with JG 132. 26.09.39 in 3./JG  
2. 1940 in Stab I./JG 20. 19.07.40 with Stab III./JG 51 - shot down by a Defiant, crash-landing  
unhurt at Escalles/France. 28.03.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (<-+>) belly-landed vic  
Staraya-Russa a/f due to engine failure. 29.03.41 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj./JG 54 (to 03.02.43).  
06.04.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <-+>) shot down by infantry fire near Ptuj, belly-  
landed then fell into river Mur. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 18.12.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 01.08.42  
promo to Hptm. 03.02.43 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/JG 54 (to 24.09.43). 24.09.43 Hptm., Adj., Stab/JG  
54 injured - Fi 156 C-3 (DO+AW) during emergency landing near rail bridges between Witebsk -  
Orscha due to motor trouble. Credited with at least 8 victories.

**KATH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.05.21 in Gross Benz/Ruhnow). 01.09.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo  
to Oblt. 06.07.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down 25 km NW of Beauvais - bailed out.  
26.07.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 shot down 5 km NW of Auxerre - bailed out. 13.09.44  
Oblt., Ln.Zug II./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 bailed out vic Trier - Kochem-Idar-Oberstein area but not  
found.

**KATHAGEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.11). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA  
01.02.43).

**KATHE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.05.13 in Halle/Saale). 28.08.40 Oblt., 8./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 in crash  
1 km N of Deauville in a mid-air collision with another Ju 87. Buried at Falaise.

**KATHEN**, Hans-Heinrich von. (DKG). 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.42 Lt., 6./St.G. 77  
unhurt - Ju 87 R-2 damaged during taxiing at Sarabusi. 07.09.42 Lt., 6./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG.  
01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.43 appt Staka 8./St.G. 151 (to 11.43). 1945 Oblt. and Staka 3./SG  
77.

**KATHEN**, Jobst von. (DOB: 09.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as  
MIA.

**KATHER**, ? . 20.10.44 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 103/XVII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KATHER**, Ernst. 07.04.41 Oblt., 3./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-2 into "no-mans-land" while attacking Greek troop concentrations near Véria area of Macedonia /returned.

**KÄTHLER**, Benno. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM to Stab/Fliegerdiv. 7 and appt Waffen und Gerät Offizier. 05.41 Maj., Kdr. Nachschubleitstelle Fliegerkorps XI (and 01.08.43). 20.05.41 Maj., concurrently? Führer? Nachschub Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA(?). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (W) (RDA 01.10.40).

**KATHMANN**, Dipl.Ing. Walter. (DOB: 27.10.95 in Hannover). (i.G.). 08.08.14 entered the Heer. WW I veteran (Feldartillerie). 26.01.17 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 29.05.15). 1919 entered the "Freiwilligen Bataillon Trabstmeier". 01.10.20 promo to Lt. 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.09.15. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.30 promo to Hptm. 21.03.32 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.11.35 promo to Maj.; appt to Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 03.01.36 ordered to Heereswaffenamt/RKrm. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. der Flak-Abt. 88 - (Legion Condor). 12.04.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (order cancelled?). 17.04.37 appt Referent im RLM. 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.38). 01.11.38 appt to Lehrstab der Luftkriegsakademie. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst (without RDA). 01.07.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3 Weimar. 20.01.40 appt to Stab/Kdr. der Flak in Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 20.05.40 appt provisional Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XVII. 01.11.40 RDA received. 1941 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. Rostow. 12.11.41 appt Abt.Chef in RLM. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 1942 trf to RLM /LP as Amtsgruppenleiter. 16.06.43 appt 2. Chef der Luftabwehr/RLM. 26.04.44 appt 2.Chef der Flakwaffe/RLM. 01.06.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.08.44 appt acting Kdr. 6. Flak-Div. 12.08.44 appt Beauftragter (commissioner) Kraftfahr-Kdr. 6. 21.08.44 Gen. Lt., appt Kdr. 23. Flak-Div. (to 20.10.44). 21.10.44 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. Flak-Div. 27 (to 31.01.45). 01.11.44 appt Kdr. 5.Flak-Div. 1945 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 1945 released. †04.04.82 in Nürnberg.

**KATHMANN**, Willi. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**KATHOL**, Reinhold. (DOB: 09.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot up by P-51s while landing at Herzogsämühle near Schongau.

**KATHREIN**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). "01.04.57" RDA as Oblt.(z.V.).

**KATONA**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 102 promo to Lt. 10.02.45 Lt., III./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+CT) lost to ground fireS of Gross Tinz.

**KATSCHINSKI**, ? . 07.02.43 Oblt. with Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. Schloss Hubertusburg.

**KATSCHINSKI**, Erwin. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KATSCHNER**, Helmut. 1942 with FFS A/B 113. 22.12.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2.

**KATT**, Artur. (DOB: 03.11.03). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**KATTE**, Martin von. (DOB: 27.11.96). WWI served. 01.01.26 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940-41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Burg bei Magdeburg. 1942 appt Leiter Gruppe II/Luftgaustab Finnland. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.

**KATTE**, Rudolf von. (DOB: 30.10.90 in Merseburg). 10.03.09 entered the Heer. 22.08.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.08.08). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 29.08.14 WIA, recovering until 17.03.15. 18.03.15 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 23.03.15 trf to Brieffauben-Abt. O. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 12.10.15 furloughed (to 11.10.15). 05.12.15 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 05.01.16 trf to the Prüfanstalt and the Werftwaffen-Abt. in Berlin. 11.12.16 appt 1. Adj. of the Kommandierenden Generals der Luftsreitkräfte Grossen Hauptquartier. 18.12.17 promo to Hptm. 01.07.18 became an advisor in the Kriegsministerium. 01.19 assigned only staff jobs after this. 27.11.35 entry into the Reserve d.Lw. with a rank of Hptm.d.R. (RDA 01.10.30). 12.02.36 took part in reserve maneuvers with II./Flak-Rgt. Berlin-Lankwitz. 04.03.36 reserve maneuvers with Höheren Flak-Kdr. II. 14.04.36 appt Gruppenleiter I in Lw.-Personlamt/RLM. 01.05.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.05.34). 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 09.40 appt Kdt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz. 01.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Rangsdorf (to 05.41). 05.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII Orléans-Bricy. 01.09.41 activated, with Fl.H.Kdtr. 3/III and promo to Oberst; appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Melun/France. 1942 appt Kdt. Koflug .z.b.V. Rhone. 11.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Salon/France. 1943 Kdt. Koflug 6/XII (to 07.43). c.15.07.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/III, Amsterdam. 10.09.44 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Holland 1 and concurrently Koflug z.b.V. Holland 1 (to 09.05.45). 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/XI Husum. 08.05.45 captured at Fl.H. Husum. 09.05.45 into Allied captivity later internment. 05.03.48 released. †04.06.70 in Göttingen.

**KATTE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 16.08.20 in Eberswalde). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**KATTER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 27.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**KATTGE**, Otto. (W.B.K. Zittau). 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 13. Lw.-Felddivision to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 26.03.45 Maj., Chef d. Chefgruppe in Gen.Qu. Chef d. Kraftfahrwesens d.Lw./OKL. 18.07.45 Maj., Chef KW, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - last known location: Fischbachau.

**KATTIOFSKY**, Dr. Werner. (DOB: 27.08.08). 01.07.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 26.01.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XII (Bad Nauheim).

**KATTLÜN**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.11.21). 08.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 09.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 10.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 07.06.44 Oblt., 5./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 2) in combat with a P-47, crashed at Grumesnil NW of Beauvais/France. Buried at Beauvais. Credited with 12 victories.

**KATTNER**, ? . 01.04.44 Maj., appt Chef d.Jägerstab beim Rüstungsstab/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 09.44).

**KATTNER**, Erwin. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, 5./Ln.Rgt. 38.

**KATTNER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**KATTNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 1891). 10.39 Hptm., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.40). 01.08.41 promo to Maj., Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande.

**KATTNER**, Fritz. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/LV-Kdo. Düsseldorf. 01.08.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Rüstungs-Insp. Niederlande to RLM (GL/A.W.Wi). 14.09.43 Maj.(Erg.O.) in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich on temporary duty to train as a V.O.L.S. (Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz). 01.04.44 trf to Jägerstab/Rüstungsstab (GL/A) (to 09.44).

**KATTNER**, Paul. (DOB: 24.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 11.41 Oblt. with SanitätsAusb.Abt. d.Lw. 3 (Berlin-Spandau). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KATTUN**, Heinz. 07.06.44 Oblt., 5./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 2) shot down by P-47 near Grumesnil.

**KATZ**, ? . 05.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+JM) probably shot down by night fighter vic Amsterdam.

**KÄTZ**, ? . 05.08.44 Oblt., 7./SG 3. Credited with one victory.

**KATZ**, Albrecht. (DOB: 13.04.24 in Nereshein). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 6. 19.09.43 Lt., Stabsschulstaffel/NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed vic Juvincourt in an apparent accident. Buried at Athies/Laon.

**KATZ**, Dr. Ing. Hans. 15.02.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Kraftfahr-Kdo. 2. 16.03.44 Maj.?, appt Leiter Kraftfahr-Kdo. 6. 08.07.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Kdo. 5.

**KATZ**, Friedrich. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 15.08.43 Maj. in le.Flak-Abt. 774, appt Kdr. of this le.Flak-Abt. 25.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 774. 04.01.45 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 737 (c.02.45 reorganized and renamed Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 541).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KATZ**, Norbert J. (DOB: 23.11.16). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neubrandenburg. 05.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+JM) shot up vic Amsterdam, apparently by a night fighter. 20.06.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26. 01.07.43 in IV./KG 26, promo to Hptm. 05.08.44 Hptm., Staka 4./ZG 26, appt Staka 5./JG 6 (to 01.01.45 KIA). 01.01.45 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 6, KIA - his Fw 190 A-8 (White 1) shot down by a Spitfire east of Haaksbergen/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks.
- KATZ**, Otto. 25.11.42 in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, KIA. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.11.42.
- KATZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.07.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. (M.b.St.) Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 213.
- KÄTZEL**, Carl. (DOB: 27.11.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KATZENBERGER**, Eugen. (DOB: 23.04.94). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E 51/XIII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KATZENBERGER**, Josef. (DOB: 06.08.98). (W.B.K. Coburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KATZENBERGER**, Theodor. (DOB: 30.03.02 or 30.03.12 in Munich). 11.40 Oblt.(d.R.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 6/XVII. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL Nr. 3, appt Kdr. Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL Nr. 2. Last rank: Major.
- KATZENMEIER**, Anton. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.11.41 Oblt.(z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak). 12.05.43 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 1/XIII (to 11.43).
- KATZER**, Josef. 20.05.43 Lt., IV./KG 26 KIA - lost during an air raid on Grosseto.
- KATZER**, Dr. Otto. 31.05.41 Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Wiener-Neustadt, released from active service.
- KATZER**, Waldemar. 23.06.41 Lt.z.S., 2./KGr. 106 MIA over the Channel.
- KATZL**, Joseph (Josef). (DOB: 02.03.97). (W.B.K. Landshut). 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 03.06.43 in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 8, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KATZLER**, Günther von. 10.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 23 to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps I. 25.04.41 Maj., Stab /Nachschubführers I Flakkorps I, trf to Kolonnen-Kommandeur 200. 01.07.41 Maj. in Abt. Qu./II. Flakkorps. 08.42 Obstlt., Divisions-Nachschubführer/18. Flak-Div. (still 08.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.
- KATZLER**, Harl-Heinz von. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KATZLER**, Horst. 29.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed at Kedainiai. 07.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Ostrov after combat. 13.12.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 04.03.42 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (TW+WJ) (White ?) lost vic Malwischera.
- KATZMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.12.13). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.07.43 Lt. II./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 shot up at Crotone. 06.01.44 Lt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 shot down by Spitfire S of Frosinone.
- KATZSCHNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.12.11). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.10.41). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). c.04.44 Hptm., Geschw.Techn.Offz. SG 2.
- KAU**, Günther. (DOB: 27.07.21). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KAUB**, Franz. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.
- KAUBISCH**, ? . 10.09.42 Lt., Nafü of Flak-Rgt. "General Göring".

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAUBISCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.07.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).
- KAUBISCH**, Horst. (DOB: 03.12.15 in Freital-Zaucherode/Kreis Dresden). (RE, DKG). c.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker and began training. 08.40 assigned to St.G. 1 as a pilot. 09.40 trf to St.G. 77. 04.41 in St.G. 77. 15.01.42 appt Adj. III./St.G. 77 (to 05.42). 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.05.42 appt Staka 9./St.G. 77 (to 05.43). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 77. 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 77. 23.03.43 in III./St.G. 77, ordered to I./St.G. 5 for temporary duty. 18.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G. 5 (to 17.06.43). 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Führer I./SG 1. 01.44 appt Kdr. I./SG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 24.06.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (Nr. 505), Kdr. I./SG 1. 07.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 1 (to 12.02.45). 12.02.45 KIA – Fw 190 F-8 collided with enemy fighters 1.5 km E of Lebus/Brandenburg. Credited with over 1,000 combat missions, destroyed 9 trains, 19 batteries, 6 bridges and 43,000 GRT of shipping.
- KAUBISCH**, Richard. (DOB: 08.05.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAUBITZSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 22.05.20 in Döbeln). 27.02.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 - Ju 87 R-4 (J9+ML) hit by AA during an attack on positions vic Glybtschka. 30.03.42 buried in Sessje 10 km SSW Luban, SW of Leningrad. 30.03.42 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KAUCHER**, Günther. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- KAUCHER**, Max. (DOB: 12.08.05). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.03.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.11.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 595 (v), reported MIA.
- KAUCZER**, Helmut. 11.12.43 Lt., 12./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CU) crashed following motor trouble vic Lübeck
- KAUCZOW**, (Helmut. (DOB: 25.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 7.
- KAUDELKA**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- KAUDER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.04.09). 14.09.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Kp.-Führer of 1./Flieger-Rgt. 92, reported MIA.
- KAUDERER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KAUDERER**, Rudolf. 04.06.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA - Do 17 P (K7+GH) lost under unknown circumstances.
- KAUER**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KAUER**, Max. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp. Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XL (to 10.44).
- KAUFEL**, Eugen. (DOB: 20.09.03). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAUFELS**, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAUFER**, ? . 1944 Hptm., Kfz.Offz. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.
- KAUFER**, Gerhard. 22.04.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 131 unhurt? - BV 138 C-1 (8L+BH) shot down by enemy a/c while escorting convoy *Lothar* vic Varna Pl.Qu. 3553.
- KÄUFER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42).
- KAUFER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.11.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 24.06.42 Oblt.(zKr.O.), Kraftfahr ausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 11, trf to Fsch.Jg.-Erg. Rgt. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KAUFFELD**, Hans. 01.04.37 Ofhr., 1e.Flakstammatterie Bremen, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.12.39 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. 26 trf to FAS I Rerik.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAUFFELD**, Robert. (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- KÄUFFER**, Albert. (DOB:06.07.21). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÄUFFER**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.08.86). 07.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 02.43). 24.05.44 Obstlt. (d.R.) in III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, trf to 7. (Ers./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 pending discharge from the armed forces. 1943-44 released from active service.
- KAUFFER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 13.02.45 Lt., 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (6I+DH) lost over the Norwegian Sea.
- KAUFFMANN**, ? . 11.10.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 100. 11.10.43 Hptm., II./NJG 100. 01.45 in II./NJG 6. 08.02.45 Hptm., appt acting Staka Stab St/NJG 6. Credited with one victory.
- KAUFFMANN**, Reinhold. (DOB: 12.05.95). (W.B.K. Stolp). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. bein Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- KAUFFMANN**, Walter. 15.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 9/III. 14.05.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/III.
- KAUFFMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 13.06.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KAUFHOLD**, August. (DOB: 17.11.03). 01.10.37 RDA for Hptm.(d.R.). 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 1, trf to Stab Nafü/XII. Fliegerkorps. 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/5. Jagddivision, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 4 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien. 21.03.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.
- KAUFMANN**, ? . 17.10.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 6./Flak-Rgt. 241, severely WIA in combat with 17 Russian T-34s near Popelnastoye/33 km W of thr Dnieper River.
- KAUFMANN**, ? . 11.09.44 Hptm., 9./JG 4. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 4.
- KAUFMANN**, ? . 29.05.44 Hptm. in Stab/20. Flak-Div., appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/General der Flakartillerie Südost. [ Johannes?, Walter?]
- KAUFMANN**, ? . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Staka 9./JG 76.
- KAUFMANN**, ? . 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- KAUFMANN**, ? . 22.04.42 Maj., II./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- KAUFMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.01.20). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAUFMANN**, Christian. (W.B.K. Köln). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KAUFMANN**, Christian. (DOB: 21.04.07). (n.d.) Lt. (Kr.O.), [may be the same fellow as the other Christian K.?)
- KAUFMANN**, Christian. 28.07.42 Lt., 10./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+UU) shot down by Beaufighter of 125 Sqdn.
- KAUFMANN**, Edmund. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KAUFMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 27.03.97). (DKG). 01.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 157 (to 20.11.39). 01.12.39 Maj., in KG 27, appt Kdr. II./KG 28 (to 16.05.40). 06.40 Kdr. of II./KG 28. 08.40 Kdr. of I./KG 53 (to 12.41). 20.10.40 Maj., I./KG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Obstlt., awarded DKG, I./KG 53. 09.42 Kdr. LKS 1. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.43 appt Ia/3.(or 4.?) Fliegerschuldivision. 08.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 16.08.44). 16.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche (to 16.04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAUFMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 31.10.13 in Oberhausen). (n.d.) employed as a civil flight instructor. (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. (n.d.) trf to Stabskompanie (Bild-Abt.)/Luftgaustab XI. 15.02.42 appt instructor with Blindflugschule 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.01.44). 15.10.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 500 as a pilot. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./TG 4 (to 06.43). 27.05.43 trf to FFS B 1 as an instructor. 15.02.44 trf to FFS A 2 as an instructor. 22.12.44 appt NSFO at an unspecified a/f on the west front.
- KAUFMANN, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KAUFMANN, Georg.** (DOB: 05.06.92). (W.B.K. Köln II). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Koflug 3/VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KAUFMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 16.02.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to II./KG 26. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22.09.39 Oblt., Techn.Offz. and pilot in 5./KG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- KAUFMANN, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Zwickau/Sachs.) (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 31. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KAUFMANN, Henner.** 07.05.41 Oblt., Stab II./KG 26 WIA - He 111H hit by AA vic Suez Canal. 08.05.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H lost during raid on Suez Canal.
- KAUFMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 31.03.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAUFMANN, Horst.** (DOB: 24.09.20). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAUFMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 15.10.15). 26.07.42 Ofw., 3./ZG 1. 01.07.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 05.04.44). 06.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 1 (to 22.07.44). (n.d.) Hptm. with 10./KG 40. 12.07.44 Hptm., Staka Erg./ZG1, appt Staka 9./JG 4 (to about 15.10.44? or still 31.12.44). 11.09.44 Hptm., in 9./JG 4. 15.11.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 9./JG 4 (to 19.12.44). 17.12.44 with 9./JG 4. 15.02.45 Hptm., Staka 9./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 K-4 belly-landed S of Drewitz due to motor damage. 02.45 Hptm., re-appt Staka 9./JG 4 (to disolution). 29.04.45 Hptm., 9./JG 4. Credited with 10 victories.
- KAUFMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 22.06.22). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- KAUFMANN, Johannes.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KAUFMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 30.03.96 in Wien). 1943 Hptm. in 7./JG 26 (later renamed 9./JG 26 and then 5./JG 4).
- KAUFMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 19.07.20). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAUFMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 08.01.06). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesengeb.). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- KAUFMANN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 04.03.17). (W.B.K. Ingolstaft). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAUFMANN, Dr.(med.) Otto.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KAUFMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 11.11.13 in Bolko/Oberschlesien). 23.02.37 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down 10 km E of Andujar.
- KAUFMANN, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.). promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KAUFMANN, Theodor.** 20.02.43 Hptm.d.R. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 63/XI, trf to III./JG 26.
- KAUFMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 22.08.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- KAUFMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 14.12.14). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 186, trf to I. Flakkorps, 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.Chef (schwer).. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAUFMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 16.12.02). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KAUFMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R, II./St.G. 2. 21.10.42 appt Major beim Stabe II./St.G. 2 (or Stab/St.G. 2?). 02.43 MIA - entrapped in the Stalingrad pocket.
- KAUFMANN**S, Werner. (DOB: München-Gladbach). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAUFNER**, Friedrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.11.10). 09.04.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Kp.-Offz. with Flieger-Ausbildungsstelle Nohra und Hameln. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 13 (Nohra). 01.10.37 trf to II./KG 254 as a pilot and Kp.-Chef. 01.11.38 trf to II./KG 155. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 trf to II./KG 55. 24.05.40 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 07.06.40 appt Staka in KG 30. 23.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 02.04.41 ordered temporary duty to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88) (to 29.05.41). 30.05.41 appt Staka in KG 51. 26.03.42 removed from list of Lw.-Generalstab candidates. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 21.04.42 KIA in Russia). 22.04.42 Maj., Staka 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BM) shot down by fighter over the Sea of Asov. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KAUKA**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.03.44 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 241. 27.06.44 01 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ic of 17. Flak-Div. (to 1945).
- KAUL** ? . 05.10.43 Hptm., ordered to Orbetello/Italy to serve as chief instructor for conversion training on some of the 150 captured Italian seaplanes planned for takeover by German crews. [Erich?]
- KAUL**, Erich. (DOB: 20.12.99). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 14.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Lw.Führungsstab Ia to RLM (Attachégruppe). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KAUL**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.03.42).
- KAUL**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.08.92 in Münster/Burgsteinfort). WWI served. 30.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI as Büro-Offz. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 06.03.42 Maj. and Leiter Verbindungsstelle Italuft 9 also as Qu and Büro-Offz. 1943 appt Iib 1 with Stab Lg.Kdo. Süd. (renamed Lg.Kdo. XXVIII/IIB). 1943 trf to Stab/Koflug 18/XI. 1943 temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/IV for training as a Kdt. 1944 trf to Koflug 3/VII. 1944 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 223/VII. 1944 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 19/XVII. 14.01.45 attended 22. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule I (to 19.01.45). 1945 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A(o) 24/VII.
- KAUL**, Horst. (DOB: 10.01.20). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAUL**, Joachim. 29.05.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 64, trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 876.
- KAULBARS**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.05.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KAULBARSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 92.10.90). (W.B.K. Lötzen). WWI had served as an officer. (n.d.) as a reservist had been a Landgerichtsrat in Lyck. c.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.43). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 211 (to 20.05.43). c.20.05.43 appt Kdr. III.(Schweinw.)/Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 1944). †28.11.76.
- KAUM**, Heinrich. 01.06.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.10.38), I./KG 51.
- KAUMANS**, Werner. 10.44 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2. [Ref. BNA WO 235/468 - trial of Hpfw. Hans Jenal]
- KAUMEYER**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 5.Battr./Flak-Abt. 3356 (RAD).
- KAUMEYR**, Georg. (DKG). 04.07.42 Lt., I./KG 26 WIA/POW - He 111 H-6 (1H+MH) shot down in Pl.Qu. 27 Ost/ 69 during attacks on convoy PQ 17 by AA from destroyer USS *Wainwright*. 21.08.42 Lt., I./KG 26 awarded the DKG.
- KAUN**, Heinrich. 09.06.40 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A mid-air at 3000 m collided with another Ju 88, crashed at Lechfeld during an exercise.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAUN**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.03.11). 11.07.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 (T5+NM) in the area of Millerovo - Starobelsk. 1960 still classed as MIA.
- KAUN**, Helmut. 02.04.42 Oblt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KAUPENY**, Leopold. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in Flak-Abt. 304. 01.10.42 trf from Stab/Kdt. Festung Kreta to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (to 19.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 19.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 13.05.43 ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty. 22.07.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI.
- KAUPERT**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with Restkommando Flugplatz Oranienburg.
- KAUPERT**, ? . 23.05.44 Maj., Kdr.? Stab/Versuchsverband d. OKL.
- KAUPERT**, Wilhelm. 1919 trf to Fliegerbildungschule Hildesheim as instructor and Bildoffz. (to end of 1936). 1937 trf to Fliegerstaffelz.b.V. (n.d.) appt Adj. and Stabschef of Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge Early 1945 Maj., became Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Industriehafen Oranienburg-Wilhelminenhof.
- KAUPISCH**, Leonhard. (DOB: 01.09.78 in Bitterfeld). 18.03.98 entered the Heer. 18.08.99 promo to Lt. 17.09.09 promo to Oblt. 22.03.09 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the artillery with many staff positions, then with the Fliegertruppe. 16.09.17 promo to Maj. 05.02.23 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 15.11.22). 01.02.27 promo to Oberst. 01.11.30 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.32 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Lt. and appt Präsident des Höheren Luftamtes Berlin. 01.03.35 appt Bef. im Luftkreis II, Berlin. 01.12.35 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 31.03.38 retired. 01.01.39 placed at the disposition of Wehrkreis-Kdo. III. 26.08.39 appt Befehlshaber des Grenzschatzes-Kdo. 1 (Korps Kaupisch). 25.10.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. des XXXI. Armeekorps. 09.04.40 concurrently Militär Bef. Dänemark. 01.09.40 redesignated a Gen.d. Artillerie z.V. 10.04.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 30.06.42 retired. †26.09.45 in Weimar.
- KAUPISCH**, Werner. c.10.38 Oblt, Adj. II/KG 257. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 26. 08/09.10.41 Oblt.in II./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-6 (1H+GM) shot down and captured during mission to the Suez Canal [Version #2: contacted a ship's mast then crashed] [Version #3: crashed near Zafarana Lighthouse, Gulf of Suez]. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KAUPISCH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.01.15 in Mecklenburg). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.05.39 Lt.d.R. received observer's licence. 1940 with a Flak unit. 10.41 flew first mission. 08.10.41 Oblt., 4./KG 26 MIA - He 111H-6 (1H+GM) lost? in the Red Sea near Zafarana after grazing the mast of the British vessel *Aida*. 1942 Oblt., WIA in the hip in a raid on the UK. Late 1942 assigned to General Staff duties. 05.45 became POW. 26.05.46 released. 1980 retired from the World Bank. 2006 living in southern California. †09.06.2010.
- KAUPP**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.and simultaneously to Oblt./Flak.
- KAUPP**, Josef. (DOB: 25.12.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KAUPP**, Walter. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KAUS**, Erich. 01.11.36 Maj.(E), Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht trf to temporary duty with the RLM (to 31.01.37). 28.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen (to 28.02.41). 19.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 126 (to 15.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 06.08.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 05.09.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Vejle (to 04.44). 03.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 103/XI Vejle (to 08.05.45).
- KAUSCH**, Max Rudolf Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.12.93 in Freiburg/Schlesien.). 1919-20 participated in Anti-Spartikus Action. (n.d.) employed as a banker. 01.06.31 joined the NSDAP. 1935 with the SS. 01.03.35 promo to Hptm. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 1940 appt Techn.Ref. Koflug Amsterdam. 11.11.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XI (to 07.05.42). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/XI.( previously Koflug Amsterdam). 18.05.42 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Eindhoven, appt Kdt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 107/XI (to 09.42). 09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XII (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII. 14.04.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 123/XI (See) and appt Kdt. (to 09.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 30.09.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A (See) 304/XI. 1944 appt Kdt. "Fl.H.Lg.Kdo. XI". 1944 attended 4. Lehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule OKL (unspecified). 21.01.45 attended Lehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II. 04.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/XI.

**KAUSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.12.18). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KAUSCHKE**, Alfred. 25.11.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 safe - Ju 87 R-2/trop crashed at Gambut.

**KAUSCHKE**, Günther. (DOB: 29.03.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 1.

**KAUSCHMANN**, Martin. (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 20.03.44 Oblt., 5./Flak-Rgt. 13 awarded the DKG.

**KÄUSER**, Alfons. (DOB: 11.05.91). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KAUSS**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.22). 16.01.43 MIA. 01.02.43 Ofr., I./Flak-Rgt. 4, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.02.42).

**KAUSSNER**, Karl. (DOB: 27.07.95). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

**KAUTER**, Hans. 09.39 Lt., Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 07.09.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW – in Ju 88 A-1 (4U+BL) shot up by a fighter of Training Sqdn. 7 and force-landed in Mallwyd, Machynlleth/Wales while flying armed recon in the Bristol-Liverpool area [Version#2: Do 215 B crashed at Westerschelde/Holland]. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KAUTH**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.)promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in RLM (Gen.St. 5.Abt.). 01.08.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Hauptbildstelle/RLM to Flieger-Rgt. 82 (to 30.09.42). 20.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 20.04.43). 17.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.

**KAUTSCHITSCH**, Maximilian. 26.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Abwicklungsstab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.

**KAUTZ**, Fritz-Walter. 25.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 20.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/II. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 Oberst, Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/I (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 appt Leiter Luftpark 1/XVII, Wiener-Neustadt (still 09.44).

**KAUTZLEBEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.10.13). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KAUTZMANN**, Emil. (DOB: 22.06.21). 28.02.41 Lt., 6./JG 2 (to 01.08.42). 05.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 2. 01.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A on the ground at Beavais-Tillé/France. Credited with one victory.

**KAUTZSCH**, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. (DOB: 17.05.14). 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 11, Lw.San.St. Stade. 05.40 Oberarzt, appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) of I/KG 4. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.04.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 11/III. 03.45 Stabsarzt and Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 11/III.

**KAUZLARIC**, Tomaslav. (DOB: 21.12.07). 06.04.41 with the Yugoslav Air Force - claimed a Luftwaffe Bf 109 E during the invasion of Yugoslavia. 09.11.41 Ofw., 15./JG 52. 20.04.42 Ofw., 15./JG 52. 09.10.42 Ofw., 15./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 hit by AA. (n.d.) served in a succession of purely Croat units. Credited with 11 victories. †31.10.96. [Croatian national serving in the Luftwaffe.]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KAWERAU**, Erich. 02.06.42 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 91. 05.12.42 Oblt., concurrently Führer 1./Lw.-Schützenkomp./9. Flak-Div. 15.02.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 43, ordered back to le.Flak-Abt. 91.
- KAWIK**, Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 29. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KAY**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.06.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KAY**, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.41 or 01.11.41?). 01.08.43 in III./Jäger-Rgt. 9 (L), reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).
- KAYE**, Fritz. 03.04.44 Hptm., 10./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost at sea 2 km E of Rosenburg/Ostpr. to unknown cause.
- KAYL**, Gottfried. (DOB: 15.04.21). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.12.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 E (S9 +HN) lost in Pl.Qu. 2059, cause unknown. 01.06.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 14.07.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 24.09.43 Oblt., 5./ZG 1 uninjured when his Bf 110 G-2 belly-landed at Brest. 12.12.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 24.02.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 1. 1944 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 76 (to 24.10.44 >13./JG 53). 21.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 53 (to 29.10.44 KIA). 24.09.44 Oblt. and Kdr. III./JG 76(II./ZG 1) KIA - Bf 110 G-2 belly-landed at Brest. 08.10.44 Oblt., 9./JG 76. 25.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 53 (to 29.10.44). 29.10.44 Oblt., Staka 13./JG 53 KIA by American fighters vic Eybach, 2 km NE of Geislingen, in the area of Karlsruhe - Bf 109 G-14 (White 1). Credited with 5 victories.
- KAYNER**, Günter. 07.10.41 Lt., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 shot down by AA vic Retschek.
- KAYSER**, ? . 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18. [Otto?]
- KAYSER**, ? . 1944 Lt. in Abt. Funk, Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.
- KAYSER**, Arnold. (DOB: 03.11.16). 20.05.41 Lt., 10. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA.
- KAYSER**, August (Erich?). 18.03.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 01.04.44 Lt., I./NJG 100. 25.07.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 21/221.01.45 Lt., I./NJG 100. 25.01.45 Lt., I./NJG 100 POW - shot down by AA E of Libau. Credited with 5 (25?) victories.
- KAYSER**, Bruno von. (DOB: 10.01.05). (DKG). 1920s and 1930s was a noted professional Ballroom dancer. (n.d.) served as a war reporter associated with the Fallschirmtruppe - reported on actions in Holland, Corinth, Crete, Russia and Italy. c.1940 employed by *Berliner Illustrierte Nachtausgabe*. 09.43 was present for the Gran Sasso Mussolini rescue operation - reporting for the *Illustrierte Beobachter*. 26.11.43 Lt., PK-Zug/XI. Fl.Korps, awarded the DKG. 1945 promo to Hptm. 1945 became POW of the British. Postwar helped found the International Council of Ballroom Dancing in London. 1955 played in the film *Der Erste Ball*. †25.08.82.
- KAYSER**, Emil. (DOB: 27.11.94). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KAYSER**, Erich. (DOB: 05.07.18). 01.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).
- KAYSER**, Erich. (DOB: 18.04.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KAYSER**, Erich. (DOB: 24.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAYSER**, Dr. (med.)Hans.-Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KAYSER**, Harry. (DOB: 13.05.16 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., KG 26. 12.43 Lt., I/TG 4.
- KAYSER**, Horst. (DOB: 01.05.14 in Kiel). 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 23.02.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 00.40). 01.03.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 19.12.42). 18/19.12.42 Maj, acting Kdr. Stab III./KG 26 MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (1T+AD) failed to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

return from operations in the Bizerta area - apparently lost to night fighter during anti-convoy ops - vic Malta, crashed at sea N of Benghazi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

- KAYSER**, Joachim. (DOB: 17.11.16). 1935-37 studied music. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.37 trf to Stabskp./Fl.H. Schleissheim (to 31.05.39). 1938 joined the SA. 01.06.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim. c. 1940 promo to Oberzahlmeister. 16.05.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. München (to 12.08.40). 14.08.40 trf to Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. Bad Wildungen (to 17.12.40). 04.01.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Zeltweg. 25.09.44 trf to Hauptuntersuchungsstelle Fsch.AOK. Gardelegen.
- KAYSER**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.04.13). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KAYSER**, Otto. c.08.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 12.42).
- KAYSER**, Otto. (DOB: 04.01.06). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KAYSER**, Dr.(med.)Paul-Henning. (W.B.K.Weimar). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KAYSER**, Theodor. (DOB: 16.12.07). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.09.42).
- KAYSER**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.08.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 23.12.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in the Luftflotte 4 area, trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI.
- KAYSER**, Werner. 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 2/III to Sonderstab R.
- KAYSSER**, August. 06.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from ZG 1 to SKG 10. 06.08.43 Oblt. and Transport-Offz. in Stab/SKG 10, walked away uninjured when a Fw 44 in which he was a passenger cartwheeled while taking off from an airfield in S Italy.
- KAVA**, Koit. (DOB: 21.11.13). 02.44 Lt., 1.(See)/SAGr. 127. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- KAZMAIER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.17). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.06.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KAZMEYER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 02.11.16). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KEBER**, ? . 07.08.44 Lt., pilot in 5.(F)/123.
- KECK**, ? . 04.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./NAGr. 6.
- KECK**, Fritz. (W.B.K.Calw). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- KECK**, Georg. 26.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, trf to Stab des 1. Fliegerdivision.
- KECK**, Hermann. 21.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 8/XII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KECK**, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.10). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar or Berlin?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KECKER**, ? . 06.08.44 Oblt., pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- KECSMAR**, Hubert. (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Oblt., 2./KG 30 awarded the DKG.
- KEDEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.02.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KEDENBURG**, Dr.(jur) Heinrich. (DOB: 15.04.94 in Lichtfelde/W Prussia). 1919-22 studied law at Rostock. 1923 conferred with a doctorate. (n.d.) employed in the insurance business. 01.03.45 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 9. 15.05.46 died in Soviet captivity at Sachsehausen. [identity uncertain - possibly a Heer officer originally?]
- KEDING**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEDING**, Karl. 29.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 50 to Erg.KGr.z.b.V. 300.
- KEEBE**, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- KEES**, Hans (Hanns). (W.B.K. Weiden). 05.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 3./Flak-Abt. 356 to Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. for further assignment. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.08.43 Hptm. in schw.Flak-Abt. 594, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 614.
- KEES**, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt..
- KEESDORF**, Gerhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KEESE**, Carlo. 07.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IX (to 27.09.44).
- KEESE**, Hans. (DOB: 05.09.12 in Wilhelmshaven). 07.37 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 02.38). 06.04.40 Oblt.z.S., as First Officer aboard the U1 and lost without trace during operations off the coast of Norway, believed to have struck a mine.
- KEFERSTEIN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KEFFNER**, Harry. (DOB: 17.03.11). (W./B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 Oblt.. promo to Hptm., (Kr.O. ) (RDA 01.06.42).
- KEGEL**, ? . 24.08.39 Flieger-Hauptnautiker, appt I Nav in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.
- KEGEL**, Hans. 11.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to 10. Fliegerdivision. 01.08.43 with Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM, promo to Maj. 08.44 Maj. (RDA 01.01.42) and Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 63.
- KEGEL**, Max. (DOB: 01.06.94). (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KEGELBEIN**, Erich. 19.08.42 Lt./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+FH) shot down by AA vic Boniface Down, Ventnor, isle of Wight.
- KEGELMANN**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 27.08.42 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775. 22.05.43 Maj. (d.R.), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 593(v). 1942-43 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775 (to 22.05.43). 22.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 593 (still 07.44).
- KEGENBEIN**, Erich. 19.08.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+FH) lost to AA vic Ventnor crashed S of Isle of Wight. [Version#2: near St.Boniface Down, Ventnor/Isle of Wight] 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KEREHMER**, Hellmut. 07.10.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA/Returned - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+NL) lost in the area of Toropez to unknown cause.
- KEHL**, Dietrich. (DOB: 27.11.22). (n.d.) 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 08.42 4./JG 26. 03.43 5./JG 26. 16.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 17.08.43 Lt., II./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed at Antwerp due to running out of fuel. 02.09.43 Lt., Stab/JG 26 - shot down by a P-47 of 56 FG about 10 km ENE of Etaples. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 26. 25.02.44 Oblt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 12) shot down by a P-47, bailed successfully vic Metz but struck a power line. Credited with 4 victories.
- KEHL**, Hans-Gerd. (DOB: 02.01.14 in Insterburg/East Prussia). (DKG). 01.11.35 assigned to Flakartillerieschule Wustrow. 30.12.36 trf to Flak-Abt. 32. 01.10.37 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 62. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 15.11.38 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 20.05.41 Oblt., trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.42 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 19. 19.02.43 Oblt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 19, awarded the DKG. 08.05.43 trf Stab/10. Flak-Div. (mot). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 25.10.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Adjutant in Stab/10. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 61 (delayed?). 26.10.43 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 11.04.44 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60. 01.12.43 WIA by infantry fire. 20.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 61, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve). 09.07.44 appt Ia op 2/I. Flakkorps. 29.06.44 Hptm., in Abt. Ia op 2/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 05.04.45 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- KEHL**, Hugo. (DOB: 09.09.21). (n.d.) with JG 1. 14.05.43 Lt., II./JG 11. 10.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 11. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEHL**, Theo. (DOB: 1919). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 19.09.42). 19.09.42 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+AH) shot down by fighters S of Kotluban in Pl.Qu. 49123). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KEHLER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KEHLING**, Otto. (DOB: 25.02.19). 1939 resided in Quedlinburg/Harz. 10.08.42 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 2 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (T6+EA) lost in Pl.Qu. 4948, cause unknown. 1960 still classified as MIA.
- KEHM**, Max. (DOB: 08.06.06). (W.B.K. Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KEHN**, Herbert. 01.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 at Selephkia a/f.
- KEHNE**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.05.16). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KEHR**, Hans-Dietrich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- KEHR**, Hermann. 13.06.45 Reg.Rat, Ref.b.Ia/Ww/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.
- KEHR**, Johann. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Genst.d.Lw. (4.Abt.).
- KEHR**, Theodor. (DOB: 30.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KEHRBERG**, Dieter. (DOB: 29.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.43 with 4./NJG 101. 12.43 with 3./NJG 102. 25.02.44 Lt., 3./NJG 102. 27.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 102. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 102 (to 31.12.44). 01.05.45 Lt., POW. Credited with 4 victories.
- KEHRER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KEHRER**, Kurt. 12.09.41 Lt., KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed vic Riga-Spilve. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.06.42 Oblt., Staka 2./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+FK) shot down by Spitfires of 249 Sqdn. over Malta. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KEHRER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.08.05). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KEHRHAHN**, Joachim. (DOB: 13.12.20 in Berlin). 04.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost in combat with fighters 10 km NE of St. Pol. Buried in Bourdon.
- KEHRLE**, Josef. 13.07.41 unhurt - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 2) force-landing at Katwijk due to technical failure. 06.42 in 5./JG 1. 13.01.43 damaged Fw 190 A-4. 30.07.43 Fw., 8./JG 1. 03.11.43 Stafü of 8./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) forced landing at Nieuw-Beerta after combat. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 7) crashed near Zwolle/Holland, fate unknown. Credited with 14 victories. Rank unknown.
- KEHRMANN**, Hans. 20.05.41 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 101 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+KL) shot down by AA vic Heraklion.
- KEHRS**, Klaus. 17.03.44 Lt., 14./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+IT) lost to unknown cause in area of Korosten - Sarny.
- KEIB**, Arno. 01.10.42 in RLM (GL-E), promo to Oberst (W) (z.D.). 29.02.44 released from service.
- KEIB**, Hermann. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- KEIB**, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.01.14 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl. 02.10.43 Lt., 1./NJG 3. 22/23.10.43 Lt., 1./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 in an emergency landing at Wunstorf with a burning a/c - apparent battle damage. 24.11.43 died of wounds in hospital in Braunschweig. Credited with one victory.
- KEIBEL**, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.42 Oblt.d.R., Überführungs- und Einfliegerkommando Jüterbog trf to Luftzeuggruppe 11. (n.d.) in Gruppe Süd/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. Last rank: Major.
- KEIBEL**, Hans-Jochen. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.40).
- KEICK**, Adolf von. (DOB: 22.04.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.39).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEIDEL**, Eberhardt. 01.11.37 began 5. Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 25.05.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B combat by 17 Sqdn. vic Calais. 23.11.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2/trop shot down by fighters vic Bir-el-Gobi.
- KEIDEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.03.15). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- KEIDEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.06.20). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KEIDEL**, Robert. (DOB: 05.01.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.38).
- KEIDEL**, Werner. 01.08.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 29.02.40). 25.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 52, MIA following combat over the Dover area.
- KEIDEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.09.10). (W.B.K. München II). 12.07.38 Lt., with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 20.09.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I.(J)/LG 2 to I./JG 52. 01.08.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 29.02.40). 29.02.40 trf to Stab III./JG 52. 25.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 52 KIA – shot down into the Channel off Dover. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41 or 01.01.42?). Credited with 5? victories ( including 2 in Spain).
- KEIENBRINK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.10.11). 29.03.43 Lt., KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA. 1944 with 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.
- KEIENBURG**, Erich. (DOB: 12.12.96 in Bremen). 1939 Maj., Staka 8.(F)/LG 2. 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 10.39). 10.39 Maj., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 10.39 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.05.40 Maj., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 10.40). 10.40 Maj., appt Staka 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 01.40?). 1942 stationed in Serbia. 1943 in Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. Last rank: Obstlt.
- KEIL**, ? . 16.01.44 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Seeaufkl.Gr. 125.
- KEIL**, Anton. (DOB: 21.10.10 in Plattling/Niederbayern). (R). 01.03.37 Staka in III./St.G. 162. 10.37 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 165 (to 30.04.39). c. 06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 51 (to 09.07.40). 09.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 29.08.41). 19.08.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./St.G. 1. 29.08.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (6G+AD) during an attack on a railway station 1.5 km east of Skalova when hit by AA fire. While attempting to make a forced-landing, the a/c nosed over killing Keil. Soviet troops burned the a/c without removing the body first. Credited with 132 missions.
- KEIL**, Anton. 22.12.43 Hptm., 6./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.
- KEIL**, Edmund. 01.06.39 Maj., trf to RLM (Kdr.d.Fliegertechnischen Vorschulen). 01.02.43 Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Le Mans, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- KEIL**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KEIL**, Georg. (DOB: 15.02.13 in Regensburg). (DKG). 17.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 2. 09.06.40 Fw., 2./JG 2. 19.08.42 Ofw., 3./JG 2. 02.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 11. 08.10.43 Ofw., 8./JG 11. 18.03.44 Ofw., with 9./JG 11. 24.05.44 Ofw., 9./JG 11. 24.12.44 Ofw., 9./JG 11 awarded DKG, 5./JG 11. c. 06.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 10 (36?) victories.
- KEIL**, Gerhard. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.).
- KEIL**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.04.19). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KEIL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.06.16). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in 20./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 1.11.40).
- KEIL**, Hans-Joachim. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEIL**, Jakob. (DOB: 29.05.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 02.03.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 15.04.44 KIA - Ju 87 fell N of Sevastopol. 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with one victory.
- KEIL**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.07.18). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KEIL**, Karl. (DOB: 05.07.09). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KEIL**, Max. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 17.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 18 D-3 (K6+FH) shot up by Skuas of 301 Sqdn. off Norway - crashed attempting a ditching, E of Orkney islands Pl.Qu. 2757 - drowned.
- KIEL**, Rudolf. 07.12.42 Lt. (Kr.O.) beim Luftzeugamt 1/VI, with Kurierstaffel 11.
- KEIL**, Dipl.Ing. Werner. (DOB: 12.06.05 in Dürrenberg/Saale). 07.26 as part of his praktikum, employed with Reichsbahnausbesserungswerk Leipzig-Engelsdorf (to 03.27). 01.04.27 attended Technische Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg. 10.27 further praktikum with Meyer and Weichelt in Leipzig (to 03.28). c. 11.33 joined the SA. 07.34 employed with Deutsche Luftfahrzeugbau A.G. (to 12.34). 07.35 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from the Technische Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg. 15.08.35 assigned to RLM/GL Gruppe 10. Spring 1936 assigned to RLM/GL Nachschubamt. 10.36 trf to RLM/Generalstab d.Lw. 2. Abt. as Hilfssachbearbeiter. 01.09.37 underwent basic training with the Fl.Ers.Abt. Halberstadt (to 31.12.37). 05.38 assigned to Luftzeuggruppe 17 Wien as Sachbearbeiter for Zellenersatzteile. 01.06.38 became a Fl.Hpt.Ing. of the Ingenieurkorps d.Lw. 10.38 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 01.04.40 trf to RLM/GL Nachschubamt as Sachbearbeiter für Ersatzteile für Bramo motors. 07.40 trf to the Aussenstelle des Nachschubamtes in Brussel. 01.41 appt Leiter of an Bergekolonne. 05.41 trf to a Feldwerftabteilung attached to Feldluftzeugamt Warschau. 08.41 trf to Feldluftpark Athen as Sachbearbeiter. 01.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 11 Hamburg as Gruppenleiter für Nachschub (to 03.44). 1944 appt Sachbearbeiter für Nachschub beim Qu Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. 05.45 Oberstabsing., wanted or held as POW by US.
- KEIL**, Wilhelm. 11.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to BFS 6.
- KEILBERTH**, Theo. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- KEILER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 02.12.11). 01.12.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Breslau.. 1944 Stabsarzt and Chef Referat 2 IIB/Chef d.Sanitätswesens d.Lw. (L.In.14). 30.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to OKL (Chef San.W.). 15.09.45 Stabsarzt, Chef Sanitätswesen 2 Abt., IIB, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KEILHAUER**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 06.04.43 Hptm., appt (provisional?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 211/III (to 14.02.44). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Südost area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 14.02.44 Maj., appt (permanent?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 211/III (to c.01.05.44). c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XVII Athens-Tatoi (to 15.06.44).
- KEILHOLD**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.10.95). 06.05.41 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 321, appt Kdr. Festungs-Flak-Rgt. 32 (to 05.41). 05.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 62 (to 09.06.41). c.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 05.42). 15.05.42 Obstlt. (Tr.O), Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve). 22.01.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 17, trf from Lw.-Felddivision 17 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 179 (to 05.45). 01.11.43 promo to Oberst.
- KEILHOLZ**, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.12) (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- KEILHOLZ**, Werner. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- KEILITZ**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 1.(Fernsprechbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (mot) 39.
- KEILMANN**, Curt. (DOB 13.02.21). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KEIM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.24). 1944 Lt., with I/JG 300.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEIM, Horst.** (DOB: 28.06.10 in Berlin). Early 1930s became a pilot. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.40 appt fighter instructor at JFS 3. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. of JGr. Drontheim. 1942 fighter instructor at JGr. Drontheim, then returned to JFS 3 (renamed 3./JG 103). 1943 in 5./JG 5, Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen and then 12./JG 5. 10.43 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 5. 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 5 (to 08.44), then 14./JG 5 then Stab IV./JG 5. [15.08.44: 11./JG 5 redesignated as 14./JG 5] 16.05.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 overturned on landing at Gossen/Norway - had been on convoy escort mission. 1945 Oblt. and Stafü in JG 77. No known victories. 1948 released from Soviet captivity, with malaria and cirrhosis of the liver. Son of Gen. Gustav Keim. †22.03.67.
- KEIM, Michael.** (DOB: 18.02.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).
- KEIMEL, Walter.** (DOB: 16.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KEIMEYER, Heinz.** 07.02.41 Oblt., I/KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 crashed near Bordeaux-Mérignac - no details.
- KEINE, Hans.** (DOB: 01.12.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KEINER, Adolf.** (DOB: 05.09.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 31.03.43 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 awarded the DKG.
- KEINER, Hans.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- KEINHORST, Günther** Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.03.22 in Wanne-Eickel/Westfalen). 11.39 conscripted. 01.40 - 31.07.40 with FFS A/B 113 in Brünn. 01.08.40 trf to JFS 5 in Wien-Schwechat. 20.04.41 promo to Lt., with Erg.Gr./JG 51. 09.41 trf to III./JG 51. 04.11.41 Lt., 7./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by AA during low-level attack SE of Naro-Fominsk (70 km SW of Moscow). 1945 repatriated, studied law in Berlin, later worked for decades as a lawyer and notary public in Marl (Westfalen). †25.05.2002 in Marl, Krs. Recklinghausen/Westfalen.
- KEIP, Heinrich.** (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KEIPER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 23.04.94 in Jagdhaus bei Homburg/Kreis Reinland-Pfalz). 05.07.12 entered into the Heer. 17.02.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.02.12). WWI initially served in the Infanterie, then in the Fliegertruppe. 15.05.15 attended Beobachter-Lehrgang with the Fliegererstz-Abt. 6. 30.05.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 24. 01.11.15 seconded to the Turkish Flieger-Abt. I over the Dardenelles. 19.02.16 trf to Turkish Flieger-Abt. II. 16.10.16 appt 1. Adj. to the Chefs des Luftwesens in Turkey. 16.12.16 appt instructor and course leader at the observer and flyer school at San Stephano near Constantinople. 18.04.17 promo to Oblt. 09.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 15 in Turkey. 10.18 appt Kdr. der Flieger in the 3. Turkish army. 01.11.18 interned in Turkey then sent back to Germany and assigned to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 07.12.18 demobilizing with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 29.03.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.11.24 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 16. 1930 Hptm., Leiter Referat IX (Ausbildung) /Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Leiter des Reserve-Flieger-Lehrgang in Schleissheim. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 appt Taktik-Lehrer at the Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Taktik-Lehrer at LKS Gatow. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.36 appt Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. 111. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 111 und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Insterburg. 01.10.37 appt 1. Adj. and Gruppenleiter beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.08.38 appt 1. Adj. and Gruppenleiter beim Stab des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen, Königsberg. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore Aufkl.Geschw. 11, Grossenhain. 26.08.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koflug) with AOK 4. 01.08.40 appt Chef der Lw.-Kontrollkommission I. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.41 appt Chef der Lw.-Mission in der Slowakei, Pressburg. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 22.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve - z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. XVII. 27.11.44 z.V. des Fliegerersatz-Bataillon XII, Fürth. 28.02.45 retired. 24.04.45 became POW. †24.05.81 in München.
- KEIPER-KNORR, Hans.** (DOB: 04.09.08). (W.B.K. Wels). (n.d.) employed as a businessman. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to 3./NAGr. 11 as an observer. 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1943 appt Jägerleitoffz. with Stab/XII. Fl.Korps. 1943 appt Adj. Jagdabschnittsführer 6. 1944 appt Ic Stab/I. Jagdkorps. 14.02.44 Oblt., appt Ic Nacht-Lage/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**KEIPPER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**KEIPUS**, Werner. (DOB: 08.09.20). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.) 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KEISELER**, ? . 04.12.43 Lt., 4./SG 77 WIA - Fw 190 F-2 belly-landed vic Nowo-Ukrainka due to poor visibility.

**KEISENBERG**, Karl Wilhelm Hellmuth von. (DOB: 13.02.10 in Rittmarshausen). 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from Ln.Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. L Merseburg to Stab/St.G. 2. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 02.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 30.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK. 09.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 20 (again in 04.45). 05.04.45 Hptm., KIA vic Brockhausen, 5 km E of Lingen/Ems. Buried at Lingen.

**KEISENBERG**, Walther Friedrich Wilhelm von. (DOB: 31.01.12 in Schlotheim). 09.39 Oblt. and Chef 2. Flughafen-Betr.Kp./KG 76. 02/03.12.42 Hptm., of KSG 1 temporarily attached to Stab/KG 53 MIA- He 111 H-6 (5T+DM or SM) in mid-air collision vic Zaluch'ye, 24 km NNW of Vitebsk- during return trip. Promo to Maj. with effect from 01.12.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KEISER**, ? von. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**KEISER**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.08.39 Lt., A./Fl. Ausb.Rgt. 31. 13/14.03.41 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+DA) crashed at sea SSE of Skegness Point after being shot down by a Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn.

**KEISER**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.04.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**KEISER**, Reinhold(Reinhard?). 14.12.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA -He 115 B (6I+DH) lost in a landing accident vic Thistedt-See a/f/Denmark in fog and darkness.

**KEISS**, Hugo. (DOB: 22.05.18). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KEITEL**, ? . 1945 Maj. and Kdr. Gasschutzschule-Ost d.Lw.

**KEITEL (KEIDEL?)**, ? . 11.08.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, KIA.

**KEITEL**, Erich. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). c.01.06.43 reassigned from the Ln.-Truppe to the Fliegertruppe.

**KEITEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.03.16 in Glen Ridge/New Jersey). (DKG). 12.05.40 Uffz., KG.z.b.V. 1. 02.08.41 Fw., Stab IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 06.06.42 Fw., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.09.42 Oblt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 12.03.43 Oblt., IV./KG 53. 10.06.43 Oblt. in KG 53, trf to II./TG 4. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. II./TG 4. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./TG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.03.44 Hptm., II./TG 4. 12/13.06.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 3. 08/09.07.44 Hptm. in 10./NJG 3, WIA - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+NV) crashed due to engine failure near Düsseldorf-Unterrath at a brick factory. 23.03.45 Hptm., III./NJG 2. Credited with one night victory. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. 20.12.59 promo to Maj. 30.11.64 promo to Obstlt. 31.03.72 retired as an Obstlt. †01.11.79 in Oldenburg.

**KEITEL**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 30.01.17). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KEITEL**, Hans-Karl (Karl-Heinz?). ("Gigi"). (DOB: 12.01.15 in Kassel). 09.39 Adj. I./JG 77. 11.09.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E belly landed 20 km ENE of Krakau due to AA damage. 26.05.40 Lt., with Stab I./JG77. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 19.02.41). 31.08.40 (or 21.11.40?) Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 19.02.41). 20.02.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./JG 51. 26.02.41 Maj., IV./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-4/B (<<<+) in dogfight with Spitfire of 615 Sqdn. SE of Dungeness. Remains never recovered. Credited with 8 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEITEL**, Wolfgang. 01.03.43 Reg.Rat, (Reichswetterdienst) KIA - as passenger on Ju 52 (D-AQUB "Hans Berr") in landing accident at Hommelvik.
- KEITER**, Roland. (DOB: 02.02.08). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).
- KEKKER**, Fritz. 18.02.42 Oblt., 2./JG 27.
- KELB**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.10.20 in Salzburg). 1944 Lt., with 2./JG 400. [ same fellow as Fritz?]
- KELB**, Fritz. 10.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 400. 25.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 7. 30.04.45 Lt., JG 7 fate unknown - Me 262 A-1a shot down by Yak-9s vic Cottbus when making low level attacks on tanks - bailed out. Credited with 2 victories.
- KELBLING**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.). 07.10.43 Assistentarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 864 (E.Tr.), trf to Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/XIII for employment as an internist.
- KELBSCH**, Albert. (DOB: 12.11.14 in Preussental/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 10.11.41 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG (recommended while in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120). 08.11.43 Ofw. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA in Pescara/Italy. 12.11.43 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120).
- KELCH**, Günther. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. West. 06.42 in 7./JG 26. 03.02.43 Staka? 7./JG 26. 07.03.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 30.05.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 01.06.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 05.06.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 07.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (?). 12.06.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 30.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 31.07.43). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.07.43 killed - when a 21 cm rocket exploded in its under-wing launcher, he was unable to escape and crashed during an exercise flight W of Neuwerk-Knechtsiel - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15). Credited with 13 victories.
- KELK**, Wilhelm. 08.10.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 59/VIII.
- KELKEL**, Hans. (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KELKEL**, Hermann. 01.09.43 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 9) belly-landed vic Laleu a/f due to engine failure. 16.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) lost vic Le Mesnil -Clais (-en-Caux?).
- KELKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.09.19). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- KELL**, Hermann. 06.09.39 Oblt., 3./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P (5J+GL) shot down by a fighter near Grojec. 14.09.40 Oblt., POW, Staka 3./KG 4 - He 111 H-4 (5J+BL) shot down by a Blenheim night fighter of 25 Sqdn. near Sheering/Essex. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KELL**, Jürgen. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.04.43 Oblt., Staka 5./ KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (C8+DN) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KELL**, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.13 in Altenwald/ Saarland). 01.04.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 24.08.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard cruiser KMS *Deutschland/Lützow* (to 27.11.39). 10.06.40 appt Kdr. U-8 (to 06.07.40). 13.09.40 re-appt Kdr. U-8 (to 17.12.40). 08.03.41 appt Kdr. U-204 (to 19.10.41). 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 19.10.41 KIA - lost off Tangiers. Credited with 4 ships sunk (17,157 BRT) and one warship sunk (1,060 BRT) in 3 patrols.
- KELL**, Werner. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 08.04.41 Oblt.(W), Stab/Flak-Rgt. 52, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.
- KELLBERG**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak). 01.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 508 (still 04.45).
- KELLE-EMDEN**, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KELLENBERGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KELLENBERGER**, Walter. (DOB: 30.12.13). 06.04.36 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 with an unspecified Fl.Ausb.Rgt. (n.d.) served with I./ZG 52 and II./ZG 2. 08.12.42 trf to c. Zerstörerschule 2. 20.12.42 (03.04.43?) Hptm. at Zerstörerschule 2, appt Staka Erg.St./SKG 10 (to 17.04.43 – killed in Fw 190 A-5/U8 crashed 500 m S of Le Verdon/France). (n.d.) with 15./SKG 10. 03.04.43 trf to Erg.SKG 10. 30.04.43 remains washed ashore. 03.05.43 buried at Royan. Currently buried at Berneuil/France.
- KELLER**, ? . 18.12.44 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 53 (Flakgruppe Berlin-Nord).
- KELLER**, Karl Wilhelm Ludwig. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 23.09.41 Lt. in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA vic Ain el Gazala.
- KELLER**, ? . 04.45 Oberst, Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/XI Westerland/Sylt.
- KELLER**, ? . 06.30.44 Ingenieur and Leiter of an ERLA Sonderkdo. (special detachment) at Toulouse-Blagnac that was involved in the salvaging of Fw 190 airframes.
- KELLER**, Dr. ? . 08.11.39 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 03.01.40).
- KELLER**, Dr. ? . 30.01.42 Sd.Fhr., G.L./Meldekopf IV KIA - as passenger aboard Fw 189 lost to involuntary ground contact near Griesen.
- KELLER**, ? . 27.10.43 Hptm., NAGr. 4. Credited with one victory.
- KELLER**, ? . 27.10.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. Credited with one victory.
- KELLER**, ? . 09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11 , appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 12.44 >Stab II./JG 11).
- KELLER**, (Franz?). 25.07.42 Hptm. in I./NJG 2 Kdo. Kastelli.
- KELLER**, ? . 04.10.39 Oblt., I.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C flew into a ferry boat cable while flying low at Gross-Heubach, S of Miltenberg.
- KELLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.12.09). (DOB: Annaberg). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- KELLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.09.82 in Bochum). (PleM, RkHS, R). 05.04.02 entered military service. 1903 promo to Lt. 18.08.11 promo to Oblt. 1912-13 underwent flight observer training. 1913-14 trained as a pilot at the AEG flying school at Niederneudorf. [Version #2: 1913 undertook pilot training with Fliegerstation Darmstadt.] WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. 02.08.14 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 27. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 1915 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks 5. 1916 appt Führer of Armeeflugparks 1. 1916 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 40. 01.04.17 appt Kdr. of Bogohl 1. Summer 1917 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Höhenzollern mit Schwertern. 04.12.17 awarded Pour le Mérite. 01.12.18 went on furlough (to 16.01.20). 01.12.18 worked as Leiter des Land-Flug-Betriebes der Deutschen Luft-Flug-Gesellschaft in Berlin (to 30.04.23). [Version #2: 01.12.18 appt Leiter of Landflugdienstes of the Junkers-Luftreederi, later the Geschäftsführer of Danziger Luftpost.] 16.01.20 promo to acting Maj. then left the army. 1921 appt Leiter der Deutsche Luftreederi. 01.05.23 employee of the Junkers Air Shipping Company (Deutschen Luft-Flug-Gesellschaft). 1924 Leiter of Junkers Tempelhof. (n.d.) worked for Luftpost Danzig (to 04.25). 01.05.25 leader of the Verkehrsfliegerschule Staaken (later Braunschweig) (to 31.12.33). 1927 Leiter of DVS Staaken. 1929 Maj.a.D., Leiter DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.01.34 rejoined the army, as an Oberst, assigned to Pionier-Bataillon 2. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst, assigned to the RLM, and appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.04.34 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 154. Summer? 1934 Oberst Kdr. Fliegergruppe Fassberg. 01.05.34 appt Kommodore KG 154 (to 14.03.35 or 14.03.36) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.04.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. im Luftkreis IV. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.37 appt acting Kommandierender Gen. im Luftkreis I. 01.01.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftkreis II. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.08.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

im Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl.  
03.10.39 appt Kommandierenden Gen. des IV. Fl.Korps. 24.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40  
promo to Gen.Oberst. 20.08.40 appt Chef der Luftflotte 1 und Befehlshaber Ost. 26.06.43 assigned  
to Führerreserve OKL. 26.06.43 appt Korpsführer of the NSFK (to 02.05.45). 02.05.45 captured at  
Lübeck, became POW of the British. 09.01.46 trf to Island Farm Special Camp 11. 10.10.47  
repatriated to Hamburg and released. 1955 helped form the Ordensgemeinschaft der  
Ritterkreuzträger, becoming its chairman for many years. †11.02.74 in Berlin.

**KELLER**, August. (DOB: 21.03.14). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt./Flak. 01.03.43 with le.Flak-Abt. 667.  
01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**KELLER**, Bernhardt. (DOB: 31.08.08). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KELLER**, Dr. Carl-Christian. 07.40 Stabsarzt, appt IVb of III./KG 27 (to 10.04.45).

**KELLER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KELLER**, Erich. 18.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+RM) in Pl.Qu. 8494.

**KELLER**, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt.(Fl.) 04.07.44  
Lt., pilot and Tech.Offz. of III./KG 100 POW - Do 217 K-3 (6N+DT) shot down by Mosquito of 456  
Sqdn. into the sea off the mouth of the River Orne vic Hermanville-sur-Mer during a Fritz-X attack on  
Allied invasion shipping; rescued and taken prisoner.

**KELLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 14.11.96). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.10.43  
Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 18.02.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 934.

**KELLER**, Dr. (med.)Erwin. 16.10.44 Stabs-Arzt, DLH KIA as passenger - Ju 52 (D-ADQV) ("Hermann  
Stache") crashed Hesnutan-Berg (about 5 m below the peak) , S of Flatdal, WNW of Selfjord - ground  
contact due to poor weather, radio failure.

**KELLER**, Eugen. 16.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

**KELLER**, Franz. (DOB: 27.12.14 in Aurich?). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.?  
(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.43 in 3./SAGr. 125. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded  
Ehrenpokal. 06.44 in 1.(F)/SAGr. 129. 1944-45 Hptm. in 4./NJG 4.

**KELLER**, Friedel. 11.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. 11.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 1) belly  
landed in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost/ 96464 after combat 12 km N of Gorodok. [same fellow as Friedrich-W K. ?]

**KELLER**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 24.03.18 in Köln). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat)  
temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 28.12.39 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 1+ ) belly-  
landed at Plantlunne, cause unknown. 12.05.40 Lt., in 2./JG 27 - Bf 109 E-3 (Black 4+ ) shot up by  
No.1 Sqdn. over Maastricht, crashed at Berkelaar Holland, S of Maasbracht [Version#2: force-landed  
near Liège]. 23.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black 4+ ) damaged by 253 Sqdn. vic  
Merville, force-landed vic Hirson. 05.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 77. 11.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 27. 12.06.41 Oblt.,  
appt Staka 1.Erg/JG 27. 31.12.41 (or 24.01.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 18.03.42). 08.02.42  
Oblt., 2./JG 27. 01.08.43 in Stab/Höh.Jagd- u.Zerstörerkrdo., promo to Hptm. 02.44 with Stab I./JG  
27. 14.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 17.12.44 WIA). 08.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27.  
13.05.44 Hptm. , Kdr. Stab II./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Kaltenkirchen after air  
combat. 14.07.44 Hptm., II./JG 27. 24.07.44 Hptm. and Stafü in II./JG 27. 07.08.44 Hptm., Stab  
II./JG 27. 03.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 (Green 4) damaged by AA in  
the area of Düren, belly-landed vic Köln. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green  
4+ -) shot up by P-47 vic Aachen, bailed out. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 08.05.45).  
Credited with 13 victories. †09.11.2005.

**KELLER**, Friedrich. 12.07.44 Oblt., 7./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (O+) crashed on take-off from Welonen  
a/f, (Weleneu a/f ? , 30 km E of Rossitten)

**KELLER**, Friedrich-Karl. 19.05.41 Regierungsrat (Maj.) and observer flying with 1./KG 40, POW in Fw  
200 C-3 (F8+DH) shot down into the sea off Hollywood/Northern Ireland by AA-fire from the SS

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

*Umgeni* during an early morning attack while flying armed reconnaissance over the Western Approaches.

**KELLER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.05.16). 11.10.43 Lt., with 2./JG 54. Credited with one victory. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. [related to Friedrich Keller of JG 27?]

**KELLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.10.16 in Warnemünde/Mecklenburg). 02.43 Lt., MIA in the area of Stalingrad.

**KELLER**, Georg. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion IV.

**KELLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.07.96). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 11.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 137 and Nafü/17. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

**KELLER**, Gerhart. 05.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.), appt Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 137.

**KELLER**, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 19.11.18). 25.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 51. 06.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 51. 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from Pz.Jägerstaffel/JG 51 to Schl.G. 1. 24.04.43 Oblt., Staka in I./Schl.G. 1 WIA - during an enemy raid on Stalino- Nord. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in 4./Schl.G. 1, promo to Hptm. Credited with 3 victories.

**KELLER**, Günther. 16.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4trop (B3+NH) crashed vic Pachino, near San Martino due to servicing error (Version #2: due to involuntary ground contact during diving exercises) -

**KELLER**, Günter. (DOB: 18.02.17 in Berlin/Brandenburg). 04.37 began training for the U-boats with "37a". 01.08.39 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.39 flew as a Beobachter with the Küstenflieger (to 07.43). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.z.S. 26.10.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 30.05.44 appt Kommandant of U-683. 01.09.44 promo to Kapitänleutnant. †20.02.45 lost aboard U-683 in the North Atlantic, SW of Ireland.

**KELLER**, Hans. c. 1943/44 Oblt., Staka 5./SKG 10.

**KELLER**, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 20.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KELLER**, Harry. (DOB: 18.11.11). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KELLER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 29.04.43 (f.n. not given) Maj. in Stab/Fliegerführer Sardinien.

**KELLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.06.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42). 15.08.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht WIA - Do 217 M-1 crashed vic Saporoshje a/f due to engine failure.

**KELLER**, Dr. Herbert. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**KELLER**, Horst. 11.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 1) shot down and belly landed in Pl. Qu. 96464.

**KELLER**, Johann. (DOB: 24.05.20). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).

**KELLER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 06.43 Hptm. (f.n. not given), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 254.

**KELLER**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (DOB: 22.07.16). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**KELLER**, Josef. (DOB: 15.12.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 02.43 Staka 5./SKG 10. 23.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./SKG 10, MIA - shot down in a Fw 190 A-5 (Black M) near Folkestone by a Spitfire of 91 Sqdn. 3 km off Cap Gris Nez. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KELLER**, K. 23.09.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+CL) crashed in the Channel - details unknown. [same as KELLER, Karl. of Aufkl.Gr. 123?].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KELLER**, Karl. (DOB: 08.09.10). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KELLER**, Karl. (DOB: 1915). 23.09.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 (5F+AK) crashed vic Ain-al-Gazala due to involuntary ground contact.
- KELLER**, Karl. (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KELLER**, Karl. 1932 commissioned a Kapitän. 1934 became a flight instructor the Navigationsschule in Oldenburg and at Celle. 1940 trf from KG 26 to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 in Aufklärungsgruppe Ob.d.L., promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.42). 1944 trf to the Entwicklungsstab beim Gen.d.Kampfflieger as a Navigationsspezialist. (n.d.) trf to a Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Postwar, worked as ships' officer and captain of tankers on all the world's oceans. [at some point, was a Fl.Hpt.Nautiker.]
- KELLER**, Karl. 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (Führer-Reserve) and ordered to Flakversuchsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde for temporary duty (order rescinded 31.05.43).
- KELLER**, Karl. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stab I/ Ln.Rgt. 223.
- KELLER**, Karl. 1943 Oblt., Kdt. St. Qu. of 19. Flak-Div.
- KELLER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- KELLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.11.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.01.39 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KELLER**, Leo. (DOB: 25.05.08). (W.B.K. Dresden I).
- KELLER**, Lothar. (DOB: 07.04.14 in Dresden). (R). 13.06.38 Lt., with 1. and 4. J/88 in Spain in the Legion Condor (to end of 1938). 19.08.38 Oblt., with 1. J/88. 09.39 with 1./JG 3. 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 10.06.40 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 05.09.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 emergency landing near Calais - following air combat. 11.09.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 3, unhurt during a mid-air collision (Bf 109 E-4). 24.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 26.06.41). 10.02.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 26.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 3 killed in a mid-air collision near Wladimierz/Poland between a Fi 156 and a Bf 109 F [version#2: collision with an enemy a/c W of Stejanow/Ukraine]. 09.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., II./JG 3. Credited with 23 air victories (3 of these in Spain).
- KELLER**, Martin. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KELLER**, Dr.(med.) Max. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- KELLER**, Olaf. (DOB: 18.07.09). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.08.42). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KELLER**, Otto. (DOB 21.04.15). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- KELLER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.08.42 Ofw.(d.Landwehr), simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt./Fl.
- KELLER**, Otto. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 110 to Ob.d.L. pool.
- KELLER**, Otto. (DOB: 18.03.17). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KELLER**, Otto. 24.12.43 Lt., 9./NJG 5. 05.01.44 Lt., 4./NJG 5. 20.02.44 Lt., 7./NJG 5. 24.03.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5. 30.08.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5. Credited with 12 victories.
- KELLER**, Dr. Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak). (RDA 01.04.20).
- KELLER**, Paul ("Bombenkeller"). (DOB: 23.01.18). (DKG). 01.06.40 Ofw. in 6./JG 26 WIA over Dunkirk by a Hurricane - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Hurricanes, crashed between Dunkirk and Calais. 23.07.41 Lt., II./JG 26. 27.09.41 Lt., with Stab II./JG 26. 01.08.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 26, appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (to 04.11.42). 04.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 19.12.42). 27.11.42 Oblt. in 10./JG 26, awarded the DKG. 20.12.42 re-appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (to 24.03.43 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 7 + Bomb) struck by AA fire over Ashford, Kent, and exploded while strafing a gasoline

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

truck). Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Folkstone-Hawkinge cemetery. Credited with 2 victories.

- KELLER**, Paul. (n.d.) Lt., appt O3 of 17 Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 10.43).
- KELLER**, Paul. (DOB: 26.02.10). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KELLER**, Peter. (DKG). 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.12.43 Oblt., 5./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.
- KELLER**, Peter. (DKG). 28.09.43 Oblt., Staka 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+IN) shot down by fighters S of Neudorf in Pl.Qu. 58673, 35 km NW of Tokmak, 35 km NE of Melitopol in the Zaporozhye area. 10.12.43 Oblt., 5./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG.
- KELLER**, Robert. 18.06.44 Lt., 4./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A (Black 2) crashed on landing at Wilna.  
12.10.44 Lt., 5./SG 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black E+ -) crashed E of Insterburg during a transfer flight.
- KELLER**, Robert. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), St.G. 102, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- KELLER**, Robert. 01.04.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Erprobungsabteilung XI. Fl.Korps, placed at the disposal of Lg.K.do. III.
- KELLER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KELLER**, Rudolf. 20.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer (leicht) in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 739(v).
- KELLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.08.18). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak.)(RDA 01.09.40).
- KELLER**, Rudolf. 03.03.44 Hptm. and pilot in Luftdienstkdo. Franken, killed in Do 17 M crash south of Roth airfield.
- KELLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.03.15). 01.10.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 55, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 17.08.43 Oblt., Ln.-Kp./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+LN) lost to unknown cause vic Suchaya Kamenka. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1960 still classed as MIA.
- KELLER**, Walter. (DOB: 17.01.12). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu).
- KELLER**, Walter. (DOB: 11.12.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KELLER**, Walter. (DOB: 19.05.19). 01.04.42 RDA Oblt. (Ln./A1). 05.43 Oblt., appt Chef Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 40.
- KELLER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- KELLER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.05.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KELLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.02.20). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- KELLER**, Wolfgang. 15.02.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for training as a Fliegerhorst Kommandant. 20.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 223/XII (to 25.06.44). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 26.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 243/XII (to 01.08.44). 11.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/III.
- KELLERMANN**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 71. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- KELLERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Berthold. (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.07.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).
- KELLERMANN**, Hans. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Maj. - Intelligence Officer who since 1943 has successively been with Jafü Berlin, J. 1, J.D.8 in Vienna and finally J.D. 2. His main duties consisted in reporting enemy aircraft shot down, the interrogation of German pilots when they returned from sorties, and generally regarding losses and successes. Through interrogating German pilots he also had to keep track of any new methods and new methods used by the Allies.]

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KELLERMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.09.13). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 02.43 at JG 105. 08.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Störkampfgruppe I. Fliegerkorps. 05.43 trf to Kü.Fl.St. Krim. 04.08.44 appt Ic/8. Jagddivision. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.
- KELLERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Michael. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KELLERMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 04.01.17). 18.09.42 Lt., 3./KG 100 WIA - by fighters vic Ilowinskaya. 22.05.43 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+KY) went missing during a mission in the area of Woltschansk - Kubjansk. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KELLERSHOHN**, Dr.(med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).
- KELLERSMANN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 10.08.08). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KELLERZ**, Franz. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- KELLING**, Claus. (DOB: 11.02.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab II./Lg.-Nachr.-Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.
- KELLINGHUSEN**, ? . 22.08.36 Hptm., E-Offz. II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.36 Hptm.(E), E-Offz. II./Flak-Rgt. 11.
- KELLINGHUSEN**, Karl. 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 11.01.43 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/13. Flakdiv. as Ib.
- KELLNER**, ? . 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).
- KELLNER**, ? . 26.06.41 Oblt., Ic in Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd.
- KELLNER**, Alfons. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (RDA adjusted to 01.06.39). 04.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KELLNER**, Erich. 07.41 Lt.d.Lw.,
- KELLNER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KELLNER**, Friedrich. 18.11.43 Lt., 4./SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 shot down 12 km W of Budwar/ (Budva?)/Albania.
- KELLNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.02.17 in Köflach). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 02.02.41 in 7./JG 2. 08.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 15.12.41 Oblt., 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 engine failure, force-landed 3 km E of Théville. 12.41 with 8./JG 2. 18.11.42 Oblt. 8./JG 2 WIA by a B-17, 20 km NW Pontivy (Fw 190 A-3). 24.06.43 Oblt. in Flieger-Sonderkdo. Ob.d.L. (LP), trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 18.11.43 Lt., SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 lost searching for lost Ju 88 W of Budwar. 25.04.44 trf from I./SG 152 to 7./SG 4. 12.07.44 Oblt. in 7./SG 4, KIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- KELLNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KELLNER**, Hans. 01.09.43 in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Oberst.
- KELLNER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 1940 Maj. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 06.40). 01.05.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (RDA 01.10.40). 15.08.43 Lt., 1. Nachtaufkl.St. WIA - Do 217 M vic Zaporozhye due to engine failure. 1944 Maj., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to ?).
- KELLNER**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 22.05.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KELLNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.12.06). (W.B.K. Berlin II or Berlin X?). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau-). 05.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VIII.
- KELLNER**, Hugo. (DOB: 06.08.14). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KELLNER**, Josef. (DOB: 02.04.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- KELLNER**, Josef. (DOB: 07.12.89). 01.10.39 Maj., with Luftpark Anklam. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 28.10.42 trf from Luftpark I/III to Feldluftpark I/VIII. 18.08.43 appt acting Kdr. Feldluftpark I/VIII.
- KELLNER**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. XII.
- KELLNER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.02.41). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 237. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.
- KELLNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 29.07.92). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 12.10.39 Hptm., trf from le.Flak-Abt. 75 to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps I. 22.07.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bremen II. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- KELLNER**, Max. (DOB: 08.02.12). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- KELLNER**, Max. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./Fl.
- KELLNER**, Rudolf. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(schwere Flugmelde-Kp. "Aal" )/Ln.Rgt. 227.
- KELLNER**, Theo. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KELLNER**, Werner. (DOB: 15.12.10). 20.05.41 Oblt., I/LLG 1 KIA - on Crete.
- KELLNER**, Werner. 01.10.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., JG 2 (RDA 01.12.39)
- KELLNER-STEINMETZ**, Josef. (DOB: c. 1913). 1936 graduated from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt and commissioned as a Lt. c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 132. 01.07.38 appt Staka 3./JG 137, 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 231. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 2. 03.09.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 2. 22.09.39 appt Staka 3./JGr 102. 06.11.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JGr. 102 KIA – Bf 109 D-1 shot down by a P-36 of GC II/5 while patrolling over the River Saar, bailed over Hunnenberg and crashed east of Hesdorf (not located). 14.11.39 Buried in Salzburg-Gnigl. Credited with one victory.
- KELLWE**, Paul. 23.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 10./JG 54, KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (Black 7) lost over Ashford/Kent. Credited with 2 victories.
- KELPETH**, Hermann. 05.04.43 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. 600 WIA - Ju 52 destroyed by bombs at Palermo.
- KEMETHMÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.06.14 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). 12.40 assigned to 8./JG 3. 22.02.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 22.05.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 04.07.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 31.08.42 Fw., 8./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.09.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 04.10.42 Ofw., 8./JG 3. 10.42 trf to 7./JG 26. 02.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 03.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG. 13.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 04.02.43 with 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 5) damaged during emergency landing at Neuf-Bequin after combat with Spitfires. 21.05.43 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 28.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 1943 in 9./JG 26. 17.08.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 6 + I) shot down over Leopoldsburg by P-47 Thunderbolts. 14.01.44 Ofw., 9./JG 26. 02.03.44 Ofhr., 9./JG 26. 24.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 04.11.44 WIA). 26.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 17.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 04.11.44 Lt., Staka 9./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 **A**-9 (Blue 9) in landing accident at Greven and never returned to flying status. 19.03.45 appt Adj. I./JG 26. 29.03.45 Lt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). Recommended for the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Eichenlaub. Credited with 463 combat missions and 89 air victories. Wounded 7 times over the course of the war. †20.02.84 in Bonn-Beuel.

- KEMETTER**, Paul. 14.01.43 Hptm., appt Leiter Ln.Stelle E 18/XVII. 06.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Auffanglager d.Lw. Wiener-Neustadt, trf to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/XVII.
- KEMKES**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.). 18.06.43 with Truppenarzt/RLM, appt Truppenarzt d.RLM u.Ob.d.L. and concurrently Führer d.Sanitätskdo.
- KEMLEIN**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.) promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- KEMM**, Ernst. (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 13. 01.08.41 Lt., Lw. Kriegsberichter-Kp. 4 promo to Oblt.(d.R.) (RDA 01.06.41).
- KEMMANN**, Gustav Adolf. 10.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 6. 05.03.43(06.04.43?) Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 Hptm., 9./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 crashed near Istres/S France) [Version #2 5 km E of Miramas /S France.]
- KEMMANN**, Wilhelm. 10.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Wehrmeldeamt Grossenhain to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.
- KEMME**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 04.08.12). 01.05.43 Stabsarzt(Kr.O.) with Lw.-Lazarett Bayreuth promo to StabsarztSan./A2).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Stabsarzt, previously Führer San.Kp. (mot) 22.
- KEMMER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.16). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KEMMER**, Helmut. (n.d.) with 10./KG 2 (to 08.42). 01.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 18.12.42). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 12.42 trf to an Ergänzungsgruppe. 28.07.43 Maj. in III./KG 2, trf to Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Granatwerfer-Btl. 6.
- KEMMERIES**, Bruno. (DOB: 10.01.12). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KEMMESIES**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.12.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- KEMMLER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.12.15). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/XII (Germersheim).
- KEMMLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.94). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KEMMNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.04.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Ltr.Schaltgr. 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.
- KEMNITZ**, ? . 1944 Lt., pilot with Weflugst. Berlin (to 1945).
- KEMNITZ**, Huldreich. (DOB: 08.06.13 in Ellernbusch Wittkoko). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) with KG 2. (n.d.) with Lehr u-Erprobungs Staffel He 177. (n.d.) with Erprobungskommando 162. 31.03.45 Lt., JG 1 KIA - He 162 M34 crashed vic Machland while attempting a landing due to technical problems, overturned. Buried at Jaunitzbachtal.
- KEMNITZ**, Dr. Martin. (DOB: 17.08.12). (DKG). 01.10.42 Oblt. and Chef 4./Fsch.Fla.MG-Btl. (WIA). 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Pz.Jg.Abt. 2. 01.01.45 awarded DKG. †17.03.95.
- KEMP**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.11.13). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KEMPA**, Hans. (DOB: 1913). (DKG). 01.41 with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (again 02.12.41). 23.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41.
- KEMPE**, Adolf. 31.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+EH) shot down by fighters vic Vyazma.
- KEMPE**, Erich. 06.44 Hptm. in LS-Kp.z.b.V. 1/VI (probably the Kp.-Chef), reported MIA at Werne/NE of Dortmund.
- KEMPE**, Friedrich. 04.12.42 Oblt., Leiter Nachtflugehrgang 4 (to 22.01.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KEMPE**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 19.06.06). 01.07.37 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Adj. Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 108. 01.05.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt instructor with FFS C 2. 1941 UK Stellung with NSFK. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt instructor with Flugleitungsschule Lüben d.Lw.(?) 09.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule 11 to 4./Erg.KGr.z.b.V. 300 as Staka. 1942 assigned to reserve with FFS C 2?. 1943 temporary duty with Transport Kdo.-Chef A.W. 1943 trf to FFS C 4 Sprottau. 1943 trf to FFS B 34. 1943 trf to FFS B 2. 1944 trf to Erg.TG. 1944 with Qu Org. in Stab/Chef d. Ausbildungswesens. 1944 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified). 1944 appt NSFO for Stab/Koflug Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1945 appt NSFO of Stab/17.Fl.-Div.

**KEMPE**, Georg. 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., II./KG 26. 06.09.39 Lt., 4./KG 26 unhurt? - He 111 H (1H+DM) shot down during low-level attacks in area of Dabis Grabor Leczyza(?). 01.01.40 Lt., II./KG 26 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 03.04.40 Lt., Nachr. Offz. Stab II./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H (1H+AC) lost off E coast of UK vic Redcar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**KEMPE**, Günther. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kampfbeobachterschule 2 trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 16.01.45 Lt., 2./ Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - lost to fighters vic Debica.

**KEMPE**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.03.15). 22.05.41 Oblt., MIA Crete.

**KEMPE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**KEMPE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.12.06). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KEMPEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.04.17). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 1942 with 2./LLG 1. 1942? Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 900. 01.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 900, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./TG 5 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 Hptm., appt deputy (?) Staka 7./TG 5 (to 14.03.44). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.44 with LKS 7.

**KEMPER**, Anton. (DOB: 26.10.20). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.02.44 Lt., II./SG 1 awarded the DKG. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 Lt., 4./SG 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black H) shot down in air combat vic Wirballen, near cemetery.

**KEMPER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.13 in Romsdorf/Wuppertal). 22.09.37 Lt., A/88 KIA - crashed vic Santander/Spain - in an accident - bailed out.

**KEMPER**, Hans-Erich. 01.09.41 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 127 and Nafü/7. Flak-Div. (to 03.45). 23.10.43 Maj. and Nafü in Stab/Koflug 19/XI. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.).

**KEMPER**, Karl-Heinz. 11.08.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflugkommando 2 unhurt - He 59 D (TW+HL) overturned during a rescue mission in the area of Cherbourg. 26.10.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 B (S4+AH) shot down 5 km SE of Kinnairds Head.

**KEMPER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.09.06). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**KEMPER**, Waldemar. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 19/XI (Düsseldorf).

**KEMPERMANN**, Eugen. (DOB: 11.02.09). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KEMPERMANN**, Dr. Karl. 1944-45 Stabsarzt, IVb in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/VI. Flakkorps.

**KEMPF**, ? . 1941 Luftgau-Ingenieur VII, München.

**KEMPF**, ? . 11.06.44 Oblt., and Beobachter in 1./KG 66.

**KEMPF**, Dietrich. 22.11.40 Oblt., 5./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F1+EN) at Rouen, cause unknown.

**KEMPF**, Ernst Otto. (DOB: 1918). 11.08.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+KH) combat with I-16 some 7 to 10 km E of Tenrjuk.

**KEMPF**, Franz. 01.11.43 in 8./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 2, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEMPF, Friedrich.** (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.02.43 trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to Artillerie-Rgt. 12 (L).
- KEMPF, ("Fritz") Friedrich Wilhelm Herrmann.** (DOB: 09.05.94). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 03.42 promo to Oberstingenieur. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Luftgau-Ing. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. †02.09.66. Credited with 4 victories (WWI).
- KEMPF, Gustav.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 26.06.43 Oblt., 15./KG 6 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (3E+HZ) struck an object vic Montdidier a/f during an exercise flight.
- KEMPF, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 11.07.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KEMPF, Hermann.** 01.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Abwehrstelle Norwegen, trf to OKW (Amt Ausl. Abw.).
- KEMPF, Karl (Karl-Heinz).** (DOB: 02.02.20 in Niederwihl/Baden). (W.B.K. Lörrach). (R, DKG). c.04.40 assigned to JG 21 and then III./JG 54 on completion of training. 12.05.40 Gefr., 2./JG 21. 23.06.41 Fw., 7./JG 54. 06.07.41 Fw., 7./JG 54. 08.09.41 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 24.11.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 54. 29.12.41 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 04.02.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Ofw., 7./JG 54. 11.05.42 Ofw., 7./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.06.42 Ofw., with 7./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (White 9) force landed 15 km N of Novgorod following combat. 27.08.42 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.42). 02.43 trf to a JFS as an instructor (to 05.44). 05.43 in 11./JG 54? 16.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 26. 01.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 26. 22.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 26 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) to B-17 return fire vic Ems-Weser Canal. 05.44 trf to 2./JG 26. 26.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 03.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) jumped by P-51 Mustangs of 55 FG shortly after taking off and shot down Grimbergen near Bael/Belgium - during a transfer flight. Buried at Waldshut-Tiengen. Credited with 445 combat missions and 65 air victories. Shot down at least 5 times.
- KEMPF, Otto.** 11.08.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+KH) after attack by fighters vic Tormijeik.
- KEMPF, Willi.** (DOB: 03.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.08.42 Lt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+KT) vic Krytsov. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KEMPF, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.02.25).
- KEMPF, Walter.** 21.12.43 Lt., 7. Seenotstaffel MIA - Do 24 T-3 (KK+LC) lost in the Mediterranean - no details.
- KEMPFFEN, ? .** 13.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Do 17 P apparently hit by GC 1/1 vic Namur.
- KEMPGEN, Paul.** 06.43 Hptm.?, Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 5.
- KEMPIN, Gerd.** (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), ZG 101.
- KEMPIN, Günther.** (DOB: 02.12.20 in Stettin/Pommern). (R, DKG). 16.11.38 trained as a radio operator for the army (to 31.03.39). 04.39 trf to the Luftwaffe, and trained as a bordfunker at Neubrandenburg. 04.39 trf to 10./KG 152 (to 11.39). 01.12.40 trf to Aufklärungsschule (F) 3 for blind flying training. 01.02.41 trf to BFS 6. 01.03.41 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 15.04.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1. 17.08.41 trf to 10./KG27. 21.12.41 trf to 1./KG 27. 03.01.43 with 1./KG 27 flew 34 supply missions into Stalingrad. 15.03.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.43 Uffz., awarded the DKG, 1./KG 27. 01.07.43 trf to 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27. 07.43 flew 155 missions with 14./KG 27 (to 30.04.44). 01.09.43 promo to Fw. 01.05.44 flew with 12. and 13./KG 27. 26.10.44 reached his 400<sup>th</sup> mission. 27.03.45 trf to 3./KG 4 (to 05.45). 17.04.45 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 08.05.43 made POW by the Americans. Credited with 474 missions. †12.08.98 in Braunschweig. Credited with more than 424 missions.
- KEMPIN, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Lothar.** (DOB: 09.03.10). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.41). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KEMPKE, Hans.** 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEMPKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.11.20 in Lulendorf, Krs. Güstrow). (W.B.K. Rostock). (R). 07.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.40 with Sturm-Abt. Koch. 05.41 with 1./Fsch.Jäg. Sturm-Rgt. 21.08.41 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Gruppenführer 1./Fsch.Jäg. Sturm-Rgt. (7. Flieger-Div.). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.08.42). 03.43 trf to KG 200. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 11.43 appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 200. 02.12.44 KIA over Germany in an aircraft crash (no details). Buried at Güstrow-Rostock.
- KEMPKEN**, Heinrich (Heinz-Georg?). (DOB: 18.06.20 in Duisburg-Meiderich). (R, DKG). 16.01.44 Uffz. in 7./St.G. 3, awarded the DKG. 29.10.44 FhjFw., awarded the Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 3. 19.12.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. z.b.V., KIA. Credited with one aerial victory in 580 missions. †15.11.2006.
- KEMPKEN**, Kurt. 01.07.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - Bü 131 crash-landed vic Minsk-Süd a/f. 02.03.43 Hptm. Beobachter and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, KIA in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by AA fire over Sistovo in the Lake Ilmen area.
- KEMPKENS**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.07.23). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal
- KEMPNY**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KEMPT**, Fritz. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- KEMPTE**, Ernst. 13.11.42 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau (previously with Luftgaukdo. II) assigned temporary duty to Koflug 2/II.
- KEMPTER**, Johann. (DOB: 18.05.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.44 Lt., 3./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-16 crashed NE of Simferopol due to involuntary ground contact. 01.05.44 Lt., appt Adj. and Ia of I./KG 4 (to 02.45). 12.04.45 Lt. and Adjutant in 3./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+HL) crashed after take-off.
- KEMPTER**, Dr. Otto. 18.06.42 Maj.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Stab/AOK 11 to Erg.NAGr. Döberitz. 07.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 2/XIII to III. Lw.Feldkorps for further assignment. 07.07.43 trf to Stab/14. Lw.-Felddivision.
- KEMPTER**, Wilhelm. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Lehr-Gruppenleiter in the Lehrwerft/Flieger-Techn.Schule München.
- KENDEL**, Max. (DOB: 18.07.12 in Erlangen). 07.04.38 Lt., A/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Cubels/Spain.
- KENDELBACHER**, Hanns. (DOB: 21.05.07 in Rauschen/E Prussia). (n.d.) was a Generallandschaftsinspektor in E Prussia. 10.06.42 Lt.d.R., Lw.-Feld-Rgt. KIA vic Terlinez near Teremeg (Teremets, 30 km NNE of Novgorod.). Buried at Novgorod.
- KENDLBACHER**, Vinzenz. 01.10.42 Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 6/VI, promo to Oberst. 26.04.43 acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 06.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau.
- KENK**, Theodor. (DOB: 16.08.07). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KENN**, Dr.(med.) Laurenz. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KENNEGIESER**, Werner. 18.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 2.
- KENNEL**, Karl. (DKG). 06.03.42 Lt., I./NJG 4 awarded the DKG.
- KENNEL**, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.14 in Pirmasens). (RE, DKG). 09.05.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, initial training at Schleissheim then flight training at Weimar and Oldenburg. 05.38 assigned to JG 234 "Schlageter" (later JG 26) following flight training. 1939 in I./ZG 76. 09.39 Uffz. then Ofw., in I./ZG 26. 07.40 trf to II./ZG 2. 01.06.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.10.40). 09.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./NJG 4. 04.42 trf to Erg.Zerstörergruppe at Dęblin-Irena in Poland and either appt Kdr. or Staka of one of the four Staffeln. 10.42 appt Staka 5./Sch.G. 1. 01.11.42 Oblt., trf to II./Schl.G. 2. 09.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with the Höheren Kommandos der Jagd und Zerstörerschulen trf to II./Schl.G. 1. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

19.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Schlachtgruppe (to 14.11.43). 19.09.43 Hptm. and Staka 5./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for completing 500 combat missions and achieving 28 victories. 10.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. II./SG 152. 15.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 152 (to 02.07.44). 01.01.44 with SG 152. 03.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 152 (to 16.08.44). 29.07.44 appt acting Kdr. II./SG 2 (permanent from 11.08.44 to 08.05.45). 06.08.44 Hptm., Stab II./SG 2. 17.08.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./SG 151 (to 10.10.44). 22.09.44 Hptm., Stab/SG 2. 25.11.44 awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 666). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., Stab II./SG 2 surrendered at Kitzingen - unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (<< + -) deliberately damaged upon landing. Credited with a total of 957 combat missions and 34 air victories. †01.07.99 at Pirmasens, buried there at the Waldfriedhof.

**KENNEWEG**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.42 Lt., 8./ZG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 3) shot down by 257 Sqdn. off Guernsey. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KENSCHKE (KENNSCHKE/KENSECKE?)**, Friedrich. (DKG). 14.05.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) as a Fl.Beo.Eins. attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 04.08.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.44 Lt., with 2./NAGr. 4. 29.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 16.04.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG. 16.10.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-8 shot down(?) near Neuendorf, 5 km SW of Frauendorf. Credited with 4 victories.

**KENSKE**, Gerhard. 31.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+6K) lost vic Zypern.

**KENT**, Eduard. 29.06.42 Oblt. and Adj. of II./Schl.G. 1. 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.01.43 Oblt. and Staka 4./Schl.G. 1, KIA - Hs 129 B-1 while demonstrating a canon attack on a practice target vic Tatsinskaya, his tail having struck the tank's turret.

**KENTENICH**, Peter. (DKG). 06.06.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 09.10.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.11.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 22.07.44 Stab/NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by fighters while landing at Ratzki. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with 4 victories.

**KENTSCH**, Ewald. (DOB: 23.10.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.42). 11.02.44 Oblt., TSt. Lw.Kdo. Ost KIA - Ju 52 (PO+GH) lost vic Terespol/Bug - no details.

**KENTSCHITZKI (KENSCHITZKI?)**, Walter von. (DOB: 26.08.93 in Kassel). 01.08.39 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VIII. 01.10.42 in OKW (Ag Ausl/Abwehr), promo to Oberst (Wm.). †13.11.51 in München.

**KENZIAN**, ? . 1945 Maj. and Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Ers.u.Ausb.Btl.

**KENZIAN, EDLER von KENZIANSHAUSEN**, Georg. 25.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow to Feldluftpark 1/VIII. 26.06.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe 25 to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 and ordered to IV. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty.

**KENZIAN**, Karl. 01.07.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 19.05.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Linz, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Znaim.

**KENZLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.99). 26.06.17 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 31.03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Rittmeister beim Stabe in Fahr.-Abt. Lübeck. 01.10.35 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 12 (Quedlinburg). 01.03.36 appt Kp.-Chef at Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.04.37 appt Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Lehr-Abt. Greifswald – Standort Neustrelitz. 01.10.37 Hptm., appt Chef 1.(Flugm.)/Ln.-Lehr-Abt. Greifswald. 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 05.11.39 Maj., 4./Ln.-Lehr-Abt. and with 3. Flugmelde-Lehr-Kp.(mot) trf to Stäbe d. Flugmelde-Inspizient d.Lw. 14.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 201 (still 08.41). 16.09.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 201, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 42 (to 1944). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 03.44 Kdr. (2d appt?) Ln.-Rgt. 201. 1944-45 Nafü/I. Jagdkorps (to 13.02.45). 13.02.45 appt Nafü/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 03.45). 1945 also listed as Nafü/14. Fliegerdivision.

**KENZLER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEPPELER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.02.10). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). (DKG). 1939 resided in Schwaben district as a teacher. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 28.04.43 Oblt.d.R.,7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 MIA - vic Swistel'nikow (28 km E of Temryuk, Taman Peninsula). 17.06.43 Oblt. in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG. 1960 still MIA.
- KEPPLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.08.19 in Tübingen). 09.42 with I./JG 27. 06.43 instructor with 5./Erg.JGr. Süd. 09.43 with I./JG 27. 01.10.43 Lt., in 2./JG 27. 24.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4) shot down by B-17s vic Fels am Wagram - months in hospital - never returned to combat. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.44 Techn.Offz. of I./JG 27. 07.44 with II./JG 27. Credited with 7 victories. †05.03.2012.
- KEPPLER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.12 in Entringen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 01.04.31 began his military career with Inf.-Rgt. 13. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 1934 pilot training at DVS Cottbus. 03.35 Lt., trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha. 04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.10.35 attended Blindfluglehrgang in Walpolenz and was also a flight instructor. 02.36 trf to II./KG 253. 01.04.36 promo to Oblt. 03.37 appt Adj. Stab/KG 255. 02.39 appt Staka 2./KG 255. 06.40 appt Verbindungsoffizier to the Marine in Le Havre. 08.40 appt Adjutant to the Chefs des Generalstabes der Luftwaffe Gen. Jeschonnek. 19.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 1. 01.11.41 appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 19.08.42). 05.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 20.08.42 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 1 (to 03.09.42). 25.02.42 awarded DKG, III./KG 1. 20.08.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 1. 03.09.42 Maj., Stab/KG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (V4+CD) in a mid-air collision with a German fighter east of Mga in the Lake Ladoga area. 22.12.43 posthumous promo to Obstlt. (with RDA of 01.09.42). Credited with over 300 missions.
- KEPPLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.08.19 in Tübingen). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 06.43 Lt., instructor in Erg.JGr. Süd trf to I./JG 27. 10.43 trf to 2./JG 27. 05.44 Techn.Offz. I./JG 27. 07.44 trf to II./JG 27.
- KEPPLER**, Hans. 03.09.42 Maj., Stab/KG 1 mid-air collision vic Lake Ladoga.
- KEPPLER**, Heinz. 24.03.45 Lt. and Staka 12./JG 5, KIA - Bf 109 G-14 in a take-off accident at Lister/Norway.
- KEPPLER**, Dipl.Ing. Karl. (DOB: 15.01.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./KG 2. 1940 Maj., Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 1940). 01.07.42 in RLM (L.In.5), promo to Obstlt.
- KEPPLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.02.10). 28.04.43 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Fw 189 A-3 (M4+BR) hit by AA vic Swistel'nikow.
- KERBE**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.04.90). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- KERBER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.11.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- KERBER**, Josef. (DOB: 02.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1, trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF).
- KERBER**, ? . 23.11.37 Hptm., LKS Wildpark Werder, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang).
- KERBER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 19.05.04). 01.05.38 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 355 (to 30.04.39) then KG 53 (to 30.06.39). 01.09.39 Hptm. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (still 08.40). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.43 Obstlt. in RLM (L.P. 1), trf to General der Flieger-Ausbildung for further assignment. 08.44 Kdr. Fahnenjunker-Lehrgang/LKS 1. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.
- KERCKHOFF**, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 91, ordered to Flak-Versuchsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde for temporary duty.
- KERCKHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- KERDING**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.09.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 Obwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KERER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.01.20). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 18.08.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in I./Flaksturm-Rgt. 53 (mot), reported MIA.
- KERER**, Hans-Gert. (DOB: 28.06.14). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KERFIN**, Horst. (DOB: 21.03.13 in Insterburg/Ostpreussen). (R). 03.32 entered the Reichswehr, assigned to Inf.Rgt. 12. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 04.38 trf to Fsch.Btl. General Göring. 28.12.39 promo to Oblt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (RDA 01.04.37). 24.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Lt., appt Adj. of III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 22.01.43 KIA near Orel-Alexeyevka.
- KERKAU**, Erich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Lufttanklager 1/I.
- KERKAU**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.11.20). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).
- KERKENBERG**, August. (W.B.K. Westf.). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KERKHOF**, Friedrich. 27/28.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+SK) lost to Mosquito of 219 Sqdn. night fighter in the area of Bristol - crashed at Hestercombe near Taunton [Version #2: Hestar Combe/Somerset].
- KERKHOFF**, Karl von der. 08.07.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 2/II.
- KERKMANN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.08.14). 01.04.37 Ofr., I./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), at Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 01.08.41 Adjutant in I./LG 2, then trf to 8./JG 77. 31.03.42 Oblt. in 4./JG 52, appt Staka 1./Jagdfliegervorschule 1 (to 11.10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JFS 7 (to 25.01.43). 26.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 107 (to 26.03.43). 27.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 106 (to 09.07.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 28.09.43). 07.44 Hptm. and Geschw. Adjutant in Stab/JG 106.
- KERKSEN**, Hinrich. 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 108 (to 05.45).
- KERL**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 1945 Unterarzt d.Lw., Stab Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VIII in Narvik area.
- KERL**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.11.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 300 Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu., trf to II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.11.43 in II./TG 1, promo to Oblt. 06.10.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Bergtheide, Bad Oldesloe, NE of Hamburg by unknown a/c - bailed out.
- KERLER**, Nikolaus. 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- KERMESS**, Manfred. 21.05.43 Lt., III./SKG 10 - first combat mission. 10.07.43 Lt., III./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 hit by paratroop fire vic San Pietro a/f.
- KERN**, ? . 24.11.39 Hptm., 6.Abt. Gruppe Ib Ref. A.
- KERN**, ? . 16.03.44 Hptm., detached to Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Finnland. 24.07.44 Hptm., Leiter of a Kommando (detachment) under General der Kampfflieger (L.In. 2) at Schleswig (Land) a/f.
- KERN**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.02.92). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with III./Flak-Rgt. 36. 08.01.40 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. VI (to 15.10.40). 15.10.40 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 100 (to 01.05.41). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 04.41 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 100 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 10.09.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe/L.In.4) and appt Referent V D.
- KERN**, Barnhard. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KERN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.02.05). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from 115. Flughafen-Betr.Kp. (Qu) to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 3.
- KERN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 30.04.01). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KERN**, Charles F. ("Karl"). (DOB: 03.01.24 in Stasbourg/Alsace). Late 1941 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.01.44 flew his first combat mission. 17.06.44 WIA/POW (with 2nd degree burns to the face) - Ju 88 G (3C+KK) during combat with a Mosquito vic Laon-Athies - crash landed. 19.01.46 released. (n.d.) after returning to Alsace, sentenced to 5 years hard labor. Credited with one victory.
- KERN**, Edgar. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- KERN**, Erhard. 23.10.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 to FFS Neuruppin.
- KERN**, Erhard. (DOB: 21.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KERN**, Erich. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst (Flak). 25.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. c.01.12.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Stolpmünde (to 01.45).
- KERN**, Dr. (med.) Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 09.10.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe I./Flak-Rgt. 7 (still 08.08.44).
- KERN**, Friedrich. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 5.
- KERN**, Heinrich. 05.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6.(Blind)/AG 103 (to 05.03.45).
- KERN**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KERN**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.01.12 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Rostock). 1942 Techn.Offz. in I./ZG 1. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Techn.Offz. in I./ZG 26. 1944 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 6 and IV./JG 5. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Nord. †29.01.79.
- KERN**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.10.12). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KERN**, Hubert. (DOB: 17.12.06). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (Fernspr.u.Fernschr. Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.
- KERN**, Karl. (DOB: 06.02.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KERN**, Karl. (DOB: 23.04.03). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KERN**, Karl. (DOB: 31.07.13 in Sulzfeld/Baden). (R, DKG). 01.41 trf to the Transportflieger. 05.41 with KGr.z.b.V. 50 (still summer 1942). 25.01.43 Ofw., KGr.z.b.V. 50, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.43 trf to II./TG 3 due to unit renaming. 23.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./TG 3. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./TG 3. †02.01.72 in Sulzfeld near Sinsheim/Baden-Württemberg. [never an officer?]
- KERN**, Karl. (DOB: 03.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 5.
- KERN**, Karl. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 6 (to 03.04.43). 03.04.43 Hptm. in II./KG 6, MIA – in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KP) that crashed in the North Sea 25 km W of Westkapelle/Holland, cause and results unknown but possibly shot down.
- KERN**, Karl. (DOB: "8827" in Strasbourg). (n.d.) NJG 101. 09.43 with 2./NJG 4 (to 05.45). 15/16.06.44 Lt., 2./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 R-2 (3C+KK) shot down by night fighter about 17.5 km E of Laon - bailed out - second degree burns to face. 10.07.44 Lt. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to illness. 25.03.45 Lt., I./NJG 4. 19.01.46 released as POW. Postwar, returned to France, sentenced to 5 years hard labor and 10 years banishment from Alsace. (n.d.) Original name: Charles F. Kern. †10.06.2013.
- KERN**, Otto. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 03.03.43 Oblt.d.R. at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, trf to IV./KG 4.
- KERN**, Otto. 10.44 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 11.44).
- KERN**, Otto. (DOB: 30.03.19). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 09.42 trf to Ia Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don. 07.43 trf to Stab/I. Fl.Korps. 10.44 trf to Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4.
- KERN**, Otto Adolf. (DOB: 20.10.18). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KERN**, Richard. (DOB: 08.11.00 in Gelsenkirchen). 1930-35 with the Polizei. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (to 30.06.35). 1935 joined the Fliegertruppe. 1943 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/IV Nordhausen. 1943 trf to Luftpark Jüterbog - for training as a Techn. Insp. 1944 returned to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/IV. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 228/VII. 1944 trf to OKL as Luft-Offz.für Jägern (Kladdow-Hottengrund). 01.12.44 promo to Techn.Inspekteur. 1945 trf to III./Erg.JG 2.
- KERN**, Richard. (DOB: 03.08.15). 01.09.39 Lt., Kf.Offz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 10.06.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+AK) shot down at sea off Alexandria by Tomahawks of 250 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KERN**, Rupprecht. (DOB: 24.03.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KERN**, Walter. (DOB: 26.09.14 in Unterweissach/Wttbg.). 11.33 joined the SA. (to 1938). 1938 conferred with an mechanical engineering diploma in Stuttgart. 1939-41 appt Funkpeil operator on west front. 1941 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - concerned with range finding research. 11.04.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Süd at Foggia/Italy. 1943 returned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde - continuing same testing as before.
- KERN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.09.14). 02.08.42 Oblt.d.R., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Fw 189 A-1 (6M+IH) lost - no details.
- KERN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.04.08 in Wallertheim/Hesse). (i.G.). 05.04.27 entered service with the Reichsmarine (Ingenieur-Offz.). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for pilot training. 01.10.34 trf to 1.(See)/JGr. 136 (Kiel-Holtenu) as a pilot. 03.01.35 ordered temporary duty to FFS Travemünde for multi-engine pilot training (to 31.03.35). 01.04.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel List (Sylt). 11.11.35 ordered temporary duty to Techn.Schule Jüterbog for training (to 18.12.35). 01.12.35 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (Borkum). 07.04.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.37 appt Ib in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. VI. 22.04.38 Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 15.11.38 appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (Hörnum). 01.04.39 appt Referent in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw./RLM. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 18.06.40). [09.06.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 18.06.40)]? 19.06.40 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(Kampf)/LG. 1 (to 07.10.40). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 05.10.40 trf to Gen.Qu. (4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.01.41 admitted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 24.09.42 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1 (to 18.05.43). 18.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kommodore KG 30 (to 10.09.43). 16.06.43 Obstlt. and Kommodore of KG 30, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 10.09.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. ordered temporary duty to Dt.Bfh.d.ital.Lw. as German commander of Squadra Padua (to 07.11.43). 08.11.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/30. Jagddivision and appt Ia (to 05.05.44). 16.06.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./II. Jagdkorps (to 20.07.44). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 18.08.44 appt Ia/Luftflotte 4 (to 08.05.45).
- KERN**, Wilhelm. 18.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 834 (v), appt Battr.-Chef of same.
- KERN**, Wolfgang. 03.02.43 Lt.z.S., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+ES) lost at sea in the area of Oran.
- KERNBACH**, Johannes. 06.09.40 Lt., 6./KG 76 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (F1+HP) force-landed vic Taynard's farm, near Tonbridge Wells after shot up by AA and fighters. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KERNER**, Edwin. 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.07.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 - lost to unknown circumstances. 11.02.43 Hptm. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA during a Soviet air attack on Bagerovo airfield/E Crimea.
- KERNER**, Edwin. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 20.05.41 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 WIA - injured by infantry fire vic Chania/Crete.
- KERNER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.07.10). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KERNER**, Horst. 01.12.42 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Papagei"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Selma") /Ln.Rgt. 218.
- KERNER**, Horst. (DOB: 07.06.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KERNER**, Karl. 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Lufttanklager 1/VI to Feldlufttanklager 2/I. 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Stammlufttanklager 2/VI, ordered to Lufttanklager 1/XVII for temporary duty.
- KERNER**, Karl. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp LV-Kp.(mot) 16.
- KERNSDORF**, Arnold. 16.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, trf to NJG 3 as Offz. z.b.V.
- KERREIT**, George. (DOB: 19.11.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1, Erg.-KGr.z.b.V. 300.
- KERRINIS**, Johann. 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 8.
- KERRL**, Georg. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KERSCHENSTEINER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 5. 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.
- KERSCHENSTEINER**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Obstlt. 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, ordered to RLM (L. Wehr 2) for temporary duty. 22.10.44 Obstlt. and acting Adjutant in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- KERSCHER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., 4.Abt. Gruppe V/Gen.St.d.Lw.
- KERSCHER**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 2.(Flieger-) Kp./Ln.Schule Halle. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- KERSCHER**, Rupert. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with a Feldwerft-Abt.
- KERSCHNER**, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). 24.02.43 Obertsrzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 2/III with concurrent temporary duty at Stützpunkt/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps, trf to Ausbildungs-u.Sammel-Rgt. Luftflotte 4.
- KERSEBAUM**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.09.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 09.08.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KERSENBROCK**, ? Graf von. (n.d.) Hptm., with A/88 of the Condor Legion.
- KERSKEN**, Heinrich. 01.12.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), in I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 26.07.41 Maj., Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to Wehrmeldamt Düsseldorf. 01.12.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Düsseldorf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Soest. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Soest to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 19.06.43 in Stab/8. Flak-Div., trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Aachen for temporary duty. 28.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (Führerreserve).
- KESSELER**, ? . 1942-43 Hptm. and Div. Ic in Stab/1. Flakdivision.
- KESSLER**, Dr. (med.) ? . 07.09.43 Stabsarzt, Truppenarzt Flakuntergruppe Berlin-Mühlenbeck (schw.Flak-Abt. 605 (o)).
- KESSLER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 29.02.20). 08.10.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Führerreserve d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L., reported MIA.
- KERSSENBROCK**, ? Graf. 12.03.36 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Fl.Gr. Würzburg (to 01.12.36). 12.36? trf to LKA Berlin-Gatow. 1941 Ia Koluft 4. 15.01.42 Maj., Kdr. Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Süd.
- KERST**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 14./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- KERST**, Reinhold. (DOB: 04.05.06). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KERSTAN**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KERSTEBROCK**, ? von der. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.
- KERSTEN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Wartenstein"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.
- KERSTEN**, ? . 04.44 Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KERSTEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.02.07). 01.09.39 Oblt.(W), temporary duty from Luftzeugamt Göttingen to Luftpark Paderborn. 01.11.39 Oblt.(W)., Luftzeugamt(zweigstelle) Göttingen, trf to Luftpark Paderborn. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm.(Flak). 16.11.42 trf from Flak-Geräteausgabestelle 1/XVII to Stab/12. Lw.-Felddivision.
- KERSTEN**, Eduard. (DOB: 10.11.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.06.42). 1944 Lt., Offz. beim Stabe with 13. Flak-Div. 02.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), NSFO in Stab/13. Flakdivision, reported MIA.
- KERSTEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.06.14 in Stralsund). 04.41 in 3. Seenotstaffel. 01.05.43 in 3./Seenotgruppe Boulogne -Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.40). 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 51 (to 08.05.45).
- KERSTEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.11.13). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).
- KERSTEN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 28.10.13). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 11. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas.
- KERSTEN**, Günter. (DOB: 22.07.22). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KERSTEN**, Hans. (DOB: 18.09.82). 01.10.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 30.11.44 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.10.41), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, released from service.
- KERSTEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 fw.,promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 11. (schwere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Hamster") II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- KERSTEN**, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- KERSTEN**, Joachim. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- KERSTEN**, Werner. 19/20.11.40 Lt., 9./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+AT) lost to direction finding equipment failure, bailed out vic Arnay-le- Duc, 30 km SW of Dijon.
- KERSTEN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.41 Lt.(f.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt./(d.R./Fl.).
- KERSTEN**, Werner. 24.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in JG 51, trf to Erg.JGr. Ost.
- KERSTEN**, Wilhelm (Wilhelm-Georg). (DOB: 03.03.84). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.), Wehrmeldeamt Breslau 2. 10.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Breslau 2 to Wehrmeldeamt Frankfurt/Main 2.
- KERSTEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.05.14 in Dessau). 10.44 Techn.Offz. of II./JG 3. (n.d.) with I./JG 7.
- KERSTENS**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.
- KERSTIN**, Ferdinand. 17.03.43 Lt., Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to SG 101. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.01.45 Oblt., I./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 7).
- KERSTING**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.09.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.43).
- KERSTING**, Hermann. (n.d.) with LTSt. 290. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.
- KERSTING**, Rudolf. 11.04.43 Uffz. , 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F6+TH) shot down by Hurricane 190 km N Cap Bon.
- KERSTING**, Theodor. 16.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Brown 9) in combat with a P-47 of 404 FG NW of Vaals, 5 km W of Aachen.
- KERSTING**, Willi. (DOB: 23.09.19 in Borkum). (DKG). 27.07.42 Uffz., 8./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 19.07.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - a/c exploded to unknown cause during an attack vic Wetrowo SW of Bolchoff.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KERSTJENS, ?** . End-04.45 Oberfeldint., position unknown, Chef Intendant d.Lw./Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffanglager Siegsdorf bei Traunstein.
- KERTEN, Hans-Albrecht**. 21.07.44 Oblt., JG 108 KIA - Ar 96 B-7 crashed vic Münchendorf a/f.
- KERTH, Ludwig**. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KERTH, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 19.07.21). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KERTSCHER, Alfred**. (DOB: 12.10.14). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KERTSCHER, Herbert**. 21.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XVII.
- KERUTT, Hellmut**. (DOB: 19.08.16 in Johannisburg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 06.04.36 entered the Wehrmacht. (n.d.) trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 7. 06.37 underwent an auxiliary observer's course at LKS Werder. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 02.39 appt Btrr.Nachr.Offz. in le.Flak-Btl. 84. 09.39 appt Adj. le.Flak-Abt. 841. 28.07.40 attended Fallschirmschule 3 Braunschweig. 14.08.40 trf to the paratroops. 15.08.40 appt Adj. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7. 20.11.40 appt Chef of 2./Fsch.Jg.Flak-Btl. of Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 04.41 appt a Kp.Chef in Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7. 20.05.41 Lt., 1. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 WIA at Iráklion a/f. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 19.09.42 promo to Hptm., trf to Fallschirmschule in Reims as a teacher. 18.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.10.42 Oblt., 2./Fsch.Flak-Btl./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 12.42 WIA in Russia. 01.43 appt Führer of Luftwaffen-Feld-Bataillons 100. (n.d.) appt Hptm.beim Stab of Fsch.Jg.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 2, then became its Kdr. 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Btl.z.b.V. 100. 17.03.44 Hptm., appt Ia/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 08.06.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 06.44 appt Kdr. Sonderkommando/1. Fallschirm-Armee (to 20.08.44). 1944-45 Kdr. Fsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 5. 02.02.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Fsch.Jg.Btl.“Kerutt”. 15.03.45 Maj., appt Lehrgruppen-Kdr./Fallschirmjäger-Offiziersschule Berlin-Reinickendorf. 26.02.56 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) was Prüfgruppenleiter Offizierbewerber-Prüfzentrale. (n.d.) acted as the S 3 on the Stab of 1. Luftlande-Division. (n.d.) served as a tactics instructor in the Luftlandeschule Schongau, then as it's acting Kdr. 29.10.71 promo to Oberst. 30.09.74 retired as an Oberst. †02.09.2000 in Bornheim.
- KERWIN, E**. 11.01.43 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - during bombing at Bagerovo.
- KERZ\***, Erich. (DOB: 03.06.20). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak. [\* name might be KARZ, Erich]
- KERZER, Wilhelm**. 05.03.44 Oblt., KG 100 - He 111 shot down by a British fighter over Châteaudun - no details.
- KESEL, Karl**. (W.B.K. Offenburg/Baden) (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 109. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KESELING, Ludwig**. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KESPER, ?** . 15.03.44 Hptm., Leiter d. Personalleitstelle 14 (still 02.07.44).
- KESPER, Fritz**. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 13.07.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 51, MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by Hurricanes over the Channel off Cherbourg. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KESKARI, Leonidas**. (DOB: 08.10.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KESPER, Fritz**. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt./A1., KG 51. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KESPOHL, Hermann**. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).
- KESS, ?** . 21.01.43 Lt., in 4./Flak-Abt. 147, WIA.
- KESS, Heinrich**. (DOB: 11.10.10). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.10.43 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 - POW after his Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) shot down by a Free French Spitfire IX over Corsica [Version #2: crashed E of Corsica in bad weather].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KESS**, Ruppert. (DOB: 18.09.16 in Militsch). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.07.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to insufficient flying time and being on detached duty with the testing flight at Werneuchen. 21.12.44 Oblt., I./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+MZ) shot down by a Mosquito of 147 Sqdn. vic Ruppertshain near Königstein/Taunus. Buried at Frankfurt/Main.
- KESSEL**, ? . 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V (to 04.11.44).
- KESSEL**, Hans. (DOB: 14.02.18). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KESSEL**, Hans-Detlef Silvius Reinhold von. (DOB: 22.04.10 in Reuthau(Znisdorf?), Krs. Sprottau /Schlesien). 04.09.37 Oblt., with A/88 Condor Legion, KIA by AA fire over Llanes/Spain, vic Mt. Peña Blanca S of Llanes (Asturias)
- KESSEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.05.19). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KESSEL**, Karl. (DOB: 01.06.12 in Mülheim/Ruhr). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 joined Inf.-Rgt. 18. 1934 attended Infanterieschule Dresden. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1936 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to 3./KG 2. 15.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 19.09.40). 19.09.40 (22.03.41?) Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 2 (to 15.07.41). 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Adj. in KG 2. 03.41 was Kdr. (acting?) IV./KG 2. 16.07.41 appt Ia Stab/KG 2. 16.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 05.05.43). 12.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. 31.03.43 Obstlt., (acting?) Kommodore KG 2. 30.04.43 Maj., 1./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 06.05.43 appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 15.02.44). 24.01.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 2. 16.02.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.07.44 Obstlt., appt Leiter der Führungsabteilung I and Ia/Luftflotte Reich (to 05.45). 01.09.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.02.56 entered the Bundeswehr. 1960 appt Kdr. Flieger Anwarter Rgt., Uetersen. 1963 appt Unterabteilungsleiter P IV im BMVg, Bonn. 1967 appt Kommandeur 6. Lw-Div. 1970 awarded the Grosses Bundesverdienstkreuz. 30.09.70 retired as Generalmajor. †24.08.97 in Bonn. Credited with 269 missions.
- KESSEL**, Paul von. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- KESSEL**, Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KESSELBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.12.17). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42). 28.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 15, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as an Offz. (W).
- KESSELER**, Carl (Karl). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 29.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/1. Flak-Div., trf to Ausb.- u.Verbindungsstab d.Dt.Flakart. zur Königlichen Italienischen Wehrmacht. 04.44 Hptm., appt Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 143/VII.
- KESSELER**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 21.09.20). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KESSELHEIM**, Georg. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.
- KESSELHUT**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.07.96). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 16.02.45 Hptm., appt Zugführer in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.
- KESSELRING**, Albert Konrad. (DOB: 30.11.85 in Markstefl near Kitzingen/Unterfranken). (RESB). 20.07.04 began his military career as a Fahnenjunker with 4. Fussartillerie-Rgt. in Metz. 08.03.06 promo to Lt. 04.06.12 began training as a balloon observer. 25.10.13 promo to Oblt. 1914-18 served as a balloon-borne observer. 19.05.16 promo to Hptm. 26.09.19 assigned RDA 22.03.15. 01.02.22 reassigned RDA of 27.01.15. 01.10.22 Hptm., with the RWM/Abt. T.4 in Berlin. 01.04.25 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.25). 01.04.29 trf to Stab/7. Div. 01.02.30 promo to Obstlt. and attached to bayerischen Wehrkreiskommando VII. 05.05.30 trf to RWM/Personal Amt. 01.02.32 appt Abteilungskommandeur in Art.Rgt. 4. 01.10.32 promo to Oberst. 1933 earned his pilot's license. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef des Verwaltungsamt

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(LD)/RLM. 01.04.34 Oberst i.G., Verwaltungsamt (LD)/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.06.36 appt Chef d.Lw.Kdo.Amt (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 promo to Gen.d.Flieger and same date appt Komm.Gen.u.Bfh. im Luftkreis III. 04.02.38 appt Kom.Gen.u.Bfh. Lw.Gruppenkdo. 1 Berlin. 01.02.39 Gen.d.Flieger, appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 1 and Befehlshaber Ost (to 11.01.40). 30.09.39 Gen.Fl., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef Lfl.1. 12.01.40 Generaloberst, appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 2 and concurrently appt Bef. Nord (to 11.06.43). 19.07.40 promo to Generalfeldmarschall. 25.02.42 GFM, awarded Eichenlaub, Ob. Süd. 18.07.42 GFM, awarded Schwerter, Ob. Süd. 26.06.43 appt Oberbefehlshaber Süd (renamed OB Südwest on 21.11.43 and then Heeresgruppe C). 19.07.44 GFM, awarded Brillanten, Ob. Süd. 23.10.44 severely injured in vehicle accident with a fractured skull - hospitalized for 3 months. 08.03.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber West. 24.03.45 responsible for the anti-partisan reprisal massacre of 335 Italians at the Ardeatine Cave. 02.05.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 08.05.45 became Allied POW. 06.05.47 in Venice sentenced to death. 04.08.47 sentence reduced to 20 years confinement. 23.10.52 released from confinement in Werl due to severe heart problems. (n.d.) contributed significantly to the USAF's GAF Monograph Project. 1953 memoirs published : *Soldat bis zum letzten Tag*. 1955 Author of: *Gedanken zum Zweiten Weltkrieg*. †15.07.60 in Bad Nauheim.

**KESSELSTADT**, Max, Graf von. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 13.07.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, WIA/POW - Do 17 P (4U+DK) shot down by 238 Sqdn. and ditched in North Sea off Chesil Beach. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**KESSEMEIER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.02.09). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 appt Kp.Chef 12./Ln.Rgt. 218. 1944 appt Chef 4./Ln.Rgt. 228. 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Alpspitze Molch"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Neufundländer") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

**KESSENICH**, Karl-Heinz. 1945 Oblt. Kp.Fü. 7./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25. 04.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 3./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.

**KESSL**, Andreas. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KESSLER**, ? . 01.05.36 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 List/Sylt and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdr. List/Sylt.

**KESSLER**, ? . 25.07.42 Hptm. with Kdo. Buchfink in Cyrennaica. 11.09.43 Hptm. stationed in Chilivani or Venafiorita/Sardinia.

**KESSLER**, Bernhard. 12.04.43 Lt., Erg.Fl.Gr. (See) and returned to the Kriegsmarine from the Luftwaffe.

**KESSLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.01.21). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**KESSLER**, Günther. 24.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), KGr. 606, placed at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps.

**KESSLER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.07.18). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KESSLER**, Hans. 19.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Feld-F.A.S (Mitte) 15, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (leicht).

**KESSLER**, Harald. (DOB: 02.03.20). 01.04.43 Oblt., 6./Aufkl.Gr. 41.

**KESSLER**, Dr. Karl. 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 767 (to 05.43).

**KESSLER**, Günther. (DOB: 26.09.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 24.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from KGr. 606 to XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.

**KESSLER**, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur temporarily attached th Stab Generalkommissar Kessler.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KESSLER**, Heribert. (DOB: 18.12.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KESELER**, Hermann. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45):Fl.St.Ing. - from 1941 to 01.44 was employed at Rechlin on decimeter radar in department E45/Ila under von Hauteville. He then went to Werneuchen where he worked under Stabsingenieur Gieseke on developing methods for jamming British radar and Bendix. In 02.45 he joined the Forschungsführung of TLR in Berlin where he was mainly engaged on research work in conjunction with an instrument designed to broadcast engine revolutions, temperatures, etc. at a very rapid rate to ground stations. His efforts in this did not meet much success.]
- KESSLER**, Hermann-Harald. (DOB: 02.03.20). 1942 in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.NA.Gr., trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 08.43 trf to Geschwader Herrmann. 10.43 trf to III./JG 300. 12.43 appt Adjutant in I./JG 302. 06.44 in 3./JG 302. 14.02.45 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 13./14, KIA – in Fw 189 A-2 crash at Fp. Niederbreisig/19 km SSE of Bonn.
- KESSLER (KESELER)**, Dr. Hubert. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI (to 08.10.41).
- KESSLER**, Hugo. 01.06.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.38), FFS Perleberg. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 10.11.43 appt Ia op 1/7. Jagddivision. 01.45 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 1/General der Jagdflieger. 01.05.45 Hptm. and Adj. in JV 44.
- KESSLER**, Karl. (DKG). 22.05.43 Maj. d.R. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 767, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 91. 12.07.43 Maj. in le.Flak-Abt. 767, awarded the DKG.
- KESSLER**, Karl. (DOB: 12.05.89). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KESSLER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(W) (d.R.).
- KESSLER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KESSLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.01.08). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?).
- KESSLER**, Richard. (DOB: 30.07.89). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 30.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 05.09.42 assigned temporary duty to RLM (LP 3) (to 10.11.42). 11.11.42 trf to RLM (LP 3). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.
- KESSLER**, Rudi. (DOB: 16.03.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Ln.-Kp. für Grosse Luftmelde-Sammelstelle)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3.
- KESSLER**, Ulrich Otto Eduard. (DOB: 03.11.94 in Danzig – Langfuhr). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.04.14 entered into the Marine. WWI served with the Seeflieger, rising to Lt.z.S. 13.07.16 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.17 flight training with II. Seeflieger-Abt. 1917-18 pilot with Seeflieger stations Helgoland, Zebrügge and Norderney. 1919 held a series of staff positions. Postwar, stayed with the Reichmarine. 28.09.20 promo to Oblt.z.S. 03.25 attended photographic course in Münster. 1925 appt Adj. of cruiser *Hamburg*. 01.03.26 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.03.27 specialist in developing observer's equipment for Marineflieger (to 30.09.29). c.1929 placed in charge of secretive flight training in Gruppe BSx of the navy. 01.10.29 attended Marine Kriegsschule, then on staff at League of Nations (to 08.04.31). 01.04.33 promo to Korvettenkapitän, Referent Gruppe I (Taktik)/Abt. 1 (L) (Marine)/Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Korv.Kpt., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Korvettenkapitän and appt Gruppenleiter im Amt LA I/RLM. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. der Fliegerwaffenschule, Warnemünde. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 underwent training courses at the Wehrmachtsakademie, Berlin. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Küstenfliegergruppe 106 List/Sylt and Kdt. Seefliegerhorst Sylt. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Stabes der Luftkreis-Kdo. IV. 01.07.38 appt to the Generalstab of the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM/ZA und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 152 (later KG 1) (to 31.12.39). 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.40 appt Chef des Gen.Stab der Lfl. I. 01.05.40 appt

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Chef des Gen.Stab des X. Fl.Korps and concurrently Fliegerführer Drontheim. 28.06.40 appt Chef des Stabes des Ausbildungswesens d.Lw. and concurrently temporary Chef des Bildungs- und Erziehungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 05.02.42 appt Fliegerführer Atlantik (to 01.04.44). 01.03.44 awarded DKG. 16.03.44 appt Chef des Lw.-Verbindungsstabes Tokio. 08.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 22.01.45 concurrently appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Botschaft (embassy) in Tokio. 15.05.45 taken prisoner by U.S. forces at Portsmouth/NH aboard the surrendered U-234 on its return voyage to Germany from the Far East. 10.05.47 released. (n.d.) lived in Metzingen. †27.03.83 in Bad Urach(?). Buried on Borkum island.

**KESSLER, Walter.** 14.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 82 to Koflug 10/III.

**KESSLER, Walter.** (DOB: 08.12.18). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**KESSLER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.05.96). 01.10.39 Maj., in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.03.43 in RLM (Gen.Qu.), trf to Rüstungsinspektion III.

**KESSLER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**KESSNER, Hans.** (DOB: 06.02.12 in Stralsund). 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Navigationsschule Strausberg. 01.07.43 Fliegerobernautiker in II./KG 2, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42). 08.44 Hptm. in Minensuchgruppe 1.

**KESTEL, Melchoir.** (DOB: 03.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.03.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 10.05.42 Lt., II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 collided with another fighter 8 km N of Valetta. 01.12.42 Lt., I./JG 53. 23.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 26. 13.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 26. 25.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 + I) crashed into the North Sea in bad weather. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

**KESTEL, Dr.(med.)Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 09.03.44 Abteilungsarzt schw.Flak-Abt. 251.

**KESTEN, Rolf.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 22.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, trf to Luftflotte 5 for further assigned as Chef of a heavy Flak battery.

**KESTERMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 18.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**KESTING, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.04.19). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KESTING, Werner.** (DOB: 06.09.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**KESTING, Hermann.** (DOB: 07.08.12). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**KESTLER, Gustav.** (DOB: 05.09.98). (W.B.K. Wien III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KESTLER, Herbert.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 14/III.

**KESTLER, Norbert (Heinz-Norbert).** "Robbi" (DOB: 22.08.19 in Kessel). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.40 trained with JFS 2. 10.40 trf to III./JG 26. 07.42 applied to Fieseler Flugzeugbau of Kassel but was not accepted. (n.d.) trf to JFS 5. 11.42 trf to JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.43 with Erg.JGr. Süd then briefly with Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.44 appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 04.04.44). 04.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3?) force-landed at Mizil a/f due to engine failure soon after take-off. 05.04.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) died in combat vic Meletie - had overturned on landing at Mizil the day before - Bf 109 G-6. Credited with 2 victories.

**KESTNER, Hans.** (DOB: 02.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KESTNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 08.08.08). (W.B.K. Braunsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KESTNER, Willi.** (DOB: 25.08.15). 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**KESZELE, Dr.(med.)Viktor.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KETEL**, Dr.(med.) Harald. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KETELBOETER**, Klaus. (DOB: 25.03.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KETELHAKE**, August. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.06.43 in Luftzeuggruppe 11, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- KETELS**, Ernst. 06.06.44 Hpt.Naut., FFS B 38 WIA - Si 204 D-1 crash-landed vic Schippenbeil a/f.
- KETELSEN**, Johann. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KETHERS**, Josef. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Flak).
- KETSCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.11.12 in Mühlhausen/Thüringen). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (R, DKG). 04.11.41 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, overdue in Ju 88 (7A+IN) on flight from Athens-Tatoi to Treviso/N Italy. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 11.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 13.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 9 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 15.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 14.10.44). 24.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 30.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 04.03.45). 05.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(Fern-)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Kölleda (to 04.45). 01.03.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.65 retired as a Maj. †25.09.89 in Northeim.
- KETTE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KETTEL**, ? . 1944? Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 53.
- KETTELHACK**, Werner. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.06.43 posthumous promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 24.06.43 Lt. III/TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 destroyed in a collision - no details.
- KETTEMBEIL**, Karl. (DOB: 27.04.90 in Stettin). 22.02.10 entered the Heer. 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 16.08.15 with the Turkish Feldflieger-Abt. 1 in the Dardenelles as an observer. 22.08.15 promo to Oblt. 09.01.16 became an observer with the Turkish Flieger-Abt. 300. 16.10.16 appt Leiter of the Turkish Beobachterschule at San Stephano near Constantinople. 28.01.17 appt Kdr. der Fliegergruppe Smyrna for the 5. Turkish army. 16.07.18 appt Kdr. der Flieger for the 5. Turkish army. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. 06.11.18 demobilizing in Odessa. 31.03.19 interned then returned to Germany by 17.07.19. 01.09.19 joined the Polizei. 01.02.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.05.34) and assigned to training at Königsbrück and Lager Lechfeld. 01.06.35 appt Ia im Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.37 Obstlt., Stab/ Luftkreis-Kdo. I, temporary duty as Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 127. 01.06.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 127 and Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 01.04.38 appt Adj.beim Stab des Lw.Gr.Kdo. 2. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Adj. beim Stab des Lfl. 2. 01.10.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koflug) bei der 2. Armee. 31.07.40 appt Leiter der Lw.-Kontrollkommission II. 01.02.41 appt Leiter der Lw.-Kontrollkommission I. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj.; appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koflug) bei der 17. Armee. 15.12.41 Kdr. d.Lw. (Koflug) bei der H.Gr. Mitte. 1942 attached to Ia of Lw.Führungsstab. 01.04.42 Luftattaché an der Deutschen Gesandtschaft in Lissabon (embassy in Lisbon). 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.43 appt Luftattaché an der Deutschen Botschaft in Ankara. 01.08.44 interned in Turkey – released and from 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 17.04.45 became POW. 21.02.47 released. †12.04.76 in München. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Gen.Lt. - Started his career as Officer commanding the GAF in France and in 1940 beame head of the GAF Control Commissions 3 and 4 in that country. In March 1941 he went to Russia and comanded the GAF with the 17 Army. Between 04.42 and 07.44 held the appts of Air Attache at Lisbon and Ankara. While in Portugal advised the Portugese government in their purchase of 5 Ju 52s. In Ankara he was instrumental in the sale of 72 Fw 190s and 5 Ju 52s to the Turkish government.]
- KETTENHOFF**, Dr. Heinrich. 1943 Oberfeldarzt, Korpsarzt/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 Oberfeldarzt, appt Korpsarzt/II. Lw.-Feldkorps.
- KETTERER (KETTNER?)**, ? . 03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 15.06.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KETTERER**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.11.17 in Furtwangen/Donaueschingen). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) with 9./NJG 4. 09.05.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 4 KIA - by schrapnel during an Allied air raid on Juvincourt a/f. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Athies/Laon.
- KETTERER**, Josef. (DOB: 07.04.08). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KETTERL**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5.
- KETTLER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- KETTERMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 29.07.19). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., a Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 15.12.41 Lt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 64, awarded the DKG. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- KETTIG**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.03.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- KETTLER**, Carl-Artur. 27.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. Divisions-Fusilier-Btl.d.Lw. 21.
- KETTLER**, Curt-Wilhelm von. 12.09.42 Maj. and Ic/P in Lw.-Führungsstab. 15.03.43 Maj.d.R.(Flak) in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (Führer-Reserve).
- KETTLER**, Erich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Jever.
- KETTLER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 10.05.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.40).
- KETTLER**, Otto. 01.04.43 in KG 40, promo to Maj. 22.05.43 in KG 40, trf to I./KG 40 (to 22.09.43). 22.09.43 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- KETTLER**, Richard. (DOB: 12.09.00). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), MIA.
- KETTLER**, Richard. 18.11.41 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 5./Ln.-Rgt. 40. 17.04.42 Oblt. (d.R.) and Kp.-Chef 5./Ln.-Abt. (mot.) Afrika, recommended for promotion. [probably the same Richard K]
- KETTLING**, Hans-Ulrich. 09.04.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C (M8+CH) force-landed at Fornebu due to AA damage vic Oslo. 15.08.40 Oblt. in 1./ZG 76, POW – in Bf 110 D-0 (M8+CH) shot down by 41 Sqdn. fighters and force-landed vic Streatlam, near Barnard Castle/UK. 01.03.43 previously in II./NJG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †24.03.2011.
- KETTMANN**, Rolf. 19.03.42 Lt., I./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 C-7 crashed vic Gschatz following AA damage.
- KETTMEIER**, Adolf. 28.02.42 Oblt., 3./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+NL) shot down by 805 Sqdn. (vic Barani?).
- KETTNER**, ? . 01.07.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.
- KETTNER**, ? . 14.11.41 Hptm. Staka and Ausb.Offz. in II./KG 40. 10.01.42 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 40. 03.42 Hptm., possibly appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 15.06.42).
- KETTNER**, Anton. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.08.42 Oberst, Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Wien, trf to Wehrkreisfürsorge-u.Versorgungsabt./XVII. Armeekorps.
- KETTNER**, Dr.(med.) (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).
- KETTNER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.12.23). 1944 Lt. in JG 11.
- KETTNER**, Hans. (DOB: 126.12.19). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 26.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Ln.-Betr.Kp. 130, ordered to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. To begin a course of instruction. 08.11.43 Oblt. (Ln.) (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Betr.Kp. 130, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. (Führerreserve).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KETTNER**, Helmut. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 11.09.44 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 907 (still 04.45).

**KETTNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.04.94 in Dresden-Loschwitz). (RkM). 1913 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 18.06.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.06.12). 01.12.14 underwent flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Böblingen. 01.03.16 trf to Kagohl 5. 01.11.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 19, later A 279. 02.08.17 promo to Oblt. 01.12.17 trf to Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 1919 with Rekruten-Depot XII, Dresden. 1919 returned to the ground forces. WWI awarded königlich-sächsischer Militär-St.Heinrich-Ordens. 01.01.21 began training as a business man. 09.23 employed in the commercial world. 21.07.33 entered the Luftwaffe. 16.05.35 ordered to Auswahl-Lehrgang (selection course) d.Lw. in Königsbrück. 01.08.35 reactivated (Luftwaffe); promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.34) and appt beim Stab der Flieger-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Abt. 27 and Kdt. Fl.H. Halberstadt. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst; appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 52 and provisional Kdt. Fl.H. Bromberg (Bydgoszcz). 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.08.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/VII, Strassburg. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. 12. Lw-Feld-Div. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.12.43 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 19.07.44 Obstlt., Stab II./JG 300, appt Kdr./JG 4 (to 25.08.44 KIA). 06.09.44 appt General z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. V. 08.11.44 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Schwerin. 05.05.45 captured at Itzehoe. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 07.06.47 released. †11.07.69 in München.

**KETTNER**, Hermann. 01.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with FFS (C) 2 trf to FFS A/B 2.

**KETTNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.07.12). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KETTNER**, Karl. (DOB: 01.06.04). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.L.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**KETTNER**, Kurt. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88. 10.03.38 Lt., K/88 - He 111 (25•79) shot up by fighters in both engines and belly-landed vic Canasnos a/f - POW - returned. 17.08.42 Hptm., 15. (kroat)/KG 53 WIA - Do 17Z damaged by AA and later attacked by partisans in Pl.Qu. 54133, 100 km W of Minsk - 10.42 hospitalized at Res.Laz. Schwiebus trf to a hospital in Berlin. 01.03.43 in IV./KG 53, promo to Maj. 22.07.43 Maj. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to JG 300. 25/26.07.43 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 300. 06.09.43 Maj., II./JG 300. 26.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore of JG 300 (to 04.44). 27.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 300. 18/19.11.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A crash-landed at Mainz-Finthen. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 20.07.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 28.08.44 KIA). 25.08.44 Obstlt., II./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black <<+) shot down in air combat vic Bliedskow, 10 km SSE of Bad-Doberan. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Wesendorf.

**KETTNER**, Paul-Hugo. (DOB: 20.07.12 in Alt-Rahlstedt). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. By 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.39 Oblt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39). 01.04.37 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 14.10.40 appt Kdr. U-142 (to 12.10.41). 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 29.11.41 appt Kdr. U-379 (to 08.08.42). 01.08.42 promo to Korv.Kpt. 08.08.42 Korv.Kpt., Kdr. U-379 KIA - rammed by corvette HMS *Dianthus* of convoy SC 94 off Cape Farewell. Credited with 2 ships sunk (8,904 BRT) in 4 patrols.

**KETZ**, Werner. (DOB: 25.07.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**KETZELL**, Hans-Friedrich. (DKG). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 24.09.42 Oblt., 8./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KETZENBERG**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 27.09.08). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**KETZLER**, Willi. (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KEUCHEL**, Gerhard. 1942 Oblt., Staka 16./KG.z.b.V. 1 (still 26.07.42) (to 09.42). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**KEUCHER**, Werner. (DOB: 11.11.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KEUDEL**, Robert von. (DOB: 29.05.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 16.02.42 Lt., I/NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+AM) lost at sea E of Syracuse after combat with a Wellington. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KEUER**, Bruno. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- KEUFFEL**, Werner. 21.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.), Chef le.Res.Flak-Battr. 211 (Eis.). 04.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Wehrmachtkommandantur Bielefeld.
- KEUKER**, Karl. (DOB: 06.02.10). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KEUL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.06.18). (W.B.K. Limbug a.L.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.39).
- KEUL**, Manfred. (DOB: 02.08.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 06.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 H-1/T lost to Typhoons of 198 Sqdn. vic St.Jacques de la Lande ("Mivoie"). Buried at Mont de Huisnes.
- KEULE**, ? . 14.10.41 Lt., 3./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+ HL) lost in the area of Torschok apparently to AA while attacking troops vic Toropets.
- KEULER**, Julius. (DOB: 02.02.03). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KEUNEKE**, Rolf. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- KEUNTJE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KEUPER**, ? . 01.04.43 Lt., I/NAG 102, attended the 1. Abschnitt, Offz.Lehrgang (to 13.05.43).
- KEUPER**, Wilhelm. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.
- KEUSER**, Heinrich. 04.10.44 Oblt., 2./KG 4 MIA -He 111 H-20 (5J+FK) lost to unknown cause in area of Athens-Eleusis - Polykastron.
- KEUTMANN**, Egon. (DOB: 07.06.16). 01.07.39 Lt. as Adj., I/Flak-Rgt. 18, trf to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 10.09.42 appt. Adjutant in Stab/Reichsmarschall (still 02.45). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.
- KEUTMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KEUTNER\***, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.01.43). [\*name uncertain]
- KEYDEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.11). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NAGr. 2 (to 06.44).
- KEYHL**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- KEYSER**, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- KEYSER**, Walter. (DOB: 26.08.95). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost, promo to Oberst. 01.07.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.Wehr) for temporary duty (to 30.11.43).
- KEYSERLINGK**, Adalbert Graf von. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KEYSERLINGK**, Dr. (med.) Hugo Graf von. (DOB: 26.08.09). 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 24.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Pz.Gren.Div. 2 Hermann Göring.
- KEYSERS**, Gustav. 06.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 22/XI to Koflug 11/VI.
- KHOL**, Harry. (DOB: 12.06.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., FAS I. 04.12.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Mess-Offz. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, KIA.
- KHOSS-STERNEGG**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.12.34 RDA as Lt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), Res.Flak-Abt. 802.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIAUKA**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., FFS (C) 6 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26 (Ost)
- KIBATH**, Georg. (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- KIBELE**, Peter Paul. (DOB: 17.04.14 in Schlingen, Krs. Kaufbeuren/Bayern). 02.06.40 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighter of GC III/9 in the Ambin Valley SE of Le Planay, 6 km ESE of Bramans, Savoie. Buried initially at Dagneux, NE of Lyon. 1950s re-buried in war cemetery Dagneux.
- KIBN**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 2./St.G. 2.
- KICINSKI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.03.16). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KICK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.09.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KICK**, Georg. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- KICK**, Hans. (DOB: 20.09.09). (W.B.K. Dessau). 29.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (leicht). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KICK**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.11.41).
- KICK**, Karl. (DOB: 25./09.16). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KICK**, Max. (DOB: 21.11.11). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KICK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.01.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.01.41).
- KICK**, Rudolf. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44\* Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffzior Kp. "Neufundländer"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228. [\* this might apply to Georg K ?]
- KICK**, Werner. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Bonn). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak.).
- KICKEL**, Hugo. (DOB: 12.08.96 in Essen). 1939-40 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. Last rank: Hptm.
- KICKER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.04.17). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KICKERT**, Rolf. (DOB: 11.03.21). 1939 resided in Bielefeld. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.10.41 Lt., in 10./JG 51. 01.06.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 04.08.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.09.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.11.42 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 17.12.42 KIA). 17(19?).12.42 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 11) shot down by a Yak-7 of 271 IAP, near Velikiye Luki, in area of "/ Artjemowa / Bachmutowo / River Boljnja". (n.d) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 12 victories. 1960 still MIA.
- KIDERLEN**, Manfred. (DOB: 22.09.06). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- KIEBELLUS**, Horst. (DOB: 09.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 107. 18.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 12 + ~) combat with a LaGG-3 N of Pologi at Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/68383, 90 km SE of Novo Zaporozhye.
- KIEBITZ**, Karl. (DKG). 23.05.41 Oblt., Chef 4. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA - vic Agia Marina. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. †02.09.44. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.
- KIECKEBUSCH**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- KIECKEBUSCH**, Wilhelm von. (DOB: 02.07.10 in Stargard/Pom.). 1941 in 3./JG 2. 02.43 Oblt., appt Maj. beim Stab JG 106.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIECKHEIM**, Karl. (DOB: 13.10.15). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIEFER**, ? . 21.08.40 Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to unknown cause.
- KIEFER**, Alfred. 21.04.40 Oblt., 4./KG 54 interned - He 111 P-1 (B3+CM) force-landed vic När, Gotland/Sweden - as a result of navigational errors - crew set fire to a/c to prevent capture. 08.06.40 returned from Sweden to Germany on He 111 P-2 (B3+JM) in an exchange. 21.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to fighters over the Isle of Wight. 15.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-1 lost vic Isle of Wight. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.12.42 Oblt., 5./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+UN) to unknown cause vic Gulf of Hammamet in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost / 0579. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KIEFER**, Alois. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 06.03.43). 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. 06.03.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EH) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Mediterranean vic Algiers. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KIEFER(KIVER)**, Eduard Heinrich. (DOB: 07.06.15 in Aachen). (R). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 10.(Kradschützen-)/Schützen-Rgt. HG. 18.05.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Chef 2./Pz.Aufkl.Abt. Hermann Göring. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Postwar, changed name to Tilman Kiwe and became an actor - playing notable roles in films including Hptm. Helmuth Lang in *The Longest Day* and guard Frick in *The Great Escape*. †30.11.95 in München.
- KIEFER**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Emil. (DOB: 11.07.97). 05.05.45 Stabsarzt (Z) (Kr.O.) with the Ärztl.Akademie d.Lw., trf to Grosse Lw.-Zahnstation 2/VI Kirchberg – Aussenstelle Kitzbühel.
- KIEFER**, Georg. 25.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 A force-landed due to ammunition in the wing exploding after return fire from a B-26 bomber vic Maldegem a/f. 17.08.44 Oblt., 1./JG 26 unhurt? -- bailed out - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by AA vic Rambouillet.
- KIEFER**, Hans. 06/07.08.44 Lt., 7./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Avranches.
- KIEFER**, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.09 in Zell-Weierbach). (W.B.K. München). 09.29 joined the Polizei, attending the Polizeivorschule. Karlsruhe. 1935 promo to Oberwachtmeister. c.05.35 with JFS Schleissheim (to 1936). 1937 attended Fl.Techn.Schule Berlin-Adlershof. 1939 attended Höh.Fl.Techn.-Schule Jüterbog (to 1940). 1940 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 3. 11.09.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. III./ZG 26 (to 1945?). 06.01.43 with III./ZG 26. 01.43 trf to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck for 3 months. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.42) (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in III./ZG 26 (to 05.08.44), then possibly Techn.Offz. in JGr. 10. 13.08.44 with JGr. 10. 1945 appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskdo. für Turbo-Jäger at Lechfeld. 1945 appt Techn.Offz. Erprobungskdo. für Flugzeugsonderbewaffnung at Parchim. 27.04.45 captured then held at Mannheim-Ludwigshafen. 04.05.46 released.
- KIEFER**, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 136 (16. Flak-Div.).
- KIEFER**, Paul. (DOB: 20.02.13). 30.01.43 Lt. in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 733, awarded the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 2.Klasse mit Schwertern. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KIEFER**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 with Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KIEFER**, Wolfgang. 04.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 4 + I) collided with another Bf 109 of 8./JG 1 at Paderborn during training mission. No known grave.
- KIEFFER**, ? . Hptm., Techn.Offz. Erprobungskdo. Lechfeld (?).
- KIEFFER**, Egon. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl..
- KIEFFER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KIEFFER**, Hans. (DOB: 30.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KIEFFER**, Hans. 06.08.44 Lt., 7./KG 100 POW - Do 217 M-11 (6N+GR) shot down by Mosquito of 604 Sqdn. 5 km S of Vire.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KIEFFER**, Ernst Ludwig Maximilian. (DOB: 22.06.91 in Weiden/Oberpfalz). 01.08.11 entered the Heer. 25.10.13 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 20.02.16 began training as a pilot. 17.04.16 trf to I. bayerischen Flieger-Abt.Schleissheim. 04.08.16 trf to bayerischen Feldflieger-Abt. 3b. 02.12.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. A 287. 17.01.17 promo to Oblt. 19.01.17 trf to bayerischen Feldflieger-Abt. 46. 01.07.17 trf to appt instructor with the bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. I Schleissheim. 05.06.18 appt Nachrichten-Offz. with the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger of 6. Armee. 20.12.18 trf to bayerischen Inspektion der Luftfahrwesens. 15.05.19 returned to the ground forces. 1920s held positions with the artillery. 01.12.22 promo to Rittmeister. 1929 attended Artillerieschule (unspecified). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Adj. and Personal-Referent beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.10.34 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Tutow. 01.10.34 appt Führer des Vorkommandos der Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.03.35 (04.33?) promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.33) and appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.02.36 appt Referent beim Gen.-Kdo. des IX. Armeekorps, Kassel. 08.12.36 appt Referent beim Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.02.37 Obstlt., Stab/LKK III, appt Referent beim Gen.Kdo. beim des IX. Armeekorps, Kassel. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 12.03.38 assigned to various general staff positions in Wien and Salzburg. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore Aufkl.Geschw. 13. 24.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der 9. Armee, later bei der H.Gr. A. 26.08.39 appt Koluft AOK 7 (to 07.10.39). 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Flieger-Schule 2 Brieg and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg. 01.11.41 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Ulm. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.03.45 retired. 20.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †16.06.75 at Hausham.

**KIEFL**, Franz. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.Flak-Abt. 264. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KIEFNER**, Georg. (DOB: 20.01.22). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.07.43 Lt., in 3./JG 26. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 26 Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 12) - WIA shot down by Spitfires of 303 Sqdn. crashed at St.Leonard, 30 km E of Antwerp - hit in the knee. 21.10.43 returned to unit. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 07.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 23.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 11) by Spitfire of 312 Sqdn. vic Menin, 3 km W of Wevelgem, WSW of Courtrai. 01.04.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 11) in a forced landing in the area SW of Courtrai due to combat damage - bailed out. 05.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 14.04.45). 12.08.44 Lt., Staka 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) damaged by AA while attacking American armor E of Paris, E of Boissy-le-Bois a/f. 08.44 Oblt., Staka 2./Erg.JGr. West. 17.08.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Black<+) shot down NE of Chartres. 24.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 23.01.45 unhurt Fw 190 D-9 (White 5) shot down by friendly AA vic Albachten. 14.04.45 trf to JV 44. Credited with 12 victories in 140 missions. Shot down 5 times.

**KIEGELAND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.09.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KIEHL**, Hugo. (DOB: 09.09.21). 1943 in JG 1 then in 5./JG 11. 28.04.43 appt Adjutant in II./JG 11. 01.01.44 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 11. 10.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 11. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**KIEHL**, Johann. (DOB: 20.08.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt., /A2, FAS I.

**KIEHL**, Otto. 24.01.45 Lt., 12./JG 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Green 10) by AA vic Kummernik.

**KIEHL**, Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KIEHLMANN**, Joachim. (DOB: 05.03.14). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KIEHN**, Hinrich. (DOB: 01.01.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg I).

**KIEHNE**, Fritz. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter und stellv.Abt.-Chef with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Stade - Fl.St.Ing. - Departmental manager for testing signals equipment and radio search receiver technique.]

**KIEHNE**, Dr.(Z) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIEHNSCHERF**, Georg-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.16). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/12. Flak-Div.
- KIEHNSCHERF**, Rudolf Walter. (DOB: 20.06(07?).10 in Magdeburg). 29.05.42 death by suicide in Kiev. Buried there.
- KIEKEBUSCH**, Wilhelm von. 08.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), JG 2, placed at the disposal of Höheren Kommandos der Jagd-und Zerstörerschlen.
- KIEKHEBEN**, Erich. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- KIEL**, Emil. (DOB: 30.01.97). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KIEL**, Dr. Erich. 10.05.40 Hptm. (d.R.) and Chef 2. Battr./Flak-Rgt. 64.
- KIEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 14.04.12 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O. I). (R, DKG). 1939 in I./JG 231. 01.09.39 with 3./ZG 2. 07.04.40 Lt. in 3./ZG 2 POW - , Bf 110 (3M+AL) shot down by H-75s of GC I/5 and by Moranes of GC III/6 S of Sedan and taken prisoner, unhurt. 06.40 released. 18.08.40 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+BH) damaged crashed at Clairmarais. 07.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 26. 05.41 in I./ZG 26. 23.09.41 Lt., II./ZG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 04.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 26. 18.03.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, I./ZG 26. 01.05.42 appt Staka 6./ZG 2. 15.05.42 trf to "an unknown unit". 1942-43 assigned to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen. 01.10.42 trf to Erprobungskommando 16. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Zerst.Gr.? (to 00.43). 17.04.43 Hptm., 8./ZG 26. 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./ZG 26. 11.43 appt Kdr. III./ZG 76. 29.01.44 Kdr. III./ZG 76, KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by P-38 near Kirchheimbolanden ("Genskopf"), 11 km SW of Alzey. shot down near Kirchheimbolanden. Credited with c.25 air victories and the destruction of at least 62 aircraft on the ground, 9 tanks, 20 artillery guns, 16 locomotives, a submarine, 3 MTBs and a transport.
- KIEL**, Max. 17.04.40 Lt., 1./406 KIA - Do 18 D-3 (K6+FH) damaged by return fire from enemy vessels, force landed at sea Pl.Qu. 2757- drowned.
- KIEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.10.11 in Sondershausen). (R, DKG). 08.04.31 joined the police. 01.07.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 09.04.41). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 09.10.40 unhurt - He 111 P-4 (G1+AH) developed serious engine trouble during a raid on London, but returned. 01.01.41 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 55 (to 07.03.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 09.04.41). 10.04.41 appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 06.01.43). 20.12.41 Hptm. and Kdr. I./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for leading his Gruppe in the destruction of 58 trains, 22 tanks and 675 trucks in the battle area to the east of Kiev. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. then trf to RLM for ten months. 19.07.43 Maj. in RLM L.In.2, awarded the DKG. 05.11.43 appt Kommodore KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Kommodore KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. †01.07.2003 in Murnau/Oberbayern. Credited with the destruction of 58 rail cars, 675 trucks, 22 tanks in over 400 combat missions.
- KIEL**, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 19.08.07). 01.11.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 05.43 Oberstabsarzt, Kdr. Lw.San.Abt./12. Flakdiv. 13.05.43 Oberfeldarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.
- KIEL**, Willi. (DOB 22.10.13 in Bad Kissingen). 1944 Lt., Truppführer in 6. and 8./JG 54.
- KIELE**, Martin. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33.
- KIELE**, Martin. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KIELER**, Helmut. 17.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 37 KIA - Ju 52 (BQ+GE) crashed 1 km N of Radom a/f. - cause unknown.
- KIELHOLZ**, Georg. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XII.
- KIELHOLZ**, Dr. (med.) Stephan. 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.04.43 with Luftgaustab z.b.V. Kreta (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 Oberfeldarzt, appt Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 7. 30.04.45 Oberfeldarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw., released from active military service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIELHORN, Gerhard** August Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.10.19 in Braunschweig). 20.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.07.42 Oblt., 7./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by AA, 25 km N of Konstantinowskaya in Russia. Buried at Konstantinowsk.
- KIELICH, Otto**. 24.07.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 12 to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.10.42 Maj.(W), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.
- KIELMANN, Heinrich**. (DOB: 10.02.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.43).
- KIELMANN, Johannes**. 06.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 5, trf to Flieger-technischen Schule 4. 22.09.44 Hptm./Maj., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow (to 10.44).
- KIELMANNSEGG, Alexander Graf von**. (DOB: 29.09.16 in Bad Ischl/Salzburg Province). 12.39 Oblt. and Staka or acting Staka of 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 08.12.40 Oblt.z.S. and observer in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, MIA/KIA (drowned) in He 115 (S4+JH(IH?)) that crashed into the North Sea while flying at low altitude looking for convoys. Remains not recovered.
- KIELPPER, ?**. 19.08.44 Oblt., Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 35.
- KIEMENZ, Otto**. 20.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 5 (24.09.44).
- KIENADER, ?**. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./SG 2 (to 05.45).
- KIENAPFEL, Dr. (phil.) Georg**. (DOB:23.03.96 in Heiligenbeil/Ostpreussen). 1920s, early 30s teacher for geography and biology at a girls' middle school in Königsberg/Preussen. 1931 conferred with a doctorate in geography by Universität Königsberg. From 1935 Schulrat\* in Krs. Heiligenbeil/Ostpreussen. 1939 promo to Reg.Rat und Schulrat, relocated to Frankfurt/Oder. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 1943 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 09.43). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 650. 05.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Feld-FAS 16. 02.45 Maj.(d.R.), Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe (Scheinwerfer)/FFAS 16. 1950s and 60s high school teacher for geography and biology in Oberhausen/Rhineland. †1977 in Freiburg/Breisgau.
- KIENPFEL, Georg**. 02.45 Maj.(d.R.), Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe (Scheinwerfer)/FFAS 16.
- KIENAST, Erwin**. (DOB: 13.08.10). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KIENAST, Franz**. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA later advanced to 01.05.42?). 05.02.44 Maj. (d.R.) in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 204. 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211. 07.02.45 Maj., trf to Höh. Nafü 4 in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.
- KIENAST, Herbert**. 06.11.44 Maj. - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden against a mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Havstein.
- KIENBAUER, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 07.09.19). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, I./Flak-Rgt. 25.
- KIENDL, Joseph**. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- KIENE, Hans**. 01.43 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 26/XII.
- KIENE, Hans-Hermann**. (DOB: 02.05.21). (DKG). 01.06.43 in III./TG 3, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt. in 9./TG 3, awarded the DKG. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 3./TG 3.
- KIENEL, Kurt**. (DOB: 31.01.13). (n.d.) spent a year and half in the Czech Army. 22.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Rüstungs-Offz. Stab/Flak-Abt. 988(o). 1944 appt Btr.Chef in 1. Flak-Div. 1945 trf to Rüstungs-Abt. of Stab/Fallschirm-Jäger-Ausbildungs- und Ersatz-Division.
- KIENESBERGER, Alfred**. (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIENHALT**, Erich. 07.07.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 E (8H+OK) promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- KIENINGER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 10.08.20). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KIENITZ**, Ernst Willy. (DOB: 28.07.24). 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 18.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 collided on take-off at Weidengut.
- KIENITZ**, Walter. (DOB: 30.04.10 in Klien-Glienicke/Potsdam). (i.G.). (DKS). 01.04.30 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe) and enrolled in pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 01.04.31). 01.04.31 entered the Reichsheer. 01.08.33 promo to Lt. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and began fighter pilot training. 01.07.35 trf to JG Immelmann as a pilot and later Adjutant. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 06.11.36 appt Adjutant in Jagdgruppe I. J/88 (Legion Condor) (to 02.02.37). 03.02.37 trf to JG 132 as a pilot and Adj. 01.03.37 Oblt. [and Staka 5.(S)/Lehrgeschwader?], appt Staka 2./JG 234 (Köln). [15.03.37 Oblt., re-appt Staka 5.(schw.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald]? 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 132 (Köln). 01.12.38 (01.11.38?) promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 26 (Köln) (to 22.09.39). 23.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 26 and/or Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 20.11.39). [31.10.39 Hptm., in Jagd-St. Wedding]? 21.11.39 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/LV-Kdo. 4 (to 28.02.40). [12.39 trf to Stab/JG 3]? 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 26.08.40 trf to Erg.JGr. (unspecified). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.02.42 admitted into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 01.04.42 appt Gruppenleiter Ic/Lw. in Genst.d.Heeres/OKH. 01.10.42 appt Gruppenleiter IV in Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab. 08.08.44 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungsstab Ic (5.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.45 appt Leiter Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab. 09.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden - POW. 10.05.45 Obstlt., 5. Abt./LPA awarded the DKS. 05.45 Obstlt.i.G., held in the UK but wanted by the Americans for interrogation. 27.06.45 Obstlt.i.G., stellv.Abt.Chef Ic held at Lager Strub. 15.09.45 Obstlt., Genstab 5. Abt. Ic, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL)
- KIENLEIN\***, Julius von. (DOB: 26.11.20). 1939 resided in Berlin. 24.01.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+KH) lost in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost / 1013 - apparently due to return fire from MTB 625 during Operation Cartoon. 01.02.43 posthumous promo to Oblt./A1.(RDA 01.01.43). [\* name might be KIENLIN?]
- KIENLIN**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Ehingen/Donau). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.
- KIENTSCH**, Willy. (DOB: 12.05.21 in Kisslegg/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 27.05.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 27. c.02.42 Ofhr., trf to Stab II./JG 27. 06.42 with 5./JG 27. 05.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 29.01.44 KIA). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 27 awarded DKG, 6./JG 27. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 22.11.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 6./JG 27. 19.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 11.01.44 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 29.01.44 Staka 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3), crashed near Würen/Belgium [Version #2: struck ground vic Würrich, 8km SE of Kastellaun/Hansrück] while flying disoriented in low-lying clouds - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -). Buried in Würen/Belgium. 20.07.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 6./JG 27. Credited with 53 air victories.
- KIENZLE**, ? . 05.44 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur, Kdo.d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Gr. II (PT).
- KIENZLE**, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 18.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 418 (Eisb.) (still 04.45).
- KIENZLE**, Max. (DOB: 14.11.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KIENZLE**, Waldemar. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2 (to 10.44). 10.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6.
- KIENZLE**, Walter. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipezk within Flugzentrum Lipetsk. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 04.36 in II./JG 134. 01.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 4. J/88 Condor Legion in Spain (to 03.37). 01.08.38 appt Staka 5./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Staka 2./JG 54. 15.05.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 1. 28.09.39 appt Staka 2./JGr. 101. 29.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 31.05.40). 09.06.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2, Magdeburg (to 04.09.40). 04.09.40 trf to Stab/JG 26 (to 30.09.40). 30.09.40 Hptm, Stab/JG 26 badly WIA/POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Hurricanes of 303 Sqdn. , crashed vic Roundhurst ("Hides Farm"), N of Chapel, near Haslemere. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Repatriated due to severe wounds. 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 103 (to 03.45).

**KIENZLE**, Willi. (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KIENZLEN**, ? . 04.44 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1.

**KIEP**, Kurt. 18.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 24. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 23.04.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 163, appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 111 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.

**KIEPE**, Werner. (DOB: 23.09.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**KIEPKE**, Karl-Ludwig. 1944 Oblt., Staka 9./SG 9.

**KIER**, Wilhelm. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in RLM (LP 1.III). 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Maj.

**KIEREN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.03.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**KIERFELD**, Werner. (DOB: 07.07.05 in Glogau). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Polizei (signals instructor at the Techn.Polizei-Schule Berlin). 01.01.34 promo to Polizei-Lt. 15.07.35 trf to Pol.Offz.Sch.Eiche for instruction in communications tactics (to 31.08.35). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to LKS Berlin-Eiche as a signals instructor. 01.02.36 trf to II.(Ln.-Ers.)/12 Berlin-Gatow as a course leader. 01.04.36 appt Referent in 7.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Referent in Amt Chef NVW/RLM. 01.03.38 promo to Oblt. 01.11.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Nachr.Abt. Ob.d.L. (to 30.04.39). 05.01.39 Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Chef NVW as Ic and special duties officer (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 continued training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Amt Chef NVW/RLM. 01.08.40 admitted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 30.03.41 ordered temporary duty to Fliegerführer Graz (I./Ln.-Rgt. 31). 01.06.41 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 23.07.42). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 24.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (to 06.01.43). 24.07.42 ordered temporary duty to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow as a signals instructor (to 06.01.43). 07.01.43 permanently appt signals instructor for general staff courses at the Luftkriegsakademie. 22.07.43 ordered to Chef NVW, Höh. Nafü/Luftflotte 5 and Höh. Nafü/Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty (to 23.08.43). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.44 signals instructor for general staff courses at the Luftkriegsakademie.

**KIERSPEL**, Heinz. (Born in Paderborn). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

**KIERZEK**, Witold. (DOB: 25.10.19). 06.42 in 3./106, trf to 6./KG 6. 12.42 appt Staka 4./KG 6 (to 12.42). 12.42 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 6 (to 02.45). (n.d.) Oblt., 1-/KG 6. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.45 Oblt. in 4./KG (J) 6. 01.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45). †21.06.2002.

**KIESE**, Herwart. (DOB: 17.08.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**KIESE**, Kurt. 24.06.44 Fl.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Do 217 E-5 destroyed by strafing attack on Anny a/f.

**KIESEL**, ? . 24.08.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 861.

**KIESEL**, Erhard. (DOB: 23.12.09). 20.05.41 Hptm., Chef 14. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.

**KIESEL**, Erich. 22.05.41 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (L2+PR) lost vic Iráklion.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIESEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.05.19). Spring 1943 with 4./JGr. Ost. 05.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 17.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 08.03.44 Lt. Stab I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R4 shot down vic Wendeborstel, 15 km NW of Wunstorf. Credited with 9 victories.
- KIESELBACH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- KIESER**, Hans von. 13.03.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+DA) shot down by a Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn., crashed at sea off Skegness.
- KIESER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau) by Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KIESERITZKY**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Adj. Seetransportstaffel 3.
- KIESERITZKY**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KIESEWALTER**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./St.G. 2. 06.09.39 Oblt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by fighter vic of Thorn.
- KIESEWETTER**, Ulrich. 23.05.41 Lt., 5. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA vic Spilia.
- KIESEWETTER**, Werner. (DOB: 17.12.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIESEWETTER**, Dr. (med.) Willi. 10.10.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Heimat-Flak-Abt. 774(v), trf to San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 4/XI and ordered to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Flak-Erdkampfschule I. Flakkorps for temporary duty.
- KIESEL**, Gustav Adolf. (DOB: 21.01.05). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIESELBACH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.05.41).
- KIESELER**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.04.25). 02.45 Lt., 8./KG(J) 55.
- KIESEWALTER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KIESLER**, Dr. Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.02.41).
- KIESLICH**, Franz. (DOB: 17.03.13 in Bochum/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.10.36 Uffz., 3.Schul-Kp./Fliegerschule Fürth (still 22.02.37). c.04.38 instructor with Stuka Fliegerschule Kitzingen (to c.09.40). 16.12.38 Ofw., 1./ St.G. 168. 01.10.39 Ofw., 1./St.G. 77. 10.40 trf to St.G. 77. 05.05.41 Ofw., 7./St.G. 77. 10.08.41 Ofw., 7./St.G. 77. 24.10.41 Oblt., Staka 7./St.G. 77. 14.02.42 Adj.,III./St.G. 77 (to 07.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 7./St.G. 77. 14.10.42 appt Staka 7./St.G. 77. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. c. 01.01.43 Maj., Staka 7./St.G. 77, appt acting Kdr. III./St.G. 77. 05.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./ St.G. 77. 15.03.43 Hptm., Staka 7./St.G. 77. 18.10.43 appt Kdr. III./SG 77 (to 19.02.45). 18.05.44 Maj., Kdr. III./SG 77. 10.10.44 awarded Eichenlaub (No. 619), Kdr. III./SG 77. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 151 (to 04.45). 02.45 appt Kdr. Erg.SG 148. 18.02.45 flew last mission. 05.45 surrendered to U.S. forces and released a month later. Credited with destroying 21,500 GRT of shipping, one destroyer, and one submarine in over 1,078 combat missions. Shot down 20 times. 11.09.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.69 retired as an Obstlt.
- KIESLICH**, Walter. (DOB: 07.01.97). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 25.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw., trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KIESLICH**, Werner. (DOB: 08.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, le.Flak-Abt. 96 (mot). 16.08.44 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 96, awarded the E.K. I.
- KIESLING**, Dr. ? . [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Fl.St.Ing. - Specialist for See - Elefant.]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIESLING**, Ernst. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 1. mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.(E) "Sumatra I" Stab/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- KIESLING (KIESLING AUF KIESLINGSTEIN)**, Helmut, Edler von. (DOB: 11.06.12 in München). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 00.42 Hptm., in Stab/KG 53 (to 09.12.42 MIA). 09.12.42 Hptm., Adj. Stab/KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+EA) in Pl.Qu. 07895 when one of his bombs exploded. 11.12.42 buried at Pskov. 03.07.44 promo posthumously to Maj. (RDA 01.12.42). His father was Gen. Bruno von Kiesling, and nephew of Gen.Lt. von Veith.
- KIESLING**, Helmut. 10.05.42 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+BL) apparently shot down by fighters vic La Valetta.
- KIESLING**, Johann. (DOB: 18.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- KIESLING auf KIESLINGSTEIN**, Horst, Edler von. (DOB: 13.10.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KIESS**, Karl Albert. (DOB: 25.05.95 in Sommerfeld Krs. Prossen am Oder). WWI served in the Artillerie. 09.18 promo to Lt.d.R. 05.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) a brick maker and dealer. 1936 attended Flak course. 1940 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 18/III. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.). 1941 trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/VII. 1941 trf to II./Ln.Rgt. 3. 1942-44 appt Offz.z.b.V. with III./Lg.Kdo. 3.
- KIESS**, Walter. (DOB: 09.10.14 in Suhl/Thüringen). (R). 01.08.34 promo to Fhj.-Gefr. 1935 completed the Offizierslehrgang at the Offizierschule Potsdam-Eiche. End 09.35 Ofhr., Polizei-Rgt. General Göring, trf to the Luftwaffe with Luftwaffen-Rgt. General Göring. 20.04.36 promo to Lt. 1936 attended Fallschirmspringerlehrganges at Fallschirmschule Stendal. 11.01.37 trf to Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug in Darmstadt for two months. 03.37 trf to the Ausbildungskommando für Lastenseglerflug (to 07.10.37). 01.11.37 underwent further pilot training at the FFS Mannheim (to 30.06.38). 20.09.38 trf to Lastensegler-Kommando der 7.Fl.Div. 20.04.39 promo to Oblt. 11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 17./KGr.z.b.V. 5. 13.05.40 Oblt., Chef des Lastenseglerkommandos des Luftlande-Sturmkommandos "Koch", awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef LSKdo. in Fsch.Jg. Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 13.05.40 promo to Hptm. 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./LLG 1. 07.02.41 Hptm., appt Ia op/7. Fliegerdivision. 1942 appt Luftransportführer des VIII.Fl.Korps. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Fliegerführer XI. Fliegerkorps. 1958 joined the Bundeswehr as a Oberstabsarzt. 31.03.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberstarzt. †24.06.95 in Bad Schönborn-Langenbrücken/Baden-Württemberg.
- KIESSEL**, ? . 06.02.44 Hptm., Battr-Chef 5.(Lehr-)/Flakartillerieschule I.
- KIESSEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.07.14). 01.04.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe and began officer training. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 8, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 09.02.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm. 14.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 861 (mot) (still 04.45).
- KIESSELBACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.11.21). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 14.07.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 3./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BL) lost in the Mediterranean to night fighters over Syracuse harbor.
- KIESSIG**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.09.14). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KIESSLING**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.05.05). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KIESSLING**, Franz. 20.06.41 Lt., II./KG 40 KIA - Do 217 E-1 crashed vic Lechfeld a/f - no details.
- KIESSLING**, Gerhard. (n.d.) Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X.
- KIESSLING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.09.18). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.04.42). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- KIESSLING**, Hans. 17.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VII (to 04.45). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIESSLING**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.11.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).
- KIESSLING**, Walter. 27.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 77. 27.02.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 77. 22.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 6) shot down 5 km NE of Mezzouna a/f. 02.45 apparently KIA? - no details. Credited with one victory.
- KIESSNER**, Fritz. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 00.41 Maj., Kdr. Luftdienstverband II (to 04.41). 09.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug Sizilien (previously with Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10) to Kdr. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw.
- KIESSNER**, Günther. 26.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed due to disorientation and fuel starvation vic Kraghede, S of Hallund, 25 km NW of Aalborg.
- KIESZNER**, ? . 27.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 30 Ju 88 A-1 crashed on landing at Aalborg.
- KIETZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.10.13). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- KIETZ**, Willi. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- KIETZELL**, Hans(-Friedrich?) Werner von. 05.08.42 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+JS) hit by AA during attack on a rail station vic Katschalinskaja, in Pl.Qu. 4077.
- KIETZKE**, Walter. (DOB: 28.03.99). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spr.). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIETZMANN**, ? . 29.08.44 Oblt., Zugführer in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 81 (Sf).
- KIETZMANN**, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 23.08.15 in Berlin-Steglitz). 01.04.35 entered the Heer with 7./Inf.Rgt. 3. 01.10.36 trf from Kriegsschule Hannover to Fliegergruppe (S) Oldenburg (to 01.09.37). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.37 trf to Fliegerschule Fürth. 1940 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. Last rank: Oblt.
- KIEVEN**, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KIEWEL**, Walther. (DOB: 14.11.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 51 and with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.
- KIEWITT**, Heinrich. 01.10.39 Maj., in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. c.10.39 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 115. 04.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 12. 01.06.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 7. c.10.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 651 (to 12.42). 12.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1. 12.12.42 temporary Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 657, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 651. 04.05.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 22.
- KIFFEL**, Horst. (DKG). 11.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 1. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.
- KIFFKA**, Viktor. (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.08.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.due to long service.
- KIJANKA**, Felix. (DOB: 14.01.96). (W.B.K. Wien II). 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/XIII (still 02.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KIJEWSKI**, Hellmut. (DOB: 05.10.11). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.01.41 revised RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.05.41).
- KIJEWSKI**, Dr. Helmut. 1935 PhD. (Meteorology) candidate (to 1945). 1935 with Weflug Königsberg (to 1945 with interruptions). 08.06.35 with Weflug München (to 29.03.36). 25.05.37 with Weflug Köln (to 31.08.39). 04.09.39 with Weflug Münster. 24.05.40 with Weflug Köln. 19.06.40 Weflug Brüssel. 1945 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle Königsberg. 03.45 in Wetterflugstelle Berlin (to 04.45).
- KIJEWSKI**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.05.11). (DKG). 01.02.40 Hptm. in Stab I.(J)/LG 2, appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 07.41). 06.06.40 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 26.06.41 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 29.07.41 Oblt., III./JG 3. 01.08.41 Oblt., acting Staka 8./JG 3 (to 28.08.41). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 23.11.41). 06.02.42 Hptm., in Stab Erg.Gr./JG 52, appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 10.42). 10.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 3. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 31.03.43).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.04.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 16.04.43). 16.04.43 Maj. Kdr. Stab II./JG 1 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<+ -) in combat with P-47 near Vlissingen, crashed at Westerscheldt/Holland. No known grave. 01.08.43 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 21 victories.

**KIKAT**, Günter. (DOB: 28.04.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA) bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).. 01.07.40 Lt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 lost to unknown cause in area of Liverpool. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KILCHES**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**KILCZER**, Laurenz. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 22.03.43 trf from Luftzeugamt 1/III to Luftpark 1/XI.

**KILGA**, Richard. 01.06.43 with Luftpark 3/XII, promo to Obstlt.

**KILIAN**, ? . 14.05.43 Lt., II./JG 11. 13.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 11. 21.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. c. 07.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 08.04.44 †). 08.04.44 Oblt., Stafü 7./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A lost to unknown circumstances. Credited with 2 victories.

**KILIAN**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.02.24). 27.10.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot), reported MIA.

**KILIAN**, Günter. (DOB: 02.04.21 in Berlin). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 6./St.G. 77. 28.02.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 (01.10.44?) Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded DKG, SG 77. 20.03.45 injured severely upon hitting an obstruction, remaining hospitalized to war's end - Fw 190 F-8. 02.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 2./SG 77. Credited with one aerial victory and destroying several bridges in 388 missions. Shot down 5 times and wounded 3 times.

**KILIAN**, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.05 in Garmisch?). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.12.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3228414). (n.d.) was a hotel keeper. 01.05.38 promo to Lt. 1939-43 served in various Flak positions. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1943 appt Zugführer 4./le.Flak-Abt. 718.

**KILIAN**, Hans-Joachim. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 8.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich and concurrently Leiter of Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 7 (Breslau)/ /Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**KILIAN**, Hans W. (DOB:28.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KILIAN**, Dr. Heinz. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.10.41).

**KILIAN**, Walter. 01.03.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, trf to le.Flak-Abt. 861. 01.07.43 in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 861, promo to Oblt.

**KILIAN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.04.10). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KILIAN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.04.01). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(-Bau).

**KILIANI**, Dr. Walter. (W.B.K. München IV). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 25.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Chef d.Mil.Verw.Bez.A (as Verb.Offz. – Luftschutz).

**KILLAT**, Peter. 26.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht MIA - Do 17 P (K7+GL) lost in the area of Valdai - Vishny Volochek, NW of Moscow.

**KILLER**, Hellmut. (DOB: 10.12.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KILLI**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.01.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**KILLIAN**, Emil. (DOB: 12.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**KILLINGER**, ? . (DKS). 10.05.45 Obstlt.i.G., 5. Abt. LPA awarded the DKS.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KILLINGER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.03.93). 1913-19 Marineflieger. 1937 Lw.-Res.Offz. (Obstlt.?) air traffic control specialist. 08.39 called to active duty as a Maj.(d.R.) and assigned to Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 flew in Poland (to 07.40). 01.01.40 Maj. and Offz.z.b.V. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 07.40 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and employed as a Lw.-Betreuungsoffizier (welfare officer). 03.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich back to Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 15.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Kfg. Dulag Luft Oberursel (Auswertestelle West) (to 15.04.45). 12.44 Obstlt., court-martialed for fraternizing and being too lenient with prisoners but acquitted. 03.12.45 tried as a war criminal and sentenced to 5 years for mistreating British POWs.
- KILLINGER**, Hellmut. (DOB: 17.03.13 in Teschen). 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.12.38 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 6845473). 1943 assigned to Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich - involved with engines, spare parts, instruments. 1943 trf to Torpedowaffenplatz Gotenhafen. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 10.03.45 trf to combat units.
- KILLISCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.12.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KILP**, Franz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- KILP**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. 21.05.43 Oberarzt, 2. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-2 (CM+IF) crashed on night landing at Schellingwoude - no details.
- KILPPER**, Helmut. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- KILPPER**, Walter. (DOB: 08.07.14). (W.B.K. Neustadt.a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KILTZ**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KILTZ**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 13.03.43 Ass.Arzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 3/III, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe I/Flak-Rgt. 38.
- KIMM**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KIMMEL**, Alfred. 30.01.41 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII.
- KIMMEL\***, Heinz. (DOB: 04.10.03). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [\* uncertain about spelling]
- KIMMELMANN**, Maximilian. (DOB: 18.06.20). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42) 12.11.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 515 (v), trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (v) for employment as a Zugführer (leicht). 11.03.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (v), trf to Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (v) for employment as Offz. W..
- KIMMELSTORFER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I/Flak-Rgt. 5.
- KIMMIG**, Eduard. (DOB: 04.01.22). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Mistkäfer"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Mistkäfer") II./Ln.Rgt. 231.
- KIMPEL**, ? . 06.08.42 Hptm., Führer Gerätekolonnie I/Flak-Rgt. 7, KIA along with 9 others 12 km S of Pregradnoye when Russians overran the column and wiped it out including its 19 motor vehicles.
- KIMPEL**, Dr. (med.) Konrad. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).
- KINADER**, Otto. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KINCL**, Emil. (DOB: 28.06.18). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIND**, Albert. (DOB: 20.07.13 in Aachen). 1939-40 in 1./JG 2. 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 2 trf to I./JG 2. 18.02.40 trf to 3./JFS 3 Stolp-Reitz (to 18.07.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 19.07.40 trf to 3./JG 77. 24.09.40 Oblt. in I./JG 77, WIA – shot down and belly-landed near Wissant (Bf 109 E-4). 22.11.40 trf to 12./JG 51. 01.12.40 trf to 2./JFS 2 Zerst. 08.01.41 trf to JFS 4 Fürth (to 07.05.41). 08.05.41 returned to JFS 2 Zerst (to 14.09.42). 15.09.42 trf to 2./JG 26 (to 06.11.42). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 07.11.42 trf to JG 52 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.11.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1, appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 30.01.44 KIA). 30.01.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 1 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(White 1) shot down by a P-47 S of Zwolle, crashed vic Zeldam/Holland, near Ambt-Delden in the area of Deventer) Pl.Qu. 05 Ost S/GN/GO. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. No known victories. No known grave.

**KIND**, Alfons. 24.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 2 (to 14.09.42). 20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2. JFS Jüterbog-Damm (to 13.09.42).

**KIND**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.01.14). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KIND**, Heinz Dieter. (DOB: 15.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**KIND**, Johann-Wilhelm. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.(Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.11.39 appt IIa/II. Fliegerkorps (or Flakkorps II?). 07.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 24.06.40). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Chef d.Stabes in Chef der Luftwehr/RLM.

**KIND**, Josef. 09.08.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KIND**, Walther (Walter). (DOB: 31.12.92). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.09.42 in Stab/11. Flakdivision (mot), promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**KIND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.05.11). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**KINDELBACHER**, ? . 06.07.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 unhurt - Do 18 (M2+FK) damaged during sortie to rescue two RN officers from the captured submarine HMS Shark off Skudesnes.

**KINDER**, Helmut. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.03.43 Hptm., trf from LKS 4 to IV./KG 2. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**KINDERMANN**, Friedrich. 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Behelfskommandantur E 12/N to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8 (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Kraftfahrkdo. 5/GL.

**KINDERMANN**, Gerhard. 22.05.40 Lt., 4./St.G. 77 POW - Ju 87 B shot down by Hurricanes E of St. Omer, crashed S of Cassel. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**KINDERMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 17.11.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KINDERMANN**, Horst. 04.02.44 Oblt. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 (Führerreserve), trf to Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) for further assignment.

**KINDERMANN**, Joachim-Hans. (DOB: 18.11.21). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.44 Techn.Offz. in KG 1. 10.44 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.44 in II./JG 7. 26.11.44 Ofw., 11./JG 301. 12.44 with 10./JG 301.

**KINDERMANN**, Josef. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

**KINDERMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.07.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**KINDERVATER**, ? . 15.04.45 Oblt. in 7./schw.Flak-Abt. 154 (o) Flakuntergruppe Böhlen-Nordwest.

**KINDERVATER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.09.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KINDERVATER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 10.44 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/III.

**KINDL**, Josef. (DOB: 16.03.09 in Zwittau/Moravia). (had been a civil engineer and a 'höherer Beamter for the Reichsstathalter in Oberdonau' at Linz. 02.42 promo to Regierungsbaurat., in the Luftwaffe as a Beamter auf Kriegszeit. †25.11.42 at Taganrog-Süd. Buried at Apsheronk.

**KINDLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.09.15 in Mauschorf/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Heer and trf to Nachrichtenabteilung 28. 01.01.36 trf to Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.06.36 promo to Fahnrich. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and promo to Oberfahnrich. 01.10.36 trf to Kriegsschule, Lehrgang I. 15.04.37 Ofhr., trf to IV/KG 153, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 09.39 in KG 2. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 14.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, slightly wounded by infantry fire near Buillon -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Do 17 Z. 29/30.08.40 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+TP(FP?)) damaged by night fighters near Beaumont. 08.03.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 20.10.41). 21.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 31.07.42). 07.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 2. 20.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42). 30/31.07.42 Hptm., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FP) shot down by AA fire during a raid on targets in the British Midlands and captured after baling out near Chevely/Newmarket. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 230 combat missions. †30.08.2000 in Trautheim/Hessen.

**KINDLER, Gustav.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).

**KINDLER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 28.11.17). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Zugführer in 4./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 309.

**KINDLER, Dr. (med.) Manfred.** (DOB: 14.09.19). 01.11.42 Ofhr., promo to Ass.Arzt A2/(San.), Äztlichen Akademie d.Lw. 01.08.43 Ass.Arzt, Äztlichen Akademie d.Lw. promo to Oberarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt, in Reserve-Lazarett Johannisbad recovering from an illness.

**KINDLER, Otto.** (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KINDLER, Walter.** (DOB: 15.05.09). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KINDLER, Walter.** (DOB: 12.01.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KINDLER, Walter.** 11.42 Hptm., Fü.Pionierzug Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**KINDLER, Werner.** (DOB; 10.01.16). (W.B.K. München I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KINDLER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.04.15). (W.B.K. Cressen/Oder). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.11.44 Hptm., appt 11./JG 6 (still 31.12.44). 01.01.45 Hptm.in Stab III./JG 6, POW – his Bf 109 G-10 (< + -) shot down by AA fire and fighters SE of Weert/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks, crashed at Hundel/Holland, W of Roermund.

**KINDLER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.04.15). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KINDLING, Horst.** (DOB: 27.12.18). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KINDLING, Karl Paul.** (DOB: 27.01.00 in Nordhausen). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 15.11.17 entered service in WWI as a telegraphist in Nachr.-Ersatz-Abt. 11 (to 09.12.18). 10.22 worked as an engineer for Luftschiffbau Zeppelin (to 08.30). 1930? employed as an engineer in Akron, Ohio for Goodyear Zeppelin Corp. Mid-1935 began employment as a test engineer with Hamburger Flugzeugbau. 07.37 joined the RLM as a consultant for lighter than air machines. 22.11.38 Gefr.d.R., with 4./Beob.-Lehrabt. Jüterbog (to 14.03.39). 14.03.39 promo to Uffz.d.R. 01.07.40 promo to Fl.Haupting. 01.01.42 promo to Fl.Stabsing. 01.03.42 assigned responsibility for helicopter and autogyro development, eventually becoming Referent für Hubschrauber. 04.45 with E2 of Flugzeug Entwicklung. [from ADI(K) summaries: Fl.St.Ing. - Obtained engineering degree, writing a special thesis on Aircraft. From 1922 to 1937 had an engineering practice covering aircraft and airship work and was a member of the crew of the Graf Zeppelin. During this period spent 5 years in the USA with the Goodyear Corporation as Technical Liason officer to the US Navy. Joined the GAF in 1937 and was consultant on "lighter-than-air" construction. From 1942 onwards became consultant on the development specialized a/c, including helicopters.]

**KINDOR, Albin.** (DOB: 14.07.11). 05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 12.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to OKW (Chef W.San./Abt. für Statistik).

**KINDOR, Helmut.** (DOB: 05.06.14 in Königsberg). (n.d.) after completing school, went into the Heer then the Luftwaffe. (n.d.)LKS Dresden. (n.d.) Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion, flying 110 combat missions. 25.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 55, WIA - He 111 P (G1+AP) by fighters, landed damaged near Caen/France. 05.42 Hptm., Flugausbildungsleiter LKS 4. 20/21.12.43 Hptm. in 6./NJG 6, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot up E of Unterschluersbach a/f while landing at Idstedt bei Schleswig by British intruder, upon recovery assigned to LKS 4. 05.45 Maj., LKS 4. †01.12.80 died in Fürstenfeldbruck.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KINDT**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.03.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.12.42 Oblt., I./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BH) - apparently made an emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 01461. 10.43 Oblt., I./KG 27 MIA in the central sector. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KINDT**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 53 (to 17.07.43). 26.10.42 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Oblt. in III./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 18.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 53 (to 25.07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.
- KINDT**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 23.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2. 01.10.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 17.01.44 Obstlt., appt Führer Aussenstelle Weimar/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- KINDMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.08.13 ). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.11.40 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KINEL**, Emil. (DO: 28.08.18). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.).
- KINEST**, ? . 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 204.
- KING**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 15. (schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Wachtel") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- KINKEL**, Hans. (DOB; 28.06.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KINKEL**, Dr. Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.03.42).
- KINKEL**, Walter. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 6 to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 12/VI (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf to Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 2/VI.
- KINKELDEI**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.12.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KINKELDEI**, Willi. (DOB: 14.10.13). 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 942, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).
- KINKELIN**, Alwin Gustav Friedrich. (DOB: 26.10.93). 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Lw. Verb. Offz. in Stab/AOK 2, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/I (to 30.08.44?).
- KINNE**, Edgar. (DOB: 24.09.03). (n.d) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- KINNE**, Edmund. (DOB: 05.10.01 in Posen). 06.01.45 Maj.d.R.,died in POW Camp Forrest (Tullahoma./TN) or POW camp Crossville. Initially buried at Crossville/TN, later reburied in Chattanooga National Cemetery/TN.
- KINNE**, Klaus-Peter. (DOB: 14.01.21 in Ottmachau near Cottbus). 19.12.42 Lt., 8./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (D5+DS) crashed 2 km W Cappel-Neufeld near Spieka due to unknown cause. Buried Züllichau.
- KINNEMANN**, Günter. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- KINNEMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 21.11.15 in Magdeburg). (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 26. 05.40 with I./Art./Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.11.43 MIA/KIA?vic Podrownoje/Belarus, 15 km S of Retchiza. 1944 Hptm., in Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to c.03.44). 20.03.44 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Div. 12, awarded the DKG. [major inconsistencies here - two people?]
- KINNIGKEIT**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.09.17). 01.09.42 posthumous promo to Oblt. (A2/Flak), (RDA 01.03.42). 15.09.42 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 72, KIA.
- KINTELMANN**, ? . 25.11.42 Lt., Stabstaffel/St.G. 77.
- KINTER**, Max. 08.08.42 Lt., JFS 4 WIA - Bf 109 D destroyed in a collision with another Bf 109 on take-off at Neumünster a/f.
- KINTRUP**, Alfons. (DOB: 27.07.23 in Cuxhaven-Duhnen ). (W.B.K.). (DKG). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+EP) impact fire vic Kowel. Buried at Kowel. 06.07.44 Lt., 6./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KINZ**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 25.11.20). (W.B.K. Bregenz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KINZEL**, ? . 01.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/Flakartillerieschule I.
- KINZEL**, Franz. (DOB: 09.01.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KINZEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 13.03.22 in Greifswald). 26.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 16.04.43 Lt., III./JG 2. 29.05.43 Lt. and Adj. in III./JG 2, WIA – in Fw 190 A-5 by a B-17 near Rennes. 07.06.43 Lt., III./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190A-5. Buried at St. Désir-de-Lisieux. Credited with 3 victories. [ One source claims KIA on 29.05.43]
- KINZEL**, Hartmut. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 29.08.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+LL) lost to motor failure in Pl.Qu. 3376.
- KINZEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.12.03). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KINZEL**, Manfred. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Waldheim). 1935 entered the Kriegsmarine trained in the submarines. 10.37 seconded to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 29.11.39 Oblt.z.S. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, interned after force-landing at sea 6 - 8 km off Sudero Island/Denmark due to low fuel - taxied to Tverra [Version#3: picked up by coastal watch ship *Islands Falk* and taken to Denmark] and interned until the invasion of 04.40.] 02-05.42 Second Watch Officer of U-404 06.42 became Kdt. of U-338 (3 patrols, claimed 4 ships of 22,000 tons total). 20.09.43 Kapitänleutnant , U-338 lost under unknown circumstances SW of iceland.
- KINZEL**, Walter. (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. (n.d.) Lt. (Tr.O./Ln.), reported to be a POW in America.
- KINZEL**, Walter. (DOB: 19.03.16). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 10/11.12.43 Oblt. and observer in 2./KG 2, KIA in Do 217 M-1 (U5+CK) shot down into the sea 2 miles off Clacton-on-Sea by a night fighter while inbound for a dusk raid on a factory in Chelmsford. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA?
- KINZELMANN**, Josef. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/VII (Kaufbeuren).
- KINZELMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 10.09.15). (DKG). 02.07.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 25.11.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 77 MIA - Bf 110 E (S2+NA) lost in Pl.Qu. 2037, S Sector, cause unknown.
- KINZINGER**, Adolf Waldemar. (DOB: 28.10.15). 1939 with 3./JG 70. 02.40 pilot in I./JG 54. 07.06.40 Lt, 3./JG 54. 23.06.40 Lt., in 3./JG 54 - lost Bf 109 E-3 near Amsterdam. 05.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 10.40 Oblt., with Stab I./JG 54. 12.01.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 15.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 27.06.41). 27.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 in crash near Memel and/or Krothingen (Kretinga/Lithuania) due to a technical defect. Credited with 11 victories.
- KINZINGER**, Rolf. (DOB: 02.05.08). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KINZL**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (DOB: 29.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.01.43).
- KIOW(?)**, ? . 10.06.44 Hptm. and Chef 6./Flak-Abt. 683.
- KIP**, Jan. (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- KIPF**, Johann. 01.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 9/XII.
- KIPFMÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.06.18). (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.02.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+IM) - no details.
- KIPFMÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 03.03.20 in München). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 04.39 attended LKS 2 (to 10.39). (n.d.) with Erg.KGr. 3 and IV./KG 27 for training. 03.10.40 trf to 1./KGr. 606. 09/10.08.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 606 severely WIA during an anti-shipping mission over the Channel - Ju 88 (7T+LH). c.12.41 rejoined 1./KGr. 606 following hospitalization in Amsterdam and convalescence. 23.03.42 Lt., 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 606 WIA - Ju

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

88 A-4 (7T+KK) shot down over Malta and rescued from a raft - hospitalized for some time - .  
23.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.42 appt Staka 2./KGr. 606 (renamed 2./KG 77 in early  
09.42) (to 03.43). 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KGr. 606. 01.03.43 in I./KG 77, promo to  
Hptm. 29.10.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 30,000 GRT of  
shipping and damaging an aircraft carrier. 1943/44 attended the Verbandsführer Lehrgang in Tours.  
1944 trf to KG 102 as an instructor. 08.44 appt commander of torpedo training at Gotenhafen and the  
torpedo firing range at Hexengrund (to 05.45). 20.04.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 77. 31.03.76 retired  
from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †13.01.91 in München. Credited with 203 missions.

- KIPING (KIPPING?)**, Peter. 07.43 trf to II./JG 26. 07.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black  
14) vic Beauvais-Tille, cause unknown.
- KIPKA**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.12.18). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- KIPP**, Otto. (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIPPELS**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.07.15). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KIPPER**, Günther. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- KIPPER**, Jost. (DOB: 28.12.15). 23.09.39 Oblt., trf from JFS Schleissheim to JFS Stolp-Reitz.  
01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 20.04.40 illness). 17.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to  
29.08.40). 29.08.40 Oblt., Stafü 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 - in shot down near Hastings, crashed at  
New Lodge Farm. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- KIPPERS**, Ernst-Moritz(?). (DOB: 08.03.22). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KIPPLE**, Eberhard. 20.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (L2+MS) shot down by fighters  
vic Moeskroen ("Rue Guillaume"), 10 km SW of Courtrai.
- KIPKA**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.05.20). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.S.) 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA  
01.07.43).
- KIPKE**, Heinrich (Hermann?). 07/08.08.42 Oblt., 4./KG 100 KIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+HJ) in an accident  
in the area of Hymothos mountain range - due to involuntary ground contact during a training flight.
- KIPPING**, Peter. (DOB: 23.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1, JG 104.
- KIPPLE**, Eberhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren  
z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 20.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (L2+MS)  
shot down by 213 Sqdn. S of Courtrai.
- KIPPLER**, Eckard. 25.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighter in Pl.Qu.79123.
- KIPPLINGER**, ? . 14.09.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, WIA.
- KIRBERGER**, Johann (Johannes). (W.B.K. Kiel). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from  
Stab/Kolonnenkommandeur Luftgaukdo. Moskau to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen (to 06.05.43).  
01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 3/III.  
15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppe 3/III.
- KIRBIS**, Heinz-Rudolf. (DOB: 03.09.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, Pz.Jg.Abt./3. Lw.-Felddivision.
- KIRBIS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.05.20). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KIRCH**, Franz. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen at  
Rechlin.
- KIRCH**, Franz. (DOB: 16.08.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- KIRCH**, Herbert. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VI to Höheren Kdo. der  
Flugzeugführerschulen A/B.
- KIRCH**, Karl. (DOB: 19.05.12). 30.11.44 Lt., KIA - Crete.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIRCH**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KIRCH**, Ludwig. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 20.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (1945 reorganized and renamed Flakscheinwerfer-Ausb.Abt. 711).
- KIRCH**, Manfred. (DOB: 10.09.14). (i.G.). 1935 entered the Heer. 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Ila/Luftkriegsschule 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 appt Ic/Luftflotte 3. 05.06.42 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 15.11.42 appt Ib/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty. 08.43 Hptm., Stellv. Ic/Luftflotte 3. 15.02.44 appt Ic with Stab/Lf.Kdo. 3. 01.06.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.06.44 appt Ic Stab/Lw.Kdo. West. 04.45 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Abt. Ic).
- KIRCH**, Siegfried. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 125, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 08.09.39 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by fighters vic Firley. 15.02.40 with LKS 3 Wildpark as Kp.Chef. 15.02.41 appt Adj. LKS 3. 07.42 Hptm. appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 22.03.43?)?
- KIRCH**, Willy. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 6/VI to Luftflotte 3 area. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 22.06.43 with Flug-Betr.St.Kol. 508/VI.
- KIRCHAYS**, ? . 1944/45 with III./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 Hptm., instructor in JV 44.
- KIRCHBACH**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to c. 31.08.39) 01.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 05.44).
- KIRCHBACH**, Reinhard von. (DKG). 09.02.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Lt. (Kr.O.), KG 1 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 14.04.42 Lt., 9.(Eis)/KG 1 awarded the DKG.
- KIRCHBAUM**, Theodor. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koluft 4/VI (Köln).
- KIRCHBAUMER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). (n.d.) Geb.Jg.Rgt. 139. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KIRCHBERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.10.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KIRCHBERG**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KIRCHEIS**, Erich. (DOB: 04.10.12). 1938 with JG 233. 30.03.40 Oblt., appt acting Geschw.Adj./JG 51. 10.05.40 appt Geschw.Adj./JG 51 (to 28.08.40). 28.08.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down over the Dover area, broke a leg on landing, crashed S of Denton at South Barnham Farm, Denton. (n.d.) POW in Canada. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †30.04.98.
- KIRCHEISEN**, Hubert. (DOB: 29.08.13). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 26.06.44 KIA.
- KIRCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 15.01.21). (n.d.) Originated from Bozen (South Tyrol) but lived at Trostberg (Bavaria). 21.04.43 Lt., 4./FAG 101 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash, 2.5 km N of Bad Langensalza/Thür.- due to engine problems
- KIRCHER**, Eugen. (DOB: 22.07.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak), RDA adjusted to 01.08.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- KIRCHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister promo to Lt. (Flak).
- KIRCHER**, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- KIRCHER**, Karl. 01.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 98, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Zugführer (2 cm).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIRCHER**, Otto. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- KIRCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KIRCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.07.90). (n.d.) Maj.(d.Lw./Bau).
- KIRCHERTZ**, Dr.(med.) Hubert. (DOB: 03.06.15). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).
- KIRCHER**, Karl. (DOB: 19.07.98). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 15.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/schw. Flak-Abt. 245, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 477. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 16.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 72/VII.
- KIRCHGÄSSNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.11.86). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KIRCHGATTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.11.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KIRCHGATTER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIRCHGEORG**, August. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 08.06.42 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 908, appt acting Kdr. of this Abt. 28.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Stab/21. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 350.
- KIRCHGEORG**, Hermann. 01.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 181 to Ob.d.L. pool and ordered to Stab/Generalbevollmächtigter für Rüstungsaufgaben (Zentralstelle für Generatoren) for temporary duty (to 20.03.43). 20.03.43 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III for temporary duty. 08.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Chef Kfz.Instandsetzung/Luftgaukdo. XII.
- KIRCHGESSNER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 01.07.03). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43). 08.02.44 Oblt., appt Ila of Flak-Brigade VIII. (to 15.02.45). 03.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Ila in Stab/8. Flak-Brig. (o).
- KIRCHHOCK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 28.02.09). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.02.42).
- KIRCHHOF**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.11.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIRCHHOF**, Robert. (DOB: 04.05.20). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIRCHHOF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.06.13). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 07.07.43 KIA as Hptm. of 8./NJG 101, killed in crash near Neustadt/Aisch as a result of fuel starvation.
- KIRCHHOFF**, Emil. (W.B.K. Neuss). 10.41 Hptm., Führer II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3 (and 06.42). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.01.45 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 618.
- KIRCHOFF**, Erwin. (DOB: Erwin. (DOB: 29.12.15). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KIRCHHOFF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KIRCHHOFF**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- KIRCHHOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 25.11.04). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KIRCHHOFF**, Hans-Jürgen. 16.10.39 Oblt., temporary duty from KG 51 to JFS Schleissheim. 07.12.39 Oblt., III./KG 51, trf to Erg.ZSt. 2. 02.06.40 Oblt. and (Nachr.?)Techn.Offz. in Stab I./ZG 26 - lightly WIA - Bf 110 C crashed at le Transloy/France during, training flight, cause unknown - hospitalized at Bapaume. 18.08.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 26, KIA - in Bf 110 D-0 shot down off the French coast, vic Zuydcoote, near Dunkirk.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIRCHHOFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.02.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.41). 10.06.44 Oblt., 6./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 M-11 lost to AA vic Marmande - bailed out but killed by partisans.
- KIRCHHOFF**, Werner. (DOB: 22.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.05.54 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) lost 30 km E of Bône. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KIRCHHOFF**, Willi. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 181 (21. Flak-Brig.).
- KIRCHHOFF**, Willy. (DOB: 11.10.02). (W.B.K. Kiel). [deleted?]
- KIRCHHÜBEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.02.12). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KIRCHKE**, Günther. 27.09.42 Lt., IV./JG 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in a landing accident at Alta.
- KIRCHLECHNER**, Sebastian. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp./Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- KIRCHMAIR**, Maximilian. 01.09.41 RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Erg.O.), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 04.11.42 in Stab/Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. VII. 05.11.42 trf to Wehrwirtschaftsinspektion IX. 21.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg.
- KIRCHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.02.18 in Sterkrade/Oberhausen). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 18. (n.d.) in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 08.10.40 Lt. and Heeresflieger in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 1940 wounded in the eye. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 15.10.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 suffered a concussion and a scraped face. 07.05.45 Hptm., shell splinters in lower jaw, thigh, calf and lower leg.
- KIRCHMAYER**, ? . 27.06.44 Oblt. and Tech.Offz. with JG 11.
- KIRCHMAYER**, Hans. 02.02.42 Lt., 6.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 in emergency landing at Kiestinki.
- KIRCHMAYER**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KIRCHMAYR**, Rüdiger von. (DOB: 18.07.21 in Klosterneuburg/Austria). (R?, DKG?). 04.41 attended JFS 5. 20.09.41 in 4.(Eins)/JFS 5. 11.01.42 Lt., 4./JFS 5. 02.42 with Erg.JGr. West. 04.42 (or 05.06.42?) assigned to 4./JG 1 on completion of training. 06.42 appt Staka 4. or 5./JG 1. 29.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 1. 08.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 1. 08.03.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 1. 17.04.43 appt T.O. of Stab II./JG 1. 02.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 1. 22.06.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (06.44). 01.12.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 5) shot down near Aachen. 1944 awarded the DKG? 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 21.02.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 06.03.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 08.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 06.44 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 07.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. c.15.07.44 re-appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 19.09.44 then to Stab I./JG 11). 13.08.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51s crash-landed Roquefort/France. 25.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 04.45). 17.12.44 Hptm., I./JG 11. 24.12.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 03.03.45 Hptm., I./JG 11. 04.45 Hptm., trf to JV 44. Recommended for the Ritterkreuz, but rejected (other sources state that he was awarded the Ritterkreuz on 25.03.45). Credited with 392 combat missions and more than 29 air victories (many additional claims in the last months of the war were impossible to confirm, some sources claim these sum to 21 additional victories).
- KIRCHMEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.20 in Linz/Austria). (DKG). 02.02.42 Lt., 6.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 force-landed 11 km SE of Kestenga after hits by AA. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.05.42 Oblt., 10.(Z)/JG 5. 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.05.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 06.43 with 13.(Z)/JG 5. 13.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 01.11.43). 29.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 13.(Z)/JG 5. 08.10.44 Oblt. in 13.(Z)/JG 5, KIA - Fw 190 A-8 in an accidental explosion - belly-landed at Petsamo airfield with a bomb underslung. Credited with 6 victories.
- KIRCHMEYER**, Anton. (DOB: 24.04.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, JG 3.
- KIRCHNER**, ? . 19.05.42 Oblt., Flakkampftruppführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 37.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIRCHNER**, ? . 25.08.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 106/IV.
- KIRCHNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.02.20). (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KIRCHNER**, Alfred. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 06.09.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V./Flak) in Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 119/IV, trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment.
- KIRCHNER**, Eduard. (DOB: 23.05.82). 03.02.41 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.
- KIRCHNER**, Emil. (DOB: 10.02.94). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), at Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.01.43 with Gasschutzschule d.Lw., promo to Obstlt.
- KIRCHNER**, Eugen. (DOB: 08.03.11). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.03.42).
- KIRCHNER**, Dr. Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.z.V.).
- KIRCHNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.03.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- KIRCHNER**, Günther. 27.09.42 Lt., IV./JG 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in a landing accident at Alta.
- KIRCHNER**, Hans. 02.02.42 Lt., 6.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 damaged in a forced-landing 11 km SE of Kestenga due to poor weather conditions.
- KIRCHNER**, Hans-Georg. 10.06.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 crashed in Channel coast area.
- KIRCHNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.01.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 17.07.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) lost - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) shot down by 412 Sqdn. lost in the area of the Isle of Wight. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KIRCHNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.11.18). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KIRCHNER**, Horst. (DOB: 13.02.15). (DKG). 30.05.43 Lt., with 12./JG 51. 04.08.43 with 12./JG 51 WIA - in combat - no details. 03.05.44 Lt., 12./JG 51. 08.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 301. 15.07.44 Lt., pilot and Stafü in I./JG 302. 21.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) in swamp by road vic Attersee. 01.12.44(12.10.44?) Lt., I./JG 302 awarded the DKG. Credited with 11 victories.
- KIRCHNER**, Joachim. 26.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 29.03.43 5./JG 3.
- KIRCHNER**, Karl. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XVII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- KIRCHNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken or Wiesbaden). 1940 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 107/IV. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KIRCHNER**, Konrad (I). (DOB: 12.06.96). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Rü.Insp. XVIII. 01.09.41 Rüstungsinspektion des Wehrkreises XVIII, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.08.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- KIRCHNER**, Konrad. (DOB: 06.11.92). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.
- KIRCHNER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).
- KIRCHNER**, Kurt. 13.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 52. 15.05.40 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 52, POW - Bf 109 E-3 after bailing out following attack by RAF fighters of 607 Sqdn. between Namur and Dinant. 06.40 returned from French custody. 30.09.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 52, POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down near Newhaven - ditched. Credited with 2 victories.
- KIRCHNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.10.16). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt. in 2./St.G. 77. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./St/G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by Hurricanes of No.1 and 73 Sqdn.s 6 km SW of Le Chesne. Buried at Noyers-Pont-Maugis.
- KIRCHNER**, Oskar. (DOB: 08.11.07). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIRCHNER, Otto.** (DOB: 31.05.15). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. I./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- KIRCHNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 21.01.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KIRCHNER, Walter.** (DOB: 20.08.07). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.35).
- KIRCHNER, Wilfried.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Leiter Triebwerk/Sonderwerkstatt Lönnewitz.
- KIRCHNER-ULTZ, Kurt.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- KIRCKER, Karl.** 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. F/Luftgau VI.
- KIRISITS, Karl.** (DOB: 15.09.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A2, FAS I. 1945 Lt., (unspecified) Fsch.Jg. Div. in Italy.
- KIRITZ, Peter.** (DOB: 26.12.15). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIRMEYER, Valentin.** (DOB: 10.09.17 in Obermenzing-München). 1938 as a civilian employee with the Hochfrequenz Forschungsanstalt Oberpfaffenhofen (under Dr. Max Dieckmann). 1939 conferred with an engineering diploma from Technische Hochschule München. 1940 in the Heer. 1941 involved with the fitting of radio altimeters (Echhoet FFO) at various airfields in France and Belgium. 29.11.41 promo to Fl.Ing.d.B.
- KIRMSE, Heinz.** (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KIRMSSE, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Wittstock. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.
- KIRN, Hans.** (DOB: 08.08.20 in Lindau). (R, DKG). 1938/39 pilot training with FFS A/B Plauen, FFS C Prag-Rusin. 04.39 began training with the NSFK at Breslau and Rangsdorf. c.09.39 inducted into the Luftwaffe. Late 1939 received flight training at FFS A/B 7, then at FFS C 12. 1939 with BFS Stassburg. (n.d.) with Grosse KFS Hörsching. (n.d.) with BFS Seerappen. 01.42 trf to IV.(Erg)/LG 1. 04.42 trf to 8./LG 1 to begin combat missions. 26.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./KG 6. 12.43 trf to IV/KG 6 as an instructor (to 10.44). 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz. 11.44 trf to Stab/KG (J) 6 as a pilot (to 05.45). Credited with approximately 210 combat missions. †29.11.2007 in München.
- KIRN, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIRNBAUER, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.01.16 in Graz). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.01.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 25.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (GF+EM) shot down into the sea vic Kabardinka/ Ukraine in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/75461 (60 km SE of Anapa). Buried at Anapa. Credited with 10 victories.
- KIRNBAUER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.07.20 in Willersdorf/Burgenland). (DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Lt., II./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+SM) in the area of Kholm - Ilmensee. 27.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1960 still MIA.
- KIRNER, Kuno.** (31.08.21 in Freiburg). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13/14.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) crashed when striking a ground obstacle on landing at Jüterbog-Waldlager a/f. 10.44 Lt., instructor with JG 300.
- KIRSCH, Arnold.** (DOB: 13.01.22). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KIRSCH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 06.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KIRSCH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 29.05.07 in Wien). 02.45 Lt., JG 2.
- KIRSCH, Hans.** (DOB: 31.05.21 in Ludwigshafen). 20/21.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 301 WIA in a leg - Bf 109 G-6 (a/c belonged to 2./JGr.25) crash on landing at Brandenburg-Briest, colliding with another a/c. 10.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 11.44 with 5./NJG 11.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIRSCH**, Dr.(med.) (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.09.42).
- KIRSCH**, Hubert. 04.02.41 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+AR) crashed vic Cowthick Lodge, Weldon apparently shot down by a Defiant of 151 Sqdn.
- KIRSCH**, Irmfried. (DOB: 30.12.19). 20.09.42 5./KG 3 WIA. 13.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.45 Ia of Stab/JG 7. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KIRSCH**, Dr. Joachim. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7 WIA. [Version #2: 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA. ]
- KIRSCH**, Karl. 09.06.44 Lt., 2./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+SK) shot down by night fighter near Igé, 17 km NE of Bonnétable.
- KIRSCH**, Manfred. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KIRSCH**, Paul. (DOB: 08.12.16). (W.B.K. München). 01.05.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.05.41 Lt., KIA - Crete.
- KIRSCHBAUM**, Maximilian von. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, promo to Obstlt. 17.04.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, trf to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Südost (to 07.06.43). 07.06.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty. 19.07.43 appt Ila/1. Lw.-Felddivision.
- KIRSCHBAUM**, Theodor. 27.02.43 Maj.(d.R./Ln.), with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn-Hangelar, appt provisional Nafü/Koflug Köln-Ostheim.
- KIRSCHBAUM**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.09.97). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 12.43 Maj., Kdr. Luftperr-Abt. 207 (to 08.44). 13.08.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftperr-Abt. 207, last seen in the vicinity of Cognac, reported to have deserted [Version#2: 13.08.44 Maj. (d.R.) in 1. Flakbrigade (mot), reported MIA.] c. 01.08.44 reported to be in civilian clothes driving a car, and believed headed south toward the border with Spain.
- KIRSCHBERGER**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 07.11.08 in St. Polten). (n.d.) attended Wien Universität. 1939 assigned to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Feldluftgau XVII Wien. 1940 trf to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Feldluftgau Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 1940 trf to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im LV-Kdo. 6. 1941 trf to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Feldluftgau XVII. 1941 trf to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 1941 trf to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Kreta. 1942 trf to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Südgriechenland. 1943 appt Chefrichter und Rechtsberater Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1944 appt Chefrichter und Rechtsberater Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.05.44 promo to Oberstabsrichter. 1944 trf to Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Feldjäger-Abt. I.
- KIRSCHS**, ? . 20.10.39 Oblt., 3./KG 77 KIA - Do 17 Z in landing collision at Nordhausen.
- KIRSCH**, Eduard. 02.04.44 Lt., SG 103 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed vic Braunschweig.
- KIRSCHENLOHR**, Gerd Franz Alfred. (DOB: 04.11.22 in Sensburg/Ostpr.). (n.d.) with 12./JG 54. 25.06.43 Lt., III./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 9) crashed into the Weser Estuary near Blexen while evading a P-51 of 4 FG. Buried in Ostpr.
- KIRSCHENLOHR**, Philipp. 03.08.42 Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 15.08.42 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40. 05.11.42 trf to Flyeger-Ers.Btl. IV. 09.06.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Luftflotte 5.
- KIRSCH**, ? . 01.08.39 Oblt.(Heer), assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer.
- HIRSCHFELD**, Ernst-Erich. 28.05.44 Oblt., 5./JG 300, appt Staka 6./JG 300 (to 28.07.44 KIA).
- KIRSCHFELDER**, ? . 02.07.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. credited with 2 victories.
- KIRSCHFELDER**, Werner. 28.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) lost - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIRSCHKE**, Günther. (DOB: 09.09.18 in Haberstadt). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 1941 with JGr. Drontheim. 01.07.42 trf to IV./JG 5. 27.09.42 Lt., IV./JG 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 damaged in a landing accident at Alt/Norway. 12.05.43 trf to 11./JG 5, then assigned to Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 in 11./JG 5 then in Erg.JGr. West as an instructor. 05.05.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16. 26.10.44 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 11.
- KIRSCHKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.12.10 in Sagan/Schlesien). 09.34 living in Stettin and SA-Sturmabführer in SA-Brigade 9, arrested by the Gestapo on the suspicion of abusing donations to the stormtroopers for private purposes. 15.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by Curtiss H-75 vic Lamouilly, 7 km NNE of Stenay. Buried in war cemetery Andilly.
- KIRSCHNER**, ? . c. 26.06.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef of 1./Flak-Abt. 491.
- KIRSCHNER**, ? . End-04.45 St.Int., Referent LP 3, Luftwaffenpersonalamt /Führungstab /OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- KIRSCHNER**, Clemens. (DOB: 28.07.13 in Duhnen, Krs. Cuxhaven/Niedersachsen). 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/60. 23.03.45 Fl.Ing., KIA vic Groß Hoppenbruch, Krs. Heiligenbeil/Ostproussen.
- KIRSCHNER**, Eduard. (DOB: 13.12.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.42). 03.09.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reported MIA - Ju 88 T-1 during a mission over Sicily.
- KIRSCHNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.02.09). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KIRSCHNER**, Friedrich. 07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 491. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (or RDA?). 10.09.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 16. 01.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 16.
- KIRSCHNER**, Helmut. 17.07.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) shot down by 412 Sqdn. S of St.Catherine's Point, Isle of Wight.
- KIRSCHNER**, Horst. (DOB: 13.02.15). 1941 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 30.05.43 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 05.08.43 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 04.08.43 WIA - Bf 109 crashed SE of Karacev. 03.05.44 Lt., 12./JG 51. 21.07.44 Lt., Staka 2./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) shot down by a B-17 escort fighter, forced down in swamp near Strass-am-Attersee. Credited with 11 victories.
- KIRSCHNER**, Joachim. (DOB: 06.07.20 in Niederlössnitz/Sachsen). (RE,DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.39 began training with 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.11.39 trf to LKS 1. 1.12.39 appt Geschw.Adj./JG 52. 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.40 trf to JFS 5. 08.41 in Erg.St./JG 3. 20.08.41 Lt., 1.Erg/JG 3. 12.41 trf to II./JG 3. 21.05.42 Lt., with 5./JG 3. 27.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 08.42 temporary duty with 2./JG 3 for 2 weeks. 05.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 21.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 13.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 18.10.43). 04.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 05.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 03.12.42 awarded DKG (recommended while serving in 5./JG 3). 21.12.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while serving as Stafü 5./JG 3). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 29.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 03.07.43 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 1.08.43 in JG 3, promo to Hptm. 02.08.43 awarded Eichenlaub (recommended while serving as Staka 5./JG 3). 24.09.43 Hptm., 5./JG 3. 19.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 17.12.43). 17.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 KIA – his Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfires over the Pelješac Peninsula along the coast of Dalmatia, 25 km E of Metkovic and baled out S of Stolac/Herzegovina landing between two villages (Bjelojevici and Gornje Hrasno?) close to the Mostar-Dubrovnik railroad line, but elements of the Partisan 29. Hercegovacka Udarna Divizija captured, tried and shot him on the spot; his body was never recovered. Rumors of savage tortures being inflicted on him prior to execution have never been substantiated. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 188 air victories.
- KIRSCHNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.02.15). 13.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 52. 1940? Lt., Stab I./JG 52 POW of the French - repatriated after the armistice? 02.09.40 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 30.09.40 Oblt., 1./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 shot down vic Newhaven. Credited with 3 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIRSCHNER**, Walter. 14.08.41 Lt., FFS (C) 8 KIA - Bloch MB 200 lost, struck an obstacle vic Wiener Neustadt.
- KIRSCHNER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Essen). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KIRSCHNICK**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.05.11). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIRSCHNIK**, Helmut. 04.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Navigationsschule Strausberg to FFS C 5.
- KIRSCHSTEIN**, Georg. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(A 3/Ln.). 11.11.42 Maj., trf from II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow. 22.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV. 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 136 and Nafü/16. Flak-Div. (to c.15.02.45). 15.02.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 106 (to 03.45). 02.03.45 trf to Ln.-Abt. 127 for orientation instructions as Kdr. 04.45 Obstlt., Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Dänemark? 05.45 Obstlt., Ia of JFl.Fü. Dänemark.
- KIRSCHSTEIN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1940-41 Maj., Maj.bem Stab Stab/JG 52. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.z.V./Flak.
- KIRSCHT**, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.09.21). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KIRSCHT**, Rolf. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 1./Ln.Vers.Rgt.
- KIRMSE**, ? . 24.12.43 Lt., Battr.-Offz. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 38.
- KIRST**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 68. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KIRST**, Hans Helmut. (DOB: 05.12.14 in Osterode/Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 1933 entered the Reichswehr. 01.05.38 RDA as Lt./Flak. 08.44 Oblt.(Flak) appt NSFO history teacher at LKS VI at Kitzingen. 04.45 trf to FAS IV Altenstadt as NSFO. 05.45 POW of the Americans for 9 months at Garmisch. Postwar, after doing odd jobs became a journalist. 1950s became a successful novelist, author of the Gunner Asch trilogy, later made into a series of movies. †23.02.89 died in Bremen.
- KIRST**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.02.17 in Mühlhausen). 01.45 Lt., 2./JG 2.
- KIRSTEIN**, Günter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KIRSTEIN**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.07.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KIRSTEN**, ? . 20.06.44 Oblt., with Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 3/II.
- KIRSTING**, Franz. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KIRSTING**, Theodor. 16.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Brown 9) shot down by P-47 and P-38 in area of Aachen.
- KIRSCHSTEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 11.08.93 in Heidelberg). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 01.12.39 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adj. of JG 52 (to 31.07.42). 21.01.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from U.-u.S.-Stelle/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to XII. Fliegerkorps.
- KIRSCHT**, Jakob. 07.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM, appt Kdr. Technischen-Vorschulen d.Lw. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst.
- KIRSCHTAN**, Friedrich. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.10.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/VII.
- KIRSCHTEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 12.08.93 in Heidelberg). 1940 Adj. in JG 52. Last rank: Oblt.
- KIRSCHTEN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. VII.
- KIRSTEIN**, Georg. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg.-Nordfr., promo to Oberst. 07.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered to Grossen Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 3 for temporary duty. 19.06.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oberst, appt provisional Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 6. 09.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 10/VIII. 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 11/VIII.

- KIRSTEIN**, Karl-Heinz. 09.39 with Stab I./JG 1. 19.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 06.06.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 25.07.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E combat 15 km S of Portland Bill, crashed at sea (Bf 109 E-4). Credited with 2 victories.
- KIRSTEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 20.02.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KIRSTE**, ? . 06.06.44 Lt. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 154 (o).
- KIRSTE**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A1).
- KIRSTEN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).
- KIRSTEN**, Bruno. (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1945 Hptm., Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. 419 (to 07.03.45 KIA).
- KIRSTEN**, Felix. (DOB: 20.01.07). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KIRSTEN**, Georg. (DOB: 08.09.15). 01.03.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 60, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 02.45 assigned to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60, but hospitalized).
- KIRSTEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.02.16). (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 8. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger. c.07.44 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 07.44?). 01.01.45 Hptm., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- KIRSTEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.12.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- KIRSTEN**, Paul. (DOB: 09.06.97). (W.B.K. Meissen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KIRSTENPFAD**, Werner. (DOB: 27.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100 promo to Lt./A1.
- KIRSTING**, Hermann. 21.07.43 Lt, trf to./FAGr. 5 as pilot.
- KIRWITZER**, Maximilian. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.09.41 Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 13.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Gen.z.b.V. IV beim OKH.
- KISCHKAT**, Siegfried. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.08.44 Lt., 8./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (VU+VW) shot down by fighters S of Zvenari - bailed out.
- KISCHEWSKI**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.07.23 in Stargard). 15.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GM) lost - over the Thames Estuary. Buried at Bourdon.
- KISELING**, Helmut. 10.05.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+DL) apparently shot down by fighters over Valetta.
- KISING**, Alexander. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.11.40).
- KISKER**, ? . 25/26.12.44 Lt., I./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 damaged by Mosquito fire.
- KISKER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 25.12.44 Lt., I./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 damaged by a Mosquito after take-off vic Grossachsenheim a/f.
- KISKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.01.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1.
- KISKER**, Volkmar. (DOB: 1918 in Bielefeld?). 29.12.39 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E crashed vic Wiesbaum - Berndorf Schnee-Eifel due to oxygen failure. Buried at Bielefeld (Sennfriedhof).
- KISLINGER**, Dietrich Friedrich ("**Fritz**"). (DOB: 11.06.19 in Laxenburg/Niederösterreich).07.09.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+LL) shot down by fighters of 73 Sqdn. vic Old Tree Farm, Hoath (8 km NE of Canterbury/Kent). Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- KISSEL**, ? . 22.11.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 5./F.A.S. I.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KISSEL**, Erich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Lehr-Gr. Jüterbog , promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 22.05.41 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (L2+PR) lost over the Heraklion area.
- KISSEL**, Erich. (DOB: 03.01.16). 22.05.41 Oblt., Fsch.? MIA.
- KISSEL**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.39).
- KISSEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FR) lost to fighters in area of Gela/Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KISSING**, Philipp. (DOB: 05.04.02). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). 03.11.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 22.12.44). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI.
- KISSINGER**, ? . 17.06.44 Lt., 3./NJG 7. Credited with one victory.
- KISSINGER**, Heinrich. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (Abt. Befestigung) to Lw.Befestigungsstab Norwegen.
- KISSLING**, Albert. (DOB: 06.06.96). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 22.08.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 148 (to 04.45).
- KISSLING**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.04.21). 08.41 with KGr. 806? 10.05.42? KIA in the Mediterranean on his 103rd mission. 11.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Son of Grossadmiral Hans Georg von Friedeburg, Chef of the Kriegsmarine in 1945.
- KISSLING**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KISSLINGER**, Willy. (DOB: 29.12.15). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KISTENMACHER**, Harald. (DOB: 10.03.23 in Hamburg). 16.01.44 Lt.z.S., 3./SAGr. 125 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+CL) damaged through ground contact during take-off from Varna to escort a convoy. Buried at Varna.
- KISTERS**, Paul. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KISTLER**, Josef. (DOB: 25.12.16). (W.B.K. München III). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.).
- KISTLER**, Josef. (DOB: 04.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.04.43 Lt., 3. Ausb.Kp./Ln.Schule 4.
- KISTLER**, Martin. (DOB: 25.12.16). (W.B.K. München III). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KISTNER**, Heinz-Dieter. 22.06.41 Lt., 1./St.G. 77 KIA? - Ju 87 B-1 (S2+EH) shot down by AA NE of Sycze, N of Brest-Litovsk.
- KISTNER**, Hildebert. (DOB: 04.01.22). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KISTNER**, Willy. 14.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Koflug 3/VII, trf to Koflug 6/VII.
- KISTOWSKI**, Johann Robert Hermann Werner von. (DOB: 30.06.99 in Hamm). (DKG). 10.37 Maj., Kdr. II/Flak-Rgt. 6 (and 10.38). 01.09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 61 (to 20.03.40). 20.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 431 (mot) (to 05.06.44). 06.06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 20.07.44 appt acting Kdr. III. Flakkorps (to 02.08.44). 01.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 19. Flakbrigade (to 22.11.44). 01.01.45 Oberst, Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. †14.11.70 in Bonn.
- KITHIL**, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 07.03.93). WWI served as fighter pilot. 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. I/JG 71. 15.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 15.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 16.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (to 20.11.42). 21.11.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 207/III (to 23.10.44 – order probably rescinded). Summer 1945 - 03.48 president of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Spruchkammer (political purge court) at Böblingen. 03.48 to Fall 1948 president of Spruchkammer in Schorndorf.

**KITLER**, Horst. 30.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

**KITTEL**, Emil. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.) and trf from Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 7 to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 211/XII. 27.07.43 retired from the Luftwaffe.

**KITTEL**, Günther. (DOB: 23.05.18). (W.B.k. Altenburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KITTEL**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**KITTEL**, Herbert. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 261.

**KITTEL**, Josef. (DOB: 14.12.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**KITTEL**, Leopold. (DOB: 12.07.96). (n.d.) had been a bookkeeper. 1942 assigned to Koflug 1/XVII. 1942 appt überplanmässig with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/XVII Wiener Neustadt. 1942 appt Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 116/XVII. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 appt Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 9/XVII Sobinau. 1944 appt Chef Ldssch.-Kp. 16/XVII.

**KITTEL**, Otto ("Bruno"). (DOB: 21.02.17 in Kronsdorf/Sudetenland). (RES, DKG). 01.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 11.39 commenced flight training. 02.41 trf to I./JG 54. 01.41 trf to 2./JG 54. 31.05.41 Uffz. in 2./JG 54, WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Red 8), bailed over the North Sea vic Spiekeroog - due to technical problems. 24.06.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 24.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 13.10.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. c.12.41 Fw., assigned to 2./JG 54. 13.12.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 27.02.42 Uffz. 2./JG 54. 20.03.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 23.08.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 22.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 21.12.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 19.02.43 Fw., 2./JG 54 scored the 4,000<sup>th</sup> victory of JG 54. 26.02.43 (15.03.43) Fw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 54. 15.03.43 Fw., 2./JG 54 with a Fw 190 A-4 shot down 60 km behind the lines vic Dzukte/Kurland – returned to German custody after 3 days. 18.06.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 10.07.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 07.09.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 29.10.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 54. 06.11.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 01.44 promo to Lt. and trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 03.44 Lt., appt Staffelführer 3./JG 54. 06.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 14.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 awarded Eichenlaub. 05.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 01.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 14.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 29.10.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 25.11.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54 awarded Schwerter and promo to Oblt. 02.45 Oblt., Staffelführer 2./JG 54 (to 16?.02.45). 16.02.45 Oblt., 2./JG 54 KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1) shot down by a Russian Il-2 6 km SW of Dzukste /Courland (Kurland) in Latvia, Pl.Qu. 37187. Remains recovered in the summer of 2013. Credited with at least 267 air victories in 583 combat missions. For further reading see: Kurowski, Franz. *Oberleutnant Otto Kittel Der erfolgreichste Jagdflieger des Jagdgeschwaders 54* (Würzburg: Flechsig Verlag, 2008). ISBN: 978-3-88189-733-4.

**KITTEL**, Werner. 28.10.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down vic Dymchurch - Burmarsh, "Fielding Land", SW of folkstone.

**KITTELBERGER**, Werner. (DOB: 12.11.12). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KITTELBERGER**, Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**KITTELMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 23.03.14 in Ober-Schreiberhau (or Stade?)). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38). 02.09.43 in 5./KG 2. 13.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 2 WIA - Bf 108 B-1 (BT+AV) emergency landing at Wondenberg, 8 km SE of Soesterberg due to motor trouble. 16.04.44 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, WIA - Ju 188E-1 (U5+AB) landing gear failure on take-off at Münster-Handorf for practice flight. 06.44 trf to 8./JG 77. 10.44 at JG 102. 11.44 in Stab/Erg.JG 1. (n.d.) with 1./Erg JGr. Süd. 12.44 trf to 2./JG 26. 02.45 Oblt. in 2./JG 26 (to 25.02.45, KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 5) shot down by P-47s of 36 FG vic Gronau-Rheine) Buried at Bonn-Beuel. No known victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KITTEMANN**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.11). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KITTLER**, Dr.(med) Egon. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- KITTLINGER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KITTMANN**, Werner. 15.09.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 2, POW – in Do 17 Z (U5+PS) shot down by RAF fighters of 242 or 253 Sqdn. near The Chose/Chatham. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KITZE**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.11.13). (W.B.K. Stargard /Pomm. or Teplitz-Schönau ?). 01.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.03.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KITZEL**, Richard. (DOB: 10.12.97 in Stargard). 1941 in I./JG 77 as Nav.Offz. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 in 3./JG 5, then in III./JG 5 then 8./JG 5 (to 28.04.44). 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. III./JG 5. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./JG 5. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Kp.Chef 3./ Fl.Ers.-Btl.III. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 18.10.44 seriously injured in an auto accident. 14.01.45 attended 22. Lehrgang at NS-Führungschule I (to 19.01.45).
- KITZINGER**, ? . 16.08.44 Lt., in 8./JG 27, reported MIA following combat with enemy fighters.
- KITZINGER**, Adolf-Waldemar. 29.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 54.
- KITZINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 09.02.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- KITZINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.86 in Neu-Ulm). 05.07.04 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.10.05 promo to Lt. (RDA 25.04.04). 18.04.13 promo to Oblt. 27.01.15 promo to Hptm. 01.03.27 promo to Maj. 01.06.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.34 promo to Oberst. 01.11.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Luftzeugmeister im RLM. 14.08.35 ordered to take observer (navigator) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.07.36 responsible for setting up the Nachschubamt supply office) im RLM. 01.08.36 appt Amtschef des Nachschubamt (LE) beim Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.06.38 appt Bef.des Luftverteidigungszone West (LV-Kdo. 5), Frankfurt/M. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl.; appt Inspekteur des Luftverteidigungszone (L.In.15)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1940 appt Inspekteur des Lw.-Bautruppen. 15.04.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.und Bef. im Luftgau Norwegen. 01.07.41 appt Wehrmachtsbefehlshaber Ukraine. 22.07.44 appt Militärbefehlshaber Frankreich. 05.10.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber des Festungsbereiches West. 02.05.45 captured in Schwerin. 08.05.45 became British POW. 30.07.45 admitted to hospital at Witting due to heart problems. 00.00.47 released. †14.04.62 in Stuttgart.
- KITZLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.01.14). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) with 21. Lw.-Feld-Div.(RDA 01.11.40) 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Flak). 01.02.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Battr.-Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 945, ordered to Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 723 for 3 weeks temporary duty. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.), Kp.-Chef of 11./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, reported MIA.
- KITZLER**, Horst. 30.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 54.
- KITZMÜLLER**, Walter. 23.03.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+KK) lost to unknown circumstances (in area of Catania?). [Not to be confused with Walter Kipfmüller].
- KIUNKA**, Erich. (DOB: 31.01.08). (W.B.K. Grimma). 09.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+BL) shot down by fighters vic Sunndridge, near Sevenoaks/Kent. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.40).
- KIUNKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.01.02). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.4.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.02.29).
- KIWEK**, Johann. (DOB: 29.08.15). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KIWIAN**, Rudolf. 03.09.43 Lt., I./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Grieslienen a/f cause unknown.
- KIVER**, Eduard-Heinrich. See **KIEFER(KIVER)**, Eduard.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KIVN**, Georg. (DOB: 22.09.10). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KIY**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 6.
- KIZELE**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- KIZINA**, Horst. (DOB: 08.10.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with JG 101. 10.43 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr.Süd. 03.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 27. 30.05.44 Lt., II./JG 27. 06.44 with 11./JG 27. 10.44 with 10./JG 27. 02.45 Lt., with 11./JG 27. 24.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 lost in combat. Buried at Gutersloh. Credited with 2 victories.
- KLAAR**, ? . 28.05.45 Oberstabsrichter, Referent, 2.Abt., Gruppe II, Luftwaffenrechtspflege /OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, thought to be in the Flensburg area.
- KLAAR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.11.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KLAAR**, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.17). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLAAS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.20 at Solingen-Merscheid). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Adj. III./Ln.Rgt. 3. 1942 appt Kp.Chef 5./Ln.Rgt. West. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 1944 trf to Adjutantur des Reichsmarschalls des Grossdeutschen Reich (Chefadjutant). 1945 detached to NS-Führungs-Lehrgang at Oberjoch but rescinded.
- KLAAS**, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KLAASHOFF**, Anton. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KLABUND**, ? . 1941 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 11./KG 27.
- KLABUNDE**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.04.42 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BP) crashed about 9 km SW of Kholm during a supply flight. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KLABUNDE**, Gerd. (DOB: 19.01.19). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLABUSCHNIG**, Hugo. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 02.11.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden I.
- KLAEBER**, Hanns (Hans). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.04.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 308, appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 111 (Sw. mot) (to 07.43). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 220.
- KLAEDKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.07.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLAEFE**, Alfred. 16.01.42 Lt., 3./KG 100 KIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+MH) damaged in force-landing due to AA damage between Yalta and Alusschta/Crimea.
- KLAEGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.06.93). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KLAEHN**, Detlef. (DOB: 06.04.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KLAEHN**, Heinrich. 02.40 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26. c.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Harderwijk (to 08.41). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 92 (to 12.42). 01.04.43 Oberst, trf from Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.07.43 assigned to 8. Flak-Div., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60. 31.10.43 Oberst, released from active military service.
- KLAEMBT**, Klaus. (DKG). 28.04.43 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500 awarded the DKG.
- KLAES**, ? . 26.03.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 18.
- KLAES**, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 642. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KLAFENEGGER**, Marcel. 25.07.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 force-landed vic Novosilky - cause unknown.

**KLAFENBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Black 16 +) shot down by B-17s vic Haselunne [Version #2: vic Wunstorf a/f]. 08.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 16 +) shot down by P-51s and P-47s location unknown. 29.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 11) damaged in combat with P-51s, belly-landed vic Rotenburg. 08.44 trf to JG 4. 11.09.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 4, appt acting Stafü 11./JG 4 (to 03.12.44, then Stafü 2./JG 4). 12.09.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down vic Gönnersdorf. 12.09.44 Lt., Stafü 11./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 G (<<+ ) shot down vic Gönnersdorf, 70 km W of Koblenz [Version#2: crashed vic Gnevsvorf, 10 km SE of Wittenberge]. 26.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü 11./JG 4 (to 11.44?). c.15.10.44 appt Staka 9./JG 4 (to 19.11.44). 19.11.44 appt Staka 4./JG 4. 02.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 4 (to 12.44). 16.02.45 Lt., 4./JG 4. 18.02.45 Lt., III./JG 4. 11.04.45 Lt., III./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Müheln. 01.10.62 appt Kdr. of (unspecified unit) (to 30.09.64). 30.09.64 appt Kommodore of JaboG 32 (to 31.03.72). 31.03.73 appt Kdr. Waffenschule 10 (to 30.06.83). Credited with 21 victories.

**KLAFKE**, Werner. (DOB: 11.08.17 in Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 06.43 pilot for Luftdienstkdo. 2/6. 06.43 with 11./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 08.44 Lt., with II./JG 104. 12.44 Lt., II./JG 106.

**KLAFKE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.15). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.39). 02.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Leiter Flaksondergerätewerkstatt 101/XVII (o).

**KLAFTENEGGER**, Marzell. (DOB: 07.01.12 in Munkács /Hungary (today Mukatschewo, Karpato-/Ukraine)). 20.03.37 graduated as a Lt. from the Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) served in a Pi.Btl. before entering the Luftwaffe. 15.12.41 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl. unit KIA - no details. Buried at Dessau-Heidestr. 12.

**KLAGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.03.16). (DKG). 11.40 in 7./JG 53. 17.03.41 Lt.7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 uninjured in a take-off accident at Mannheim-Sandhofen. 22.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 15.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 20.03.42 Lt., with 7./JG 53. 08.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. (n.d.) awarded the DKG. 09.06.42 Oblt. in 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (White 10) crash-landed at Tmimi after AA damage. c.20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 03.07.42). 03.07.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Z/Trop (Black 5 + I) shot down by a P-40 over the El-Alamein./El Hammam area). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 22 victories.

**KLAGER**, Johannes. 25.09.43 Lt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Hochstetten after combat.

**KLAGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.04.04). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.02.31).

**KLAGES**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.05.08). (W.B.K. Detmold). 24.06.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerregiment 72, trf to JFS 4. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLAGES**, Gerhard. 09.05.44 Oblt. (Ln.) in 7./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Ausb.-u.Schulereetat).

**KLAGES**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KLAGES**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.03.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.08.42 Oblt. in Stab/FAGr. 2, WIA - in Ju 88 C-5 shot up by AA fire over the central sector of the Russian Front in Pl.Qu. 07681. 26.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 4. 04/05.07.44 Oblt. in 3./NJG 4, WIA - Ju 88 G-1 crashed after combat 2 km SW Aumale to the west of Amiens. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. 24.03.45 Oblt., I./NJG 4. Credited with 2 victories. Survived the war.

**KLAGES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.10.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.),(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLAGGES**, Walter. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Jägerleit-Offz. in II./Ln.-Rgt. 213.
- KLAGGES**, Werner. (DOB: 28.09.19). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- KLAHN**, Albert. (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 Lt.,15./JG 5. 11.04.45 Lt., 15./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G (9+) lost in combat vic Lister.
- KLÄHN**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.02.15). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLÄHN**, Hans. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 08.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flakauswertezug (mot) 136, trf to Flak-Rgt. 41 for further assignment to a schwere Flak-Battr. Selected for future Generalstab training.
- KLAHN**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.06.13). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLAHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.02.14). 18.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 POW unhurt - He 111 P (G1+JP) shot down by GC I/5 W of Fismes, belly-landed near Branges, NE of Arcis-St.-Restitue. 25.05.42 (25.05.43?) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.12.42 Oblt. with Erprobungs-u.Lehrstaffel He 177, trf to 2./SKG 10 and appt Staka. 16.04.43 Oblt. and Staka 2./SKG 10, KIA - Fw 190 A-5 became lost and crashed while attempting to land near Staplehurst. 25.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- KLAHR**, Walter. (DOB: 17.12.10). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLAHRE**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 26.06.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr, 121 MIA - Ju 188F-1 (7A+IL) lost under unknown circumstances. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KLAIBER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.10.19 in Stolpe/Badern-Württemberg). (R). 05.06.42 Lt. and Führer of a Flakkampfgruppe in I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor", proposed for the award of the Ritterkreuz, primarily based on his distinguished performance between 16 and 19 May 1942, when his FKG destroyed 20 heavy and super heavy Russian tanks and thus decisively assisted the 62. Infanterie-Div. in preventing an enemy breakthrough into Kharkov. 26.07.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 3. (I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (mot.). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., schw.Flak-Btr.z.b.V. 1504. 12.43 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Flakerdkampfschule Süd (Spilimbergo). 02.45 Chef of a heavy Flak battery in the area of I. Flakkorps. †09.05.45 near Dauba/Prague.
- KLAIBER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.11.20). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.42).
- KLAIBER**, Otto. (DOB: 20.03.97 in Jesingen/Württemberg). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 15.08.44 Maj., Major beim Stabe of Stab III./NJG 3, KIA - Fi 156 C-3 (D5+CS) crashed vic Hüls near Krefeld. Buried at Kirchheim.
- KLAINER**, Paul. 20.05.41 Hptm., 4./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+HM) lost vic Chania.
- KLAISS**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.06.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Zeugamt 4 (Seerappen), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- KLAISS**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.04.09). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLÄKE**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KLAMBS**, ? . 03.06.40 Wd.Insp., Wetterflugstelle Vaernes [3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122] Interned - He 111H-2 (F6+NL) lost in a fuel related accident vic Jämtland/Sweden, crashed Frostviken, NW of Gäddede.
- KLÄMBT(KLAEMBT?)**, Klaus. (DKG). 28.09.42 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Oblt., Staka? 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500 awarded the DKG. 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. LKS 11 Erfurt (to 01.45).
- KLAMERT**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLAMKA (KLAMKE?)**, Erich. (DOB: 06.12.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. with I./LG 1. 06.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz./Stab/LG 1. (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz. I./LG 1.
- KLAMKE**, Heinz. 01.04.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to ?). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 13.07.42 appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IV (to 14.07.42). 18.09.43 Maj.(Tr.O.), Kdr. Seenotbereichskdo. I, temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for training as Ia op 1. 00.43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. c.09.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 1 (to 26.09.44). 08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 30 (to c. 15.04.45 †). 30.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 13.04.45 shot down in He 111 (S3+FK) c. Pointe d'Aiguillon.
- KLAMM**, R. 14.05.43 Oblt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G hit by ground fire, crashed in Eckenförde area.
- KLAMMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.01.20). (W.B.K. Spittal/Drau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLAMMER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.11.41 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+PF) lost to unknown cause along rail track Swoboda - Zaito Monowka. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KLAMMER**, Karl. 11.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Kl 35 B at Bois Jean a/f, crashed near Ecuire, S of Montreuil, when port wing collapsed during a local weather flight. [Version#2: Bf 109 E-1 damaged in taxiing at Luxembourg-Sandweiler(?). ]
- KLAMMER**, Otto. (W.B.K.Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KLAMMT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.10.08). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau).
- KLAMP**, Eduard. 31.07.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Stab/KG 1, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 24/IV. 08.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 13/VII.
- KLAMPFERER**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.05.15). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLAMPICH**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- KLAMROTH**, Ekkehard. (DOB: 18.05.20 in Breslau). 02.08.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+FD) shot down by fighters between Rassypnoje and Pestschanoskoje, 120 km N of the Armavir area in Russia, between Pestschanokopskoje and Rassypnoje.
- KLAMT**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 06.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Feldstrafgefangenen-Abt. 10, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to Wehrmachtgefängnis Glatz for temporary duty (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 trf to Kriegs-Wehrmachtgefängnis Agia.
- KLAMT**, Helmut, 13.10.41 Lt., ZS 2 KIA - Bf 110 B-1 crashed vic Pöen, cause unknown.
- KLÄMT**, Richard. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(W), trf from RLM (L.In.4) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Oberst (W). 01.09.42 appt Kdr. Flakzeugamt Velten.
- KLAMT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.09.89). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KLAN**, Karl. (DOB: 30.05.20). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLANDER**, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KLÄNDL**, Eberhard. 28.05.42 Lt., I./St.G. 5 unhurt - Ju 87 R-2 crashed in the Liza Bay, cause unknown.
- KLANG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.04.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.04.42).
- KLANKE**, Athur Willy Georg. (DOB: 12.07.12 in Solingen/Rhineland). 03.06.40 Oblt., and Wd. Insp. aufkl.Gr., 122 interned - He 111H-2 (F6+NL) force-landed vic at Frostviken, NW of Gäddede/Sweden, due to a navigation error in bad weather. 12.07.40 repatriated to Germany. 28.10.41 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-2 (DE+SF) reported engine trouble, attempted to land at Brest Lanvéoc a/f but crashed from 30 m height - 80% damage. 27.12.41 Oblt. in Wekusta

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

2 - POW or interned following crash-landing of Ju 88 A-5 (DE+DS) in Caolbóig swamp vic Mastergeehy in County Kerry/Ireland, due to AA damage. 06./08.45 allowed to stay in Ireland permanently (political asylum?) by Irish President Eamon d'Valera because he may have faced political persecution in his homeland. (n.d.) naturalized in the Republic of Ireland. Returned to Germany by 03.49. 02.10.1951 naturalized in Venezuela. 1953 listed as an hydrology engineer working for the Ministry of Public Works in Venezuela. Since at least 1964 professor in the Department of Meteorology and Hydrology at the Universidad Central in Caracas, Venezuela. †06.03.77 in Caracas/Venezuela.

**KLANKE**, Artur. (n.d.) Oblt., arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown. [same as the other Artur Klanke?]

**KLANKE**, Dr.(rer.nat.) Dipl.Ing. Gerhard. (DOB: 28.05.02 in Vormwald, Krs. Siegen/Westfalen). (n.d.) conferred with title Dipl.-Ing. (in mechanical engineering?). 1929 obtained motor pilot license in the flight school of Ernst Udet. 1931 Conferred with a doctorate in meteorology by Universität Hamburg. 1931 joined Reichsamts für Flugsicherheit RfF. 1931-38 with Wetterflugstelle Köln. 1938-1939 with Wetterflugstelle Darmstadt. 1939-42 with DFS [Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug] at Darmstadt, later at Braunschweig and finally at Ainring (Bavaria) [DFS was relocated twice in those years. At Ainring they started experimenting with rocket-propelled gliders that finally led to the Me 163.] Since 1942/43 engineer for the Walter Werke at Kiel (They produced u-boat engines, torpedo engines, rocket engines for the Me 163, JATO/RATO rockets, start catapults for the V1 rocket, fuel pumps for the V2.). (n.d.) received title 'Flugkapitän'. Postwar worked for Askania Werke in Berlin, mainly as a patent attorney. Since 1954 at Frechen near Köln (Quarzwerte) and in the 1960s for Steatit-Magnesia at Lauf/Pegnitz near Nürnberg where he obtained various patents for his developments - (raw materials analysis, production methods development) in the field of technical ceramics. 1960s for Steatit-Magnesia at Lauf/Pegnitz near Nürnberg where he obtained various patents for his developments. †17.10.93 in Lauf/Pegnitz/Mittelfranken.

**KLANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.01.08). (W.B.K. Bremen). 04.40 Ofw.?, KGr.126 MIA in Norway. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41). 1960 still MIA.

**KLANN**, Walter. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 1 (still 04.45). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**KLAPDOHR**, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.16 in Duisburg). 04.41 in JFS 2. 10.44 Oblt. and fighter instructor in JG 102.

**KLAPDOHR**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.

**KLAPHECK**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 14.05.10). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.41). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**KLAPITA**, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**KLAPP**, Günther. (DOB: 05.05.18). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLAPP**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**KLAPPA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.03.22). 01.11.42 with 6. Flakdivision, promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.09.42). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**KLAPPACHER**, Karl. (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLAPPE**, ? . 22.09.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. IV./NJG 3.

**KLAPPENBACH**, Dietrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 10.07.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 damaged vic Trondheim. 19.07.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 MIA/POW - Bf 110 C-4 (LN+DR) emergency landing W of Kola (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 8458) due to lack of fuel after AA hit vic Warlamowo [Version#2: due to combat with a/c of 72. SAP]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KLAPPENBACH**, Paul. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLAPPER**, Adolf. (DOB: 16.05.79). 01.41 Hptm., trf from Flum.Res.Kp.z.b.V. 5 to Flum.Res.Kp.z.b.V. 9. 1941-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KLAPPER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- KLAPPER**, Alfred. 26.12.41 Lt., KGr.z.V. 600 WIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Smolensk.
- KLAPPER**, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KLAPPER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- KLAPPER**, Paul. 24.02.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 27/III (to 26.06.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 502. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. Schützen-Btl.d.Lw. 2. 24.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 104/III.
- KLAPPER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.10.16). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLAPPERT**, Ernst. 23.04.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 (P2+AK) crashed vic Rodder due to darkness - during an exercise.
- KLAPPERT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.01.20). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KAPPROTH**, ? . 27.04.41 Oblt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 (1H+CN) - no details.
- KLAPPROTH**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.06.10 in Schoppenstedt/Kreis Wolfenbüttel). 1931 joined the Polizei and attended Polizeischule in Hildesheim. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3066999). 1935 trf to the Heer (Inf.). 1939 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L Langendiebach. 1940 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Goslar. 1940 attended Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. Bad Wildungen. 24.07.40 promo to Regierungsinspekteur. 1944 trf to the T.S.D. 1944 trf to Erprobungstelle Süd.
- KLAPPROTH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.09.44 Oblt. appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II (to 12.44). 08.11.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of 1./NAGr. 13.
- KLAPPROTH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.10.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.).
- KLAPPROTH**, Herbert. 30.04.43 Hptm. and Staka, awarded Ehrenpokal.
- KLAPPROTH**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.01.12). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLAPPROTH**, Louis. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KLAPPROTH**, Oskar. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 26.05.41 (27.04.41?) Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA vic Crete - He 111 H-5 (1H+CN) during armed recon between Crete and Africa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KLAPPSTEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 12.06.93). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Obstlt. 18.12.42 assigned temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W./Abt. Luftbildwesen). 15.02.43 permanently trf to RLM (Chef A.W./Abt. Luftbildwesen).
- KLAR**, Dewet. (W.B.K. Düren). 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KLARE**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Gladiole"/ Jagdfliiegerführer Schlesien. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.
- KLARE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.
- KLARHOFER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.05.20). 17.02.41 Lt., 4./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 crashed at Dorst/Holland., cause unknown. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- KLASEN**, Guido. (DOB: 04.12.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLASEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.01.13). (DKG). 13.08.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), awarded DKG, 7./KG 26. 09.03.43 in II./KG 26, trf to Lehrgang für Technische Offiziere. 01.05.43 in Lehrgang für Technische Offiziere, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.43).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLASKA**, Franz. (DOB: 10.08.14). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.02.43).
- KLASS**, Eckhart von. (DKG). 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrwirtschaftlichen Ersatz-Abt. 4 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden. 30.03.43 trf to RLM (GL/A) with continued temporary duty with Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Flugmeldemess-Abt. (unspecified).
- KLASS**, Josef. (DKG). 24.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H)(mot) 6 (to c.12.40). 01.01.42 (originally 01.04.42) promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.). 20.03.43 Kdr. Funk-Horch-Abt. Don, appt Nafü/Fliegerführer 3 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 63.
- KLASS**, Dr.(med.)Ulrich. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KLASSEN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 16.05.19). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.02.43).17.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 30.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 02.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 + -) collided with another fighter on take-off from Grammatikovo. 17.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 22.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) shot down into the sea N of Sevastopol in combat with a Boston. Credited with 4 (20?) victories.
- KLASSEN**, Norbert. 01.07.43 in TG 5, promo to Oblt. 27.07.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2) lost to fighters 15 km S of Kauen.
- KLATT**, Erich. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 10.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 27 (to 25.01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-2 (1G+PA) shot up by ground fire force-landed vic Sileni due to motor failure. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) in 2./KG 27. (Staka?) 01.04.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 2, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- KLATT**, Ernst-Günther. 10.08.42 Oblt., with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA/Returned unhurt after 3 days - Bf 110 C-5 (5D+EL) shot down in Pl.Qu. 4956, S of Stalingrad 60 km behind enemy lines. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.03.43 Oblt., trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Nahaufkl.St. 6./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 04.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 3./NAGr. 4, MIA/POW – in Bf 110 G-3 (L8+AL) shot down by a fighter vic Ponyri, W of Beresowyj (Pl.Qu.63/58 C5). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KLATT**, Helmut. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- KLATT**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.09.14). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm., Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 89 (mot).
- KLATT**, Richard. (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.04.43 under the authority of Lufttransportführer, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- KLATT**, Willy. (DOB: 17.04.90). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 43, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KLATT?**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 595(v) (RAD).
- KLATTE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).(RDA 01.01.39).
- KLATTE**, Johann-Hinrich. 20.04.41 Lt., KGr. 806. 15.12.41 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost to involuntary ground contact during bomb release at the bombing exercise field near Leeuwarden. 25.01.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KLATTE**, Karl. 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, 2./schw. Flak-Abt. 334 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KLAUBER**, Matthias. (DOB: 20.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.08.44 Oblt., JG 105 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 due to engine fire on take-off at Zeltweg a/f. 06.10.44 Oblt., 7. (Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) in combat, vic Pessin near Nauen, 20 km N of Brandenburg.
- KLAUCK**, Eberhard. 28.05.42 Lt., I./St.G. 5 unhurt - Ju 87 R-2 crashed during combat over bay of Liza. 08.05.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KLAUDAT**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**KLAUE**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KLAUER**, Georg. 05.11.43 Lt., Staka 1./NSGr. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D (D3+CH) crashed in Pl.Qu. "131399".

**KLAUER**, Wolfgang. 27.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**KLAUK**, Gerhard. 10.06.43 Lt., Stab I./St.G. 5 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost at Meerbusen due to AA.

**KLAUKE**, Helmut. 01.06.39 Lt.d.R., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32 (RDA withheld). 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 32 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**KLAUKE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.04.22). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLAUER**, Georg. 02.11.43 Lt., Staka 1./NSGr. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (D3+CH) lost in Pl.Qu. 9613, cause unknown.

**KLAUER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.01.23 in Aschaffenburg). 22.06.43 Lt., 2./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (GP+ LA) shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn., crashed into the Medway River at Strood/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase.

**KLAUK**, Gerhard. 10.06.43 Lt., Stab I./St.G. 5 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed at Meerbusen due to AA.

**KISSEL**, ? . 22.11.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 5./F.A.S. I.

**KLAUS**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Chef Stabskp. I./NJG 2.

**KLAUS**, ? . 27.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps? [Kurt?]

**KLAUS**, ? . 06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 6./KG 40. [Alfred?]

**KLAUS**, ? . 17.06.40 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 WIA? - Hs 126 damaged by AA vic Toul.

**KLAUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.03.17). (W.B.K. Ulm). (n.d) Lt., appt deputy Staka 3./ZG 1 or 15./KG 40. 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt., with II./KG 40.

**KLAUS**, Dietrich Wilhelm.

**KLAUS**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**KLAUS**, Georg. (DOB: 27.01.12). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLAUS**, Hans. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. 138, promo to Oblt. 14.09.43 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/90. Pz.Gren.Div. 19.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/715. Infanterie-Div. 24.05.44 Oblt. and now Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/15. Pz.Gren-Div. 28.08.44 Lt./Oblt., Flivo attached to 148. Res. Inf.-Div. in S France near Monaco and Nice.

**KLAUS**, Heinz-Karl. 18.11.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA.

**KLAUS**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.14). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLAUS**, Johann. (DOB: 28.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**KLAUS**, Johann Alfred. (DOB: 04.09.18 in Treis/Kreis Giessen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. (n.d.) with Erg./St.G. 1. 07.42 assigned to II./St.G. 1 on completion of training. (n.d.) in 5./St.G. 1. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.07.43 Lt., II./St.G. 1 awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 08.43 Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.11.43 in SG 1, promo to Oblt. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 6./SG. 1. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 15.10.44 Oblt., II./SG 1. 20.10.44 Oblt., 6./SG 1 POW [Version #2: stellv. (deputy) Kdr. II./SG 1}, Fw 190 (F-8?) (Black A+) shot down by ground fire over East Prussia and captured by the Russians. 25.10.49 released from Soviet captivity. Credited with 812 combat missions, 3 air victories and the destruction of 65+ enemy tanks, 10 trains, 5 rocket launchers, and 37 guns. 01.04.56 entered in the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) undertook general staff training at the Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr. 30.09.77 retired with a rank of Oberst i.G.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KLAUS**, Josef. (DOB: 12.12.17). (W.B.K. Gmund). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLAUS**, Karl. 12.11.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+GC) vic Kirov (near the Murmansk railway line) [Version#2: MIA to unknown cause - Ju 88A-5 (G2+GH) over Bay of Lumbowka, Jokanga-Ponoj, Kola Peninsula.].

**KLAUS**, Klaus. 19.12.42 Lt., 8./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 lost NE of Stade, no details.

**KLAUS**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 21.01.44 Hptm., appt Ic z.b.V./IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**KLAUS**, Otto. 05.09.42 Hptm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - vic Iráklion.

**KLAUS**, Prosper. (DOB: 03.04.19). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

**KLAUS**, Werner. (DOB: 16.05.22). 01.12.42 Ofr., Fliegerwaffenschule (See), promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.).RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**KLAUS**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 28.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KLAUSCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.09.06). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KLAUSCHER**, Herbert. (DOB 02.10.17). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLAUSE**, Claus-Jürgen. 15.04.45 Lt., 1./SG 2 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA vic Herzogenburg.

**KLAUSE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.12.04). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLAUSENITZER**, Erhard. (DOB: 27.02.94). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2 (III./Flak-Rgt. 14) (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 Hptm. d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 350 (or 360?). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 30.05.44 Maj. and Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 360.

**KLAUSER**, Gratian. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**KLAUSER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.94). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 27.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Koflug 2/VII, trf to Italuft for further assignment.

**KLAUSER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.12). 17.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.12.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+EN) lost to fighters in the Mediterranean, no details.

**KLAUSER**, Walter. (DOB: 25.05.12). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42). 25.07.43 Lt. KIA -apparently vic Rerik in an air raid. Buried at Rerik/Mecklenburg.

**KLAUSHENKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 08.04.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldb.). 01.08.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLAUSMANN**, Bernhard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 6 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**KLAUSNITZER**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.03.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLAUSS**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.01.04). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KLAUSS**, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Perleberg.

**KLAUSS**, Werner. (DOB: 16.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**KLAUSSMANN**, Bernhard. 05.43 in Flak-Rgt. 125. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**KLAUSSMANN**, Heinrich. 1943 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 152 (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 Maj. d.R., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 25.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to RLM (L.P./Gen.Pers.) for temporary duty.

**KLAUTKE**, Martin. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLAUTZSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.11.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KLAUTZSCH**, Walter. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 433. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KLAVEN**, Joachim. (DOB: 10.04.23 in Danzig). 22.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bf 109 G-4/R2 combat over the Isle of Wight, bailed out over Bayeux - suffered a broken nose and a lower leg. 10.45 committed suicide in Danzig.
- KLAWE**, Hans. 19.11.40 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KG 55, KIA in He 111 P-4 (G1+LK) shot down by AA-fire at Workshop Farm, Wolvey/Warwickshire near Coventry during an evening raid.
- KLAWEITER**, ? . 09.44 Hptm., in 6./KG 200 ("Selbstopfer" operations).
- KLAWEN**, Hans. (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.08.44 Lt., in 1.(F)/121 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by enemy fighters 15 km W of St.-Quentin then strafed and set on fire. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 1.
- KLAWITTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.10.14). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./12. Flak-Div. 15.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (I. Flakkorps) as a Truppenarzt.
- KLAYLA**, ? . 04.09.43 Oblt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 19, KIA.
- KLEBE**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 15.06.09). 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw. San.St. Damm. 1941 Stabsarzt, Kdr. San.Flugbereitschaft 1 (to 21.06.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 21.06.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Rudolf-Virchow-Krankenhaus for temporary duty (still 1945).
- KLEBECK**, Horst. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEBER**, Albin. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.10.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien I (to 20.04.43), promo to Maj.(Wm.). 21.04.43 Wehrbezirkskdo. Recklinghausen (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hagen.
- KLEBER**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.05.16). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEBER**, Ernst. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 23. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- KLEBER**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.06.94 in Plzeň). WWI served. 1916 promo to Lt. 1917 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) spent many years in Argentina. (n.d.) employed as a civil engineer. 16.05.40 entered the Luftwaffe as an (acting?) Hptm. 1942 assigned to OKH for instruction as Feld-Polizei. 1942 appt Kp.Chef in Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XI Oldenburg. 1942 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI Eggebeck. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 appt Ia op3 Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.
- KLEBER**, Josef. (DOB: 07.07.08 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with Luftzeuggruppe 7 before becoming a ferry pilot in Überführungskommando 12/13. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 in 4./(Süd)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 11.43 with 3./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 05.44 trf to 7./JG 77. 06.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged, crash landed SE of Tagoviste following combat. (n.d.) appt Adj. of III./JG 77 (to 05.45). †1990s.
- KLEBER**, Michael. (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- KLEBERER**, ? . 1944 Oblt. in I./KG 77. 12.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 26.
- KLEBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 16.10.10). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KLEBERGER**, ? . 28.07.44 Lt. in I./KG 77, belly-landed at Juvincourt after colliding with another aircraft in the target area, but managed to jettison his aerial torpedo beforehand.
- KLEBERGER**, Otto. (DOB: 27.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KLEBERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.10.15). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEBES**, Philipp. (DOB: 21.10.07). (W.B.K. Fürth). 28.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 27.02.43 trf to schw.Flak-Trsp.Bttr. (mot) 150/XI.
- KLEBIG**, Georg Ernst. 04.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 K-4 shot down vic Minden.
- KLEBIG**, Gert. (DOB: 16.10.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, I./Flak-Rgt. 38.
- KLEBL**, Julius. 1940 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 50/XIII (to 12.40).
- KLEBS**, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- KLEBULA**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLECKEL**, Gerhard. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 27.01.45 Oblt., Eins.Gr./Erg.JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 E of Steinau due to AA.
- KLEDT**, Otto. (DOB: 12.07.21). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KLEE**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.08.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEE**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KLEE**, Hans. 21.08.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black A) lost to unknown cause N of Schaken/Lithuania.
- KLEE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.09.19). (W.B.K. Hersford). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.02.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, at the disposal of Lufttransportführer II (Italien).
- KLEE**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.09.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.04.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG.
- KLEE**, Hermann. 30.10.43 Oblt., FFS A 14 WIA - crash landing at Klagenfurt, no details. [ same as the other Hermann Klee?]
- KLEE**, Karl. (DOB: 13.12.21). 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 1, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KLEE**, Karl. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Telegraf-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 13.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 07.40 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 101. 29.03.41 Maj. and Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 101, appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10 (to 12.41). c.06.42 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (and 08.42). 01.04.43 Kdr. Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 112, promo to Oberst (Ln.). c.09.44 Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 212 (still 02.45). 02.45 (concurrently?) Nafü/2. Jagddivision.
- KLEE**, Karl. (DOB: 17.11.19). 01.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), III./Ln.Rgt. 2 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA 01.08.42).
- KLEE**, Karl. (DOB: 13.01.13). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- KLEE**, Walter. (DOB: 13.08.16). 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 3./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLEE**, Dr.(Z) Werner. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42).
- KLEEBERG**, ? . 25.12.43 Lt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 231, reported MIA.
- KLEEBERG**, Johannes. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- KLEEBERG**, Paul. (DOB: 09.11.80). 01.09.39 Maj.(z.D.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VII, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.12.44 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VII, released from service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEEDEHN**, Gerd. (DOB: 03.10.11 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (DKG). 27.08.40 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/St.G. 3 (still 02.42). 04.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.09.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 3 WIA - Bf 110 E-2/trop (2F+GA) combat over Gambut, force-landed at Cap Romanese. 04.07.42 Hptm. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to Stab/Panzer-AOK Afrika. 15.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, StabsSt./St.G. 3. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik for temporary duty. 18.10.43 KIA.
- KLEEMANN**, ? . 11.09.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 114 lost vic Grossendorf (50 km N of Danzig).
- KLEEMANN**, Alfred. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.
- KLEEMANN**, C. 08.06.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 shot down into the sea off Land's End by an RAF Beaufighter night fighter.
- KLEEMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 13.05.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEEMANN**, Georg. 01.12.42 in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. IV. Armeekorps, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 24.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. IV. Armeekorps to Wehrmeldeamt Dessau.
- KLEEMANN**, Hans. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 12.02.43 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo I. 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 31.10.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.09.43) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I., released from service.
- KLEEMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.16). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.42 with II./ZG 26. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.),(RDA 01.04.42). 10.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from NJG 4 to Erg.Zerst.Gr. Deblin-Irena. 10.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 20.02.44). 20.02.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (Black 3U+1) shot down by B-17 over the Baltic vic Fünen island. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KLEEMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.01.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II).
- KLEEMANN**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 08.03.21). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.02.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.05.41).
- KLEEMANN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- KLEEMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 10.02.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KLEEMANN**, O. 17.07.41 Lt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 WIA - Hs 126 - no details.
- KLEEMANN**, Theodor. 25.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment. 28.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII, appt Chef 128. F.B.K. (Qu).
- KLEEMANN**, Theodor. (DOB: 08.11.22). (W.B.K. Hersford). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KLEEMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.08.16). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 16.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 08.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 03.43 at the Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 20.05.44 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 26, MIA – in Ju 88 A-17 off the mouth of the Seine. 21.06.44 Hptm., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+ES) lost to unknown cause in the area of the Seine Bay. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KLEEMEIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.05.01). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).
- KLEES**, Gustav-Adolf. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KLEESATTEL**, Karl. (DOB: 15.07.17). Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEESPIES**, Fromut. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) Ln.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KLEHN**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.01.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLESSE**, Hans. (DOB: 18.02.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**KLEESCHULTE**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.08.18). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**KLEESCHULTE**, Viktor. (DOB: 13.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KLEEWITZ**, ? von. 04.45 Hptm. in 8. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**KLEFFEL**, Arthur. (DOB: 01.01.94). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**KLEFFEL**, Dr. Berndt. (DOB: 1895). 08.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 23.06.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), trf from Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Berlin IV to Rüstungs-Insp. Wehrkreis III (to 31.05.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Recklinghausen. †28.03.45 KIA.

**KLEFFEL**, Richard. (DOB: 29.08.14). (W.B.K. Stargard i. Pom.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLEFFEL**, Walter. (DOB: 02.07.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 RDA as Lt./Fl.

**KLEFFNER**, Günther. 01.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/Flakartillerieschule III. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KLEHE**, Hans-Jochen. 06.10.39 Hptm., trf from Stab Nafü/Lg.Stab z.b.V. 1 to Stab/JG 27. 02.12.39 Oblt., Stab/JG 27 trf to LKS Dresden.

**KLEIBER**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) †, KIA or MIA.

**KLEIBER**, Lothar. (DOB: 27.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLEIBÖHMER**, ? . 01.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 8./Flak-Rgt. 32 (mot), promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.).

**KLEIDT**, Werner. 20.04.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 mid-air collision with another Hs 126 vic Limfjord near Aalborg.

**KLEIE**, Helmut. 01.07.37 Maj., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 254, then KG 155, then KG 55 (to 30.06.39).

**KEIM**, Horst. 16.05.44 Oblt., 11./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 landing accident at Gossen.

**KLEIBER**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Spittal). 01.12.42 RDA as Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**KLEIMAKER**, Anton. 13.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by ships' AA, ditched in the Waddensee off Texel/Holland. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**KLEIMEIER**, Friedrich. 09.07.42 Lt., 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AM) lost in area of Venezia.

**KLEIMEYER**, Willi. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**KLEIN**, ? . 01.04.43 (and 28.11.43) Maj. and Kdt.d.St.Qu. in Stab/1. Flakdivision.

**KLEIN**, ? (Hermann? Leopold? Max? Walter?). 1944 Maj., Kolonnenführer/17. Flak-Div.

**KLEIN**, ? . 01.10.34 RDA as Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Stab/Lw.Res. des Luftgau I, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

**KLEIN**, ? . 15.08.44 Maj., in Stab Qu 3/Luftflotte 3.

**KLEIN**, ? . 06.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23.

**KLEIN**, ? . 03.08.44 "Uffz., Stab II./SG 3". 03.08.44 Lt., 6./SG 3. 24.08.44 Lt., 6./SG 3. 23.09.44 Lt., 6./SG 3. Credited with 4 victories.

**KLEIN**, ? . 13.11.43 Lt., Zugführer in 5./Flak-Rgt. 19.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEIN, ?** . 23.07.41 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef of 2./Flak-Rgt. 36, cited in dispatches for his personal courage and outstanding leadership of his battery that put 12 of 15 Soviet heavy tanks out of action and caused many enemy casualties during the advance of a German Panzer division.
- KLEIN, Dr.Ing. ?** . 01.07.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur, chief of Verbindungsstelle d.GL/RM to OKW.
- KLEIN, Adolf.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.39).
- KLEIN, Adolf.** (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KLEIN, Albert.** (DOB: 15.12.18). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KLEIN, Albert.** (W.B.K. Herne). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEIN, Albert.** 25.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/XII to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/XII and appt Maj. beim Stabe.
- KLEIN, Alexander.** 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Schuler-Kp./Ln.Schule Halle. 08.40 Hptm., Nafü/Koflug Luxeuil, trf to Nafü/Koflug Orléans. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 9 (to 04.42?). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 13.09.43 Maj. with Lehrgangstab/Ln.-Schule Halle, ordered to Stab/General der Flakartillerie Süd for temporary duty. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 8.
- KLEIN, Alfons.** (DOB: 06.02.21 in Dieringhausen/Rheinland). (R, DKG). 07.43 Uffz., assigned to 2./JG 52 on completion of training. 01.09.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52. 03.10.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52. 20.10.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52. 26.10.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52. 10.03.44 Fw., 2./JG 52. 26.04.44 Fw., 2./JG 52. 05.05.44 Fw., 2./JG 52. 26.06.44 Lt., in 10./JG 11. 16.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 20.07.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 12.09.44 WIA). 27.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. 12.09.44 Lt. Stafü 4./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 6) in combat with a P-51 in area of Wiesbaden. 19.09.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 11. 10.44 re-appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 12.44>III./JG 11). 17.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. c. 10.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 11 (to 03.45). 03.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 27.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 11. 05.45 Staka 10./JG 11. Credited with 480 combat missions and 39 air victories (one in Spain) and 5 tanks. Resided a long time in the U.S. †25.11.92 (or 02.07.2004 according to other sources).
- KLEIN, Alfons.** 1938 in Fliegergruppe 30. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 433. 06.08.36 trf to the Legion Condor (to 02.03.37). 26.09.36 Oblt., 4. J/88. †18.02.39 Oblt. Stabskp. Chef (no details).
- KLEIN, Alfred.** (DOB: 27.01.14). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEIN, Alfred.** (DOB: 27.08.09). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (n.d.) appt Kp.Offz. in I./Fl.Feld-Ers.Btl. I 01.11.43 appt Adj. Fl.Ers.Btl. I. 29.11.43 appt Kp.Offz. of 3./Fl.Ers.Btl. 05.03.45 appt NSFO of Fl.Ers.Div.
- KLEIN, Armin.** (DOB: 15.06.22 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Bautzen). (R). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 15.Battr./Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Herman Göring". †23.01.99 in Bad Homburg.
- KLEIN, August.** (DOB: 30.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- KLEIN, August.** 04.09.42 Maj.(d.R.), with Luftdienstkdo. 67 Rerik.
- KLEIN, Dietrich.** (DOB: 12.06.22). 01.07.43 in Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 4, promo to Oblt.
- KLEIN, E.** 08.40 promo to Lt. 11.40 promo to Oblt. 1943 attended FFS A/B Görlitz. 1943 promo to Hptm. 1943 trf to 4./NAG 102. 1943 trf to NAGr. 5.
- KLEIN, Engelbert.** (DOB: 29.08.21). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- KLEIN, Ernst.** (DOB: 29.01.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEIN, Ernst.** (DOB: 23.03.06). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEIN**, Erwin. (DOB: 11.12.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- KLEIN**, Franz. (DOB: 27.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- KLEIN**, Franz. (DOB: 29.12.08). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KLEIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.07.09). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KLEIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.11.16). 25.09.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in gem.Flak-Abt. 252 (v), reported MIA.
- KLEIN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.86). 01.08.38 Obstlt., Nafü in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII. 26.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 4, trf to Ln.Schule Halle. 09.08.40 KIA.
- KLEIN**, Fritz (Friedrich). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 4/XII (to 02.44).
- KLEIN**, Georg. (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KLEIN**, Georg. (n.d.) Lt., Ln.Zug 6./KG 76.
- KLEIN**, Georg. (DOB: 03.04.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.09.14 in Berlin). 18.01.38 Lt., with J/88 KIA - shot down by AA N of Teruel/Spain.
- KLEIN**, Gerold. (DOB: 17.09.17). 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz. Paris, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- KLEIN**, Günther. (DOB: 01.10.13). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- KLEIN**, Günther. (DOB: 13.09.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEIN**, Günther. (DOB: 23.05.13). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt.d.R.
- KLEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 07.12.14). 23.05.41 Lt., 4.Kp/Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Agia Marina.
- KLEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 12.11.19). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 22.03.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KLEIN**, Hans. 05.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerregiment 61, trf to Feldausbildungsbataillon d.Lw. Nr. 2.
- KLEIN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.).
- KLEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 29.09.97). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.01.34), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 10.06.42 Maj., in RLM (L.In.6), appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 8 (to 22.03.43). 10.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 15.04.43). 22.03.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2 for temporary duty. 31.05.43 appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt.d.Lw. 12 (still 07.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.
- KLEIN**, Dipl.Ing. Hans. (DOB: 17.01.91 in Stettin). (PleM). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 12.08.14 entered the Heer. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 10.02.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 4 for flight training. 02.04.16 trf to Fliegerschule Köslin and Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8 for further flight training. 18.09.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 25.10.16 trf to Festungsflieger-Abt. 6. 20.11.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 22.11.16 trf to Jasta 4 as a pilot. 27.08.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 06.09.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8 then to the Stab of Fliegerstabs-Offz. Heimat. 27.09.17 appt Führer of Jasta 10. 19.02.18 WIA losing right thumb, recovering until 12.04.19, partially with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 01.12.17 awarded Pout le Mérite. 12.18 studied at the Technischen Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg. 01.11.19 began an apprenticeship with the Treuhand-Gesellschaft Altenburg & Teves (to 31.10.19). 16.05.19 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1931 member of NSDAP. 15.03.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Stabsführer der Fliegerlandgruppe III, Nordmark, des DLV. 01.03.35 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Reserve 1. 01.04.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. FFS Celle and Kdt. Fl.H. Celle. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Kommodore JG 133 and Kdt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Fl.H. Wiesbaden. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 27.08.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.09.39 appt Kommodore JG 53 (to 21.12.39). 16.12.39 appt Fliegerführer 3. (Lfl. 3). 09.03.40 appt to the Inspektion (inspectorate) der Jagdflieger- und Zerstörer-Fliegerschulen. 19.12.40 appt Referent im RLM/L In 13. 21.01.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM/GL und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.02.41 RDA received as Gen.Maj. 31.05.41 retired. 01.06.41 available but without assignment. 31.05.43 retired. †12.11.44 near Bremen (in an automobile accident). Credited with 22 victories in WW I.

**KLEIN, Hans.** 10.12.44 Lt., 16./Erg.JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Blue 29) crash-landed vic Tempelburg near Dramburg, cause unstated.

**KLEIN, Hans.** (DOB: 28.11.19). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

**KLEIN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Georg.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). 07.05.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe III/Ln.-Rgt. 4, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./15. Flak-Div. for assignment with Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 775(v). 05.10.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 775(v), trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment.

**KLEIN, Hans-Günther.** (DOB: 17.06.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).

**KLEIN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 01.05.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).

**KLEIN, Harald.** 23.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+FK) crashed on take-off from Benghazi. [Version#2: 25.04.41 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - crashed vic Semlin/ a/f due to ground contact.]

**KLEIN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.08.14 ). 10.12.37 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down vic Candanos.

**KLEIN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 05.04.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KLEIN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.04.13 in Horneburg/Niederelbe). (R, DKG). 04.33 trf to Art-Rgt. 2. 10.11.34 Uffz., trf to the secret Luftwaffe. 05.36 served as an instructor at FFS Magdeburg (to 08.36). 01.09.36 trf to I./KG 157. 07.37 began officer training at LKS Dresden-Klotzsche. (n.d.) trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. late 1938 assigned to KG 257. 02.39 returned to 2./KG 157 (renamed as 2./KG 27 on 01.05.39). 01.06.40 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.40 trf to a training unit, followed by a series of C Schulen. 01.07.41 appt Ausbildungsleiter of FFS C 21. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.40). 13.02.42 appt Stafü 2./KG 27 (to 01.06.42). 01.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 27 (to 15.06.43). 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 27. 10.01.43 (10.06.43?) Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 290 combat missions and destroying 6 freighters, 37 planes on the ground, 6 freight trains and 181 trucks. 15.04.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 27, WIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AK) shot down by fighters 24 km east of Krjugow. 22.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 29.01.44). 16.02.44 lc in Stab/Dt.Lw. Mission in Rumänien. 24.08.44 taken prisoner when Rumania changed sides and handed over to the Soviets. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 07.46 returned to Germany. Ended war with a total of 312 (352?) combat missions. †17.07.82 in Hamburg.

**KLEIN, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.12.22). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLEIN, Helmut.** (DOB: 14.06.14 in Breslau). (DKG). 13.01.42 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 36, awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak). 11.01.43 at FAS I. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 27 (to 20.01.45). 02.01.45 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (still 04.45). †09.07.44 in Peine.

**KLEIN, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.09.40 RDA as Lt./Fl.

**KLEIN, Herbert.** 06.09.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Fw 189 lost vic Szoltz - cause unknown.

**KLEIN, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., St.G. 101. 24.09.44 Lt., 6./SG 3 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 4) shot down in air combat S of Wenden.

**KLEIN, Herbert.** (DKG). 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.08.44 Lt., 6./SG 3. 24.08.44 Lt., 6./SG 3. 24.09.44 Lt., 6./SG 3 KIA - Fw 190 lost 20 km S of Wenden. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with 4 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KLEIN**, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 05.08.05 in Kehlen, Krs. Angerburg/Ostpreussen). (W.B.K. Allenstein). (R, DKG). 1939 promo to Landgerichtsrat. (n.d.) had been a court judge in Allenstein then Insterburg before volunteering for the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61, FFS A/B 4, FFS C 14, LKS 3, and FFS A/B 10. 05.41 trf to 3./KG 100. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 14 to LKS Fürstfeldbruck. 10.06.42 hit and sank the transport ship *Abkhaziya* (4,727 GRT) at Sevastopol. 09.09.42 Lt. in I./KG 100, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt. in I./KG 100, awarded the DKG. 1943 Oblt., in Geschw.Stab/KG 4. 30.07.43 flew his 300th mission. 21.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 01.05.44) and appt Adj. and Ia of I./KG 4 (to 02.02.44). 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 100. 1945 became a judge in Wiesbaden. †12.05.54 died of a stroke in Wiesbaden. Credited with well over 400 missions.

**KLEIN**, Hermann. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**KLEIN**, Herwart. (DOB: 02.04.23 in Berlin-Zehlendorf). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 18.07.44 Lt.; in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 for duty as a Beobachter (observer). 13.08.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, died in an accident near Valence/France.

**KLEIN**, Horst. (DOB: 13.06.15). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 16.09.44 Hptm., appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr. (schwere)/FFAS 13 (to 03.45).

**KLEIN**, Johann. (DOB: 14.05.08). 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 7.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Rgt. 3. 20.09.39 Hptm., trf from 11./Ln.Rgt. 3 to Flus.Hauptstelle Frankfurt/M. 01.11.39 Hptm., Leiter d. Flugsicherungshauptstelle Frankfurt/M trf to Stab d. Lehrgänge d Ln.Schule (unspecified). fluglehrer04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**KLEIN**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.07.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**KLEIN**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.03.15). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KLEIN**, Josef. 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 12 for further assignment.

**KLEIN**, Josef. (DOB: 01.09.09). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**KLEIN**, Julius. 15.05.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal Bad Vöslau to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 18.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 20.06.42 appt I-Bild in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII and concurrently Leiter Bildstelle Pilsen (still 15.01.45). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst.

**KLEIN**, Julius. (DOB:01.06.11 in Klein-Kötz/Schwabia). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2717135). 1938 attended München Technische Hochschule. 1938-39 was a civilian Techn.Offz. with Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII Nürnberg. 1940 assigned to the Höhere Fl.Technische Schule at Berlin-Adlershof for aircraft testing and research. 01.06.40 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1942 appt Leiter Abt. E2 Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - concerning airframe adaptations for special armament (still 1944).

**KLEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 06.10.07). 1944 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in Abt. Ia Flieg/Nav., Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

**KLEIN**, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**KLEIN**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main I).

**KLEIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.11.01). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLEIN**, Leopold. (DOB: 12.10.98). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 17.05.43 Maj. with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty. 21.09.43 ordered to RLM (LP/Amtsgruppe Offiziere) for temporary duty.

**KLEIN**, Lothar. 01.04.42 Lt., 1./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost in mid-air collision vic Eimelrode/Sauerland.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEIN, Martin.** (DKG). 25.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Ofw. in 2./ZG 76, awarded the DKG. 01.02.45 Lt., appt Stafü 10./Erg.KG 1 (to 31.01.45).
- KLEIN, Max.** (DOB: 21.03.09) (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- KLEIN, Max.** (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 01.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- KLEIN, Oskar.** (DOB: 11.02.03). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- KLEIN, Otto.** (DOB: 20.10.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., with Nafü 3 Stab 3. Jagdivision.
- KLEIN, Dr.(med.) Otto.** (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- KLEIN, Dr.(med.) Otto.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KLEIN, Paul.** (DOB: 18.11.03). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KLEIN, Paul.** (DOB: 22.08.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KLEIN, Paul.** (DOB: 19.02.19). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.06.42).
- KLEIN, Reinhard.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.40 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 116 (still 04.45). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R./Flak).
- KLEIN, Richard.** (DOB: 01.05.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob. Ing.
- KLEIN, Richard.** (DOB: 30.11.15 in Pappelau, Krs. Ulm/Württemberg). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 255, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 05.42 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 53. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 53 (to 01.43). 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.43 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 53 (to 26.01.43 †). 26.01.43 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 crashed on take-off from Konstantinowka. Buried at Konstantinowka.
- KLEIN, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.37).
- KLEIN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.11.18). 12.03.42 Hptm., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+AK) crashed during an emergency landing in bad weather 1 km E of Ørland, NW of Trondheim in Trondheimsfjord (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 9545) in a snow shower. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- KLEIN, Severin.** (DOB: 13.01.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLEIN, Vollmar.** (DOB: 18.01.18 in Königsberg). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 4./Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.05.43 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 13. 07.43 with 1./NAGr. 13. 15.10.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2./NAGr. 13, KIA - in Fw 190 A-4 (Black 11) shot down into the sea by a Typhoon of 266 Sqdn. 64 km SSE of Start Point/Devon. Credited with 2 victories. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- KLEIN, Walter.** (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KLEIN, Walter.** (DOB: 08.02.12). 01.06.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, promo to Maj.(Tr.O.).
- KLEIN, Walter.** (DOB: 16.11.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEIN, Walter.** 25.05.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 /U8 damaged by 91 Sqdn. 10.08.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 engine failed during forced-landing S of Monte Cuco. 07.11.43 Lt., II./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 damaged by AA vic Frosinone. 07.02.44 Lt., 5./SG 4 POW - Fw 190 G-3 shot down by Spitfire N of Anzio - bailed out (KIA?).
- KLEIN, Walter.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 14.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Mitte. 02.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Reich (to 09.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 1923). 07.43 Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 11.43).
- KLEIN**, Walter. 21.02.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 force-landed vic Senne-Lager, near Bielfeld after collision with a US bomber. 03.03.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat vic Münsterlager.
- KLEIN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KLEIN**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 21.01.91). 01.11.37 entered active military service. 07.39 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.Laz.Westerland (Sylt). 18.12.42 Oberfeldarzt, appt IVb in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XX. Armeekorps. 01.11.43 with Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XX. Armeekorps (still 03.45), promo to Oberstarzt.
- KLEIN**, Werner. (DOB: 14.10.14). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1).
- KLEIN**, Werner. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- KLEIN** (II), Werner. (DOB: 25.09.14 in Höhr - Grenzhausen). 01.10.38 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 1939 appt Chef 2./Ln.Abt. (H)(mot) 5. 1940 appt Aufsichts-Offz. and Chef 15./Ln.Schule. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Chef 4./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 31. 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.). 1942 appt instructor with Ln.-Lehrstab. 01.11.43 (01.09.43?) in I./Fallsch.Jäg.Rgt. 6, promo to Hptm. 1945 appt NSFO Olympdorf/OKL.
- KLEIN**, Werner. 01.11.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- KLEIN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEIN**, Werner. (DOB: 24.01.12). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KLEIN**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.06.42).
- KLEIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.02.05). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).
- KLEIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.03.12). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.05.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEIN**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.07.13). 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 in Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 2/VII, promo to Stabsarzt.
- KLEIN**, Willi. 03.06.40 Fw., 3./JG 26. 06.40 Staka 1./JG 53. 20.03.43 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 26.03.43 Oblt., in I./JG 53, appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 05.07.43 KIA). 05.07.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/Trop (White 7) in combat with Spitfires vic Cap Passero /Sicily). 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 302 (to 19.04.44 KIA). Credited with 6 victories.
- KLEIN**, Willi. (DOB: 04.06.15). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KLEIN**, Willi. 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51 vic Alberode near Eschwege.
- KLEIN**, Wolfgang. 15.05.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (8H+AL) lost in the Mediterranean.
- KLEIN-SCHMEINK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.06.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- KLEIN-TRUCHSESS**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L).
- KLEINALSTEDE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.09.95). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KLEINAU**, Gerd. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEINAU**, Gerhard. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Rotenburg. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt.
- KLEINAU**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.08.93). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KLEINEBECKEL**, ? . 01.40 Lt. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- KLEINBECKEL**, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.12). 22.05.43 Oblt., 6./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (6G+JT) lost to fighters vic Kursk rail station. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm (RDA 01.06.43).
- KLEINBERG**, ? . 24.03.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 5.
- KLEINBÖLTING**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.04.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., FFAS (Nord) 50.
- KLEINDIENST**, Franz. (DOB: 13.01.06). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.09.42). 02.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve), trf to 10. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Zugführer (2 cm).
- KLEINDIN**, Richard. 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern, trf to IV./KG 6. 01.05.43 Hptm., trf from Erg.JGr. West to Flieger-Btl.z.b.V. Westfrankreich.
- KLEINE**, August. 05.04.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+FH) lost to fighters vic Capuzzo about 50 km S of Arid.
- KLEINE**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.07.91). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.05.41 Maj., Flaketat z.b.V. im Luftgau VI, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 234 (to 07.05.43). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 75 (to 02.44). 01.08.44 (or 09.09.44) Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 04.45).
- KLEINE**, Karl. (DOB: 19.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 04.10.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Adjutant in III./Flieger-Rgt. 51, reported MIA.
- KLEINE**, W. 19.02.43 Lt., Aufkl.St. Ostsee unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 due to engine damage.
- KLEINE**, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.93). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KLEINEBECKEL**, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.12). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.43). 22.05.43 St.G. 1, reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KLEINEBESEL**, ? . 22.09.39 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Do 17 P shot up by French fighters.
- KLEINEBRECHT**, Paul. (DOB: 22.05.08). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEINECKE**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 26.05.40 Lt., Stab I./ZG 1 WIA/POW - Bf 110 C failed to return from the Calais area, crash-landed SW of Dunkirk - returned after armistice. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 21.10.44 Hptm. in Stab/3. Jagddivision. 04.45 Hptm., in Abt. Ia (Flieg./Lw.Kdo. West.
- KLEINEN**, Hartwig. (DOB: 07.05.22). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42).
- KLEINER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.11). 22.05.42 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 108 KIA - Ju 52 (7U+IK) south of Fugløy Island 25 km SW of Bodø - struck mountain?. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- KLEINER**, Josef. (DOB: 30.11.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KLEINER**, Paul. 01.04.38 promo to Hptm. (A1) 20.05.40 Hptm. in 4./ZG 26, KIA? - shot down near Canea/Crete - Bf 110 (3U+HM). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KLEINER**, Walter. (DOB: 11.05.16). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01/39).
- KLEINER**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEINERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.05.12). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 24.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 10. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 3, trf to KG 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KLEINERT**, Günter. (n.d.) Lt., Ic of Stab/19. Flak-Div. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 18, promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6.
- KLEINERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.03.05). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEINERT**, Josef. (DOB: 25.07.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEINERT**, Paul. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.Landswehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.08.34), with Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdr. Königgrätz. 01.12.42 Nafü/Koflug 6/XVII, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 03.43 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug 6/XVII (Zagreb). 1943-44 Obstlt., Naf/19. Flak-Div. and Führer Ln.-Betr.Zug 19. 14.04.44 appt Nafü/Koflug 7/VI (Tirana). 01.06.44 Obstlt.(Ln.), trf to Lg.Kdo. XI.
- KLEINERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.01.14). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KLEINERT**, Wolfgang. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(mittlere Flugmelde Leit- Kp."Widder") I./Ln.Rgt. 227.
- KLEINERTZ**, Dr.(phil.) Josef Reiner. (DOB: 07.08.92 in Köln). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 11.04.43 Hptm.d.R., MIA. Remains lost in the Mediterranean. (n.d.) promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KLEINERÜSCHKAMP**, Josef . (DOB: 28.01.15). 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 2./Aufkl. Gr. Ob.d.L. 30.07.40 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Si 204 collided with parked a/c, on take-off from Neufchateau a/f. Buried in war cemetery Lommel.
- KLEINE-SEXTRO**, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 07.04.15). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.44 Lt., O3(?) of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".
- KLEINFELD**, Georg. (DOB: 06.12.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEINFELD**, Hermann. 27.02.45 Oblt., 8./KG (J) 54 WIA fatally - during exercise flight in a Me 262 A-1 (B3+DS), crashed near Ingolstadt.
- KLEINFELD**, Paul. (DOB: 13.03.16). 01.02.42 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), became a trainee. 11.08.42 trf from FFS A/B14 to FFS C 15. 15.01.43 trf to BFS 6 Wesendorf. 01.05.43 in KG 55. 28.08.43 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 55, KIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+HN) - bomb exploded on release over target at Pokorovo.
- KLEINFELDS**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.04.16). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KLEINFELDT**, Hermann. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KLEINFELDT**, Joachim ("Jonny"). (DOB: 11.10.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. /K88 Legion Condor to KG 27. 01.06.41 Oblt. and Adj. III./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 P-2 (1G+DS) that exploded in the air after interception by RAF 604 Sqdn. Beaufighter; crashed near Birches Wood, Cranbourne in Dorset.
- KLEINFELDT**, Paul. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Ln./Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt.,Zugführer in 5.Flugmelde-Ausb.-Kp./Ln.Abt. 201.
- KLEINFELDT**, Werner. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- KLEINGEIST**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KLEINHAMMER**, Harry. (DOB: 04.05.12). (W.B.K. Plauen). (DKG). 30.09.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in III./KG 55, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 01.11.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 22.06.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEINHANNS**, Walter. 12.07.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 55, KIA - He 111 P (G1+FA) shot down by 43 Sqdn. while on armed recce over Southampton, force-landed at Hipley.
- KLEINHANS**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.11.15). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).
- KLEINHEINS**, Karl. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 20. (le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- KLEINHEINZ**, Theodor. (DOB: 18.04.15 in Leipzig-Lindenau). (n.d.) with I./NJG 3. 28.09.42 with 6./NJG 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed into the Waddensee, W of Harlingen/Holland - due to engine trouble. (n.d.) with 8./NJG 1. 21.01.43 Fw., 8./NJG 1. 05.04.44 Lt., 10./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 lost in combat 10 km N of Otopeni to a P-38 of 1 FG. Buried in Bucharest. Credited with one victory.
- KLEINHENZ**, Dr. Karl. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 28.03.41 Hptm.?, appt Ib/Koluft Panzergruppe 2. 01.05.43 in II. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 11.08.43 in IV./KG 77, trf to Luftflottenkdo. 2 for further assignment.
- KLEINHENZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.04.20). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KLEINHERZ**, Theodor. (DOB: 18.04.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 05/06.04.44 Lt., 10./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed 10 km N of Otopeni.
- KLEINHORST**, Günter. 04.11.41 Lt., III./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by AA vic Narofominsk.
- KLEINHUIS**, Hero. (DOB: 21.02.12). 01.04.45 assigned to Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker.
- KLEINING**, Franz. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KLEINING**, Karl. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- KLEINJUNG**, Günther. (DOB: 16.06.24). 01.02.43 Ofw., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA 01.08.42). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp 4.(LV-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.
- KLEINKNECHT**, Willy. (DOB: 01.05.15). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.05.41 Ofw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEINKORRES**, Werner. (DOB: 10.01.23 in Hagen). 09.42 in Erg.JGr. West (Cazaux). 10.42 trf to 4./JG 2. 25.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 on landing at Tindja a/f. 25.01.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190A-3 damaged while landing at Tindja a/f. 1943-44 in 13./SKG 10 then to 2./NSGr. 4. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Adjutant/NSGr. 4.
- KLEINMANN**, ? . 20.04.43 Hptm. and Adjutant with the detachment of Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. based at Paris-Orly. [No record of this guy in other records so spelling or identity questionable and needs confirmation.]
- KLEINMANN**, Friedrich. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 02.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 129 (9. Flak-Div.). 28.05.43 Oblt. (d.R.), in Ln.Abt. (mot) 137, trf to Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 129 for employment as a Kp.-Führer. 01.11.43 Oblt. (d.R.) in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 129, appt Kp.-Chef of same.
- KLEINMANN**, Kurt. 20.08.43 Lt., Jagdlehrer-Überprüfungs-Gr. KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Orléans due to pilot error.
- KLEINMEIER**, Walter. (DOB: 21.03.16). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- KLEINECKE**, Werner. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- KLEINMAYR**, Walter von. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 22.09.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), trf from IV./Flieger-Rgt. 90 to Luftflotte 3 for assignment to Heeresgruppe D as a Flieger-Verbindungsoffizier.
- KLEINMEYER**, Wilhem. (DOB: 12.08.14). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.. (RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KLEINOD**, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.23). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**KLEINRATH**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.06.99 in Hannover). (i.G.). 29.11.16 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 09.10.17 WIA, recovering until 13.11.17. 17.07.18 promo to Lt. without patent. 03.03.21 RDA from 15.07.18. 01.11.22 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.19). 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 Oblt., Art.Rgt. 2, observer training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.11.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Hptm. 01.12.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to Beobachterschule Braunschweig as an instructor. 01.04.35 appt Staka in Aufkl.St. 2 (H). 1935 assigned as a diplomatic courier of the Foreign Office and sent to Japan. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Ausb.Stab Jüterbog. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. III./LG 2 (actually Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 (to 14.03.39). 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ia/Komm.Gen.d.Heeresflieger. 20.09.39 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. II. 01.04.40 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 18.05.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 16.01.41 re-appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. II Posen. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.41 appt acting Chef des Qu. Abt. (4.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 12.41). 01.10.41 appt Chef des Rüstungsabt.(6.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 31.05.44). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 1944 attached to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Komm.Gen. II. Fliegerkorps (to 29.08.44). 22.08.44 appt Komm.Gen. II. Jagdkorps (to 12.11.44). 01.09.44 appt Kdr. 1.Jagd-Div. 09.12.44 appt Bevollm.d.Reichmarschalls für Überwachung d. Einflugbetriebes/RLM. 1945 appt Kdr. Fsch. AOK. 26.03.45 trf to Fhr.Res. 12.04.45 appt Kdr. 1. Lw.-Ausb.Div. (to 03.05.45). 30.10.47 released from U.S. custody. †29.06.68 in Berlin.

**KLEINRATH**, Otto. 01.05.43 Oblt. (d.R.z.V.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (Führerreserve), trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment in a transport unit or in the supply services.

**KLEINSCHMIDT**, Arno. (DOB: 17.02.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.10.42).

**KLEINSCHMIDT**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 08.09.02). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KLEINSCHMIDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.06.16). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLEINSCHMIDT**, Heribert Hermann Josef. (DOB: 11.12.15 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.05.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 (G9+BP) at St.Trond. 17.08.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 02.12.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 10./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 vic Königstein (Grosser Feldberg) near Taunus during a practice flight to unknown cause. Credited with one victory.

**KLEINSORGE**, Dr. Heinrich. 18.10.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 08.44). (n.d.) Met.Beo. with Wekusta 27.

**KLEINSORGE**, Dr. Hermann. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.06.42 Oberstabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Oberfeldarzt(d.R.).

**KLEINSORGEW?**, ? von. 26.05.43 Maj. in Stab I./NJG 1.

**KLEINSTEUBER (KLEINSTUBER?)**, Arno. 11.39 Maj., appt Ic/X. Fl.Korps (to 14.12.41).

**KLEINSTEUBER**, Albert. 15.07.41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 446 (to 07.41), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II. Kolonnen-Abt./Nachschub-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 Maj. z.V., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95. 06.07.43 Maj. (z.D.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. of Lw.-Transport-Abt. 3/II. 28.02.45 Maj. z.D. (Flak) (RDA 01.02.41), Nachschubführer Div. Hermann Göring, released.

**KLEINSTEUBER**, Ernst. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**KLEINSTEUBER**, Werner. (DOB: 26.06.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KLEINSTOLL**, Kurt. 30.12.42 Oblt., 9./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HT) crashed vic Schiaramonte due to involuntary ground contact.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEINSTÜCK**, Erhard. (DOB: 08.04.90). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 18.03.43 ordered on temporary duty from III./Ln.Rgt. 10 to Koflug 4/XII to train as a Nafü. 30.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 10, appt provisional Nafü/Koflug 2/III. 1943-44 released from active service.
- KLEINSZIG**, Josef. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.PI.Kdo. A 20/XVII, ordered to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 for temporary duty. 24.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.PI.Kdo. A 20/XVII to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- KLEINT**, Günther. 01.04.41 Oblt. (W), Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw., trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- KLEIN von TRUCHSESS**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 04.06.93). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 1939 appt Zugführer 3./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 310. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 308. 1942 appt Asst.Adj. Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 308. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 136.
- KLEINWORT**, Albert. (DKG). 28.03.41 Lt. with IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 20.04.42 Lt. and observer, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Oblt., Stab IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 awarded the DKG. 04.05.43 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/TG 4.
- KLEINZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.04.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEIS**, Friedrich. 27.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) appt Battr.-Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 724.
- KLEIST**, ? von. . (n.d.) with K.R. 9. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- KLEIST**, Kurt-Detleff von. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 17.11.42 trf from Ausb.Abt./Lg.Kdo. XI to XIII. Fliegerkorps with temporary duty to Bataillonsführerschule in Antwerpen. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 22 (L).
- KLEIST**, Paul. (DOB: 13.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KLEIST**, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEM**, Horst. (DOB: 20.10.18). 27.09.40 Lt., I/Flak-Rgt, 701. 16.08.41 Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 701. †11.01.41. [ somewhat inconsistent].
- KLEMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 31.03.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KLEMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.08.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KLEMENT**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., with Wekusta 27. [- might be Johann.]
- KLEMENT**, Ewald. (DOB: 26.09.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEMENT**, Johann. 01.06.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.10.43). 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KLEMENT**, Johann. 01.10.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 978, promo to Oblt.
- KLEMENT**, Rudolf. 20.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 722, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for further assignment.
- KLEMENTZ**, Karl. (DOB: 01.03.02). (W.B.K. Giessen). 1942 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 5. Flak-Div. (to 1943). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEMENZ**, Otto-Karl. (DKG?). 1943 Oblt., III./JG 52 awarded the DKG with 32 victories. 15.12.44 Oblt., 10./JG 52, appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 11.03.45 Oblt., 10./JG 52 unhurt ? - Pl.Qu. 62791. 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 9) - bailed out - hospitalized - shot down by fighter in the area of Breslau?. 12.04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 32 victories.
- KLEMENZ**, Otto. 17.07.41 Lt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 WIA - Hs 126 damaged in air combat vic Kritschew.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEMENZ**, Otto. (n.d.) with 3./NJG 1. (n.d.) awarded DKG? (n.d.) awarded Ehrenpokal? 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 23/24.12.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 5. 20/21.01.44 Oblt. in Stab IV./NJG 5, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BF) shot down by enemy fire vic Werben near Kogau. 20.02.44 WIA - Bf 110?? 27/28.04.44 Oblt., in 12./NJG 5. Apparently survived the war.
- KLEMER**, Hans Konrad. (DKG). 07.04.44 Oberst, Art-Rgt. 13 (L) of 13. Lw.-Felddivision awarded the DKG.
- KLEMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.03.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- KLEMICH**, Ernst. 15.09.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 174 (still 04.45).
- KLEMISCH**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 07.03.02). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion? 1943 Oblt., acting Kdr. Flak-Abt.z.b.V. "G"(o).
- KLEMKE**, Dr.(Z) Bernhard. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.05.41).
- KLEMKOW**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.03.97). (W.B.K. Eutin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 203.
- KLEMM**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- KLEMM**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Reiher"/1. Jagddivision.
- KLEMM**, ? . 07.04.41 Oblt., 5./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-5 (B3+IN) lost to Defiant night fighter near Southport.
- KLEMM**, ? . 11.06.44 Lt., being considered for trf to Seenotkdo. 25 in S France.
- KLEMM**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.11.04). 1939 Fl.St.Ing., trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge - aided in the development of new equipment and adaptation of new aircraft types.
- KLEMM**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.11.06). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KLEMM**, Georg. (DOB: 06.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.11.41 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88A-4 (4D+DT) lost to unknown cause over the Channel. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KLEMM**, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- KLEMM**, Günter. 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 08.04.41). 07/08.04.41 Oblt., 5./KG 54 WIA and POW – Ju 88 A-5 (B3+IN) shot down by Defiant night fighter of 256 Sqdn. in the Glasgow-Dumbarton area, Southport "River Ribble".
- KLEMM**, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 25.06.10). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJGr. 10 (to 02.45). 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 101 (to 28.03.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- KLEMM**, Hans. 15.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 7 (to 08.05.45).
- KLEMM**, Heinz. 18.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+PS) lost to AA ditched at sea in area of S of Naples [Version#2: ditched at sea in area of Bizerte].
- KLEMM**, Heinz. 23.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 32, trf to II. Jagdkorps for employment as a Kp.-Chef (company commander).
- KLEMM**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.12.15). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesengeb.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLEMM**, Heribert. (DOB: 25.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.45 Lt., 15./SG 151 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost to unknown cause vic Wesenberg.
- KLEMM**, Horst. (DOB: 03.07.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLEMM**, Karl-Heinz. 01.10.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 301, promo to Oblt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLEMM, Ludwig.** 05.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 25 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow ?) shot down, crashed at St. Laurens, N of Middelburg.
- KLEMM, Max.** (DOB: 03.03.87). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 21.08.43 in Flugmelde-Abt. z.b.V. 1, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- KLEMM, Rudolf.** (DOB: 10.02.18 in Haltingen/Baden). (W.B.K. Eger). (R, DKG). 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 12.41 Ofw., trf to 8./JG 54. 02.42 in 9./JG 54. 07.02.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 04.04.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54 scored the 2,000th victory by JG 54. 02.07.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 01.09.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.). 07.11.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 12.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 01.03.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.43 promo to Lt. and trf to 9./JG 54. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 10 + I) by AA or return fire(?) 10 km W of Kiel, losing sight in one eye, but returned to duty a few weeks later. 09.10.43 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 11.43 trf to Stab III./JG 54. 20.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 02.44 appt Staka 7./JG 54 (to 09.04.44 WIA). 21.02.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 54, appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 01.03.44 > Staka 7./JG 54). 24.02.44 awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 08.03.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54 shot down - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) by a P-38 over Hannover-Braunschweig. 10.03.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 13.03.44). 09.04.44 Oblt., Stafü 7./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 + I) by a P-47 over Kiel [Version #2: combat with a B-24]. 15.07.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. c.07.44 appt Staka 10./JG 54. 29.09.44 probably still an Oblt. per KTB/3. Jagddivision. 01.09.44 Oblt., 15./JG 54. 26.09.44 Hptm., 15./JG 54. 06.10.44 Hptm.?, Staka 13./JG 54, appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to c. 25.02.45(21.01.45?)). 16.11.44 definitely Hptm. by this date. 18.11.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 54. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). 25.02.45 Maj.?, appt Kdr. IV./JG 26 (due to unit renaming) (to 17(11?).04.45). 05.04.45 Maj., Stab III./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (Green 3) damaged by friendly AA during recon in Minden area. 17.04.45 ordered to trf to JG 7 but never reported in (?). 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 7. Credited with 293 combat missions and 42 air victories. †05.07.89. Blind in one eye as a result of wounds.
- KLEMM, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.07.12). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- KLEMM, Walter.** (DOB: 29.10.19). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLEMM, Walter.** 01.43 Hptm., Kdr. IV./3. Lw.-Felddivision.
- KLEMM, Willi.** (DOB: 22.06.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund or Greifswald?). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.06.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Seenotkdo. VIII to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow.
- KLEMME, Helmet.** (DOB: 24.10.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEMME, Walter.** 17.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./St.G. 51, POW/WIA - Ju 87 B shot down by 151 Sqdn. Hurricanes NE of Landrecies. 21.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 31.05.41). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.
- KLEMME, Willy.** (DOB: 12.06.84 in Erfurt). (DKS). 01.10.02 entered the Heer. 27.01.04 promo to Lt. 27.01.13 promo to Oblt. 24.12.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the radio, telegraph and telephone troops. 15.05.21 promo to acting Maj. 01.08.32 joined NSDAP (Nr. 1272864). 26.10.33 (04.02.33?) entered the SS (Nr. 106616). 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the SS with a rank of Maj. and appt beim Stab der Ln.-Lehrgänge at the Luftnachrichten-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.01.36 appt stellvertretender (deputy) I/NVM-Offizier beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.04.36 appt I/NVW-Offizier beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Abt.-Kdr. im Ln.-Rgt. 3, München. 07.38 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 03.11.38 appt Funk-Referent beim Lfl.2, Braunschweig. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Nachrichten-Lehrabteilung, Greifswald. 26.08.39 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgaustab z.b.V. 13. 00.11.39 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst. (n.d.) on Stab des Reichsführer SS. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.11.44 appt Höherer Kdr. der Ln.-Funkaufklärung, Potsdam-Eiche (to 31.12.44?). 01.01.45 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 1945 appt Chef Insp.beim Chef NVW/Genst.d.Lw. 19.05.45 became POW. 18.07.45 Gen.Maj., Funkaufkl.Insp., held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - held by the British in the North sector.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

15.09.45 Gen.Maj., Funkaufklärungs-Insp., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL)  
10.03.48 released. †24.09.57 in Hamburg-Rissen.

**KLEMME-WOLF**, Hans-Eugen. (DOB: 28.03.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KLEMMER**, Franz. Late 1942 with FFS C 13. c.02.43 trf to BFS 6 for further training. End 03.43  
sent on 10 days furlough. 04.43 trf to KGr.zb.V. 9.

**KLEMMER**, Karl. (DDOB: 27.09.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**KLEMP**, Alois. (DOB: 18.01.15). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.?(Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.05.44 Oblt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+EM) lost under  
unknown circumstances during raid on Portsmouth.

**KLEMP**, Walter. (DOB: 29.04.22 in Rheydt). 14.10.43 Oblt., 3./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+IL)  
no details. - acting Kdr. I/KG 40??

**KLEMP**, Wilhelm. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst.

**KLEMPA**, Karl. 16.08.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (A5+BF). lost to unknown cause vic  
Kirichi-Pojeste, 1 km E of Dubrowo.

**KLEMPIEM**, Arnold. (DOB: 07.06.93). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1944 Maj.  
and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 32/XI (to 06.44). 06.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 227/XII.

**KLEMPPT**, Dr.(Z) Harry. (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**KLEMPROTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.09.02). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo  
to Lt.(Fl.).

**KLEMUSCH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.07.22). 01.12.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1(RDA withheld), RLM  
pool (Sch.Etat), Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 18.07.44 Lt.; in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf to 1.  
(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 for duty as a Beobachter (observer). 02.05.45 Oblt. and pilot in 3./SAGr. 126 flew  
the last flight into Berlin - BV 138 C-1 (D1+FL) flew from Copenjagen in the dawn and landed at  
Havel to pick up couriers carrying Hitler's will, but couldn't find them and departed.

**KLENCK**, Ditmar von. 01.06.39 Oblt.(W) (RDA 01.01.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with  
A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.08.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Neuruppin. 17.07.42 Hptm., trf from Koflug 6/XIII  
(previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII) to Luftpark 1/III (to 18.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 18.08.43  
trf to Feldluftpark 1/VIII.

**KLENCK**, Jürgen von. (DOB: 08.06.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to  
Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KLENCKE**, Dr. Siegfried. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.42 Oberarzt, promo to Stabsarzt.(Kr.O.).

**KLENK**, Gotthold. (DOB: 28.11.13 in Mittelschöntal). 01.09.39 Uffz., 5./KG 4 POW - He 111 P  
(5J+EN) shot down by AA in area of Lemberg - Sambor. 10.05.40 Uffz., 5./KG 4 POW - He 111 P-4  
(5J+EN) shot down by a Fokker G-1 vic Rosmalen, N of s'Hertogenbosch/Netherlands - belly-landed.  
16.08.44 Oblt., of Jasta of Führer Kurier St. 29.09.44 Oblt., Führer Kurier St. 14.01.45 Hptm., KIA -  
Fw 190 shot down 3 km N of Falkenberg, 12 km SE of Eberswalde. Buried in Eschwege, no longer  
existent. Credited with 2 victories.

**KLENK**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Herzogenaurach. 19.08.42 Maj., trf from  
Fl.H.Kdr. Herzogenaurach to Fl.H.Kdr. 3/III and appt Kdt. (to 12.04.43). 01.02.43 RDA for Obstlt.  
12.04.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau.

**KLENK**, Karl. (DOB: 20.10.15). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA  
01.09.40).

**KLENK**, Wilhem. (DOB: 19.10.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**KLENKE**, Dr. (med.) ? . 07.41 Oberarzt, appt IV b (Gruppenarzt) II./KG 4.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLENKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.09.08). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 26.06.44 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. of Stab/ *Nachsch.Tr. 6 (Lw.)*, POW.
- KLENKE**, Reginald. (DOB: 19.08.19 in Eilenburg). 15.07.41 Lt., 5./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+DN) shot down by a DB-3 vic Schumyatschi (30 km WSW of Roslawl).
- KLENKE**, Reginald. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7.
- KLENKHART**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.04.20). 07.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Fallschirm-Grenatwerfer-Abt. 6, KIA.
- KLENNER**, Hans. 11.09.39 Maj.(W), temporary duty from Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. To Luftmuna (Bw) Tarthun. 01.11.39 appt Leiter Luftmuna (Bw) Beendorf. 01.12.42 Obstlt.(W), Leiter Luftmuna 6/VI, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.
- KLENNER**, Johannes. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, released from active military service.
- KLENNER**, Oswald. (DOB: 13.05.78). c.01.40? appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VI. 06.10.42 Maj. (d.R.z.V./Lw.-Bau), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VI, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI.
- KLEPEISZ**, Hubert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- KLEPIK**, Karl. (DOB: 25.07.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KLEPKE**, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 20.03.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.42 trf to III./ZG 2. (n.d.) with 8./ZG 2. 02.01.43 Lt., with 10./SKG 10. 30.06.44 Lt. in 9./SG 4. 11.08.44 Lt., with 9./SG 4. 20.08.44 Lt., III./SG 4. 24.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./SG 4. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 4 victories.
- KLEPKE**, Waldemar. (DOB: 06.10.82 in Bromberg (Bydgoszcz?)). 1903 attended a Kriegakademie. 20.04.03 entered the Heer. 18.08.04 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.03). 18.08.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.14 began flight observer training. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 5. 28.11.14 promo to Hptm. 29.04.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 18. 31.05.15 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 45. 16.12.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. A 259. 03.08.17 appt Fliegergruppen-Kommandeur 16. 31.12.18 trf to Fliegerhorst Schneidemühl. 26.02.19 trf to (appt?) Kommandeur der Flieger des XX. Armeekorps, later Führer der Freiwilligen-Fliegergruppe 36. 01.10.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.07.26 promo to Maj. 01.02.27 Maj., received secret training in the USSR (to 31.05.27). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.33 promo to Oberst. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst. 01.04.35 appt Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger und des Luftbildwesens/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.10.36 appt stellvertretender Offiziers-Richter am Reichskriegsgericht (deputy judge for officer cases on the Reich court-martial court). 23.12.36 appt member of the senate of the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.38 appt Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. und Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger und die Luftbildwesens. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.04.39 retired. 26.08.39 available and appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb. Kdr. 3 Berlin (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 retired. †05.05.45 im Berchtesgaden.
- KLEPPER**, ? . 22.08.44 Lt., Battr.-Offz. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 6. 15.04.45 Lt., Battr.-Führer in 2./Flak-Rgt. 6 (mot).
- KLEPPER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 29.04.21). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLEPPMEIER**, J. 31.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 76 POW.
- KLEPZIG**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.11.05). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37). 11.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and stellv. IIA in Stab/4. Fallschirmjäger-Div., trf to Stab/General der Luftwaffe beim Oberbefehlshaber der Kriegsmarine.
- KLEPZIG**, Georg. (DOB: 27.07.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLERSCH**, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.93). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KLESE**, Hans. (DOB: 18.02.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLESER**, Robert. 24.03.44 Lt. and Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 211 (o), KIA – skull crushed in accident between a motorcycle and a truck.
- KLESS**, ? . 26.05.40 Hptm., unhurt - Fi 156 C-1 (BD+PX) crashed W of Bjørnfjell station - cause unknown. (associated with 3. Geb.Div.) [ could this be one of the Kless's below?]
- KLESS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.10.06 in Bayreuth). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 07.04.25 entered the Heer. 04.25 assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 21 as an Offiziersanwärter (to 14.10.35). 01.12.28 promo to Lt. 01.12.32 promo to Oblt. 06.33 took leave to study languages in Russia. 09.33 ordered to Kriegsschule Dresden as Aufsichtsoffizier (to 07.35). 01.12.33 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) appt Adj. of Kriegsschule Potsdam. 1933 certified fluent in Russian. 01.03.36 promo to Hptm. 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe with Sportfliegerschule Rangsdorf, from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.35) and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.38 ordered to Stab/5. Fl.-Div. 01.11.38 appt Ia im Generalstab des V. Fl.Korps. 11.03.40 ordered to Generalstab des Lfl. 3. 13.03.40 appt Ia im Stab/Nahkampfführer II. 01.06.40 promo to Maj. 03.06.40 ordered to I/KG 55. 03.07.40 ordered to III/KG 55. 13.07.40 ordered to Stab/KG 55. 27.07.40 appt Kdr. II/KG 55. 14.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 28.10.40 appt Ia im Generalstab des IV. Fl.Korps. 25.03.41 appt Ia in Generalstab des V. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.04.42 appt Leiter der Führungs-Abt. I in Generalstab des Lw.Kdo. Ost. 12.01.43 awarded DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.43). 11.05.43 appt Chef des Generalstab der Lfl. 6. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 22.12.47 released. †06.04.94 in Kraling near München. Credited with 95 combat missions in the West.
- KLESS**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KLESS**, Maximilian. (DOB: 07.12.07). (i.G.). 07.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.02.33 pilot training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 28.02.34). 23.11.33 certified fluent in Russian. 21.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.36 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 23.06.38 certified fluent in Japanese. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Ic Gruppe IV (Ost)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 08.03.40 appt Ic in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 20.05.40 Hptm. and Flivo KGr. Dietl? 10.06.40 trf to LG 1. 08.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III/KG 77 (to 18/19.09.40 KIA). 18/19.09.40 Maj., Kdr. III/KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+ED) shot down by fighters of 19 Sqdn. during attack on Gravesend, crashed at Eastray Mill near Sandwich. 01.08.40 promo to Maj.
- KLESSE**, Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KLESSEN**, Heinrich. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(W), with Flakzeugamt Velten, appt Kdr. Flakpark Göttingen. 01.10.42 Kdr. Flakpark 1/VI (to 01.01.43), promo to Oberst (W/Flak). 01.01.43 appt Kdr. Flakzeugamt 1/VI (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Oberst (W), trf to Luftpark 1/IV.
- KLESSMANN**, August. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), at Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule, appt Kdr. Wach-Btl.d.Lw. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst. 11.03.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (to 09.42). 28.11.42 appt Kdr. 7. Lw.-Feld-Div. 16.02.43 trf from 7. Lw.-Felddivision to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2. 27.03.43 trf to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.04.43 appt acting Kdr. 20. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 06.43). 06.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 40. 17.04.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 8/VI, Tallinn/Estonia. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 4/I (to 08.05.45?). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Gen.Maj. with effect from 01.07.45.
- KLETT**, Arno. (DOB: 07.03.20). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLETT**, Eugen. (DOB: 16.06.04). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLETT**, Hans. 01.09.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stargard to Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen. 01.09.42 in RLM (LP 5), promo to Obstlt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLETT**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- KLETTE**, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 07.09.10 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 10.05.40 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 156. 26.07.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 at Borisov during take-off. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 27.01.43)? 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.04.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, trf to Stab/FAGr. 4. 22.04.43 Hptm. in FAGr. 4, appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 4 (to 03.45). 04.06.43 Hptm., awarded DKG for prior service with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 05.04.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. FAGr. 4. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. †23.02.87 in Bad Neuenahr-Ahrweiler.
- KLETTE**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.11.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLETTKE**, Wilhelm. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11. (Winsen-Luhe).
- KLETTNER**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 31.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Flak), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.
- KLETZIN**, Ludwig. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.08.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 01.03.45).
- KLEUKER (KLEUGER?)**, Dr. (med.) Eberhardt-Hans. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KLEUTER**, ? . 05.02.43 Hptm. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier in Stab/AOK 17.
- KLEUTERE**, ? . 21.03.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H-3 force-landed vic Handewitt, near Flensburg due to fuel starvation.
- KLEUTERS**, Heinz. 02.12.42 Lt., 11./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+CV) crashed vic Villaroche, no cause stated.
- KLEWE-NEBENIUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KLEWITZ**, ? von. 14.03.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 unhurt - Ju 52 shot down by fighters in the Demjansk area.
- KLEWITZ**, Wilhelm von. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- KLEY**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.01.13). 19.08.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), pilot in I./JG 2, KIA.
- KLEY**, Werner. 24.10.43 Lt., 3./Eins.KGr. Ju 88 / Chef AW MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K5+AL)? lost to fighters in area of Samos - Ikaria - Leros.
- KLEYE**, ? . 21.05.41 Hptm., Fallschirm-Jg.-Kommando (unspecified - Crete). - arrived at the beach near Spili aboard Ju 52 (1Z+DP) of 6./KG.z.b.V. 1.
- KLEYE**, Oskar. (n.d.) Hptm., Fallschirmjäger Spezialist/XI. Fl.Korps. [ probably this is Kleye above?]
- KLEYE**, Otto. (DOB: 25.02.06). 01.12.23 entered service with the Heer (Fahrtruppe). 01.10.32 pilot training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.05.33). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Prenzlau as a Beobachter (observer). 01.01.36 promo to Hptm. 12.03.36 appt Bild-Offz. and then Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 12 (Stargard). 01.11.37 Hptm., Aufkl.Gr. 112, attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to KG 254. 30.05.39 Hptm., temporary duty to Fl.Bildschule Hildesheim. 1940 Maj. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 37.
- KLEYENSTÜBER**, Arno. (DOB: 15.02.12 in Kiel). (i.G.). 01.04.30 pre-military flight training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.04.35 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter training. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.12.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel (M) Kiel-Holtenau as a Beobachter. 01.10.36 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (List). 07.05.37 trf to Aufklärungskette (See) AS/88 (Legion Condor) (to 17.01.38). 18.01.38 trf to Stab/Höh. Fliegerschulungskdo. 2. 01.11.38 promo to Hptm.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

10.05.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf to Stab/General z.b.V. Luftflotte 2 (to 14.11.40). 18.12.39 Hptm., Führungskette X. Fliegerkorps WIA - He 111H shot up by planes vic Ameland Is. Holland. 09.03.40 appt Qu/X. Fliegerkorps? 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.12.40). 09.12.40 appt Ic in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps (to 01.12.41). 01.07.41 admitted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 03.12.41 Maj., appt Ia/II. Fliegerkorps (to 17.11.42). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 18.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 18.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 15.12.42 ordered temporary duty to OKW – Amt Ausland/Abwehr. 20.01.43 trf to OKW – Amt Ausland/Abwehr. 01.01.44 (01.07.43?) promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.43). 01.04.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.44 ordered temporary duty to RF-SS u. RSHA (Mil.Amt) (to 19.10.44). 20.10.44 appt Verbindungsoffizier d.Lw. beim RF-SS u. RSHA (Mil.Amt). 26.10.44 trf to Reichssicherheits Hauptamt u. Kdo. Meldegebiet 'Spanien' - attached to Luftattaché Madrid.

**KLEYER**, Georg. 20.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 353, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 112.

**KLICK**, Max-Heinz. (DOB: 19.10.24). 1945 Lt., I/JG 27.

**KLICK**, Paul. (DOB: 28.12.17). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLIE**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.08.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt./Fl.

**KLIE**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.11.14). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.08.42 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Fw 189 A damaged by ground fire vic Kollosowo. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**KLIE**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.09.18). (DKG). 02.08.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 shot down near Cholm. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG.

**KLIE**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.03.15). 1939 resided in Berlin. 16.01.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+EK) - lost in area of; "Besorutschki / Bublyki Maximowka / Budniki / Koselschtschina / Petraschewka / Poltawa".

**KLIEBER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.08.13). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KLIELING**, Heinz. 24.01.44 Lt., Stab IV./SG 9 KIA - Hs 129 B-2 (SS+LC) crashed about 3 km E of Ganorovka during a transfer flight.

**KLIEM**, Heinz. 17.06.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 226, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19 for employment as an Offz. (W).

**KLIEM**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.12.12). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**KLIEM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.05.11). 20.05.41 Oblt., 1. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA at Chania.

**KLIEME**, Hans-Armin. (DOB: 13.01.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KLIEMANN**, Emil. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 03.43 Maj., in Abwehrleitstelle Frankreich (Paris).

**KLIEMANN**, Erich. 20.10.44 Hptm., I/SG 4. Credited with one victory.

**KLIEMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.06.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KLIEMANN**, Günter. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KLIEMKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLIEN**, Günther. (DOB: 23.05.13). (W.B.K. Plauen). 31.10.41 Lt.(d.R.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 promo to Oblt.(d.R.)(RDA as 01.08.41). 24.04.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 rough landing at Smolensk - a/c flipped over on landing. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KLIEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.11.14 in Dresden). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Lt., trf to 5./KG 157. 01.10.39 Lt., 6./KG 27. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+JP) damaged by fighters in the area of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Antwerpen - Brüssel. 12.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./KG 27. c.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 1942). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c.04.42 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/KG 27 (to 1942). 23.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 23.09.42). 23.09.42 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in Stab/KG 27 (to 09.09.43). 01.43 flew supply ops into the Stalingrad pocket. 27.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 27. 15.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Kdr. II./KG 27 (J) (to 23.12.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 23.12.44 appt to the Stab of General der Kampfflieger. (n.d.) served as Verbindungssoffizier at the Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 03.45 served in the Generalstab des Generalquartiermeister beim OKL (to 05.45). †01.05.98 in Heidelberg.

**KLIENE**, Erhart. 06.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit KIA.

**KLIESCH**, Erich. (DOB: 03.10.08). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLIESLICH**, Werner. (DOB: 05.04.22). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

**KLIESS**, Max. (DOB: 09.04.81 in Treuburg/Ostpr.). 16.11.42 Oblt., 3. / Lw.-Bau-Abtl. 8/VIII KIA in Hamburg. Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf.

**KLIETSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 23.11.06). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KLIETSCH**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.01.39).

**KLIETZ**, Arno. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.02.44 Lt., Stab I/TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 (RQ+KS) crashed vic Königswusterhausen after striking some obstacle.

**KLIETZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.06.21 in Magdeburg). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in IV./KG 1, scheduled to attend the Verbandsführer course (Lehrgang) at Ansbach from 18.05.44 to 29.06.44. 06.01.45 Oblt. in 7./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+QR(GR?)) crashed on take-off at Jever a/f. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.01.45. Buried at Jever.

**KLIEWER**, Franz. (DOB: 20.12.85). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 1942-44 released from active service.

**KLIEWER**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.10.91). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**KLIEWER**, Klaus. (DOB: 15.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**KLIFFKEN**, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.18 in Rheine). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 29.07.40 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by fighters off Lowestoft during mission over the UK. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**KLIK**, Vincenz. 13.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Kdr. des Kraftfahrkdo. 5 to Koflug 18/XI.

**KLIMA**, Johann. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neubrandenburg. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.43 Oblt., 4./KG.z.b.V. 102 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+DS) during a supply flight to Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KLIMA**, Walter. (DOB: 10.12.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**KLIMANEK**, Dr.(med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**KLIMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.09.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., JG 107. 08.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 52. 16.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) shot down by Il-2s (P-39s?) W of Kirovograd. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KLIMBERG**, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**KLIMEK**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.20 in Kattowitz/Upper Silesia). (R, DKG). 06.40 trf to 5./KG 27 as the radio operator for Eduard Skrzypek. 17.11.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., 5./KG 27 awarded DKG, Fw., 5./KG 27. 04.03.43 trf to 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27, still with Skrzypek. 07.43 flew his

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

400th combat mission. 9.06.44 Ofw. and Bordfunker, awarded Ritterkreuz, 14.(Eis)/KG 27. (n.d.) trf to 1./KG 200. 09.12.44 KIA in the West. Credited with more than 500 missions.

- KLIMENT**, Josef. (DOB: 03.06.08). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Leiter Werft-Kdo. Bissel.
- KLIMESCH**, ? . 1938 Oblt., with LAR 3 (le.Art.Rgt. 3 ?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 11.38 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 26.
- KLIMISCH**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KLIMIOT**, Leonhard. (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLIMITSCH**, Johann. 01.10.39 Oberst, with Wehrbezirkskdo. Karlsbad.
- KLIMKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.11.90 in Merseburg). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as Lt. 21.09.18 WIA. 1941 in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 13. 11.08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 42 (to 17.01.44). 15.06.43 appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 04.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 208/III. 02.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/VII, Kitzingen. †18.03.86. Buried in Bueckeberg. Credited with 17 victories (WWI). †18.03.86 in Bueckeberg.
- KLIMM**, Anton. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 23.12.42 Oblt., 7./Flak-Rgt. 14 awarded the DKG.
- KLIMMECK**, Max. (DOB: 08.12.03). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 464. 1940 appt Ausb.Offz. Flakgruppe Oberschlesien. 1941 appt Ausb.Offz. Flak-Rgt. 17. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 236. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 1./Flak-Abt. 100. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 1./I/Flak-Rgt. 32. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Ers.Abt. 91.
- KLIMMEK**, Max. 19.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Res.Flak-Abt. 236, trf to 17. Flak-Div. for employment as Führer of 1./Flak-Abt. 100.
- KLIMMER**, Hans. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka Kü.Fl.St. Krim (to 12.07.44). 01.04.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, promo to Hptm. 11.01.44 Hptm., Staka 24.10.44 Hptm. and Staka 12./ZG 26, KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (4A+IU) by an RAF Mosquito of 235 Sqdn. and crashed 35 km NW of Bergen /Norway.
- KLIMOWITZ**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- KLIMPEL**, Erich. (DOB: 03.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- KLIMPEL**, Ewald. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1).
- KLIMPEL**, Ewald. (DOB: 13.02.17). 01.07.43 Fw., I/Sturm-Rgt. promo to Lt.(Fl./A1). 15.09.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in I/(Fallschirm?) Sturm-Rgt., KIA. [same fellow as above?]
- KLIMPEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.02.10 in Stuttgart). 1940-41 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 1942 Hptm. beim Stab in III./JG 1. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.04.43 in III./JG 11. 1944 Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 4, then in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien. 07.08.44 Maj. beim Stab/JG 77. 25.11.44 appt Adjutant in JG 7. 1945 Hptm. and Adjutant in JG 300.
- KLIMPEL**, Dr.(med.) Konrad. (DOB: 03.08.13). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.07.43).
- KLIMSZA**, Franz. (DOB: 16.10.88 in Skrzeczon). WWI served in the Infanterie. 01.06.38 promo to Maj.(E). 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.); with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bernburg. 15.06.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Innsbruck, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Steyr. 28.09.44 informed that if he didn't resign, he would be discharged(?).
- KLIMT**, Josef. (DOB: 14.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19/20.08.42 Lt., 2./KG 100 MIA - lost vic Suchum to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KLINA**, ? . 07.09.41 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 102 WIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Smolowitschi due to technical problems.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLINCKE**, Karl. 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach.
- KLINDER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.11.19). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLINDERT**, Hans. 26.10.43 Lt.z.S., 2./SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+DK) shot down by Beaufighters and Venturas 8 km W of Astypaläa (Stampalia) - had been escorting a Ju 52.
- KLING**, Fritz. 00.44 – 00.44 Oblt. and beim Stabe with unknown tasks of 5. Flak-Div.
- KLING**, Fritz. 1944 Oblt., Offz. Stabe with 5. Flak-Div.
- KLING**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- KLING**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.02.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- KLING**, Stefan. (DOB: 27.02.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- KLING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.07.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KLINGBEIL**, Franz. (DOB: 08.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Zugführer 1.Sperr-Abt. 110. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Div. 19.
- KLINGBEIL**, Werner. (DOB: 03.02.13). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 20.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Kraftfahrverfügungsabteilung Nr.3, trf to Kw.-Werkstattzug 105/VII. 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Kw.-Werkstattzug 110/VIII. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.02.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KLINGBERG**, Horst. (DOB: 24.03.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 8. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KLINGE**, Friedrich. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps.
- KLINGE**, Otto. (DOB: 01.11.12). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- KLINGELHÖFER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.06). 1942 appt Zugführer 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 193. 1942 appt Zugführer 3./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 842. 1942 appt Zugführer with le.Eisb.Flak-Abt. 864. 1943 appt Zugführer in 2./le.flak-Abt. 774. 22.02.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 864 (Eisb.), trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for further assignment. 1943 appt Zugführer 2./le.Flak-Abt. 91. 27.12.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führerreserve), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment with le.Flak-Abt. 91. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 attended course with NS-Führungsschule I. 1944 appt NSFO 3./le.Flak-Abt. 91.
- KLINGELHÖFER**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 23.04.09). 27.03.43 Kdr. Fallschirm-Sanitäts-Abt., appt Divisionsarzt/7. Fliegerdivision. 01.06.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 1944 in OKW (Chef W.San.). 01.01.45 appt Armeearzt/Fallschirm-AOK 1.
- KLINGELHÖFER**, Reinhardt. (DOB: 22.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.38).
- KLINGELHÖFER**, Dr. (Z) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- KLINGELHÖFER**, Viktor. (DOB: 24.06.11). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43). 03.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 774, ordered to F.A.S. II Neu-Gaarz to attend a 3-week course for Battr.-Chefs (3.7 cm) beginning this date. 08.07.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 774, ordered to attend a 1-month course at the Flak-Erdkampfschule/I. Flakkorps beginning this date.
- KLINGELHÖFFER-HOFMANN**, Albert. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KLINGELMÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLINGEMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 30.10.95). 01.05.36 Hptm.(E), Nafü See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.), Nafü b.Kdo. des Flughafenbereichs 2/XI. (n.d.) Kdr. FAS Rerik. 08.05.43 Nafü/Koflug z.b.V. 2/XI, appt Nafü/Koflug 3/XII. (n.d.) MIA.
- KLINGENBERG**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.12.42 Hptm., trf from II./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 43 (Mont de Marsan) to 16. Lw.-Felddiv. 04.01.43 Hptm., appt Ic in Stab/16. Lw.-Felddiv. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- KLINGENFUSS**, Heinz. 03.10.39 Lt., 2./Ausb.Abt. der Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1 trf to StabderAusb.Abt. der Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4. 10/11.04.41 Oblt. and observer in 3./KGr. 100, KIA in He 111 H-3 (6N+HL) shot down by a Beaufighter night fighter of 604 Sqdn. over the Hermitage/Chale, the Isle of Wight while en-route to bomb factories in Birmingham with incendiaries.
- KLINGENHAGEN**, Reinhold. 01.06.43 in Flugmeldemess-Kp. z.b.V. 6, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 30.09.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. 200. 22.05.44 Oblt. in 20./Ln.-Rgt. 200 and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier on Elba.
- KLINGENSTEIN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KLINGER**, ? . 04.45? Oblt., unspecified NSGr. unit KIA - in a crash vic Prague.
- KLINGER**, ? . 24.10.42 Lt. and Adjutant in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 516 (o).
- KLINGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 16.03.90). 15.06.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 01.09.39 appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Bonn. 01.04.43 Maj.(W) with Nachschubbezirk Köln, trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 4/VI. 06.43 Maj.(W) and Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 4/VI (still 09.43). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (W) (Flak).
- KLINGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.12.13 in Gablenz). 1928-32 studied at engineering school at Reichenberg - mechanical engineering. 1935-37 served in Czech Army. 1937-41 studied at Prag Technische Hochschule - graduated in electronic engineering. c. 1939 joined the NSDAP. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin/Abt. E5/v - for testing aircraft electrical equipment. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. - had been a fencing champion.
- KLINGER**, Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KLINGER**, Georg. 07.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr., Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI (to 22.09.44).
- KLINGER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.08.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KLINGER**, Horst. 23.06.41 Oblt., Stabsskette KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+HA) mistakenly shot down by German fighters 10 km N of Kamionka - during recce in area of Brody.
- KLINGER**, Horst. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 08.42 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. FAGr. 4. 07.09.42 Hptm., unspecified FAGr. awarded DKG. 11.42 Maj., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 10. 21.04.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf to Stab/FAGr. 1. 30.04.43 Hptm. in FAGr. 1, appt acting Kdr. FAGr. 1 (to 11.09.43). 11.09.43 Hptm., killed in Do 217 K-1 belonging to Nachtaufkl.St. 3 that crashed and burned 3 km NNE of Klopitsy/68 km SW of Leningrad.
- KLINGER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Teplitz Schönau). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.27). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. Südost.
- KLINGER**, Max. (DOB: 04.09.16). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLINGER**, Max. 17.11.41 Lt., Kurierstaffel 110 WIA - C.445 damaged in a forced landing vic Götzlak.
- KLINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.20). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 15.04.44 Oblt., Jäger-Rgt. 23 (L) awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KLINGER**, Walther. (DOB: 15.04.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KLINGER**, Walter. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.
- KLINGHAMMER**, Dr.(med.) Julius. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLINGHAMMER**, Theodor. (DOB: 16.06.01). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- KLINGHARDT**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: *04.10.84 in Dresden?*). 15.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. X to OKW (Wi.Stab). 05.05.42 Obstlt., in OKW, ordered to Gen.Bevollm. für Sonderfragen d.chemischen Erzeugung in Reval on 3 months temporary duty. 01.06.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), trf from OKW to Ob.d.L. pool. 15.08.42 trf to Wirtschaftstab Ost/Chef Gr. W, Sondergruppe G.B., Chem. 01.11.42 trf to Rüstungskdo. Reval (Tallinn) (still 06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.). *\*06.08.56 in Giessen?*
- KLINGOWSKI**, ? . 03.44 Oblt., with Weflug Münster (to 12.44). 26.11.44 Oblt., Fw 58 E-1 (NG+AD)- bailed out, crashed vic Münster-Loddenheide - shot down by fighters. [related to **KLINGOVSZKY**, Johann ?]
- KLINGLER**, Johann. (DOB: 06.04.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLINGLER**, Walter. 01.07.43 in 1. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Oblt.
- KLINGMÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.10.09). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- KLINGOHR**, Otto. 13.08.44 Lt., "Kdo.Carmen" I./KG 200 KIA - Ju 188 A-2 (A3+SD) lost vic Casaletto-di-Sopra - Fontanella, 35 km SE of Bergamo.
- KLINGOVSZKY**, Johann. (DOB: 24.04.12). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLINGS**, Friedrich. 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. XII for further assignment.
- KLINGSCHIRN**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KLINGSPOR**, Leonhard. (DOB: 17.06.17). 12.39 assigned to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 05.40). 05.40 trf to the Seenotdienst (to 12.40). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.z.See. 1942-43 returned to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to report for U-boat training.
- KLINK**, Anton. (DOB: 30.12.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Bau-(RDA 01.02.43).
- KLINK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.07.20). (DKG). 16.02.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 3. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., NAGr. 13. 06.09.43 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 13. 07.01.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 13. 17.01.44 Oblt. and pilot in 2./NAGr. 13, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.07.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 13 KIA - over the south coast of France. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG. Credited with 5 victories.
- KLINKE**, ? . 17.10.39 Oblt., V.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C force landed vic Trier due to engine fire.
- KLINKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.06.18 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.03.41 attended FFS A/B Dresden. 23.04.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 Cottbus. (to 04.06.42). 05.06.42 trf to FFS C 7. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 16.07.43 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 22.09.43 trf to 2./FAG 101. 023.04.44 trf to Erg.FAGr. 11.05.44 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.04.45). 17.09.44 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Me 410 (F6+CK) shot down by SAAF Spitfires vic Lugo. 11.11.44 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- KLINKE**, Reginald. 15.07.41 Lt., Stab/SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+DN) lost vic Roslawl, cause unknown.
- KLINKE**, Willibald. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.
- KLINKEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.10.20). 21.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 30.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLINKENBERG**, Hans-Martin. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafbau--Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt.217.
- KLINKENBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.01.14). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.43 RDA adjusted to 01.01.43./Ln.
- KLINKER**, Bruno. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in R.u.K.
- KLINKER**, Ernst. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Bari.
- KLINKER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 12.06.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and JG 107. 30.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 77. 31.01.44 Lt., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 to return fire from a B-17 - bailed out in the area of Udine. 25.05.44 Lt., with 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 14) combat with a B-24 and a P-38 about 10 km S of Grosseto. 28.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 9) crashed at Heijen/Holland, 15 km SE of Nimwegen. Credited with 3 victories.
- KLINKER**, Otto. (DOB: 24.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.09.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+BM) lost to AA NE of Bogdanewskij, in Pl.Qu. 69674. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KLINKHAMMER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt./Ln.
- KLINKICHT**, Arnold. 06.39 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 01.41). 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.05.40 Hptm., Aufkl.Gr. 121. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. c.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Aufkl.Gr.(F) Ob.d.L. (to 21.09.41).
- KLINKICHT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.12.14). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 12, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.01.43 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 04.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 288 (still 04.45).
- KLINKLICH**, Arnold. 21.09.41 Hptm., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Bf 110 E-3 crashed vic Döberitz a/f.
- KLINKMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 15.10.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLINT**, Josef. 19.08.42 Lt., 2./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+FK) lost to unknown cause in the area of Suchum- had taken off from Samorsk.
- KLINTSCH**, ? . 19.04.44 Lt. in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 739, reported MIA in Crimea.
- KLINTZSCH**, Albrecht. (n.d.) pilot for DLH. 04.41 Hptm.d.R., transport pilot in Iraq operation.
- KLINTZSCH**, Julius Johann ("Hans") Ulrich. (DOB: 04.11.98 in Lübbenau (Spreewald)/Kreis Calau/Regierungsbezirk Frankfurt/Mark Brandenburg.). WWI apparently served in the Marine. 10.16 - 01.17 undewent infantry training at the *Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik* . 1919 with Freikorps Lützow. 27.09.19 promo to Lt.z.S.d.R. 10.01.19 promo to Lt.z.S. (active) with II./Marine Brigade. (n.d.) Lt. (Marine) served in the Erhardt Brigade. 20.07.21 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3603) - possibly left Party in spring 1923. 1921 appt leader of the Oberste SA-Führer (to 11.05.23). (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 promo to Hptm. 00.36? Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 1 Brandis (to 31.10.39). 01.09.38 promo to Maj. 31.10.39 Maj., trf to RLM (L.In. 12). 08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe d.Lw. (to 06.41). 16.09.40 Maj., Seenotflugkommando 2 WIA - He 59 C (D-ARAN) (DA+MG) crashed into quay during take-off - suffered motor failure after take-off from Cherbourg- was to fly to Boulogne. 05.06.41 Maj., appt Seenotdienstführer West (to 11.42). 01.12.42 appt Inspekteur des Seenotdienstes (L.In.16)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 29.08.44). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 23.01.43 Obstlt., Chef der Luftwaffeninspektion 16 (Seenotwesen). 01.03.45 appt Fliegerführer 6 (Luftflotte 6) (to 04.45). †17.08.59 in Hamburg. Buried in *Jüdisches Friedhof Ohlsdorf*, Hamburg.
- KLIPP**, Günter. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KLIPPEL**, Erich. (DOB: 27.04.17). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLIPPEL**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.10.40 Oblt., trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fliegertruppe.
- KLIPPEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.10.21). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KLIPPEL**, Walter. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.
- KLIPPGEN**, Rolf. (DOB: 11.01.20). 14.09.40 Uffz., in 9./JG 53. 22.06.41 Fw., 9./JG 53. 14.07.41 Lt. in 9./JG 53 WIA – Bf 109 F-2 shot up and belly-landed at Kamary. 17.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 crashed his Bf 109 F-2 unhurt, shot down at Solowjewo. 17.08.42 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.10.42 Lt., with 9./JG 53. 19.08.43 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 53. 02.09.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 27.11.43 Lt., III./JG 53. 19.02.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 19.02.44). 19.02.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9+I) damaged by Spitfire in the Anzio-Nettuno area, made emergency landing 5 km SW of Onano). Credited with 15 victories.
- KLIPPSTEIN**, Dieter von, Ritter von. (DOB: 09.03.17). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 11.09.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 1./Flak-Rgt. 25 (15. Flak-Div.), WIA. 26.11.42 Oblt., in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 01.09.44 Hptm. in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 02.43 Ila in Stab/15. Flakdivision (still 02.45). 02.12.42 Oblt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 25 awarded the DKG.
- KLISCHAT**, Helmut. (R). 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 51. 15.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 51 POW/WIA - He 111 H shot down by 85 Sqdn. N of Vitry-le-François. 13.04.42 Oblt. in KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 10.04.42 Oblt., I./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to a mid-air collision vic Nikolayev- Ost a/f. 12.07.42 Oblt. in I./KG 51 KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (9K+HK) shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 1045-3057 over the western approaches to Stalingrad. 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KLITSCH**, Albrecht. 05.41 Hptm., Sd.Kdo. Junck - flew Ju 90 (GF+GE), ex-DLH (D-AEDS).
- KLITSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- KLITZING**, Günther. (DOB: 07.12.16 in Fröde). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.05.41 Lt., Hptm.beim Stab of Stab/Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 WIA vic Perivolia. 05.41 Lt., 9. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 vic Rethymnon. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 12.44? Oblt. (Tr.O.), Chef 3./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. and same date awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.MG Btl. I. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, retiring as an Oberst. †27.05.2011 in Backnang.
- KLITZING**, Heinrich von. (DOB: 22.12.02 in Grasse/Saatzig district near Stettin). 10.09.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.04.28 promo to Leutnant. 01.07.31 Segelfliegerschule (glider school) Rossitten (to 10.08.31). 01.02.32 promo to Oberleutnant. 01.10.32 secret flight training at Flugzentrum Lipezk in Russia (to 31.05.33). 01.07.33 secret Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Berlin for navigation training (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 aerial photography training (to 31.03.34). 01.04.34 fighter pilot training at JFS Schleissheim (to 31.10.35). 01.11.34 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.12.34 promo to Hptm. 03.01.35 navigation and radio course at Ln.-Schule Halle (to 31.01.35). 03.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II in Berlin (1. Lehrgang) (to 28.09.35). 01.05.37 trf to LKS Dresden. 01.08.38 trf to III./KG 255. 01.11.38 appt Staka of 8. Staffel of III./KG 255 Memmingen. 01.01.39 trf to II./St.G. 165 Schweinfurt. 01.02.39 appt Staka of 9./St.G. 165 Wertheim. 24.03.39 appt Kdr. III./St.G. 165. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 51. 01.07.39 Hptm., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wertheim (to 05.40). 10.09.39 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 51 unhurt - Ju 87 B lost in Warsaw area - returned. 01.11.39 promo to Major. 09.05.40 Maj., Kdr. III./St.G. 51 (to 17.05.40). 17.05.40 Maj., Kdr. III./St.G. 51 KIA – in Ju 87 B-2 (6G+AD) shot down by RAF fighters of 151 Sqdn. N of Landrecies, crashed in the La Forêt De Mormal. Buried in Avesnes. 28.11.1961 re-interred at Bourdon.
- KLITZNER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLITZNER**, Karl. (DOB: 05.08.17). (W.B.K. Krummaw an der Moldau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLITZNER**, Paul. (DOB: 02.05.98). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 302/XI Trondheim (to 03.44?).
- KLITZSCH**, Albrecht. (W.B.K. München II). 06.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from BFS 8 to BFS 5. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 02.09.43 appt acting Kdr. BFS 7. 24.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS B 37 (to 11.09.44). 13.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS B 32 (to 09.01.45).
- KLITZSCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.10.90\*). 12.12.39 Maj.(akt.B).(RDA 01.06.39), Major beim Stabe Stab/Ln.Funkhorch-Abt. (mot) III./ Ln.Rgt. 4. 23.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 26.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 05.43 in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 1. 14.07.43 Obstlt., appt Nafü/Koflug 2/XI z.b.V. 10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. [\*year could be 10 or 11?]
- KLITZSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).
- KLITZSCH**, Johannes. 01.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.
- KLIVAN**, Otto. (DOB: 28.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.08.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KM) lost over the Black Sea in Pl.Qu. 75333. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KLIVINYI**, Anton. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.
- KLIX**, Eberhard. (DOB: 25.09.11). (W.B.K. Reichenbach). 01.07.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLIX**, Günther. (DOB: 13.11.16). 16.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Ordonnanz-Offz. in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 13, reported MIA.
- KLÖBEL**, Erich. 17.11.43 Lt., 7./KG 53 KIA - crashed in bad weather.
- KLÖBER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KLOCK**, Hans. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- KLOCKE**, Dr. ? . End-04.45 Ob.Reg.Rat, Referent (Fr.Lw.Ost)/Lw.Führungsstab/OKL, held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- KLOCKE**, Günter. (DOB: 24.02.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 19/20.09.44 Hptm. in 7./NJG 6, Bf 110 G-4 (ZZ+MR) shot down uninjured 10 km NE of Ferihegy/Hungary. 1945 in NJG 6 or JG 6?
- KLOCKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.02.16). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLOCKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.08.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2. 12.04.44 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (NAGr. 15) WIA - Fw 189 A-3 (V7+1J) damaged by AA N of Oberer-Wermansee (Vermanjärvi/Finnland).
- KLOCKENBRINK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.09.09). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KLOCKENHOFF**, Hans. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOCKENHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KLOCKER**, Johann. (DOB: 31.10.14). W.B.K. Fürth. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KLOCKER**, Karl. (DOB: 06.12.05). (W.B.K. Spittal an der Drau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KLOCKHAUS**, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KLÖCKNER**, Adolf. (DOB: 19.12.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLÖCKNER**, Alfons. (DOB: 24.09.17). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLÖCKNER**, Josef. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.02.43 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.06.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK. 14.09.44 reported missing.
- KLÖCKNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.05.11). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- KLÖCKNER?**, Johan (?). 01.02.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 102 (to 04.01.45). 20.02.45 Oblt., I./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 -no details.
- KLOCKOW**, Walter. (DOB: 11.05.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOECK**, Hugo. (DOB: 13.05.93). 07.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak), appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 447 (still 04.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- KLOEPEL**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Lt., RDA as Oblt. (Flak).
- KLOEVEKORN**, Dietrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in 3./LG 1, promo to Hptm. 31.12.43/01.01.44 Hptm., 3./LG 1 MIA- Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AL) shot down near Augusta.
- KLOFETZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.05.17 in Böhmisches Budweis). 19.05.44 Lt., as trainee with FFS B 8 KIA - Si 204 D-1 (VW+IO) crashed due to a servicing error, vic Hassbach (5 km W of Warth, Niederösterreich. Buried in Niederkreibitz (Krs. Tetschen, Sudetenland).
- KLÖHN**, ? . 09.39 Lt., Führer of a heavy truck-mounted Funktrupp of 24 men from Potsdam-Eiche temporarily in Poland attached to 6.(Funk)/Ln.-Rgt. 4.
- KLOHN**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.07.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- KLÖHN**, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- KLÖHSEL**, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.93). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOIBER**, Franz. (DOB: 21.01.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KLOIBER**, Martin. (DOB: 11.11.17). 16.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 05.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 04.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 crashed into the Channel - contacted water during escort of Seenot mission. Remains washed ashore at St.Cecile/France. Credited with 2 victories.
- KLOIDT**, Erich. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- KLOIMÜLLER**, Herfried. (DOB: 22.12.13). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 22.11.39 Ofw., with 1./JG 76 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (White 1) landed in error at Strasbourg-Neuhoff after becoming lost. (n.d.) with 1./JG 50. 12.08.43 Ofw., 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA as 01.05.41 due to long service). 10.43 trf to 3./JG 26. 10.01.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 26 (to 22.01.44). 31.01.44 appt Staka Erg./JG 1. Credited with one victory.
- KLOKER**, Alois. (DOB: 05.08.05). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOMP**, Walter. (DOB: 29.04.22 in Rheydt). 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 14.10.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 40, WIA? - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+JH) crashed/force-landed for unknown reason in area W of Trondheim-Vaernes after take-off. 31.03./01.04.44 Oblt., 3./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+BL) approx 400 km NW of Lofoten - shot down by RAF Wildcat of 819 Sqdn.] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [ same fellow as Werner K.?)
- KLOMP**, Werner. 27(31?).03.44 Oblt. in 3./KG 40, KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+BL) shot down by 819 Sqdn. Wildcats during attack on convoy JW 58, ca 400 km NW of area Lofoten /North-Norway.
- KLÖMPGES**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.05.14). 20.05.41 Lt., 4.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLÖNNE**, August. 10.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 656.
- KLON**, Walter. 23.06.41 Lt., 2./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E (S9+LK) hit by AA vic Wolkowysk.
- KLONZ**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.16). (W.B.K. Hirshberg i. Rsgb.). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KLOO**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.11.12). (W.B.K. MunchenI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOOS**, Ernst. 12.02.43 Lt., 11./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E (U5+IV) belly-landed vic Courlandon sur Reims due to motor trouble. 09.04.43 Lt., 11./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FV) crashed vic Coulommiers, cause unstated.
- KLOOS**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.05.09). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (Auswerte) 6. (Betr.-Kp.) IV./Ln.Rgt. 233 or Ln.Rgt. 213(?).
- KLOOS(?)**, Walther. (DOB: 07.07.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KLOPF**, ? . 04.06.41 Oblt., Ld.Kdo. Westfrankreich. WIA - Ju 87 B-1 damaged by enemy fighters while flying a enemy target presentation mission near Le Havre.
- KLOPF**, Ludwig. 04.43 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 6/XIII.
- KLOPFER**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 06.05.12). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.05.41). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KLOPPE**, Otto. (DOB: 25.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing. 12.06.44 Flieger-Hauptingenieur, trf from Fliegerhorst Pocking to IV./NJG 3 at Varel and appt technical officer.
- KLÖPPEL**, Rolf. 04.37 Lt., II./KG 154, assigned to the Condor Legion. 10.09.39 Oblt., 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 E (V4+KH) shot down by AA vic E of Zelechow, 11 km N of Leczya.
- KLOPPENBURG**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.08.08). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 1944? in FAGr. 5.
- KLOPPENBURG**, Ernst. 08.05.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Maj., Nav.Offz. Stab/FAGr. 5.
- KLOPPENBURG**, J. (Johannes?). 11.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 badly WIA - Do 17 crashed in a fog.
- KLOPPENBURG**, Johannes. 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 24.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to FFS (C) Ludwigslust. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.
- KLOPPENBURG**, Otto. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KLÖPPER**, Friedrich. 10.02.43 Ofw., 3./JG 2. 28.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. Credited with 3 victories.
- KLÖPPER**, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 09.01.18 in Gross-Bülten-Peine/Hannover). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). (R, DKG). 03.40 in 2./JG 77. 15.05.40 Lt., in 2./JG 77. 1941 assigned to 11./JG 51. 22.06.41 Fw., 11./JG 51. 11.07.41 Fw., 11./JG 51. 04.08.41 Fw., 11./JG 51. 13.08.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 09.09.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 06.10.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 20.10.41 Fw., 11./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.05.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 04.06.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 25.08.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 04.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./JG 51. 07.09.42 awarded the DKG. 30.10.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 11.11.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 05.43 appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 29.11.43). 25.06.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + ) emergency/belly-landing at Oltmannsfehn. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.10.43 Oblt., 7./JG 1. 13.11.43 Oblt., 7./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) emergency landing at Kamper/Neustadt. 29.11.43 Oblt., 7./JG 1 MIA – in Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 1 + I) following a fighter engagement with two P-38 Lightnings of 55 FG over the Zuider-See in Holland; crashed WSW of Mepel/Netherlands - apparently misjudged height. No known grave. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 94 air victories.
- KLOPPERT**, Günther. (DOB: 12.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KLOPSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLÖPZIG**, Walther. (W.B.K. Minden). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KLOS**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Auster"/2. Jagddivision. [possibly Helmut K?]
- KLOS**, Emil. (DOB: 06.04.07). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOS**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- KLOS**, Otto. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOSE**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.
- KLOSE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., le.flakstambatterie Bonn, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KLOSE**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 83. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- KLOSE**, Detlef. (DOB: 14.07.22). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KLOSE**, Frithjof. (DOB: 07.11.97). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Koflug 1/III, trf to 3./JG 54. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KLOSE**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 19.02.43 appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- KLOSE**, Hansdieter. (DOB: 14.05.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KLOSE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.03.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- KLOSE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.03.98). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.02.43 Obstlt., appt Ic Lw./AOK 9.
- KLOSE**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.07.20). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLOSE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 31.07.16). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KLOSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.11.11). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KLOSE**, Joachim. (DOB: 10.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KLOSE**, Kurt. See KLOSS, Kurt.
- KLOSE**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.10.20). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KLOSE**, Lothar. (DOB: 07.12.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. 114/III.
- KLOSE**, Max. (DOB: 18.07.09). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLOSE**, Paul. (DOB: 26.04.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 18/19.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+OK) crashed in Antwerpen after striking a church steeple. Buried at Lommel.
- KLOSE**, Richard. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 3.(Flugm.Auswerte-u.Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- KLOSE**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.11.17). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLOSE**, Werner. (DOB: 06.05.11?). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOSE**, Willy. (DOB: 28.05.18). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLOSE, Willy.** (DOB: 07.03.96). 1941 Maj. z.D. in Fl.Ers.Abt. 12. 01.03.42 Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 42, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 25.07.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 42, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 30.11.42 in Stab/Gen.Bevollm. für Rüstungsaufgaben (Generatoren). 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 17.05.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 08.09.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for further assignment. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1. 16.03.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. z.b.V. 1 (to 31.10.44). 31.10.44 released from service.
- KLOSE, Wolfgang.** (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Lehr-Abt./FAS I Rerik. 24.01.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Stab/2, Flak-Div., appt acting Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 75 (Sf). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, in unspecified Flak-Kampfgruppe. 03.03.45 Maj., appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr./FAS II. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]
- KLOSINSKI, Werner.** (DOB: 12.07.12 in Berlin-Treptow). (R, DKG). 1931 joined the Polizei. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 00.39 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 8. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 trf to LKS 4 and appt Chef of an Fahnenjunker Kompanie. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 1941 beobachter with IV./KG 55. 1941 appt Staka 12./KG 55. 26.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 14.09.42). 08.06.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 appt Staka in III./KG 4. 24.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 21.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 30.04.43). 01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 30.04.43 (or 10.05.43?) Maj., appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 03.12.44 or 29.12.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 4. 1944 trf to KG 200. 12.44 appt Abteilungsleiter of Personalamt der Luftwaffe. (n.d.) after clashes with Göring, he was court-martialled for "repeated insubordination" and "banished" to a minor staff posting in Oslo. 08.01.45 attended Lehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). †31.08.97 in Stuttgart.
- KLOSS, ?** . 01.01.42 Hptm., with HöNafü of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- KLOSS, Helmut.** (DOB: 06.12.02 in Enwitsch?). 1919 served with Freikorps Eulenburg. 1920 with the Infanterie. 1929-35 as civilian, employed as a Justizobersekretär. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1863116). 11.35 promo to Justizinspekteur. 04.36 promo to Justizoberinspekteur. 1936 assigned to Reichskriegsgericht. 1940 trf to Kriegsgericht d. Oslo (Kreis 5). 1941 trf to Kriegsgericht d. Berlin (Kreis 1). 1941 Kriegsgericht d. Kreis 'Mitte'. 01.11.41 promo to Justizamtmann.
- KLOSS, Herbert.** (DOB: 20.11.11). (W.B.K. Gumbinen). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLÖSS, Hermann.** (DOB: 11.09.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 05.10.44 Oblt., Stab/NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 R-2 (D5+AA) crashed while landing at Paderborn with failed engines and striking high voltage wires vic Nordbroichen, 2 km WSW of Paderborn.
- KLÖSS, (Hermann?).** Oblt. (Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./NJG 3.
- KLÖSS, Hermann.** (DOB: 11.09.12 in Rottweil). 05/06.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.), KIA - Bf 110 of Helmut Lent in crash-landing at Paderborn during a mission, after flying into high voltage lines.
- KLOSS, Kurt.** (DOB: 31.08.97 in Magdeburg). WWI served with the Ingenieurkorps. 1919 joined the Stahlhelm. (n.d.) received engineer's diploma from Magdeburg Technische Hochschule. 01.08.28 promo to Maj. 1939 trf to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 1940 appt Kfz.Offz. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belgien. 1941 appt Kfz.Offz. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt., Kraftfahrausbildungs- und Sammelstelle I und II im Luftgau Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 10.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 11 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 02.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 03.08.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew as Kfz.Offz. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don as Kfz.Offz. (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew), promo to Oberst. 03.03.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with temporary duty in RLM (L In 6). 16.07.43 trf permanently to RLM (L.In.6 – Kraftfahrwesens). 1944 assigned to Qu (mot) Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6.
- KLOSS, Sigismund.** (DOB: 21.04.15 in Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 02.03.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+KS) emergency landing at Catania due to motor damage over Malta. 23.08.41 Lt., 7./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CR) shot down by a P-40 N of Benghazi. Buried at El Alamein.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KLÖSS**, Walter. (DOB: 17.07.19 in Rottweil). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 23.06.41 Lt., 2./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+LK) hit by return fire during attack on Wolkowysk a/f and crashed 4 km NW of Wolkowysk. [related to **KLÖSS**, Hermann. ?]

**KLOSS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 11.08.42 in Res.Flak-Abt. 514, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 749 (still 02.44).

**KLÖSSER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.05.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Oblt., in II./LG 1 (WIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes). c.11.43 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 1944). Postwar successful businessman in Bavaria. †10.02.2015. Buried at Starnberg.

**KLOSTER**, Ernst-Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**KLOSTERKEMPER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.12.02). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KLOSTERMANN**, Bruno Otto Gustav Heinrich. (DOB: 01.04.25 in Sandau). 20.07.44 Ofr., 7./JG 300. 27.11.44 Ofr., 11./JG 300. 14.01.45 Lt., 11./JG 300 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 12) after combat with B-17s in the Rathenow area [Version #2: vic Schernikau or Storkau? near Stendal]. Buried at Sandau/Elbe. Credited with 3 victories.

**KLOSTERMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.05.09 in Halle/Saale). (i.G.). 01.04.29 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.09.34 promo to Oblt. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in flight training. 15.08.35 trf to JFS Schleissheim for fighter pilot training. 01.01.36 appt flight instructor at JFS Schleissheim. 01.04.36 trf to Stab II./St.G. 162 (Lübeck-Blankensee) as a navigation and radio officer. 11.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 trf to I./JG 134 (Dortmund). 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 01.07.38 appt Staka 10./JG 134. 15.09.38 ordered temporary duty to LV-Kdo. Düsseldorf as a Verbindungs-Offz. (to 03.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to L.In.3/RLM. 01.02.39 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 08.05.39 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Kommandant der Führerhauptquartier as a Verbindungs-Offz. (to 24.09.39). 10.10.39 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 15.12.39 Hptm., in RLM (Genst. 1.Abt.), ordered temporary duty to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 appt Ia op in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to BFS 3 (Königsberg-Devau) (to 25.04.41). 26.04.41 ordered temporary duty to Bombenschule Anklam (to 07.05.41). 08.05.41 trf to KG 2 to train as a Verbandsführer. 03.06.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/II.Fl.Korps. 21.09.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 2. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 22.12.41 appt permanent Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 15.02.42). 15/16.02.42 Maj., 9./KG 2 MIA - in Do 217 E-4 (U5+BD) hit by AA fire or by RAF Beaufighter during raid on Newcastle, approx. 6 km off Blyth on Sea.

**KLOSTERMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KLOSTERMEYER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.10.17). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4. (Telegrafenbergbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

**KLOTHMANN**, Friedrich. 01.03.43 in Stab/Flakbrigade XIV, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 15.09.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24 (still 04.45).

**KLOTZ**, ? . 24.08.44 Lt., Zugführer in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 982, awarded the E.K. I.

**KLOTZ**, ? . 10.43 Oblt. and Batteriechef Flak-Bttr. z.b.V. 6240 (Schweinfurt).

**KLOTZ**, Adolf. (DOB: 04.02.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**KLOTZ**, Dr. Erich. 06.04.45 Oblt., appt Offz.z.b.V. of 8. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

**KLOTZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.07.14 in Lampertheim). 06.40 with 3./JG 20. 15.09.40 Lt., 9./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 lost in combat, crashed at Skinner's Corners, Paddock Wood/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 2 victories.

**KLOTZ**, Hans-Helmut. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLOTZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.02.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.01.42 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLOTZ**, Herbert. 11.06.43 Uffz., 4./JG 11. 27.09.43 Uffz., 4./JG 11. 11.12.43 Uffz., 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 8) shot down in air combat vic Wittmundhafen. 15.03.44 Fw., 4./JG 11. 24.05.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 11 (to 01.07.44 †). 08.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. 01.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U2/AS (White 4) shot down in the area of Valenciennes ) (vic le Quesnoy). Credited with 5 victories.
- KLOTZ**, Manfred. (DOB: 17.06.14). (W.B.K. Esslingen/neckar). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLOTZ**, Odo. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- KLOTZ**, Robert. (DOB: 19.10.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 4, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 21.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ET) lost to unknown cause during raid on Hull. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KLOTZ**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- KLOTZ**, Walter. 07.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-4 (5J+JP) shot down by AA vic over Thames Estuary near Purfleet, Isle-of-Grain.
- KLOTZ**, Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KLOTZEK**, ? . 01.06.45 Oberinspektor, Referent Gruppe III of 2.Abt.(Ln.)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.-as a person of interest - supposedly near Traunstein.
- KLOTZEK**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.11.06). (n.d.) Techn.Insp.d.Lw(~Lt.)/Ln. 1941 living in Berlin-Köpenick.
- KLÖTZER**, Edmund. 21.10.41 Oblt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3 WIA - He 45 forced-landing vic Banthin/Mecklenburg.
- KLÖTZER**, Edmund. (DOB: 28.10.12). (n.d.) Oblt. (Kr.O.), MIA for some time, during WWII. [same fellow as the other Edmund K.?)]
- KLOUZAL**, Johann. (DOB: 11.06.88). 03.41 Hptm., trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 11/XIII to Stab/Lw.Bau-Brigade V (as Brig. Adj.). 05.41 Maj.(z.V.Lw.-Bau), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/XIII.
- KLÖVEKORN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 14.11.19 in Brosowen Ostpr.). 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 31.12.43 Hptm., Staka 3./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AL) during attack on Augusta harbor/Sicily) - died vic Nea Epidavros/Greece. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- KLÖVER**, Dr.(rer.pol.) Heinrich-Elso. (DOB: 31.01.93 in Wewelsfleth /Holstein). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). WWI served. 1920 conferred with a doctorate from Tübingen University. 1921 employed by the Hamburg chamber of commerce. 1928 -33 employed as a "deputy syndic". 1934 -45 head syndic of the Hamburg chamber of commerce. 01.12.39 in military service (to 03.01.45). 01.10.41 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 730 (Eisb.) (still 03.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 01.01.43 appt managing director of Gauwirtschaftskammer Hamburg. 11.45 released from British custody. 1948 declared denazified. (n.d.) appt managing director of the chamber for industry and commerce (to 1960 - retired). at Lüneburg. †30.08.84 in Lüneburg.
- KLUBE**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.10.05). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLUBER**, Dr. Hellmuth. 15.09.45 Oberstabsing., Gen.Qu.2.Abt. Gruppenleiter IV, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KLÜBER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.01.14 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Fürth). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in 3./St.G. 165. 06.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 1. 01.12.42 Staka 8./St.G. 1. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.11.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43?). 16.04.43 Staka 7./St.G.1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 500 combat missions. 01.08.43 in I./St.G. 151, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 19.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 7./SG 1, KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 (White A)



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

hit by AA fire near Hainovka , 40 km SE of Bialystok (Pl.Qu. 33195). Remains not recovered.  
Credited with 551 missions.

- KLÜCHE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.04.22). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- KLUCK**, Hans. 21.09.44 Lt., SAGr. 126 WIA - Ar 196 A-5 (D1+NK) shot down by AA E of Trikeri, off Kathnes.
- KLUCK**, Eduard. (DOB: 22.05.91). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KLUCKE**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLUCKE**, Karl. 05.45 Lt., 7./NJG 3 POW of the British.
- KLUDAS**, ? . 30.01.42 Lt., 9./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 lost to involuntary ground contact near Pontenza.
- KLUDAS**, Georg. (DOB: 18.09.89). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- KLUFMÖLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.09.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 229/XII (Nidda).
- KLUG**, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Flamingo"/1. Jagddivision.
- KLUG**, ? . (DOB: 22.03.96). 12.12.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., Zugführer in Ln.Fspr. Kp.(tmot) Stabsnachr.Kp. 3/4 m.gr.Luftm.Sammelst. c.12.39 ordered to Lfl.4.
- KLUG**, Ernst-Albert. (DOB: 05.06.21). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- KLUG**, Hans. (DOB: 18.08.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KLUG**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.12.04 in Ansbach). (n.d.) head of an NSFK school. 1940-41 with Erg./JG 53. 05.41 in 2./Erg.Gr. JG 53? 29.08.41 Oblt. in Stab/JG 1, WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed near Husum due to an apparent accident and engine trouble. 03.42 Techn.Offz. and Adj. in I./JG 1. 09.42 Techn.Offz., I./JG 1. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 1943 Chef Stabskp./JG 11. 05.43 Techn.Offz. in JG 1, trf to JG 11. 06.07.43 Hptm., attached to Stab/JG 77 as Major beim Stab. 21.08.44 Hptm., to NS-Führer Schule Giebelstadt for 9. Lehrgang training )(to 25.08.44).
- KLUG**, Herbert (Heinz?). 06.10.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+HM) crashed and exploded vic Rusanowa, 10 km E of Roslawl.
- KLUG**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.02.12). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLUG**, Peter. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 14.09.42 Oblt., I./KG 26 MIA at sea (He 111 H-6, 1H+NH, WNr. 7229) vic Svalbard, during attack on PQ18. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KLUG**, Robert. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- KLUG**, Walter. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Ausw. Offz. (Stabsnachrichten.-Kp./Ln.Abt. 146.
- KLUG**, Werner. (DOB: 06.12.12). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KLOTZ**, ? . 24.08.44 Lt., Zugführer in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 982, awarded the E.K. I.
- KLUGE**, ? . End-04.45 Amtsrat, Referent, 6.Abt. Gen.Qu./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg. 27.06.45 Amtsrat a.D., Referent, 8.?Abt. (kriegswissen...schaft), held at Lager Strub.
- KLUGE**, ? . 12.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29.
- KLUGE**, Egon. 15.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from 12./Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 303 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Erprobungsstelle für Funkmessgeräte in Werneuchen.
- KLUGE**, Erich. (DOB: 16.11.93). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Nürnberg. 01.01.43 Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Nancy, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLUGE, Hans.** (DOB: 06.10.01 in Lehrte). 1915 volunteered for the Kaiserliche Marine. WWI served in the Marine aboard ships. Postwar remained in the Reichsmarine, serving on torpedoboats in the Baltic. (n.d.) attended the Marineschule in Mürwik. 09.31 attended the Seefahrtsschule in Flensburg (to 02.32). 10.33 entered the Reichsdienst as a Beamtenanwärter. 06.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a Beamtenanwärter. 09.37 appt Techn.Insp.des Flugwesens in the technische Verwaltung at Schleissheim. 06.40 trf to technischen Arbeitstab /Lfl.Kdo. 5. 05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./6.Abt.(Gen.Qu) concerned with fuels and lubricants. 01.04.45 promo to Amtsrat. 02.05.45 captured by the Americans at Gabersee/Wasserburg. 24.05.45 released.
- KLUGE, Dr. Hans.** (DOB: 19.03.87). (n.d.) Hptm. Schutz-Offz. Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. Sagan.
- KLUGE, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 06.02.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KLUGE, Dr.(med.) Herbert.** (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- KLUGE, Dr.(med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KLUGE, Rolf.** 01.05.36 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.06.39 Oblt., 1./Ausb.Abt.Luftflotten-Nachrichtungs-schule (RDA 01.06.39). 03.10.39 Oblt., in 3./Ausb.Abt.d.Lfl.Nachr.Schule 2. 10.04.43 Hptm. in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 3, trf to Stab Nafü/Angriffsführer England. 01.08.43 promo to Maj.(A 1/Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.04.42?). 25.09.43 Maj. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 10.44 Maj. and Höh. Nafü 3/5 in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West. 01.45 Maj. and acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 237. 02.45 Maj., trf to Nafü/I. Jagdkorps. 13.03.45 appt Nafü/9. Fliegerdivision (J) (to 04.45).
- KLUGE, Waldemar.** (DOB: 30.01.04). (R, DKS). 01.10.37 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab Rgt. General Göring. 11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Wach-Btl. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 appt Kdr. Wach-Btl. "Hermann Göring" (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. Wach-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 12.42). 02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 04.43). 02.08.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 "Herman Göring". 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 11.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.01.44). 06.01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 07.44). 09.44 re-appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44). 10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 4 "Hermann Göring" (to 1945). 1945 awarded the DKS. Postwar joined the Bundeswehr, final rank: Brigadegeneral. 1962-64 Kdr. Technische Schule der Luftwaffe 1 (Flugsicherung) at Kaufbeuren. †19.12.78.
- KLUGE, Werner.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 11.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 2. 02.09.40 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down 20 km SW of London, vic Ulcombe near Maidstone. 03.09.40 died of wounds (severe burns) at Ulcombe. 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Ulcombe. Credited with one victory.
- KLUGE, Werner.** (DOB: 27.05.20 in Lettberg). 24.03.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed E of Kharkov-Rogan due to AA damage. Buried in Kharkov.
- KLUGE, Willy.** (DOB: 13.09.99). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-u.Versuchs-Regimentsstab/FAS II (to 09.42?). c.03.42 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 53? 09.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 85. 25.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 85 (to 03.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 03.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot) (to 09.44). 01.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 53 (to 05.45).
- KLUGE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 24.11.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- KLUGER, Gotthart.** 10.04.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2 WIA - Do 17 P hit by ground fire between Skopje and Veles. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- KLUGER, Dr. (med.) Heinz.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KLÜGLICH, Hans.** (DOB: 22.02.14). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/16. Flak-Brig.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLUHT**, Arnold. 11.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 291, appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt.435 (to 06.43).
- KLUINER**, Paul. 20.05.41 Hptm., 4./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 D (3U+HM) shot down by AA over the sea near Crete.
- KLUKOW**, Heinz. 09.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 2./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.
- KLUMB**, Dr.(phil) Hans. (DOB: 06.05.02 in Mannheim). 1921-24 studied physics and electrical engineering at Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe. 1924-27 studied physics at Berlin University. 1927 conferred with doctorate (Dr.phil.) by Berlin University. 1926-32 assistant professor, Berlin University. 1932- 36 assistant professor, University Freiburg i. Breisgau (1936 removed for political reasons). 1933 habilitation thesis, university Freiburg i. Breisgau (dismissal in 1936 also included loss of *venia legendi*, the permission to work as an academic teacher). 01.01.1937 - 31.03.1940 director of electron tube labororium, Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt Berlin. 01.04.1940 - 01.05.1945 acting director of Messtechnisches Institut, Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow, at least temporarily acting director Institut für Fernmeldewesen, Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 1946 regular professor for physics, Universität Mainz. 1947-68 director Institute for Applied Physics, Universität Mainz. †10.10.80 in Bad Krozingen /Baden-Württemberg.
- KLUMBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 26.04.04). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KLUMBIES**, Heinz Emil. (DOB: 05.07.05 in Neutomischel /Posen). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1925-30 at Technische Hochschule Stuttgart, Academy of pictorial art (Kunsthochschule) Stuttgart and later in Königsberg. 1930-36 arts teacher at various schools. 1936-40 self-employed painter, using the artistic name "Heinrich Klumbies". 1940-45 military service in a Luftwaffe propaganda company. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.). 09.08.43 Lt., Bordschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal. Postwar relocated to Reichenbach/Fils, worked as arts teacher at evening school and for the print media. 1960 professor at the arts academy in Karlsruhe (to 1971 - retirement). †29.06.94 in Karlsruhe.
- KLUMM**, Friedrich. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Kraftfahrausb.Abt. d.Lw. 12, trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- KLUMP**, Paul. (DOB: 27.06.96). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 1 P in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- KLUMPE**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.07.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KLÜMPER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.04.11 in Herne/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 17.03.31 began training as a naval aviator with DVS Warnemünde. 01.04.32 joined the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 26.07.32 was one of only 40 survivors of the sinking of the training vessel *Niobe*. 01.04.35 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.35 promo to Lt. 11.36 joined AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 06.37). 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 11.36 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 07.37) arriving in Seville aboard the steamer *Stassfurt*. 06.37 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 10.37 trf to Lehrstaffel (See). 03.38 trf to Lehrstaffel (See) Schleswig. 01.06.39 promo to Hptm. 01.09.39 Hptm., trf from 10.(See)/LG 2 to Stab/Führer der Seeluft West. c. 12.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 05.40). 01.40 appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.12.40 appt Ia of Stab/IV.Fl.Korps. 05.41 trf to Stab/KG 30 and appt Ia. 06?.41 appt Maj.beim Stabe in KSG 2 in Grossenbrode. 11.41 appt Ausbildungsleiter in Kampfschulgeschwader 2. 20.04.42 promo to Maj. 09.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KSG 2 (to 04.07.42). 05.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 26 (to 31.01.43). 20.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I/KG 26. 01.02.43 appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 30.11.44). 29.08.43 Maj., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 26. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. One of the Luftwaffe's leading experts in the employment of aerial torpedoes. 21.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 4/VI. (n.d.) appt Kdt. of Koflug Schwerin (to 05.45). 06.03.45 attended course for airfield commanders. 14.06.56 joined the Bundeswehr - retiring in 30.09.69 in the rank of Kapitän zur See. †21.10.89 in Lübeck-Travemünde. Credited with at least 87 missions not including those in Spain.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLUMPP**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 02.03.15). 01.04.43 in Lw.-San.Abt./Division Hermann Göring, promo to Stabsarzt. 13.07.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Univ. Surgical Clinic Greifswald. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.
- KLÜNDER**, Günther. (DOB: 04.08.07). 05.04.27 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.32 naval flight training at the Seebeobachterschule (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.05.35 promo to Hptm. 06.07.36 received the advanced flying certificate (See). 12.09.36 received the advanced flying certificate (Land). 01.10.36 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (List/Sylt) as a Beobachter. 12.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.01.37 Hptm., trf to Aufklärungskette (See) AS/88 (Legion Condor) as Kdr. AS/88 (02.37 to 07.37). 03.08.37 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (Schleswig). 01.10.37 appt Staka Lehrstaffel (See) (Schleswig). 01.02.38 appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 14.11.38). 15.11.38 trf to Stab/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 05.09.39 Hptm., Luftdienst unit unknown KIA as a passenger - Ju 52 (WL-AGZG) shot down by "friendly" AA of cruiser *Admiral Scheer* vic Wilhelmshaven-Reede during flight Kiel to Jever.
- KLUNK**, Walter. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Langlau. 01.04.42 with Kdtr.d.Lw.Übungsplatz Rippin. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 202, promo to Maj. (W) (Flak).
- KLUNKER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KLUNKER** (KLUNCKER?), Karl-Hans. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- KLUNKER**, Karl. 16.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia.
- KLÜPFEL**, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln.A2).
- KLUPP**, Josef. 21.04.43 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Fürth, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Kassel (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KLÜPPEL**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.12.42?). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- KLÜSENER**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 23.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VI. 1942 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/I (to 18.02.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KLÜSENER**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.04.96). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 356 (still 10.43).
- KLUSMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.09.99). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 20.01.42 (and 01.04.43) Hptm. in Abt. Ia op 2 (E) in Stab/1. Flakdivision. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 31.12.43 Hptm. in Amt Nafü/1. Flakdivision. 03.45 Maj. and Ia op 2 in Stab/1. Flak-Div.
- KLUSOWSKI**, Erich. (DOB: 22.11.15). 21.05.41 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab/Fsch.MG-Btl. 7 KIA - at Iráklion.
- KLÜSS**, Sigismund. 02.03.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+KS) force-landed vic Catania due to engine failure.
- KLUSSMANN**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 11.04.23 in Hannover). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. c.late 43 Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 5. 28.02.44 Lt., I./SG 1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt. in I./SG 1, awarded the DKG. 11.44 Oblt., Stafü in I./SG 1. 09.11.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Techn.Offz. I./SG 1. 01.45 appt Stafü 5./SG 103 (to 03.45). 1945 Oblt. and Staka in SG 10. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.80 retired as an Oberst. Credited with 698 missions and 3 victories. †25.08.2009 in Böllenborn/Rh.
- KLUSSMANN**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Ulrich. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.04.42). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KLUSSMANN**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 08.11.19). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 27.08.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88T-1 (4U+JH) lost during mission over Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KLUTE**, Hermann. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.12.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Kdtr. d.Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz (to 10.03.43). 28.01.43 assignment to Kdtr. d.Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz changed from temporary to permanent.
- KLÜTER**, ? . 11.09.43 Hptm. and Ia op 1 in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- KLÜTER**, Erwin. 29.09.41 Lt., II./ZS 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 crashed vic Mardorf, on the western banks of the Steinhader Meer.
- KLÜTER**, Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 27.11.13 in Bönin). (i.G.). (DKG). 1934 entered the Kriegsmarine. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 13.12.40 appt Staka Erg.St./KG 6. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.KGr. 6 (to 31.05.41). 23.06.41 appt Kdr. IV./KG 76. 21.01.42 Org.Offz. Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942? Hptm., Staka Flugbereitschaft Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Niederlande. 01.08.42 appt Ia Stab/Lufttransportführer Ost (?). 13.10.42 trf to LKS Gatow. 10.04.43 (15.06.43?) Ia op in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Gen.Kdo./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.02.44 appt Qu 1 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.05.44 (01.02.44?) promo to Maj. 1944-45 Qu/Luftgaukdo. XIV. 01.45 Maj., O.Qu. z.b.V./Luftflotte 6. 20.02.45 trf to Versorgungstab Nord Ost - Stettin.
- KLÜTER**, Klaus. (DOB: 23.09.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 2. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 14.03.45 Oblt. previously assigned to the Fallschirm- AOK, killed in an aircraft crash. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.03.45.
- KLÜTER**, Paul Friedrich. (DOB: 29.06.89). 1941 living in Berlin-Zehlendorf (Radtke-Strasse 27), administration official with rank Ober-Regierungsrat. (n.d.). Obstlt.,...d.R., role unknown. 1952 became a member of the board of directors (Aufsichtsrat) of Frankfurt airport, professional position: Ministerialrat (i.e. a high-ranking administrative official) in Bonn. 1956 living in Berlin-Zehlendorf (Radtke-Strasse 27) (no rank, retired?).
- KLÜTER**, Reinhard. 01.07.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 24, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KLUTH**, ? . 08.07.41 Oblt. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 111, cited in dispatches for his battery's claim of 9 enemy bombers, 17 trucks and 22 men taken prisoner in afternoon fighting near Pernau/Estonia; he was WIA during this action.
- KLUTH**, Arnold. 07.41 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 111. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 435, trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII. 05.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 453.
- KLUTH**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.08.08). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 01.09.43 Oblt., (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.02.42). 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Koflug 5/XII placed at the disposal of Division Hermann Göring.
- KLUTH**, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.). 10.06.44 Hptm. in Amt Qu/4 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- KLUTH**, Otto. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- KLUTH**, Walter. (DOB: 11.05.09). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KLÜTMEIER**, ? . 24.04.43 Oblt. (Ln.) in (Chef?) 14./Ln.-Rgt. 200.
- KLÜTSCH**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KLUXEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)/Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KMENT**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.06.09 in Melk/Österreich). (n.d.) long time SA member. 1928-34 served with the Austrian Army (Inf.). 1939 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Chef Ausb.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 1941 appt Kdr. I/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.08.42 Hptm.(z.D.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 23 (previously with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82) to Fluganwärter-Btl. I as Maj.beim Stabe. 17.10.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 21.10.42 appt Kdr. II. (or III.?) /4. Lw.-Felddiv. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. II/4. Lw.-Felddivision (to 26.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.D. 26.08.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1 (to 09.10.43). 31.10.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

**KMENT**, Dr. (med.) Walther. (W.B.K. Prag I). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.08.41). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**KNIPPSCHEER**, Werner. (DOB: 28.05.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KMITTA**, Lothar. (DOB: 19.01.21 in Glatz/Niederschlesien). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Regb.). (R, DKG). 30.11.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. 16.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 12. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 04.10.43 promo to Lt. 26.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5. 16.08.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in the area of Kärsa - no details. 18.11.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 5. 1956 entered the Bundeswehr as an Oblt. but soon promo to Hptm. 1957 Staka Waffenschule 30. 10.01.61 appt Kdr. Fliegende Gr./JaboG 33 Buchel (to 30.09.62). 22.08.64 appt Kommodore JaboG 36 Hopsten (to 31.12.69). 1970 with AFCENT(to 1972). 1976 with Heeresamt in Köln (to 1980). 31.03.80 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with one victory in 398 missions. †13.05.2009 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

**KMOCH**, Hans-Georg. 17.04.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KNAAB**, Mathias. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**KNAACH**, ? . 10.05.40 Oblt., led the landing control party aboard a Ju 52 to land at Ypenburg.

**KNAACK**, Erich. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.

**KNAACK**, Hans-Hartwig. (DOB: 02.11.16 in Hamburg). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt Zugführer in 19./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 7. 1940 appt Zugführer in 20./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 7. 06.40 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln. Kp.(mot) /KG 54. 1940 appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 35. 1940 appt Nachr.Offz. Koflug 7 Melun. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Rgt. 35. 1942 appt Aufsichts-Offz. Ln.Schule Halle. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 attended 14. Lehrgang at Ln.Schule Halle. 1944 appt NSFO at Ln.Schule Halle. 1944 trf to NS-Führungsstab Ordensburg Krössinsee. 31.07.44 attended 7. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule at Grüngärben (to 04.08.44). 1944 appt NSFO with Stab/ Höhere Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen. 1944 appt NSFO with Stab/OKW.

**KNAAK**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.05.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KNAAK**, Rudolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**KNAAK**, Rudolf. 01.06.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1. (Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (Mot) 39.

**KNAB**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.05.90?). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Grimma.

**KNAB**, Helmut. 19.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+FM) crash-landed vic Oakington (RAF base) due to engine failure after combat damage. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.).

**KNABE**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**KNABE**, Konrad. (DOB: 18.09.15 in Weissenfels/Provinz Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1939 in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 1940 with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. c.02.05.41 Oblt., appt Führer Aufklärungskette (F) Lappland (to 06.02.43). 15.08.41 Oblt., F-Kette/1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 23.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, Fernaufklärungskette/AOK Norwegen. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.09.42). 16.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kettenführer Fernaufklärungs-Kette Lappland in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

124. 11.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.73 retired as an Oberst. †27.03.96 in Memmingen.  
Author of *Das Auge Dietsl's*.

- KNÄBEL**, Albert. 01.08.39 Oblt.(W), Luftpark Paderborn promo to Hptm.(W)(RDA 01.07.35).  
11.09.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from Luftpark Paderborn to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 01.02.41  
promo to Maj.(Flak).
- KNACK**, ? . 26.02.44 Hptm., appt Verteidigungsführer of Jakobstadt (Jēkabpils/C Latvia) as an  
additional duty.
- KNACK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.11.03). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt.  
(d.R./Flak).
- KNACK**, Gustav. 01.07.42 with Koflug 7/XII, promo to Obstlt. 27.08.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII  
(previously in Koflug 7/XII) to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 26/IV and appt Kdt. 13.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A  
202/IV? 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- KNACK**, Hans-Joachim. 13.01.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin, trf to 2./Ln.-Abt. 101  
as a Zugführer.
- KNACKE**, ? . 02.44 Oberst in Stab ZG 101.
- KNACKE**, Georg. (DKG). 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (RDA  
01.10.39). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG with 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.
- KNACKE**, Reinhold. (DOB: 01.01.19 in Alt-Strelitz/Mecklenburg). (RE, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.  
(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39  
Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 04.40 pilot in I./ZG 1, then transitioned to night fighters.  
15.11.40 damaged Bf 110 C-4. 16.11.40 Lt., 2./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged by return fire from  
a Hampden of 44 Sqdn. 03.05.41 Lt., with 2./NJG 1. 17.06.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 03.07.41 Oblt.,  
2./NJG 1. 13/14.10.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 1. 01.05.42 promo  
to Oblt. and appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 02.02.43 KIA). 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 1.  
16.08.42 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (G9+AH) shot down in air combat vic Kassel, 13 km SW  
of Kleve. 31.12.42 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 03.02.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 03/04.02.43 Hptm., Staka, 3./NJG  
1 KIA – Bf 110 F-4 (G9+DK) shot down over Holland by return fire from two RAF bombers he had  
just claimed. – crashed at Barneveld/Holland. 07.02.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1, posthumously awarded the  
Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 45 night victories. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- KNACKFUSS**, Hans-Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KNACKFUSS**, Walter. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.05.42 Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Heer to the  
Luftwaffe. 16.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Seenotdienstführer West (III) trf to Luftverkehrsgruppe/LtSt. (See)  
222. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- KNACKMUSS**, Gerhard. 01.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, promo to Oblt.
- KNACKSTÄDT (KNACKSTEDT?)**, August. (DOB: 29.12.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42  
Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Plattberg"/ Jagdfliegerführer  
Schlesien.
- KNACKSTEDT**, Hans. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KNAEBEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.18). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA  
01.08.41).
- KNAEBEL**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.07.99). 01.04.27 entered military service. 1938  
Divisionsarzt/7. Fliegerdivision (to 02.40). 01.03.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/9.  
Fliegerdivision. 01.01.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Leitende San.Offz. beim  
Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 30.11.44 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 2/I. 15.01.45 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 2/I.
- KNAF**, Walter. (DOB: 09.11.19 in Falkenau a.d. Eger). (R). 04.04.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz,  
Zugführer 8./Fsch.Pz.Gren. 2 "Hermann Göring". †08.12.43 KIA near Vandra/Italy.
- KNAFL**, Karl. 01.10.43 in 11./Art.Rgt. 9 (L), promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNAK**, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.42).
- KNAKOWSKI**, Berthold. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 Ofw., promo to Oblt.(Ln.), 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 (RDA 01.10.38).
- KNAPE**, Horst. (DOB: 27.10.22). (W.B.K. Wittenmberg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- KNAPE**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 07.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Sorau, assigned temporary duty to Wehrmachtgefängnis Anklam (to 07.12.42). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.08.43 in Feldstrafgefängenen-Abt. 9, appt Führer of this Abt.
- KNAPMEYER**, Hermann. 01.09.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 111, promo to Oblt.
- KNAPP**, ? . 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- KNAPP**, Arnold. (DOB: 23.06.17). 1939 resided at Killiansdorf. 08.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+HL) vic Schippenbeil - Meadows.
- KNAPP**, Emil. (DOB: 14.02.90). WWI served. 1920 promo to Oblt. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2840311). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Btrr.Offz. 2./Flak-Ers.-Abt. 324. 1941 Überzählige-Offz. Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Flak-Ers.Abt. 524. 1943 appt Ia op 3 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 08.09.44 released from active service due to age.
- KNAPP**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.04.05 in Mainz/Hesse). (i.G.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin). 19.03.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 31.07.37). 01.01.37 appt Generalstabsoffz. der Abt. Wehrwirtschaft des Auslandes. 01.08.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 28.09.37 temporary duty with Sportflugschule Rangsdorf (to 30.10.37). 01.11.37 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 18.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to Wehrwirtschaftsstab/OKW (to 30.09.42). 01.08.38 admitted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.39 promo to Maj. 1940 assigned to Ob.d.W.(Wehrwirtschaftsstelle). 12.07.40 ordered temporary duty to Stuka-Fliegerschule 1 (to 06.08.40). 07.08.40 ordered on temporary duty to St.G. 2 (to 11.40). 25.02.41 Maj., ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika and appt Ia (to 09.03.42). 01.03.42 Maj. in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika, promo to Obstlt. 22.06.42 Maj.i.G., Ia in Stab/ Fliegerführer Afrika, awarded DKG. 01.10.42 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Oberkommando d.Kgl.ital.Lw. 01.02.43 trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost as Chef des Verbindungsstab. 13.07.43 injured in Fliegerführer Kroatien Fi 156 crash near Livno. 05.10.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.11.43 appt Gruppenleiter I in Stab/Flieger-Ziel-Division Wenigen-Lupnitz. 03.44 in Abt. Ia/Luftflotte 4? 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 09.08.44 appt Ch.d.St./General der Fliegerbodenorganisation u.Flugbetrieb in RLM. 11.10.44 appt Kdr. Fl.Ziel-Div. Wenigen-Lupnitz. 21.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule Oberjoch. [at some point suffered a bad head injury in a flying accident.]
- KNAPP**, Horst Albrecht. [from ADI(K) summaries (10.45): - Prior to the war, this man worked with Osram and Telefunken. Throughout the period of hostilities Knapp served with the GAF signals. Latterly, he was attached to I. Flak Division, Berlin and invented and put into operation a dial system whereby Flak Radar operators, hearing their on battery open fire, dialled two numbers, representing the height at which the battery was engaging, which were then immediately transmitted to the Commanding General's Watch Room where they were illuminated as numbers on a glass screen. In this way, the Commanding General could see at a glance which batteries were engaging the enemy and the height at which they were shooting. This system had advantages in speed and manpower over the manual system and was so successful in operation that it was proposed to embody the use of a four figure number in order to transmit additional data.]
- KNAPP**, Helmuth. 15.03.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KNAPP**, Hermann. 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 4. 08.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 28.04.45\* Hptm. in Rgt. West/1. Flakdivision (Berlin), or Flakgruppe Süd/1. Flakdiv.[\* possibly this reference belongs to Rudolf K. or Theodor K.?]



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNAPP**, Karl. (DOB: 30.04.12). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13..05.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (KL+ZY) mid-air collision with Bf 108 near Weidengut.
- KNAPP**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KNAPP**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.12.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 08.09.44 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), St.Fhr. in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt. (o) 8/III, reported MIA.
- KNAPP**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.08.24 in Pforzheim). 27.03.45 Lt.(Tr.O.) 1./SG 4 fate unstated - Fw 190 F-8 (White 8) in combat sortie in Pl.Qu. 81799) - belly-landed after motor damage.
- KNAPP**, Leonhard. (DOB: 25.02.08). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to IV./KG 4. 01.05.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in II./KG 4, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.40). 31.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 4 (to 21.10.43). (n.d.) promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.42)?
- KNAPP**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.10.96). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KNAPP**, Theodor. (DOB: 01.08.97). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KNAPP**, Walter. (DOB: 21.03.96 in Rappoltswiler/Elsass). 07.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served. 20.06.18 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as an auditor. 03.33 an Amtswalter for the NSDAP. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. c.01.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 4. 01.42 Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau (to 02.43?). 01.07.42 Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.04.43 Kdr. Ln.-Schule 4 and Kdt. Fl.H. Deutsch-Brod, appt Leiter Ln.-Zeugamt 3. 01.45 Oberst and Nafü Koflug 11/VII (Landsberg/Lech).
- KNAPP**, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.11.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 09.03.45 trf to combat duty.
- KNAPP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.08.12 in Lübeck). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 02.07.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 10.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau). 16.04.36 ordered temporary duty to Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim (to 16.07.36). 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 06.11.36 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel (F) A/88 (Legion Condor). 04.08.37 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 14 (Detmold) for pilot training. 15.11.37 trf to FFS Schönweide for further pilot training. 01.03.38 trf to Aufklärungsgruppe 22 as a Beobachter. 01.11.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 121. 04.11.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.39 appt Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp./Aufkl.Gr. 121. 27.03.40 (or 06.40?) Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 09.10.41). 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 02.11.40 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 10.10.41 trf to Abt. Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow (to 04.04.42). 05.02.42 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, awarded DKG. 05.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 10.04.43 Gruppenleiter Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 1943 Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to Chef d.Generalstab d.Heeres. 06.02.44 Maj. i.G. with (Kdr. of?) Luftwaffenstab Uman, a special staff under Luftflotte 4 concerned with air transport activities in W Ukraine. 29.03.44 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Transportfliegerführer 2 (to 17.05.44). 18.05.44 appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123. 09/10.06.44 KIA, Ju 188 F-1 ? crashed into Sanktkopf mountain near the Oberrau dam 5 km E of Netphen -apparently due to faulty altimeter. 08.10.44 posthumous promo to Obstlt. requested by L.P.Chefabt.Gr.G. Buried at Kronberg/Taunus.
- KNAPPE**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt.z.S., S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- KNAPPE**, ? . 03.08.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I; ordered from Insterburg to Riga
- KNAPPE**, Alfred. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 23.02.43 at Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3, appt provisional Kdr. Fliegerabteilung/Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNAPPE**, Georg. 1940-41 Hptm. in Erprobungsgruppe 210. 29.07.44 Maj., concerned with the re-equipping of JG 54 pilots with Fw 190s at Insterburg. 10.10.44 Maj. in 3./JG 54. One known victory.
- KNAPPE**, Joachim. 01.08.44 Lt., 3./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+NL) shot down by night fighters SW of Caen - bailed out.
- KNAPPE**, Johannes. 09.08.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KNAPPE**, Karl. 10.38 Lt., trf to 4./Ln/88 of the Condor Legion as German Naval Mission/Palma.
- KNAPPE**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.06.18 in Berlin). (R, DKG). c.04.41 Gefr., trf to 5./JG 51. 26.07.41 Gefr., 5./JG 51. 06.09.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 17.11.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 21.01.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 31.03.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 18.05.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.07.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 23.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 24.09.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 04.10.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 03.11.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 51. 20.04.43 trf to 10./JG 2 and then to 7./JG 2. 28.06.43 Fw., 1./JG 2. 03.09.43 Ofw., 10./JG 2 KIA – shot down by Spitfires over Evreux/France. Credited with 56 air victories.
- KNAPPE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.42 Stfw. (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KNÄPPER**, Hans. (DOB: 31.01.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 16.12.44 Hptm., appt IIb in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).
- KNAPPER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.05.15). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- KNAPPL**, Walter. (DOB: 02.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KNAREK**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 11/VI to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld. 22.01.43 trf from Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VI to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XVII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- KNAU**, ? . 20.05.44 Hptm. in Stab/JG 300, trf to II./NJG 2.
- KNAUBER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- KNAUER**, ? . 22.07.44 Lt. in Flak-Kampfgruppe 13300, reported KIA.
- KNAUER**, Adolf. 23.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) assigned to Luftgaustab Finnland, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 21.
- KNAUER**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.11.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KNAUER**, August. (DOB: 02.09.02). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KNAUER**, Bernhard. 14.03.41 Lt., JFS 5 KIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Frellenkirchen.
- KNAUER**, Carl-Egon. 24.08.39 Oblt., appt Ib in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision.
- KNAUER**, Edwin. (DOB: 08.02.20). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KNAUER**, Fritz. 02.04.37 with Wetterflugstelle München (to 08.05.45). 11.39 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 12.39). (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 76 trf to Wetterflugstelle Kaukasus.
- KNAUER**, Harald. (DOB: 18.02.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KNAUER**, Karl Ferdinand Theodor Hans von. (DOB: 28.09.09 in Berlin). 1929-30 underwent pilot training with "II. Bombergeschwader". 01.04.30 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie) (to 31.10.33). 01.05.33 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.34 assigned to "Hanseatische Fliegerschule e.V." (a cover name for a secret unit). 01.12.34 promo to Oblt.(Lt.?) 01.01.36 promo to Hptm.(RDA?). 01.03.36 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 154 (to 10.36). 02.11.36 Oblt., with 1./K88 of the Legion Condor. 03.37 Oblt., with the Condor Legion. 01.10.37 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 25.04.37 Staka 1./K 88. 01.10.37 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 254 (to 01.11.38),

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

then KG 155 (to 30.04.39), then KG 55 (to 13.05.40). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 1941 appt Verb.Offz. with Ic (Landeschutzwesens) beim Stab/OKW. 1941 appt Verb.Offz. Stab/II. Fliegerkorps, Dresden. 1942 appt Verb.Offz. to 2. Pz.AOK beim Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 1942 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 23.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 4 (to c. 27.10.42). 1942 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 11. 1943 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 6. 1944 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 1944 appt Ia? op1 Stab/NJG 2. 13.05.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. I/NJG 2 (to 20.05.44). 13.07.44 appt Ia/2. Nachtjagddivision. 1945 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. †12.11.95 in Göttingen.

**KNAUER, Karl-Egon** (Carl-Egon). (DOB: 17.08.14 in Oliva/Danzig). (i.G.). 15.10.33 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie) with Art.Rg. 1 (to 31.12.34). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Grosse KFS Tutow to train as a Beobachter. 01.10.35 trf to II./KG 153. 01.01.38 appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 01.12.38 appt Ib in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.39 trf to III./KG 55. 15.12.39 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 31.07.40). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 26.07.40 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.41 trf to LKS (unspecified). 01.07.42 accepted into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 20.10.42 appt Gruppenleiter II in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 04.11.43). 05.11.43 (15.02.44?) appt to? Ch.d.St./Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn. 20.04.44 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn. †12.11.97. Buried at Bad Bodendorf (9 km E of Ahrweiler).

**KNAUER, Leonhard**. (DOB: 21.5.14). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KNAUER, Otto**. (DOB: 22.08.98). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III, trf to Flugleitung Bernburg.

**KNAUER, Walter**. (DOB: 25.12.18). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).

**KNAUF, Emil**. (DOB: 14.06.94). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KNAUF, Erich**. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**KNAUF, Erich**. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.42 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.06.18).

**KNAUF, Dr. Ernst**. 23.08.40 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.

**KNAUF, Hans**. (DOB: 24.01.93). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 17.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KNAUF, Lothar**. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**KNAUF, Werner**. (DOB: 25.01.17). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.12.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, killed in Ju 188 F-1 crash vic Luturi, 6 km NW of Rudbaren, 50 km NE of Libau, (east of Liepaja/Latvia) during a training flight due to poor weather.

**KNAUER, Hans**. (DOB: 16.08.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KNAUER, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 07.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KNAUF, Dr. Ernst**. 23.08.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-3 shot down by fighters 16 km before Fair Isle, Orkney islands.

**KNAUFF, Heinrich**. (DOB: 21.11.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KNAUS, Alois**. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 12 + -) crashed by Ahrweiler an der Ahr - shot down in air combat.

**KNAUS, Josef**. (DOB: 26.03.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. RDA 01.11.37).

**KNAUS, Roland**. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 0.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

**KNAUS, Werner**. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 14 to Koflug 10/XI.

**KNAUSS, ?** . 21.03.42 Oblt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/III in Libya.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KNAUSS**, Adolf Albert. (DOB: 05.08.96 in Württemberg). WWI served as Lt. in the Fliegertruppe in the Middle East(?) - was wounded, no details. Postwar involved with the German Templar colony in Palestine. (n.d.) schooled as a chemist in Heidelberg. (n.d.) spent 15 years in Kenya, Uganda and eastern Congo on business - trained as bookkeeper. 01.08.26 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1929 went to Nairobi. 1939 left Africa by ship but captured by the French. 1940 repatriated to Germany. 02.01.41 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 appt Flugleitoffz. Fl.H. Schönwalde. 1942 appt Flugleitoffz. Fl.H. E 1/III, Lg.Kdo. III. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 appt Flugleitoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/III Nordhausen. 1943 appt Flugleitoffz. Fl.H. Brandenburg-Briest. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 1945 served as an interpreter for the American occupation forces at Kropp a/f, N of Hamburg. 1946 hired as a stores record clerk for RAF GCLO at Kropp. 1947 appt Chief storeman involved with vehicles and parts (to c. 10.50). 1951 emigrated to Australia and worked as a storesman until retirement. †01.69 died aboard ship while returning to Germany. Author of two books: *Dakar war die Hölle* and *Im Schatten des Ruwenzori* published by Steiniger Verlage, Berlin.

**KNAUSS**, Ernst. c.01.03.45 Hptm., appt Lehrgang-Leiter/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**KNAUSS**, Dr.rer.pol. Robert. (DOB: 14.06.92 in Stuttgart). 01.07.10 entered the Heer. 18.11.11 promo to Lt.(RDA 20.10.09). 1914 certified fluent in French. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 16.05.15 trrf to Flieger-Abt. 59 and A 269 as an observer, and appt Nachrichten-Offz. with Kommandeur der Flieger 4. 18.09.15 promo to Oblt. 18.10.18 promo to Hptm. 01.09.18 appt to the Generalstab. 1920 in the RWM. 1920-22 studied economics at Berlin Universität. 01.07.24 became Leiter for Deutscher Aerolloyd AG (to 31.12.25). 01.01.26 employed by DLH (to 31.10.33). 1933 Hptm.a.D. (retired), with DLH, appt Kdr. of Behelfskampfgeschwader 172 (to c.1937). 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.11.33). 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Fliegergruppe Tutow, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.08.35 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 30.09.36). 01.11.35 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. I/KG 157 Boelcke. 01.10.37 appt Kommodore Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 12.04.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflottenkdo. 5 (cancelled). 09.05.40 appt provisional Chef des Stabes der Lfl. 1. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.10.40 appt Kdr. Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 19.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 31.01.45 retired then given (z.V.) status. 01.02.45 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. V. 08.05.45 into French captivity. 28.12.45 released. †14.02.55 in Roncos'Ascona. - had ability to interpret French and had some knowledge of English, Spanish, Russian and Italian.

**KNAUSS**, Walter. (DOB: 22.11.00). 12.42 Oblt.d.Lw., MIA on a flight from Morosowsk to Saguny (120 km SSE of Voronezh)

**KNAUT**, Erich. (DOB: 25.07.02 in Oberröblingen am See). 01.01.33 joined the NSDAP. 1934 conferred with an electrical engineering degree from Berliner Technischer Hochschule. 1939 originally served with the naval artillery. 1941 assigned to various Luftnachrichten units - concerned with the construction and administration of motor transport facilities. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 assigned to OKL/GL/B10 - regarding repairs to radio equipment.

**KNAUT**, Dr. (med.) Harry. (DOB: 13.02.08). 26.08.35 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstabsarzt and Chef San.Kp./20. Lw.-Felddivision. 26.07.43 appt Truppenarzt with 3. Flak-Div.

**KNAUT**, Walther. (DOB: 25.12.14) (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KNAUT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.04.17). 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A1. 22.10.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in I./Fallschirm-Panzergranadier-Rgt. 4 *Hermann Göring*, KIA.

**KNAUTH**, Joachim. (DOB: 08.09.12 in Ehringsdorf, Krs. Weimar/Thüringen). 10.05.40 Oblt., Stab/7. Flieger-Division KIA vic Pijnacker (6 km E of Delft). Initially buried at Rotterdam-Crooswijk, post-war reburied in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.

**KNAUTH**, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 09.02.14 in Hagenau/Alsass). (DKG). 1933-35 spent three terms studying ship building at Danziger Technische Hochschule. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 51. 1940 appt Aufsichts-Offz. and Flugleitoffz. with LKS 1 Dresden. 20.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 10.04.42 (19.02.42?)). 28.05.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

30.06.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 30.08.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 20.10.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 29.03.42 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 10.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 03.02.43 (28.02.43?\*)). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 04.08.42 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 15.01.43 Hptm., IV./JG 51. 16.02.43 Hptm., trf to Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. 1943 appt Kdr. Ausb.Gr./JFS 2 Zerst. 10.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 102 (to 10.09.44). 29.04.43 Hptm., IV./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 Kdr. JG 101 (to 04.45?). 11.09.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 101. 08.01.45 attended Lehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). Credited with 26 victories. Post war he became an Oberst in the Bundesluftwaffe. [\* acc to J. Prien]

**KNAUTH**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.05.14 in Jena). (DKG). 01.04.34 with LKS Dresden. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 1938 Lt., with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 Lt., II./KG 253. 01.09.39 Oblt. and Beobachter in II/KG 4. 1940 Oblt., (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 7./KG 4. 21.03.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm., appt test pilot for Messerschmitt. 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 06.42). 07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 12.02.43). 27.10.42 Hptm., 6./KG 4 awarded DKG. 13.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 18.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to LKS 1. 15.07.44 with II./JG 101 retraining on Fw 190. 15.11.44 with III./Erg.JG 2. 05.01.45 with Industrie-schutzstaffel. 01.03.45 Hptm., in III./JG 7. Postwar, flew as a civil pilot in Spain. †25.12.74 in Spain.

**KNAUTHE**, Joachim. (DOB: 09.07.15 in Leipzig). 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., KG 4. 01.01.40 Lt., KG 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 01.12.43 Oblt. in 8./KG 40, KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+LS) by Fleet Air Arm Grumman Wildcats or possibly by Beaufighters of 842 Sqdn. over western Biscay. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KNDICKE(?)**, Helmuth. (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**KNEBEL**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KNEBLOCH**, Dr. (med.)(Z) Werner. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

**KNEBUSCH**, Hans-Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

**KNECHT**, Günther. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**KNECHT**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.08.18 in Rheinland). 18.05.41 Lt., 6./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 D-3 hit by AA 30 km SE of Spetses(Spatani). 25.11.41 Lt., 6./ZG 26 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+OL) crashed at Potowakojo near Klin? 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KNECHT**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.04.43 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (VM+IA) shot down by fighters off Cap Bon.

**KNECHT**, Werner. (DOB: 11.03.13). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KNECHT**, Willi. (DOB: 17.10.15). 24.05.41 Hptm., MIA Crete.

**KNEDEL\***, Walter. (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. [\* name might be KNODEL? ]

**KNEHANS**, Fritz. 14.07.42 Lt., 7./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+CM) lost to AA 5 km SE of Podgornoje where the Denwiza and Don rivers meet, W of Voronezh.

**KNEIDL**, Dominikus. 07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./ZG 1 (to 22.07.42 MIA). 22.07.42 Hptm., Staka 8./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (S9+LS) lost in area of Karschinow-Ivanosk, NE of Rostov.

**KNEIFEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.12.11). (W.B.K. Cosel). (DKG). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.09.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 31.03.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KNEIFEL**, Robert. (DKG). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from RLM pool to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (06.11.42 WIA). 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.11.42 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 shot down by AA W of Rossosch in Pl.Qu. 9172. 12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./LG 2. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**KNEIP**, ? . 12.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 28.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 16.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. Credited with 4 victories.

**KNEIP**, Adolf. 15.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) vic Grunbach, 6 km SSW of Pforzheim, in combat with P-47. Credited with 2 victories.

**KNEIP**, Rudolf. 04.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 15.03.44 KIA - Bf 109 in the area of Grunbach. Credited with 2 victories.

**KNEIR**, ? . 12.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 16.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 3.

**KNIERIM**, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**KNEIS**, Martin. (DOB: 16.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.06.44 Lt., 4./KG 51 WIA - Me 2410 A-1/U2 (9K+MM) shot down by enemy night fighter in the area of Neuilly.

**KNEIS**, Willy. (DOB: 06.08.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**KNEISE**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). 12.44 trf to IVb Chir.Gr./II. Fallschirmkorps.

**KNEISEL**, ? . 07.43 Oblt., appt Ila of 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 10.43).

**KNEISEL**, Johann. 01.03.43 Maj., trf from LKS 4 (previously with LKS 2) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 18.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Kdr. der Luftwaffenkommandotruppen Ost and appt Iib. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**KNEISEL**, Theodor. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**KNEISEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.03.10). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KNEISLER**, Horst. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 18.05.43 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 611, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 05.02.45).

**KNEISS**, Norbert . (DOB: 21.07.19). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KNACK**, Hans-Joachim. 13.01.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin, trf to 2./Ln.-Abt. 101 as a Zugführer.

**KNEISSL**, Arno. (DOB: 06.02.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KNEISSL**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.09.13). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.42). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**KNEISSL**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps.

**KNELLER**, Siegfried. 20.07.44 Lt., 4./SG 4. Credited with 2 victories.

**KNELY**, Ignaz. (DOB: 22.07.99). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KNEMEIER**, ? . 06.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76 as part of Sd.Kdo.Junck in Syria.

**KNEMEYER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.04.09 in Ellerbush). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (R, DKG). 1933 was a flight instructor at Blindflugschule Celle. 1935 trf to Flugbereitschaft des RLM in Staaken. Pre-war trained as an engineer. (n.d.) was the personal pilot for Generaloberst von Brauchitsch. 01.01.40 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.02.40 RDA as Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.40 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 06.40 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 12.08.40 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. as a pilot. 01.01.41 trf to Sd.St.d.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L./ Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge as a pilot. 04.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz.(Ib) in Stab/Fliegerführer Irak. 08.05.41 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.09.42 Obstlt., Chef d.Amtsgruppe Flugzeugentwicklung in GL (Generalluftzeugmeister) (to 15.11.44?(15.01.43?)). 05.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Versuchsverband Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Angriffsführer England (to 01.08.43) as Techn.Offz. 25.05.43 assigned new RDA of 01.02.40 for Hptm. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 appt Elektronikberater for Hermann Göring. 01.08.43 trf to Adjutantur des Reichsmarschall/RLM. 29.08.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 18.10.43 Obstlt. and Techn.Offz. beim Ob.d.L. (also as: T.O. beim Reichsmarschall). 11.43 appt Chef GL/C-E (Entwicklung). 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef Hochfrequenz d.Lw./Generalnachrichtenführer in OKL. Postwar, worked at Wright-Paterson Airfield in aircraft systems development. (n.d.) received the Exceptional Civilian Service Award. †11.04.79 in USA. [from ADI(K) summaries: "Joined the GAF as a reserve Officer in 1939 and until early 1943 was a pilot and Technical Officer to the Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. under Oberst Rowehl. He piloted the Ju 86 P which made the first high altitude (44-46,000 ft.) sorties over N Africa. In 1943 became Technical Officer to Pelz, then Angriffsführer England and was responsible for the building up of radio Navigation aids and jamming of the English systems. Turned to night fighter aids to counter RAF Command attacks. In 11.43 apptd Head of Development of the GAF and responsible for all types of equipment from bombs and sights to controlled missiles and jet aircraft.]

**KNEPPER**, Johannes. (DOB:18.09.99). (W.B.K. Oberhausen or Essen II?). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KNERR**, Horst. (DOB: 15.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., FFS (C) 6. (n.d.) Lt., 4./KG(J) 6.

**KNESEBECK**, Paridam von der. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. II/40.

**KNETSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 16.05.09). (n.d.) employed as junior school master. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 1942 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 1942 appt Zugführer in 13./ 4. Lw.Feld-Div. 1943 appt Zugführer in 15./ 4.Lw.Feld-Div. 1943 appt Zugführer in 13./4. Lw.Feld-Div. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Div. 1944 appt NSFO to the Auflösungsstab/ Fl.Ers.Div.

**KNEUCKER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 17.07.09). 26.06.39 Ass.Arzt, Lg.-SanAbt. 7 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lw.San.St. Memmingen. 01.07.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XI (Aarhus) as an ear-nose-throat specialist.

**KNEUER**, Adolf. (DOB: 24.08.96). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt. 01.09.42 with Koflug 5/XIII (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giebelstadt), promo to Obstlt. 27.11.42 Obstlt., acting Kdt. Koflug 9/VII Tunis until the arrival of Gen.Maj. Heinrich Rauch a few days later. 19.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XI. 28.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 209/XI.

**KNEVELS**, Karl. 05.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) at FFS A/B 41, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Gruppe V/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty.

**KNICKELBEIN**, Günther. (DOB: 18.04.13). (W.B.K. Nienburg a.Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**KNICKENBERG**, Franz. (DOB: 21.05.16). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KNICKMEIER**, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.17). 03.41 Ia of I./NJG 1. 24.05.43 Oblt. and Jagdleitoffizier in 20./Ln.-Rgt. 211. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Jägerleitoffizier, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 04.44 weapons officer IV./NJG 1. Credited with 59 night fighter claim assists.

**KNICKREHM**, Wilhelm. 19.08.43 Lt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to 16. Panzer-Div. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**KNIENDT**, Josef. 04.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+JL) shot down by Typhoons of 198. or 609. Sqdn. S of Aalst-Waaire, 5 km SSW of Eindhoven.

**KNIEF**, Karl. (DOB: 14.05.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. 2./schw.Res.Flak-Abt. 568. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef schw.Heim.-Flak-Btrr. 258/IV. 1945 attended NS-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Lehrgang at Olympiendorf/Berlin. 1944 appt Nafü schw.Flak-Abt. 568. 1945 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 145.

**KNIEFS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.08.97). (W.B.K. Celle). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KNIELING**, Heinz. 24.08.43 Lt., Erg.Schl.Gr. WIA - Hs 123 crashed vic Deblin-Irena due to pilot error.

**KNIELING**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.09.93). WWI served as Lt. 01.09.23 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Leitoffz. Sperrfeuerbatterie 1/I. 1942 appt Btr.Chef Heimat-Sperr-Flak-Btr. 216/IV. 1943 appt Btr.Chef Heimat-Sperr-Flak-Btr. 221/IV. 1944 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III.

**KNIELING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.04.21 in Kassel). 01.06.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 25/26.07.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 5 detached to 1./NJG 1. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal.? 01.09.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 damaged by a "friendly" night fighter in the area of Berlin. 24/25.03.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 5. 07/08.07.44 Oblt. in Stab III./NJG 6, KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BD) shot down by return fire from a Wellington of 178 Sqdn. vic Mittergoitsch near Graz.] Credited with 7 victories.

**KNIENDL**, Josef. (DOB: 24.10.22). 04.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+EL) shot down by Typhoons of 198 and 609 Sqdn.s, crashed at Waalre/Holland, S of Eindhoven.

**KNIEP**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.05.96). (W.B.K. Stade). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KNIEP**, Otto. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 13.07.41 Lt., 9./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+HT) shot down vic Smolensk. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KNIEP**, Richard. (DOB: 16.01.11). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**KNIEPKAMP**, Ewald. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XII (Breitscheid).

**KNIEPKAMP**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.09.87). (W.B.K. Essen II). WWI served. 01.09.18 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) civil occupation Barristor, judge. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3021557). 01.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 1940 appt Kdr. Flakkommando I/44 (later II/14). 1942 appt Chef Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Werft/ 18.Flak-Div. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Lw. Instandsetzungsstelle d.Lw. 1/VI. 1942 appt Chef Lw. Instandsetzungsstelle d.Lw. 1/VI. 1943 appt Chef Ers. Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Kp./ Lw.Kdo. Ost. 20.04.43 Hptm. d.R., appt Kdr. Kraftwagenwerkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943 appt Chef Kfz.-Instandsetzungs- Werft 6/III. 1944 appt Chef Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Werft 2/XVII. 04.44 Maj. and Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 6/III.

**KNIER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 27.04.17 in Neunburg vorm Wald/Bayern). (W.B.K. München II). 14/15.08.40 Fw., 1./KGr 100 lightly WIA - He 111 H-3 (6N+BH) when a flare accidentally went off inside the a/c. 01.06.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14/15.06.41 Ofw., 2./KG 100 KIA - He 111 H (6N+DK) shot down by night fighter of 604 Sqdn. vic Plumber Manor (3 km SW of Sturminster Newton/Dorset during mission to Filton. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Lt. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.

**KNIERIM**, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**KNIERIM**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.11.16). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.39).

**KNIERLE**, Josef. (DOB: 04.10.15). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln. (RDA 01.05.38).

**KNIES**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I/KG 152, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**KNIES**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.04.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KNIES**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNIETZSCH**, Hellmut. (DOB: 09.08.10). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KNIGGE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.07.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KNIGGE**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KNIGGE**, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Ib/I. Jagdkorps.
- KNIGGE**, Hans-Dieter. 07.06.44 Lt., Stab III./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+CT) shot down by friendly AA over the Seine estuary.
- KNIGGE**, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 11.12.19). 03.07.41 Lt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+LP) after raiding the rail station at Smerinka, became disoriented and ran out of fuel, bailed out but parachute snagged and failed vic Venetia near Fogarasch a.d. Alt.
- KNIGGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.16 in Baden-Baden). 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to NJG 1. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 6. 18.11.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 6. 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 6. 18/19.03.44 Oblt. in 4./NJG 6, KIA – Bf 110 G-4 shot down by P-38 vic Kellmunz, near Memmingen an der Iller(14 km N of Memmingen) during a forced transfer flight. Buried in Braunschweig. Credited with 2 known victories.
- KNIGGE**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Glatz). 09.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 5. 11.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost on take-off from Pontsalenjoki - struck a tree. 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), separated or retired with immediate effect from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe. Credited with one victory.
- KNIGGE**, Walter. (DOB: 02.04.20). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KNILLMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.21). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KNIPFER**, ? . 01.43 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 5 (to 06.43).
- KNIPFER**, Dr.Ing. e.h. Kurt. (DOB: 07.06.92 in Altenburg). 06.03.11 entered into the Heer. 1912 promo to Lt.(RDA 23.08.10). WWI served in the Infanterie as Hptm. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 01.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 1920 promo to acting Hptm. 1919-25 served with the Preussen Sicherheit Polizei as Polizei-Hptm. (to 1925). 1925-33 was an Administrative civil servant the Prussian Ministry of Industry and Labor. 01.11.27 promo to Ministerialrat. 31.05.29 conferred with Dr.Ing.e.h. der Technischer Hochschule Breslau. 21.03.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Ministerialrat and appt Leiter der Abt. "Ziviler Luftschutz" im RLM. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 07.07.33 appt Vorsitzender des Verwaltungsrates (chairman of the board) of the firm Hansa Luftbild G.m.b.H., Berlin. 01.11.36 appt Chef des Zivilen Luftschutzwesens/RLM. 28.09.37 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 01.02.39 appt Inspekteur des Zivilen Luftschutzes/L In 13/RLM. 01.01.41 promo to Ministerialdirektor. 05.11.44 at the disposition of OKL. 15.11.44 Min.Dir., Chef Arbeitsstab LS (Luftschutz) (to no later than 03.45). 07.03.45 available to Luftgau-Kdo. III. 1945 Leiter der Arbeitsgemeinschaft (working group) Deutscher Verkehrsflughafen (commercial airports). 31.03.45 retired. †16.07.69 in Bonn.
- KNIPFER**, Wolf. (DOB: 07.09.17). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.03.42).
- KNIPP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.07.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KNIPPEL**, Friedrich-Hermann. (DOB: 15.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KNIPPEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.18). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i. Tagb.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- KNIPPHALS**, Arno. (DOB: 07.07.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KNIPPING**, Dr. Gerhard. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.02.42).
- KNIPS**, Dr. Friedrich. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNIPPING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.95). (W.B.K. Mainz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KNIPS**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.10.19). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KNIRSCH**, Manfred. (DOB: 18.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 101, promo to Lt./A1.
- KNISCHEWSKI**, Max. (DOB: 23.05.08). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 012.02.42).
- KNISPEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.12.19). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KNISS**, Werner. 20.09.41 Wd.Ass., Wekusta 26 KIA - Ju W 34 crashed vic Smolensk.
- KNITSCHKE**, Alfred. 06.06.43 Maj. in schw.Flak-Abt. 437, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment.  
30.09.43 Maj.(Tr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot), appt. acting Kdr. of gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (v).  
25.10.43 Maj.(Tr.O.) in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (v), trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 645 (v) and appt acting Kdr.  
01.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 645.
- KNITTEL**, Hans. 28.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/SAGr. 130 POW - BV 138 C-1 (K6+BK) shot down by  
Beaufighters of 404 Sqdn. in the Faroe Islands area - rescued by U-489 which was attacked and  
damaged 03.08.43 SE of Iceland by a Catalina of 190 Sqdn. then again by a Hudson of 269 Sqdn.;  
attacked again on 04.08.43 by a Sunderland of 423 Sqdn. - sub abandoned and all taken prisoner by  
HMS *Castleton* and *Orwell*. In area: Trondheim region 16 West 1389 - 6377 - 6371 - 1383 - 9444.
- KNITTEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.07.20). 09.10.43 Lt., 8./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (R4+AD) crashed 9  
km SW of Store Heddinge on Sjaelland Island/Denmark. Buried at the Copenhagen Vestre Cemetery.
- KNITTEL**, Werner. (DOB: 08.07.01 in Karlsruhe). 08.06.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 28.10.40 Lt., Adj.  
II./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (3 + -) shot down by a Hurricane over Folkestone vic Burmarsh 2 km N of  
Dymchurch (15 km WSW of Folkestone). 1973 remains recovered and buried at Cannock Chase.  
Credited with one victory.
- KNITTER**, ? . 26.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5.
- KNÖBBER**, Wolfgang. 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to KG 28. 01.08.39 Lt., II./KG  
28 trf to Blindflugschule Wesendorf.
- KNÖBEL**, Albert. (DOB: 06.01.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- NOBEL**, Ekkehard. (DOB: 16.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.08.41 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - He  
111 H-6 (G1+DP) lost to unknown cause during mission to the area of Boyari. 01.08.44 officially still  
listed as MIA.
- NOBEL**, Günther. (DOB: 16.11.20). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW  
or internee in a neutral country.
- NOBEL**, Hans-Georg. 25.02.45 Lt., 5./KG (J) 54 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (B3+AM) lost to strafers - shot in  
parachute vic Iphofen.
- NOBEL**, Josef. 12.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. IV (to 04.11.42). 05.11.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.),  
trf from Fl.Anwärter-Btl. IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV and assigned temporary duty to  
Höh.Kdo.d.Fliegertechnischen Schulen. 12.01.43 appt Kdr. Fliegertechnischen Schule 1 (still 03.45).
- NOBELSDORFF**, Otto von. (DOB: 23.08.78). 1940 Obstlt., appt Kdr. V./Ln.Rgt. 2. 16.06.42 Obstlt.  
(z.D.), Kdr. V./Ln.Rgt. 2, trf to RLM pool. 20.09.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Zwickau. (n.d.) Kdr.  
IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 31.10.43 Obstlt. z.D., released from service.
- KNÖBL**, Hans. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6. /Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 305 "Alk  
III".
- KNÖBL**, Dr. (Z) Herbert. (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- KNOBLAUCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.05.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Tulln.
- KNOBLAUCH**, Hanswolf Kuno Gebhardt Hermann von. (DOB: 30.01.84 in Buschow, Krs.  
Westhavelland/ Brandenburg). (n.d.) Maj.(z.V.Lw.-Bau). †02.12.71 in Lahr/Baden.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNOBLAUCH**, Karl. (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG. 02.09.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - vic Vyazma due to fighters. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.
- KNOBLAUCH**, Karl. (DOB: 07.03.08). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 30.03.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Maj. beim Stabe in Flugmelde-Abt. z.b.V. 11, appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 122 der 2. Flak-Div. (mot). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 122 (2. Flak-Div.).
- KNOBLAUCH**, Dr. Reinhard. 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 2/XIII.
- KNOBLOCH**, Ernst-Artur von. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.10.43 in 13./Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.
- KNOBLOCH**, Fritz von. (DOB: 11.01.16). 29.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.02.40 received paratroop training at Infanterieschule Döberitz. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940? appt Adj. Res.Flak-Abt. 901. 07.40 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.09.40 appt Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 20.05.41 Oblt., Adj., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 MIA at Iráklion. 01.03.42 appt Kp.Chef 12./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 16.03.43 appt Ic with Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 11.05.43 appt Ic/1. Fallsch.Div. 15.02.44 attended LKS Gatow. 08.07.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee. 1944 Ia/1. Fallsch.Div. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. and admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. c.01.03.45 Maj., appt Ia/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- KNOBLOCH**, Gustav. (DOB: 04.01.09). (W.B.K. München). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KNOBLOCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 6, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 05.11.43 Lt., 1./KG 101 KIA - He 111 P crashed vic Tutow - no details.
- KNOBLOCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.06.42 Oblt(Kr.O.), Ü berführungs und Einfliegerkommando Jüterbog, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 17. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.12.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KNOBLOCH**, Hilmar. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KNOBLOCH**, Oswald. (DOB: 04.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., ZG 101. 10.10.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 lost in air combat vic Epe, 2 km S of Gronau.
- KNOBLOCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Döblein). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- KNOBLOCH-PARDY**, Harry von. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), II./Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.11.43 in Ln.-Kp./JG 51, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- KNOCH**, ? . End-04.45 Maj.,Referent, Gen.Qu. Chef Kw./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Saalbach.
- KNOCH**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.10.19 in Merzig-Hilbringen). 04/05.05.42 Lt., 7./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (D5+DR) crashed 10 km NW of Montcornet, 6 km SE of Agnicourt-et-Séchelles, apparently downed by Stirling bomber return fire. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Athies near Laon [Version #2: at Fort-de-Malmaison].
- KNOCH**, Hans Christian Karl Alfred von. (DOB: 08.01.03 in Kassel). 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 36 to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 01.06.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 94, trf to Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Finnland for employment as Battr.-Chef of a heavy Flak battery. 05.04.45 Hptm.d.R., KIA vic Lohne (6 km ENE of Soest /Westf.).
- KNOCH**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- KNOCH**, Leo. 23.11.39 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Interned - Do 17 P (4U+MH) forced down vic Cotebrune, E of Bouclans due to French fighters.
- KNOCH**, Walter. 06.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 01.06.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 94, trf to Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Finnland for employment as Battr.-Chef of a heavy Flak battery. 1944-45 Maj. and Kdt. of Platzkdo, Mandal of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/III (Kjevik).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNOCHE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.16). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KNOCHE**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.01.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KNOCHE**, Jochen. (DOB: 26.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., Blindflugschule 6.
- KNOCHE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.02.10). 26.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 29.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 15.02.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 15.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Granatwerfer-Btl. 4.
- KNÖCHLEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 22.08.17). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KNOCKE**, ? . 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.
- KNOCKE**, Heinz. 16.08.41 Lt., 3./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 7) landing gear damage at Husum. a/f. 1943? Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 29.04.44 WIA). 29.04.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 /AS (Black 1) crash-landed near Braunschweig due to damage from a P-51.
- KNÖCKEL**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Kempten). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.). 1945 Oberfeldarzt (d.R.) and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 15/VII Oberstdorf (to 27.04.45).
- KNÖDLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.12.17 in Unterboihingen /Württ.). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 25.01.44 Oblt. and bomber training officer in IV.KG 76. 01.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 76 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.01.45 KIA). 30.01.45 Hptm. and Staka 9./Erg.KG 1, KIA - Me 262 A-1 crashed on take-off at Alt Lonnewitz. Buried at Falkenberg/Elster (municipal cemetery) ( 4 km NNE of Alt-Lönnewitz).
- KNÖDLER**, Richard. (DOB: 10.02.15). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 21.03.44). 21/22.03.44 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+GS(BR?)) shot down by a Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. crashed off the Suffolk/Norfolk coast vic Bawdsey during mission to London. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- KNOTT**, Erich. 16.06.41 Maj., in Amt 2/III B/Chef des Nachrichtenverbindungswesens/RdL (Berlin). 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 11.42 Maj., appt acting Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika (to 01.43).
- KNOETZSCH**, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 19.06.07). (n.d.) test pilot for Bayerische Flugzeugwerke (tested Bf 109s and Bf 110s) in the honorary rank of Flugkapitän. (n.d.) chief pilot FieselerFlugzeugbau GmbH. 30.04.40 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 22.10.41). 03.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). 23.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJG 101 (to 11.02.44). 11.02.44 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark. 17.09.44 Maj., II./NJG 4.
- KNOEZINGER**, ? . 18.07.45 Oberstint., L.Wehr AG.1, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Controll Commission - location unknown.. 15.09.45 Oberstint., Wehramt, Ag.I, 2. Abt., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KNÖFEL**, Horst. (DOB: 09.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Fl.). promo to Oblt., (d.R. /Fl.).26.05.43 Oblt., E3 section Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (?) collided with a Ju 87 during take-off at Rechlin. Buried at Berlin-Tempelhof (Dreifaltigkeits-Friedhof).
- KNOGLER**, Walter. (DOB: 24.09.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KNOKE**, Bruno. (DOB: 18.08.99). 01.03.37 Maj., Aufkl.Gr. 212 Cottbus, trf to Offz.z.b.V. des R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Chef Abt. Luftbildwesen in Chef des Ausbildungswesens/RLM. (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 28.08.44 Oberst (Tr.O.), Kdr. of Flieger-Rgt. 91, KIA.
- KNOKE**, Hans. 06.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.
- KNOKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Hameln). (R, DKG). 16.08.41 Lt., in 1./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 7) suffered airframe damage at Husum. 06.03.42 Lt. and Adj. in Stab/JGr. Losigkeit, belly-

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

landed on a frozen lake near Alvdal/60 km S of Rørås, due to fuel problems - Bf 109 E (Black 3). 1942-43 in 2./JG 1. 26.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 1. 17.04.43 Lt., in 5./JG 11. 01.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 29.04.44 WIA). 21.05.43 Lt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 G-1 (Black 1) in combat with bombers - force-landed at Jever. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 11.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 11. 25.06.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-1 R-2Y (Black 1 +) lost at sea during combat with bombers. 17.08.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) emergency landing at Rheinbach after combat with B-17s. 27.09.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by P-47s crashed S of Jever - bailed out. 04.10.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot up by B-24 return fire in the area of Helgoland - bailed out. 17.11.43 Hptm., 5./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 04.01.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G (Black 1 +) crashed as a result of AA damage in the area of Münster]. 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 near Bramsche - bailed out. 30.01.44 Oblt., Staka with 5./JG 11 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-1 (Black 1 +) belly-landed at Hilversum/Holland - due to engine failure following combat. 10.02.44 Oblt., 5./JG 11. 06.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 +) crashed at Bonn a/f.[Version#3: combat with a P-47 in the area of Hasellünne, force-landed vic Wunstorf] [Version #2: at Wunstorf on one wheel after combat damage] after damage to wing spar from return fire. 08.03.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 accident during take-off preparation at Wunstorf. 29.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed due to motor fire during a practice flight. 29.04.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 1 +) combat with P-51, crashed near Braunschweig. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 13.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 09.10.44 injured in car accident, losing a leg (?)). 25.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51 vic Soissons-la Fère - bailed out and returned. 27.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., III./JG 11. Credited with over 400 combat missions and at least 33 air victories. Post war, resided in Bad Iburg. †18.05.93 in Bad Iburg. A controversial figure who was denounced by some of his comrades after the war.

**KNOKKE**, ? . 17.12.41 Lt., Luftzeugamt Liegnitz WIA - Fw 190 A-1 belly-landed vic Erpent/Belgium during transfer flight due to navigation, bad weather and fuel starvation.

**KNÖLKE**, Markus. (DOB: 02.08.16 in Freiburg/Sachs./Dresden?). 29.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 02.43 attended LKS Gatow (to 03.43). 1943 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. IV./Lw.-Artillerie-Rgt. 4 (to 05.05.43). 05.05.43 trf to Stab/4. Lw.-Felddivision. 1944 (12.43?) Hptm., Ia/I. Fallschirmkorps (to 02.45?). 01.04.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**KNOLL**, (Werner?). 23.10.44 Oblt. and Stafü 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.

**KNOLL**, Arthur. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.43 in RLM (GL/Flak E), promo to Obstlt. (W).

**KNOLL**, August. 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. VI, appt Kp.-Chef Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 18. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 39/XII.

**KNÖLL**, Ernst. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), 7./Ln.Rgt. 3 (RDA 01.10.38). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 10.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 72, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 (to 09.43). 16.09.43 trf to Stab/Ln.-Abt. 128. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 128 and Nafü/8. Flak-Div.

**KNÖLL**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**KNOLL**, Erich. (DOB: 23.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KNOLL**, Gottfried. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KNÖLL**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.01.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KNOLL**, Johann. (DOB: 18.05.06). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KNÖLL**, Dr. Jakob. 28.11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/III. 01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 206/XI.

**KNOLL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.05.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNOLL**, Valentin. (DOB: 10.07.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., St.G. 101.
- KNOLL**, Werner. (DOB: 21.09.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lr./A2.
- KNÖLL**, Wilhelm. 15.03.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz, trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII and concurrently ordered to Kommandeurs der Luftdienstverbände for temporary duty.
- KNÖLL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KNOLL**, Wilhelm ("Willi"). (DOB: 09.08.12 in Gross-Rosenburg). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone).  
01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). c.22.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NAGr. 1. 21.02.45 Lt., I/KG(J)  
54 KIA - Me 262 A-1a/U3 (Red 2) crashed SW of Landsberg/Lech. [Version #2: 21.02.45 Oblt.,  
NAGr. 6 killed in Me 262 A-1a (Red 2) crash-landing SW of Landsberg/Lech.] Buried at Lechfeld-  
Schwabstadl.
- KNOLL**, Willi. 29.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Nahaufklärungsschule (Eins.) 2 trf to NAGr. 4.
- KNOLLER**, Franz. (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.09.43 Lt., III./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52  
(8T+AU) shot down - no details - lost along route Kapraia Grogona - Pisa?. 01.08.44 still officially  
listed as MIA.
- KNÖLLINGER**, Edmund. 18.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to LS-Ers.Abt. 1.
- KNOLLMANN**, ? . 12.09.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+CK) suffered some AA damage  
over Melitopol, crash-landed at Balti a/f.
- KNOLLMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.08.18 in Meinerzhagen). (DKG). 03.04.37 entered the  
Kriegsmarine as an Offiziersanwärter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe (to  
06.43). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.z.S. 02.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., Stab  
II./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.04.44 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 07.07.44 appt Kdr. U-1273 (to  
17.02.45). 17.02.45 KIA in Oslo-fjord off Horten struck a sea mine. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.  
[perhaps two different people?]
- KNÖLLNER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KNÖNAGEL**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgauko. III, promo  
to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KNOOP**, ? . 15.04.45 Lt. and Kp.-Chef 4./Lw.-Bataillon I d. Flakuntergruppe Böhlen NW/Flakgruppe  
Leipzig.
- KNOOP**, Gerhard Georg Walter. (DOB: 28.03.10 in Hohenlomburg/Westf.). (W.B.K. Solingen).  
15.02.42 Lt. KIA vic Staraya Rusa. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KNOOP**, Walter. (DOB: 23.12.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (DKG). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.08.43 Lt., 2./ZG 76 awarded the DKG.
- KNOOP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.08.07). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.02.42).
- KNOP**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z)  
(Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.01.42). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- KNOP**, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 17.10.13 in Stolpen). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7).  
01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./ZG 76. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 6./ZG 76, POW - Bf 110 C captured vic  
Montcornet a/f after combat with RAF 73 Sqdn. Hurricanes vic Roizy [Version #2: shot down by  
Hurricane, belly-landed vic Attigny, W of Rehel]. Returned after armistice. 15.08.40 Oblt., Stab/ZG  
76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by fighters while escorting Ju 88s of LG 1 over Channel near the Isle of  
Wight [Version#2: shot down over the North Sea by Hurricanes] . 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.  
Credited with 2 victories.
- KNOP**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.04.17 in Hessel). 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stabe des Lufttransportführers beim  
Generalquartiermeister, trf to IV./KG 2. 26.03.43 Lt., 12./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-1 (U5+SW) crashed  
about 2 km W of Villaroche while in the landing pattern. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNOP**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KNOP**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.27).
- KNOPF**, ? . 19.01.43 Oblt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 19. 27.01.43 WIA.
- KNOPF**, ? . End-04.45 Obstlt., Referent (Fr.Lw.West), /OKL, held at Auffangstelle f.Flak.Offz.b.Lg.Kdo. VII. 30.05.45 "Olt.", still listed as wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest - believed to be in southern area.
- KNOPF**, Heinz. 03.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to Stab des Befehlshaber Kreta.
- KNOPF**, Karl-August. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-Betr. Personal-Kp.(o))Ln.Fl.-Kp./ Ln-Rgt. Reich (mot).
- KNOPF**, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.41 Lt., F-Kette Norwegen/Lappland MIA - Do 17 (1R+DH) shot down by AA vic Ritajarvi. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KNOPF**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KNOPF**, Willi. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.12.40 Ofw, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 01.01.43 RDA adjusted to 01.01.43./Fl.
- KNOPFF**, Eberhard. 26.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lg.Kdo. I.
- KNÖPFLE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.06.18). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KNÖPFLE**, Kaspar. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 15. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- KNOPLOCH**, ? von. 31.05.45 Hptm., Head of Gruppe I (Org., Jamming, Radar receivers), 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest last seen near Weimar.
- KNOPNATEL**, Lothar. (DOB: 09.11.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- KNOPP**, Anton. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KNOPP**, Ernst. 13.07.43 Obstlt., Fl.Fü. Kroatien WIA - Fi 156 vic Livno/Yugoslavia.
- KNOPP**, Joachim. 17.05.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feldausbildungsbataillon d.Lw. Nr. 3 trf to Schützenbrigade d.Lw. z.b.V.
- KNOPP**, Kurt. 27.03.45 Lt., 1./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 8) belly-landed vic Loslau due to engine failure.
- KNOPP**, Walter. 28.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 26 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down under unknown circumstances - bailed out.
- KNOPSMEIER**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.12.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KNÖRINGER (KNÖRRINGER?)**, Adolf. 20.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 55. 07/08.05.41 Oblt., Adj. 1./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+LH) shot down by Defiant of 256 Sqdn. during a mission to Liverpool, crashed near Hazel Grove, SE of Stockport/Cheshire.
- KNÖRLE**, Alfred. 18.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out after combat with P-51 6 km S of Rostock. 06.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 300. 15.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6) mid-air collision with another Bf 109 near Rوبرinghausen 13 km SSW of Lippstadt.
- KNÖRLE**, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KNORPP**, Hermann. 02.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Jagdfliegererschule 3 (to 29.09.42). 18.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 103 (to 1944).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNÖRR**, Dr.med. Berthold. (DOB: 03.03.91 in Bühl). 1913 entered the military. WWI served. 15.03.21 conferred with a doctorate. 01.08.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 1938 appt Referent u. Leiter of RLM/LIn. 14. 01.01.39 promo to "Oberstarzt". 1939 appt Oberststabsarzt bei der Lw.-Sanitäts-Inspektion (L In 14)/RLM. 1941 appt Luftgauarzt Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1941 appt Luftgauarzt Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.09.41 promo to Generalarzt. 01.02.43 Leitender San.Offz. beim Wehrm.Befh. Ukraine, appt Luftflottenarzt 4 (to 1945). 01.09.43 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 1944 appt Leitender San.Offz. beim Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. †03.09.70 in Bühl. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Generalstabsarzt - At the beginning of the war was Specialist advisor on medical installations to the Medical Inspectorate of the Luftwaffe. In 1941 and 1942 held the posts of Chief Medical Officer with Luftgaukommando Norway and with Luftgaukommando XII/XIII. He then became Chief Medical officer on the Staff of C. in C. Ukraine. He subsequently, in 1944 and 1945 with similar posts with Luftflotte 4 and in Luftflotte Reich.]
- KNORR**, Eckehard. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Jägerleit-Offz.. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- KNORR**, Ernst. 05.06.43 Oblt. (W), in 1. Ln.-Betr.Kp. (of?) presently attending Flakwaffen-Techn.Schule, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for assignment to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 42. 28.10.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 42, trf to Munitionsanstalt III (Norway).
- KNORR**, Ernst. 01.06.39 Lt.(W), Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenbrode. 01.07.39 Lt.(W), Sachbearbeiter bei der Torpedo-betriebsstelle. 03.43 Oblt. (W) and Führer L.F. Zug 11 (meaning of "L.F." unknown – may be a typo for Lufttorpedo or Luftminen). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(W).
- KNORR**, Erwin. (DOB: 16.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KNORR**, Franz. (DOB: 02.01.96). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).
- KNORR**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.05.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.38).
- KNORR**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.06.19). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (Betr.) (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.) /Ln.Abt. 166.
- KNORR**, Horst. (DOB: 15.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.
- KNORR**, Hubert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 71.
- KNORR**, Johann. (DOB: 27.05.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KNORR**, Johannes. (DOB: 23.11.19). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KNORR**, Karl. (DOB: 13.01.13). 12.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 53, POW - He 111 H (A1+GM) shot down by French fighters of II/5 and crashed at Thonnele, near Avioth, 10 km N of Montmedy. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 12.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 21.05.42). (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 55. 05.42 Hptm., appt Ib of Stab/KG 6 (to 30.10.42). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. [Note: possibly confused with Karl von Knauer.]
- KNORR**, Karl-Heinrich. 01.06.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KNORR**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 26.02.43 Lt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded the DKG.
- KNORR**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.10.13 in Allenstein/Ostpreussen). (R). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 26, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.39 Oblt., Flak-Rgt.43 and concurrently Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 09.02.45 KIA near Heidersdorf/Nordschlesien. (n.d.) buried at Gross Nädilitz. 28.02.45 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 7.
- KNORR**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.09.18). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 29.04.43 Oblt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 291 awarded the DKG.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNORR**, Rudolf. 12.07.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 13 KIA - Bf 109 G-8 lost vic St. Christophe du Jambel.
- KNORR**, Ulrich Albert. (DOB: 16.12.17 in Königsberg). 01.07.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 11 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 21. 01.09.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 467, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 23.04.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 (still 02.45). 1947 released as POW in France, then worked as a bricklayer. 1952 became an actuary for the Deutscher Herold insurance company. 1956 entered the Bundeswehr. 1966 Obstlt. 12.2001 apparently still alive.
- KNORR**, Willi. (DOB: 06.04.07). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43). 03.06.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H. Illesheim, trf to the Wehrmacht signals detachment attached to the GHQ of the Italian Armed Forces in Rome. 12.01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/III (Nordhausen-Harz).
- KNORRE**, Fritz. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KNORRE**, Dr.(med.). Georg Hellmuth von. (DOB: 13.04.06 in Riga). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 1931 passed state medical exam at Riga university. 1931-38 trained as a consultant doctor in Germany. (n.d.) served draft time in Latvian army. 1934 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Königsberg University. 1939 naturalized in Germany. 1940 entered the Luftwaffe as a physician (Stabsarzt) (to 1945). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). 00.00 in I./JG 5? 1945 as doctor at hospital in Oschersleben (Saxony-Anhalt). 1968 appt director at same hospital til retired in 1979. †06.04.81 in Wernigerode /Saxony-Anhalt.
- KNORRE**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (DOB: 13.04.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- KNORRING**, Dominik von. (DOB: 04.01.20 in Zürich). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., KG(J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 in Wels. 01.10.44 Oblt., 7./KG 27 fate unstated - He 111 H-20 (1G+ER) 07.03.45 Lt., III./KG(J) 27 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 crashed on take-off at Wels, impacted a hanger and exploded. Buried in Wels.
- KNÖRRINGER**, Adolf. 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 55.
- KNORS**, Dr. Hermann. 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), E-Offz. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 21.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Hamburg I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 10.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 01.10.43). 31.08.43 appt Leiter Ia/LS-Gruppe in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- KNOSPE**, Hans. (DOB: 18.08.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 reassigned from the Flieger branch to the Flak branch.
- KNOSPE**, Herbert. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 9./KG (J) 6. †25.10.2010.
- KNOSS**, Günter. (DOB: 12.02.16). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KNOTE**, Karl -Heinz. 30.07.41 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by AA vic Wassilkow [version #2: Maryanovka].
- KNOTH**, ? . 05.08.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 34.
- KNOTH**, Albert. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 10.03.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), appt. Battr.-Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot).
- KNOTH**, Richard. (DOB: 17.10.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KNOTH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.05.21). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KNOTHE**, Herbert. 14.06.42 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ML) motor fire - crashed in the area of Derna after attacking a convoy. [Version #2: crashed near Tymbakion a/f]
- KNOTHE**, Kurt. 08.05.43 Lt., I./St.G. 5 KIA - Ju 87 R-1 crashed at Okajärvi.
- KNOTHE**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.07.89). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNOTHE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.12.20). 14.06.42 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ML) crashed vic Tymphaktion/Crete apparently shot down by Beaufighter of 272 Sqdn. Buried at Maleme.
- KNOTHE**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 16.03.00 in Bremen). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1923 conferred with a doctorate (med) by Kiel University(n.d.) employed as a assistant doctor in Bremen and Mainz. (n.d.) hired by the Charité clinic in Berlin (part of the Berlin University). 01.03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr.1552735) and SA. 1934 was Director of the X-Ray Dept. of the Horst Wessel Hospital in Berlin. 1935 promo to consulting professor at the Horst Wessel Hospital - Berlin. (n.d.) senior Lecturer at San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 01.03.39 promo to Ob.Arzt.d.R. 01.03.41 promo to Stabsarzt d.R. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). 1944 Oberstabsarzt and Kdr. Sanitätsversuchs- und Lehrabteilung d.Lw. 1950 appt director of the X-Ray Dept. of hospital in Hamburg. 1962 appt president of Norddeutsche Röntgengesellschaft . †07.07.67 in Hamburg.
- KNOTT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- KNOTZER**, Josef. (DOB: 09.03.10 in Pöttsching/Burgenland/Austro-Hungary). (R). 16.09.29 entered service with the Austrian Bundesheer (Infanterie). 01.01.34 promo to Lt. 10.37 Oblt., attended senior officers' course Wien (Vienna) – general staff training (to 22.06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe. 13.06.38 to FFS Neukuhren for flight training. 01.10.38 to FFS B Oldenburg for flight training. 03.03.39 to FFS C Stade for multi-engine training. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 01.07.39 trf from being an Offz.z.b.V. in the RLM to I./KG 54. 28.06.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.39 trf to KG 54 to train as a Staffelkapitän. 15.12.39 appt Staka in III./KG 1. 01.40 appt Staka 9./KG 55. 18.06.40 trf to Bombenschule d.Lw. 11.11.41 Hptm., appt Staka I./KSG 1 (to 14.02.42). 26.03.42 dropped from consideration as a Lw.-Generalstab candidate. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KSG 1 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 101 (to 00.43). 08.44 with KG 53 involved in supply drops into the Falaise pocket. 26.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 20/VII (and 03.45). 23.03.45 Maj., with niederösterreichischen 9. Pz.-Div., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 28.04.45 captured by the Americans near Tegernsee. 11.45 released. 1973 first learned that he had been awarded the Ritterkreuz. †09.04.97 in Eisenstadt/Burgenland/Austria. Credited with 50 to 60 bomber missions.
- KNOZER**, Nikolaus. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.40 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KNOZINGER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.09.02). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 Lt.(d.R./Flak), promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- KNUBLAUCH**, Werner. (DOB: 05.07.04 in Duisburg). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.6.33 Oblt., in the RLM. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to LA II (2.Abt. Genst.d.Lw.)/RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 trf to Stab/LV-Zone West. 01.07.38 accepted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 29.08.38 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.39 promo to Maj. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Chef Ia Ref. op 2 Flak/Gen.St.d.Lw. and concurrently Chef Ia Gruppe II Ref. 6 (Flakgeschütze u.Flakmaschinenwaffen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 06.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 28.08.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (to 31.10.42). 28.08.40 ordered temporary duty to the Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden (to 31.10.42). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst and trf to I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve) for assignment as a Rgt.-Kdr. 16.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 03.04.44). 04.04.44 appt Chef d.Stabes Flaktechnisches Amt/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 04.08.44) 05.08.44 appt Chef Amtsgruppe Flakentwicklung/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 04.45). †28.04.48 in Dietenheim /Württemberg. 15.09.45 Oberst, Chef TLR, Flak-Entw., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL) and on the APWIU Wanted List
- KNÜFERMANN**, Arnold. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KNÜFERMANN**, Bernhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.
- KNUFINKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.12.14). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KNÜPFER**, Alfred. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.07.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.08.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 23.09.43 ordered to RLM (General z.b.V. beim Chef der Luftwehr) for temporary duty.
- KNUPFER**, Hugo. (DOB: 04.10.21 in Westerheim). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 18.07.43 Lt., 3./KG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+KL) during shipping raid S of Sicily. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KNÜPFER**, Kurt. 12.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Riga.
- KNÜPFER**, Kurt. 21.01.44 Oblt., Stab/SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost in combat with about 10 Kittyhawks near Enziona during a transfer flight.
- KNÜPFER**, Roland. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr.111, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.06.40 Oblt. in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, POW - Hs 126 shot down by French fighters of GC I/1 E of Orléans, crashed vic Mardié. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- KNÜPFER**, Siegfried. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- KNÜPFER**, Werner. 05.02.44 Oblt. in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 204, appt acting Chef Ln.-Kp./NJG 2.
- KNÜPFERT**, ? . 09.08.44 Oblt., in either NJG 2 or Stab/5. Jagddivision.
- KNÜPLING**, Wilhelm Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.93 in Diepholz). 1919 became a teacher. 1928 taught at Kuingdorf/Melle. 20.06.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 10/VI. 06.42 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI. 28.03.45 KIA. Buried in Essen-Fulerum (Südwest-Friedhof).
- KNUPP**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in Aufklärungskette Lappland, promo to Oblt. 13.06.44 Oblt. in Kette Lappland of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, awarded the DKG effective this date.
- KNÜPPEL**, Friedrich-Carl. (DOB:01.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KNÜPPEL**, Herwig. (DOB: 20.10.10 in Güstrow). 01.08.36 appt Staka 9./JG 134. 26.08.36 Oblt., J/88. 13.11.36 Hptm., appt Staka 4. J/88 (to 01.03.37). 15.06.37 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 234 (to 01.11.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 132. 01.05.39 appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 27.06.39). 01.07.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 19.05.40). 11.05.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 16.05.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 19.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-3 (<<<+ -) shot down by a Hurricane of 615 Sqdn. E of Lille crashed at Rumegies, S of Tournai. (Bf 109 E-3 (<<+ -) - body recovered 2 days later - but not identified until 02.41). Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 3 victories (plus 8 in Spain).
- KNÜPPEL**, Werner. (DOB: 21.05.16). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KNUST**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 09.03.02 in Parmen/Kreis Templin). (R, DKG). 30.03.21 joined the Reiter-Regiment 3. 1925 began pilot training with the Sportflug G.m.b.H., then with the Deutschen Verkehrsfliegerschule. 01.01.27 promo to Lt. 01.04.28 Lt., trf to Lipezk/Soviet Union for training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.10.30 appt Staka Reklamestaffel at Königsberg/Preussen (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 attended Sonderlehrgang (Sportlehrgang) (to 31.12.34). 31.12.34 Infanterieschule Dresden. 01.01.35 promo to Hptm. and appt Ausbildungsleiter Flugschule Celle (to 31.03.35). 01.04.35 appt Führer der Stabskompanie. 1935 appt Staka 4./KG 252. 08.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 7. (Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 23.11.37 Hptm., III(K)/LG, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang). 01.02.39 Maj., appt Leiter Streckenschule/Ln.Vers.Rgt. Berlin (to 31.03.39? or 08.39?). 01.08.39 promo to Maj. 11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe Ju 88 (to 28.02.40). 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 and Kdt. Fl.H. Greifswald (to 12.06.40). 19.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./LG 1 (to 10.40). 21.10.40 appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 18.02.42). 19.01.42 Maj., Kommodore LG 1 awarded DKG. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.05.42 Obstlt., Kommodore LG 1 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.42 trf to the Luftwaffen-Personalamt as an Offz.z.b.V. c.11.42 trf briefly to Luftwaffen-Mission in Rumänien, then appt Chef für Flugsicherheit in RLM. 06.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 17 and Kdt. Fl.H. Pütznitz (to 10.08.44). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.02.43). 15.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 23/III (Pütznitz).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

11.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 16.08.44). 17.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 24.09.44). 24.09.44 trf to Luftgau VI for training as a Flgh.Ber.Kdt. (Koflug). 14.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 13/VII (to 04.45). Credited with over 100 missions. 1967 Retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †05.03.67 in Hannover. Flew about 95 bomber missions.

**KNUST**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 29.09.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KNUST**, Walter. 12.02.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126 WIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+KH) suffered motor trouble while escorting vessels and made an emergency landing in heavy seas off Cape Sounion, 30 km SE of Athens, due to engine failure, then sank - later died of wounds.

**KNUTH**, Paul. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.). 14.05.43 Hptm. (W) d.R. with Kdr. d.Flakart.Schiessplatz Stolpmünde, trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/VIII.

**KNUTH**, Walter. (DOB: 22.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**KNUTH**, Werner. (DOB: 13.09.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KNÜTTEL**, Walter. 18.03.45 Lt., II./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 vic Olmutz, cause unknown.

**KÖ**, Kurt. 05.41 Lt., 13. Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**KOALL**, Gerhard ("Knall"). (DOB: 07.06.12 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., aUFKL.Gr. 121, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). (n.d.) was an observer with an Aufkl.St. (H) before converting to fighters. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 24.01.41 Oblt., trf to 7./JG 54. 06.41 trf to 8./JG 54. 23.06.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 10.11.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 19.01.42 Maj., awarded DKG. 25.02.42 appt Staka 3.(Jabo)/JG 54 (to 17.04.43). 13.03.42 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 26.09.42 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 15.01.43 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 01.03.43 Hptm., 3./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.05.43). 17.04.43 appt Staka 13.(Jabo)/JG 54. 27.07.43 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 07.09.43 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 26.02.44 appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 01.05.44). 25.03.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 54. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 15.01.45). 20.05.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 54. 10.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 54. 16.01.45 appt Kdr. II./Erg.JG 1 (to 23.04.45). 02.44 appt Kdr.IV/JG 54. 23.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 27.04.45). 27.04.45 Hptm., Kdr. Stab IV./JG 3 KIA – Fw 190 shot down by Russian AA fire over Anklam/Mecklenburg. Credited with 38 air victories.

**KOALL**, Willi. (DOB: 08.10.04). (DOB: 08.10.04). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KOBAN**, ? . 15.12.43 Lt. (Ln.), Ln.-Zugführer of I./Flak-Rgt. 231.

**KOBBE**, Adalbert. (DOB: 09.01.12). 1942 appt Zugführer in 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 332. 1942 appt Zugführer in 4./ Res.Flak-Abt. 849. 1942 appt Zugführer in 4./Flak-Rgt. 47. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt NSFO for Flak-Brigade 13.

**KOBBE**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 03.04.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), Fsch.Jg.Ln.Abt. 41.

**KOBBELT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.07.93 in Landeshut/Schl.). WWI served aboard the SMS *Victoria Louise*, SMS *Berlin*, SMS *Nürnberg* and commanded the U-35, U-62, U-63 and U-112 as Oblt.z.S. Postwar employed in the fats and oils industry, as a salesman, and as a reporter. 12.35 entered the Luftwaffe assigned to the RLM. (n.d.) trf to Ln.Rgt. 3. During the war assigned to Hochleitstelle Luftflotte 3, OKW (Funkabwehr), Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandant Dresden. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.02.43 in OKW (W.N.V.), appt Kdt. Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. Dresden (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. Ostsee for temporary duty. 02.45 Oberst and assigned to the Kommission zur Überprüfung der Wehrmacht Dienststellen (Commission for the Examination of Armed Forces Establishments, i.e., rounding up superfluous personnel for combat duty). Postwar employed as an interpreter for construction companies. †20.06.72.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOBBERT**, Dr.(med.) Max. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.43).
- KOBE**, Hans-Christian. 15.01.42 appt Ib/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII and appt Qu.(Ib) (to 03.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 03.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 08.06.44 Qu. in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII proposed as Chef d.Genst./Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII (orders pending). 12.01.45 appt acting Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. I. 26.02.45 Oberst, appt Ila and Adj./Luftflotte 6.
- KOBE**, Josef. (DOB: 01.02.01). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOBEL**, ? . 1943 Oblt. and Staka 12./KG 53.
- KOBEL**, ? . 25.03.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - He 70 damaged vic Vöslau due to disorientation.
- KÖBELE**, Otto. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 06.44 in Stab/III. Flakkorps.
- KOBELIUS**, Ludwig. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.07.42 in RLM (Genst.2.Abt.), promo to Obstlt. 01.07.44 appt Kdt.d.Stabquartieres/Luftflottenkdo. 10 (still 15.02.45).
- KOBELT**, Emil. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 453 (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 20. 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 404 (still 04.45).
- KOBELT**, Helmut. 01.06.43 at Sturzkampfflieger-Vorschule 1, promo to Oblt.
- KOBER**, ? . 10.44 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 7.
- KOBER**, Alexander. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 crash-landed at Stavanger Sola a/f. 18.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+HH) in landing accident at Sola. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA over North Sea (Ju 88 D-1, A6+MH, WNr. 1373) lost to unknown cause.
- KOBER**, Eberhard. 01.12.31 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.05.39 Oblt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2 (RDA 01.10.36). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (RDA 01.02.38). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 03.04.43 Maj. and Kdr. Flugmeldemess-Abt.z.b.V. 1, trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 for temporary duty. 29.09.43 trf permanently to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.
- KOBER**, Georg. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- KOBER**, Gerhard. 21.05.41 Lt., 6. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 06.41? Lt., appt Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- KOBER**, Julius. (DOB: 17.08.94). (W.B.K. Meimingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KOBER**, Dr. Julius. 16.11.42 Hptm., Ic/W in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., appt Offz. z.b.V. in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/IV. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/IV to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 22.03.43 trf to Stab/20. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- KOBER**, Leopold. (DOB: 17.12.16). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖBER**, Rolf. 08.42 Hptm., in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (WIA 05.09.42). 05.09.42 Hptm., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Fw 189 A vic Borossowka due to ground fire.
- KOBER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOBER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.40 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖBERER**, Helmut. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 15.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Sonnenblume")/Ln.Rgt. 218.
- KOBERG**, Max. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 09.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to 4./Erg.KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 03.03.43). 03.03.43 trf to 20. Flughafen-Betr.Kp. z.b.V. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KÖBERICH**, Günther. (DOB: 24.01.17). 17.03.41 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 in a mid-air collision with another Bf 110 but landed safely on the island of Oro/Denmark. 03.41 in Erg./ZGr. Värölse. 28/29.04.42 Oblt. in 5./NJG 3, Bf 110 D-3 shot up and damaged by a Wellington – force-landed at Westerland/Sylt. 28/29.07.42 Oblt. Stab II./NJG 3. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 04.43 Oblt., Staka 11./NJG 3? 17.04.43 Oblt. in Stab IV./NJG 3 - take off accident reported at Thyborøn provisional airstrip/Denmark. 25.07.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 3. 15/15.01.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 10.02.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in II./NJG 3, trf to I./NJG 2. 15.03.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 2 (to 08.04.44 KIA during a bombing raid on his airfield of Quakenbrück). 07.04.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 100. Credited with 8 victories.

**KÖBERL**, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**KÖBERLE**, Albert. (DOB: 31.10.15). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KÖBERLE**, Erwin. (DOB: 06.11.09). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖBERLE**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).

**KOBERLING**, Erdmann. (DOB: 04.12.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (n.d.) employed by Hansa Luftbild. 1939 appt Zahlmeister for Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (to 1942). 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) in III./St.G. 77, ordered to Beobachteranwärterkdo./Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1 for temporary duty (to 28.03.43). 28.03.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 26.02.45 Hptm. in Lw.-Kampfgruppe General Schulz (Festung Breslau).

**KOBERSCH**, Heinrich. 25.09.43 Lt. , NJG 101 WIA - Do 217 J crash-landed due to engine failure vic Hehretshausen, 12 km E of Augsburg.

**KOBERSTEIN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**KOBERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.06.22 in Gelsenkirchen). 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 300 (to 15.08.44 then redesignated as Staka 12./JG 300 (to 09.44). 07.10.44 Lt., 2./Kommando Nowotny KIA - Me 262 A-1a shot down on take-off at Achmer by P-51 of 375 FS - exploded in the air. Buried at Bramsche.

**KOBERT**, Manfred. 06.06.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. Credited with one victory.

**KOBERT**, Otto. (DOB: 24.10.15). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 21.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 09.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down during air combat with a P-51 E of Slatina/Romania. [Version #2:20.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 301. 15.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 300.] Buried in Bucharest. Credited with 6 victories.

**KOBISCH**, Robert. 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 15./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (G.L./L.C.4). 14.05.43 trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 15.07.44 Maj. (d.R.) and Kdr. of I./Ln.-Rgt. 205, permanently relieved due to ill health and extended convalescent leave at home.

**KÖBKE**, Christian. 01.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 100 POW - Do 217 K-2 (6N+ES) shot down in the area of Palermo harbour.

**KÖBKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.04.94). (n.d.) joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3,986,380) and the SS (Nr.182,633). 09.11.1938 promo to SS-Untersturmführer. 09.10.42 Maj.(d.R./Lw.-Bau), trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. †28.01.43 Buried in Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).

**KOBL**, Robert. 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 03.41 Hptm., appt Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 7/VI. 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 9. 17.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), in Kraftfahrausb.Abt.d.Lw. 9, appt Leiter Kfz.Beständebezirk d.Lw. 4/XII.

**KÖBLER**, Gustav. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 118/XII.

**KOBLER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.07.21). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOBLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.11.11). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOBLER**, Josef. (DOB: 09.02.15). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KOBLICK**, Karl-Heinz. 01.44 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 18. Flak-Div. (to 07.44).
- KOBLIGK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.09.17). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- KOBLINSKI**, Günter Eugen Alfred Leo von. (DOB: 10.08.81 in Stettin). 21.01.20 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.05.25 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.01.28 promo to Kapitän z.S. 30.04.1928 retired. 20.08.43 Oberst z.D. in Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. d.Lw., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 30.11.43).
- KOBOW**, Willi. (DOB: 03.02.01). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- KOBRINK**, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.07.12). 01.05.43 in KG 40, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42). 23.01.44 Hptm., and Staka 4./KG 40, KIA - He 177 A-3 lost during attacks on shipping off the Anzio-Nettuno beachhead. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KOBS**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.02.22 in Elbing). 01.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.04.43 Lt., 5./KG 55 KIA - crashed on landing at Saki.
- KÖBSCH**, Horst. (DOB: 03.12.22). 1942-44 Aufklärungsflieger. 07.44 trf to I./Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.44 trf to III./JG 76. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 7) belly-landed vic Rousseloy. 7 km NW of Creil after combat with a P-38. Credited with one victory.
- KOBYLINSKI**, Hans-Dietrich von. (DOB: 19.05.10 in Wöterkeim /Ostpr.). 13.05.40 Hptm. pilot, appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 27.05.40 injured - in Ju 88 A-1 crash-landing at Düsseldorf-Lohausen). 27.05.40 Hptm., Stafü 4./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot up by fighters vic Ostend, crash-landed at Düsseldorf-Lohausen - admitted to hospital. 1940 Hptm., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 0.08.08.41). 07/08.08.41 Hptm., 1./LG 1 MIA/POW - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GB) shot down over Alexandria/Egypt by AA and Hurricanes, force-landed). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1955 after being adopted, he changed the family name to "von Laffert von Kobylinski". †10.12.96 in Wolfsburg.
- KOBZIK**, Dr.(med.) Leo. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.07.42).
- KOCH**, ? . 01.03.39 commissioned Lt. 09.39 Lt. in 3./St.G. 77.
- KOCH**, ? . 24.09.43 Lt. in 5./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).
- KOCH**, ? . 28.04.44 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104.
- KOCH**, ? . 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 7.(schw.)/Flak-Rgt. HG.
- KOCH**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 22.
- KOCH**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 3.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 302.
- KOCH**, ? . 13.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 2.
- KOCH**, ? . 09.09.44 Hptm.(Heer), appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X (to 11.44).
- KOCH**, ? . 1945 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 567 (to 08.05.45).
- KOCH**, ? . 07.07.44 Oblt. and Battr.Chef 1./le.Flak-Abt. 923 in Biarritz.
- KOCH**, ? . 11.07.42 Obstlt. and Maj. beim Stabe/Koflug 24/III Trondheim. [Alfred? Friedrich?]
- KOCH**, ? . 25.01.44 Oblt. (Ln.) in Stab/3. Fliegerdivision.
- KOCH**, ? . 12.06.44 Maj. and probably Leiter of Feld-Luftmunitionslager 5/XII at Remoulins/S France.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCH, ?** . 31.05.45 Insp., Referent, Gruppe IV, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen at Taube near Trauenstein.
- KOCH, Adalbert.** (DOB: 13.07.12). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 27.02.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 10, appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 35. 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Funk-Abt. z.b.V. 3 (and 07.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- KOCH, Adolf.** (DOB: 26.09.11). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 19.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 200? (to c. 03.05.45). 04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Versuchsverband Ob.d.L.? (to 20.04.45?).
- KOCH, Adolf.** 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 1. Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Schul-u.Versuchs-Rgt. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in 9./Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. 09.10.39 appt Kdr. II./Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. (to 06.43?). 15.08.40 Hptm., (concurrently?) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Köthen (to 28.05.41). c.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Sonderkommando "Koch", a special maritime radar reconnaissance and electronic jamming unit in the Mediterranean that was part of II./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 06.43). 05.43 Maj. and Kdr. II./Ln.-Vers.Rgt. on temporary duty with III./KG 40 (to 09.06.43).
- KOCH, Albert.** 01.12.42 Maj. and Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 731, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 153 (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 152 (still 01.44).
- KOCH, Alfred.** (DOB: 11.08.91). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin. 07.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/IV. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau III area.
- KOCH, Alfred.** (DOB: 12.12.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/III (Stolp-Reitz).
- KOCH, Alfred.** (DOB: 22.06(02?).20 in Pfullendorf/Baden). (R, DKG). 21.08.42 Lt., 1./le.Flak-Abt. 71 awarded the DKG. 07.04.45 Oblt. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 71, awarded the Ritterkreuz. †20.06.45 at Vaucouleurs/Meuse/France while in French captivity.
- KOCH, Dr. Alfred.** (DOB: 23.06.07). 01.07.40 appt Korpsarzt/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 24.01.44 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 9/III (Halle). Last rank Oberstarzt.
- KOCH, Alois.** 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 Hptfw., promo to Oblt., II.?(Aufkl.)/LG 2 (RDA 01.10.38).
- KOCH, Alois.** (DOB: 04.11.10 in Miesenbach). 07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 00.42). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/KG 27. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 29.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 23.07.44 †). 23.07.44 Hptm., 9./KG 27 KIA – in He 111 H-20 (1G+KT) struck by AA fire and crashed while attempting to land at Mielec/Poland, 3 km southeast of the a/f. Buried at Mielec.
- KOCH, Alois.** 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to 4. Jagddivision.
- KOCH, Alois.** (DOB: 17.06.94 in Ulm/Donau). WWI served as an observer and Lt. (n.d.) conferred with an Agricultural diploma. 16.08.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939-40 appt Ic (Press) Stab Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Ic with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 1942 appt Ic (Schutz) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1942 appt Ic with Stab/4. Jagddivision. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1943-44 appt Ic with Stab /1.Jagddivision.
- KOCH, Arthur.** (DOB: 21.11.90). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 25.05.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service. (RDA 01.11.39).
- KOCH, August.** (DOB: 12.02.09 in Lockweiler). 01.02.45 Obering., Stab/NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic N of Landsberg/Warthe.
- KOCH, Bernhard.** (DOB: 28.07.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOCH, Berthold.** (DOB: 03.09.02). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37).
- KOCH, Berthold.** (DOB: 30.09.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing. [same guy as DOB: 30.09.02?]



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCH**, Christian. (DOB: 03.07.18). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.09.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KOCH**, Carl. (17.11.06). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOCH**, Dr. (med.) Clemens. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KOCH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 02.01.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- KOCH**, Emil. (DOB: 25.10.81). 01.08.38 Maj., Nafü in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 10.05.41 trf from Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.10.42 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.). 31.07.44 released from active service.
- KOCH**, Emil. 30.09.43 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic in area of Bol.-Tokmak due to engine failure.
- KOCH**, Erich. (DOB: 02.09.87 in Saarlautern). 18.11.08 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Grenadiers then with the Fliegertruppe. 19.11.09 promo to Lt. 18.09.15 promo to Oblt. 18.10.18 promo to Hptm. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.36 promo to Oberst.; appt Kdr. der Grosse KFS Altes Lager, Jüterbog. 1938 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamtes Jüterbog. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III, appt Kdr. des Luftzeuggruppe 3, Berlin. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. †22.04.41 in Berlin.
- KOCH**, Erich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36.
- KOCH**, Erich. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOCH**, Erich. (DOB: 19.01.19). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.
- KOCH**, Erich. (DOB: 22.12.86). 11.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Berlin I. 10.42 temporary duty to Rüstungskdo. Linz/Donau (to 31.12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.03.43 trf from Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Berlin I to Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Linz.
- KOCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.12.17). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOCH**, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- KOCH**, Ernst. 13.05.43 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 4, KIA – in He 111 H (5J+FD) that crashed into the Black Sea soon after take-off from Saki/Crimea.
- KOCH**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.07.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KOCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.11.11). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.04.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOCH**, Ernst-Adolf. (DOB: 29.12.14). 20.03.43 Oblt. in Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1, KIA. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.43).
- KOCH**, Erwin. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 3. Credited with 9 victories. [Note: possible connection with Raimund Koch.]
- KOCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 23.11.12). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 23.08.16). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOCH**, Ferdinand. 05.41 Lt. 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 22.05.41 Lt., 9. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA vic Rethymnon.
- KOCH**, Friedhelm. (DOB: 01.07.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I. 13.11.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Mess-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot), KIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- KOCH**, Friedrich. 09.06.42 Oblt., 4./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+EM) crashed in the vicinity of Saki - Simferopol on return from a mission. [Version #2: Oblt., II./KG 26 KIA over Suez.]
- KOCH**, Friedrich. 08.04.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (LN+FR) shot down by fighters vic Petsamo.
- KOCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.12.90). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. Attached to OKW. 24.07.43 Oberst assigned to Luftflotte 3, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 10.08.44 Oberst, in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.
- KOCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.06.86). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- KOCH**, (I), Friedrich. (DOB: 08.10.91). 01.08.39 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Prag. 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oberst. 31.01.45 released from service.
- KOCH**, (III), Friedrich. 01.09.41 Verbindungsoffizier des OKW(W.Pr.) beim königlich-italienischen Kriegsministerium, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 12.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- KOCH**, Friedrich. 28.06.41 Maj. (Erg.O.), OKW/W Pr. trf to Dienststelle VO/OKW/W Pr.b.kgl.ital Kriegsministerium.
- KOCH**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 30.07.44 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 21/I (to c.25.02.45).
- KOCH**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.07.16). 01.4.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 152, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). (n.d.) Lt., with 1. and 4. K/88. 09.39 Oblt., Beobachter in 3./KG 4. 01.07.40 Oblt.z.S. in 3./KG 4, POW - He 111 H-4 (5J+EL) crashed into the sea 40 km E of Spurn Head, after combat with Spitfires of 616 Sqdn. during raid on oil tanks at Hull - rescued by HMS *Black Swan*. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KOCH**, Frithjof. (DOB: 26.11.99). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Norderney to Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Bug auf Rügen. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. (See) 101/XI to Ob.d.L. pool. 29.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM (to 29.01.43). 30.01.43 trf permanently to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM as Qu. I.
- KOCH**, Fritz (Friedrich?). 20.08.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 9415, had taken off from Saloniki.
- KOCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.09.13). 01.07.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 364, promo to Hptm.
- KOCH**, Fritz. (DOB: c.1916). 02.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 30, KIA - Ju 88 A crashed at Bederkesa/20 km NE of Bremerhaven in dense fog and/or low on fuel - returning from a raid on Scapa Flow.
- KOCH**, Fritz. 07.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV. 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg i.Br., trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- KOCH**, Georg. (DOB: 02.10.96). (W.B.K. Weimar). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KOCH**, Gerhard von. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.01.42 Maj., IIa of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.02.43 ordered to trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau (order cancelled). 22.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 19.04.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich (to 07.08.43). 07.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.11.43 Obstlt., appt IIa 1 (Flg. und LS) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- KOCH**, Gerhard. 11.42 Reg.Inspektor, Stab III/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- KOCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.01.15). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KOCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.06.92). (W.B.K. Worms). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCH**, Günther. (DOB: 17.04.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- KOCH**, Günther. (DOB: 01.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KOCH**, Günther/ (DOB: 11.07.15). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- KOCH**, Gustav. (DOB: 19.11.08). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Lt. and Nachr.Offz.v.Dienst Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- KOCH**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.10.93). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- KOCH**, Gustav. 05.05.42 Lt., 7./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (D5+DR) shot down by return fire vic  
Agnicourt, 4 km NW of Montcornet. Credited with one victory.
- KOCH**, Hans. (DOB: 25.08.21). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
31.01.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in Fallschirmjäger-Lehr-Btl., reported MIA. Subsequently,  
determined to be a POW in America. 01.03.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), promo to Oblt./A1, at the disposal of XI.  
Fl.Korps.
- KOCH**, Hans. 30.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), KGr.z.b.V. 102, temporary trf to Beobachteranwärterbataillon 1.
- KOCH**, Hans. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.03.43 Obstlt., in RLM (L Flak 1), trf to Ob.d.L. pool  
with temporary duty to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Weimar. 15.06.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve  
RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (GL/A W Wi 4) for temporary duty.
- KOCH**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.43 Hptm., trf from schw.Flakbatterie z.b.V. 1507 to Flak-  
Ers.Abt. 3.
- KOCH**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 14.05.97). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Bernburg. 01.08.42 in  
Stab/Kdt. Festung Kreta, promo to Obstlt. 05.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau.
- KOCH**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 02.10.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA  
01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in ZG 26. 15.05.40 Oblt. and Adj. I./ZG 26, KIA -  
Bf 110 C by French fighters of GC III/2 N of Chimay and crashed at Grandrieu, 6 km SW of  
Beaumont. Buried at Lommel.
- KOCH**, Hans-Helmut. 30.07.42 Uffz., 3./JG 1. 17.04.43 Uffz., I./JG 11. 25.06.43 Uffz., 6./JG 11.  
11.01.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black + -) shot down vic Westenburg. 17.12.44 Fw., 4./JG 11.  
08.02.45 Lt., 6./JG 11 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 11 + -) in Russia - apparently landed behind the lines  
to rescue a comrade. Credited with 2 victories.
- KOCH**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 20.04.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KOCH**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 11.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.01.44  
Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+FP) lost to unknown cause in the Anzio-Nettuno area.  
01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOCH**, Harry. (DOB: 01.02.13 in Köln). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). (DKG). 30.08.40 Fw., 5./JG 26.  
09.40 with 5./JG 26. 29.11.40 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 08.04.41 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 1941 with Eins.St./JFS 5.  
1941 with 4.(Eins)/JFS 5. 02.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.Erg./JG 2 (to 29.12.41). 16.08.41 Oblt., 5./JG  
26. 30.09.41 Oblt., 5./JG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.11.41 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 06.02.42 Oblt., in  
Erg.Gr./JG 26, appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 02.43). c.01.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 31.03.43).  
18.03.43 Oblt. in 6./JG 1, shot down uninjured by a Spitfire over the North Sea Pl.Qu. 3224 NW of  
Schouwen (Fw 190 A-4) - bailed out. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA same). 16.05.43  
Oblt., 6./JG 1. 10.06.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 12 + -) emergency  
landing at Hülst after combat. 22.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 28.07.43 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 10.10.43 Hptm.,  
6./JG 1. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 1. 20.10.43 Hptm., 6./JG 1 unhurt? - belly-landed at  
Woensdrecht - Fw 190 damaged by return bomber fire - unhurt. 13.11.43 Hptm., 6./JG 1. 22.12.43  
Oblt.(Hptm.?) and Staka in 6./JG 1, killed in Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 11 + -) collision with his wingman  
near Badbergen, 4 km SSE of Quackenbrück. Credited with 30 victories. Buried at Köln-  
Südfriedhof.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Kreising.
- KOCH**, Heinrich. 17.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftgaukolonnenführer/Luftgaukdo. I to I./Schl.G. 2. 02.07.43 Oblt. in I./Schl.G. 2, hospitalized and convalescing in the military hospital at Naples – Gran Albergo.
- KOCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.12). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOCH**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Lg.Nachr.Rgt.7. 30.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in 12./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. 31.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kp.-Chef 17./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 08.44 Hptm., in IV./Luftgaunachrichten-Rgt. Westfrankreich.
- KOCH**, Heinz. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 8.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- KOCH**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- KOCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.01.14). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 27.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 537.
- KOCH**, Herbert. 15.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob,d.L. MIA - Do 215 B (VB+KF) apparently shot down by Spitfires of 610 Sqdn. at sea near Isle of Wight.
- KOCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.17). (DKG?). 21.04.43 Fw., 11./NJG 3. 04.12.43 Lt., 11./NJG 3. 04.01.44 Lt., IV./NJG 3. 20/21.01.44 in 11./NJG 3. 23.04.44 Lt., with 12./NJG 3. 22.06.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 3. 13.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 16.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 23.11.44 unhurt? - damaged? Bf 110 G-4 (D5+CH). 08/09.02.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 3. 24/25.04.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 3 - made one of the very last night fighter claims of the Luftwaffe. 05.45 Hptm., awarded the DKG? †17.03.2000. Credited with 23 victories.
- KOCH**, Helmut. 20.04.40 Lt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by French fighter of GC II/7 1 km W of La-Chapelle-sous-Chaux, NE of Belfort.
- KOCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.07.11) (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- KOCH**, Herbert. 20.11.42 Hptm., in Stab/Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/VI (as Offz.z.b.V.), trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 64/XI (Coxyde).
- KOCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.01.19). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KOCH**, Herbert. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 303.
- KOCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.12.06). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.05.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KOCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.04.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39 due to long service.)
- KOCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.06.02). (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOCH**, Horst. (DOB: 30.04.15 in Molpino/Posen). (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 01.05.39 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Zugführer in 17./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 12. 1940 appt Adj. with Stab./Ln.Abt. 9 (mot). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Kp.Chef 1./Ln.Abt. 131. 1942 appt Techn.Hilfe I.(Ln.) of Stab/Flak-Brigade XIII. 1943 appt chef Ln.Kp. 140 (mot)/20. Flak-Div. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944 appt Adj. Stabslehrgang Halle. 1944 appt Adj. Stab/Ln.Schule Halle. 1944 attended NS-Lehrgang at Grüngäbchen.
- KOCH**, Horst. (DOB: 29.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCH**, Jakob. (DOB: 15.10.97). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- KOCH**, Joachim. 24.01.41 Lt., 3./Erg.ZGr. MIA - Do 17 (ZS+NP) crashed at sea vic Warnemünde due to engine failure.
- KOCH**, Jochen. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- KOCH**, Johann. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm.
- KOCH**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- KOCH**, Josef. 30.10.44 Lt., unspecified transport unit in Rerik/Finland - Ju 34 L (TF +NA) defected to Sövdeborg/Sweden.
- KOCH**, Justus. 01.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Sonderkommando Fähre, appt Kdr. of this Sonderkdo. in lieu of Obstlt. Friedrich-Wilhelm Siebel whose appt to this position has been cancelled.
- KOCH**, Karl. 11.09.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by ground fire vic Sologubovka, 50 km SE of Leningrad.
- KOCH**, Karl. (DOB: 27.02.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOCH**, Karl. 12.10.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (LN+IR) crash landed at Kirkenes a/f. 08.04.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 E-1 (LN+FR) lost in combat vic Petsamo. 17.06.43 Oblt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 3) damaged at Petsamo due to motor trouble.
- KOCH**, Karl. (DOB: 19.03.20 in Bodenstern/Rh.). (R, DKG). 10.38 entered the Heer, assigned to Inf.Rgt. 11. 09.39 with 6./Inf.Rgt. 11 (still 05.40). 01.04.42 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) trf to 16./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.42 Fw., appt Zugführer in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 12.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 15.12.43 promo to Ofw. 1944 Zugführer in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 29.07.44 KIA on the Invasion Front. 24.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer III./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 15. [Never an officer?]
- KOCH**, Karl. (DOB: 24.07.94). 04.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 266. 06.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 266, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 129 (mot). 10.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 129 (mot). 20.04.44 promo to Oberst (d.R.). 08.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 85 (to 08.05.45). 13.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 182 (to 03.45).
- KOCH**, Karl. (DOB: 27.11.97). 01.09.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, promo to Obstlt. 20.03.43 trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau to Luftzeugamt 1/XI. 18.05.43 ordered to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau for temporary duty.
- KOCH**, Karl. (DOB: 03.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KOCH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 02.06.42 Hptm., trf from Koflug 11/VI (Laon) to Stab/Koflug 22/XI (as Abwehroffz.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KOCH**, Karl. 09.40 Hptm., with Weflug Münster. [ same as the Wetterflugstelle Berlin guy?]
- KOCH**, Karl. 1943 Hptm. with Wetterflugstelle Berlin (to 11.03.45 KIA).
- KOCH**, Karl-Friedrich. 30.07.41 Oblt., (Z)/JG 77. 08.04.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5 uninjured when shot down by fighters of 20. GuIAP, in the Petsamo area - Bf 110 E-1 (LN+FR). 03.43 with 14.(Jabo)/JG 5. 17.06.43 Oblt. in 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 uninjured - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 3 +) crashed vic Petsamo due to engine troubles. 07.07.43? Oblt., appt acting Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 15.08.43?). 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Oblt., 4./SG 5 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 7) mid-air collision during combat 15 km S of Petsamo. 23.06.44 Oblt., 1./SG 5 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 5) lost to unknown cause SW of Immola, Repula/Karelien. Credited with 2 victories.
- KOCH**, Karl-Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCH**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 31.01.15). 15.08.40 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in Erp.Gr. 210, POW - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+CB) shot down by a 32 Sqdn. Hurricane over Croydon Airdrome, crashing at Hoe near Battle/Sussex.
- KOCH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.12.19). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- KOCH**, Karl-Heinz ("Charly"). (DOB: 16.12.19 in Hildesheim). (n.d.) with 2./JGr. 102 and 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 10.11.41 Uffz., 14./JG 77. 17.06.43 Oblt., 13.(Jabo)/JG 5 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 force-landed by engine trouble vic Petsamo a/f - rescued by Fi 156. 09.43 in 4./JG 3. 20.10.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + - ) belly-landed at Venlo after combat. 09.11.43 Techn.Offz. in 4./JG 3. 12.43 Staka of 4./JG 3. 08.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) after combat with a P-38, belly-landed at an unknown location. 18.04.44 trf to III./JG 5. 06.05.44 trf to 11./JG 5 (later renamed 14./JG 5). 18.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 5 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) damaged landing gear during landing at Stavanger. 26.07.44 trf to 10./JG 5 then to 13./JG 5. 22.09.44 Oblt., 13./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G (White 4) damaged in a crash landing at Bodö - during ferry flight Lister - Bodö. 27.09.44 Lt., 13./JG 5. 09.10.44 Oblt., 13./JG 5 unhurt? - Fw 190 (White 15) belly landed at Petsamo. 28.10.44 trf to III./JG 5. 20.01.45 Lt., trf to 12./JG 5 (later renamed 5./JG 5). 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 03.45). 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 09.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 5 lost or damaged Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 9) - air combat vic Hellerang. 08.04.45 damaged his Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 9) crashed at Herdla/Norway. 15(05?).04.45 Oblt., Staka 7.(Staka 6./)JG 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 9) force landed at Herdla due to oil pressure problems, landing gear broke and slid into a quarry. Credited with 5 victories. †10.03.2001.
- KOCH**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.42).
- KOCH**, Karl-Josef. (n.d.) Lt., arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown.
- KOCH**, Kurt von. 05.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/VII.
- KOCH**, Kurt. 18.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 51. Credited with one victory.
- KOCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.07.10) (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- KOCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.09.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 25.08.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Führer in gem.Flak-Abt. 375 (v), reported MIA.
- KOCH**, Martin. (DOB: 19.12.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 2) in combat with a Spitfire vic Serquigny, 8 km E of Bernay (Pl.Qu.US.5) - with severe burns.
- KOCH**, Otto. (DOB: 22.04.09) (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.09.39).
- KOCH**, Otto. (DOB: 22.05.17). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.39). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VII (Lechfeld).
- KOCH**, Otto. (DOB: 31.08.09) (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- KOCH**, Otto. (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Fl.).
- KOCH**, Paul. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.45 Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 107 (still 04.45).
- KOCH**, Paul. 24.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Flak-Abt. 114. 23.07.41 Maj., Stab/LV-Kdo. 8 , trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.
- KOCH**, Paul M. (DOB: 02.09.90). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KOCH**, Philipp. (DOB: 28.10.16). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.09.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KOCH**, Philipp. 27.06.42 Lt.(d.R.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe , trf to Kampfbeobachterschule Bug a.R.
- KOCH**, Raimund. (DOB: 04.06.22 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (DKG?). 18.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 26.06.43 Lt., with 8./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 06.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 01.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 3.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

19.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 29.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 unhurt - bailed out of his Bf 109 G-6 between Mannheim and Ludwigshaven - crashed at Namborn (8 km NNW of St.Wendel, Saarland). 16.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 3, appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 02.11.44 KIA). 01.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 3. 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 09.08.44 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 08.44 in 11./JG 3. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified JG, awarded the DKG? 02.11.44 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 3 KIA - in Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 11 + I) that collided in mid-air with another aircraft during a training flight - crashed 800 m SE of Reinsdorf vic Heldrugen]. Credited with 26 victories. Buried at Esperstedt.

**KOCH**, Dr.(med.) Ralf. (W.B.K. Minden). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**KOCH**, Reimar. (DOB: 12.12.13). 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./ Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.01.43 Hptm., temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt. 61 to FAS I. 16.02.43 trf to 8. Flakdivision. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. 700, Karlshagen (to 03.45).

**KOCH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 22.02.95). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KOCH**, Reinhold. (DOB: 07.01.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Kampfbeobachterschule 1 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.43 Lt., 11./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed vic Jesau during a navigation exercise flight - flew into a thunderstorm and apparently lost control.

**KOCH**, Robert. (DOB: 04.09.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**KOCH**, Robert. (DOB: 05.12.10). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOCH**, Robert. 18/19.03.44? Oblt., 6./NJG 1. [perhaps he is the Robert K above?]

**KOCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.03.12). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.10.40). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOCH**, Rudolf. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**KOCH**, Rudolf. 10.04.44 Oblt., Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. unhurt - Si 204 D crashed near Briesen due to technical problems.

**KOCH**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B./K. Mainz). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt(d.R.) promo to St.Arzt (d.R.) (RDA 01.04.42).

**KOCH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**KOCH**, Theodor. (DOB: 21.11.20 in Bömighausen /Krs. Waldeck). 22.02.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+IH(JH?)) force-landed 80 km SW of Hourtin due to motor trouble. 30.08.43 Lt.z.S., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do 18 D-3 (CO+VQ) crashed vic Parow in an accident.

**KOCH**, Theodor. (DOB: 28.04.95). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). [20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) - more likely his RDA]. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KOCH**, Dr.(med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**KOCH**, Ulrich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Ln.-Lehr-Abt. Griefswald, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**KOCH**, Walter. 21.04.42 Obering., Feldluftpark Pori KIA - Fw 58 crashed in an accident vic Pori/Finland.

**KOCH**, Walter. (DOB: 17.06.10). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KOCH**, (I), Walter. 01.10.39 Maj., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 04.41 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Mil.Verwaltungsbezirk A (Frankreich).

**KOCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hall). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.40).

**KOCH**, (II), Walter. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26.

**KOCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KOCH**, Walter. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCH**, Walter von. 01.09.41 Grossen Kampffliegerschule 2, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 03.11.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 20.05.43). 13.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.
- KOCH**, Walter. (DOB: 05.01.09 or 05.04.09). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26 (to 1945).
- KOCH**, Walter. (DOB: 08.03.97). 01.10.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.). 16.12.42 Maj., trf from RLM (GL/E-K) to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 05.05.43 Maj., appt provisional Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 14/III.
- KOCH**, Walter. (DOB: 10.09.10 in Bonn am Rhein). (R, DKG). 1929 served with the Polizei. 01.01.35 promo to Polizei-Lt. 08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt., assigned to Rgt. General Göring. 01.09.35 promo to Oblt. 01.09.37 trf to IV./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.38 appt Chef I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.04.38 promo to Hptm. 30.10.39 appt Kdr. Fsch.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 10.05.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Jg. Sturm Abt. "Koch". 16.05.40 promo to Maj. 17.07.40 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1 (to 20.05.41). 20.05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. seriously WIA with a shot to the head on Hill 107 near Maleme - hospitalized for months. 31.03.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Luftlande Sturm. Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 20.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.02.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to c.22.04.43). 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5 and concurrently promo to Oberst. 08.43 trf to Stab/Generalluftzeugmeister/OKL. †23.10.43 in hospital following an auto accident near Berlin [Version #2: due to injuries following a plane crash in Tunisia]. Buried at the Nordfriedhof in Bonn.
- KOCH**, Walter. (DOB: 12.05.92). 10.01.42 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 352 (Finland) (still 04.45). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.
- KOCH**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- KOCH**, Walther (Walter). 08.04.41 Obstlt.(z.D.), Stab/Militärverwaltungbezirks C, trf to Stab/Militärverwaltungsbezirks A (St.Germain). 13.10.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.01.40), trf from Stab/Chef d. Militärverwaltungsbezirk A to RLM pool (Inspekteur d. Luftschutz). 12.02.43 Obstlt. (z.D.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Mil.Befh. Frankreich. 31.10.43 released from service.
- KOCH**, Walther. (DOB: 14.03.91). 01.06.41 Maj., Nafü Koflug Insterburg, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.12.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug 5/I (previously Nafü/Koflug Insterburg), appt Nafü/Koflug 11/XI (Smolensk) (to 09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Ostsee for temporary duty. 1943-44 released from active service.
- KOCH**, Werner. (DOB: 11.12.22). 07.44 Lt., IV./JG 3. 07.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 /R2 shot down by B-24 return fire vic Myös -in the area of Ochersleben - Halberstadt - Bernburg. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- KOCH**, Werner. (DOB: 09.06.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KOCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.08.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KOCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- KOCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.07.07). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.06.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 20.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon VII, placed at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOCH**, Willi. (DOB: 01.12.16 in Breslau/Schlesien). (R). 11.36 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. General Göring. 04.38 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 in Stendal. Late 1938 trf to 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (still 05.41). 01.06.44 promo to Lt. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 01.10.44 promo to Oblt. 01.05.45 promo to Hptm. †25.02.96 in Wuppertal.
- KOCH**, Willi. 09.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in OB Süd area, trf to KG 6.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCH**, Willy. (DOB: 07.04.08). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Antwerpen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). c.03.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI (Grove) (order rescinded?).
- KOCH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.04.21). 01.11.43 in III./ZG 1, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).
- KOCH-EMMERY**, Werner. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Rgt. 17, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve). 07.09.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), appt Battr.-Offz. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.01.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 7, trf to Gen.Kdo. II. Flakkorps.
- KOCHALSKI**, Hans. 06.02.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-FAS (Ost) 41, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 14 (mot).
- KOCHALSKI**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.05.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOCHAN**, Erich. (DOB: 21.11.98). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KOCHANOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.12.40).
- KOCHBERGER**, Johann. 27.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, injured in Bf 110 E-3 crash at Fp. Tatsinskaya-East, cause unknown. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 25.02.43 trf from Erg.NAGr. to NAGr. 6. 22.05.22 Hptm., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (NAGr. 6) WIA - Fw 189 A-3 (V7+HR) force-landed 2 km W of Ganczary due to engine failure.
- KOCHEM**, Werner. (DOB: 05.09.20). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.
- KOCHEN**, Frederico. 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 49 to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII.
- KOCHENDÖRFFER**, Fritz. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KOCHENDÖRFFER**, Josef. (DOB: 21.09.20). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖCHER**, A. 21.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 (5D+DK) shot down by 17 Sqdn. NE of Amiens, crashed vic Vimy.
- KÖCHER**, Günter. (DOB: 03.09.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KÖCHER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Leitneritz). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with Luftpark (See) Tönning. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.43 Maj. with Luftzeugamt 2/XI (See), trf to Luftpark 3/III (See).
- KOCHER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.03.16). (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(FFK -Bau)/Ln.Rgt. 32.
- KÖCHER**, Wendelin. 21.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Hs 126 (5D+DK) shot down by Hurricane over turned on forced-landing vic Vimy.
- KÖCHER**, Willy. (DOB: 28.12.19). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOCHERT**, Klaus. (DOB: 09.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KÖCHERT** (KÖCHERT-CZIROKA), Rudolf. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 02.42 Maj., trf to Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.). 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/13. Flakdiv. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II.
- KOCHINTKE** (?), Theodor. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Oblt., Zugführer (Betr.) 2. (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 121.
- KÖCHL**, Hans. (DOB: 16.06.22). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 64, promo to Oblt.
- KÖCHLE**, Dieter. 10.11.40 Lt., Zerstörerschule 1 KIA - Bf 110 crashed near Putzbrunn due to engine fire.
- KOCHLER**, ? . 15.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 D shot down at sea.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOCHLETT**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.06.16). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖCHLING**, Dipl.Ing. Conrad. (DOB: 10.02.15 in Mainz). 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1719096). 1934-35 studied law at Koln. 1935-39 studied electrical engineering at Danzig and Aachen. 1939 conferred with Dipl.Ing.. (n.d.) originally with the Lw.Bautruppe. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz. - tested aircraft gun mountings. 01.07.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.10.44 released from combat duties.
- KÖCHLING**, Franz. (DOB: 12.01.18). 17.10.42 Lt., 6./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+ KP) shot down by fighters during an attack on Malta. 30.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KOCHLUTT**, ? . 17.06.44 Oblt., trf to Fallschirm-Aufkl.Abt. 12.
- KOCHS**, Dr. (med.) Albert. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KÖCHY**, ? . 16.06.44 Oblt. and Flivo assigned to II. Jagdkorps, reported MIA since 14.06.44.
- KÖCHY**, Carl (Karl) Peter Bernhard. (DOB: 27.06.95 in Zetel/Oldenburg). (DKG). 03.08.14 entered the Marine. WWI served in the navy with the Seeflieger. 22.09.17 began pilot training with II. Seeflieger-Abt. 12.17 trf to II. Seeflieger-Abt. 13.12.17 promo to Lt.z.S. 27.03.19 trf to Seeflugstation Wilhelmshaven and temporary Adj. of II. Seeflieger-Abt. 26.11.19 appt Schrift -Offz. with the Seeflugstation List auf Sylt. 01.20 appt Schrift-Offz. for Seeflugstation Wilhelmshaven. 16.08.20 returned to the surface forces. 10.01.21 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.28 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with Marinestation d.Ostsee - had received flight training. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Kapitänleutnant. and appt Referent in der Ausb.-Abt., RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. FFS (See) Warnemünde. 01.05.36 Maj., Kdr. FFS (See) Warnemünde and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdr. Warnemünde. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.37 appt Personal-Referent beim Luftkreis-Kdo. Braunschweig. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 and Kdt. Fl.H. Schleswig. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 07.40 Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12. 01.03.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Greifswald. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1942 appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III. 04.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 22/III Stavanger. 01.12.42 appt Koflug 5/XIII (Trop), Tunis. 13.05.43 captured at Soliman and became British POW in Tunisia, soon shipped to the UK. 01.06.43 trf to U.S.A. 01.11.43 awarded DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 13.03.48 released. †06.04.67 in Schleswig.
- KÖCHY**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.06.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). †24.06.44.
- KÖCHY**, Heinrich. 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., Ausb.Abt./Luftnachrichtenschule 3 Augsburg.
- KÖCHY**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- KOCIEZINSKI**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.02.18). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- KOCIOK**, Josef. (DOB: 26.04.18 in Alt-Schalkendorf/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 1940 in III./ZG 76. 1941 in II./SKG 210. 01.06.42 Uffz., 4./ZG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.07.42 Fw., 4./ZG 1. 02.12.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./ZG 1. 25.02.43 Ofw., 10.(NJ)/ZG 1. 26.04.43 Ofw., 10. (NJ)/ZG 1. 15.05.43 Ofw., 10.(NJ)/ZG 1. 01.07.43 Ofw., 10.(NJ)/ZG 1. 1943 in 10.(NJ)/ZG 1 and then NJG 200. 31.07.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10.(NJ)/ZG 1. [Version #2 as Fw., 4./ZG 1]. 26.09.43 Ofw., 5./NJG 200 KIA – Bf 110 G-2 collided with a Russian DB-3 plane near Kerch/Crimea - bailed but parachute failed. Credited with c.200 combat missions and 33 air victories, of which 21 at night - and 4 tanks and about 200 vehicles. Buried at Kerch.
- KÖCK STUCKIMFELD**, Erwin. (DOB: 04.06.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in a Nachtaufklärungsstaffel.
- KÖCK**, Anton (Toni). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 1943 Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 11.07.43). 11.07.43 MIA – in Ju 88 D-2 (4N+CK) that failed to return from operations over eastern Ukraine. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOCK**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt., (Kr./O./Flak). (RDA 01.05.42).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖCK**, Erwin. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Nachtaufkl.St. (to 14.02.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Nacht-)/Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 29.11.44). 30.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 04.03.45).
- KOCK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.06.08). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- KÖCK**, Leopold. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. c.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 05.43). 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./LG 1. 10.09.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 03.05.44). 03.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 crash 20 km N of Rome). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- KOCK**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K.Coesfeld). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KOCK-STUCKIMFELD**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 15. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- KOCKE**, Heinz. 06.03.42 Lt., Kdo. Losigkeit unhurt - Bf 109 E force-landed on Lake Nesbyen due to fuel starvation.
- KÖCKEIS**, Josef. 1936 graduated from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt as a Lt. in the Austrian Bundesheer. 03.38 Lt., Staka Schulstaffel "C"/Schulgeschwader of the Austrian Air Force. 22.10.39 Oblt., I./KG 77 KIA in an a/c crash - no details.
- KÖCKEL (KÖCHEL?)**, Heinrich. 04.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 115/III. 06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV.
- KÖCKEMANN**, Heinz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. 128/XI.
- KOCKEN**, Hans. (DOB: 15.09.19). (W.B.,K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOCHENDÖRFFER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.43).
- KÖCKER**, Günter. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 351.
- KÖCKER**, Lorenz. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions Stab IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- KOCKEROLS**, Karl. (DOB: 11.10.05). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOCKERT**, Hans. (DOB: 18.03.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÖCKERT**, Klaus. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13.(leichte Flugm.Leit-Kp. 5/SO u.8.Lg.-Nachr.-Rgt.25).
- KOCKISCH**, Theodor. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 14.02.44 Oblt.(A 1/Ln.) in 16./Ln.-Rgt. 211. 02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 57 (later 2./Ln.-Abt. 66).
- KÖCKLER**, ? . 04.02.38 appt Ib/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 2.
- KÖCKRITZ**, Friedrich-August von. 16.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen to Luftflottenkdo. 4 (to 16.03.43). 16.03.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III for temporary duty. 11.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Stab/5. Jagddivision.
- KOCKS**, Dr. Hermann. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KOCMANN**, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KOCZY**, Erwin. (DOB: 23.01.21). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOCZY**, Julius. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Luftpark Gutenfeld.
- KÖDDERITZSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.11.09 in Halle/Saale). 1939 in Stab I./JG 77. 04.09.39 Lt., I./JG 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black < +) crash-landed at Stubendorf due to engine failure. 08.40 Oblt.,

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 15.05.41). 26.04.41 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 15.05.41 Oblt., 1./JG 54 KIA in crash while taking off from Lübeck-Blankensee - Bf 109 F-2 (DR+GH). Credited with 4 victories.

**KÖDEL**, Hugo. (DOB: 29.01.21). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KODELKE**, Wolf-Dietrich. 18.07.41 Lt., MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AB) shot down over the Atlantic - no details.

**KODERHOLD**, Franz. 1945 Lt.d.Lw., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 10.

**KODERLE**, Richard. (DOB: 25.08.89). 06.03.41 promo to Hptm. (z.V.). 1941 trf to Ers./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 Klagenfurt. 1941 trf to Ic of Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1941 declared überplanmässig Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südgriechenland. 1942 assigned to UK Stellung (unspecified). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 1944 trf to OKW NS-Führungsstab. 01.01.45 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**KÖDING**, ? . 18.12.40 Oblt., 9./LLG 1 unhurt - DFS 230 crash-landed vic Gross-Sedens.

**KÖDITZ(KOEDITZ?)**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.01.14 in Burgberg near Grimma). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (R, DKG). 04.35 volunteered for the Kriegsmarine. 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 trf to the FFS Stettin-Alttdamm. Spring 1938 appt a Gruppenfluglehrer at the Blindflugschule Berlin-Tempelhof. 08.39 still a Fluglehrer. 01.01.41 promo to Lt., as Gruppenfluglehrer at FFS C Fürstenwalde. 11.41 trf to the Einsatzkommando of the FFS C 2 at Kiev. c.12.41 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 800. 23.12.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 800, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 23.03.43 appt Kp.Chef in FFS C Lönnewitz. (n.d.) after two months instruction in a Lehrgang in Kopenhagen-Kastrup, became an Ausbildungsleiter at Lönnewitz. 22.05.43 Oblt., I./TG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 appt Ausbildungsleiter FFS B 4 at Spottau/Schlesien. 05.45 became POW of the British. 21.08.45 released. †18.06.2003 in Schwerte/Nordrein-Westfalen.

**KODRITSCH(?)**, Moritz. (DOB: 09.08.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KOEBCKE**, Walter. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftpark 1/IV to Nachschubbezirk 1/II.

**KOEBEKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 08.08.14). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.11.37 RDA as Lt./Fl.

**KOEBERNIK**, Günther. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**KOEBERICH**, Günter. 17.03.41 Lt., Erg.ZGr. Vaerlose WIA - Bf 110 D-2 mid-air collision with Bf 110 of same unit vic Isefjord (55° 50' N 11° 59' 9" E) . 21.04.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 25.07.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 04.12.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 15.03.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2.

**KOEBERICH**, Günter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36.

**KOEBSCH (KÖBSCH)**, ? . 25.08.44 Lt., pilot in JG 76, reported MIA.

**KOECH**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**KOECHER**, Wendelin. 01.04.37 Ofhr., 2./AufklGr. 113, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 31.

**KOECK**, Leopold. 11.05.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 Lt., 2./LG 1.

**KOECK**, T. 11.07.43 Hptm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 - no details.

**KOEDEL**, ? . 01.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.),Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, attended an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).

**KOEDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.11.10). 09.04.40 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 103 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Kyrresgt 27, Stabæk. SW of Oslo due to engine problems. Buried apparently at Ribnitz/Meckl.

**KOEGL**, ? . 15.09.45 Oberst, Wehrmachtordnungstruppen d.Lw., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOEHL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 01.04.14). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- KOEHL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.04.14 in Tetschen). 12.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 19.02.44 Hptm., trf to 35./Fl.Verb.G. 2. 21.04.44 Hptm., Stafü 5./Fl.Verb.G. 2 (to 1945).
- KOEHL**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. due to long service.
- KOEHL**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).
- KOEHLAU**, Walter. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Neustrelitz, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.
- KOEHLER**, Carl-Kurt. 07.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien II to Stab Koluft/AOK 16. 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Dt.Gen. beim Hauptquartier d.Ital.Wehrm. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (as Qu/Ib Fl.). 03.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 22.04.43 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 4/III.
- KOEHLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.11.97 in Derby/England). (R). 14.08.14 entered the Heer(Kav.). 14.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI initially served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 09.08.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 24.04.16 began flight observer training with Armeeflugpark Gaede. 16.08.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 48. 02.08.17 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 31.12.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 11. 13.01.18 received instruction with Jagdstaffelschule II. 01.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 11. 13.02.18 trf to Jasta 25 and 38. 17.09.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 30.10.18 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Staffel 9. 08.01.19 returned to the ground forces including the Freikorps Haas. 30.04.19 was a pilot with Truppenfliegerstaffel 21 b (to 30.09.19). 1920-1935 as a civilian he was variously employed, including as a pilot for a small airmail company. 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and sent to Infanterie-Lehrgang für reaktivierte Offiziere in Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Beobachter bei der Aufkl.Gr. 114. 01.10.36 appt Staka bei der Aufkl.Gr. 114. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.04.38 appt Adj. beim Stab der 3. Fl.-Div. 01.09.39 appt beim Stab des General z.b.V. der Lfl. 4. 01.10.39 Maj., Adj. in Stab/3. Fliegerdivision. 04.11.39 appt Adj. und Gruppenleiter II beim Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 13.08.40 Staka, 3./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.03.41 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 11.09.42). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 14.11.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 12.09.42 appt Abt.Leiter im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 15.03.43 (or 15.05.43?) appt Chef Abt. LP 1 (Flg. Truppe)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 02.06.44). 03.06.44 appt Chef Amtsgruppe LP (Offz.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 captured at Strub then became POW. 05.45 Gen.Maj., wanted or held as POW by US. 12.06.45 shipped "overseas". 20.03.47 released. †20.02.49 in Ulm-Söflingen.
- KOEHLER**, Kurt. 10.42 Maj.?, Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 5.
- KOEHLER**, Werner. (DOB: 14.11.20). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOEHLING**, ? . 14.09.42 Lt., Battr.-Führer in 2. Battr. of III./F.A.S. II (9. Flak-Div.), mentioned in dispatches this date for his display of personal courage.
- KOEHN**, Dr. Jochen. (DKG). 01.01.45 St.Arzt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- KOEHNE**, E. 21.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (G2+BH) vic Arkhangelsk.
- KOELL**, Ehrhard. 13.01.44 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on KMS *Tirpitz* (to 10.04.44). 03.04.44 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+HH) destroyed by air attacks on the battleship *Tirpitz* at Kaafjord during Operation *Tungsten*.
- KOELL**, Erhard Heinrich. (DOB: 25.09.22 in Kolmar/Warthegeau). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 1940 Oblt.z.S. 03.44 attended Fliegerwaffenschule See at Parow. 03.04.44 trf to battleship *Tirpitz* as an aircraft pilot. 01.10.44 trf to the Luftwaffe, RDA as Oblt.(Tr.O.), Kp.Fü., 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 20.11.44 Admitted 2./Fsch.Offz.Schule Quedlinburg. 24.11.44 detached to II./Pz.Brig.150 (to 20.01.45). 10.02.45 appt Kp.Fü. 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 06.03.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 KIA by shell schrapnel to the head vic Garden/Pom. Buried at the Herrenhaus des Gutes Garden.

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOELLING**, Oskar. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 874, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 153. 15.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.-u.Ers.Abt. (i) 2 (to 08.05.45).
- KOELLING(?)**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.12). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KOELLNER**, Carl-Otto. (W.B.K. Teschen). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- KOELPIN**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.02.10). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 06.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 1./Grosse KFS 4. 12.40 promo to Oblt. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Chef 1./Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 1944 appt Chef Stabs-Kp./SG 111.
- KOENEKAMP (KÖNEKAMP?)**, ?. 17.07.44 Lt., trf to 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- KOENER**, Dr.(jur) Raimund. (DOB: 06.01.09 in Potsdam). 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Zugführer in 6./Ln.Rgt. 130. 1944 trf to 4./Offz.Anwärter Ausb.Abt./Ln. 10.12.44 attended 21. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule I (to 15.12.44).
- KOENERT**, Helmut. 01.43 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/LG 1 (to 01.44). [acc Tesapsides]
- KOENIG**, Adolf. (DOB: 31.07.91). 06.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 06.44).
- KOENIG**, Alfred. 01.09.42 Maj., appt IIA/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 2.
- KOENIG**, Hans-Heinrich ("Kira"). (DOB: 23.07.20 in Halle/Saale). (R, DKG). c.04.40 Lt., trf to 5./ZG 76. 15.10.41 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 25/26.06.42 Lt., 8./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 (D5+WS) in combat with a RAF bomber and lost an eye. 06.42 in 8./NJG 3. (n.d.) after converting to single engined fighters trf to JagsSt. Helgoland. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 11.43). 13.11.43 Oblt., 3./JG 11. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 05.44). 11.02.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down, crashed W of Saarbrücken - bailed out. 08.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 11. 06.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 11. 29.04.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 appt Kdr. I/JG 11 (to 24.05.44). 24.05.44 Obstlt.?, Kdr. I/JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black <<+) by return fire from a bomber over Kaltenkirchen/Holstein, but other sources claim the bomber blew up taking him down with it. 19.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.44 Oblt., Kdr.I/JG 11, awarded DKG. Posthumously promo to Hptm. Credited with 28 victories.
- KOENIG**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.02.19). (R). 08.02.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 3./Fsch. SturmGesch. Abt. Hermann Göring. †24.02.91.
- KOENIG**, Max. 04.41 Maj., in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/VII, appt Maj. beim Stabe I./SKG 210.
- KOENIG**, Dr.(med.) Robert. (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KOENIG**, Theodor. (DOB: 27.02.08). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOENIGE**, Volker. 09.12.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 06.03.41). 04.04.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 05.07.41). 02.07.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 10.08.42). 09.02.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 18.04.42). 16.05.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 18.05.42). 14.10.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 03.03.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (postponed?). 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- KOENITZER**, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KOENNECKE**, Horst. 13.03.41 Lt.z.S., KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Molenschot, W of Gilze-Rijen - due to pilot error.
- KOEPPE**, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 07.44 Oblt. and IIA/Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- KOEPPE**, A. 05.03.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 vic Staraya Russa due to fighters.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KOEPPE**, Dr. Hans. 07.07.40 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 518 (still 04.45). 01.12.41 promo to Maj.d.R.

**KOEPPE**, Hans. (DOB: 31.07.76 in Minden). (W.B.K.: Berlin VII?). (RkHS). 17.03.94 entered the Heer. 17.03.94 promo to Lt. 19.05.03 promo to Oblt. 24.03.09 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the infantry. 01.11.14 promo to Maj. 22.04.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des koniglichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1919 promo to acting Obstlt. 01.10.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and appt beim Stab/Luftkreis 4, Berlin. 01.07.38 appt Ia im Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst; appt Chef des Generalstabs des Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.04.41 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 00.12.41 appt to Stab/Gasschutz-Schule der Lw., Berlin. 1942 appt Leiter des Lehrstab Paris-Seraux. 1943 ill and trf back to Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppen-Gasschutz Berlin-Gatow (to 04.01.44). 04.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 30.04.44 retired. †10.07.48 in Berlin.

**KOEPPE**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**KOEPPE**, Wolfgang. 10.12.44 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 3 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at sea 4 km S of Oerlandet a/f in the direction of Agdenes Island.

**KOEPSCH**, Dr.(jur) Egon. (DOB: 27.10.90 in Myslowitz/Kattowitz). (RkHS, DKS). 1912 began law studies at Jena and Breslau. 02.08.14 entered the Heer. (n.d.) originally served with the Kavallerie. WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 25.09.15 WIA, recovering until 01.12.15. 01.12.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.02.17 began flight observer training with Fliegerschule Böblingen and Feldflieger-Abt. 256. 01.09.19 trf to Jagdgeschwader Richtofen. 01.09.17 trf to Jagdgeschwader Richtofen (to 14.11.18). 1918 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 11.18 studied at Breslau. Universität. 29.05.19 returned to active military service. 11923 began career as a lawyer. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Kriegsgerichtsrat am Luftwaffen-Obergericht I, Königsberg. 01.06.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 06.10.36 appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat am Lw.-Obergericht VII, Braunschweig. 01.07.37 appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat beim Dienstaufsichtsbezirk 1 (Lfl. 1). 01.04.38 promo to Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat. 01.04.41 appt Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat beim Dienstaufsbereich Mitte und Rechtsberater des Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 01.10.42 promo to Lw.Chefrichter and appt Chefrichter beim Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 01.05.44 re-designated Generalrichter and assigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 03.06.44 appt Chefrichter beim Lfl. Mitte, later Reich upon transfer to the TSD. 20.04.45 Generalrichter, Chefrichter beim Luftflottenkommando Reich, awarded DKS. 08.05.45 captured in Schleswig and became POW. 00.00.47 released. †26.11.76 in Mössingen/Tübingen. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): Generalrichter - A General officer who has spent the whole his service career in the legal branch. Prior to the war he had held posts of Wehrmachtrichter, Kriegsgerichtsrat in Berlin with Luftflotte 1 in 1941 and from this date until the end of the war, functioned as Generalrichter with Luftflotte Reich, again in Berlin.]

**KOEPSSELL (KÖPSELL?)**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.09.24 in Balbitzow/Stettin). (R). 07.02.45 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kompanietruppführer 1./Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. 2 "Hermann Göring". †29.09.2007.

**KOEPSSELL**, Joachim. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.08.40 with 1./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+EH) damaged by ground fire force-landed at Hertogenbosch. 18.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+BH) crash-landed vic Clairmarais a/f due to fighter damage. 27.09.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C (U8+GL) shot down by 504 Sqdn. vic Haydon near Radstock. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KOERBER**, Dr. Benno. (DOB: 24.10.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KOERBER**, Gerd von. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KOERBLER**, Alois. (DKS). 05.04.45 Maj., Stab/12. Lw.-Felddivision awarded the DKS.

**KOERFER**, Franz. (DOB: 19.01.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KOERNER (KÖRNER)**, ? . 08.07.42 Maj. and Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 12.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KOERNER**, ? . 25.04.43 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab/Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.).

**KOERNER (KÖRNER?)**, ? . 19.02.44 Oblt. with Auswertestelle West at Dulag Luft Oberursel.

**KOERNER**, Josef. (DOB: 03.12.01). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Ob.d.L., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KOERNER**, Dr.(jur) Kurt. (DOB: 16.10.93 in Dresden (or Neustrelitz?)). 1920 conferred with doctorate in law. 01.06.24 promo to Regierung Assessor. 01.11.25 promo to Regierungsrat. (n.d.) entry into the Luftwaffe. 01.10.35 promo to Oberegierungsrat. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5651674). 1938 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/LD4 (Abt. 4). 01.03.39 promo to Ministerialrat. 1941 appt Luftgauintendant Stab/Luftgau VI. 1944 appt Luftgauintendant Stab/Luftgau III. 01.05.44 assigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 01.09.44 promo to General-Intendant. 1944-45 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. III. 04.05.45 captured at Gleschendorf. 1945 released. †18.12.90 in Bad Schwalbach.

**KOERNER**, Robert. (DOB: 09.12.93?). 01.07.39 Obstlt., Kdr. I/KG 77, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg. 04.11.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau. 14.06.40 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 6/III, Gilze-Rijen. 28.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 6/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XIII (to 16.09.43). 16.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with subsequent duty to be determined by Komm.Gen. und Befh. im Feldluftgau XXVII,

**KOERSTEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 09.12.87). 1942-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**KOERTH**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.08.10). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KOERVER**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.11.12). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.44 Lt. Stab II/JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 2 + -) crashed vic Wiesenbüttel near Wesendorf.

**KOESLING**, Ewin. (W.B.K. Bartenstein). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOESTER**, ? . 02.45 Hptm., in Abt. Ic/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**KOESTER or KÖSTER**, ? . 25.05.44 Oblt. in 7./NJG 2.

**KOESTER**, ? . 11.05.41 Oblt., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23.

**KOESTER**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.12.95). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**KOESTER**, Ernst. [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - Fl.Ob. Ing. - Concentrated on light engines for trainers and sports aircraft and later for air-cooled power units for fighters.]

**KOESTER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**KOESTER**, Ihno. 17.03.42 Hptm., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 (6K+AH) shot down by ground fire 1 km W of village of Jelisawetowka, 1.5 km SE of Golubowka/Ukraine.

**KOESTER**, Paul. (DOB: c.1895). (DKG). 11.38 Maj., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 8. 08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot) (to 06.42). 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 61 (to 01.09.43). 27.11.42 Oberst, Flak-Rgt. 18, awarded DKG. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 07.01.44). 01.12.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. 12. Flak-Brig. (to 11.44). †09.06.50 in Wellenburg Castle by Augsburg.

**KOESTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.07.99). 01.04.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Stab/2.Div. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG 254 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG 28 (to 12.39). 12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG 54 (to 20.07.40). 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 4 (to 04.08.40). 05.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 6 and Kdt. Fl.H. Kolberg (to 28.07.41). 01.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 04.07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 27.06.44). 20.05.43 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 07.43).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOETHER**, Adolf. 01.08.43 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 5 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). 07.09.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, appt Battr.-Chef of 5./Flak-Rgt. 7.
- KOETTJEN**, ? . 05.45 Oblt., Referent, Gruppe III (Signal Girls)/OKL Signals, wanted for questioning by A.P/W.I.U. 10 - associated with Lg.Kdo.7, Munich.
- KOETZOLD**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.05.94). (W.B.K. Trier II). 03.41 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XII, appt Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XVII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KOETZOLD**, Kurt. 11.44 Obstlt.(Heer?), appt Arko/Fsch.Pz.Korps "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45).
- KOEZLE**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 100 (to 01.06.44). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 10.06.44). 10.06.44 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 M-11 (6N+JP) vic Le Louroux - Béconnais, 26 km W of Angers during a night attack on the Allied invasion fleet off Normandy.
- KÖFER**, Adolf. 01.05.41 Oblt.d.R.z.V., Fl.H.Kdtr. Eindhofen, trf to Insp.f.d. Kriegsgefangenenwesen i.OKW. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain, ordered temporary duty to Rüstungskontrollinspektion/Dt.Waffenstillstandkommission (to 26.08.42). 27.01.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Rüstungskontrollinspektion der Deutschen Waffenstillstandskommission.
- KOFINK**, Adolf. (DOB: 11.10.05). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOFKE**, Paul. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- KOFLER**, ? . 25.08.39 Lt. (d.R.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII?
- KOFLER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 21.01.98). (n.d.) Maj. (d.R.z.V.), MIA.
- KOGEL**, Dr.(med.) Matthäus. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- KOGGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.11.17). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.
- KÖGGEN**, Karl-Georg. 05.41 Oblt., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- KÖGL**, Emil. 1941 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 3/VII (to 11.41). 11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 6/XIII.
- KÖGL**, Georg. (DOB: 06.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- KÖGL**, Georg. 05.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII (to 01.11.44). [same as the other Georg K?]
- KÖGL**, Josef. (DOB: 23.07.05 in Hagau/Bayern). (i.G.). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.03.34 to Flugfunkschule (air-to-ground radio school) for navigation training. 01.06.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for more Beobachter training. 01.08.34 to Verkehrsinspektion DLH Berlin for further training. 01.10.34 trf to KG 252 (Tutow). 01.04.35 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegergruppe Finsterwalde. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in III./KG 153 (Altenburg). 06.11.36 Hptm., trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor) as Adj. (to 05.37). (n.d.) Hptm., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. 14.05.37 appt Staka in III./KG 255 (Memmingen). 22.04.38 to Höh. Lw.-Schule (6. Lehrgang). 01.11.38 appt tactics instructor at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.39 appt Ic in Stab/Flieger-Div. 6. 01.10.39 appt Ic/Flakkorps II. 01.03.40 promo to Maj., and received Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien. 13.09.40 appt Ic/Luftflotte 2. 01.11.40 accepted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.04.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (to 31.07.42). 01.08.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 102 for training. 26.08.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105. 15.10.42 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungsstab Ic (5.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 09.03.43). 10.03.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (to 09.06.43). [04.43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500]? 10.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 22.06.43). 23.06.43 appt Kdr. IV./TG 3 (to c. 05.44?). 13.05.44 appt Kdr. I./TG 4 (to 28.07.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst (RDA advanced to 01.04.44?). 11.07.44 Oberst, appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Kommodore TG 1 (to 09.44). 01.45 (10.44?) Inspekteur der Transportflieger. 02.45 appt Kdr. Lg.Kdo. VII. 03.45 appt Kdr.? Stab/Lg.Kdo. III Dresden.

**KÖGL**, Peter. (DOB: 17.01.08). 20.04.27 entered service with the Polizei. 01.12.33 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim, Stettin and Braunschweig, and at Grosse KFS Lechfeld (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and continued training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 04.35 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate (re-examined 11.09.36). 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Schwerin. 12.03.36 appt Staffelführer in I./St.G. 162 (Schwerin). 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.03.37 appt Staka in I./St.G. 162 (Schwerin). 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 10.(Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.37). 01.11.37 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.05.39). 01.06.39 appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader 1 (Barth) (to 14.06.40). 14.06.40 Hptm., Kdr. (IV./St)/LG 1 KIA - in Ju 87 B shot down by artillerie fire near Cappel/20 km SSW of Saarbrücken, crashed near Cappel).

**KÖGL**, Walter. 14.05.40 Oblt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H crashed in Thiaumont/France - following a collision after an AA hit between Dun and Verdun.

**KÖGL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 1908). 11.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./NSGr. 1. 05/06.12.44 Hptm., 3./NSGr. lunhurt - Ju 87 D-5 force-landed in area of Grevenbroich due to involuntary ground contact. 24.02.45 WIA - in Ju 87 D-5 shot up by machine gun fire in the Jülich area. †10.03.45 of his wounds in a military hospital in Dorsten.

**KOGLBAUER**, Franz. (DOB: 10.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**KÖGLER**, ? . 17.12.42 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 12, WIA in fighting around Stalingrad.

**KÖGLER (KOEGLER)**, ? . 06.09.43 Hptm., Battr.-Kdr. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 254.

**KOGLER**, ? . 18.07.44 Lt. (Ln.) in III./KG 1 with prior service in Funkleit-Abt./Ln.-Rgt. 202.

**KOGLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**KÖGLER**, Gerhard. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 16.08.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+JH) crashed during sea recon vic UK. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KÖGLER**, Hans. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KÖGLER**, Hans-Joachim. 11.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 53. 28.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 53 KIA - by P-47 N of Ravenna - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1). Credited with one victory.

**KÖGLER**, Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KOGLER**, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 30.06.11 in Wien). (DKG). 09.09.30 military service with the Austrian Luftwaffe (to 12.03.38). 01.09.35 commissioned a Lt. (Austrian Luftwaffe). c. 02.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel Nr. 2 /Jagdgeschwader Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 appt Staka 5./JG 134 (to 10.38). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.09.38 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe 30. 01.11.38 in I./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka? in I./ZG 142. 01.05.39 now in I./ZG 26 following renaming. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 Hptm., Staka in Zerstörerschule 1. 11.08.40 Hptm., Staka I./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 D shot down over the Thames Estuary, crashed into the Channel off Felixstowe and not rescued until 4 days later. 27.08.40 trf to Zerstörerschule 1 Schleissheim following hospitalization for 10 days. 11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 08.41). 20.07.41 appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./ZG 76 (to 31.08.41). 31.08.41 trf to III./Zerstörerschule 1 and appt Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe III. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.10.41 trf to Stab/Höheres Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen and appt Ia on 23.01.42. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 06.07.42 appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 3. 20.08.42 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 16.10.42 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Memmingen. 20.03.43 appt Kommodore ZG 101 (to 14.01.44). 20.01.44 appt acting Kdr. III./ZG 26. 05.03.44 appt Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 11.05.44). 06.03.44 Maj., Stab III./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 G-3 force-landed at Magdeburg a/f due to damage in air combat. 11.05.44 trf to I./ZG 26. 02.06.44 appt Kdr. I./ZG 26? 21.06.44 Maj., appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 13.10.44). 13.10.44 Obstlt., Kommodore ZG 26, appt Kommodore JG 6 (to 01.01.45). 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.45 Kommodore JG 6 POW - his Fw 190 A-9 (< - + -) shot down by AA fire NW of Venlo during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. 01.01.45 awarded the DKG for

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

his prior service commanding Zerstörer units; other sources give the date of the award as 10.07.44. [Unconfirmed: said to have run a large Peugeot dealership in Klagenfurt/Austria after the war. Died 24.10.82 while hunting when he fell asleep and his gun accidentally discharged into to his arm and he bled to death before he was found]. Credited with 4 victories in the air and 10 enemy aircraft destroyed on the ground (all French Curtiss fighters on 12.05.40 during an attack of Cambrai airfield) in 90+ missions.

- KOGLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.04.20). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOGLIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.08.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOHAUPT**, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.05.14 in Dessau). 1945 Lt., II./JG 1.
- KOHBRUCK**, Gerhard. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 07.07.38 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Stabsstaffel/KG 1. 08.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 unhurt - He 111 H (V4+CA) damaged by AA vic Lublin. 00.41 Hptm., in II./KG 1 (to 08.11.41 KIA). 08.11.41 Hptm., 4./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Didlovo - Smolino.
- KOHERR**, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Maj.(d.R.), awarded DKG, Flak-Abt. (unspecified).
- KOHL**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt./Fl.
- KOHL**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. /Flak.
- KOHL**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.07.15). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOHL**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KOHL**, Eugen. (DOB: 14.03.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- KOHL**, Friedrich. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+Z(E?)L) lost in combat vic Ostrow. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KOHL**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KOHL**, Georg. 25.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to Erg.KGr.z.b.V. 300. 10.04.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+EN) lost to fighters vic Tunis.
- KOHL**, H. 05.06.40 Oblt., 5./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A shot down by GC I/2 S of Troyes, bailed out landing at W of Clairvaux. 08.06.40 discovered in the Bois de Morlieu, W of Clairvaux with badly injured legs.
- KOHL**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 03.03.19). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 26.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (CJ+JH) crashed at Platz Capua during a test flight - died of wounds on 27.07.43.
- KOHL**, Hans. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.41 Oblt.d.R.z.V./Fl.).(RDA 01.08.41).
- KOHL**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 25.08.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KÖHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.12.83). 03.41 Obstlt.(W) and Leiter Lufthauptmunitions-Anstalt Bork. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- KOHL**, Heinrich. 01.11.38 Lt., trf to IV./LG 1 (to 01.03.40). 05.09.39 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B made an emergency landing vic Laski. 01.03.40 trf to 5./KG 51. 23.03.40 trf to 5./KG 51. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 05.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 51, WIA - Ju 88 A shot down by French fighters during attack on Tours airfield and crashed at Clairvaux S of La Borde; discovered three days later with badly injured legs in Le Bois de Morlieu. 05.07.40 admitted to Lw.-Lazarett Heidelberg 17.08.40 trf to Lw.-Lazarett Marburg (to 03.05.41). 08.41 trf to FFS C 3 Alt-Lönnewitz (to 20.10.42). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 19.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 16.11.42 MIA/POW). 20.10.42 trf to II./LG 1. 16.11.42 Hptm., 5./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DN) shot down by a fighter of 94 Sqdn. over the Nile Delta during recon of Port Said). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOHL**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.06.14). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOHL**, Heinz. 27.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (CJ+JH) crashed at Capua a/f.
- KOHL**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.03.96). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KOHL**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.06.14). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 12.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 16.09.40 hospitalized in Crépon. 1941 with JFS 1. 06.41 Adj. in JG 51? 24.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 08.07.41 Oblt. in 9./JG 51 WIA – during low-level attack on Bobruisk. 09.41 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51 (to at least 22.02.42). 22.02.42 acting Staka 7./JG 51 (to 25.03.42), then re-appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51. 02.06.43 Oblt. in JG 51, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.P.5) for temporary duty. (n.d.) assigned to JFS 1. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 9 victories.
- KOHL**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.06.95). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- KOHL**, Hermann. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 35./Fl. Verb. Geschw. 2 (to 08.05.45)?
- KOHL**, Josef. 27.07.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Luftgaustab XXX for further assignment.
- KOHL**, Karl. (DOB: 03.10.19). 10.07.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 3. 13.08.41 Ofhr, 4./JG 3. 19.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 3. 26.09.41 Lt., 5./JG 3. 01.04.43 in JG 103, promo to Oblt. 09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 27.11.44 KIA). 27.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 27.11.44). 27.11.44 Oblt. and now Staka 11./JG 27, KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black < - + I) in combat vic Ziegelei Rittberg, near Sievering. Buried in Bramsche. Credited with 9 victories.
- KÖHL**, Karl. (DOB: 30.04.10). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KÖHL**, Karl. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.04.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps. 01.08.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps (Abwehr), promo to Obstlt.
- KÖHL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.01.10). (Hometown: Osnabrück). 1941 earned Flugzeugführer ELF II Klasse license in the Luftgau IV area. 09.10.41 Lt., trf to Fluglehrergruppe/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (Quakenbrück). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. 03.08.42 trf to FFS C 3 (Alt-Lönnewitz) for employment as a flight instructor. 15.09.42 Oblt., ordered to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII for temporary duty as an instructor. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS C 3 to Segelflugausbildungsstelle d.Lw. Gelnhausen for duty as a glider instructor. 15.06.43 trf to Ausbildungskdo. 330 d. Segel-Ausbildungsstab d. Lw. And appt Leiter d. Ausbildungsgruppe. 12.11.44 trf to Ergänzungsstaffel/JG 400. 02.03.45 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 400.
- KÖHL**, Max. (DOB: 09.10.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40).
- KOHL**, Dr.Otto. (DKG). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) trf to Wekusta 5. 05.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter with Wekusta 5 (to 04.44). 17.06.43 Regierungsrat\*, Wekusta 5 awarded the DKG. [\* included here in spite of his civil service rank, because his DKG implies that he served as a Luftwaffe Beamter (specialist) in active service].
- KOHL**, Paul. (DOB: 03.05.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOHL**, Richard. (DOB: 26.03.06). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.02.45 Lt. in Lw.-Kampfgruppe General Schulz (Festung Breslau).
- KÖHL**, Willi. 27.08.42 Oblt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+HM) shot down by **Spitfire** fighters of **185 Sqdn.** in the area of Comiso - Santa Croce.
- KOHL**, Willi. (DOB: 26.07.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOHL**, Willi. (DOB: 07.11.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.012.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KOHLA**, Werner. (DOB: 12.06.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 21.12.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Nahaufklärungsstaffel 4/10 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and concurrent temporary duty with FFS A/B 1. 13.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42). 06.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 2./NAGr. 1. (n.d.) served in the Bundesluftwaffe. 1970 retired with a rank of Oberst. Died in the late 1980s.

**KOHLBACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.96 in Konitz/W. Pr.). World War I Fliegertruppe veteran. 10.08.14 entered the Heer. 02.10.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 18.02.15). 05.06.16 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 28.08.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 10. 05.09.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 4. 08.12.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 30.12.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 255. 27.06.17 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2, then 4. 08.10.17 attended Fliegerbeobachterschule Jüterbog. 11.01.18 training with Jagdstaffelschule 1. 02.02.18 trf to Jasta 50. 11.08.18 trf to Jasta 10. 05.12.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 10.01.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.02.32 RDA as Hptm. 17.03.33 joined the NSDAP. 16.08.33 appt Director of the Ruhr Area Air Transportation Company, Essen (to 30.06.34). 16.08.33 appt Director of the Main Exercise Area at Essen for the German Air Sports Association (DLV) (to 12.33). 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt im RLM. 20.04.35 stellvertretender Staka in KG "Hindenburg". 02.04.35 Hptm., Stab LK II attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.07.36 appt Führer der Ausb.-Kp. des Fl.H. Jever. 15.10.36 Kp.Chef der Stabs-Kp. beim KG 154 "Boelcke"/II.Gruppe. 01.03.37 Maj., Maj.beim Stab II./KG 154 appt Staka 5./KG 157 (to 31.01.38). 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.38 appt Lehrgangsleiter II at Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS Tutow (to 19.08.39). 1938-39 Kdr. II./KG 355. 20.08.39 appt Kdr. II./KG 53. 10.05.40 Oberst and Kdr. II./KG 53, WIA by Hurricanes of 87 Sqdn., his He 111 H force-landing near Kochem. 25.07.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/Oder (to 30.04.43?). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. c.10.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 11 (to 10.43). 01.05.43 orientation instruction as Nachtjagdraumführer beim XII. Fl.Korps. 22.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.11.43 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirks Kdo. Gelsenkirchen. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 25.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve – at the disposition of Flieger-Ers.-Div. 09.04.45 captured at Wiedenbrügge then became British POW at Hannover. †11.02.47 in ShugboroughPark/Great Haywood/Staffordshire of stomach cancer while in British custody. Credited with 5 victories in WW I and 2 in WWII.

**KOHLBAUER**, Josef. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.12.37 due to long service).

**HÖHLBAUM**, Wolfgang. 22.08.42 Gross Kampfflieger Schule 5 WIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Parow a/f due to pilot error.

**KOHLBRUCK**, ? . 18.05.40 Oblt., II./KG 1 unhurt - He 111 H-2 shot down by Sqdns. 56, 151 and 253, crash-landed E of Valenciennes. 20.05.40 repatriated.

**KOHLENDORFER**, Kurt. (DOB: c. 1919 in Trofaiach/Styria). 13.05.41 Lt., Zerstörerschule 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 crashed vic Memmingen - no details.

**KOHLLEPP**, Emil. 27.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**KÖHLER**, ? . 08.12.44 Hptm., appt Battr.-Chef 1.schw.Flak-Abt. 570 (o).

**KÖHLER**, ? . 22.08.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210. Credited with one victory.

**KÖHLER**, ? . (n.d.) Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26.

**KÖHLER**, ? . 03.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Schleppgruppe 3, shot down vic Kowel.

**KÖHLER**, ? . 1943? Lt., Chef 4. Btr./Schw.Flak-Abt. 131.

**KÖHLER**, ? . 23.04.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in III./KG 101.

**KÖHLER**, ? . 1941 was Ia Koluft 9. 15.01.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Nord.

**KOHLER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

**KÖHLER**, ? . 01.05.36 Maj. (E), Chef Stabsbildabteilung/Luftkreiskommando VI.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖHLER**, ? . 12.05.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 241. 27.11.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 241, MIA.
- KÖHLER**, Dr.? . 1945 Arzt Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.
- KÖHLER**, Adolf. 15.02.41 Hptm., appt Qu 2/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 09.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. III.
- KOHLER**, Albert. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Erlangen). 12.10.39 Lt.d.R., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+KH) crashed vic Kerzenheim, 25 km NE of Kaiserlautern [Version #2; vic Göllheim, SW of Worms] during mission, cause unknown.
- KÖHLER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 04.09.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).
- KÖHLER**, Alfons. (DOB: 07.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KÖHLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.10.84). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.09.43 Obstlt. in the Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich area, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.
- KÖHLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.02.06 in Ober-Radoschau O/S.). 01.10.25 appt Storeman, Ordnance Stores Spandau (still 21.05.35). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 55989612). 01.38 attended course for Versorgungsbeamter Anwärter. 28.11.38 appt Versorgungsbeamter at Velten (Flakzeugamt). 01.01.39 promo to Techn.Insp. 01.01.41 appt Waffenbeamter Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.10.41 promo to Waffenoberinspekteur. 23.07.42 appt Waffenbeamter in RLM/LE3/IB. 23.10.44 appt Waffenbeamter (Qu Abt.) Stab/Lg.Kdo. I.
- KOHLER**, Anton. (DOB: 25.07.14). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- KÖHLER**, Arminius. (DOB: 31.03.12 in Thalheim/Erzgebirge). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with JFS 1 then remained as an instructor for some time. 03.42 in I./JG 77. 21.04.42 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 26.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 77 uninjured in an accident - Bf 109 F-4 collision on take-off at Bagerovo. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 07.44). 24.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 02.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 28.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 31.07.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 19.08.43). 02.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 17.10.43 Lt., I./JG 77 awarded DKG. 27.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed into a ground vehicle while landing at Florence. 30.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77? 18.03.44 Hptm., 2./JG 77 23.04.44 Hptm., 2./JG 77. 05.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 13.06.44). 19.09.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 04.04.45). 07.02.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 77 awarded Ritterkreuz. 04.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 evaded Soviet captivity. Credited with 515 combat missions and 40 air victories (early published sources awarded him with 69 air victories). †30.08.2000 (or 28.03.99?).
- KÖHLER**, Artur. (n.d.) with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. I.
- KÖHLER**, Arthur. 01.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in RLM (GL/C-Techn.Amt), trf to Kraftfahrkdo. GL 1 IV.
- KÖHLER**, August. 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to FFS A/B 13 (to 01.04.43). 02.04.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Heiligenbeil.
- KÖHLER**, August. 24.08.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do 18 D-3 (NE+UT) crashed at Zinten due to pilot error. [same as the other August K?]
- KÖHLER**, Dr.(jur) Bernhard. (DOB: 02.09.97 in Chemnitz/Sachs.). 1920-27 attended Universities in Leipzig and Bonn. 1927 conferred with a doctorate of law. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) originally served with the Artillerie. 01.06.36 promo to Hptm.(E). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6. (Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1939 appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.04.39 promo to Maj. 1939 appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 10. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot.) 2 and concurrently I/NVW Koluft AOK 4. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 08.06.40). 1940 trf to RLM (Chef NVW) as Leiter Gruppe II (still 1942). 03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11 (to 10.42). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.02.43 in OKW (N.V.W.), appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 130 (to 09.44). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(Ln.). 09.44 appt Nafü of Koflug 2/VII Bad Aibling (still 02.45). 1944 attended NS-Lehrgang für Verbandsführer. 1944 trf to 16./Ln.Rgt. OKL.

**KÖHLER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 23.09.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. (mot) Arktis.

**KÖHLER**, Berthold. 17.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 739, with detached duty with Taktische (tactical) Führungsstab Gotha, trf to Stab/Flak-Abt. z.b.V. Gotha for employment as Adjutant.

**KÖHLER**, Bruno. (DOB: 25.02.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖHLER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.08.18). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KÖHLER**, Eberhard. 13.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1. Battr. of I./F.A.S. I, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Mess-Offz. (range-finding officer).

**KÖHLER**, Eduard. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**KÖHLER**, Eduard. (DOB: 28.09.05 in Riga). 03.12.40 Fl.Ing., died of natural causes in Lw. Res. Laz. Posen. Buried at war cemetery Posen.

**KÖHLER**, Erich. 03.06.42 Lt., I./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

**KOHLER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.01.16). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**KÖHLER**, Erich. (DOB: 01.05.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**KÖHLER**, Erich. 12.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.KGr.z.b.V. 300 to II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 12.11.43 Oblt., 1./TG. 30 MIA - He 111 H-6 (S3+FH) lost over the Mediterranean due to unknown cause.

**KÖHLER**, Erich. 1941 Kdr. Luftgau-FAS XI then FFAS (Mitte) 11 (to c.11.42). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.43 with Höheren Kommandeur der Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, trf to Stab/Höheren Kommandeur der Feld-Flakartillerieschulen. 01.09.44 Obstlt. and Ia in Stab/Höheren Kommandeur der Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8. 04.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 86 (mot) (to 05.45).

**KÖHLER**, Ernst. 24.07.44 Lt., 5./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+RN) crashed at sea vic Mykonos Island - no details.

**KÖHLER**, Ernst-Rudolf. (DOB: 25.08.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**KÖHLER**, Franz. 1938 Maj.(Ln.), with Telegraphbataillon 3 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 26.08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 3 (to 07.12.39). 08.12.39 Obstlt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.Abt. (H) (mot) 3 trf to Stab des Nafü. beim Lg.Kdo. XVII. 06.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 22.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 01.03.41). 01.11.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 29.06.43 Oberst and provisional Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt permanent Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 04.45 Oberst, in 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17.

**KOHLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.01.13). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**KOHLER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.11.18).

**KÖHLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.05.03). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KÖHLER**, Fritz. (DKG). 21.09.41 in I./KG 76. 13.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 76 awarded DKG. 18.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 76 (to 30.01.43 KIA). 29/30.01.43 Oblt., pilot and Staka 2./KG 76, KIA in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+JK) shot down by a Beaufighter night fighter W of Cap Matifou/Algeria during a night attack on the quayside and shipping at Algiers. 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Hptm.(?)

**KÖHLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**KÖHLER**, Fritz. (DOB:01.06.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖHLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.02.04). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.12.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. (Nahaufklärungsflieger?).
- KÖHLER**, Fritz. (DOB: .07.04.18). (DKG). 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KÖHLER**, Fritz. (see Fritz KOEHLER).
- KÖHLER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Eutin). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.28).
- KÖHLER**, Fritz. 06.43 Hptm.?, Kdr. III./10. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- KÖHLER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 1942 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 346 (to 09.42). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KÖHLER**, Georg. (DOB: 01.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (DKG). (n.d.) trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe, with Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.flying numerous missions. 1941 appt Staka 1./Versuchverband Ob.d.L. (to 02.44). 1942 ceased flying recon missions - reasons unknown. 19.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- KÖHLER**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (DOB: 21.11.13). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).
- KÖHLER**, Dr. Georg-Dietrich. (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.06.42 Stabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.), (RDA 01.04.42).
- KOHLER**, Dr.(med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Ravenburg). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KÖHLER**, Hans. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- KÖHLER**, Hans. 07.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 crashed vic Heimerdingen, near Ditzingen, Krs. Ludwigsburg due to unknown cause.
- KÖHLER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.08.98). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 05.42 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H. Ypenburg. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KOHLER**, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- KÖHLER**, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.16). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 29.09.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 55 - KIA in He 111 P (G1+DT) shot down by an RAF Hurricane of 79 Sqdn. off the coast of County Wexford/Ireland during a mission to attack an aircraft factory near Gloucester. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOHLER**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 12.04.12). 01.07.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/5. Fliegerdivision. 21.03.45 concurrently appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 23/III.
- KÖHLER**, Hans-Jurgen. (DOB: 22.08.18). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖHLER**, Heinrich. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.06.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76. 15.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 D shot down into the North Sea - drowned. Credited with one victory.
- KÖHLER**, Heinrich. 01.04.42 RDA (Oblt.) (Ln./A1). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 55.
- KÖHLER**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIV.
- KÖHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.11.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.05.11). 18.01.45 Wd.Insp., KIA in Hamburg. Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf.
- KÖHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.09.13). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.11.19). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.
- KÖHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KÖHLER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 11.04.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.11.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KÖHLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.03.23). 225.03.43 Gefr., Fl.H.Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XI. 24.03.44 Ob.Gefr., Fallschirmschützen-Lehrgang 1944. 13.09.44 Ob.Gefr., 4./Fsch.Aufkl.-Abt. 12. 01.10.44 promo to Oberjäger. 10.11.44 Obj., 4./Fsch.Aufkl.-Abt. 12.
- KÖHLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.12.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- KÖHLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.03.10). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).
- KOHLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.06.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 20.04.45 in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 105, promo to Hptm.
- KÖHLER**, Herbert. 01.07.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. IV./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- KÖHLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.12.96). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 14.04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4 (to 03.45).
- KOHLER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Fl.).(RDA 01.05.43).
- KÖHLER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.43 Lt., Flugbereitschaft Lw.-Kdo. Südost KIA - Fw 58 (P4+OA) due to involuntary ground contact N of Saloniki. -a/c might be wrong.
- KOHLER**, Dr. Hermann. (DOB: 26.12.95). 21.09.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/I. Fliegerkorps. 04.42 Oberfeldarzt, appt Lw.Kdo. Arzt/Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 18.06.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 19.06.43 appt Luftflottenarzt/Luftflotte 6. 01.02.45 Oberstarzt, appt Chfarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 6/XI (Sinzheim).
- KÖHLER**, Horst. (DOB: 21.05.17). (W.B.K. Giessen). 09.39 Lt. in II./KG 55. 13.05.40 Lt. of 6./KG 55, - shot down and made POW of the French - lost right arm (from elbow) to amputation - schrapnel in left foot. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.41 appt Aufsichtsoffz. LKS (unspecified ?) (to 09.06.41). (n.d.) assigned to Führerreserve/OKL to attend Luftkriegsakademie Dresden. 06.41 appt Hilfsoffz. to Gen. von Waldau, the Chief of Intelligence (11.41). 21.02.42 appt Aufsichtsoffz. 03.42 appt Adj. to LKS 2 (to 09.44). 01.09.43 at LKS 2, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). †22.05.58 cause unstated.
- KÖHLER**, Horst. (DOB: 17.07.19). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KÖHLER**, Hugo. (DOB: 03.10.06). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Stfw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.11.92). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Oldenburg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 27.08.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug Delmenhorst, appt Nafü/Koflug 10/III. 03.11.42 appt Nafü/Koflug Catania. 28.06.43 in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 (previously Nafü/Koflug Catania), appt Nafü Koflug 18/XI. 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 10/XI (Dievenow) (to 02.03.45). 02.03.45 appt Nafü Koflug 6/XI (Schwerin).
- KÖHLER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Johannes. 17.10.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wischau (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Oldenburg. c.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 22/XI Oldenburg (still 09.43). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖHLER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.11.07). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40).
- KÖHLER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KÖHLER**, Karl-Kurt. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahrtruppe d.Lw. 1/VII.
- KÖHLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.07.20 in Röttenberg, Krs. Rottweil/Württemberg). 03.06.42 Lt., Stab I./ZG 1. 11.06.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E (S9+KP ) downed by AA vic Lewzewo. Credited with one victory.
- KÖHLER**, Kurt. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 23.
- KÖHLER**, Kurt. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KÖHLER**, Dr.(med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- KÖHLER**, Max. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.07.42 with a Koflug in Luftgau VI, promo to Obstlt.
- KOHLER**, Max. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.and simultaneously to Oblt./Flak.
- KÖHLER**, Otto. 18.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 735 (Eisb.), appt Battr.-Chef of this battery.
- KÖHLER**, Otto Heinrich. (27.07.24). 16.07.44 with 9./JG 300. WIA - shot down. 15.08.44 Ofw., 9./JG 300. 22.08.44 Ofw., 9./JG 300. 07.10.44 Ofw., 9./JG 300. 17.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 300 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-10 ASM (White 1) lost in combat vic Nemilany, crashed in the area of Nimlau - Olmütz/Czechoslovakia after combat. 01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), status changed to KIA. Credited with 7 victories.
- KÖHLER**, Otto. (DOB: 25.02.87). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- KÖHLER**, Otto. (DOB: 03.07.17). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KÖHLER**, Otto. (DOB: 09.02.99). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Paul. (DOB: 31.05.93). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 19.04.45 KIA.
- KOHLER**, Paul. (DOB: 16.11.19). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.10.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Richard. (DOB: 13.10.04). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.10.37). 15.02.45 Hptm.?, appt Ila/7. Jagddivision.
- KÖHLER**, Richard. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KÖHLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.12.14). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- KÖHLER**, Viktor. (DOB: 23.12.90). 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 49, appt temporary Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 856. 21.05.43 (as Viktor-Emil) Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 97, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 16.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 954 (ETr.) (to 10.43). 10.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 777. 10.44 Maj.d.R., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, being processed for released from active service.
- KÖHLER**, Viktor. 05.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 to Luftsperr-Abt. 109 as Battr.Chef.
- KÖHLER**, Walter. (DOB: 20.01.09). 25.12.41 possibly also Bf 110 C (L2+AR) crashed at Mariupol. 02.08.42 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 D-4 (L2+HR) shot down by fighters vic Golubinskiy, 50 km WNW of Stalingrad.
- KÖHLER**, Werner. (DOB: 18.08.86). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖHLER**, Werner. (DOB: 25.02.13 in Fallersleben, Krs. Gifhorn/Niedersachsen). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.07.42 Oblt. in Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (1B+BH) that failed to return from a weather recce mission to Jan Mayen Island and later found to have crashed into hill at Kollen (419 m) near Cape Wien/Jan Mayen Island. 27.07.42 Oblt., Wekusta 5 awarded DKG. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.07.42. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1958 remains recovered. Buried in war cemetery Narvik.
- KÖHLER**, Werner. (DOB: 24.12.09). 05.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed on take-off from Stavanger-Sola. Buried in war cemetery Trondheim-Havstein.
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 23.11.42 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 53.
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.08.97). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.43).
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.01.15). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 114, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.06). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.10.42 assigned to Lufttransportführer, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. Holland area, promo to Hptm. (d.L./Ln.).
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K.Stettin I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. 01.11.42 Kdr. Schule für Schiffstypen und Hafenkunde, promo to Oberst. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. 08.05.43 Hptm., (pilot) awarded Ehrenpokal.
- KÖHLER**, Wilhelm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 2./KG.z.b.V. 1.
- KÖHLER**, Willi. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KÖHLER von HOMEYER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOHLERT**, Franz. (W.B.K. Gera). 16.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- KOHLERT**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- KOHLERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.06.05). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOHLES**, Karl. (DOB: 26.08.08). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- KOHLFÜRST**, Adolf. (n.d.) lived in Graz. 24.12.44 Lt.
- KOHLHAAS**, Josef. (DOB: 24.03.05). (W.B.K. Koblenz.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KOHLHAAS**, Walter. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 192. 01.05.43 in Oberbefehlshaber Süd area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 11.43 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 192. 02.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 167 (to 29.01.45).
- KOHLHAGEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.09.22 in Elmenhorst/Ratzeburg or Pensin/Pom.). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.05.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), as a Fl.Beobachter Eins. with II./NAG 102 attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 14.05.43). 30.10.43 Lt., with 1./NAGr. 2. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2 awarded DKG. 16.02.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 13.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 05.07.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 30.09.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.12.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 1945 Oblt., in 1./NAGr. 2 (to 25.03.45). 25.03.45 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 2 KIA – in Bf 109

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

G-10 (White 12) shot down by AA fire then force landed east of Wilmersdorf). (n.d.) stayed at 2.San.Kp. 168 in Oderburg. Buried at Wallachisch Meseritsch. Credited with 24 victories.

**KOHLHASE**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.06.97 in D??..nbach). WWI with Inf.Rgt. 116. 08.17 with Kasta 16 POW. 10.07.19 returned from captivity. 01.03.38 promo to Maj. 13.10.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VI (previously with Koflug 19/XI) to Koflug 8/VI (to 08.06.43). 08.06.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 07.02.44 Maj. and Major beim Stabe III./NJG 2, ordered released by 3. Jagddivision due to being above establishment.

**KOHLHAUF**, Karl. (DOB: 08.02.86). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**KOHLHAUPT**, Friedrich. 09.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Schule d.Lw.Baurottruppe Eefde to Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XVII. 01.04.43 trf to Lw.Befestigungsstab 3/XII. 03.09.43 trf to Lw.Befestigungsstab 12/XII.

**KOHLHAYER**, Gernot. (DOB: 01.05.20). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**KOHLHOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOHLHAUS**, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KOHLHEPP**, Emil. (n.d.) Maj., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV.

**KOHLHOFF**, Dietrich. (DOB: 22.05.16). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1. 02.02.45 Lt., III./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 details unknown.

**KOHLHOFF**, Erich. (DOB: 09.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**KOHLHOFF**, Erwin. 23.12.44 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 7./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 KIA.

**KOHLHOFF**, Erwin. (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.07.43 Oberwachtmeister., promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.05.36).

**KOHLHOFF**, Hans. 09.42 Lt., d.Lw.

**KOHLHOFF**, Herbert. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 42. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**KOHLHUBER**, Josef. (DOB: 03.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**KOHLHUBER**, Josef. 05.11.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501, accepted as a volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger. [ same as the other Josef?]

**KOHLHUND**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Kalisch). 07.11.42 Oblt.(z.V./Fl.), trf from NAGr. 12 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (10.04.43). 10.04.43 trf to RLM (L.In.18). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).

**KOHLI**, Walter. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Kfz.Instandsetzungszug (mot) d.Lw. 8/XI.

**KÖHLISCH**, Albrecht. 28.03.40 Oblt. and pilot in 2./ZG 2, killed in Bf 110 C that crashed vic Sulzbach near Wiesbaden in a snow storm - involuntary ground contact.

**KÖHLITZ**, Helmut. 01.11.43 in Lw.-Befh. Mitte area, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

**KOHLMANN**, Edmund. (DOB: 16.05.21). 01.02.43 Ofr., at the disposal of Lg.Kdo. XII, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.02.42). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**KOHLMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 05.09.95). WWI apparently served in the Fliegertruppe. 1921 mechanical engineer by training but worked as manager and functionary in the natural rock business since 1921, also an expert for road building. (n.d.) Lt.d.R. d.Lw. 1950 Became president of the Bonn aero club in 1950. 1965 still alive.

**KOHLMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.04.11). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOHLMANN**, Gottfried. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 03.09.41 Lt., 6.(S)/LG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged by enemy fire vic Ljuban a/f. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 31.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SG 101 (to 01.03.45).
- KOHLMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 18.03.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KOHLMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 25.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KOHLMANN**, Willi. 06.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E damaged by AA in area of Marburg a.d.Drau.
- KÖHLMEL**, Emil. 08.05.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-3 (A1+BA) shot down by a Defiant of 255 Sqdn. vic Scrooby, near Bawtry /Nottinghamshire.
- KOHLMETZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.08.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOHLMEYER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.09.13). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- KOHLMORGEN**, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 251 (to 08.05.45).
- KOHLPOTH**, Hermann. (DKG). 04.43 Maj., in KGr.z.b.V. 600 (to 05.04.43 WIA). 15.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./TG 2 (to 10.43). 31.08.43 Maj., I./TG 2 awarded DKG.
- KOHLRAUSCH**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 04.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- KOHLSCHEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 15.02.16). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOHLSCHMIDT**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 29.10.19 in Niederschöna, Krs. Freiberg/Sachsen). 18.09.42 Lt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 MIA - Fw 189 A-2 (M4+CR) lost vic Kabardinka (20 km SE of Noworossiysk) to unknown cause. [Brother of Wolf K.]
- KOHLSCHMIDT**, Oskar. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.06.24).
- KOHLSCHMIDT**, Wolf. (DOB: 06.08.23 in Niederschöna, Krs. Freiberg/Sachsen). 01.02.43 Flugzeugüberprüfungsschule LF, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42). 23.01.44 Lt., 8./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+HR) mid-air collision with another Ju 87 3 km SW of Stawidlo.
- KOHLSCHREIBER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 05.06.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KOHLSCHÜTTER**, Dr. ? . 04.45 Stabsarzt, Regimentsarzt Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- KOHLSHORN**, Friedrich. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 16.03.43 Oblt., Erg.Fl.Gr. (See) trf to Stab/ Bevollmächtigten für die Lufttorpedowaffe.
- KOHLSTOCK**, Kurt (Curt). 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), E-Offz. II./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 23.02.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV, appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. IV.
- KOHLSTRUNK**, Willi. 20.12.40 Lt., 9./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed vic St.Trond a/f due to involuntary ground contact. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.01.45 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 2.
- KOHLWEISS**, Friedrich Wilhelm. 18.02.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 17.09.42 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA - He 111 H-5 (L5+AM) crashed vic Weroljubowka as a result of engine problems. 1943 with KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 25.07.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 shot up 10 km E of Nyhavn, Varanger Fjord. 27.07.44 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS crashed La Celle-sous-Chantemerle 11 km NNW of Romilly-sur-Seine [Version #2: crashed 9 km N of Romilly] - shot down by American P-47 fighters of 512 FS during a practice flight. Buried in Solers/France.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOHLWEISS**, Paul. 25.07.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 after combat with an Airacobra 10 km E of Nyhavn. [mixed up with Peterr K?]
- KOHLWEISS**, Peter. 25.07.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 shot up. 26.08.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. Credited with 3 victories.
- KOHLWEYH**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- KOHMANN**, Hanns (Johannes). (DOB: 02.11.09 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Dresden III). (R, DKG). 01.08.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.41 revised RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) pilot with LTSt. 290. 21.07.43 Hptm., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as pilot. 13.10.43 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 unhurt - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+AK) belly-landed after engine failure on take-off from Mont de Marsan - first operational flight attempt. 10.07.44 Hptm., 2./FAGr. 5 ordered to report to III./KG 200 for special duties. c.07.44 Hptm., for KG 200 flew agent dropping missions from Zilistea/Romania - Ju 290 (9V+GK). 20.07.44 Hptm., Fliegerstaffel des Führers. 11.44 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf to Verb.St. 7. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, pilot in an Aufklärungsstaffel(?). 28.02.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fl.St. des Führers. 21.04.45 KIA by bullets while piloting the Führer's baggage transport near Sernow/Jüterbog; the fire was probably from an enemy aircraft. Buried today near Jüterbog.
- KOHN**, Wolfgang. 27.04.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (F6+HL) lost under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Schiphol.
- KÖHN**, Arthur. (DOB: 10.12.10). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KÖHN**, Axel. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KÖHN**, Gerhard. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- KOHN**, H. 11.10.42 Lt., 2. Nachtaufkl.St. MIA? - He 111 H-11 (K7+UK) vic Smolensk.
- KÖHN**, Hans. (DOB: 22.11.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 19.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Feld-Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. Nr. 2 to 10. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KÖHN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.43 in Luftgaukdo. VI area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KOHN**, Hans. (DOB: 20.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 26.09.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 27 (to 09.11.44).
- KÖHN**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KOHN**, Herbert. 04.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Thelephkla a/f due to an emergency landing following fighter attack.
- KÖHN**, Hermann. 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Eins.Ltr.Tag Ln.- Jägerleitauswertezug II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- KÖHN**, Joachim. (DOB: 10.02.03). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).
- KÖHN**, Dr.(med.) Jochen. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- KÖHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.07.12). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOHN**, Paul. (DOB: 18.06.23 in Bildstock). 14/15.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BP) shot down by Beaufighters of 68 Sqdn. [Version #2: 488 Sqdn.?] vic Ilford, "Woodford Avenue" Gants Hill/Essex near Ilford. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- KOHN**, Walter. (DOB: 26.11.94). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖHNCKE**, Kurt. 01.10.39 Maj., in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. C/Luftgau VI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.43 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 372 (to 10.05.43 POW – Tunisia). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KÖHNCKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 13.11.99). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- KÖHNE**, August. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KÖHNE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 24.06.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 21.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (G2+BH) lost over the Barents Sea vic Jokanga.
- KÖHNE**, Gerhard. 10.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/III to train as Chef Horst-Kp.
- KÖHNE**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 04.01.14 in Rittergut Ankensen/Peine). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. c.1938-41 test pilot for bomber aircraft. 01.09.39 Oblt. and Beobachter in 8./KG 4. 07.40 Staka 5./St.G. 2 (to 25.07.40). 20.08.40 appt Staka Stabstaffel/St.G. 2 (to 08.42). 20.10.41 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, StabsSt./St.G. 2. 31.07.42 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel /St.G. 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 (TF+UZ) force-landed vic Mejorowskij Pl.Qu. 3077, after fighter damage. 23.11.42 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka Stabst./St.G. 2. 28.05.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered to RLM (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty (cancelled?). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.44 Maj., with LKS 4 or 5 (to end of war). Credited with at least 200 missions.
- KÖHNE**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KÖHNE**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.03.14). (W.B.K. Göttingen).
- KÖHNE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.05.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- KÖHNE**, Dr.(med.) Thilo. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KÖHNE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.11.20 in Lingen). (DKG). c.12.40 with 4./JG 52. 22.06.41 Gefr., WIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 12 + -) shot down by ground fire, force-landed at Sobolewo, requiring a lengthy recuperation. 09.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 19.12.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 04.06.43 Uffz., trf to 2./JG 1. 08.43 trf to 3./JG 1. 05.11.43 Fw., 3./JG 1. 06.03.44 Fw., with 3./JG 1. 29.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 1. 05.44 promo to Lt. 14.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 03.04.45). 28.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G collided with another 109 that was landing at Cerfontaine/Belgium. 01.10.44 Fahnenjunker-Fw., 6./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 06.10.44 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Yellow 9) belly-landed vic Greifenstein SE of Breitscheid after combat with a P-51. 01.01.45 Lt., 6./JG 11. 03.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 16.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with 30 victories. †10.11.2000.
- KÖHNEL**, Emil. 07/08.05.41 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-3 (A1+BA) shot down by a Defiant during a night mission to Liverpool.
- KÖHNEMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.09.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., FFS (C) 10.
- KOHNEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.06.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- KOHNEN**, Konrad. (DOB: 23.03.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- KÖHNKE**, Erich. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (31.01.43 Hptm., in KGr.z.b.V. 700 – WIA?). 1944 Hptm., Staka 2./TG 4. [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt. ]
- KOHNKE**, Friedrich. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 121, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 12.03.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, killed in He 111 H-2 (7A+CH) that crashed into a mountain at Lämershagen-Gräfinhagen, near Bielefeld.
- KÖHNKE**, Otto. (DOB: 18.02.12 in Bremen). (R, DKG). Mid-1930s already a civilian pilot, joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to III./KG 153. 1938 volunteered for the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3. 09.39 with I./KG 3. 1940 Staka 2./KG 3. 15.08.40 Oblt.,

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Stab I./KG 3 badly WIA - Do 17 Z force-landed at Wissant a/f. Recovering until 06.41. 04.08.41 Oblt., 4./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-6 belly-landed vic Briport due to AA damage. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 2./KG 3. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 27.09.42 WIA – lost a leg). 28.06.42 Hptm., Stab II./KG 54. 01.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr.II./KG 54. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.2) (to 13.02.43). 18.04.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty. 28.06.43 ordered to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 04.07.43). 20.07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14 (to 01.12.44). 15.02.45 Maj., appt Chef Inspizient 1/1. Fliegerschuldivision. 08.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. of Sonderkommando “Elbe”, the special kamikaze-like air-to-air ramming unit (to c.10.04.45). c.16.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Sonderkommando “Bienenstock” – the Fi 156/Bü 181 special sabotage unit (to 08.05.45). †13.09.98 in Nürnberg. Credited with about 200 bomber missions plus 23 missions in Spain.

**KOHNKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.06.12). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖHNLEIN**, Erwin. (DOB: 09.03.99). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 11.09.39 Oblt. d.R., Zugführer in 5. (Tel.Bau)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to II./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 17.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25, trf to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdr. 14/XVII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK. 20.08.44 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) in Stab/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, reported MIA.

**KÖHNLEIN**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.03.03). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**KOHNMANN**, Hans. 01.01.45 Hptm., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. unit. [from a DKG awards list but not in Scherzer.]

**KOHOUT**, Johann. (DOB: 15.03.21). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

**KÖHRER**, Walter. (DOB: 12.04.17). (i.G.). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 02.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 trf to Stab/Flak-Brigade VIII. 1943 attended LKS Gatow. 09.43 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 01.09.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw.

**KOHRING**, Hans-Rudi. 25.08.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down in air combat vic Kappel/Kärnten.

**KOHR**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOHR**, Peter. (DOB: 16.09.17). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KOHR**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.02.19 in Oelsa). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.42 with an NNJ Schw. 04.43 Adj. of III./NJG 101. 06.43 with I./NJG 3. 08.43 in V./NJG 5. 01.08.43 in I./NJG 3, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). Late 1943 retrained as a day fighter with FS 4, JG 107, and III./JG 108. 26.08.44 Oblt., with 10./JG 77. 05.09.44 Oblt., 10./JG 77. 10.44 appt Staka 12./JG 77. 11.44 trf to II./JG 77. 02.01.45 trf to 13./JG 5. 25.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 12./JG 5, KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 shot down by a P-51 Mustang of 65 Sqdn. and crashed NW of Bergen/Norway. Credited with 2 victories.

**KOHR**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KOHSE**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Marder"/3. Jagddivision.

**KOHSE**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 25.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

**KOHSOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.04.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**KOHT**, Paul. 07.09.40 Reg.Rat., Wetterflugstelle Vaernes unhurt - He 111 H-2 (DE+GS) damaged by ship's AA fire on a recce to Jan Mayen force landed at Rein, Stadsbygd Sør-Trøndelag.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOHTZ**, Georg. (DOB: 17.01.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in III./TG 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KOHE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.05.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Stfw., simultaneously promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOHTZ**, Georg. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.10.40).
- KOHZER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 03.12.08). (W.B.K.. Gumbinnen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOIKY**, ? . 31.01.44 Oblt. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/Gruppe Gen. Sponheimer (Luga area).
- KOITKA**, Hans. (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). (n.d. with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., 1./FAGr. 5. 26.05.44 Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-4 (9V+GK) shot down by Hurricanes from HMS *Nairana* and ditched during shadowing convoy SL.158/MKS.49- ditched and rescued by corvette W of Portugal - POW unhurt.
- KOITZA**, ? . 22.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 1. Credited with one victory.
- KOIZLIK**, Georg. (DOB: 11.01.12). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOKAIL**, Herbert. 15.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17.
- KOKARTIS**, Werner. (DOB: 25.03.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- KÖKELHAHN\***, Erwin. 16.01.45 Lt., I./Ln.Rgt.262 MIA vic Pokraywna [\*uncertain due to legibility]
- KOKEMÜLLER**, Werner. 01.09.42 StabsInt., appt IVa of III./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).
- KÖHLER**, Eberhard. 13.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1. Battr. of I./F.A.S. I, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Mess-Offz. (range-finding officer).
- KOKERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.11.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- KOKOSCHINEGG**, Gustav. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 19.08.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Graz.
- KOKOTT**, Bernhard (Werner?). (DOB: 18.04.21 as Werner). (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), in II./KG 27. 01.10.39 Oblt.,? 6./KG 27. 01.04.41 RDA as Lt./A1. 16.11.41 Lt., 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+DT) ditched at sea vic Sevastopol but rescued. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.11.42 Hptm. in 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+FS) took heavy AA hits during a low level attack on troops vic Tschir. 20.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 30.06.43). 21.02.43 Hptm., 1./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+HH) shot down by fighters vic Dnepropetrovsk. 30.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Hptm., I./KG 27 awarded DKG. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 10.01.44). 11.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27? (to 03.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOKSTEIN**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Olt.a.D., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.12.42 in OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw.), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KOL**, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.43 in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Berlin, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppin.
- KOLACSEK**, Karl. 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KOLAR**, Josef. (DOB: 24.07.94). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KOLASCHINSKY**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.02.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KOLB**, ? . 04.02.43 Lt., Zugführer in 6./Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOLB**, ? . 10.01.45 Lt., appt Battr.-Chef of le.Hei.Flak-Battr. 23/VIII, then in formation.
- KOLB**, ? . 05.44 Oblt. and Ia in Stab I/KG 6.
- KOLB**, ? . 1943 Lt., II/KG 51 KIA? over the UK.
- KOLB**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Laubfrosch"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- KOLB**, ? . 06.05.41 Oblt. in Erg.Kampfgruppe 4 Greifswald, trf to KG 2 at Achmer for employment as Techn.Offz.
- KOLB**, ? . 22.08.44 Lt., Mess-Offz. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 33, awarded the E.K. I.
- KOLB**, Adolf. 12.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+FH) lost to unknown circumstances apparently over the sea.
- KOLB**, Alexander. (DOB: 12.05.91 in Mainz). 14.02.09 entered the Heer. 18.06.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.06.08). WWI served in the artillery. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 18.10.17 promo to Hptm. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.05.34) and appt Abt.-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 10. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst. 01.04.36 appt Abt.-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.04.38 appt provisional Höherer Kdr. der Flak III. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. des Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 2, Leipzig (or Stettin?). 01.01.39 (01.09.39?) promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.39 assigned responsibility for setting up Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 6. 01.08.39 appt Kdr. des Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 6, Hannover. 01.02.40 appt Kdr. of Flak in Luftgau XI. 04.06.40 appt Kdr. of Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 8. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 available; appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L (pending assignment). 31.05.43 retired. †04.04.63 in Darmstadt.
- KOLB**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.06.14). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOLB**, Arthur. (DOB: 01.10.13). 1934 joined the SA. 1937 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as an elementary school teacher. 1942 appt Zugführer in 3./Ln.Rgt. 11. 16.11.42 commissioned. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.
- KOLB**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.02.11). 13.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.KGr. 6 (to 03.11.41). 26.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 01.42 - order cancelled?). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 302 (to 03.44).
- KOLB**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.11.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KOLB**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOLB**, Fritz. 14.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 22.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop (NH+RV) shot down by Spitfires SE of Gabes.
- KOLB**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.01.04). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- KOLB**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.05.13 in Marburg an der Lahn/Grossherzogtum/Hessen). (R). 05.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 50 to II/TG 3 due to unit renaming. 17.01.44 Fw., 5./TG 3, awarded the Ehrenpokal with over 400 Frontflüge. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) awarded the Frontflug spange für Transportflieger. 09.06.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., 5./TG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./TG 3 with 520 Frontflüge. 1944 with 5./TG 3 as a pilot. 07.03.45 attended NS-Lehrgang für Lehrer u. Lehrgangleiter at NS-Führungsschule II (to 22.03.45). †06.09.81 in Schongau/Bayern.
- KOLB**, Dipl.Ing. Fritz. (DOB: 01.01.94 in Darmstadt). 12.09.13 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 27.01.15). 01.08.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 01.02.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 7. 05.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 5. 06.18 returned to the ground forces. 31.12.20 promo to acting Oblt. 01.02.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.32) and appt Staka 1./KG 154 "Boelcke" (to 31.03.35). 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 appt Staka 4./KG 154 (to 14.03.37), then Staka 4./KG 157 (to 31.07.37). 12.36 Maj., with II/KG 154. c.01.08.37 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 28.09.39 appt Inspekteur für Technischen Truppendienst, Gerät und Waffenwesen (L.In.5)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 17.05.43). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 1943 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. in Luftgau XVII. 01.01.44

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 14/VII. 1944 attached to Planungstab 21/XI. 1944 appt Kdt. Koflug 21/XI. 30.03.44 appt (provisional?) Kdt. Koflug 5/IV (to 11.07.44). 11.07.44 re-appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 14/VII (to Apr 45?). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. [08.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/IV, Athen?]. 29.04.45 captured at Ohlstadt. 08.05.45 became POW. 17.06.45 trf to U.S. custody. 1947 released. †16.09.72 in Traisa/Hessen.

**KOLB**, Georg. (DOB: 10.05.92). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Karlsruhe. 17.09.42 Maj., trf from Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stuttgart to Wehrmeldeamt Stuttgart 2. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).

**KOLB**, Georg. (DOB: 19.09.84). (W.B.K. München I). 31.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Ln.), separated or retired with immediate effect from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.

**KOLB**, Hans. 03.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 4) combat vic Lagnasco. Credited with 3 victories.

**KOLB**, Hans. 18.07.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 3 lost Ju 88 A-5 (5K+(HM?)EM) shot down during a recon mission vic Smolensk, bailed out.

**KOLB**, Hans. 01.10.43 in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**KOLB**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 11.40 with 7./JG 53. 04.41 with 7./JG 53. 21.08.42 Hptm. (d.L.), trf from Lg.Kdo. VI to JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**KOLB**, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.92). 01.07.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen. 11.08.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 5/I (previously with Koflug 23/III) to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 15/III and appt Kdt. 12.08.42 assignment changed to Kdt. of E 15/III. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 15/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 206/III and appt provisional Kdt. (to 11.43?). 10.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 39/III (to c. 01.04.44).

**KOLB**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.08.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in III./SG 77, KIA.

**KOLB**, Paul. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 11.02.44 Maj., Qu.1 section in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps.

**KOLB**, Richard. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KOLB**, Richard. (DOB: 29.06.91 in Bamberg). (R). 06.40 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 861 (mot). 1940 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 93. 07.41 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91 (to 08.41). 12.11.41 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., le.Flak-Abt. 91 (mot). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to 1. Flakdivision. 08.08.42 Obstlt.(d.R.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 606 (696?) (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 trf to 18. Lw.-Felddivision. 05.07.43 Obstl. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Betr.Kp. 137, ordered to attend a 1-week course at Feld-Gasschutzschule d.Lw. III in Krivoy Rog beginning this date. 20.09.43 RDA adjusted to 01.12.41. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 24.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot) (to 02.08.44). †16.09.45 in Salzberg 15 km WNW of Bad Hersfeld.

**KOLB**, Walter. (DOB: 15.01.21). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KOLB**, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrm.Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Salzburg to Wehrm.Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsabt./IV. Armeekorps. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**KOLBACH**, ? . 25.12.42 Oblt. and Führer of a detachment of III./ZG 2 based at Trapani, but hospitalized at Catania following neck surgery.

**KOLBE**, Albert. 01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from RLM to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 and ordered to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereichs Weimar for temporary duty.

**KOLBE**, Franz. (W.B.K., Lüneburg). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**KOLBE**, Georg. (DOB: 09.12.11 in Goldberg). 22.11.41 Oblt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+HT) (WNR.4513) was the pilot of this a/c taking Werner Mölders to attend Udet's funeral, when they crashed into buildings at Schöngarten near Breslau in fog - motor failure was a factor. Buried at Goldberg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOLBE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.11.11). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOLBE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 6.
- KOLBE**, Gerhard. 01.04.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS (See) (FFS A/B 10), Warnemünde (to 15.01.40), then Kdr. FFS (See) 1 (to 12.40). 01.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 10 (to 04.04.41) due to unit renaming. 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 28.04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 28.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 11.07.43 appt Kdr. Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 03.10.44) and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 27/III Kamp. 10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 110/XI (See) Aalborg-See (to 08.05.45).
- KOLBE**, Gerhard. 12.10.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+IK) crashed during recce of Alexandria area.
- KOLBE**, Gerhard. 26.05.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+LS) crashed vic Kienheim, near Schäring.
- KOLBE**, Hans-Günther. 10.04.43 Maj. d.R. (Ln.) in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Schulen, trf to Wehrbezirksskdo. Salzburg.
- KOLBE**, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 01.04.20 at Charlottenhof/ Anklam). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.02.43). 23.03.43 Lt., 10./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-1 (White 15) crashed NW of Asen Fjord due to combat NW of Lade a/f at Pl.Qu. 16 Ost / 04472. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- KOLBE**, Hans-Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KOLBE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.10.060. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOLBE**, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 7.
- KOLBE**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- KOLBE**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.06.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- KOLBE**, Kurt. 11.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.44 Oblt., appt Ic in Stab III./KG 4 (to 16.10.44).
- KOLBE**, Paul. (W.B.K. Neustadt). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KOLBE**, Rolf. 25.07.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirksskdo. Stralsund to Wehrbezirksskdo. Stettin II. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirksskdo. Stettin I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm).
- KOLBECK**, Franz. (DOB: 03.08.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 interned - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+BH) force-landed at sea 6 km NW of Ibiza Island due to aerial combat. 01.05.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+NH) lost under unknown circumstances.
- KOLBECK**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖLBEL**, Erich. (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 17.11.43 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 mid-air collision with a Bf 109 of II./JG 3 during training near Augsburg.
- KÖLBEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.11.19). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖLBEL**, ? . 12.11.42 Obstlt., Staka of Minensuch Gr. 1.
- KÖLBEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.06.22). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOLBENSCHLAG**, Wilhelm. 12.41 Oblt., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 25.03.42?). 26.02.43 Oblt., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 900 to LKS 7. 01.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 900, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KOLBERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.06.07 in Budelsdorf/Rendsberg). 1928, 29, 34 trained at the hochschule for maritime officers in Altona. (n.d.) employed a ship's officer and captain in the merchant marine. 1935-39 employed as Chief Navigator and radio operator for Lufthansa/Berlin. 1939 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - involved in research concerning radio navigational aids. 1940 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - researched compass and gyro behaviour under extreme temperature conditions. 1943 attached to Fl.H. Berlin-Tempelhof for installation of navigation turntables. (n.d.) promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen for compass research applied to FZG 76 buzz bombs.

**KOLBERG**, Otto. (DOB: 18.07.17). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KÖLBI**, Karl. 21.07.41 Lt., Grosse Kampffliegerschule 3 KIA - Fw 58 C-2 (RY+AR) crashed near Demmin due to disorientation.

**KOLBING**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Tapio-Szentmarton.

**KOLBITZ**, Oskar. (DOB: 27.11.11 in Kassel). 04.11.36 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down vic Getafe in air combat.

**KÖBL**, Ernst. 11.12.44 Oblt., 2./MSGr. 1 MIA - Ju 52 MS crashed at sea in the Kattegat near the Laesoer Rende lightship off Frederikshavn, 30 km NE of Aalborg/ Denmark - while flying a demonstration flight, a Knallkörper accidentally exploded on the a/c.

**KÖBL**, Josef. (DOB: 13.04.14). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.03.43).

**KÖLBL**, Karl. 21.07.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 3 KIA as a trainee - Fw 58 C-2 (RY+AR) crashed due to disorientation vic Tutow a/f.

**KOLBOW**, Hans. (DOB: 08.01.14 in Hamburg). (R). 1937-38 with the Legion Condor in Spain. 26.09.39 Lt.d.R., with 3./JG 2. 11.39 with 3./JG 20. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt., JG 2 (RDA 01.12.39). 12.05.40 Lt., in 6./JG 20. 31.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 20 unhurt - Bf 109 E (2 + ) shot down by 242 Sqdn. NW of Dunkirk, belly-landed vic Calais. 30.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 20. 07.40 with 9./JG 51. 19.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 16.07.41). 08.04.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 25.06.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 03.07.41 force-landed Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1) vic Novo-Hutkovo. 16.07.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6) (shot down by Russian ground fire) attempted to bail out from a height of 20 m, 7 km S of Stara Bychow. 27.07.41 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 51. Buried at Stary Bykhov. Credited with 27 air victories.

**KOLBRÜCK**, Walter. 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Ferkel"/2. Jagddivision. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**KOLCK**, Anton. (DOB: 21.07.00). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.10.42 Ofw, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOLDEN**, Franz. (DOB: 05.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**KOLDEWEY**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.01.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 203/XI (Leeuwarden).

**KOLDITZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.06.03). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOLESSA**, Franz. (DOB: 13.08.03). 02.45 Oblt. (d.R.) in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 702.

**KOLIN**, Herbert. 05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 13.05.42). 13.05.42 Hptm., 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Fw 189 shot down by AA fire near Gushino (?) in the Izyum salient.

**KÖLINGER**, Hermann. 04.07.42 Lt.z.S., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 126 (See) WIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed on landing at Suda/Crete during a ferry flight.

**KOLK**, Fritz. 04.07.44 Oblt., 4./SG 103 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed vic Pelters near Metz - no details.

**KOLK**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 08.10.43 Maj. assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 59/VIII. 30.06.44 Maj., Kdr. Hei.Flak-Abt. 59/VIII (Kraków).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖLKER gen. GRUNDMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.06.04). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOLL**, ? . 04.09.39 Oblt., with an unidentified "Propagandazug" in Poland and was assigned to I./St.G. 1 on this date.
- KOLL**, Hans. (DOB: 17.08.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.0.41).
- KOLL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.06.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KOLL**, Heinrich. 18.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXV (to 25.10.44).
- KOLL**, Paul. 10.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by Hurricane fighters possibly of 87 Sqdn. E of Nommern, vic Kengert, near Medrnach/Luxembourg.
- KOLL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.08.90). 30.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrm.Fürsorge-Offz. Oldenburg, trf to Wehrm.Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Bremen. 01.08.42 with Wehrm.Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Bremen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KOLLAK**, Reinhard. (DOB: 28.03.15 in Frögenau/Ostproussen) (R, DKG). 1940 in ZG 1. 10.40 now in 1./NJG 1. 01.42 trf to III./NJG 4. 28.09.42 Ofw., NJG 4 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.03.43 Ofw., 7./NJG 4. 12.04.43 Ofw. in 7./NJG 4, awarded the DKG. 12.06.43 Ofw., 1./NJG 1. 25.06.43 Ofw., 7./NJG 4. 04.07.43 Ofw., 7./NJG 4. 29.08.43 Ofw., 7./NJG 4 awarded Ritterkreuz. 18.11.43 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. 26.02.44 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 49 air victories. 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.67 retired as a Oberstabsfeldwebel. †06.02.80 in Bonn. [never an officer?]
- KOLLAR**, ? . 27/28.06.42 Maj., II./NJG 2. Credited with one victory. [ looks like a mistake.]
- KOLLARCZIK**, Harry. (DOB: 23.10.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOLLBACH**, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., with the Flugsicherungsstelle of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4.
- KOLLBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 05.09.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOLLBACH**, Jakob. (DOB: 10.03.16). (W.B.K. Köln II). 29.04.42 trf from I./ZG 2 to III./SKG 10 (later III./SG 4), probably as Hptm. beim Stab. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). 13.07.44 Oblt. and Führer of a detachment from III./SG 4 at Clermont-Ferrand that was flying support for Geschwader Bongart against French partisans. 05.10.44 Oblt. in III./SG 4.
- KOLLBERG**, Artur (Arthur). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 30.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Berlin II to Fl.H.Kdtr. Werder. 03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XII. 03.03.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 43/III, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 226/XII and appt Kdt. 00.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 226/XII (to 07.43). 14.07.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/XII Bordeaux-Merignac.
- KOLLBERG**, Johann. (DOB: 09.03.92). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KOLLE**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KOLLE**, ? . 27.07.42 Hptm., Techn.Offz. with III./KG.z.b.V. 1 and stationed at Brindisi. [Friedrich?]
- KÖLLE**, ? . 26.09.44 Oberst, Kdt. of Flugplatz Kiskunlachaza.
- KOLLE**, Friedrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.
- KOLLE**, Hans. 24.11.41 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 D shot down by Hurricanes and P-40s [Version #2: by AA] vic Bir-el-Gobi, Gambut - El Adem area. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KOLLEGER**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 3.
- KOLLEGER**, ? . 12.12.39 Sd.Fü., 2. Worterberichter, 2. Berichterzug/Pk.-Kp. Lfl.4.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOLLEGGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.10.15). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 11.08.42 Lt.(d.R.), Luftzeugstab 3, trf to Fluglehrerschule der Luftwaffe Brandenburg-Briest. 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KOLLENBERG**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland III/Hansa (Twedt bei Flensburg).
- KOLLENBRINK**, ? . 31.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 31. 18.02.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 31.
- KÖLLENSPERGER**, Hubert. (DOB: 17.12.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOLLER**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).
- KOLLER**, ? . 21.08.42 Lt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 241, KIA.
- KOLLER**, Albert. (DOB: 18.06.17 in Kleinreifling Bez. Steyr/Oberösterr). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 1934 received flight training. 01.09.35 entered service with the Österreichische Bundesheer. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe. 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 55. 09.39 with 4./KG 55. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 04.41 appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 55. 12.07.41 appt Staka 4./KG 55. 22.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 01.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 Oblt., 4./KG 55 awarded DKG. 09.42 detached to Stab/KG 55 for general staff training for three weeks. 1942 appt Hilfs-Offz. to Ia/Ic in Stab IV. Fl.Korps. 13.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 55. 01.05.43 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. IV. Fliegerkorps as Ic?. 28.12.43 appt Ia/4. Fliegerdivision (still 17.02.45). 1943-44 attended unspecified LKS. 01.09.44 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.44 appt Ic of Stab/4.Fl.-Div. 1944 appt Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. †03.08.2004 in Köttmannsdorf/Kärnten/Austria. Credited with over 300 bomber missions.
- KOLLER**, Bernhard. 12.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Abwehrstelle Saloniki, trf to Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis XVII.
- KOLLER**, Christoph. (DOB: 19.08.98). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.02.29 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOLLER**, Franz. (DOB: 19.02.95). (W.B.K. Passau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KOLLER**, Fred. (DOB: 19.11.21 in Perg/Upper Austria). 11.02.43 Lt., St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost to AA vic Novorossisk.
- KOLLER**, Florian. (DOB: 30.05.99). 09.10.43 Oblt., KIA - Crete.
- KOLLER**, Hans. 16.08.43 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111H-11 (1H+AB) apparently lost to night fighters in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost /8873 - had taken off from Salon-de-Provence.
- KOLLER**, Heribert(Herbert?). (DOB: 10.12.20). Survived the war. Credited with 48 victories. [not an officer?]
- KÖLLER**, Hermann. [from ADI(K) summaries (28.06.45): (rank unknown) - Joined the DVL at Berlin/Adlershof in 1934 and until 1940 worked on problems of airframe strengths and stiffness. from 1940 to 1945 concentrated on research into various types of cables for Glider Towing, Barrage Balloons, etc., and counter measures such as various types of Kutonase. This work included detailed examination of Allied equipment and he claims to have developed an improvement on the British P.R.C. which was being tested at the Flak Versuchsschule at Bad Saarow. Was the author of the ZWB reference F.B. 1423 "Zur Theorie der Luftsperrren (on the Theorie of Barrages) which dealt with the theory of impact against balloon cables involving longitudinal and shearing forces. The object of the study was to produce an "anti-Kutonase" cable.]
- KOLLER**, Johann. (DOB: 12.12.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41).
- KOLLER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Passau). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOLLER**, Johannes. 15.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), in Kdo.d.Vorauswahllehrgänge für Kr.O.-Nachwuchs (HQ for preliminary selection courses for officer candidates for wartime commissions) in Reims.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KOLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.02.98 in Glonn bei München). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 11.08.14 joined the Heer. WWI initially served in the Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Vizfeldwebel. 16.01.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 04.04.16 trf to Staffel 34 as a pilot. 03.05.17 trf to Fliegerschule 1. 12.05.17 trf to Fliegerschule 4 training as a pilot. 22.11.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 3. 04.12.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 273. 28.02.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 47. 17.03.18 trf to Jagdstaffelschule 2. 03.04.18 trf to Jasta 76. 15.05.18 became POW of the British. 12.19 released. 15.12.19 released. 12.02.20 began a career with the police lasting into the 1930s, including with the flying police units. 1931-32 attended Führergehilfenlehrgang Landespolizei Bayern. 1933-35 Führungsstab Landespolizei Bayern. 01.01.33 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe as Hptm. (RDA 01.01.34) and assigned to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 28.02.36, later from 01.12.36 to 22.12.37). 16.10.35 underwent observer training with Fliegerschule Fassberg (to 01.12.35). 01.03.36 appt Staka with Kampffliegerlehrgang Jüterbog and Oldenburg. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.12.36 ordered to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 appt Ia/Lw.Gruppenkdo. V. 20.04.38 appointed to Genst. d.Lw. 01.07.38 Oberst, appt Ia/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Ia/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst and appt Chef d.Genst./Luftflottenkdo. 3. 10.04.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef d. Stab Lfl. 2. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.09.43 appt Chef Lw.Führungsstab (to 31.08.44). 09.11.43 awarded DKG, Chef.d.St./Lfl. 3. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 20.07.44 wounded in Führer bomb plot (to 31.10.44). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 19.09.44 appt temporary Chef d.Genst. der Luftwaffe. 01.11.44 appt permanent Chef d.Genst. der Luftwaffe (to 08.05.45). c.20.04.45 at the Führerbunker near the very end. 08.05.45 became Allied POW. 20.06.45 admitted to Horton Ems. Hospital. ). 05.45 Gen.d.Flieger, wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Gen.d.Fl., Chef d. Generalstabes held at Lager Strub. 13.07.45 trf to Stat.Hospital. 12.47 released from Allied captivity. (n.d.) served as chairman of the *Verband Deutscher Soldaten*. Author of: *The Last Month*. †22.12.51 in Glonn bei München.

**KOLLER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 09.08.14). 01.06.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, with Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Wiener Neustadt. 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 29.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**KOLLER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak).

**KOLLER**, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KOLLER**, Martin. 29.04.44 Lt., Kü.St. Krim MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (1K+GU) shot down by AA N of Sevastopol.

**KÖLLER**, Max. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.38), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Aibling. 02.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XII. 27.11.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 50/XIII (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 13/XII), trf to RLM pool. 27.11.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to train as Qu. 28.01.43 appt Divisionsnachschiebführer/8. Lw.-Felddivision. 26.03.43 trf from 8. Lw.-Felddivision to Stab/22. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Nachschubführer. 01.09.43 Kdr. d.Nachschiebtruppen/22. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Oberst. 19.11.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/III (order rescinded?). 14.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/IV. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/VIII.

**KOLLER**, Otto. (DOB: 21.08.16). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KÖLLER**, Otto. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Magdeburg. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/I (to c. 04.45). 20.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/I (to 11.03.45?).

**KOLLER**, Werner. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5.(Erg)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 15.07.44).

**KOLLER-KRAUS**, Heinz-Michael (DOB: 27.05.09). (DKG). 24.12.31 promo to Lt. 01.04.34 promo to Oblt. 01.04.38 promo to Hptm. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.i.G. 13.03.42 appt Ib of 78. Inf-Div. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt.i.G. 04.02.43 Maj.i.G., awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 appt tactics Instructor with Kriegsakademie Hirschberg/Schliesen (to 04.02.45). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst i.G. 02.45 Obstlt., appt Ch.d.Genst./I. Fallschirmkorps and/or LXXVI. Panzerkorps (to 03.45). 05.45 captured at Rimini. 05.12.60 promo to Brig.Gen. †22.04.93.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOLLERT**, Hans. 01.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef of 2./Scheinw.Abt. 618 (v).
- KOLLEWE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.03.12 in Deutsch-Kruschin near Bromberg (Bydgoszcz?). (RE).  
01.04.31 entered service with Inf.Rgt. 7 as a gunner. 01.08.32 became an officer candidate. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. Summer 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Lt. 1936 trf to I./St.G. 162. 01.04.36 promo to Oblt. 1937-38 in St.G. 163 (later St.G. 2). 20.07.38 trf to Spain for service with J/88 of the Legion Condor (to 30.08.38). 1939 appt Staka 4.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 16.09.39 Oblt. in 12./LG 1, awarded the E.K. II. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. (with RDA of 01.08.39). 18.11.39 Hptm., Staka 12./LG 1, trf from IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 10.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 13.08.40). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Stukagruppe Jesau (to 23.09.40). 01.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 17.10.42). 05.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./LG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 12(17?).08.42 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./LG 1. 17.10.42 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+YC) shot down by fighters during an attack on Malta and crashed into sea near Valetta. The crew later claimed that he had been machine-gunned in the water by a British fighter. Credited with an estimated 250 missions. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Buried at Cagliari.
- KOLLICK**, Anton. 1938 Hptm., with Div.Krf.Abt. 2 (division-kraftwagenabteilung?) of the Austrian Bundesheer. 01.09.41 Stab/Lg.Kdo XVII, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.
- KOLLING**, Alfred Otto. (DOB: 11.04.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KÖLLING**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.12.19). (DKG). 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
14.02.42 Lt., 4./KG 53 MIA/Returned - He 111 H-6 (A1+DM) lost in area of Amissovo - Goroditsch.  
22.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 27.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) vic Gräfontonna/Thür., 4 km SE of Langensalza.
- KÖLLING**, Josef. (DOB: 05.09.15). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- KOLLING**, Peter. (DOB: 05.12.18). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOLLITSCH**, Artur. (DOB: 17.03.89). (n.d.) owner of a publishing house and book shop at Klagenfurt, Carinthia. 01.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV. 29.12.42 Maj.(z.V.), provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/IV, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/XII. 12.08.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/VII, Neubiberg. 04.45 Maj.(z.V./Lw.-Bau), Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. Neubiberg?
- KOLLMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 15.10.06). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln..(RDA 01.02.43).
- KOLLMANNSPERGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.07.20). (DKG). 02.07.42 Lt., II./KG 30 awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.43 at FFS A/B 124, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). 24.07.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 30, shot down in Ju 88 S-3 (4D+FP) by light AA-fire at very low altitude (~60 m) and KIA while bombing Allied positions 1 km S of Lison/Normandy [Version #2: lost to unknown cause vic La Folie, 10 km NE of St. Lô, "Lison"].
- KOLMAR**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.08.20). 20.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 713 (v), KIA.
- KOLLMAR**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Führer Heimat-Flak-Abt. 46/IV (1945 reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 122 (o)).
- KÖLLMER**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.11.02). (W.B.K. Neckar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOLLMER**, Wilhelm. 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 09.39 Oblt. and pilot in I./KG 53. 09.07.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 53, KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed to unknown cause near UK - some bodies washed ashore on Norderney Island.
- KOLLMORGEN**, Werner. (DOB: 02.02.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.
- KÖLLN**, Johannes. (DKG). 29.03.44 Lt., 3./le.Flak-Abt. 93 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOLLNER**, Fritz. 02.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. Credited with one victory.
- KOLLNER**, Horst. (DOB: 21.09.20). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. (RDA withheld), FAS V. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- KÖLLNER**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.04.11). 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Stab/Ln.Schule (unspecified) (RDA 01.10.38). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 28.05.43 Hptm. in 1./Ln.-Schule 2, appt provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 2. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- KÖLLNER**, Volkmar. 05.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), I./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to FFS (C) 16.
- KOLLOCH**, Herbert. 06.11.41 Oberst-Ing., as passenger on He 111 H-2 of "RLM/L.E." KIA - crashed near Regietow - Wyzny, 25 km S of Gorlice, cause unknown.
- KOLLONITSCH**, Franz-Fritz. (DOB: 11.03.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 40. 06.03.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.08.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), at Banak/N Norway and probably with III./KG 40.
- KOLLOWRAT**, Johann Richard. (DOB: 14.04.17). 11.38 joined the Luftwaffe and after initial training assigned to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 74. 11.39 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 61 Oschatz. 01.05.40 commissioned Leutnant. 21.07.40 trf to FFS C 4 Sprottau. 01.02.41 trf to BFS 1. 08.03.41 trf to Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen, first for training and then as a flight instructor. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 16.09.42 trf to 1./Zerst.Erg.Gr. Deblin-Irena. 19.11.42 Oblt. in 7./ZG 26, reported MIA in Bf 110 F-2 (3U+JR) during armed recon operations along the coastal highway between Tobruk and Benghazi, ran out of fuel [Version #2: shot down by a P-40] and force-landed N of the El Agheila – Arco area SW of Apollonia. POW - captured by British naval personnel. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KOLLRAREZIG**, Harry. 08.11.41 Lt., 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HN) lost under unknown circumstances.
- KOLLWITZ**, Bernhard. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KOLM**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.08.20). (DKG). 04.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AH) damaged by fighters vic Thelepte, forced-down 20 km NW of Sfax. 13.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.02.44 Lt., 3./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+ML) landing gear damaged vic Villaorba a/f. 01.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 76 (to 08.05.45). 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG. 17.10.44 Oblt., 8./KG 76 unhurt - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+DS) nose wheel collapsed on landing at Rechlin-Lärz a/f. 23.01.45 Oblt., 8./KG 76 unhurt? - Ar 234 B-2 crashed due to ground fire vic Achmer - bailed out. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 76. 05.05.45 Oblt. and Führer of the remnants of III./KG 76. 05.06.45 flew an Ar 234 from Schleswig to Tangmere for the RAF.
- KOLM**, Otto. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Neuhoften an der Krems/Austria). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2. 16.07.42 Lt., Flak-Abt. (unspecified). Buried at El Alamein.
- KOLMANITSCH**, Bruno. (DOB: 07.08.10). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 51 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DL) lost in area of Rubeshni-Ostrow-Dobrninskaya. 23.11.42 Lt., 3./KG 51 MIA in Russia - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+EH) lost vic Klotskaja. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KOLME**, Hans-Günther. 31.07.41 Hpm., Stab/St.G. 2 WIA - Bf 10 F-4 force-landed vic Pl.Qu.3077 due to damage from fighters
- KÖLMEL**, E. 07.05.41 Hptm. in Stab/KG 53, POW - shot down by Defiants of 255 Sqdn. and crashed near Bawtry, Nottinghamshire.
- KÖLMER**, ? . 14.06.44 Oblt., III./SG 4?
- KOLMORGEN**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.13). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- KOLODZIE**, Erich. (DOB: 19.06.18). 01.05.42 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 11) force-landed vic Leningrad - later returned. 20.08.42 Gefr., with 9./JG 54. 29.10.42 Gefr. 9./JG 54. 17.01.43 Uffz.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- 9./JG 54. 27.07.43 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 06.09.43 Ofw., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 20.02.44 Fw., 9./JG 54. 13(or 15? \*)10.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 9) shot down by P-47s vic Minden/Südfelde near Damme. Buried at Bramsche. Credited with 13 victories. [\* some question as to the date of death]
- KOLODZIEJ**, Robert. (DOB: 25.07.86). 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 10./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8 to Ln.-Rgt. 91. 1943-44 released from active service.
- KOLOSSA**, ? 1943 Oblt., Staka 6./Minensuchgruppe 1 (to 00.44?). 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5. Minensuchstaffel (to 08.05.45?).
- KOLOSSA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.01.16). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.09.44 Hptm., Staka 5./MSGr. 1 KIA - Ju 52 MS crashed in Danzig Bay to unknown cause.
- KOLP**, Hans. (DOB: 26.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.10.44 Lt., 1./NSGr. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (D3+QH) shot down by night fighter of 219 Sqdn. vic "Baaler Bruch near Baal, 6 km WSW of Weeze.
- KÖLPIN**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.02.10). (W.B.K. Thorn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- KOLPING**, Dr. Otto. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 210/VIII.
- KÖLSCH**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 03.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 311. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1942-44 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301.
- KÖLSCHBACH**, Eugen. (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOLSHORN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.02.17). 29.04.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 WIA - He 111 J emergency landing N of St. Peter as a result of fuel starvation apparently due to a defective pump. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 16.03.43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf to Stab/Befehlshaber für die Lufttorpedowaffe.
- KOLSTER**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 20.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Transport-Battr. 147, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 24 for employment as a Kolonnenführer.
- KOLSTER**, Paul Friedrich. (DOB: 18.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., Blindflugschule 2. 31.03.45 Lt., 2./JG 300 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 18) lost to AA vic Erfurt, near Paderborn [Version#: Uenterneurode , 15 km SW Naumberg a.d.Saale]. 05.95 remains recovered.
- KOLTERMANN**, Eberhard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 30.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.44 Oblt., in 12./NJG 1. 01.09.44 Oblt., 15./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 (G9+LZ) shortly after takeoff from St.Trond, was shot up by P-47 of 83 Sqdn. vic E of Leopoldsborg/Holland - intended to be a transfer flight).
- KOLTERMANN**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOLTHMANN**, ? . 01.45 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24.
- KOLTHOFF**, Bruno. (DOB: 25.12.18 in Weener). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostf.). 1939 with the Flaktruppe. 14.10.42 Lt., with 1./JG 77. 11.42 with Stab I./JG 77. 02.11.42 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by a Spitfire vic Quotaifiya, crashed vic Bir el Abd a/f. 12.42 Oblt., sometimes Stafu of 2./JG 77. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.04.44 Oblt., III./JG 77. 25.06.44 Oblt., I./JG 77. 11.09.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77. 10.44 Oblt., appt Adj., I./JG 77. 06.10.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black <+) shot down vic Het Zand (7 km SE of Arnhem) [in area if Tilburg] in Huissen Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 4 victories.
- KOTSCH**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KOLTSSA?**, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.01.16). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- KOLTZE**, Bodo. 13.06.45 Oblt., Ref.b.Ia op 2/OKL, held as POW at Lager Strub.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOLTZE**, Günther. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 06.05.43 Hptm. d.R. at LKS 6, trf to Art.Rgt. 18 (L).
- KOLTZE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 08.05.11). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.02.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) with Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/Flak-Rgt. 7, trf to Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 6/XIII. 10.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 3/III. 07.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Kdr. of this San.Abt.
- KOLTZSCH**, Klaus-Joachim. (DOB: 01.04.22). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 Lt., 12./JG 76 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 17) lost to AA vic Luneville. Buried at Andilly cemetery.
- KOLW**, Günter. (DOB: 31.08.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 29.08.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 86 R-1 (4U+DK) crashed 100 km S of Crete due to engine failure- rescued. 14.02.43 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 86 R force landed at Tymbakion due to motor damage. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/Ln.) (RDA 01.11.40). 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.09.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 31.12.43). 01.06.44 in 5./Ln.Schule 3, promo to Hptm.
- KOLWIG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.05.21). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOLZ**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 31.05.22). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖLZER**, Dr. (med.) Alois. (DOB: 06.02.16). (W.B.K. Würzburg). (n.d.) apparently originally served with the Flaktruppe. 01.09.42 promo to Asst.Arzt. (n.d.) with Flakscheinw.-Abt. III/32?. 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 1944 trf to Lw.San.Abt. 8/III Detmold. 08.09.44 Oberarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt. (o) 8/III, reported MIA. 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KOMAREK**, Franz. (DOB: 28.03.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOMATOWSKY**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOMES**, Alois. (DOB: 10.10.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.12.40 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KOMLE**, F. 14.10.41 Lt., 3./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+HL) vic Torzhok.
- KOMM**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.01.43).
- KOMMOSS**, Klaus. 27.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Oostende. 01.02.43 Oblt., LKS 3 promo to Hptm. 05.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NJG 101. 09.01.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Frankfurt am Main to unknown cause.
- KOMNICK**, ? . 05.04.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 774.
- KOMNICK**, Bruno. (DOB: 20.02.85). (W.B.K. Danzig). 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, trf to Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 214. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KOMOLL**, Hans. 02.41 Oblt., appt Führer kl.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 4/XIII.
- KOMOREK**, Johann. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.
- KOMOROWSKI**, ? . 01.10.37 Oblt.(E), W.u.G. Stab II.(le.)/ Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring.
- KOMOROWSKI**, Horst. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.
- KOMOROWSKI**, Walter. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 14.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), with Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Berlin III, appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Schwerin (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KOMOSS (KOMMOSS)**, Klaus. 27.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 3 Lt., 7./KG 3 badly WIA - Do 17 Z shot down by AA, crashed S of Ostend. 01.02.43 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 11.03.43 trf from LKS 3 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 301 (to 09.01.44 KIA).

**KOMP**, Armin. (DOB: 22.08.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**KOMPA**, Erich. (DOB: 13.05.94 in Leynau/ Ostpr.). 11.05.43 Maj. (d.R./Lw.-Bau) and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/XI – WIA during enemy air attack on Feodosiya/Crimea. †24.10.43 Kirovograd in a Lw.Laz. Buried in Kirovograd.

**KOMPAST**, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

**KOMPCH (KOMPEH?)**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.08.12 in Lyck/Ostpreussen). (R). 07.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 241, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment as an Abt.-Kdr. (schwer). 12.06.43 appt acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 12.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 11.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (mot). 08.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 25.03.44 KIA near Bar on the Eastern Front.

**KOMPE**, Adolf. 31.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+EH) shot down by fighters vic Wjasma.

**KÖMPE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.07.05). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**KOMPENHANS**, Otto. (DOB: 13.02.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KOMPMANN**, ? . 03.44 Lt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

**KOMZAK**, Josef. (DOB: 29.08.15). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with Telegraphbataillon 1. 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln.Schule-u.Vers.-Rgt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 1939-40 appt Adj. Stab/Ln.Abt. 2. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 10./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 2. 1941 appt Kp.Chef 5./Lg.Ln.Rgt.z.b.V. Westfrankreich. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1942 appt Chef 6./Ln.Rgt. 30. 1944 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 203. 1944 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 57.

**KONARSKE**, ? . 26.01.44 Oblt. in Ln.-Kp./NJG 3 (possibly Kp.-Chef).

**KONARSKE**, Erich. (DOB: 10.03.15 in Praust, Krs. Danziger Höhe/Westpreussen). 10.07.44 Oblt., KIA N of Brehna, 10 km SW of Bitterfeld - not in a plane crash. Buried at Halle/Saale (Gertrauden-Friedhof).

**KONARSKE**, Otto. (DOB: 16.05.18). 01.06.43 in 14./Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., appt Nav.u.Funkoffz. III./KG 6 (to 10.10.43). 10.10.43 Hptm., III./KG 6 KIA - in Ju 88 S-1 crash at Brussels-Melsbroek during a training flight. Posthumous promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.).

**KONBLAUCH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 06.08.98). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**KONDRITZ**, Dietrich. 19.08.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (S4+LL) crashed 3 km E of Grove.

**KÖNECKE**, Heinz. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E 208/I (Bug auf Rügen).

**KÖNECKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).

**KÖNECKE(?)**, Karl. (DOB: 03.10.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KONECZNI**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.01.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**KÖNEKAMP**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.11.98). (W.B.K. Melk). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(W)(d.R.).

**KÖNEKAMP**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**KÖNEKE**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KONERMANN, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 15.10.10). 29.06.37 Lt., 3./KG 157 unhurt - Ju W 34 (D-ODAX) undamaged in a forced landing at Langenhagen due to engine failure. 16.04.41 (Hptm.?) and Staka 3./LLG 1. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 76. 00.43 Hptm., in I./KG 76 (to 29.06.43 MIA). 24.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 76 (to 30.06.43 MIA). 01.06.43 posthumous promo to Maj. effective this date (RDA not assigned). 29/30.06.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KG 76, reported MIA in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KK) during night operations along the North African coast - during raid on Bône. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KONIECZNY, Kasimir.** (DOB: 10.02.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KONIETZKO, Helmut.** (DOB: 21.07.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 18.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (3E+MS) apparently lost to AA over London or over the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KONIETZKO, Karl.** (DOB: 19.07.16). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 42. 1944-45 Hptm. and lb in Stab/20. Flak-Div.
- KÖNIG, ?** . 01.10.42 Hptm. in Stab/Inspekteur der Flakschulen.
- KÖNIG, ?** . 06.03.44 Oblt., 2./Jasta Erla. Credited with one victory.
- KÖNIG, ?** . 15.08.44 Lt., 1./SG 5. Credited with one victory.
- KÖNIG, ?** . 10.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 unhurt - Hs 126 hit by ground fire in area of Sedan. [possibly this is Franz K.?)
- KÖNIG, ?** . 16.08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7, severely ill and admitted to a Wehrmacht hospital in Olchinskaya.
- KÖNIG, Adalbert.** 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- KÖNIG, Albert Karl.** (DOB: 20.09.00 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 29/30.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 55 KIA - crashed vic Neauphle-le-Vieux (20 km W of Versailles), lost to unknown cause during raid on Liverpool. Buried in war cemetery Versailles. (n.d.) Fw., apparently promo to Lt. posthumously.
- KÖNIG, Alfred.** (DOB: 23.06.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KÖNIG, Anton.** (DOB: 17.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KÖNIG, Arno.** 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Lw.-Kriegsbericht-Ausb.Kp. (Staffel der bildenden Künstler - portrait artists squadron).
- KÖNIG, Artur.** 07.05.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+HH) shot down by 34 Sqdn. Hurricanes - crashed off Perth, Ray Estuary.
- KÖNIG, Eckart.** (DKG). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 05.06.40 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 29.09.40 Fw., 4./JG 3. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. of unknown duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 01.43). 20.03.43 Lt., II./Schl.G. 1 trf to I./Schl.G. 2. 07.12.43 Lt., 1./SG 10. 06.04.44 Lt., 2./SG 10 WIA/KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA, crash-landed at Leipzig/Romania. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.44 Oblt., Stab/SG 10. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with at least 3 victories.
- KÖNIG, Dr. (med.) Eduard.** (DOB: 27.02.96). 01.03.39 entered active military service. 01.03.43 Divisionsarzt/19. Lw.-Felddivision (to 17.08.43), promo to Oberstarzt. 17.08.43 appt Korpsarzt/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 1944). 17.04.44 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 14/XI.
- KÖNIG, Ernst.** (DOB: 09.05.97). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KÖNIG, Ernst.** (DOB: 23.12.91). (W.B.K. Gotha). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KÖNIG, Ernst.** (DOB: 24.11.13). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.11.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖNIG**, Ernst. (DKG). 18.08.42 Lt., 2./KG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Lt., 2./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 02.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+CK) shot down by AA 6 km NW of Idriza a/f. (n.d.) Lt., KG 53 posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).
- KÖNIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.05.15 in Bad Homburg). 24.09.37 Lt., K/88 KIA - emergency landing at Pontejos. (n.d.) died (inhospital?) in Santander.
- KÖNIG**, Ernst. 31.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Erenpokal.
- KÖNIG**, Franz. (DOB: 26.04.12). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖNIG**, Franz. 27.06.44 Oblt., 8./SG 10. 20.07.44 Oblt., III./SG 10. 24.09.44 Oblt., Stab III./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 F-8/R1 (Black 2) overshoot, crash-landed by the runway at Gyoma. Credited with 3 victories.
- KÖNIG**, Franz. (DOB: 08.08.19). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42. 01.05.45 Oblt., Adjutant in III./SG 10.
- KÖNIG**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.08.41).
- KÖNIG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.05.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KÖNIG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 with JFS 4 then Erg.JGr. West. 08.12.42 with JG 5. 1943 with 9./JG 5. (n.d.) with 14./JG 5 then 4./SG 5, and 1./SG 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KÖNIG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.02.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KÖNIG**, Friedrich. 01.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), trf to Hauptbildstelle/RLM.
- KÖNIG**, Fritz Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.04.12 in Techlipp/Hinterpommern). 08.01.43 Oblt. in 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 under NAGr. 3, MIA – in Fw 189 (5D+HM) shot down in the ENE Novosokolniki area. 08.01.43 died of Novosokolniki (25 km W of Welikije Luki).
- KÖNIG**, Fritz. 26.03.44 Oblt., 1./TG 4 WIA - Ju 52 lost vic Vafang, N of Dorohoi to unknown cause.
- KÖNIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.03.17). (W.B.K. Donaueschingen). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).
- KÖNIG**, Georg. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖNIG**, Dr.(med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Waldenburg). 01.10.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- KÖNIG**, Georg. (DOB: 03.02.23 in Pritzig). 08.07.43 Lt., unspecified Stuka unit KIA - vic Kursk.
- KÖNIG**, Georg. (DOB: 18.12.02). 07.42 Maj., II/Kdt.Gef. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.43 provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 307. 01.04.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 307. 10.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 126 (to 20.09.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 21.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 88 (to 14.01.45).
- KÖNIG**, Georg. (DOB: 12.07.92). 01.07.22 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) employed as a dentist. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1939-40 appt Chef 19./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 8. 1940 trf to 9./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 8. 1940 trf to Stab of Nafü Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1941 appt Maj.beim Stabe and Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. d.R. 1943 trf to 6./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 7. 27.03.45 attended NS-Lehrgang (to 09.04.45).
- KÖNIG**, Günther. (n.d.) Lt., appt Ic of 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 03.45).
- KÖNIG**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak) with RDA of 01.02.24.
- KÖNIG**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.02.94). 02.11.42 Lt.(d.R.zV.), with Fahrkolonne 9/II placed at the disposal of 10.Fl.Div.
- KÖNIG**, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). (n.d.) Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 54. 21.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 but temporarily attached to Ln.-Kp./KG 54, appt Chef Ln.-

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Kp./KG 54 (to 22.03.45) and concurrently Nafü/KG 54. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 54. 22.03.45 Oblt., Stab/KG(J) 54 KIA Me 262 A-1 crashed during combat sortie vic area of Würzburg.

**KÖNIG**, Hans. 11.42 Oblt., 4./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 11.12.42 MIA.

**KÖNIG**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.02.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**KÖNIG**, Hans-Heinrich ("King", "Kegelkönig"). (DOB: 23.07.21 in Halle/Saale). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 Fahnenjunker, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 for training. (n.d.) attended FFS A/B 3. 08.40 with FFS C 1. 13.09.40 trf to BFS 5. (n.d.) trf to Zerstörerschule at Schleissheim. 02.41 trf to 5./ZG 76. 1941 in II./ZG 76 then later in III./NJG 3 until he lost an eye in combat on 26.06.42, spending three months in hospital in Halle/Saale and was forced to trf to day fighters. 10.42 trf to II./NJSchule 1 as an instructor. 1943 Staka 3./JG 11. 25.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland. 04.10.43 Oblt., Jasta Helgoland. 03.11.43 Oblt. and Staka Jasta Helgoland unhurt? - Bf 109 T-2 force-landed at sea SW of Farsund/Norway due to engine trouble. 11.12.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 3) shot up by American a/c crashing vic Groningen. 11.02.44 Oblt., 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot up by American a/c, crashed SE of Karcherhof, Ensheim vic Saarbrücken. 24.05.44 Oblt., Kdr. I./JG 11 KIA – Fw 190 A-7 (Black <<) lost a wing when his last air victory blew up as he flew past and crashed near Kaltenkirchen/Holstein. 19.08.44 awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously. 01.10.44 Oblt. and Kdr. I./JG 11, awarded the DKG. Credited with 28 air victories.

**KÖNIG**, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**KÖNIG**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 03.03.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KÖNIG**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 03.03.10 in Ansbach). 1933 conferred with an engineering degree (physics) from Danzig Technische Hochschule. 1941 trf to Lw.Beute Meldekopf -sent to Russia to review captured equipment for possible aeronautical research use. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

**KÖNIG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.10.09). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖNIG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.04.18). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖNIG**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.02.19). (R). 08.02.45 Lt., Führer 3./Fsch.Sturmgesch.Abt. Hermann Göring awarded the Ritterkreuz. †24.02.91.

**KÖNIG**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.08.01) (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn).

**KÖNIG**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.10.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., Stabskp. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 07.42).

**KÖNIG**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

**KÖNIG**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÖNIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.08.13 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 15.05.35 entered the Heer with Fahrabteilung Lübeck. (n.d.) Uffz., trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as a pilot. c.09.39 trf to 7./St.G. 2. 1940 trf to III./KG.z.b.V. 1(still 09.12.40) 18.11.41 Fw., III./KG.z.b.V.1 WIA - Ju 52 shot down vic Derna by a Beaufighter - hospitalized in Catania. 31.01.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 12./KG.z.b.V. 1. 09.11.42 Ofw., III./KG.z.b.V. 1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.43 trf to 12./TG 1 due to unit renaming. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./TG 1. †29.05.83 in Kaiserlautern.

**KÖNIG**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.03.12). 30.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+AH) that failed to return from a recce mission to Alexandria/Egypt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖNIG**, Hermann. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung (L Flak) – Flakversuchsplatz Peenemünde. 05.06.43 Hptm. (later Maj.) in RLM, appt Leiter/Führer Flakversuchsstelle d. Lw. Peenemünde.
- KÖNIG**, Hermann. 27.10.41 Oblt., FFS (C) 10 WIA - Ju 52 damaged badly by involuntary ground contact in poor weather vic Arezzo.
- KÖNIG**, Hermann. 19.03.43 Hptm.d.R. at FFS C 10, trf to Fliegertechnischen Schule 3. 21.04.43 Hptm. and pilot with Fliegertechnische Schule 3 – injured in Do 217 J crash-landing at Munich.
- KÖNIG**, Jakob. (DOB: 07.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.45 Lt., III./JG 11 MIA - fate unknown in area of Strausberg.
- KÖNIG**, Joachim. (DOB: 11.05.16). 01.11.43 in Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 2, promo to Hptm. (Ln.).
- KÖNIG**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÖNIG**, Karl. 01.09.43 Lt. in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 617 (v), promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.).
- KÖNIG**, Karl. (DOB: 06.07.95). (W.B.K. Calw). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KÖNIG**, Karl. (DOB: 22.06.17). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KÖNIG**, Karl. (DOB: 12.04.16). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KÖNIG**, Karl. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Flum.,Eins. 3.(Flugm. Auswerte-u. Betr. Kp.) I/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- KÖNIG**, Karl. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- KÖNIG**, Konig. 14.09.43 Lt., II./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3/Trop collided with another Ju 87 at Qasaba Nord.
- KÖNIG**, Konrad. (DOB: 19.04.03). 27.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 201. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt.
- KÖNIG**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KÖNIG**, Lothar. (DOB: 21.03.12). 01.10.43 in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 130, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- KÖNIG**, Ludwig. (DOB: 28.04.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KÖNIG**, Ludwig Wolfgang L. (DOB: 05.04.22 in Apolda). 15.10.40 trf to 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 (to 14.01.41). 15.01.41 trf to 1./Anwärter-Lehr-Btl. Langensalza (to 01.04.41). 02.04.41 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS A/B 3 Guben (to 04.06.42). 05.06.42 trf to 2./FFS (C) 7 Finsterwald (to 06.02.43). 07.02.43 trf to 4./KG 1 (to 31.05.43). 07.02.43 trf to Blindflugschule 4 (to 29.07.43). 30.07.43 trf to 1./KG 1 (to 13.11.43). 14.11.43 trf to 9./KG 1 (to 16.02.44). 17.02.44 trf to 14.(Eis.)/KG 3 (to 29.12.44). 30.12.44 trf to 6.(K)/LG 1 (to 30.06.45). 01.05.45 promo to Lt. 01.07.45 trf to 19.Kp./Ln.(?)Rgt. 113 {illegible something about 847.Div.} [ obviously the last entries overlap into POW status.]
- KÖNIG**, Martin. (DOB: 31.01.92). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KÖNIG**, Martin. 11.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 6 (to 23.11.44).
- KÖNIG**, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KÖNIG**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖNIG**, Paul. (DOB: 07.06.10) (W.B.K. Erfurt). 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (10.02.43). 13.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 0.07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 10.07.43 Oblt. in 5./KG 4, KIA in an accident.
- KÖNIG**, Reinhard. (DOB: 16.07.13). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 05.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII (to 11.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖNIG** Reinhold. 06.09.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by fighters vic Bersilaw. 19.06.42 Lt.(d.R.), 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, placed at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps.
- KÖNIG**, Peter. 14.06.40 Hptm., "Staka" Stab IV.(S)/LG 1 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by AA vic Cappel, 10 km ESE of St. Avold.
- KÖNIG**, Dr.(med.)Rolf. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).
- KÖNIG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.04.17 in Finckenstein). 01.08.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. 03.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 161. 16.02.45 Hptm., Flak-Abt. 161 KIA vic Zinten.
- KÖNIG**, Theobald. (DOB: 18.04.10). (DKG). 19.12.42 Lt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+CK) lost between Pitomnik and Tazinskaya. 11.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Lt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded the DKG.
- KÖNIG**, Viktor. (DOB: 11.01.01 in Rudolfsstadt). 1922 entered Czech Army, with Inf.Rgt. 38. 1922-24 attended officer's cadet school in Prag. 01.01.28 promo to Lt. (n.d.) employed as a secondary school teacher. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 assigned to Verwaltung des Ld.ssch.-Polizei Abt./Stab.Lg.Kdo. XVII Ia op3. 1944 appt Verw.Offz. Stab/Lg.Kdo XVII Ia op3.
- KÖNIG**, Viktor. (DOB: 28.06.20 in Wien). (R, DKG). 28.05.42 trf to 9./KG 55 as an observer. 01.43 flew many supply sorties into the Stalingrad pocket. 22.04.43 Ogfr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Ogfr., awarded DKG, 9./KG 55. 06.43 Uffz., trf to 14.(Eis)/KG 55. 01.06.44 promo to Fw. 29.08.44 KIA in aircraft crash into the Gulf of Riga during a test flight. 06.10.44 Fw. and Beobachter (observer), posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 14.(Eis)/KG 55. 01.09.44 buried at Riga. Credited with 425 missions.
- KÖNIG**, Viktor. (DOB: 28.07.92 in Olmütz). W e-Res.Kp. 8/17. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 11.11.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 23.01.45 Hptm. (z.V.) (Ln.), WI served. 01.07.15 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a bank director. 1934 appt Zugführer Flugmeldhonorably released from active service on medical grounds.
- KÖNIG**, Viktor. 04.09.42 Oblt., appt Ia/LS-Org.LS-Polizei in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- KÖNIG**, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 emergency landed 60 km SW of Bobruisk due to fuel shortage in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 8316. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KÖNIG**, Walter. (DOB: 11.01.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in Res.Flakscheinw.Rgt.(sic - Abt.) 509. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 1./Flakscheinw.Abt. 509, ordered to F.A.S. V Baden near Wien (Vienna) to attend a 4-week course for Battr.-Chefs (Flakscheinwerfer 150 cm and 200 cm) beginning this date.
- KÖNIG**, Walter. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.11.42 Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 611, appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 725 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.
- KÖNIG**, Walter. (DOB: 25.08.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.43).
- KÖNIG**, Werner. (DOB: 05.06.09). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 attended 1. Flugmelde-Lehrgang at Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 1944 trf to I./Jagdkorps. 1944 trf to 20. schw.Flugmelde-Leit-Kp. 232. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Hummer") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- KÖNIG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 19.05.44 Maj., appt Ib 2 in Stab/26. Flak-Div. (still 15.02.45).
- KÖNIG**, Willy. (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak).
- KÖNIG**, Paul. 01.08.42 (or RDA?) promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KONIGBAUM**, Karl-August. (DOB: 08.12.15). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖNIGER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.11.16). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖNIGER**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Hagen /Westf.). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KÖNIGS**, Karl. (DOB: 03.10.15). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- KÖNIGS**, Martin. 1937 Oblt., trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge / Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 1942). - a Flugkapitän.
- KÖNIGSBERGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.05.16). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/2. Flak-Brig.
- KÖNIGSDORF**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.05.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- KÖNIGSDORF**, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- KÖNIGSDORF**, Siegfried. (DOB: 22.05.13). 01.01.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 14 (L), promo to Hptm.
- KÖNIGSDORF**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.04.21). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖNIGSEDER**, Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 28.09.09). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 22.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, trf to Fliegerbilschule Hildesheim. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KÖNIGSWIESER**, ? . 22.06.44 Hptm. in trf to Sonderkdo./KG 6 at Varrelbusch.
- KÖNIGSWIESER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- KONIK**, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.06.22). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖNITZER**, ? . 07.41 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/IV.
- KÖNITZ**, Egbert, Freiherr von. (DOB: 24.07.18). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld/Seifersdorf. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. (n.d. 1941?) Lt., I/LLG 1 fate unstated - Ju 52 (H4+CA) damaged by machine gun fire vic Maleme. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 16.08.44 Hptm. (z.V.), Kp.-Führer in Fallschirm-Aufkl.Abt. 12, MIA.
- KONITZER**, Georg. 19.08.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.) and Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 201, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- KÖNITZER**, Gerhard. 07.08.42 Lt., ZS 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Krimmel near Tannheim due to pilot error.
- KÖNITZER**, Herbert. 10.06.42 Oblt. (Tr.O.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 254, trf to Flak-Rgt. 18 for employment as a Battr.-, Mess-, or Erkundungsoffizier with a (mot) (gl) Flak-Abt.
- KÖNITZER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 05.09.14). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KONLE**, Ulrich. 14.10.41 Lt., 3./ZG 36 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+HL) lost vic Kruglovo. 10.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KONMANN**, Hanns. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.40 RDA as Hptm.(Fl.).
- KONNACK**, Paul. (DOB: 15.11.16). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.12.41 2./Ln.Rgt. 35. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA 01.01.42).
- KÖNNECKE**, ? . 04.43 Hptm., appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 07.01.44).
- KÖNNECKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.10.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖNNECKE**, Hans. (DOB: 18.12.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖNNECKE\***, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.02.14). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.41). [\* name is a guess]
- KÖNNECKE**, Dr.(med.) Hermann.
- KÖNNECKE**, Joachim. (DOB: 11.06.14). (DKG). 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 04.43 Hptm., Nachr. Offz. Stab/JG 27 (to 07.01.44). 10.07.43 Oblt., II./KG 27. 30.11.43 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+GM) hit by ground fire, and bailed out. 05.12.43 appt Stafü 5./KG 27. 30.12.43 Oblt., II./KG 27. 24.02.44 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H (1G+HN) forced landed vic Siatgu after a repair. 24.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Staka 5./KG 27 (J) (to 23.12.44). 24.04.44 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 27 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt. Staka 5./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (J) (to 23.02.45 KIA). 22.02.45 Oblt. in Stab II./KG (J) 27, WIA – in Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Yellow 24) that crashed vic Hörsching during a night landing when parachute failed. [Version #2 says hit an obstruction on landing at Hörsching.]. Credited with over 200 missions. 23.02.45 died of wounds.
- KÖNNECKE**, Otto. (DOB: 20.12.92 in Strassberg/Harz). (RkHS, PleM). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 15.06.18 promo to Lt. 20.07.18 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 26.09.18 awarded the Pour le Merite. 1926 became one of the original pilots for DLH. 27.08.39 Maj., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Aufkl. Schule 2 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 04.10.42 in Lg.Kdo. XI. 05.10.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 14.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV. 16.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 271/III. †25.01.56 in Bad Aibling. Credited with 35 victories in WWI.
- KONNEF\***, Karl. (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). [\* somewhat hard to read]
- KÖNNEKE**, ? . 30.11.43 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+FM) lost in the region of Uman?  
22.02.44 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+HN) emergency landing on the Rumanian border at Siatgu.
- KÖNNEKE**, Georg. (DOB: 22.01.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 22.06.44 Maj. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- KONNEL**, Karl. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- KONOPATZKI**, Gerhard. 12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (mot) (to 07.41). 01.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 18.03.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 (to 26.08.43). 26.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 61 (Führerreserve).
- KONOPKA**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KONOPKA**, Kuno-Adalbert. (DOB: 20.02.18). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to ZG 26. 21.05.40 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 10.07.40 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 26.09.40 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+AR) shot down by 238 Sqdn. vic Tapnell Farm, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. Credited with 7 victories.
- KONRAD**, ? . (n.d.) Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 11.
- KONRAD**, Emil. (DOB: 26.05.12). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.07.42 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Fw 189 damaged by fighters in Pl.Qu. 1879. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.09.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 2, MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed at Fp. Bolshoi-Tokmak/54 km NNE of Melitopol - due to engine trouble.
- KONRAD**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.37).
- KONRAD**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.09.14 in Frankfurt/Main). 30.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to NJG 101. 23/24.11.43 Hptm. with Stab III./NJG 1, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AS) crashed on take off 6 km S of Twente/Holland due to unknown causes. [Version #2 says crashed at Lonneker/Holland, north of Enschede - cause unknown.] Buried at Enschede/Holland.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KONRAD**, Karl. (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Holland, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- KONRAD**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.06.01). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KONRAD**, Martin. 09.04.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel./KG 1 MIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+DU) lost over the Channel, no details.
- KONRAD**, Paul. (DOB: 12.03.16). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KONRAD**, Paul. (W.B.K. Prag III). 01.09.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.41).
- KONRAD**, Philipp. (DOB 20.06.10). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rh.). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.06.42).
- KONRAD**, Rudolf. 05.11.40 Gen.Lt., appt General des Heeres beim Reichsmarschall u.Ob.L. (to 30.11/41). [apparently a Heer officer- not Luftwaffe!]
- KONRAD**, Siegfried. 21.09.44 Gefr., 3./JG 26. 17.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 10) shot down by Tempests of 80 Sqdn., bailed out E of Lake Ratzenburger. 02.05.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 4) shot down by Tempests of 486 Sqdn. 3 km S of Neumünster. Credited with one victory.
- KONRAD**, Werner. (DOB: 18.01.21). 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.01.44 Oblt., III./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CS) lost by light AA-fire 10 km SE of Nettuno after bombing invasion shipping off the Anzio beachhead - ditched at sea. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KONRADT**, Karl.-Wilhelm. 13.06.40 Oblt., Aufkl.St. "I Fliegerkorps" KIA - Do 17 P shot down vic Château -Thierry.
- KONRARSKE**, Erich. 11.07.44 Oblt., FFS A 61 KIA - Ar 96 B-1 crashed vic Bitterfeld, apparently due to lightning strike.
- KONRATH**, ? . 01.43 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/XVII.
- KONRATH**, ? . 25.02.42 Maj. in trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika as an interrogator of Allied prisoners.
- KONRATH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.03.10). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KONRELI**, Kallas. 21.09.44 Lt., deserted to Grönskär/Sweden in Ar 95 (6R+LL). [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- KONSCHIEGG von PRAMBURG**, Dr.jur. Lambert. (DOB: 01.06.12 in Graz). (R, DKG). (n.d.) studied law at University of Innsbruck. 1935 was a qualified lawyer when he volunteered for a year with Österreichische Bundesheer, serving with Inf-Rgt. 5. 11.35 trf to Alpenjäger-Rgt. 10 in Graz. 04.36 began flight training with Fliegerregiment 2. 15.09.36 began officer training at Maria Theresianischen Militärakademie (to 01.04.38). 1937 received his doctorate. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 after trf to the Luftwaffe, he attended LKS 3. 01.09.39 RLM pool (Sch.Etat), FFS (C) Ludwigslust. Early 1940 trf to FFS C 5 as an instructor. 01.06.40 in I./KG 1 and promo to Oblt. 19.07.40 appt Techn.Offz. in I./KG 1. 01.04.41 trf to III./KG 40 and became its Techn.Offz.(of 7./KG 40?). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 40 (to 17.07.42). 17.07.42 trf to I./KG 50. 15.09.42 trf to Stab/KG 40. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 04.01.43 trf to III./KG 40. 27.01.43 appt Staka 7./KG 40. 08.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 40. 12.01.44 appt Kdr. III./KG 40 (to 12.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 lightly WIA - Fw 200 crashed vic Werder due to flap mechanism failure on take-off. 18.12.44 trf to Stab/Luftflotte Reich. 28.02.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 40. 01.03.45 appt Kdr. FFS B 16 Burg bei Magdeburg. 06.04.45 appt Stellv. Generalbevollmächtigter für Strahlflugzeuge in Salzburg. Credited with 250 wartime combat missions. 1952 became a pilot for Swissair. 1955 promo to Flugkapitän. 1962-69 vice president of IATA. 1970 president of Austrian Airlines. †07.10.77 killed in a car accident near Ludenburg (Břeclav) /Czechoslovakia. Credited with about 250 bomber missions including 109 long range over sea missions.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KONSTANZER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl. 26.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O., FFS A/B 121 trf to FFS A/B 116).
- KONTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.10.19 in Berlin). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? (n.d.) in IV./NJG 5. 20.10.43 Fw., 3./NJG 100. 22.03.44 Fw., 3./NJG 100. 17.05.44 Fw., 3./NJG 100. 05.08.44 Fw., in 3./NJG 100. 01.03.45 Lt., MIA/KIA vic Frankfurt/Oder. Credited with 15 victories.
- KONTERMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖNTGES**, Günther. (DOB: 15.08.14). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.11.43 Oblt., TGr. 30 MIA - He 111 H-6 (S3+AM) lost vic Practica di Mare/Pomezia. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (promotion withheld). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KONTRADOWITZ**, Otto. (DOB: 27.10.16). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Zugführer in 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 401. 1940 appt Asst.Adj. Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Btrr. Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 747. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 924. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 5./I./Flak-Rgt. 10 (mot).
- KONVALINA**, Kurt. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr. - u. Fernschreib.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 57.
- KONZELMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.10.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- KONZMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.01.18). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOOB**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 04.09.44 Oblt. assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.09.44.
- KOOB**, Otto. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- KOOPS**, Helmut. 02.45 Oblt., II./JG 52 MIA? - Bodenpersonal.
- KOOPS**, Heinrich. 29.07.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 50 MIA - Ju 52 (9P+AN) crashed in Pl.Qu. 1858, cause unknown.
- KOOG**, Katerich. 09.07.41 Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+AL) failed to return from mission over the Channel.
- KOOK**, Joachim. (DOB: 30.08.17). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.
- KOOLWIJK**, Wilhelm van. (DOB: 15.08.92 in Cleve/Kreis Cleve). (R, DKG). 22.08.36 Hptm.(E), batt. Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 12.39 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 9 (to 16.07.40). 12.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 16.05.41). 06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 50 (to 11.02.43). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 02.02.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27. 11.02.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 50, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 28.03.43). 28.03.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27 (mot) (still 28.02.44, to 05.45). 15.04.44 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27. 18.05.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. 9. Flak-Div. (to 23.06.44). 08.08.44 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot). †04.03.69 in Königstein/Taunus.
- KOOP**, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOOP**, Johann. 01.07.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.,Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin (RDA 01.11.39).
- KOOP**, Johann. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm. in 5./KG 55. 04.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 55, MIA – in He 111 H-6 (G1+LN) that failed to return from operations over the Stalingrad area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOOP**, Leopold. (DOB: 26.10.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.
- KOOP**, Robert. (DOB: 27.07.02). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOOP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.01.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). (n.d.) employed as an export agent for 10 years in South America. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Ic with Stab/20. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.11.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.
- KOOP**, Werner. (DOB: 20.02.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KOOPMANN**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./Flak-Rgt. 4, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KOOPMANN**, Gerhard. 14.06.42 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+IL(JL)) shot down by Hurricanes of HMS *Argus* of convoy *Harpoon*.
- KOOPMANN**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- KOOPS**, Ernst. 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in 4./Flak-Abt. 334.
- KOOPS**, Heinrich. 18.11.39 Hptm., trf from I/KG 51 to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 00.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 50 (to 29.07.42 MIA). 29.07.42 Maj., in Stab/KG 51 (KIA). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOOS**, Johann. (DOB: 15.02.08). (n.d.) employed as a factory director in Yugoslavia. 1939 resided in Yugoslavia. 04.45 Oblt.d.R.d.Lw., Aufkl.G. 101 MIA in area of Oschatz/Sachsen).
- KOOTZ**, ? . 01.05.45 Hptm., Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 1.
- KOOTZ**, Gerhard. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KOOTZ**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.41 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- KOOTZ**, Rudolf. (n.d.) Lt., with Stab F/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 promo to Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60, trf to Höh.Kdr.f.Flakartillerieschulen. 06.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 380 (to 03.04.45).
- KOPAL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.12.42 in Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8), promo to Oberst. 22.03.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 30.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I.
- KOPATZ**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KÖPCKE**, Manfred. (DOB: 10.01.17). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 15.05.40 Lt., with 6./JG 52. 22.06.41 Oblt., Geschw.Adj. JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 14.10.42 Oblt., I./JG 51. 09.02.43 trf from I./JG 51 to Höh.Kdo.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen. 01.04.43 with Höheren Kdr. d. Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen, promo to Hptm. 16.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 11.43). 08.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 19.12.44 WIA). 11.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 4. 02.11.44 Hptm., 6./JG 4. 19.12.44 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 4 WIA- Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 17) - vic Boppard by P-47s, bailed out severely wounded. 31.12.44 died of his wounds. Credited with 5 victories.
- KOPPENSTEINER**, Josef. (DOB: 16.08.16). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖPPLER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.Lz.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.06.19).
- KÖPERNIK**, Paul. (DOB: 15.03.15). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R./Flak) in Ie.Flak-Abt. 841, changed to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KOPESTINSKY**, Johann. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.). 03.02.45 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.), trf to Luftwaffen-Auffangstab Nord.
- KOPETSCH**, Herbert. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to Aufkl.Gr. 14. 07.11.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (M1+ZC) shot down by 603 Sqdn. off Ramsgate. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOPETZ**, Erich. (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOPETZKY**, Robert. (DOB: 11.03.18). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KOPF**, ? . 09.41 Oblt., Chef 4. Btr. Res.Flak-Abt. 804.
- KOPF**, ? . 17.12.42 Oblt., 1./JG 51. Credited with 2 victories.
- KOPF**, (Günther?). 14.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 05.07.44 Oblt., trf with immediate effect from 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg and concurrently attached to Einsatzkommando Braunegg.
- KOPF**, Erich. (DOB: 15.10.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 25.05.44 Hptm. in 9./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Holland, trf to Ln.-Rgt. 201 for employment as a Kp.-Chef. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- KOPF**, Günter. (DOB: 17.02.20). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.01.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KOPF**, Hans. (DOB: 23.01.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KOPF**, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. [Prob. the 1./JG 51 guy.]
- KOPF**, Hugo. (DOB: 07.09.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 Wachtmester, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖPF**, Karl. (DOB: 22.05.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KÖPF**, Thomas. (DOB: 20.07.21). 20.05.44 Uffz., I./JG 2. 08.06.44 Lt., I./JG 2. 25.06.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by P-38 and P-51 7 km E of Lisieux, 28 km N of Bernay, in the area of Caen. Credited with 6 victories.
- KOPF**, Wolfgang. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOPFERMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 06.07.13 in Kattowitz). 1940 conferred with engineering degree from Braunschweig Technische Hochschule. 1941 had applied for membership in NSDAP. 1942 attached to the Luftfahrtforschungsstiftung Hermann Göring. 1943 trf to the Aeronautics Institute (unspecified) - concerned with wind tunnel tests. 01.09.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 posted to the Aeronautics Institute (unspecified).
- KOPIETZ**, Günter. (DOB: 25.06.17). 10.07.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51? 1944 in JG 1. 20.02.45 Lt., St.Offz. of 7./JG 1.
- KOPISCH**, ? . 31.05.45 Maj., Referent, Gruppe I, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest last seen vic Wendelstein.
- KOPITLANSKY**, Leopold. (DOB: 21.09.90). (W.B.K. Wien I). WWI served - received head injury. 01.09.20 promo to Oblt.(d.L.z.V.). (n.d.) employed as a horse trainer. 1942 appt Kol. Fü. of Transp.-Kol.d.Lw.(pferd) 14 Wiener-Neustadt. 01.08.42 char.Lt.(z.V./Fl.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.09.20). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 1943 appt Kol. Fü. of Transp.-Kol.d.Lw. 14/XVII. 25.09.44 released from active service for medical reasons.
- KOPITZKI**, ? . 25.08.39 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 shot at by Polish AA over the Danziger Bucht.
- KOPKA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.03.95 in Mährisch-Ostrau/Mähren). 1914 attended Artillerie Kadettenschule Traiskirchen. WWI served in the Artillerie. 08.31 promo to Maj. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 10.07.39 Obstlt., trf from RLM pool to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 1940 appt Bild-Offz. Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1941-42 Qu 2/Luftflotte 4. 01.01.42 Obstlt., Qu 2 of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 13.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II and appt Qu 2. 15.02.43 trf from Abwicklungsstab d. Luftgaukdo. II to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III as Qu2. 15.04.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 1943 appt Stabsoffz. Stab /Fl.H.Kdtr. Finow-Mark. 1943 attached to Arbeitsstab Stalingrad beim Wehrkreis-Kdo. 4. 1944 assigned to Sonderstab Harlinghausen.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖPKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 31.12.13). 15.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Koflug 8/VI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KÖPKE**, Heinz. 03.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VI (to 06.01.43). 06.01.43 trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision.
- KÖPKE**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 02.02.12). 27.08.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in III./JG 52, KIA.
- KÖPKE**, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KÖPKE**, Manfred. (DOB: 10.01.17). 1936 entered the Wehrmacht. 1938 trained as a pilot. (n.d.) trained at JFS Werneuchen. (n.d.) received a head wound while serving on the Eastern Front. Summer 1944 trf from the bombers to the fighters. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 6.(Sturm)/JG 4.
- KÖPKE**, Paul. (DOB: 31.12.02). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 04.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in schw. Flak-Abt. 503, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 644.
- KOPKOW**, Kurt. 01.08.42, Kdr. Wehrbezirk Jägerndorf, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- KOPLIK**, Franz. (DOB: 26.04.24 in Möllersdorf). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 29.11.43 Lt., III./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 +) force-landed vic Bergen-op -Zoom due to running out of fuel. 09.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 1. 25.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 1. 07.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/AS shot up by P-47s soon after take-off from Beauvais-Tillé but bailed out safely vic Compiègne. 02.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) shot down by P-51s 10 km NE of Compiègne. Credited with 4 victories. Buried at Bourdon.
- KOPLIN**, ? . End-04.45 ObAmtmann, Referent, Gen.Qu. Chef Kw./Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffangstelle Bad Aibling.
- KÖPLIN**, Adolf. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- KOPLIN**, Heinz. (n.d.) lived in Linz/Upper Austria. (n.d.) Reg.Insp.d.Lw.
- KOPMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.04.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 14.06.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+IL) shot down by Sea Hurricanes from HMS *Argus* near convoy Harpoon. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KOPMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 02.09.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KOPOTZKY**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XVII.
- KOPP**, ? . 06.09.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef of 2./Flak-Abt. 4, KIA.
- KOPP**, ? . 08./09.11.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 POW - He 59 emergency landing 30 km SW of Libau/Latvia captured and interned.
- KOPP**, ? . 12.09.44 Oblt., II./NJG 6. 22/23.12.44 Hptm. in Stab II./NJG 6, WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+DC) shot down near Neuweiler by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. vic Wiesbach, 7 km SE of Lebach/Saarland. 26.03.45 Hptm. in II./NJG 6. Credited with one known victory.
- KOPP**, Adolf. (DOB: 28.03.21). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOPP**, Erich. 09.03.44 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 30.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 + I) in the Caen area.
- KOPP**, Eugen. 14.02.41 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 WIA - Kl 35 hit obstacle on take-off from Böblingen a/f.
- KOPP**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.05.96). WWI served. 04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. (See) E 220/XI. 1941 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/XI. 06.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 110/XI. 1943 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. (See) 137/XI. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 14/XI Nordholz.
- KOPP**, Georg. (DOB: 24.01.91). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOPP**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.15). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 02.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 24.12.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, Staka 3./NAGr. 2.
- KOPP**, Hans. (DOB: 23.04.12). 1939 resided in Nürnberg. (n.d.) employed as a "technical engineer". 1912.42 Lt.d.R., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - lost vic Kantemirovka (Oblast Voronezh) Kharkov.
- KOPP**, Hans. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOPP**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 16.11.11). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (Zahn) (RDA 01.09.42).
- KOPP**, Joachim. (DOB: 12.12.16). 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 23.05.44 Hptm., Erg.Kü.Fl.St.Fern (See) KIA - BV 138 C-1 (6H+LH) crashed during an attempted force-landing S of Bornholm due to the right motor on fire. †23.06.44.
- KOPP**, Johann. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOPP**, Karl. (W.B.K. München I) (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 19. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KOPP**, Ludwig. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 223/XVII (Nordhorn).
- KOPP**, Paul. (DOB: 03.05.12). (n.d.) employed as a legal advisor. 1943 appt Chef Stabs-Kp./XI.(or I.?) Fl.Korps. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 1944 with NS-Führungsstab.
- KOPP**, Richard. (W.B.K. München III). 17.09.41 trf from FFS (C) 14 to FFS C 15. 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 01.11.41 Oblt.d.R., appt Fluglehrer with FFS C 15 (to 30.07.42). 09.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from FFS C 15 to FFS C 22.
- KOPP**, Viktor. (DOB: 30.09.21). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- KOPP**, Viktor. 20.04.44 Lt., 2./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+NK) shot down by ship's AA at sea off Dellys/Algeria.
- KOPP**, Walter. 12.05.44 Fw., III./JG 26. 06.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 26. 26.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) vic Vervillers a/f. 14.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 28) shot down by Tempests of RNZAF 486 Sqdn. W of Koblenz. Early 1990s remains recovered vic Borghorst. Credited with 2 victories.
- KOPP**, Dr. Walther. 03.38 Ob.Reg.Rat., appt Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 24.09.39). 25 09.39 Ob.Reg.Rat. and Met Beo.Leiter (chief meteorological observer) for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 10.11.39). (n.d.) Ob.Reg.Rat, trf to Wekusta 26.
- KOPP**, Wolfgang-Dietrich. (DOB: 21.06.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KOPPAS**, Dr. ? . 01.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt IVb of I./KG 27 (to 10.04.45).
- KOPPE**, Alexander. 27.03.42 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau. 22.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 5/III. 21.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppe 5/III. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- KÖPPE**, Dieter. 27.06.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - Bf 110 damaged in forced landing vic Dünaburg a/f.
- KOPPE**, Joachim. (DOB: 31.08.23). 01.06.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 RDA as Lt.(Fl.), IV./KG 3. 22.01.44 Lt., 9./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AT) shot down by night fighter vic Haustedt, near Nendorf, WSW Stolzenau.
- KOPPE**, Joachim. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.07.43 Oberst in RLM (L.Wehr), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Potsdam for temporary duty.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOPPE**, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.07). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KOPPE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.09.19). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KÖPPE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.12.95). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.35 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), III./Flak-Abt.33. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.40). 14.04.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 528, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 308 (still 07.44). 06.12.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 935 (still 04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.
- KÖPPE**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.12.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KOPPEI**, Hans. (DOB: 01.04.13 in Witten-Bommern/Bochum/Preuss.). 1943 conferred with engineering degree (aeronautical) from Aachen Technische Hochschule. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - seconded to Mandal/Norway for ground examination of bomb hits. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.10.44 trf to combat duty.
- KOPPELOW**, Hans von. (DOB: 15.08.02 in Ludwigslust/Meckl.). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 11.24 began extensive pilot and navigation training, including secret training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 1934). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe, received navigation training at Warnemünde (to 1934). 1935 received observer training. 01.11.35 engineer training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 02.04.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.37 trf to Operations-Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.38 appt Staka in III./KG 153. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 01.04.39 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV. 06.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Nachschubführer I. 01.12.39 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft AOK 2. 06.07.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 11.09.40 ordered temporary duty to III./KG 3 (to 09.10.40). 07.10.40 appt Qu. in Stab/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 17.10.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.10.41 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 18 (Lüben) (to 16.11.41). 17.11.41 ordered temporary duty to BFS 4 (Kopenhagen-Kastrop) (to 29.01.42). 30.01.42 trf to KG 2 for training as a formation commander. 16.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 30.04.42). 01.05.42(30.09.42?) Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 21.01.43). 22.01.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (sick). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 19.02.43 awarded DKG. 20.04.43 trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 20.08.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 06.43 trf to Stab/XII. Fl.Korps. 06.09.43 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 4. c. 06.04.45 Oberst, appt Qu./Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 08.05.45). †1957.
- KÖPPEN**, Albert. 05.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 shot down by a fighter near Staraya Russa.
- KÖPPEN**, Albrecht. 30.09.39 Maj.z.D., Wehrbezirkskommando Coburg service ended. 02.02.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), trf from FFS C 9 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.
- KÖPPEN**, Albrecht von. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.11.41 Maj.(z.V./Fl.) promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.).
- KÖPPEN**, Dr.(med.) Alois. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).
- KÖPPEN**, Eckhardt. (DOB: 02.12.24). (R). 15.03.45 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kompanietruppführer I./Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. 2 “Hermann Göring”. 15.01.45 KIA. Brother of fighter ace Gerhard Köppen.
- KÖPPEN**, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 54.
- KOPPEN**, Erich. (DOB: 11.03.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KÖPPEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.08.14). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Zugführer in 5./Flak-Rgt. 12. 1941 WIA as Ausb.Offz. Stab/Flak-Rgt. 101. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Gerät-Offz. in 6./Flak-Rgt. 718 attached to Stab/Rgt.718. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 2./Ie.Flak-Abt. 748.
- KÖPPEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.18 in Holzendorf/Mark Brandenburg). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG253, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 1938-39 in KG 1. 1939 trf to fighters and retrained. 1940 in 7./JG 52. 17.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 Fw.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

awarded DKG, 8./JG 52. 18.12.41 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 52. 27.02.42 Fw., awarded Eichenlaub, 8./JG 52. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 05.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) shot down during combat with Pe-2 bombers over the Sea of Azov 10 km N of Nak-Menaj and not seen again. Credited with 86 air victories in over 380 missions. Was the brother of Eckhardt Köppen.

**KÖPPEN**, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 07.01.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**KÖPPEN**, Hartwig. (W.B.K. 05.04.15 in Wentorf near Hamburg). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 15.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 10.05.42 MIA). 17.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 07.05.42 Oblt., Stafü 7./KG 55. 10.05.42 Hptm. in 7./KG 55, MIA – in He 111 H-6 (G1+DR) shot down by ground fire while attacking troop concentrations by Agibel in the vicinity of Kerch/Crimea.

**KÖPPEN**, Reinhard. (DOB: 06.06.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KÖPPEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.04.91). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**KÖPPEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.08.97 in Eberswalde). (DKG). 31.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie in the 2. Garde-Rgt.. 1915 commissioned. 27.08.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 21.01.19 with the Freikorps Lutzow. 21.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. 15.11.35 appt Kdr. III./ Lw.Rgt. "Herman Göring". 1936 attended Flak-Offz. courses. 1936 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. III./Regt. Hermann Göring. 01.10.36 (01.01.36?) promo to Maj.; appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 08.10.39 Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 44, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100 (14.03.40?). 09.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (order rescinded?). 29.02.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 31.07.42). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 16.07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4. 27.08.42 Oberst, acting Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 4. 25.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade 14. 26.07.43 Oberst, Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded DKG. 20.05.44 appt Kdr. 17.Flak-Div. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 captured at Witzhausen then became POW. 07.07.47 released. †26.02.52 in Hamburg.

**KOPPENBERG**, Fritz. 19.08.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 shot up by AA vic Dieppe. 06/07.09.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LT) crashed after take-off at Harderwijk and exploded.

**KOPPENHAGEN**, Manfred. (DOB: 01.05.18). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 27.

**KOPPENSTEINER**, Otto. (DOB: 11.10.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**KOPPER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KOPPER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.11.04). 09.11.23 entered service with the Polizei. 15.01.32 enrolled in Beobachter course with the Landespolizei (to 18.04.32). 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 115 (Göppingen) as a Beobachter. 15.08.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.09.36 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 24 (Quakenbrück). 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 24 (Quakenbrück). 01.05.39 appt assistant Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 25.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 19.10.39). 30.08.40 Maj., re-appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 26.02.41 (17.05.43?)). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. c.18.05.43 appt Chef Abt. Luftbildwesen in RLM (to 15.01.44). 16.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 27.12.44). 01.11.44 promo to Oberst. 28.12.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 19.01.45).

**KOPPER**, Heinrich. 1938 Maj.(Ln.), with Telegraphbataillon 5 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 Offz.z.b.V. 24.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 23.07.42). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

**KOPPER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖPPER**, Karl-Georg. (DOB: 28.06.14). 01.05.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.44 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm.
- KOPPERS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.01.19). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOPPERS**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Duisberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- KOPPERT**, ? . 17.05.42 Oblt., Flakkampftruppführer from Flak-Rgt. 104 in support of 113. Inf.Div.
- KOPPITZ**, Otto. (DOB: 07.01.02). (n.d.) served 2 years in the Czech Army. (n.d.) employed as a bank official. 1943 temporary duty with 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 285 for instruction. 01.08.44 promo to Lt.
- KÖPPL**, Friedrich. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Funk-Kp./Ln.Abt. (mot) 104.
- KOPPL**, Josef. (DOB: 18.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KÖPPLER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KOPPLIN**, Erwin. 03.45 Lt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.
- KOPPLIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.11.10 in Charlottenburg). 1933 attended Polizeischule Brandenburg/Havel. 1936 attended Flight engineer school in Tutow. 1939 assigned to Stab II./LG 1. 1939 trf to 1./LG 1. 1941 attended Höhere Fliegertechnischeschule Jüterbog. 1944 trf to Werkstattabt. 3/VI at Fl.H.Kdtr. Rheine. 1944 attended Technischeschule Glossen. 1944 trf to Feld-Werkstattzug d.Lw.10. 23.08.44 trf to Ingenieurkorps. 25.08.44 promo to Fl.Ing.
- KOPPOLD**, Josef. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Kdtr./Flakart.Schiessplatz Oggau. 01.09.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.09.42 trf from RLM pool to Lg.Kdo. II area. 20.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.
- KOPPOLD**, Walter. (W.B.K. München II). 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 398. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.02.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 470 (still 04.45).
- KOPPSTEIN (KAPPSTEIN?)**, ? . 25.04.45 Lt., with 1.Flakdivision forces engaged against Soviet ground forces on the outskirts of Berlin.
- KOPSA**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KOPSCA**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.41 RDA as Hptm.d.R.(Fl.).
- KOPSCH**, Fritz. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.10.42 discharged from the Luftwaffe. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp. Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIX (to 10.44).
- KOPSCH**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 04.02.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 540 (o), trf to Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) for further assignment. 05.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 8./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot), trf to Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) for further assignment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer).
- KOPSCH**, Martin. (DOB: 08.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (z.b.v.) schwerer Flugm.-Leit-Zug (See) "Schiff *Togo*"/ Ln.Rgt. 222.
- KORAL**, Anton. 01.05.45 Lt. and Staka of 10.(Pz)/SG 2.
- KORALL**, Gerhard. 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Erg.JG 1.
- KORATH**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 11.
- KORB**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 03.06.43 trf from FFS (West) 30 to FFS (Mitte) 15.
- KORB**, Max. 10.09.44 Maj., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXII (to 12.44).
- KORB**, Willy. (DOB: 02.10.10). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- KÖRBER**, ? von. 15.08.41 Lt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AL) - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KORBER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.05.17). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- KÖRBER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖRBER**, Felix. (DOB: 31.07.13). 07.10.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA?/MIA - Ju 52 (KY+NO) shot down vic Novgorod , N of Lake Ilmen. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in II./KG.z.b.V. 1, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.41. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KÖRBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.08.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KORBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.01.16). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.
- KÖRBER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 296.
- KÖRBER**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.02.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KÖRBER**, Igraban von. 15.08.41 Lt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AL) lost to unknown cause over the Atlantic.
- KÖRBER**, Jakob. (DOB: 05.01.14). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KÖRBER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.09.97). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÖRBER**, Michael. (DOB: 07.08.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖRBER**, Roland. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KÖRBER**, Willi. (DOB: 16.05.95). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KÖRBITZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.02.18). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KORDATZKI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.11.19 in Wiese/E Prussia). 11.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+ES) shot down in daytime vic Sottrum SE of Hildesheim. Buried at Alt-Bolitten.
- KORDE**, Josef. (DOB: 25.11.19). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KÖRDEL**, Johannes. 10.09.39 Maj., in Flak-Rgt. 23, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 12.01.40 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 23.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 149 (mot) (to 31.03.42). 20.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100 (to 22.08.42). 31.10.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, released from active military service.
- KORDES**, Franz. (DOB: 01.03.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KORDES**, Josef. (DOB: 22.09.18). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KORDGIEN**, Hubertus. 27.03.43 Lt., 5./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+ BC) lost to cause unknown (fighters?) vic Cape Takouch returning from raid on convoy vic Philippeville.
- KÖRDING**, Erich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.05.21). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KORDING**, Georg. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- KOREINKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.04.00). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- KORELL**, Edmund. (DOB: 10.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., JG 102. 29.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-1/R2 probably hit by friendly AA W of Helgoland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KORF**, Walter. (DOB: 28.05.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KÖRFER**, Aloys. (DOB: 20.07.16). 11.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖRFFER**, Armin. (DOB: 04.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.04.42 Lt., 11./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+AV) shot down at sea, about 130 km E of Whitby by a Beaufighter of 406 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KORFF gen. SCHMISING-KERSSENBROCK**, ? . 07.06.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5.
- KORFF gen. SCHMISING-KERSSENBROCK**, Alfred Max Rupertus Gerhard Maria Joseph Hubertus, Graf von. (DOB: 23.09.87 in Rainbach). 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. VI. 14.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Potsdam. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). †11.07.59.
- KORFF gen. SCHMISING-KERSSENBROCK**, Richard Cajus Friedrich Leopold Ferdinand Maria Joseph, Graf von. (DOB: 16.12.01 in Darmstadt). 01.07.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.05.35 promo to Hptm. 01.12.35 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (2. Lehrgang) (to 27.03.36). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 22.12.37 - evaluated as unacceptable for the Generalstab d.Lw.) 01.01.38 appt tactics specialist with Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 11.06.38 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel (F) A/88 (Legion Condor). 01.12.39 Maj.(Tr.O./Fl.), in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 15.02.41 Maj., appt Ia/Koluft AOK 4. c.24.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. (H) Süd (to c.04.42). 04.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 6. 05.42 (acting?) Kdr. NAGr. 5. 24.01.43 Obstlt., Koluft (or Lw.Verb.Offz.) attached to AOK 4. 15.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 2. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 16.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. †23.04.87.
- KORFF**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.34 RDA as Lt.d.R.(Kr.O.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. /Fl.
- KORFF**, Josef, Freiherr von. 26.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 14.08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 10.42). 01.43 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 29.01.43). 29.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 11.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91.
- KORFF**, Michael, Freiherr von. 17.10.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Zeltweg (previously with Koflug 4/XVII) to Koflug 4/XI. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.44 (first name not given), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/VIII.
- KORFF**, Ulrich. (DOB: 11.07.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KORFHAGE**, ? . 18.08.44 Lt., in Stab/Koflug (Kdo.Flughafenbereich) 11/VI Laon.
- KORFHAGE**, Josef. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O. I). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R promo to Lt./Fl.
- KORFKAMP**, Julius. (DOB: 09.12.20). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- KORHAMMER**, August. 25.08.39 Maj.(Flak), temporary duty from RLM to Messübungsstelle d.Flakartillerieschule Göppingen. 01.01.40 appt provisional Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS IV. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.11.42 provisional Kdr. Lehrgang-u.Versuchsgruppe C/FAS IV (previously with FAS IV), appt permanent Kdr. 02.45 Obstlt., Leiter Gruppe für Versuche/FAS IV (still 04.45).
- KORHAMMER**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.11.08). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.? (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- KORHERR**, ? . (DOB: 22.08.95). 23.08.39 Oblt. d.R. in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 31.08.39 trf to I./Ln.-Rgt. 4.12.12.39 Oblt.d.R.a.D. Adj. Stab/Ln.Betr.Abt. (mot) I./ Ln.Rgt. 4.
- KORHERR**, Adalbert. (DOB: 25.06.19). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KORHERR**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 as recommended by IV. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KORHERR**, Heinrich. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 27.08.42 Maj., Kdr. of Res.gem.Flak-Abt. 147. 03.10.42 Maj., Kdr. Flakgruppe Bodenorganisation/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Sep 42 – 11 Oct 42). 06.09.43 Maj. and acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104. 25.02.44 Maj., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 147 (still 12.05.44).13.07.44 Maj. (then Obstlt.d.R.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 277 (E) (still 04.45).
- KÖRIG**, ? . 12.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 unhurt - Hs 126 damaged by ground fire over Sedan.
- KORINTH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 23.05.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KORIOTH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.07.19). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.01.41 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- KORLEIS**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 1.Battr./Flak-Abt. 901.
- KORMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., a Zugführer in 3.Btr./I./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- KORMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- KORMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.12.97). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KORMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 25.05.10). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KORMAYER**, Robert. (DOB: 04.12.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KORN**, ? . 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM.
- KORN**, Albin. (DOB: 23.09.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KORN**, Arthur. 06.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Oberbefehlhaber Süd to Stab/Italuft (to 10.09.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 10.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (Führerreserve).
- KORN**, Erich. (DOB: 25.09.14). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KORN**, Friedrich. 01.41 Oblt., appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager z.b.V. 3/IV La Rochelle (to 05.41). 05.41 Oblt., appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 2/XII. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Leiter Feld-Lufttanklager 2/XII Nantes, appt Leiter Feld-Lufttanklager 1/XII Maintenon. 03.43 Hptm. and Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XII (to 08.43). 08.43 Hptm., re-appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager 2/XII.
- KORN**, Georg. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 23.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 431 (mot) (to 07.42). c.10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 17 (to c.03.44). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 85 (to 11.12.44)?
- KORN**, Günter. 21.12.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. 1./FAGr.5. 08/09.06.44 Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 flew one of the last Atlantic recon missions - Ju 290 (9V+DH). 10.07.44 Oblt., ordered to report to III./KG 200. 12.08.44 Oblt., KG 200 as part of Operation *Polka*, to drop 13 Turlish agents in Soviet uniforms into Turkmenistan - flying Ju 290 out of Medias/Romania. 22.04.45 Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with KG 200.
- KORN**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.20 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 27.10.43 Wm., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. 51. 14.01.45 Feldmeister (RAD), awarded Ritterkreuz, Meßoffizier 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 232 (RAD 8/60). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Maj.d.R. †13.10.00 in Buxtehude.
- KORN**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.04.13). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 23.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 241, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12 for employment as an Ordonnanz-Offz. (orderly officer).
- KORN**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.12.06). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KORN**, Jürgen. 23.11.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KORN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KORN**, Paul. (DOB: 06.05.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.ing.
- KORN**, Dr. Rudolf. (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.41 Lt.(d.R./Flak) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KORN**, Vilmos. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KORN**, Werner. (DOB: 28.08.04). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).
- KORN**, Wilhelm. 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 4. 04.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 14.08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 21.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow to RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehrwirtschafts-Insp. XII. (to 15.05.43).
- KORN**, Wilhelm. 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.05.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Rüstungsinspektion X.
- KORNACKER**, Heinz-Wilhelm. 15.08.41 Ofw., 6./ZG 76. 21.02.42 Ofw., in 9./NJG 3. 12.03.43 Oblt., with III./NJG 4. 12.08.43 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 5./NJG 6. 12.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5. (Schul)/NJG 6 (to 31.12.44). 13.03.45 Oblt., III./NJG 4. †16.05.84. Credited with 2 day and 2 night victories. †16.05.84.
- KORNAGEL**, Helmut. (DKG). 10.05.40 Oblt. in 9./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW – Ju 52 brought down by Dutch fighter vic Goidschallxoort "De Koning", at the ferry boat" near Rotterdam and captured near Waalhaven. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 1 (to 00.42). 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.06.43 Hptm. in Kurierstaffel 3, trf to IV./KG 54. 10.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 08.02.45). 09.12.44 Hptm., I./KG (J) 54 damaged Me 262 A-1 vic Obertraubing. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, in Kampfgeschwader 54. 01.45 Staka 7./KG(J) 54. 09.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 03.45?). 29.04.45 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG (J) 54, WIA - Me 262 A-1a (Red 1) due to an engine fire on take-off from Prag-Rusin. 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Ausb.Kdo. II./KG(J) 54.
- KORNASCHER**, ? . 08.41 with 4./NJG 1. 12.03.43 Oblt., III./NJG 4. Credited with 2 victories.
- KORNATZ**, Hans. (DOB: 29.12.15 in Wiesbaden). (DKG). 30.09.39 Uffz., in 2./JG 53 (to 11.42?). 27.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E by combat with a Potez. 18.07.41 Ofw., 2./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Belaya Tserkov when he ran out of fuel. 04.06.42 Ofw., I./JG 53. 03.07.42 Ofw., Stab I./JG 53. 08.09.42 Ofw., I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black < I+) in combat vic Kotluban. 02.11.42 Ofw., 2./JG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.11.43 Ofw., I./JG 53. 06.12.43 Ofw., I./JG 53. 20.03.44 Fhj.Ofw. in I./JG 53, awarded the DKG. 05.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 53 (to 06.44). c.25.06.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 53, appt Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 53 (to 17.04.45). 22.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 53. 23.11.44 Lt., 1./JG 53. 25.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 53. 29.03.45 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 5) belly-landed at Sannust after AA hits. 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 5 +) shot down by Il-2s, force-landed in Austria. Credited with 36 victories. †23.08.2002.
- KORNATZKI**, Dietrich von. (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- KORNATZKI**, Eberhard. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from OKW to Abwehrstelle Prag.
- KORNATZKI**, Hans-Günther von. (DOB: 22.06.06 in Liegnitz). (i.G.). 01.04.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 09.05.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Ordonnanz-Offz. (assistant adjutant) to the Reichsminister der Luftfahrt. 01.03.34 trf to JFS Schleissheim for pilot training. 01.04.34 appt Adjutant in Stab/Reklame-Staffel Döberitz. 01.03.35 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegergruppe Döberitz. 01.04.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Damm (later 6./JG 132). 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 15.03.37 appt Geschw.Adj./JG 334 (Wiesbaden). 01.02.38 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 135 (later Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 138). 27.06.38 appt course leader for a Schlachtflieger course at FFS Lechfeld (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 appt provisional Kdr. Fliegergruppe 50 (to 31.10.38). [01.11.38 appt Kdr. II./St.G. 163? – not in his records]. 01.01.39 appt air tactics instructor at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. [1939 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 74 - not in his records]? 13.09.39 Hptm. in Stab LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck, appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 26.08.40). 26.08.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 1 (to 11.04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 12.04.41 appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 1 (to 09.02.42). 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (provisional – did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 10.02.42 appt Ia op/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (to 02.43?). 27.02.43 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Höheren Jagdfliegerführer West. 1943 with Erprobungskdo. 25. 11.43 Maj., appt Staka Sturmstaffel 1 (to 08.05.44). Before 01.01.44 Maj., appt Staka 11./JG 11 (to 08.05.44). 23.03.44 Maj., Sturm/JG 3. 12.07.44 Maj., Kdr.II.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 12.09.44). 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./JG 4 (to 12.09.44 KIA). 12.09.44 Obstlt., Kdr. II./JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 /R2 (Green 3) when he flew into power lines while being pursued by US fighters vic Zilly near Halberstadt. Credited with 6 victories.

**KORNATZKI**, Leonhard von. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 1941-43 Chef/Leiter of Abwehrstelle Prag.

**KORNATZKI**, Wilhelm Otto Adolf von. (DOB: 30.09.99 in Berlin ). Easter 1917 attended Hauptkadettenanstalt Berlin-Lichterfelde (to 02.19). 21.03.19 volunteer Gefr. in Hessischen-Thüringischen-Walddeckschen Freikorps. 21.10.19 trf to IV. Reichswehr-Jäger Rgt. 22. 04.03.20 released from service. 01.04.21 re-entered service as Fhj., Reiter-Rgt. 12. 18.12.23 promo to Lt. 11.11.27 temporary duty with Stab/2. Kavallerie -Div. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 trf to Stab/2. Kavallerie -Div. 01.04.29 trf to 12. Reiter-Rgt. 01.10.31 appt Fürsorgeoffizier für Standort Grossenhain. 01.04.33 trf to 7. Reiter-Rgt. 01.06.34 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.34 Hptm., Nachrichten-Abt. Breslau. 15.10.35 trf to Nachr.Abt. 18. 13.08.36 temporary duty with the RLM. 23.09.36 released from the control of the Heer and trf to the Luftwaffe. 08.03.37 trf to the RLM - Insp. 7. (n.d.) had some unknown involvement with the Legion Condor. 01.01.38 Wehrmacht Nachrichtenverbindungsstelle Reichskriegsministerium. 10.11.38 25.05.39 temporary duty with Truppenübungsplatz Döberitz (for the Truppenparade of the Legion Condor) (to 08.06.39) 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 03.08.39 to temporary duty with ungarische Nachr.-Rgt. 101 (II./). 26.02.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 18. 15.04.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 48. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 23.01.43 MIA at Stalingrad. †20.05.43 as Soviet POW in Lager Frolow in Volgograd Oblast. Buried in Rossoschka. Son-in-law of General Friedrich von Rabenau.

**KORNBLUM**, Dietrich. (DOB: 06.03.22 in Pillau/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 trf to 3./le.Art.-Abt. 1. 11.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) started basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 11.05.41 trf to 10./KG 53. 20.05.42 trf to 4./KG 53. 13.08.42 unhurt - He 111 (A1+DP) damaged. 28.08.42 flew his 100th mission. 30.08.42 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (A1+CM) lost to AA. 14.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 flew a number of missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 16.03.43 flew his 200th mission. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 19.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 53 (to 30.07.44). 29.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, II/KG 53. 09.06.44 Oblt. and Stafü 4./KG 53, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of over 400 combat missions. 10.08.44 trf to IV./NJG 3 (to 31.10.44). 08.44 trf to the night fighter arm. c.10.44 trf to 9./NJG 2 (renamed from 12./NJG 3). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 11.11.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 2. 11.11.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 2. 27/28.11.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+AT) flew in an exploding mine-laying Stirling NW of Juist Island. Credited with 408 bomber missions and 2 night air victories.

**KORNBLUM**, Egbert. (DKG). 27.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by fighters SW of Fruges. 02.01.42 Lt.d.R., I./KG 3 awarded the DKG.

**KORNEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 16.05.23). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.44 Lt., 6./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 /LT (3Z+KP) shot down by night fighter over the Channel, 30 km NW of Le Havre. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KÖRNER**, ? . 09.03.45 Lt. in 2.(Lehr-)/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 201 (Neuhammer).

**KÖRNER**, ? . 08.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. 5. Seenotstaffel. 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10. Seenotstaffel (to 1945?).

**KÖRNER**, ? . 25.04.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 crashed on take-off from Fritzlar a/f apparently due to engine failure.

**KÖRNER**, Dr. ? . 1936-38 pilot, implicitly with Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge.

**KÖRNER**, Alfons. (DOB: 14.09.17). (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖRNER, Aribo** Theodor Hans Willi. (DOB: 14.10.17 in Dresden). 02.43 Oblt., in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 27.02.43). 27.02.43 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA /DOW in Kriegslazarett 3/541. 06.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at Donezk/Ukraine. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Hptm.
- KÖRNER, Egon.** (DOB: 28.09.18). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖRNER, Erich.** 04.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (A) Jena-Rödigen to Res.Flughafen-Betr.Kp. 4/I der KGr.z.b.V. 4/I.
- KÖRNER, Ernst.** 26.09.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - Do 18 D-3 (M7+YK) force-landed at sea by Fleet Air Arm Skuas c.400 km NE of Helgoland and picked up by destroyer *Somali* in Pl.Qu. 4930. [Version #2: 26.09.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - Do 18 D-3 (M7+YK) shot down by Skua of 803 Sqdn. of the HMS *Ark Royal* in Pl.Qu. 3440 N of Grosse Fischerbank, 57°36" N, 2°38" E].
- KÖRNER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 24.01.21 in Schwerte/Ruhr). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 04.41 with 2./JG 27. 04.07.41 assigned to 2./JG 27 on completion of training. 21.03.42 scored the 1,000th victory of JG 27. 04.07.42 Lt., with 2./JG 27 WIA/POW – Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Red 9) shot down by a Hurricane of SAAF No. 1 Sqdn. near El Alamein and taken prisoner. (n.d.) POW in Canada (to 1947). 10.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 06.09.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 2./JG 27. 01.09.43 previously in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with c.250 combat missions and 36 air victories. 1947 released. 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr as a Oblt., serving as a pilot and flight instructor. (n.d.) underwent Generalstab training. (n.d.) filled many important positions in the post-war Bundesluftwaffe. 30.06.79 retired from military service with a rank of Generalmajor. Körner lived in Paris with his wife in retirement. †03.09.98 in Bailly/France.
- KÖRNER, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Hans.** (DOB: 10.09.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KÖRNER, Dr.(Z).** (W.B.K.Cottbus/Oldenb./I). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.41).
- KÖRNER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 15.09.99). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 21.01.44 Obstlt., appt Iib/Luftflotte 6 (to 05.45).
- KÖRNER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 02.04.12 in Walldorf) (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42), Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 32. 08.10.43 belonged to Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L). KIA at Gorki (near Nevel in Russia) and promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42).
- KÖRNER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 25.08.12). 12.12.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.10.38), Kp.Fü. Ln.Fspr.Kp. (tmot) Stabsnachr. Kp. 3/4 mgr.Luftm.Sammelst. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 248 (to 08.05.45).
- KÖRNER, Helmut.** 15.12.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 (NAGr. 3) WIA - Hs 126 B-1 (6K+HK) damaged in combat in area of Newel.
- KÖRNER, Herbert.** (DOB: 25.02.06 in Meissen Elbe/Sachs.). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in Stab Höh.Kdr.d.Flakart. II (Berlin). 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 appt Flak 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 22.04.38 Höh. Lw.-Schule (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 05.10.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/I. Flakkorps as assistant Ia (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.05.40). 16.05.40 appt Ia in Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. and accepted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 24.03.41 trf to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 16.05.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (still 02.06.42). 15.08.42 Maj., ordered by Div.Arzt/15. Flak-Div. to Berlin-Tempelhof to be evaluated and treated for severe stomach problems. 23.08.42 relieved of command due to stomach problems and painful intestinal blockage. 28.08.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (to 30.11.42). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. II.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

15.01.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (to 04.03.43). 15.02.43 Obstlt., in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered to Genst./Luftgaukdo. XVII for temporary duty. 05.03.43 appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.06.43 appt permanent Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. XVII (or XVIII?) (still 29.03.45). 01.01.44 (01.07.43?) promo to Oberst.

**KÖRNER**, Herfried. (DOB: 01.06.17). 13.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by a 601 Sqn. Spitfire fighter, force-landed vic Alamein at Abu Dweis. 10.42 with 6./JG 27. 24.03.43 Oblt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/Trop (Yellow 5 + -) crashed into the sea, apparently due to fuel shortage. Credited with one victory.

**KÖRNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.12.96). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**KÖRNER**, Hermann. 15/16.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (P1+LK) shot down by fighters over Algiers Bay.

**KÖRNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KÖRNER**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.09.99). 01.09.42 in RLM (L Wehr 2), promo to Obstlt.

**KÖRNER**, Joachim. (DOB: 08.06.18). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.10.42 Feuerwerker, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./W).

**KÖRNER**, Johannes. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Generalluftzeugmeister to Luftflotte 4.

**KÖRNER**, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.12). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÖRNER**, Martin. (DOB: 15.03.13 in Meinersdorf near Chemnitz/Sachsen). (W.B.K. Döbeln). (R, DKG) 30.03.32 volunteered for service in the Reichswehr, and trained with the Ausb.Btr./Art.Rgt. 4 in Dresden. 30.09.32 trf to 6.Btr./Art.Rgt. 4. 16.03.34 trf to the Technischeschule in Jüterbog. 01.04.34 promo to Oberflieger. 17.12.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Jüterbog. 01.07.35 promo to Uffz. 15.10.36 trf to Fliegerschule Perleberg. 01.12.36 trf to Sch./Fl.Ers.Abt. 13 in Weimar-Nohra. 02.06.37 trf to Sch./Fl.Ers.Abt. 12 Schönewalde for basic pilot training. 16.07.37 trf to Fliegerschule Magsdeburg. 01.11.37 trf to Fliegerschule Celle. 15.03.38 trf to Fliegerschule Perleberg for multi-engined pilot training. 22.04.38 returned to Fliegerschule Celle. 01.07.38 attended the Offizier Anwärter-Auswahllehrgang at the Kriegsschule Berlin-Gatow. 27.08.38 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.02.39 trf to 2./Flugkommando Berlin. 04.39 returned to Fliegerschule Celle as an instructor. 17.08.39 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 22.11.39). 01.11.39 promo to Ofw. 12.01.40 rejoined 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 10.05.40 WIA in the lower leg by AA splinter. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 12.02.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 15.02.42 appt Stafü 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 16.02.42 Oblt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9, awarded the Frontflugschleife für Transportflieger in Gold after 146 Feindflüge and 170 Frontflüge. 09.06.42 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 12.01.43 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9, awarded DKG, 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 14.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9 after a total of 297 Feindflüge and 383 Frontflüge. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42 - later improved to 01.03.42). 01.08.43 in TG 3, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 03.44 trf to Stab /TG 1. 11.44 trf to Stabe des General des Transportflieger. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 1945- war's end: served in the Stab des Generalbevollmächtigten des Reichsmarschalls für Strahlflugzeuge. †11.06.93 in Diepholz/Niedersachsen.

**KÖRNER**, Otto. (DOB: 27.12.07). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**KÖRNER**, Dr. Otto. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Rotenburg to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin.

**KÖRNER**, Roland. 19.06.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KÖRNER**, Siegfried. 30.01.45 Hptm., Staka 81. Seenotstaffel.

**KÖRNER**, Stephan. (DOB: 31.08.21). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KORNETZ**, Georg. 09.09.43 Oblt., II./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 lost vic Lago -Patria to unknown cause.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KORNFELD**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.09.18). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt, appt Hilfsarzt in Sanitäts-Kp. (mot) 16 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 06.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to III. Flakkorps for further assignment as a Truppenarzt.
- KORNHUBER**, Alois. (DOB: 01.11.10). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.05.43).
- KÖRNIG**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.09.05). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖRNIG**, Martin. (DKG). 12.42 Oblt. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21? 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.
- KORNITZKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 13.10.44 Lt., 4./SG 1. 13.01.45 Lt., KIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Gross Schiemanen. Credited with one victory.
- KORNNAGEL**, ? . 09.12.44 Hptm., I/KG (J) 54 unhurt - Me 262 A-2a wings damaged by excessive speed vic Obertraubing.
- KORNRUMPF**, Heinz. 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to Luftflotte 1.
- KORNSTADT**, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 03.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 22.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 07.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G-6 trop (White 19 + -) shot down vic Pantelleria and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.
- KORNTNER**, ? . 01.12.42 Obstlt., Kdr. of a Flakgruppe under 9. Flak-Div., KIA in fighting W of Stalingrad. [Note: this is possibly an Army (Heer) guy.]
- KOROL**, Anton. (DOB: 08.10.16 in Breitenmarkt/Oberschlesien). (W.B.K. Loben). (R, DKG). 08.41 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as a Feldwebel. 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). Early 1943 trf to Erg./St.G. 2. (n.d.) in II./St.G. 151. c.01.43 Lt., assigned to 3./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 1943-44 St.G. 2 operations liaison officer to the Ju 87-equipped Romanian III Dive-Bomber Group. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./SG 2. 01.09.44 Lt.(d.R.), appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 2 (to 08.05.45). 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 10.(Pz)/SG 2. Credited with 704 (715?) combat missions and the destruction of 99 enemy tanks and damaging 200 more. Shot down 4 times. †21.12.81 in Rüdesheim.
- KORPAHL**, Heinrich. 22.06.41 Lt., III./KG 55 WIA - He 111 H-8 crash landed vic Labunie due to ground fire damage.
- KÖRRER**, Franz. 1938 Hptm.(E), with Telegraphbataillon 1 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 Offz.z.b.V. 01.12.42 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Kiev (Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Charkow), promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 20.05.44 Obstlt., appt Nafü/I. Flakkorps (still 26.04.45).
- KORRUHN**, Alfred. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 24.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt.z.b.V. 1. 1941 Kdr. Ln.-Tel.Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 5 (to 23.07.41). 29.07.41 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Tel.Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 5 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. (Erg.O.) 30.08.43 Maj. in Stab V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. (previously in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 23), ordered to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for temporary duty.
- KORSCH**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KÖRSCHGEN**, Hugo. (DOB: 20.05.21). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KORSONDE**, ? . 08.09.42 Fähnrich, in Stab/15. Flak-Div.
- KORSUKEWITZ**, Joachim. (DKG). 20.11.43 Lt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 61, severely WIA during heavy defensive combat with Russian infantry and tanks near Novo Moskovnoye. 05.02.44 Lt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 61 awarded the DKG.
- KORT**, Erhard. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 0109.04.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by Norwegian Gladiator after damage by AA vic Droebak, "Knardahl Farm", SW of Oslo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KORTALS**, Gert. see KORTHALS, Gert.

**KORTE**, Erich. 01.12.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 6.

**KORTE**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.12.16). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KÖRTE**, Franz. 01.10.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 431, promo to Oblt.

**KÖRTE**, Franz. (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**KORTE**, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.99 in Dannenberg/Elbe). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.03.18 joined the army, served briefly with the infantry. 1920 became part of the 100,000 man Reichswehr (Kav.). 01.12.23 promo to Lt. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 1929 trained as an observer in Berlin. 01.11.29 received observer training in Russia and in Böblingen (to 31.01.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 01.06.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ia/Höh.Fl.Kdr. im Luftkreis III, Dresden. 01.04.36 appt Ia/Luftkreiskdo. III. 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 31.03.38 appt Kdr. I/KG 255 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I/KG 51 (to 18.12.39). 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ia/Luftflottenkdo. 1. 21.12.39 reassigned as an Abt. Chef in RLM. 23.05.40 appt Kdr. of II/KG 55. 24.06.40 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.09.39). 15.08.40 appt Kommodore KG 55 (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. I. 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 20.07.41 appt acting Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukommando Südost (to 25.10.41). 18.08.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. Südost. 11.02.42 appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerdivision (to 12.04.42). 1942 appt Kdr. 17. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Gen.Maj. 02.11.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1. 04.01.44 appt provisional Kdr. 1. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 22.02.44 re-appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerdivision (to 06.09.44). 11.09.44 appt Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 02.10.44). 30.09.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 03.10.44 Führer-Reserve OKL. 01.01.45 Gen.Maj., awarded DKG for service as Kdr., 2. Flieger-Div. 10.03.45 appt Komm.Gen. der Lw.Auffangstab West und des Feldjäger-Kdo. West (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 became British POW. 31.10.47 released from British custody. †08.04.90 in Utting am Ammersee/Oberbayern.

**KORTE**, Hans. 00.37 Maj., Ia/Luftkreiskdo. 3. 01.07.38 Maj., appt Ia/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 1.

**KORTE**, Helmut. 31.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with 3./Ln.-Rgt. 56, ordered to the Überprüfungs-kdo. (testing detachment) at LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck for 3 weeks during July.

**KORTE**, Karl. (DOB: 19.02.10). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**KORTE**, Lothar. (DOB: 17.11.21). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**KORTE**, Max. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, appt Kdr. Luftpark Anklam (later 1/III). 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 05.08.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien (previously in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rumänien) to Ob.d.L. pool. 08.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. d. Luftgautruppen 8. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. d. Luftgautruppe 7/Luftgaukdo. VII, München.

**KORTE**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt (Z), promo to Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).

**KORTEGASS**, Willi. (DOB: 07.01.08). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.0.40). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Süd, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KORTEMEIER**, Wolfram. 13/14.03.41 Lt., 3./KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed 3 km E of Vannes a/f due to involuntary ground contact - during a raid on Glasgow.

**KORTEN**, Bruno. (DKG). 09.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

**KORTEN**, Gerd. (DOB: 27.12.15). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.36 trained as a pilot (01.08.37). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in St.G. 51. 10.09.39 Oblt., Adj. III./St.G. 51 unhurt - Ju 87 B-1 crash landed N of Tomaszów became disoriented during an attack on the NE are of Warsaw due to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

weather. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 appt Ic with Stab/1.Flak-Div. 12.43 appt Ic with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6.

**KORTEN**, Günther. (DOB: 26.07.98 in Köln). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 02.09.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Pioniertruppe. 01.10.15 promo to Lt. without patent. 06.06.18 patent granted from 23.03.16. 01.06.19 trf to Abt. Rheinland of the Reichsheer. 09.09.19 trf to Pi.Btl. 10. 01.01.21 trf to Pi.Btl. 6. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 20.06.25 granted leave to receive sports flying training (to 28.08.25). 01.11.28 detached for special training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. 01.11.29 returned to the Reichsheer with Pi.Btl. 4. 11.12.29 attended Lehrgang for Bild-Offz. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.31 Generalstab training with the Heer (to 31.03.34). 01.10.31 promo to Hptm. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt to the Stab des Kdos. der Heeresflieger. 01.10.34 appt Generalstabs-Offizier beim Staatssekretär des RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.35 participant in the 1<sup>st</sup> general staff training course at the Kriegsakademie des Heeres. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 and Kdt. Fl.H. Prenzlau. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 ordered to RLM. 01.10.37 appt Abt.Chef LP VI/RLM. 13.03.38 appt Ia in Stab des Kommandierender Gens. d.Lw. im Österreich. 01.04.38 appt Chef des Stabes des Kommandierender Gens. d.Lw. im Österreich. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Generalstab der Lw.Kdo. Ostmark. 18.03.39 appt Chef des Generalstab of Luftflotte 4. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 19.12.39 appt Chef des Generalstab II. Fl.Korps. 21.02.40 ordered to the Generalstab of Lfl. 3. 11.06.40 appt Chef des Generalstab of Lfl. 3. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.01.41 appt Chef des Generalstab Lfl. 4. 01.04.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps (to 01.04.42). 03.05.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.42 Gen.Maj., Chef des Generalstabes for Stab/Lfl.Kdo.4 and OB Südost. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.08.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. I. Fl.Korps. 26.08.42 appt Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. Don. 30.01.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.02.43 awarded DKG. 17.02.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. I. Fl.Korps. 12.06.43 appt acting Chef der Lfl. 1. 26.06.43 appt provisional Chef der Lfl. 1. 12.08.43 mentioned in dispatches. 04.09.43 appt Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. †22.07.44 promo to Gen.Oberst. †22.07.44 (wounded in the 20 July assassination attempt on Hitler and died two days later in Rastenburg hospital due to a severe abdominal wound). 28.07.44 funeral held at the Tannenberg Memorial.

**KORTEN**, Hans-Albrecht. (DOB: 11.11.21). 01.09.41 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). with LKS 7. 21.07.44 Oblt., JG 108 KIA - Ar 96 B-7 (73+) crashed at Langenlebarn a/f.

**KORTEN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.08.96). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gablingen. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 22.10.42 trf from Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo. d.Königlich Ital.Lw. to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Befh. Südgrichenland (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 assigned to Stab/Befh. Südgrichenland.

**KORTENBACH**, August. (DOB: 05.04.95). (W.B.K. Solingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 21.09.44 Maj. in Stab/NJG 4.

**KORTÜM**, ? . 18.07.45 Gen.Maj., Insp.Lw.Helferinnen, held or wanted by the Americans of the Allied Control Commission - located at Fl.H.Neubiberg. 15.09.45 Gen.Maj., Insp.f.Helferinnen-Korps, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).

**KÖRTGE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., JG 102.

**KÖRTGE**, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KORTH**, Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 22.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 226 (still 15.01.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1945 reported sick.

**KORTH**, Helmuth. (DOB: 08.05.92 in Danzig). 1910 entered the /Heer (Art.). WWI served in the Artillerie. 1930 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 226587). 03.37 promo to Hptm. 1939 appt Leiter of Flak-Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle Koblenz. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Frankfurt/M. 1940 re-appt Leiter of Flak-Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle Koblenz? 10.40 promo to Maj. 15.06.42 Maj.(W), in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe, appt Leiter Flakbeutestab 1, Paris. 01.09.43 Leiter Flakbeutestab 1, promo to Obstlt. (W) (Flak). 1944 appt Gruppe Leiter Qu4 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KORTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.04.00). (W.B.K. Marburg). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- KORTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.03.15). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Fernaufkl.Geschw. 101. 01.09.43 in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- KÖRTH**, Hugo. 29.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Nachr.Offz.
- KORTH**, Oswald. (DOB: 08.04.13). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.06.38 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KORTH**, Robert. (DOB: 19.02.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.01.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KORTH**, Wilhelm. 26.05.44 Oblt., NAST.Kroatien WIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by Spitfire between Petrovac and Dvar.
- KORTHALS (KORTALS)**, Gert (Gerhard). (DOB: 22.06.14 in Berlin-Lichtenberg). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 Oblt., trf to I./KG 152. 1937 Oblt, Staka 7. u. 8. Kpn./Ln.-Abt. 100. 01.01.38 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Chef of 8./Flugfunker-Schul und Versuchs-Rgt. (re-named as 2./Ln.Abt. 100 on 26.08.38). 26.08.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Ln.Abt. 100 then KGr. 100 (to 06.40). 11.09.39 Oblt., 2./Ln.Abt. 100 unhurt - He 111 damaged by own bomb blast in Warsaw area. 06.40 appt Staka 8./KG 51. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. V.(Z)/KG 40 (to 03.11.42 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 due to mechanical failure). 16.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./KG 51. 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 51. 03.11.42 Hptm. and Kdr. V./KG 40, killed in a freak accident north of Lorient/France when his Ju 88 C-6 inexplicably crashed in flames. Buried at Pornichet. Credited with over 300 missions.
- KORTHE**, Paul. 20.01.41 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 5 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1B+CH) that crashed on mountain at Storskarven/Norway SE of Vaernes, 50 km E of Trondheim due to engine failure - rescued by ski patrol 3 days later.
- KORTINACKER**, ? . 17.12.42 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 10./Flak-Rgt. 24, WIA in the Mozdok area.
- KÖRTING**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 14.01.43 trf from Generalluftzeugmeister (Abt. Flak Rü.) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- KORTLÄNDER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. BerlinVI). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KORTLÄNDER**, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KORTLEPEL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., Blindflugschule 5. 07.01.33 Lt., 3./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+HL) crashed 8 km W of Beresowka due to enemy action. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KORTS**, Berthold. (DOB: 21.05.12 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). (R, DKG). 07.42 Fw., assigned to 9./JG 52 following completion of training. 06.08.42 Uffz., in Stab III./JG 52. 30.09.42 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 27.11.42 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 09.01.43 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 01.02.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 11.05.43 (27.07.43 ?\*) Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 29.08.43 MIA). 21.04.43 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 30.05.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 appt acting Staka 8./JG 52 (to 05.07.43?\*). 01.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 12.07.43 Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 18.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 15.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 29.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + ~) failed to return to Makeyevka from a combat mission in the Kharkov area and believed shot down by P-39 Airacobras vic Donezk-Amwrossijewka. 28.09.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. Credited with 113 air victories. [\*acc to J.Prien]
- KORTS**, Erich. (DOB: 17.11.08). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 in II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2.
- KORTUM**, ? . c.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Go)Lw.-Kdo. Don (to 05.43).
- KORTUM**, Alfred. 19.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI (to 08.11.44).
- KORTÜM**, Dr. Friedrich. (n.d.) Reg. Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., later trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 10.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 03.44?).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KORTÜM**, Harry. (DOB: 28.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.03.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KORTÜM**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.02.98 in Stettin). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 04.11.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). 12.07.15 promo to Lt. without patent. 24.07.16 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 06.11.16 trf to Artilleriefliegerpark 2. 07.11.16 trf to Artillerieflieger-Abt. 216. 22.03.17 z.V. des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 17.03.18 trf to Jagdgeschwader 1 (Jasta 10). 11.04.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 242. 01.12.18 trf to Grenzschutz-Flieger-Abt. 212 then later with the Reichswehr-Artillerie-Fliegerstaffel 117. 31.01.20 promo to acting Oblt. 01.02.20 entered the Polizei. 19.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.11.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. and appt Fliegerkapitän bei der Höhenflug-Zentrale (high altitude flight center) der Deutschen Flugwetterdienst (aeronautical meteorological service) im Lager Lechfeld. 01.01.35 appt Leiter der Fliegertechnischen Schule, Berlin. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.01.36 appt Staka in KG "Gen. Wever". 15.03.36 Maj., Staka 8./KG 253. 01.02.37 appt Gruko I./KG 254. 15.03.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 155 (to 31.01.38). 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Gruppenleiter und Abt.-Chef im Lw.-Personalamt/Luftwehr 2/RLM. 01.07.39 Obstlt., appt Chef Abt. 2 in Lw.-Wehrungsgruppe/RLM (to 31.07.43). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 01.08.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 19/XI. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. Lw. -Landabwehr-Brigade z.b.V. (or Lw.-Lande-Brig. z.b.V.?). 06.09.44 re-appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 19/XI. 19.01.45 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Inspekteur des Lw.-Helferinnen-Korps. 28.04.45 appt Gen.z.b.V. bei der Lfl. 4. 01.05.45 became U.S. POW. 03.03.47 released. †21.10.82 in München.
- KORTUM**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM (LE).
- KORTZ**, Erich. (DOB: 01.12.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.11.42 Ofw.dR., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KORTZFLEISCH**, Bernard von. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A1. 08.10.43 with 6./JG 1 WIA with minor burns - Fw 190 A-4 by B-17 return fire - crashed W of Verden. 10.10.43 Lt., II./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 crash-landed at Verden due to battle damage. 24.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 WIA/POW - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 1) shot down vic Hacquegnies/Belgium 15 km ENE of Tournai. Credited with one victory.
- KORTZFLEISCH**, Eugen von. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 08.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A shot down. 03.03.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 241.
- KÖRVER**, Alfred. 02.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 302. 02.12.43 Lt., with Stab II./JG 302. 18.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 302. 08.05.44 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<2+) shot down by B-17s vic Wiesenhügel, N of Gifhorn. Credited with 2 victories.
- KORWECK**, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.10). (W.B.K. Glogau). (DKG). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.
- KORZINA**, ? . 15.09.45 Obstlt., Chef TLR, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KOS**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt., in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".
- KOS**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.05.16). 18.01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Schüler in I.(Erg.)/JG 1, KIA.
- KOS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.03.17). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KOSACK**, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., at Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.43 Maj. with Luftattaché Sofia, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 21.08.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 22.09.43). 22.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lehrgang für technische Offiziere for training.
- KOSACK**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.42 Unterarzt, promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.12.41).
- KOSACK**, Walter. (DOB: 01.03.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOSACK**, Werner. 09.07.41 Hptm., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 105 WIA - Ju 52 damaged by fighters in area of Unetscha, emergency landing vic Starodub.
- KOSAK**, Hans. 07.09.41 Hptm., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 105 WIA - Ju 52 forced landing vic Starodub, due to fighter damage.
- KOSAK**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- KOSAK**, Karl. (DOB: 11.06.97). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 30.01.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln (Langenlebarn) (to 13.04.42). 18.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 19.02.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Warnemünde to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. 30.03.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI. 10.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/XVII Tulln (to c.01.04.44). [1944-45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII? – doubtful]. 03.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/XVII Tulln (to c. 05.04.45).
- KOSAK**, Manfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KOSCH**, Benno. (DOB: 12.03.00 in Rovereto/Tirol). (R). 18.10.20 entered the Austrian Army (Art.). 10.11.21 served with the Grenzschutz, Hungarian frontier (to 23.02.22). 08.08.23 promo to Lt. 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. 22.06.32 promo to Hptm. 1932 began flight training. 1933 trained as a pilot and as an observer. 01.11.35 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsgeschwader I. 30.06.37 appt Kdt. Wien-Aspern Fliegerhorst. c.02.38 Hptm., Kdt., Fl.Tel.Kp. of the Austrian Air Force. 03.38 Hptm., Kdr., Aufklärungsgeschwader Nr.1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 (06.38?) trf to the Luftwaffe then assigned to LG with a rank of Maj. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 152 (II./KG 1) (to 07.09.40 WIA). 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 07.09.40 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 1 severely WIA in combat with fighters during the raid on London - He 111 H-2 (V4+FU?(AC?)). 01.10.40 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Obstlt., Kdr. II./KG 1. 25.11.40 appt Kommodore KG 26. 01.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 55 (to 26.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 27.08.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 Bug auf Rügen (to 14.10.42(02.01.43?)) and appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bug auf Rügen. 03.01.43 appt Fliegerführer 2 Tunis (to 01.02.43). 05.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment. c.30.09.43 appt Fliegerführer Kreta (to c.01.01.44). 01.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. – had temporary duty assignments in various higher staff positions through most of 1944. 1944 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 29.03.44 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 8/XII. 12.44 Kdt. Koflug 4/XII (to 28.01.45). 12.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/III Oels(20/III?)(to 08.05.45). 05.45 Oberst(Kr.O.) became POW in Norway. †16.06.75 in Vienna.
- KOSCH**, Dr. Hans. 01.09.39 Oberstabsarzt?, appt Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 1.
- KOSCHAK**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KOSCHAK**, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.
- KOSCHAK**, Heinrich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg. 16.06.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg II. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Nürnberg II, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KOSCHACK**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with JFS 7. 03.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 13.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 03.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 17.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 04.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 5. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 03.44 Lt., 5./JG 5, appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 20.03.44 WIA). 1944 with IV./JG 2. 20.03.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 2 WIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down near Meaux in air combat with US bombers. 1945 Lt., II./JG 2. Credited with 11 victories.
- KOSCHATZKY (KOSCHATZKI)**, Otto. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.09.39 titl.Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Abt. 931. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 05.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (to 04.42). 23.04.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 96, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 862. 10.09.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 862, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 824 (to 22.11.42). 22.11.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 823 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Etat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.
- KOSCHE**, Harry. (DOB: 26.04.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.11.42 posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KOSCHEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.06.78). 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), in Nachr.Abt./Ob.d.L. 1941-44 Obstlt.z.D. (Ln.), released from active service.

**KOSCHEL**, Prof.Dr.med.et.Dr. pol. Ernst. (DOB: 27.05.75 in Hannover). 1894 attended Kaiser-Wilhelm Medical Academy. 01.04.94 entered the Heer (Inf.). 15.03.98 conferred with Dr. med. 16.12.02 promo to Oberarzt. 27.01.07 promo to Stabsarzt. WWI served in the medical corps. 18.12.17 promo to Oberstabsarzt without patent. 08.02.18 patent granted. 00.10.18 conferred with Dr. phil. 09.04.20 furloughed. 26.03.34 appt Sanitätsführer z.b.V. des DLV. 01.05.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberfeldarzt (RDA 01.05.34) and appt Offizier.z.b.V. des RLM und Obd.L (pending assignment). 21.05.35 appt Leiter der Fliegeruntersuchungsstelle Berlin. 01.08.36 promo to Oberstarzt. 30.01.39 conferred with Titular-Professor. 01.05.40 activated and promo to acting Generalarzt. 01.04.41 promo to Generalarzt (RDA 01.04.42). 01.04.44 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 30.04.44 retired. †21.08.61 in Tegernsee.

**KOSCHEM**, Rudolf. 24.05.41 Lt., FFS (C) 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Sorau due to technical problems.

**KOSCHERA**, Benno. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**KOSCHINSKY**, Edwin. (W.B.K. Stargard/Pomm.). 01.09.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOSCHITZKY**, Enno von. 26.01.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Gneisenau* on (T3+IH). 02.07.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 16.08.42). 16.08.42 Lt.z.S., assigned to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 as Beobachter stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Admiral Scheer* (to 30.08.42). 08.08.43 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Tirpitz* (to 21.10.43). 22.11.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt? - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+HH) damaged in an emergency landing and capsized vic Hanstholm Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 8641 as a result of bad weather. 06.02.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed on KMS *Tirpitz* (to 30.05.43).

**KOSCHNIK**, ?? . 07.12.41 Hptm., trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika for employment as I T (Transport). [Not happy with this name and wonder if maybe it's Werner KOSACK??].

**KOSCHNICK**, Franz. (DOB: 06.07.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KOSCHNIK**, Walter. 06.12.42 Oblt., Staka 2./KGz.z.b.V. 800 KIA - Ju 52 (9P+FN) (NL+OU) lost vic Monteservino due to involuntary ground contact.

**KOSCHOLKE**, Walter. (DOB: 16.11.17). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII (to 11.44).

**KOSCHWALL**, Franz. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 RDA as Oblt./Fl.

**KOSCHWITZ**, ? . 18.12.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Führer 1./Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.).

**KOSCHWITZ**, Alfred. 04.06.42 Oblt.(d.R. z.V.), Fliegerersatzbataillon VII, trf to placed at the disposal of Generals der Deutschen Luftwaffe bei Italuft.

**KOSCHWITZ**, Günter. (DOB: 29.01.17). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOSE**, Hans Rudi. 02.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 27. 22.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 K-4 lost to unknown cause in central Germany. [Version #2: 22.04.45 Lt., II./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G, crashed near Hohenneundorf after combat.] Credited with one victory.

**KOSECK**, Karl. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) Kdr. I./F.A.S. II, trf to I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve) and concurrently appt acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 5. [**Correction**: there was no I./F.A.S. II; so this might be I./F.A.S. I, but confirmation is needed.] 31.03.44 Maj. (Tr.O.), appt acting Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 30.06.44 Maj., permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.45 Maj., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 14.02.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 117 (to 04.45).

**KOSECKI**, Kurt. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 30.09.41 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. (H) (mot) 2. 01.10.43 in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), promo to Maj.(Ln.).

**KOEGARTEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.04.17). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOSEL**, ? . (DOB: 24.09.91). 12.12.39 Hptm.(a.D.), Adj. Stab Ln.-Bau-Abt. II./ Ln.Rgt. 4.
- KOSEL**, ? von. 08.10.42 Maj., Nafü/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 18.01.43 Maj., Nafü in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps and concurrently Kdr. of the Korps Ln.-Abt. (mot.) 101. 25.04.44 unchanged from 18.01.43.
- KOSEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.07.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- KOSEL**, Anton. 1941-43 Maj., Nafü/I. Flakkorps. 01.43 Maj., appt Nafü/Lw.Kdo. Kaukasus (to 17.02.43).
- KÖSEL**, Gottfried. 10.10.43 Oblt., II./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 force-landed vic Bogushevskoye due to engine fire.
- KOSEMUND**, ? . 25.02.45 Oblt., 2./NSGr. 10 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 flipped over on forced-landing at Bábolna (Babolnapusztá)/17 km SSW of Komárom. [ possibly is Gerhard K?].
- KOSEMUND**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.12.08). (W.B.K. Danzig). 19.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Verb.St. 71 trf placed at the disposal of Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOSER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.09.19). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÖSER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 30.06.10). 11.09.44 Ass.-Arzt (Z) (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Kleine Lw.-Zahnstation 7/XII, KIA.
- KOSER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KOSIOL**, Günther. (DOB: 25.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 106.
- KOSKIALOWSKY**, Richard. (DOB: 16.03.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖSKING**, Walter. (DOB: 03.01.12). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖSLER**, Helmut. (DOB: ? in Herdecke/Ruhr). 08.08.44 Maj., KIA in an a/c accident near Sächsisches Regen/Transylvania.
- KOSLICK**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.06.96). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KOSLIK**, Hugo. (DOB: 13.11.88?). (n.d.) Obstlt., with Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.10.42 Kdt. Koflug 11/XII, promo to Oberst. †27.12.42. Buried in Würzburg.
- KOSLIK**, Hans-Wolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.06.40 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down by GC I/2 over Longpont, SW of Soissons, crashed NE of Villers-Coterêts.
- KOSLOWSKI**, Fritz. 05.11.42 Reg.-Insp., Stab III./JG 27 POW - during relocation Turbiya - Barrani.
- KOSLOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 03.05.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), St.G. 102, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.08.44 Lt., Stafü 8./SG 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+ES) shot up vic Skangali. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.
- KOSLOWSKI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.87). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KOSLOWSKI**, Richard. (DOB: 05.03.12). 08.44 Techn.Insp.d.Lw.(~Lt.) , with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 231/VII MIA vic Toulouse.
- KOSLOWSKI**, Richard. (DOB: 31.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl. (RDA 01.02.43).
- KOSLOWSKI**, Rudolf. 11.04.45 Lt., III./JG 4. Credited with 2 victories.
- KOSMETSCHKE**, Joachim. 01.07.38 (and 01.11.38) Oblt., Nafü in Stab/Lehrgeschwader. 05.11.39 Oblt., 5./Ln.Vers.Rgt. trf to Stab/LFl.1. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 14.01.43 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

09.03.44 appt Nafü/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 30.10.44). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü/9. Flieger-Div. 08.02.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**KOSS**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 03.08.18 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 16.07.44 Lt., in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. KIA vic St.Lô. Buried at La Cambe.

**KOSS**, Heinrich. 16.10.43 Oblt., 4./NAGr. 12 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10). apparently due to bad weather.

**KOSS**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 28.09.40 Lt., 1./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+EH) crashed 15 km S of Donai near Hamél.

**KOSSACK**, Friedrich-Karl. 01.06.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 11, promo to Hptm.

**KOSSACK**, Horst. (DOB: 11.01.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOSSACK**, Siegfried. (DOB: 22.04.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Fw, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Lt., pilot - no details.

**KOSSAHL**, Otto. (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KOSSAL**, ? . 01.44 Lt., 4/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

**KOSSATZ**, Günther. (DOB: 31.07.14). (DKG). 24.02.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 23.04.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 10.06.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 15.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 06.10.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 15.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 06.01.44 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 27.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified JG unit, awarded the DKG. Survived the war. Credited with 28 victories.

**KOSSATZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 30.01.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37). 25.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 306/XI as Flugleiter.

**KOSSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**KOSSE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.09.18 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 17.05.40 Lt., with 6./JG 26. 01.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 26. 23.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 04.05.42). 09.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 09.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 26 (to 04.05.42). 12.04.42 Oblt., with 5./JG 26. 04.05.42 trf to Schiessschule Grove. 05.05.42 appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 15.05.43 then trf to Schiessschule Grove/Denmark). 10.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 5. 01.04.43 in I./JG 5, promo to Hptm. (RDA to be determined). 30.11.43 demoted to Flieger and relieved of his command for making an unauthorised flight and damaging an aircraft. 01.44 volunteered for posting to Sturmstaffel 1. 11.02.44 Flg., Sturm/JG 3. 11.02.44 Flg., Sturmstaffel 1. 04.06.44 appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 13.10.44 (17.08.44?)). 14.10.44 Hptm., 14./JG 3, appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 24.12.44 KIA). 17.12.44 Hptm., 13./JG 3. 24.12.44 Hptm., Stafü 13./JG 3 MIA – in Fw 190 A-9 (White 6 +) shot down during combat with Typhoon fighter-bombers near Liège/Belgium. Body never recovered. 01.01.45 Uffz., JG unspecified awarded the DKG. Credited with c.10 (some sources claim at least 28) air victories.

**KÖSSINGER**, Alfons. (DOB: 18.04.17). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÖSSL**, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.12.15 in Ansfelden/Upper Austria). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.10.43 Oblt., 4./KG 53 KIA - crashed vic Boguschuwskoje in Russia. Buried in Orscha.

**KÖSSLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.01.11). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KÖSSLER**, Oskar. 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII area.

**KÖSSLING**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.08.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/1. Flak-Brig.

**KOSSMAG**, Franz. (DOB: 02.08.01). 09.10.39 Maj., in Flak-Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 44. 21.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 95 (to 07.05.45). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOSSMANN**, ? . 01.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 218 (E), promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.).
- KOSSMUND**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 Unterarzt (Z), promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.08.41).
- KOST\***, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).  
[\*name may be wrong due to illegibility]
- KOST**, Hans- Joachim. (DOB: 17.03.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt., Stafü 5./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+NN) lost 25 km NW of Sousse/Tunisia vic Leuk-el-Arba apparently to fighters. Buried at Bordj-Cedria.
- KOST**, Josef. (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.43).
- KOST**, Waldemar. (DOB: 03.12.18 in Steinach/Thur.). 05.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 01.41 trf to Blindflugschule 5 Stargard. 04.42 Adj. Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 06.43 trf to 1./TG 5. 02.44 appt (acting?) Staka 2./TG 5. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Adj. of I./TG 5. 08.09.44 Hptm. in I./TG 5. 02.45 trf to RLM/Generalstab (2. Abt.).
- KOSTEINSCHECK**, Erwin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KOSTEL**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- KÖSTER**, ? . 13.07.42 Lt., in Res.Flak-Abt. 142.
- KÖSTER**, Dr. ? . 01.09.39 Stabsarzt, Truppenarzt 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- KÖSTER(KÖSTLER?)**, Alfons. (DOB: 06.02.19 in Hüingsen/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). (R, DKG). 1940-41 in I./NJG 2. 10.04.41 Uffz., 3./NJG 2. 12.06.41 Uffz., 3./NJG 2. 20.08.41 Fw., 3./NJG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.41 Fw., 3./NJG 2. 03.10.41 Fw., 3./NJG 2. 24.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 2. 01.06.42 RDA (Lt.). 22.08.42 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 damaged vic El Alamein. 29.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 2. 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 with 1./NJG 1. 09.07.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (G9+BH) crashed at Stellendam, Goeree/Holland due to engine trouble. 24/25.05.44 in Stab III./NJG 2. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 2. 30.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 3. 06/07.12.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 3. 06/07.01.45 Hptm. in 12./NJG 3, KIA – Ju 88 C-6 (D5+PX) struck the roof of a farm house in heavy fog while attempting to land at Varel-Obenstrohe/Oldenburg. Buried at Menden-Lendringen. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 21 night and one day victories.
- KÖSTER**, ? de . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Widder"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- KÖSTER**, August. 24.08.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow KIA - Do 18 crashed vic Zinten, 40 km SW of Königsberg/Ostpr.) due to pilot error.
- KOSTER**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.08.11). (W.B.K.. Köln II). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖSTER**, Diedrich Johann Hermann. (DOB: 01.03.07 in Walle/Verden/Aller Krs. Hannover). 1930-35 attended Verwaltungsschule. 01.01.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 835637). 02.03.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.36 promo to Regierungsinspektor (Oberzahlmeister). 1939 appt Chef des Einquartierung Verwaltung/Fl.H.Kdtr. Fassberg. 1939 trf to Verwaltungsgruppe /Lw.Bau-Direktorium Varrelbusch. 1940 appt Leiter Verwaltungsgruppe. Stab/ Fl.H.Kdtr. 24/XI Gent - St.Denis. 01.08.41 promo to Regierungsoberinspekteur (Stabszahlmeister). 1943 appt Verwaltungsbeamter Stab/Koflug 21/XI. 1944 appt Verwaltungsbeamter Stab/Koflug 2/VIII. 1944 attached Lw.Verwaltungsakademie Greifswald. 01.05.44 promo to Stabsintendant upon trf to TSD.
- KÖSTER**, Edmund. 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.
- KÖSTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.04.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KOSTER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 05.08.04). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOSTER**, Franz. (DOB: 22.10.18 in Frankfurt). (W.B.K. Frankfurt). 26.08.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 1939-40 appt Btr.Offz. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 394. 1940 appt Gerät-Offz. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 394. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Stabsoffz. Ia op2 with 22. Flak-Div. 1944 appt Btr. Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 304.
- KÖSTER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KÖSTER**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KÖSTER**, Fritz. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 121, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KÖSTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.11.12). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.
- KÖSTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KÖSTER**, Hans Friedrich Ernst. (DOB: 12.02.08 in Bützow/Mecklenburg). 18.01.45 Reg.Rat, Wd.Insp. (?), KIA - vic Montenu, 10 km SE of Malmedy/Belgium. Buried in war cemetery Lommel.
- KÖSTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.11.18 in Harburg). 11.42 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 01.12.42 – KIA). 01.12.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 shot down by a fighter 3 km S of Novo-Dugino.
- KÖSTER**, Heinrich. 25.08.42 Lt., 6./NJASchw. 1 KIA - Bf 110E-1 crashed vic Lrtten, near Paunzhausen.
- KOSTER**, Heinz. de. (DOB: 08.11.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÖSTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.10.21). (R, DKG). 22.03.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, I/St.G. 2. 08.08.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./SG 2, and KIA the same date.
- KÖSTER**, Ihno. (DOB: 22.02.15 in Joachimshof). (DKG). 15.12.41 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG. 1942 Hptm. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 (to 17.03.42). 17.03.42 Hptm., KIA – in Hs 126 shot down over eastern Ukraine, vic Slowjansk between Jelisawetowka and Golubowka. Buried at Jelisawetowka.
- KÖSTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 06.07.14). (W.B.K. Ulm II?). 10.12.10 trf to Flugbereitschaft des RLM as a pilot. 27.09.41 trf to Luftverkehrsstaffel Staaken/Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof as a pilot. 22.06.42 trf to Flugkdo. Gen.Qu Döberitz. 04.43 with Transportfliegerführer 2. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42). 06.44? trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin (Wetterflugstelle). 03.07.44 trf to Wetterstaffel Namberg/Fuhlsbüttel. 02.12.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.
- KÖSTER**, Karl-Hans. (DOB: 18.04.20). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- KOSTER**, Dipl.Ing. Paul Eduard. (DOB: 09.01.06 in Tsingtau/China ([today Quingdao])). 22.10.41 Fl.Ing., KIA in a/c factory test flight vic Berlin was Chefpilot (chief pilot) and Prokurist (holder of a general power of attorney, company secretary) for of Luftfahrtgerätewerk Hakenfelde GmbH.
- KÖSTER**, Theo. (DOB: 11.08.14). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KÖSTER**, Uwe. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 212, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 17.01.43 injured in Fw 189 A-1 crash near Fp. Dretun/83 km NW of Vitebsk due to engine trouble.
- KÖSTER**, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KÖSTERKE**, Walter. (DOB: 17.06.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖSTERMANN**, ? . end 04.45 Maj.(d.B.), Munit.Sachbearbeiter 4.Abt.Gen.Qu. /Lw.Führungsstab /OKL, held in Anfangstelle Bd Aibling.
- KÖSTERMANN**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KÖSTERMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.11.19). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOSTERS**, ? . 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 6. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- KÖSTERS**, Ewald. (DOB: 15.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 06.07.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Bf 110 D-0 (K9+AH) lost to Spitfires of 603 Sqdn. and crashed 160 km NNE of Aberdeen/Scotland.
- KÖSTERS**, Hubert. (DOB: 16.10.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- KOSTERSITZ**, Ignaz. (DOB: 29.06.15). (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).
- KOSTIAL**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KOSTKA**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.04.17 in Gleiwitz). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 19.02.45 Lt., I/SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 3) in aerial combat NE of Seldin, now Svodin/Slovakia.
- KÖSTLE**, Walter. (DOB: 15.04.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.11.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 11, injured in Fw 189 that force-landed on a flight from Riga to Pskov.
- KÖSTLER**, Ambros. (DOB: 02.11.12). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KÖSTLER**, August. (DOB: 04.04.22 in Fronberg near Schwandorf). 24.04.43 Hptm., grosse KFS 5 KIA in a plane accident vic Zinten/Ostpr. Buried at Heiligenbeil.
- KÖSTLER**, Isidor. (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Brünn (Brno)). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÖSTLER**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (DOB: 23.01.07). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.03.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.41). 25.11.44 Stabsarzt (Z) (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in Lw.-Sanitäts-Bereitschaft (mot) I/XIII, reported MIA.
- KÖSTLER**, Oskar. (DOB: 14.08.20). 03/04.02.43 Lt., 10./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 F-4 crashed at Dryber due to fuel starvation. 02.03.43 Lt., 10./NJG 1. 09/10.04.43 Lt., 10./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+CX) collided with a Lancaster vic Elburg crashed vic Doornspijk/Holland, S of Elburg. Credited with 6 victories.
- KÖSTLIN**, Adolf. (DOB: 18.05.16). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 183, trf to Luftflotte 1. 01.44 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 719. 01.03.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in 9./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot),appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 719 (still 04.45).
- KÖSTLIN**, Dr. Ernst. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 1/VII to Stab/Luftflotte 3.
- KOSTLIN**, Karl. (DOB: 13.10.13 in Tübingen). 29.05.38 Lt., 2. K/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Sanjorge. (n.d.) died in Albacacer.
- KÖSTNER**, Erwin. (DOB: 10.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.10.44 Lt., 2./NJG 101 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 crashed vic Geroldshauden i.d. Hallertau after take-off from Ingolstadt.
- KOSTNER**, Norbert. 08.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), (appt?) Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 230 (to 26.11.42). 26.11.42 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 04.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 61. 02.03.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 61, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (and 04.45).
- KOSTRZEWA**, Gerhard. 26.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.NAGr. to NAGr. 6. 1945 Hptm., in JG 7.
- KÖTELE**, Paul. (DOB: 01.09.04). (n.d.) employed as Superintendent of Maintenance Depot of Reichsautobahn at Mundalsheim?. 1940 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 1940 appt Gerät-Offz. Lw.Schiessschule 1 Rahmel. 08.40 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Lehrer and Kp.Chef Lw.Schiessschule 1 Rahmel. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Lehrer and Kp.Chef 7./Lw.Schiessschule 1 Rahmel. 1944 trf to Eins.Gr./Lw.Ausb.-Div. 1944 appt Kp.Chef in Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX.
- KOTELMANN**, Waldemar. 15.10.39 Maj.(z.D.), in Stab/LV-Kdo. Berlin. 30.09.40 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VII, released from service.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖTER (KÖTHER)**, ? . 07.09.43 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 7 (still 23.11.43).
- KOTH**, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.19). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- KOTH**, Peter. (DOB: 03.06.17). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.04.42).
- KOTHE**, ? . 05.42 Hptm., Ia of I./LG 1.
- KOTHE**, Albrecht. (DOB: 21.10.08). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Neuhausen as a Beobachter). 01.05.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Münster. 01.01.36 trf to Heereskriegsschule München (to 25.08.39). 26.08.39 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe C (to 29.02.40). 01.09.39 Hptm., ordered temporary duty from RLM pool to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.03.40 appt chief of observer training in Stab/Ergänzungs-Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (Weimar). 07.08.40 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft AOK 1. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft AOK 6. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 27.12.41 trf to Stab/Koluft AOK 11. 01.04.42 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe 8. 08.06.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 8 (to 25.06.43). 23.12.42 removed from list of Lw.-Generalstab candidates. 25.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 03.12.43 appt Ila/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.
- KOTHE**, Erich. (DOB: 31.07.16). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 16.09.39 Lt. in 10./LG 1, awarded the E.K. II. 29.07.40 Oblt., in 11.(Stuka)/LG 1 KIA - in Ju 87 B shot down into the Channel near Dover). Buried at Lommel.
- KOTHE**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 04.02.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2. 24.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+HK) shot down by a Mosquito of 29 Sqdn, vic Fremfield, "Great Stree Farm", Sussex.
- KOTHE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.05.09). 01.04.37 Ofhr., 2./Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.09.40 Hptm., in 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 lost - no details. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 04.10.43 Maj.(Tr.O.), Ic/Lw. In Stab/AOK 1, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.
- KOTHE**, Heinrich. 1940 Hptm. and pilot in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 16.09.40). 16.09.40 Hptm., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.906 POW - He 115 C (8L+CH) sortie to Kinairds Head and struck ground in mist, crashed vic near Aberdour, N Edinburgh. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KOTHE**, Max. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak), trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Flaktruppe.
- KOTHE**, Dr. Paul. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 30.08.39 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. unhurt? - He 111 J-1 (S2+L66) badly damaged upon take-off from Berlin-Gatow. 09.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 5 (to 10.40). 20.01.41 Reg.Rat. in Wekusta 5, WIA - He 111 H-5 (1B+CH) crashed at Storskarven, Norway, due to engine failure - rescued by ski patrol 3 days later. (n.d.) with Weflugst. Berlin. 1942 died in a crash vic Berlin.
- KOTHE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.03.15). 08.06.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.
- KOTHEN**, Johann. (DOB: 28.05.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- KÖTHER**, Adolf. 29.03.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 5. (**Note**: same as **KÖTER (KÖTHER)**, ?).
- KÖTHER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.03.95). (W.B.K. Rostock). 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from 1. Fliegerdivision to Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOTHER**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 27.08.44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 17. Ldssch.Kp./Luftflotte 4.
- KOTHERS**, Josef. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).
- KÖTHKE**, Karl. 01.03.36 Oblt. in 6./KG 154. 1940 Hptm., in 1./KG 55 (to 25.09.40 POW). 25.09.40 Hptm., 1./KG 55 POW - He 111 H (G1+BH) attacked by Spitfires from No. 609 Squadron and a Hurricane from No. 238 Squadron. - crashed at Westland Farm, Ballard Down, Swanage, Dorset. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KOTHMANN**, Willi. 19.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 27. 27.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 27. 30.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 combat, crashed vic Guines-West. 05.03.41 Lt., 1./JG 27. 06.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E lost to enemy action in the area of Marburg/Drau. 10.12.41 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 damaged by Bostons, crash-landed at Tmimi/Libya. 02.04.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Red 5) shot down at sea 30 km NE of Marsa Luch. Credited with 13 victories.
- KOTIZA**, Eugen. (DOB: 16.01.21 in Wien). 06.40 with an unspecified FFS A/B. 07.40 with 1./JFS 4. 07.41 in Erg/JG 26. 01.04.43 in Erg.JGr. West, promo to Oblt. c.27.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 02.44). 27.09.43 Oblt., 4./JG 1. 08.10.43 Oblt., 4./JG 1 unhurt in forced-landing at Twente - Fw 190 A-6. (n.d.) awarded Ehrenpokal? 03.11.43 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 1 unhurt after force-landing at Westerloh after combat - Fw 190 A-6. 01.01.44 Oblt., still Staka 4./JG 1 (to 02.44). 13.02.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West. 17.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 28.05.44 KIA). 28.05.44 Oblt., 3./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) vic Hannover after combat with heavy bombers. No known grave. Credited with 5 victories.
- KOTKAMP**, Hans. 08.44 Lt., Chef 4.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71. 1944 KIA during retreat by Lyon vic Andilly.
- KOTKAMP**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOTOWSKY**, Johann. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.06.44 Maj./Obstlt. with Feldluftpark 5/III but released this date for reassignment.
- KOTSCH**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Lurch"/3. Jagddivision.
- KÖTSCHAU**, Karl. (DOB: 20.01.13 in Plzeň). 1944 Lt., Techn.Offz. in I./JG 4.
- KOTSCHENREUTHER**, Johann. (DOB: 30.07.20). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIX.
- KÖTSCHKE**, Dr. Paul. (DOB: 01.09.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- KOTSCHUTNICK**, Rudolf. 30.09.43 Lt., 3./TG 4 KIA - Italian a/c - crashed vic Tirana with captured Italian a/c.
- KOTT**, Egon. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftgaustab Kreta to Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- KOTTAS**, Max. (DOB: 29.04.03). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KOTTE**, ? . 03.43 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 618. 28.02.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-scheinw.Abt. 618 (v).
- KOTTE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.42 Fw.(der Landwehr), promo to Lt./Ln.
- KOTTE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.41 Hptm.(d.R./Flak)(RDA adjusted to 01.04.37).
- KOTTENHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 13.07.03). 01.07.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 1943 Oberfeldarzt and Korpsarzt/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 Oberfeldarzt, appt Korpsarzt/II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 20.12.44 Oberfeldarzt, appt Div.Arzt/13. Flak-Div., promo to Oberstarzt in 03.45.
- KÖTTER**, Herbert. 01.04.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 33, promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖTTER**, Willy. (W.B.K. Solingen). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.39).
- KÖTTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.06.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KOTTERBA**, Werner. 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrbezirksskdo. Liegnitz. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 28.09.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Liegnitz to Wehrbezirksskdo. Königshütte.
- KÖTTERITZSCH**, Hans-Rudolf. (DOB: 04.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KÖTTERS**, Willi. (DOB: 18.11.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.07.43).
- KÖTTGEN**, Dieter. (DOB: 26.03.22 in Gießen). 1945 Lt., I/JG 1.
- KÖTTGEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.06.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÖTTGEN**, Dr. (med.habil.) Hans. Ulrich. (DOB: 30.06.06 in Köln). 1932 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Jena. 1939 habilitation thesis in medicine by Universität Münster. 1939 medical lecturer Universität Münster (to 1946). 1939-40, fall 1940-summer 1941 served in the Luftwaffe as Oberarzt (d.Lw.). 1946-49 Professor for medicine Universität Münster. 1949-74 Professor for paediatrics Universität Mainz. †22.02.80 in Mainz.
- KOTTHOFF**, Eberhard. (DOB: 05.04.97). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- KOTTMANN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 151 (still 08.43). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KOTTMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.05.21 in Düsseldorf). 19/20.03.42 Lt., 4./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 C-7 (3U+CH) shot down 5 km NNE Gschatz/Russia.
- KOTTMEIER**, Adolf. (DOB: 29.07.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 28.02.42 Oblt. pilot, in 3./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+NL) shot down by 805 Sqdn. fighters at Sidi Barani/Libya). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KOTTMEYER (KOTTMEIER)**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.04.97). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 124 (4. Flak-Div.).
- KÖTTSCHAU**, Egon. (DOB: 29.09.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).(RDA 01.03.41). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./-Bau.).
- KOTTUCZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 31.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 8) shot down by P-47 NW of Alençon/France. [Version#2: 27.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 MIA in the area of Caen] No known grave. Credited with 2 victories.
- KOTTULA**, Georg. (DOB: 16.04.16). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- KOTTULA**, Paul. 01.09.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.35), with Hauptfilmstelle/RLM.
- KOTIZA**, Eugen. (DOB: 16.01.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Erg.JGr. West.
- KOTUCHA**, ? . 30.01.43 Lt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104 (Stalingrad).
- KOTZ**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 19, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.37).
- KÖTZ**, Alfred. 01.12.42 provisional Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Maj.(Ln.). 22.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 5 (to 08.05.45).
- KÖTZ**, Erhard. 03.01.44 Lt., 7./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed during safety flight about 1.7 km NW of Eschborn a/f.
- KOTZ**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÖTZ**, Reinhard. (DOB: 22.03.22). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KOTZE**, Gebhard von (Hans-Gebhard von). (DOB: 03.10.89 in Hannover). 27.02.08 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 14.06.07). 01.08.13 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Gotha. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 17.03.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 3. 02.08.14 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 22.09.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 1. 24.12.14 promo to Oblt. 15.09.15 trf to Flugpark Gaede. 10.11.15 appt Adj. of Fliegerstabs-Offiziers der Bug-Armee. 08.06.16 apparently returned to the ground forces. 05.10.16 promo to Hptm. 01.11.29 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and ordered to RLM. 01.4.34 appt Leiter der Verbindungsstelle der Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Stettin. 01.06.35 appt acting Adj. beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.09.35 appt 1. Adj. des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.04.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Dresden und der Flieger-Ers.-Abt. 3. 24.03.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. (with effect from 01.04.38). 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Dresden und Fl.-Ers.-Abt. 4. 01.01.39 received RDA als Gen.Maj. 10.09.39 concurrently appt Kdr. des Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4. 26.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12. 24.06.40 appt Verbindungs-Offizier des Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich attached to II. Fl.Korps. 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.40 appt Höherer Kolonnenführer der Lfl. 2. 20.08.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. beim Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 28.10.41 appt Kdr. des Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10. 12.12.41 appt Offizier.z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). †12.10.42 in Bühlerhöhe near Baden-Baden.
- KOTZENBERG**, Kurt. 20.06.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdr. Neuburg a.D. to Wehrbezirkskdo. Zwettl (to 30.04.43). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Krems-Donau.
- KOTZERA**, Eugen. 08.10.43 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 force-landed vic Twente a/f due to battle damage.
- KÖTZING**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- KÖTZING**, Arno. (DOB: 11.03.14). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to Aufkl.Gr. 10. 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 11.
- KÖTZING**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 29.06.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- KOTZINGER**, Johann. 20.06.42 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), in le.Flak-Abt. 989, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 843 (to c.30.04.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V.
- KOTZSCH**, Joachim. 17.12.43 Lt. in 17./Ln.-Rgt. 211, promo to Oblt.
- KOTZSCH**, Lothar. (DOB: 16.03.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOTZSCHBAR**, ? . 15.04.45 Oblt. with Flak z.b.V. Zug d. Flakuntergruppe Böhlen NW/Flakgruppe Leipzig, reported MIA at Schleenhain.
- KÖTZSCHKE**, Dr. ? . 15.11.44-45 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. Werkstoffe/ Generalluftzeugmeister.
- KOUBA**, Hans. (DOB: 14.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.
- KOULEN**, Hans. (DOB: 26.06.12). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.10.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KOUSEK**, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KOVACEVIC**, Johann. (DOB: 09.12.96 in Susak(Fiume)/Yugoslavia). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army. 01.01.16 promo to Lt. 01.02.18 promo to Oblt. 1929 joined the Social Demokratische Arbeiter Partei (Austria) (to 1931). 13.04.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 appt Kdr. schw.Res.Flak-Abt. 611. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 611 (still 08.43). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- KOVÁCS**, Dipl.Ing. Ernst. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Stab/Italuft to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 19.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 06.03.45 Obstlt., appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. III Dresden.

**KOVACS**, Ludwig. 16.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment.

**KOVACS**, Dr. (med.) Wolfram. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**KOVATSITS**, Dr. (med.) ? von. (n.d.) Stabsarzt, appt IVb of IV./KG 4 (to summer 1943).

**KOVNER**, ? . 05.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 105.

**KOWACEWIEC**, Stanke. 27.10.41 Hptm., 10.(kroat)/KG 3 MIA/returned - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+BU) damaged by unknown cause in the area of Wolikolansk.

**KOWALEWSKI**, Dr.(Z) Georg. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Unterarzt (Z) promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41).

**KOWALEWSKI**, Robert. (DOB: 15.03.14 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 01.04.32 entered the Reichsmarine and trained as a pilot - trained with DVS Warnemünde (to 08.32). 08.32 became an Offizieranwärter. 01.10.34 promo to Lt. 07.35 Lt.z.S., trf to the Luftwaffe. 12.35 assigned to Fliegerstaffel M Holtenu as an observer. 10.36 appt instructor with Waffenschule (See) Parow. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 03.06.38 trf to Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Parow for training. 1938 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26 as Chef of a Rekrutenkompanie. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 to 1./KG 40. 16.02.40 trf to Stab 10. Fl.-Div. 03.40 assigned as a pilot to Führungsstaffel des X. Fl.Korps. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 05.40 Hptm., with Fliegerwaffenschule See Parow. 11.09.40 Hptm., in Korpsführungskette/Fliegerkorps X - He 111 H-3 (P4+BA) suffered engine failure over Moray Firth - no apparent injury or loss. 28.09.40 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.40 appt Ia X. Fl.Korps. 24.11.40 Hptm. in Stabsstaffel/X. Fliegerkorps, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 83,680 GRT of enemy merchant shipping, damaging a British cruiser, shooting down a fighter and a flying boat, and bring his crew back on a single engine after a successful raid on Moray Firth/NE Scotland. 07.12.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. X. Fl.Korps. 01.01.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 6./KG 26 (to 17.01.41) 17.01.41 Hptm., 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+BP)? forced land in the desert, 280 km SE of Beghazi, rescued after 4 days. 16.07.41 appt Kdr. III./KG 40 (to 09.43). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG 40. 22.12.42 severely WIA during a crash-landing following a motor failure. 10.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and then to General der Kampfflieger for further assignment. 14.09.43 appt Kommodore KG 30. 28.02.44 appt Kommodore ZG 76 (to 08.44). 08.44 trf to Stab/NJG 2 (to 11.44). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 76 (to 08.05.45). c.02.45 appt Kommodore Gefechtsverband Kowalewski? 15.09.45 Obstlt., KG 76, Kommodore, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). †05.07.96 in Herdecke/Ruhr. Credited with sinking 16 freighters (95,528 GRT in 280 bomber missions and claimed two a/c.

**KOWALKE**, Rudi. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 23.12.41 Oblt., 6./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+DP) lost to unknown cause in the area of Tula - Aleksin. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KOWALKOWSKI**, Franz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**KOWALLIK**, Dr.(med.) Max (DOB: 20.09.10). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).

**KOWALSKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.09.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**KOWALZIG**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 25.01.97). 01.08.34 entered military service. (n.d.) Ob.St.Arzt, with S/88 of the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oberfeldarzt, trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to RLM pool, temporary duty with Inspekteur des Luftwaffen-sanitätswesens. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 05.01.43 trf from Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Afrika to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.02.43 Oberstarzt, appt Luftgaurzt Moskau (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVII (to 23.08.43). 17.08.43 trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 28.03.45 trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**KOWALZIK**, Erwin. 25.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+KB) crashed vic Rescheid, Post Hellenthal/Eifel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KOWALZIK, Peter.** (DOB: 22.12.16 in Danzig). 12.39 promo to Wachtmeister. 1939-40 appt Gerät-Offz. I./Flak-Rgt. 111. 05.40 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Ausb.Offz. Stab/Luftgau-Flak-Artillerie Schule. 1942 appt Chef Ausb.Btr. Ausb.Gr. E. 06.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to Feld-Flak-Art.Schule (Mitte) 11. 1943 trf to Feld-Flak-Art.Schule (Nord) 51. 01.02.44 (08.44?) promo to Hptm. 1944 appt Btr.Chef 2./I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 1944 appt Btr.Chef 2./le.gem. Flak-Abt.?
- KOWALZIK, Erwin.** 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 04.42). 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./ZG 2. 25.08.43 Hptm. in Stab I./NJG 4, KIA – shot down near Gemünd/Eifel.
- KOWALZIK, Georg.** (DOB: 20.02.11). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesengebirge). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KOWALZKI, ?** . 10.10.41 Lt. and 8.8 cm Geschütz-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 111, cited for the destruction of 5 x 52.ton Russian tanks.
- KOWAR, Rudolf.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KOWATSCH, Gottfried.** (DKG). 23.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./ZG 26. 05.04.43 in III./ZG 26, trf to ZG 101. 02.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 101 (to 17.02.44). 01.10.43 in III./ZG 26, promo to Hptm. 23.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 300 (to after 31.12.44). [10.10.44 4./JG 76 redesignated as 16./JG 300] 12.44 with 16./JG 300. 17.12.44 Hptm., Staka 16./JG 300 MIA in Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Blue 14) lost vic Gronwald/Glaz (Kladsko/Czechoslovakia) - bailed out.
- KOWELL, Hans.** 20.10.42 Lt., 2./KG 53. - DKG?
- KOWITZ, Harald.** 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.). 22.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 08.05.45).
- KOWLING, Adolf.** 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6. Ausb.Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. 06.10.39 Hptm., trf from Flus.Hauptstelle Breslau to I./Ln.Schule. 28.03.41 Maj. (Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4. 01.01.42 Maj., with HöNafü of Luftflotte 4. 01.04.43 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1944 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32 (to 1945). 1944 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34? 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- KOWOL, Johannes.** (DKG). 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt., 2./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.06.43 Oblt. and Adj. I./KG 53, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 53.
- KOWOLL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 27.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 5) combat in Düsseldorf area.
- KOWOLLIK, Hans.** 23.06.44 Oblt., Flugbereitschaft 20.Geb.Armeekorps KIA - Ju 52 (A2+AA) crashed vic Breitenbrunn, 500 m NE, SE mountainside of "Hochwechsel", 15 km SE of Semmering due to ground contact during flight to Obersalzberg/Ainring.
- KOWOLLIK, Josef.** (DOB: 06.03.22). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).
- KOYM, ?** . 30.11.43 Hptm. in I./KG 76, reported missing in Ju 88 (4U+CB) after taking off from Villaorba for a practice bombing mission in NE Italy.
- KOZICZINSKI, Gerhard.** 01.41 Oblt., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 11 (to 02.41). 01.08.43 in 2./Ln.-Rgt. 23, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 21.09.43 promo to Hptm. rescinded.
- KOZINSKY, Hans.** (DOB:16.07.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, with the Beobachter-Anwärterkommando /FAG 10.
- KÖZLE, Paul.** 22.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI (to 10.44).
- KOZLOWSKI, Felix.** (DOB: 02.03.14). (W.B.K. Hannau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAAIBEEK, Johann.** (DOB: 21.01.14). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.07.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAAS**, Ewald. 04.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA/POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 3) shot down by fighters vic Benghazi. 1943 repatriated on medical grounds. 1944 trf to JG 4. 21.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 9) in combat near Eisleben. Credited with one victory.
- KRAATZ**, ? . 26.04.45 Stabsing. with Flak-Abt. *Gassner*, a tactical unit fighting in Berlin under I. Flakdivision.
- KRAATZ**, August. (W.B.K. Berlin IX).
- KRAATZ**, Eberhard. (DOB: 1918). 05.06.41 Lt., Erg. St./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 flew into the ground vic Posen.
- KRAATZ-KOSCHLAU**, Alexander von. 01.12.42 with Standortkommandantur Prag, promo to Obstlt.
- KRAAZ**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.
- KRABBE**, ? . 05.07.44 Maj. in Luftzeugamt 3/VI Göttingen and concurrently Gasschutzoffizier for Fliegerhorst Göttingen.
- KRABBE**, Diether. (DOB: 09.06.22). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KRABBENHOEFT**, Heinz. 12.42 Lt., II./KG 51 MIA - no details.
- KRABBES**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.04.16). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln..(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRABEMANN**, Hans. 16.12.41 Lt.z.S., III./KG 40 MIA.
- KRABICHLER**, Sebastian. (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRACH**, Arthur. (DOB: 18.03.15). (W.B.K. Kolberg or Greifswald?). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KRÄCHEL**, ? . 08.04.45 Maj. in II./JG 7 (?).
- KRACHER**, Guido. 05.08.44 Lt., JG 108 WIA - Fiat G 50 (375+) crashed vic Wiener Neustadt.
- KRACHEWSKI**, Hans. (DKG). 23.12.44 Lt., unspecified le.Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- KRACHT**, Gustav. (DOB: 02.05.20). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- KRACHT**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 19.08.44 Oblt., Battr.-Führer 1./Flak-Rgt. 24.
- KRACKE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.09.08). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRACKE**, Friedrich. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 05.08.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Do 215 (L2+ES) lost in the area of Odessa - Olgopel - Aniev - details seriously muddled. [-from TOCH 09.02.2016.]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KRACKE**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 09.03.88 in Frankfurt/Main). WWI served. 04.08.18 promo to Lt. (n.d.) conferred with a doctorate of philosophy. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XVII. 1941 appt Stabsoffz. Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/XVII. 1942 appt Leiter Feld-Werft-Ers.Abt. 'Eschwege'. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.
- KRACKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 30.12.21). 26.03.45 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 damaged in an emergency landing vic Bamberg.
- KRACKER**, Heinrich. 01.45 Oblt., unknown staff position with Sammel -u.Eins.Bttr. of 23. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).
- KRACKOWIZER**, Friedrich Ferdinand Eduard. (n.d.) Oberfähnrich der Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Lt., Staka with 7./JG 51. 03.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 04.07.55 KIA).
- KRACKOWIZER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.22). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAEBER, ?** . 12.12.39 Sd.Fü., Stab/Pk.-Kp. Lfl.4
- KRAEBER, Günther.** (DOB: 01.08.05). (W.B.K. Wien I). 06.41 Stabsführer of NSFK-Gruppe XVII. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- KRAEBER, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.02.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt.(Fl.)
- KRAEFT, Hans.** 15.12.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Navigationsschule Strausberg. 13.05.43 Lt., 3./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause along the Volga.
- KRAEGE, Wolfgang.** 20.05.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (S4+AH) lost in the area of The Wash.
- KRAELL, Dr. Alexander.** (DOB: 13.05.94 in Kirch-Beerfurt/Odenwald). 1942-44 assigned to the Supreme court of the German Armed Forces. 04.43 promo to Oberreichskriegsanwalt. (n.d.) entry into the Luftwaffe, previously in the Staatdienst. 01.05.44 promo to Generalstabsrichter and assigned to the Offizieren im Truppensonderdienst. 1945 released from military service. †09.03.64 in Darmstadt.
- KRAEMER, ?** . 24.08.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 9 WIA - Ju 52 forced-landing N of Voroshilovsk, due to engine failure.
- KRAEMER, Bruno.** 01.07.39 Lt.(W), as instructor.
- KRAEMER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 28.05.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KRAEMER, Fritz.** 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 2 to Ob.d.L. pool.
- KRAEMER, Hans.** (DOB: 17.05.04 in Herne). (W.B.K. München II). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 20.02.43 Maj., KIA - in Strait of Sicily
- KRAEMER, Hans.** (DKG). 1942 Hptm., Führer/Fahrenflotte d.Lw. 5. 20.02.43 Halbflottillen-Chef/4. Fahrenflotille, KIA. 02.08.43 Maj. and Führer Fahrenflotte d. Lw. 5, awarded the DKG. Posthumous promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.02.43).
- KRAEMER, Jörg.** (DOB: 20.12.17). (W.B.K. München I). (DKG). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG.
- KRAEMER, Oskar.** (DOB: 05.10.89 in St. Wendel). 14.10.10 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie. 27.11.18 became a POW of the French. 30.08.19 released. 11.10.19 entered the Polizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.33) and appt Flak-Batterie-Chef im Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 26.02.37 appt Kdr. II./ Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.37 promo to Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 35. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. des Leichten Flak-Abt. 85. 01.06.40 promo to Oberstlt. and appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade XV. 10.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. 11. Flak-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. †11.05.45 near Rattaj/CSR (Czechoslovakia).
- KRAEMER, Paul.** (DOB: 03.08.14). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRAEMER, Philipp.** (DOB: 01.06.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KRAEMER, Richard.** (DOB: 24.04.97). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- KRAEMER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.12.16). 15.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 30 (mot), KIA.
- KRAEMER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.40 RDA for Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.) 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.40 Lt.d.R., Aufkl.Fl.Schue 1 Grossenhain., promo to Oblt.d.R. (probable Nahaufklärungsflieger).
- KRAEMER, Rudolf.** 23.07.44 Hptm., appt II a 1 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).
- KRAEMER, Walter.** (DOB: 21.04.12). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAEMER**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- KRAETSCHMANN (KRÄTSCHMANN?)**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.03.18). 17.09.43 Lt., 2. Ln.-Zug II./KG 4 MIA vic Vyazma.
- KRAETSCHMER**, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 03.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., FFAS (Mitte) 16.
- KRAF CZYK**, Josef. (DOB: 04.03.14). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KRAFFERT**, Otto. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Wm.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Mannheim I. 16.06.42 trf to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld (to 30.07.42). 30.07.42 trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Litzmannstadt (to 14.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führer-Reserve).
- KRAFFT von DELLMENSINGEN**, Erhart. (DOB: 27.12.06 in Landsberg am Lech). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 01.10.32). 1932 certified fluent in English. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and received extensive flight training over the next 3 years. 01.04.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 1935 awarded 3. Prize in the Zugspitzflug. 01.09.34 appt Techn.Offz. KFS Lechfeld und Tutow (to 09.12.34). 10.12.34 appt Adj. Insp.d.Fl.Res. (to 30.06.35). 01.07.35 Kp.-Chef and Staka in Fliegerstaffel z.b.V., Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt and III./KG 155 (Schwäbisch-Hall). 01.10.36 to Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 17.11.36). 06.11.36 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor) and appt Staka. 15.03.37 trf to III./KG 355. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.06.39 admitted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.39 appt Gruppenleiter I in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 15.11.39 Maj., trf to I.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.09.39 Hptm., Fliegerverbindungs-Offz. attached to AOK 14. 01.12.39 promo to Maj. c.01.07.40 ordered to BFS 3 (Königsberg-Devau) and Erg.KGr. 4 (Ju 88) (to 15.08.40) for temporary duty. 16.08.40 (or 15.09.40?) Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 17.11.41). 15.08.41 acting Kommodore KG 54. 16.10.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for temporary duty as a tactics course director. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.42 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik for temporary duty (to 02.04.42). 11.05.42 Maj., awarded DKG. 23.09.42 ordered to Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty (to 14.10.42). 07.01.43 appt director of air tactics instruction for Generalstab officers. 01.08.43 ordered to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 31.08.43 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps (to 18.07.44). 24.02.44 appt Chef d.Genstab for temporary duty. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 25.07.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 24.08.44 (or 01.01.45?) appt Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 10.02.45). 09.05.45 captured at "Urpas"(?)/Tiri. 16.01.46 still POW.
- KRAFFT**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 115, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KRAFFT**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Speyer or Neustadt/Weinstrasse?). 01.01.38 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- KRAFFT**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.10.97). WWI served (Art.). 01.10.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a farmer and as a shop keeper. (n.d.) member of the (overseas) NSDAP. 01.01.40 (01.10.41?) promo to Hptm. 1941 temporary duty with Stabs-Kp./Koflug Koblenz for training. 1941 trf to Koflug 9 Stolp. 1942 appt Chef Kp./Koflug Königsberg. 1942 appt Chef Nachschub-Kp. 14/IV. 1943 appt Ia Techn.Offz. Koflug 15/XI. 1943 trf to Bodenstab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Italien. 1943 appt Techn.Referent and Adj. and Kdt. Koflug 2/VI. 1943 trf to Nachschub-Btl. 5/VII Corsika. 1944 Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 1944 involved with BodenOrg./Koflug 7/III. 1944 Fl.Ers.Btl. Frankfurt am Main. 1944 trf to Koflug A(o) 39 III?. 1944 trf to OKL NS-Führungsstab. 1945 appt Techn.Referent Auslandsniederlassung Osten und Nordarmee NS-Führungsstab.
- KRAFFT**, Georg. 10.10.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51.
- KRAFFT**, Heinrich Heinz ("Gaudi"). (DOB: 13.08.14 in Bilin/Böhmen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in Infanterieregiment 9. 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1939 Oblt. with 3./JG 51. 1940 in 1./JG 51. 11.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 24.05.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 51, POW - shot down by RAF 54 Sqdn. fighters and crashed near Calais. 11.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 31.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 51(to 31.05.42 POW). 13.07.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 08.09.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 04.10.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

06.12.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 25.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 51.  
18.03.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 51. 30.04.42 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 01.06.42  
Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 14.12.42). 07.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 23.10.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG  
51. 14.12.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51 KIA – in Fw 190 A-3 (Black << +3) shot down by AA fire vic  
Torbin (10 km S of Belyy, 100 km/SW of Rzhev and murdered by Russian soldiers. Buried in war  
cemetery Rzhev. Credited with 78 air victories.

**KRAFFT**, Johann. 29.03.43 Oblt.d.R. at FFS A/B 1, trf to Koflug 3/VI.

**KRAFFT**, Kurt. 10.41 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7.

**KRAFFT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.07.17). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**KRAFFTSCHICK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.04.16). 09.39 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 16.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27.  
05.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.40 Oblt., in 1./JG 27 (to 18.09.40). 18.09.40  
Oblt., 1./JG 27 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot up by a 249 Sqdn. fighter SE of London and crashed vic  
Squirrels Wood, Stockbury, Kent near Sittingbourne). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Remains  
not yet recovered. Credited with 5 victories.

**KRAFT**, ? . 03.08.44 and 01.09.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 251. [**Note**: same as Kurt  
KRAFT?]

**KRAFT**, ? . 28.07.43 Hptm. and Führer Nachschubleitstelle Bastia (Corsica). [Willi?]

**KRAFT**, ? . 21.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, proposed for the award of the Kriegsverdienstkreuz  
1. Klass mit Schwertern.

**KRAFT**, ? . 27.09.43 Lt., 9./NJG 1. 09.10.43 Lt., 9./NJG 1. Credited with 2 victories. [possibly this  
is Josef K.?)

**KRAFT**, Alfred. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**KRAFT**, Eberhard. 25.08.36 Oblt., J/88 in Spain - scored the first fighter victory. 13.11.36 Oblt., J/88 -  
shot down vic Casa de Campo/Spain.

**KRAFT**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.02.14). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 17.07.43 Uffz., 12./JG 54. 01.09.43 promo to  
Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.01.44 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 20.07.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel /JG 51. 04.08.44 Oblt.,  
Stabsstaffel /JG 51. 25.08.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10) shot down in air  
combat E of Ezere/Russia. Credited with 6 victories.

**KRAFT**, Fritz. 28.06.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-5 lost to unknown cause vic Kischkino  
13 km N of Taganrog.

**KRÄFT**, Franz. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 4. Ausb.Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. 06.10.39 Hptm., trf from Stab  
Koluft/Heeresgruppe C to 4./Ln.Schule. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.05.43 in Stab/Dt.Lw.-  
Mission in der Slowakei, appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 39 and Nafü/IX. Fliegerkorps. (n,d.) Maj.,  
Nachr.Offz. /KG 6.

**KRAFT**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 09.05.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 02.43 Oblt., in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (MIA 13.02.43).  
30.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (Aufklärungs-), awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KRAFT**, Heinrich. 24.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 51 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E crash-landed vic Calais after combat  
with Spitfires. [ same as KRAFFT, Heinrich?/KRAFFT Heinz?]

**KRAFT**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.03.21). (W.B.K. Giessen). (DKG). 22.06.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 19.01.42  
Oblt., I./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with 4 victories.

**KRAFT**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.07.18). 27.01.44 Hptm. and Nachr. Offz. in Ln.-Zug III of KG 100, KIA -  
crashed in the Baltic.

**KRAFT**, Helmut. 27.01.44 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Ln.-Zug III/KG 100 KIA - crashed vic in the Baltic.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KRAFT**, Ignaz. 26.01.41 Oblt. and pilot in 8./KG 30, MIA/KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (4D+AS) shot down into the sea by naval AA-fire from *HMS Wallace* trawlers *HMS Reids* and *Fisher Boy* off Brightlingsea/Essex while attacking a destroyer and a drifter at low altitude in the early morning hours.

**KRAFT**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 19.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Lufttanklager 1/VI to FFS A/B 1. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**KRAFT**, Josef. (DOB: 08.02.21 in Wien). (RE, DKG). 01.04.40 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 11.04.40 trf to Flak-Rgt. 42. c.07.41 underwent night fighter training as an officer candidate. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 10.42 assigned to II./NJG 4 on completion of training. 01.12.42 trf to 6./NJG 5. 01.43 trf to II./NJG 5. 09.43 in 4./NJG 5. 01.09.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 5. 27/28.09.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 5. 09.10.43 Lt., II./NJG 5. 02.12.43 Lt., II./NJG 5. 05/06.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 20.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 15.02.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 31.03.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26/27.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 10.05.44 now in 8./NJG 6. 05.44 with 7./NJG 6. 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 6. 27.07.44 appt Staka 7./NJG 6 (to 06.12.44). 08.08.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6. 30.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./NJG 6. 13.10.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6. 06.12.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 1. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., 12./NJG 1. 21/22.03.45 Hptm., 12./NJG 1. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 12./NJG 1. Credited with 129 combat missions and 56 night victories. †16.10.94 in Fürstfeldbrück.

**KRAFT**, Karl. (DOB: 11.11.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**KRAFT**, Karl. 24.03.44 Fw., 7./JG 300. 14.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 300. 17.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 300 unhurt? - Bf 109 shot down by a B-24 in the area of Liebau/Czechoslovakia. 18.09.44 Lt. appt (acting?) Staka 11./JG 300 (to after 31.12.44). Credited with 4 victories.

**KRAFT**, Karl. (DOB: 1919). (n.d.) with JG 1. then JG 7. Credited with 5 victories.

**KRAFT**, Karl. 05.06.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Ost WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 17) crashed near Jakobsdorf. [this is probably one of the other K.Kraft listed here]

**KRAFT**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.11.98). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./W). 12.03.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 10, trf to Stab/16. Flak-Div.

**KRAFT**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.04.22). 08.01.43 Oberfähnrich in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 986, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 5 for employment as a Zugführer (leicht). 20.03.43 proposed for promo to Lt. (Tr.O.). 01.04.43 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Lt./A2.(RDA 01.02.43). 17.09.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 7 for employment a Battr.-Offz. in 4. Battr.

**KRAFT**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.12.14). 04.12.44 Oblt. (d.R.), Hilfs-Offz. Ic in Stab/Gen.Kdo. IV. Flakkorps, KIA.

**KRAFT**, Robert. (DOB: 10.08.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(rDA 01.03.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**KRAFT(KRAFFT?)**, Viktor. (n.d.) prewar Austrian Army before joining the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.04.37). 11.12.40 Oblt., Stab II.(S)/LG 2 severely WIA and POW crashed at Badlesmere "Forge Farm" /Kent - Bf 109 E-7 (▲+Green D) WNr. 5941 - shot down by a Spitfire of 66 Sqdn. 6 miles north of Ashford/Kent in late morning during a Jabo attack on a factory in Tilbury.

**KRAFT**, Viktor. (DOB: 25.10.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**KRAFT**, Walter. (DOB: 25.04.15). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KRAFT**, Werner. (DOB: 04.12.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KRAFT**, Wilfried. (DOB: 23.09.14). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KRAFT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.06.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).

**KRAFT**, Willi. (DOB: 12.11.09). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAFT**, Willi. (DOB: 06.03.12). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAFT**, Willi. (DOB: 23.05.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRAFTKAHL**, Werner. 14.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 300. 17.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 fate unknown - lost Bf 109 G-10/R2 vic Libina/ Czechoslovakia. Credited with 4 victories.
- KRAFTSCHICK**, Hans. 05.01.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+FL) apparently shot down by AA over the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- KRAFZIG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.12). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KRAG**, Artur. 01.06.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 35, promo to Oblt.
- KRAG**, Ernst. 01.03.43 Obstlt., in OKH (Heereswaffenamt – Wa A), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 01.02.44). 15.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 28.02.45). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.
- KRAGE**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.11.05). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAGEN**, Paul. 24.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 trop (F6+CH(IH?)) that failed to return from a recce mission in the Tunis – Algiers area.
- KRÄGER**, Arno. (DOB: 08.10.17). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KRAGL**, Walter. (DOB: 10.11.11). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAGORA**, Alexander. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- KRAGORA**, Eduard. c.02.38 Obstlt. (Ing.), Kdo.d. I.Str.Kr. of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- KRAH**, Ewald. (DOB: 16.01.17). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRAH**, Karl Otto. (DOB: 17.12.95). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/XVII. 11.06.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XVII – WIA during enemy air raid on Fp. Shatalovka-East. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KRÄHE**, Eberhard. 11.02.45 Flieger-Hauptnautiker and Sachbearbeiter (technical adviser) I Nav. in Stab/7. Jagddivision.
- KRAHFORST**, Josef. (DOB: 08.02.11 in Altenahr). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (n.d.) with 11./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). c.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 4 (to 27/28.09.44 KIA – Ju 88 G-1 shot down by a Mosquito at Somborn 8 km S of Gelnhausen). 18/19.04.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 23/24.06.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 29.07.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 28.09.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down in air combat vic Somborn, 8 km SW of Gelnhausen. Credited with 11 victories. Buried in Hanau.
- KRAHL**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.06.10). (n.d.) employed 3.5 years with Siemens-Schuckert in Berlin as an electrical engineer. 1937 took "Ingenieur" exam. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin to work on V-weapons with digressions to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde. 01.05.44 trf to the Ingenieurkorps and promo to Fl.Ing. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen.
- KRAHL**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- KRAHL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.09.14 in Breslau). (R). (n.d.) pre-war was in the army before trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 bomber pilot in Spain with the Legion Condor. 09.39 with Stab I./JG 2. 16.03.40 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 2. 21.04.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2. 26.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 E in combat in the Calais area. 05.09.40 appt Staka 3./JG 2. 20.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 04.08.41). 13.11.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 2. 24.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 21.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 14.04.42). 10.03.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 14.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 3 KIA – Bf

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

109 F-4 trop (Black << + -) shot down by AA fire during a low-level raid on Luqa/Malta. Credited with 24 air victories.

**KRAHL**, Werner. (DOB: 15.03.00). (n.d.) received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.09.38 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 6. 01.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 25.11.39). 25.11.39 Maj., trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 03.41? Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 50 (to 00.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2 (a.k.a. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 41/21. Lw.-Feld-Div.?). 08.02.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21. c.11.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 17 (to 04.45).

**KRAHL**, Willi. 06.09.44 Lt., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. I (to 10.44).

**KRAHL-URBAN**, Hans-Peter. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Neufundländer") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

**KRAHLHEER**, Wilhelm. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KRAHLHERD**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 15.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12.07.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 6 MIA - Fw 189 A-5 (5H+XK) lost in Pl.Qu. 6162, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KRÄHLING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.02.17). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KRÄHLWINKEL**, Max. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 300 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed - bailed out after running out of fuel vic Burg bei Magdeburg. 17/18.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 crash-landed at Mainz-Finthen - overturned.

**KRAHME**, ? . 16.03.45 Lt., I./KG(J) 30 MIA - Ju 88 G-1/Mistel 3 crashed vic Dresden-Lösnitz due to engine failure.

**KRAHMER**, Eckard. (DOB: 01.07.92 in Stettin). (i.G.). 20.08.10 entered the Heer. 27.01.12 promo to Lt. WWI initially served in the Artillerie then the Fliegertruppe. 20.04.16 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 01.07.16 trf to Artilleriebeobachter-Schule Jüterbog. 23.07.16 trf to Artillerieflieger-Abt. 236 as an observer. 14.03.17 appt acting Bild-Offz. with the Kommandeur der Flieger 8. 22.03.17 promo to Oblt. 04.05.17 returned to Artillerieflieger-Abt. 236. 15.06.17 appt Bild-Offz. of Kommandeur der Flieger 8. 05.04.18 trf to the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 6 to command field units. 23.04.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 04.05.18 appt 1. Adj. des Inspektors des Lichtbildwesens. 12.03.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Jüterbog. 21.07.19 returned to the ground forces. 05.09.19 trf to Fliegerstaffel der Polizei Berlin. 21.03.20 demobilized as an Obstlt. 10.08.20 promo to acting Hptm. 1920-31 manager of various firms engaged in aerial photographic survey work in Germany and South America. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.12.26) and appt Referent im RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 07.01.35 tactics instructor with Luftkreisschule Berlin (to 23.03.35). 02.04.35 Maj., RLM, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.35 appt Staka der Fliegerstaffel Prenzlau. 26.10.35 certified fluent in Spanish. 01.02.36 appt Kdr. Flirgergruppe Prenzlau. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II Berlin. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 ordered to Wehrmacht-Kriegsakademie. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes des Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 11.03.39 appt Lehrer und Lehrgangsleiter at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 21.08.39 appt Luftwaffen-Attaché in Madrid and Lissabon. 01.07.41 appt Luftwaffen-Attaché in Lissabon. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.42 appt Luftwaffen und Wehrmacht-Attaché in Madrid. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 released. †20.10.78 in Buenos Aires/Argentina.

**KRAHMER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**KRAHMER**, Kuno. (DOB: 07.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., Blindflugschule 6. 16.06.44 Lt., 1./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AH) hit by a night fighter while attacking shipping in the Seine Estuary area.

**KRÄHMER**, Martin. (DOB: 09.06.17). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÄHMER**, Richard. 27.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Unteroffizierschule der Luftwaffe 2, trf to Kw.-Werkstattzug 108/VIII.
- KRAHMER**, Ronald. (DOB: 01.04.22). 01.02.43 with II./Flak-Rgt. 38, promo to Lt./A2.
- KRAHMER**, Werner. 08.41 Hptm., Kdr. Ausbildungsgruppe (S u. L)/Luftgau FAS VII (and 01.42). 06.43 (acting?) Kdr. I/9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.
- KRAHN**, Kurt. 30.01.43 Lt. in 3./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 370, awarded the Flakkampfabzeichen.
- KRAHN**, Richard. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 31/III (Erfurt-Bindersleben).
- KRAHN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KRAHNEN**, Rudolf. 09.39 Hptm. in Stab/KG 55. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. E 22/VII to Koflug 10/III.
- KRAHNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.44 Lt., Stab I/SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-2 shot down by a Mosquito of 95 Sqdn. crashed into the sea S of Pevensee. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRAHNKE**, Herbert. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 28.09.42 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 914. (n.d.) MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRAHNWINKEL**\*, Max. (DOB: 30.01.16). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/O. II). 22.10.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 had been shot up and on fire, then attempted to land a Rennes in fog but struck a tree and crashed into a lake some 10 km from Rennes. 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [\* listed in official Personal veränderungen as KRAMWINKEL].
- KRÄHWINKEL**, Max. 17.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 300 unhurt?/WIA? - Fw 190 A-6 forced to bail out when he ran out of fuel vic Burg. 07.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 overturned on landing at Mainz-Finthen.
- KRAICHICH**, Johann. (DOB: 23.07.06). c.02.38 Oblt.(Ing.), with Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- KRAIGER**, Otto. 11.40 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flakbrig. VII to Lg.Kdo. XI. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (and 06.42). 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 06.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 6. 12.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 1. 28.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 292 (still 04.45).
- KRAIS**, Hans-Martin. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- KRAIS**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 10.05.16). 22.01.45 Ass.-Arzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div., reported MIA.
- KRAJEWSKI**, Eduard. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.
- KRAJEWSKI**, Franz. (DOB: 20.02.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRAJEWSKY**, Herbert. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 26.05.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, trf to Nachschubbezirk 2/II.
- KRAKAMP**, Josef. (DOB: 23.08.19). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 25.06.42 Lt., 3./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DL) motor fire - emergency landing at Catania due to an engine fire - during a courier flight. 12.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAKAU**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 Fw., Wachtmeister d.R.Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRAKAU**, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KRAKE**, Alexander. (DOB: 02.06.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) Oblt., Btrr. Kdr. in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Flak-Rgt. 26.10.44 KIA. Buried at Bedburg-Hau.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 30.12.21 in Kassel). 1944 at JG 101. 07.44 Lt., with 2./JG 2. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.08.44 pilot in JG 2. 19.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by fighters in the area of Rouen. 1945 Oblt. in I./JG 2. †21.11.45 died of wounds.
- KRAKHOFER**, Karl. 03.01.44 Lt., 2./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (BK+UW) shot down vic Rye , "Camber Sands".
- KRAKHOFER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.07.18). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAKOWITZER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Ente"/2. Jagddivision.
- KRAKOWITZER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Rossberg"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.
- KRAKOWITZER(KRAKOWITZER?)**, Friedrich. (" Kraksel") (DOB: 23.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 03.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 28.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 30.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 05.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 12.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.44 Stafü 7./JG 51. 03.06.44 Lt., in 7./JG 51, appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 04.07.44 KIA). 04.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 11) shot down by P-47s of 404 FG over Coutances /St. Lô. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. No known grave. Credited with 25 victories.
- KRAKOWSKI**, Willy. (DOB: 29.04.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- KRAKS**, F. 05.08.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 (L2+ES) lost in the area of Odessa - Olgopol - Aniev.
- KRAL**, Hubert. 08.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-1 (1H+JH) crashed at Fife Ness due to motor trouble during recon off Kinnaird's (Kinneard's) Head - observed 09.04.41 in dingy 10 to 15 km off Kinnairds Head. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KRAL**, Karl. (DOB: 25.04.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./Fl.Rgt. 29.
- KRAL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.03.20). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- KRALACK**, Günter. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./Ln./A2).
- KRALEMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.12.14 in Beckum). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with II./KG 153. 09.39 in 5./KG 3. 05.40 in KG 3. 15.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./KG 3. 10.09.42 with 5./KG 3, severely WIA including the loss of an eye and did not fly in combat again. (n.d.) trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 29.10.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 3. †10.12.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in II./KG 3, crashed his He 111 H-6 when engine failed during approach to Finow a/f near Eberswalde. Credited with 260 combat missions.
- KRALEMANN**, Hans. 26.12.41 Lt., 9./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-6 (F8+DT) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea off E coast of the UK.
- KRALIK**, Richard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 20.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.- Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 23.10.44).
- KRÄLING**, Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).
- KRALJEWSKI**, ? . 02.08.44 Oblt.; departed Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2 with 400 replacements for assignment to 3. Fsch.J.-Div./II. Fallschirm-Korps in France.
- KRALL**, Arno. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.
- KRALL**, Hans. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- KRALL**, Hermann. 24/25.11.43 Lt., 1./KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HH) crash-landed at Ghedi on return from mission to La Maddalena.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRALL**, Josef. (DOB: 03.06.15). (W.B.K. Spittal/Drau). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- KRALL**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRALL**, Reiner. (DOB: 28.08.16). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.
- KRAMBECK**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.22). 28.01.44 Lt., MIA Crete.
- KRAMBECK**, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 17.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Zugführer in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 13, KIA.
- KRAMBICHLER**, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KRAMEL**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt. and Flivo attached to a division in France.
- KRAMEL**, Raimund. (DOB: 07.07.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KRAMELK**, ? . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Techn.Offz. In Stab II./JG 76.
- KRAMER**, ? . 25.04.44 (and 02.03.45) Lt., Spiritual and Welfare Officer in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 150.
- KRÄMER**, ? . 05.40 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 110/XI (See). 06.42 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 125/XI (See).
- KRAMER**, ? . 16.01.44 Maj and Ia in Stab/2. Flak-Div.
- KRAMER**, ? . 1938 Obstlt., with LAR (1e.Art.Rgt.?) Nr. 2 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. (Flak). [this is probably Wilhelm Kramer.]
- KRAMER**, ? . 17.04.44 Lt., Zugführer in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 77.
- KRAMER**, ? . 19.07.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 4./F.A.S. I. (Flak-Rgt. 99/10. Flak-Div. (mot)).
- KRAMER**, ? . 19.08.44 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 35.
- KRAMER**, Adam. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 116/XVII (K).
- KRÄMER**, Alexander. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from RLM (GL/CE 7) to I./Flak-Rgt. 42. 08.08.42 Maj.(d.L.), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 42 with temporary duty to Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis VI. 30.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Rüstungskdo. Augsburg d.Reichsminister für Bewaffung und Munition, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (Führerreserve). 30.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- KRAMER**, Alfons. (W.B.K. München II). 04.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 2/VII. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 14.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe 25.
- KRÄMER**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.42).
- KRÄMER**, Artur. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 30.12.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve), trf to 17. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 08.12.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) with 2./le.Flak-Abt. 96, ordered to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 133 for temporary duty as a Zugführer (leicht). 09.03.44 Oblt. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 775.
- KRÄMER**, August. (DOB: 126.09.19). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KRÄMER**, Bruno. 01.06.39 Lt. (W), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (various positions), trf to Torpedoschule d.Lw. Grossenbrode. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Torpedoschule d.Lw. Grossenbrode.
- KRÄMER**, Bruno (Peter?). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 09.05.43 Hptm.(W) in 3. LT-Betriebs-Kp., trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 4. 28.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 100 (to 21.10.43?). 20.09.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, reclassified from Hptm. (W) to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 24.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, in (unspecified) Kampfgeschwader. 07.10.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 4 (1./KG 100?), WIA - Fi 156 in an accident at Pápa.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÄMER**, Christian. (DOB: 09.06.04). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 25.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 685 to le.Flak-Abt. 85.
- KRAMER**, Engelbert. (DOB: 21.01.04). 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Holland to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 20.05.43 in Ln.-Kp./19. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), MIA.
- KRAMER**, Erhard. 25.09.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 KIA?
- KRAMER**, Erich. (DOB: 27.04.22). 28.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Fallschirm-Pionier-Btl. 1, KIA.
- KRAMER**, Ernst. 27.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Auffänglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI.
- KRÄMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.06.19 in Ingolstadt). 28.09.44 Lt., 3./NSGr. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 vic Straelen, 10 km NE of Venlo shot down by Mosquito of 219 Sqdn.. Buried at Bergisch-Gladbach (St. Laurentius cemetery).
- KRAMER**, Franz. (DOB: 31.07.02). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i O. I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRÄMER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- KRAMER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 30.05.42 Oberarzt (Kr.O.), in Lw.San.Abt. 15. Flakdivision (mot), trf to the Lw.San.Gruppe I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.09.40). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.43). (n.d.) Stabarzt, appt IVb of III./KG 6.
- KRÄMER**, Friedrich. 10.06.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 (previously with Luftpark 2/XVII) to Geräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle 4/I.
- KRÄMER**, Friedrich. 26.02.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 471, trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer).
- KRÄMER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.11.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KRAMER**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.01.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KRÄMER**, Georg. (DOB: 26.11.13). 19.03.41 Oblt. in Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1 (Transgerma). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.43 in Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 9. 22.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 9 to Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1. 20.04.43 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 9. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 1./TG 3.
- KRÄMER**, Günter. (DOB: 25.03.21). 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. /A1.
- KRAMER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Köln II). 31.08.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), separated or retired with immediate effect from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.
- KRÄMER**, Hans. (DOB: 05.05.22). 27.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 2) crashed vic Gerstungen vic Arnstadt. [same fellow as Hans-Leo K.?)
- KRÄMER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.06.21). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KRÄMER**, Hans-Leo. (DOB: 03.05.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG. [same fellow as Hans K.?)
- KRAMER**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.07.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 13.10.44 Oblt. (Ln.) in Auflösungsstab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 112. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11. (Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- KRAMER**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.03.10). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.42).
- KRAMER**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRÄMER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.08.16). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.43 due to long service). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. Ln.-RV-Kp. (v) 50.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÄMER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.02.11). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.
- KRAMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.17). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRÄMER**, Hermann. (DKG). 01.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Oblt., NAGr. 12 awarded the DKG.
- KRÄMER**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.01.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.03.42).
- KRÄMER**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.06.98). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.01.43 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 15/VI (Wevelgem).
- KRAMER**, Hermann. 10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/XVII. 15.06.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 8.
- KRAMER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.12.17). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAMER**, Dr. Jan. (DOB: 17.07.07 in Driever Koris/Leer). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). (n.d.) conferred with a doctorate. (n.d.) employed as an attorney at a regional court. 18.11.40 commissioned. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRAMER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Knstanz). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KRÄMER**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5.
- KRAMER**, K. (n.d.) Lt., III/LG 1.
- KRAMER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.08.17 in Hagen). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 02.11.37 entered the Heer, with 8.Btr./Art.Rgt. 16 (to 31.01.40). 02.02.40 trf to Beobachter Vorschule Reichenberg (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 promo to Wachtmeister and trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 10.03.41 Lt.d.R. with 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.07.42 Aufklärungsfliieger - RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.09.42 trf to 1./Erg.NAGr. 25.10.42 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA/KIA in Hs 126 B-1 (V7+NL) shot down by a Russian fighter vic Chertkovo c.50 km NNW of Millerovo. To this date, he had flown 43 Feindflüge (operational sorties) as a Beobachter (observer) and also served for a time as the Staffel Nachrichten-Offz. (signals officer). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRAMER**, Kurt. 02.08.42 Fw., 1./ZG 1. 06.10.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 23.10.42 KIA - Bf 110 in Russia. Credited with 3 victories.
- KRÄMER**, Lothar. (W.B.K. Leipzig). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRÄMER**, Martin. 03.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 775, trf to Flak-Rgt. 17 (mot) for employment with I/Flak-Rgt. 5.
- KRAMER**, Max. (DOB: 12.02.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.01.43 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 02.44 Hptm., in Verb.St. 56 (MIA). 07.03.44 Hptm., 1./Verb.G. 2 MIA - Fi 156 C-3/trop in the area of Proskurow - Lemberg no further details.
- KRÄMER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.07.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 15.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. trf to Transportkolonne 106/VII (trop.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAMER**, Paul. (DOB: 11.11.96). 16.07.39 Maj., Kdr. I/JG 71 (to 25.10.39). 16.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II/JG 51 (to 25.10.39)? 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. and trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 to FFS A/B 124. 20.12.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Feldausb.Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 5 (to 20.02.43). 23.07.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 26.09.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty.

**KRAMER**, Paul. (DOB: 19.02.12 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln I). 1941 Techn.Offz. in 7./JG 26. 07.11.41 Techn.Offz. in II./JG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1945 Techn.Offz. in JG 300.

**KRAMER**, Paul. (DOB: 15.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**KRÄMER**, Peter. 15.01.44 Hptm., Staka I./KG 4. [Kracker says RK on 15.01.44]

**KRÄMER**, Peter-Bruno. (DOB: 20.06.14). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.beim Stabe I./LG 1. 13/14.06.42 Oblt., Zug 2/I./LG 1 WIA - during fire-fight with British commandos raiding base in N Africa. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 03.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./LG 1 supposedly awarded the Ritterkreuz.

**KRÄMER**, Peter-Felix. (DOB: 15.05.13). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).

**KRAMER**, Renè. (W.B.K. Grimma). 17.10.41 Hptm.(d.R./Tr.O.), Lehrrgt. Brandenburg z.b.V. 800. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRÄMER**, Richard. (DOB: 24.04.97 in Stuttgart). WWI served in the Infanterie. 1931 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 952292). 01.06.37 promo to Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Zugführer Ln.z.b.V. (mot) Bau-Zug. (H). 1940 appt Zugführer Zug 'Kladow' 2./Ln.Rgt. 201. 1941 appt Maj.beim Stabe IV./LnRgt. 201. 1941 Maj.beim Stabe II./LnRgt. 202. 1942 appt Chef 4./Lg.Ln.Rgt. Süd-Ost. 1942 appt Kdt. Koflug z.b.V. (mot)? 1944 appt NSFO for Lg.Ln.Rgt. 17. 1944 appt Maj.beim Stabe of NSFO Lg.Ln.Rgt. 17. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 1945 trf to Wehrmachtsordnungstruppe.

**KRAMER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.05.16 in Langenhagen). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.08.37 trf to FFS Neukuhren as an instructor. 04.10.38 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.11.38 trf to 7./KG 157. 31.01.39 trf to 3./KG 157. 09.39 with 3./KG 27. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 02.04.41 trf to 12./KG 26. 15.01.42 trf to 3./KG 26. 08.05.42 trf to IV./KG 26. 12.12.42 Lt., IV./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 25.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in IV./KG 26. 10.08.44 trf to 3./Erg.KgGr. LT. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm. 18.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in KG 26. †12.02.99 in Langenhagen. Credited with over 400 missions, sank 48,000 GRT of shipping and damaged 220,000 GRT.

**KRAMER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.04.06 in Gerichshain/Sachs.). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 21.09.43 Lt., Zugführer in 7. Btr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 KIA during an air raid on Kalamaki a/f. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**KRAMER**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Trier I). (n.d.) apparently served in the Legion Condor. 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl. 01.07.44 Lt., 1./"NJG Erg.Stt". KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 15) lost to "technical problems".

**KRAMER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Trsp.Abt. 4 (and 06.42). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**KRÄMER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KRAMER**, Walter. (DOB: 26.01.13). (W.B.K. Trier). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KRAMER**, Werner. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**KRAMER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 09.01.45 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 617.

**KRAMER**, Wilhelm. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.09.39 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52 (to 04.10.39). 04.10.39 Oberst, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 22, appt Kdr. Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. Merseburg (to 10.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

20.10.39 appt Kdr. Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. Halle. 04.41 Oberst, appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Arendal-Tromsø (to 06.42).

- KRAMER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.07.05). 01.01.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.03.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. (sick).
- KRÄMER**, Willi. (DOB: 15.04.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRÄMER**, Willi. 15.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), ZG 2 trf to Zerstörerschule 2.
- KRÄMER**, Willi. (DOB: 28.03.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAMER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.08.22). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KRAMERS**, Werner. (DOB: 14.08.09). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAML**, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. and Führer Ln.-Verbindungstrupp 5/Jafü Bretagne (Rennes) attached to LXXXIV. Armeekorps.
- KRAML**, Georg. (DOB: 08.03.15). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRAMM**, Anton. (DOB: 22.11.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KRAMM**, Herman. (DOB: 16.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 in II./Art.Rgt. 5 (L), promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). 22.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, trf to Luftflotte 5 for further assignment as Führer of a light Flak platoon (Zug).
- KRAMM**, Josef. (DOB: 14.10.91). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KRAMM**, Walter. (DOB: 24.03.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRAMMER**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 05.12.44 Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 49 awarded the DKG.
- KRAMMIG**, Dr. (med.) Viktor. (DOB: 02.02.15). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KRAMMLING**, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.08). (W.B.K. Fürth). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6.
- KRAMP**, Walter. (DOB: 22.10.13). (W.B.K. Stargard). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRAMPE**, Karl-Artur. (DOB: 25.10.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAMPE**, Wilhelm Peter. (DOB: 22.08.17). 08.01.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+FM) vic Saratov. c.1960 still classed as MIA.
- KRAMPEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.08.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRAMPF**, Günter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- KRAMPF**, Hanns-Karl(Karl-Heinz?). (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12/13.08.44 Lt., Bel.St./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 (3Z+KP) lost in the Mediterranean - had taken-off from Istres.
- KRAMPF**, Paul. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.11.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungskontrollinspektion I to Wehrwirtschaftsinspektion VI. 16.02.43 Maj., trf from Rüstungskontrollkommission I to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Rüstungsinspektion VI. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Gleiwitz.
- KRAMPRICH**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.02.16 in Bodendorf/Rheinland). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 102 to IV./KG 77. 22.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 4. then 6./KG 77. 1944 Oblt., no details. 09.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), Stab/KG 26 killed in crash in bad weather at Hjerttindgryta, Troms/Norway - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+JF). Buried at Botn-Rogan.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KRAMWINKEL**, Max. (DOB: 30.01.16). 21/22.10.40 Lt. 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+IT) crashed in a pond S of Goven, 10 km SSW of Rennes a/f - struck a tree, attempted to land in fog, returning from a raid on Liverpool. Buried at Mont-de-Huisines.

**KRAN**, Anton. (DOB: 03.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**KRANBERG**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 21.02.18 in Duisburg). 03.45 Oblt., II./Fsch.Pz.Gren..Rgt. 4 Hermann Goring, nominated for the Ritterkreuz, but never received it .

**KRANCKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.04.21 in Stade). 1943 in 10./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 in I./Erg.JGr. West. 05.12.44 Oblt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 3) force-landed due to fuel starvation. 24.12.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300. 31.12.44 Oblt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed near Reinsdorf. 14.01.45 Oblt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Black 12) damaged in combat N of Rathenow, landed normally at Reinsdorf. 14.02.45 Oblt., 14./JG 300. 02.04.45 Oblt., Techn.Offz., 14./JG 300 MIA. Credited with 11 victories.

**KRANCKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.08.85 in Krautsand, Krs. Stade/Niedersachsen). 1914 graduated in law. WWI served. 1920 -23 village administrator at Altkloster near Buxtehude (Niedersachsen). 1923-25 Burgomaster of Glücksburg/Holstein). 1925-03.33 Burgomaster of Buxtehude - deposed by the Nazis. 01.01.41 conscripted into the Luftwaffe. 30.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Koflug 2/XII, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 01.45 Hptm., with a Luftwaffe unit in Posen, seems to have been trapped in the Posen pocket, never seen again. 1955 Officially declared dead by the Amtsgericht Buxtehude.

**KRANFELD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.12.42 Off., Fsch.-Pi.-Btl., promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.)(RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KRANFELD**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.10.20 in Rhenhausen). 04.41 with Erg/JG 26. 14.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 taxiing accident at Lille a/f. 05.42 in 8./JG 26. 17.05.42 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 14.08.42 injured in a motorcycle accident - out of operations for a while. 16.07.43 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 26 WIA - lost Fw190 A-5 (Green 2) due to engine failure making a dead stick landing at Zandvoort, 3 km NW of Haarlem/Holland. 07.01.44 Oblt., I./JG 26. 15.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 26 (to 26.04.44 †). 26.04.44 Oblt., Stafü I./JG 26 killed in a boating accident at a rest camp in Cazaux/SW France. Buried at Barneuil. Credited with 4 victories.

**KRANENBERG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 21.02.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KRANER**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.12.92). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**KRANKE**, Friedrich. 10.44 Oblt., 12./JG 301. 31.12.44 Oblt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G belly landed vic Reinsdorf a/f. 02.04.45 Oblt., 12./JG 301 KIA to unknown cause vic Eisenach.

**KRANNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.12.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KRANNICH**, Alois. (DOB: 08.04.95). 03.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Lw.-Bau), Kp.-Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/VII, appt Maj. beim Stabe/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/VII. 1984 still alive in Linz area.

**KRANOLD**, Dr.(rer.pol.) Alfred. (DOB: 21.03.93). 1921 conferred with a doctorate in political sciences by Würzburg University. 1941 Maj., Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 9 (to 09.41). 09.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 32. 29.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. (mot) 9, appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 131 and Nafü/11. Flakdivision (to 15.09.43). 30.04.45 Obstlt. KIA. Buried at Costermano.

**KRANOLD**, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard. (DOB: 21.02.02 in Recklinghausen). 1922-26 studied mechanical Engineering at Techn.Hochschule München, received a Dipl.Ing. 1926-28 employed as a design engineer at MAN in Augsburg. 1928-35 Asst.Professor at Techn.Hochschule Darmstadt. 1935-40 employed as a test engineer for Prüfstelle für Luftfahrzeug, Berlin. 1938 state official in Ingenieurkorps der Luftwaffe, last rank Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur. 1940-45 Referent in RLM, Berlin. 1945-46 held captive by the Americans. 1947-55 Asst. Professor at Techn.Hochschule Berlin. 1955-67 professor for combustion engine technology at the University of Rostock. †24.07.81 in Rostock.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRANSGRILL**, ? . 13.09.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+CH) - no details.
- KRANTZ**, ? . 28.05.40 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 28.08.41 Fw., 6./JG 53. (n.d.) in 9./NJG 101. 14.10.43 Hptm. in 2./NJG 4. 12.08.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 12.09.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. Credited with 3 victories. [this fellow appears to be mixed up with Kranz, Paul.]
- KRANTZ**, ? . 07.44 Oblt. in Lehr-u.Erprobungskdo. 24 (Grossenhain).
- KRANTZ**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.05.18). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRANTZ**, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 19.01.10). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRANTZ**, Leo. 27.02.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 999 WIA/DOW - Ju 52 lost in bombing attack on Demjansk a/f.
- KRANTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.11.09 in Pudewitz). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 17.03.45 KIA in Ostpr. Buried at Heiligenbeil.
- KRANTZIK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.07.15 in Klausberg/Obschl.). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.02.45 Oblt., KIA in Rheinland. Buried at Kleve-Donsbrüggen).
- KRANZ**, ? . 17.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC I/8 , crashed near Ribemont.
- KRANZ**, ? . 1940 Hptm., Ic1 of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps (to 15.09.40).
- KRANZ**, Günter. (DOB: 06.12.16 in Solingen). 24.07.43 Lt.d.R., 3./NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 110 G-3 (L8+DL) exploded after AA hit in area of Sewsk - Lgoff - Fatesch. †20.02.44 died in Soviet POW Camp Kirsanow (Oblast Tambov). Buried at Kirsanow.
- KRANZ**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRANZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 1.
- KRANZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRANZ**, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 10.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.41). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KRANZ**, Josef. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 74.
- KRANZ**, Karl. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.10.43 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/II. Fliegerkorps.
- KRANZ**, Kurt. 02.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Koflug Morlaix to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3.
- KRANZ**, Paul. (DOB: 09.05.15 in Harburg). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 1939 with 4./JG 52. 20.04.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 ( White 4+ - ) forced-landing at Landau due to fuel shortage. 11.05.42 Oblt. in 5./JG 77, reported MIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Black 4 + -) lost following combat over Crimea - but later escaped and returned. 11.42 trf to a Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 05.43 in NJG 101. 14.10.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 101. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 10.07.44 Hptm. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to being at Köln-Ostheim for gun synchronization. 12.08.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 11/12.09.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 05.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 4 (to 24.11.44). 29.12.44 Hptm., I./NJG 4. Credited with 2 night and one day victories. Survived the war.
- KRANZ**, Dr. (med.-Zahn) Peter-Paul. (DOB: 29.12.84 in Hainstadt). (W.B.K. München II). 1902-05 studied chemistry. 1905-07 studied dentistry. 1907-11 studied medicine and received doctorate (med.). 1911-13 surgeon training at Frankfurt University. 1913 began employment as a dentist. WWI served. 1920 lecturer for orthodontics. 1929 appt headed dept. for oral surgery at München University. 1935 appt full professor of Medicine at München University. 1939-40 appt Kdr. reservelazarett München II. 1940 appt Kdr. Luftwaffen Lazarett Clichy. 01.05.43 promo to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oberfeldarzt d.R. c.1943-45 Oberfeldarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Zahnkrankheiten (specialist medical advisor for dental disorders)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. Postwar: Kranz continued his teaching career at the University of München until retirement. In honour of his ground-breaking achievements in the field of orthodontics Kranz also received the honorary titles Dr.phil h.c. and Dr.med.dent. h.c. †02.11.57 in München.

**KRANZ, Paul.** 11.05.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Black 4) lost in air combat under unknown circumstances.

**KRANZ, Richard.** (DOB: 16.05.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 24.12.43 Lt., 4./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+LM) crashed in the Atlantic, cause unknown.

**KRANZ, W.** 24.05.40 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Bf 110 shot down by British fighters in the area of Calais - Dover.

**KRANZ, Werner.** 22.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KRANZ, Willi.** (DOB: 06.10.11 in Anklam). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.07.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 05.04.45 Maj., died in eastern Westphalia. Buried at Wöbbel/Schieder-Schwalenberg.

**KRANZE (KRANZ?), Dr. Gerd.** 18.06.40 Maj. in or with 9./LG 1, WIA/POW – Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA west of Brest [Version #2: 18.06.40 Maj., Stab III./LG 1 WIA/POW- Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA W of Brest]. 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1.

**KRANZL, Franz.** (DOB: 04.09.96). 10.42 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 10/XVII (to 04.43). 27.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab Koflug 9/XII. 21.08.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Auskunft-u.Frontleitstelle/Luftgaukdo. V, reported MIA.

**KRÄNZLEIN, Paul.** (DOB: 04.07.12). (W.B.K. Solingen). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KRÄNZLEIN, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (DOB: 21.11.15). 1942 conferred with his doctorate in medicine at University of Wien. 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to III. Flakkorps for further assignment.

**KRANZUSCH, Erwin.** (DOB: 08.06.00). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.07.30 simultaneous RDA promo as Lt.and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRAPF, Friedrich.** (DOB: 21.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**KRAPFENBAUER, Heinz.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**KRAPIL, Karl.** 31.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9/R11 (White 4) shot down by P-51 vic Calbe near Grooss Wittensen.

**KRAPP, Karl.** (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRAPP, Oskar.** (DOB: 12.02.88 in Bad Kissingen). 16.07.06 entered the Heer. 1907 attended Kriegsschule. 12.03.08 promo to Lt. 1911 attended Artillerie and Infanterie-Schule. WWI served in the Artillerie. 01.12.14 promo to Oblt. 13.07.15 sick, hospitalized until (01.04.16). 17.01.17 promo to Hptm. 14.05.34 promo to Maj.a.D. 01.09.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt.(E) 15.11.36 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. later beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI. 10.01.37 ordered to set up the Schiessplatzes Stolpmünde. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. des Flakschiessplatz Stolpmünde. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst.(E) 01.04.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj.(E) 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.05.43 retired. 1945 recalled. c.01.45 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Kolberg. †08.03.45 in Kolberg (suicide).

**KRAPPE, Franz.** (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.42 Fw. (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**KRAPPL, Josef.** 17.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in le.Flakbatterie z.b.V. 2003, trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAPPMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.10.23 in Lahm near Lichtenfels). (R). 28.02.45 Ogfr., awarded Ritterkreuz, 19./Fsch.Pz.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". †19.09.2002.
- KRASA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.02.97 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien III). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1917 commissioned. 31.05.32 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.05.35 RDA as Lt. (d.R.a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald. 1941 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/XI. (Husum?) 1941 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug Delmenhorst. 1941 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 5/XI. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 10/XI. 1943 appt Ib Fl.Fü. 1. 1944 appt Adj. Fl.Fü. 1. 1944 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdo. A 15/VII. 1944 appt Ib Koflug 11/VII.
- KRASCHER**, Heinrich. 13.05.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), in 5./gem.Flak-Abt. 297(v), trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps.
- KRASCHIEWSKI**, Hans. (DKG). 23.12.44 Lt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- KRASCHNIGG**, Ignaz. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 21. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- KRASE**, Paul. (DOB: 07.10.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRASKA**, Horst. (DOB: 23.10.13). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- KRASS**, Ewald. 22.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 9 +I) shot down vic Eisleben in air combat.
- KRASS**, Fritz. 28.02.41 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+HR) shot down in the area of Tobruk - no details.
- KRASS**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.03.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.
- KRASSER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.11.24). 01.02.44 Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 4. mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.(E) "Java II" Stab/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- KRASTINAT**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.10.11 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.01.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (P1+NK) failed to return to Sardinia from a reconnaissance mission to North Africa - shot down by Hurricane NW of Bougie?. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KRASTINS**, Karlis. (DOB: 26.12.03). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Latvian national in Luftwaffe service].
- KRATEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 10.10.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 30.05.44 Lt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed into sea vic Gross Lüben near Perleberg.
- KRATEL**, Rudi. (DOB: 10.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRATOCHWIL**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRATSCH**, Ernst. 17.01.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht WIA - Do 17 crash-landed vic Lemberg (Lvov) a/f due to striking an obstacle.
- KRATSCHMER**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 11.06.17). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.02.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KRATSER** (KRATZER?), ? . 24.04.42 Hptm. and Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55.
- KRATTENMACHER**, Franz. (DOB: 02.04.21 in Osterhofen /Lower Bavaria). 18.12.44 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 188 D-2 shot down vic Zagreb-Pleso. Buried at Zagreb-Pleso.
- KRATZ**, Albert. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 15.08.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 unhurt - Fw 189 damaged by fighters vic Torobjetz.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRATZ**, Albrecht. 19.09.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed vic Juvincourt during training flight.
- KRATZ**, Arno. 24.01.43 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 (K6+ MH) shot down by convoy JW 52 defenses.
- KRATZ**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.41 acting Lt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA 01.05.20).
- KRATZ**, Adolf. Lt., Sturzkampfflieger? Ehrenpokal ? [ can't find in Schiebert]
- KRATZ**, Erich. (DOB: 21.11.14). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 04.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.) with Fenaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 trf to FFS (C) 9.
- KRATZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.02.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak. 06.44 Lt., appt staff officer of unknown tasks with 6. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).
- KRATZ**, Hans. (DOB: 12.04.20). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Hecht"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Hecht") /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- KRATZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.03.96). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KRATZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.07.20). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KRÄTZ**, Horst. 04.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 lost when a/c disintegrated in a dive vic Malwischera.
- KRATZ**, Johannes. 01.06.41 Obstlt., Leiter des Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Hannover, promo to Oberst.
- KRATZ**, Otto. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KRATZ**, Otto. (DOB: 25.12.20). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRATZ**, Paul. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- KRATZ**, Paul. 20.06.43 Oblt., Erg.NAGr. WIA - Fw 189 A-2 damaged in an emergency landing at Bromberg due to engine trouble [ is this the Paul K of night fighter fame?]
- KRATZ**, Paul. (n.d.) in II./NJG 2. (n.d.) with 10./NJG 3. (n.d.) in 7./NJG 5. 26/27.07.42 Hptm., II./NJG 2. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. Credited with as many as 5 victories. Survived the war. [perhaps same guy as Paul Kranz?]
- KRATZ**, Rudolf. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to Stab/KG 30. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./NJG 3. 20.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./NJG 5 (to 15.02.44). 01.04.45 promo to Maj. Postwar, became a dentist.
- KRATZ**, Wolfgang. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur in Stab/1. Flak-Div.
- KRATZAT**, Günther. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Fest.Abt. 332. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KRATZENBERG**, Dieter. (DOB: 20.04.21). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRATZER**, Alexander. 17.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 104 to Feldluftpark 2/VIII.
- KRATZER**, Anton. (DOB: 27.12.14). (n.d.) In civilian life was a school teacher in Neuhausen, Krs. Deggendorf/Niederbayern). (n.d.) Lt., Beobachter 7./KG 6. 28.04.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 8./KG 6 KIA over the Channel/ North Sea Ju 88 A-14 (3E+DT) during an attack on Manchester. c.1960 still classed as MIA.
- KRATZER**, Dr. (med.) ?? (not Wilfried!). 13.06.41 Oberfeldarzt and chief medical officer of Luftgaustab Südost.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRATZER**, Johann (Hans). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VII (to 01.03.42). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.10.42 (or 15.10.43?) re-appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VII (and 12.43).
- KRATZER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.05.19). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).
- KRATZER**, Walter. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Grimm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KRATZER**, Dr. (med.) Wilfried. (DOB: 20.04.16). 23.02.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirmjäger-Flak-Abt. (mot) as a Truppenarzt. 01.04.43 RDA as Oberarzt.
- KRATZERT**, Dr.(med.) Günter. (DOB: 27.01.08 in Kamenz). 1938 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Königsberg University. 17.01.43 Stabsarzt, Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/VIII MIA/KIA on Ju 52 TE+DQ) of Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 7 shot down on route Tunis-Trapani. Posthumous promo to Oberstabsarzt. 19?.01.43 remains recovered. Buried at Motta - St. Anastasia, Sicily.
- KRATZERT**, Rudolf-Johann. (DOB: 25.04.98 in Karlsburg/Siebenbürgen). (R, DKG). 01.16 entered the Austro-Hungarian Army, serving with the Infanterie as Lt. 04.20 entered the postal service, rising to senior postal official. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt.d.R.(Heer). 30.04.40 recalled to active service, attending the Lw.Offz.Lehrgang in Kamenz. 06.40 appt Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. L Aibling. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.V.(Lw.). 1940\*\* appt Zugführer Lw.Bau-Btl.25/XI. 1941\*\* appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/XI. 06.41 trf to the reserves. 1941 appt Adj. with Fahnenjunker (Kr.Offz.) Lehrgang at Pettin? near Bergen. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm.(z.V.) (RDA? 01.06.41). 1942 attached to Grosse KFS Grossborn. 03.42 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 06.42 appt Kp.Chef 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 27.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr. III./Fsch-Jg. Rgt. 3. 08.02.43 Hptm.(z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 3. 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3. 07.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3. 07.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1 (to 03.05.45). 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 58 (to 03.05.45). 04.05.45 captured by the Soviets but escaped to Wien. †16.01.96 in Wien. [\*\* these entries appear to be in conflict with the others but also appear to be correct - this remains to be resolved]
- KRÄTZIG**, Alfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38. 10.08.42 Ofw. ?and Bordmechaniker, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.10.43 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.07.44 Hptm., Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48.
- KRATZMANN**, Günter. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Fernaufkl.Gr. 122 to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 07.44). 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- KRATZMANN**, Wolfgang. 04.40 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 22.04.40 – MIA).
- KRATZMÜLLER**, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KRATZSCH**, Edgar. (DOB: 03.05.21). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- KRATZSCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.04.21 in Leipzig). (DKG). 17.01.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht WIA - Do 17 due to collision with ground obstacles. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in 1. Nachtflugstaffel, promo to Oblt. 26.11.43 Oblt. in Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 1 (F), awarded the DKG.
- KRATZSCH**, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Stab IV. (Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.
- KRATZSCH**, Peter. (DOB: 05.12.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.45 Lt., II./JG 301 MIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Blue 1) in combat on the east front.
- KRAU**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.10.23 in Betzdorf/Rheinland). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 102. 18.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 20 + I) belly-landed at Monteromano due to engine damage [Version #2: shot down by Spitfires 20 km SW of Tuscania]. 06.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14 + I) belly-landed at Itzehoe, shot down by P-51s. 12.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

109 G-6 (Yellow 16 +I) shot down in the area of Strausberg. Buried at Strausberg/Brandenburg.  
Credited with 2 victories.

**KRAU**, Rudolf. 12.01.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 unhurt? - Hs 126 B damaged in air combat vic Litsa.

**KRAUBITZ**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. in Fl.H. A(o) 2/XI Leck.

**KRAUCH**, Richard. (DOB: 15.06.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt.  
Lechfeld.

**KRAUDZUN(??)**, Otto. (DOB: 16.09.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
(RDA 01.11.35).

**KRAUEL**, Fritz. 05.41 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 270 (still 04.45). 01.05.42  
promo to Maj.d.R.

**KRAUPA**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**KRAUS**, ? . 09.03.45 Lt. in 1.(Lehr-)/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 201 (Neuhammer).

**KRAUS**, ? . (N.D.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV.

**KRAUS**, ? . 24.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+JM) damaged/force-landed 130 km behind  
enemy lines by fighters - to pick up stranded crew of another He 111.

**KRAUS**, ? . 10.07.44 Oberfähnrich in 4./Flak-Rgt. 38, reported KIA.

**KRAUS**, Dr.(med.) ? . (n.d.) Ob.Arzt with Stab F/88 of the Condor Legion.

**KRAUS**, ? . 04.06.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Ju 88 D-5 damaged under unknown  
circumstances.

**KRAUS**, A. 14.07.41 Lt., Erg. Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. WIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Pottenstein.

**KRAUS**, A. 31.08.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Fw 189 vic Voronet?

**KRAUS**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.12.16 in Rödelmaier, Krs. Neustadt/Unterfranken). (R, DKG). 01.10.36 trf  
to 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. 25 for basic training. 01.10.38 trf to FFS E Nürnberg then later to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53  
then FFS C Kiliansdorf. (n.d.) trf to Blindflugschule Königsberg-Devau. 01.06.40 final training at  
2./Erg.KGr. 2. (n.d.) trf to 1. and 2./Erg.KGr. 4. 25.10.40 trf to Lehrstaffel/KG 1. 30.05.41 trf to  
4./KG 1. 01.12.41 promo to Ofw. 09.03.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.05.42 Fw., awarded  
DKG, 4./KG 1. 30.09.42 KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (V4+BM) that crashed after taking off from Siverskaya  
airfield due to engine failure. 25.11.42 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./KG 1. Credited  
with over 350 combat missions.

**KRAUS**, Adolf. (DOB: 29.01.08). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KRAUS**, Albert. (DOB: 29.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**KRAUS**, Alexander. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Wiener Neustadt to Flieger-  
Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. 6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 15.04.43 trf  
permanently to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. 6.Abt.).

**KRAUS**, Andreas. (DOB: 17.06.12 in Wasserburg/Inn). (n.d.) Obersturmführer in the NSFK. 14.07.41  
Lt., Erg. Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. WIA - Hs 126 B-1 crashed due to engine failure vic Pottenstein, 25 km  
SW of Bayreuth. 31.08.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Fw 189 in combat with Soviet fighters vic  
Vorpets, 5 km E of Duchowschtschina.

**KRAUS**, Baptist. 19.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 8/VIII to Koflug 4/XII and appt Ib.  
21.12.43 appt Chef Horstkp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 234/XII.

**KRAUS**, Edmund. (DOB: 21.05.13 in Bergtheim). (DKG). 1930 attended Fachschule für  
Maschinenbau. 01.38 promo to Lt. 01.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.  
122. 1940 pilot with 2./KG 40. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 3. 17.03.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz.  
of St.G. 3. 23.11.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 3 safe after combat with fighters 100 km SSE of Derna.  
01.03.42 in Stab/St.G. 3, promo to Hptm. 16.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 trf to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1942 appt Kp.Chef Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 1943 appt Kdr. Erprobungskdo. 22. 08.03.43 Hptm., trf from Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. to SKG 10 and appt Staka 1./SKG 10. 05.06.43 (19.06.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I/SKG 10 (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 trf to BFS 11 (einmot.). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. I/SG 111 (to 30.11.43). 27.10.43 awarded DKG, I/SKG 10. 01.12.43 appt Kommodore SG 111 (to 01.01.45). 22.12.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/VIII, Stubendorf. 1945 appt Inspekteur beim Inspizient der Nachtschlachtflieger /Gen.d.Schlachtflieger/RLM.

**KRAUS, Eduard.** (DOB: 23.07.92). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.11.42 Nafü/Koflug z.b.V. 3/VIII (to 25.05.43), promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 25.05.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 2/XI.

**KRAUS, Eugen.** 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**KRAUS, Franz.** 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Flieger-Kp./Ln.Rgt. 3, appt Chef Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 32.

**KRAUS, Friedrich.** 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow to Bombschule Anklam.

**KRAUS, Frietjof.** (DOB: 24.05.97 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 02.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Koflug 1203 to Kraftfahrerschule d.Lw. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. c.03.45 Oberst and Kdr. Kraftfahrerschule d.Lw. 24.11.45 died in POW camp at Tscherepowez Russia - Buried there.

**KRAUS, Fritz.** 19.10.42 Lt., beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**KRAUS, Dr. (med.) Georg.** 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

**KRAUS, Georg.** (DOB: 12.04.01). (W.B.K. Amberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KRAUS, H.** 22.06.41 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 vic Rogoshnitza.

**KRAUS, Hans.** (DOB: 01.12.95). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/XII. c.01.04.44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 62/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 227/VII. 09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 202/VII (to 05.45). 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**KRAUS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 22.02.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**KRAUS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 22.02.01 in Essen). (n.d.) member of NSDAP (Alter-Kämpfer). 01.01.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1941 with Qu..Gen. Abt. 4.

**KRAUS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 14.05.03). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KRAUS, Hermann.** (DOB: 22.04.20 in Linz). 25.08.41 Lt., 1./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88A-5 (5K+BH) 10 km NE of Shklow/Belarus, near a railway line between Dimitriev and Komaritchi. Buried at Orscha. Credited with over 100 combat missions.

**KRAUS, Johann.** (DOB: 08.10.14). 20.05.41 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 101 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+KL) lost to AA vic Iráklion.

**KRAUS, Johann.** 01.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 33, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 540. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 07.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 539 (still 04.45).

**KRAUS, Josef.** (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 Oblt.(d.R./Flak).(RDA 01.09.41).

**KRAUS, Karl.** 13.03.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 4./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot), ordered to Flakwaffen-techn.Schule Halle to attend Lehrgang F2.

**KRAUS, Karl.** 12.11.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - vic the Lumbowka estuary Kola peninsula/Russia.

**KRAUS, Karl.** (DOB: 16.07.01). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).

**KRAUS, Karl.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Luftzeugstab 13 to Luftzeugstab 108 (trop.). 13.11.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 8.

**KRAUS, Karl-Egon.** (DOB: 29.08.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAUS, Manfred.** (DOB: 06.08.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAUS, Max.** (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.42 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.04.26). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KRAUS, Maximilian.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 Hptm.(W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Stab/19. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- KRAUS, Otto.** 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 16.10.40 Oblt., I./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+EH) crashed vic Sevres due to involuntary ground contact. 00.43 Hptm., in 4./Minensuchgruppe 1 (to 11.04.43 †). 11.04.43 Hptm., 4./Minensuchgruppe 1 KIA - Ju 52 (3K+HM) shot down by Spitfires vic Cap Bon.
- KRAUS, Rupert.** (DOB: 15.07.17). (R). 01.07.44 Lt., Ord.Offz. in Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 30.11.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. †31.05.93 in München.
- KRAUS, Theobald.** (DOB: 16.07.22). 1943 in 12./JG 26. 29.11.43, Lt., in 9./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged by B-17 return fire vic Ahren. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.10.44 Oblt. in 10./JG 26, WIA - in Bf 109 G-14 (Black 11) attacked by Spitfires of 412 Sqdn. vic Senden - bailed out. 28.02.45 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 16) ran out of fuel and belly-landed at Plantlünne. 13.03.45 severely WIA in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 18) shot down by Allied fighters NE of Greven. †24.05.99. Credited with one victory.
- KRAUS, Theodor.** 01.09.43 Maj., appt Ia/Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- KRAUS, Viktor.** 15.03.43 Maj.z.V. with Sammelstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- KRAUS, Walter.** 07.07.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - Bf 110 E lost vic Vitebsk to friendly AA.
- KRAUS, Werner.** (DOB: 25.09.18 in München). 20.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+AM) lost in the area of Tscherkassy - Dolinzkaja.
- KRAUS, Werner.** 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KRAUS, Werner.** (DOB: 26.12.20 in Quedlinburg). 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07/08.02.43 Lt., I./KG 26 badly WIA - He 111 H-6 lost due to Allied raid on base at Elmas - later died. Buried at Cagliari.
- KRAUS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.08.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRAUSE, ?** . 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Lurch"/3. Jagddivision.
- KRAUSE, ?** . 04.44 Lt., Chef 1./Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1.
- KRAUSE, ?** . 31.03.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1.
- KRAUSE, ?** . 27.10.44 Lt., 7./SG 3. Credited with 2 victories.
- KRAUSE, ?** . 19.08.42 Lt., with Ia O2 of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- KRAUSE, ?** . 01.41 Maj., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 08.41).
- KRAUSE, ?** . 02.45 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 106.
- KRAUSE, ?** . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 3356 (RAD)?
- KRAUSE, ?** . 20.03.45 Hptm., in Stab II./NJG 6, appt Staka 5./NJG 6 (to 08.05.45).
- KRAUSE, ?** . c. 08.43, Obstlt., appt Chef des Verbindungsflugwesens/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45). . 26.05.45 Oberst, Chef Verb.Flugwesen/OKL wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest, last seen in hospital in Münich area. 15.09.45 Obstlt., Chef des Verb.Flugwesens, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). [Note: believed to be either Paul or Rudolf Krause.]
- KRAUSE, ?** . 06.06.44 Hptm., Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 21.
- KRAUSE, Albert.** (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KRAUSE, Alfred.** (DOB: 06.12.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAUSE**, Arno. (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRAUSE**, Arthur. (DOB: 11.01.92). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- KRAUSE**, Artur. (DOB: 12.12.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1, KGr.z.b.V. 5.
- KRAUSE**, Artur. 08.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), KGr.z.b.V. 5 trf to I/KG 51. 02.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I/KG 51, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 19.06.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KRAUSE**, Artur. (DOB: 13.03.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.06.32).
- KRAUSE**, Bernard. (DOB: 25.07.12). 16.12.41 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+WN) vic Volkhovstroy. 23.02.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KRAUSE**, Bodo. (DOB: 24.12.05). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRAUSE**, Bodo. (DOB: 09.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., JG 107. 03.07.43 Lt., with 1./JG 77. 21.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 05.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 30.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 77. 23.02.44 Lt., VFS 1./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 77. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA/POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by Americans vic Novi/Croatia - captured by partisans but somehow returned (escaped?) anyway by 26.04.44. 25(30?).05.44 Lt., 1./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by P-38s NE of Tuscania. Credited with 9 victories.
- KRAUSE**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.04.39). 26.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from II/KG 26 to III/KG 100.
- KRAUSE**, Claus-Jürgen. 15.04.45 Lt., 1./SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 5) shot down by AA E of Herzogenburg.
- KRAUSE**, Colmar. (DOB: 05.11.91). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. [Grandson of Generalfeldmarschall Colmar von der Goltz Pascha (1843 - 1916)].
- KRAUSE**, Curt. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAUSE**, Edmund. 233.11.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 3 WIA - Bf 110E-2/trop shot down by fighters SE of Derna.
- KRAUSE**, Erich. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 2 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.
- KRAUSE**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.09.42 Asst.Arzt (Z), promo to Oberarzt (Z) (Kr.O./San.). (RDA 01.08.41). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- KRAUSE**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.02.08). (W.B.K. Köslin). 10.09.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr. 606 to Ln.-Kp./KG 54 and appt Kp.-Chef (to 04.43). 05.43 Hptm., re-appt Kp.-Chef Ln. Kp.(mot) /KG 54 (to 28.02.44). 1944 released from active service.
- KRAUSE**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.03.19). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRAUSE**, Ernst. 26.05.43 Oblt. (d.R.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 187(v), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 25.04.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 10./Flak-Rgt. 24?
- KRAUSE**, Erwin. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with General der Fliegerausbildung (ATA).
- KRAUSE**, Franz. (DOB: 05.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KRAUSE**, Franz. 20.05.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 465(o), trf to 9. Flak-Div. for employment as a Mess-Offz. or as a Battr.-Offz.
- KRAUSE**, Friedel. (DOB: 12.07.22 in Hildesheim). 18/19(19/20?).08.42 Lt., 5./NJG 3 ? KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+DS) high speed crash vic Abild Vestermark, 5 km N of Tønder - apparently shot down by a Stirling, followed by involuntary ground contact. Buried in Halberstadt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAUSE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 02.08.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUSE, Fritz.** (DOB: 1919). (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab III./Schl.G. 2 (to 01.43). 18.01.43 Oblt., 8. (Pz)/Schl.G. 2 KIA - Hs 129 B-2 shot down by AA in the Bou Arada area.
- KRAUSE, Fritz.** 22.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KRAUSE, Fritz E.** (DOB: 29.02.20). (n.d.) with III./JG 300. 01.44 in 1./NJGr. 10. 08.07.44 Oblt., Staka 1./NJGr. 10? 11.07.44 bailed out. 08.09.44 bailed out again. 11/12.09.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 11. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 11. 04.11.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 10 [3./NJG 11?] unhurt? bailed out again - Fw 190 A-5. 12.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 11 (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 Hptm., appt acting? Staka 7./NJG 11. Credited with over 213 missions and 4 night victories.
- KRAUSE, Fritz.** (DOB: 26.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAUSE, Dr. (med.) Fritz.** (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 15.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 08.05.45).
- KRAUSE, Dipl.Kfm. Fritz.** (DOB: 18.12.97 in Cüstrin/Brandenburg). (R). 09.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 20.06.40). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 91 (to 22.01.43). 25.01.43 KIA at Stalingrad. 24.03.43 Oberst, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 91 (mot). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRAUSE, Fritz-Jürgen.** (DOB: 06.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRAUSE, Fritz-Wilhelm.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- KRAUSE, G.** 21.09.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 - Bf 110 E-1 crashed at Blerick/Holland.
- KRAUSE, Georg Alfred Theodor.** (DOB: 02.04.94 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin X).  
WWI served as a Ballonzugfuhrer (Lt.d.R.). 1912-14, 18-20: attended universities in Berlin, Jena and Würzburg. 1938 promo to Oblt. 1939? appt Btrr.Offz. Luftsperr-Btrr. 2/203. 15.10.41 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. (unspecified). 16.10.43 (01.03.40 ?) promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj.d.R. 08.05.44 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 106 (to 14.01.45). 1945 trf to OKL/(8.Abt.). 05.45 Maj., wanted or held as POW by US. 26.06.45 held in Berchtesgaden. 15.09.45 Maj., Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt., had temporary posting to Gruppenleiter IV (Archivgruppe), held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KRAUSE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 15.11.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 1./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KRAUSE, Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 14.08.43 in 3./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to c.10.44). c.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 3 (and 01.45).
- KRAUSE, Gerhard.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 32/XI.
- KRAUSE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KRAUSE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- KRAUSE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 05.10.06). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUSE, Günter.** 21.09.41 Oblt., I./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 emergency landing vic Böken near Venlo following motor trouble.
- KRAUSE, Günther.** 17.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 14 + -) no details.
- KRAUSE, Günther.** (DOB: 21.09.21 at Deutsch Eylau). 14.05.44 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - He 115 C (K6+GH) shot up by Martlets of 800 Sqdn. crashed NW of Rørvik-Reede (Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510) during the move from Hommelvik to Kirkenes. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAUSE**, Günther. (DOB: 05.02.26 in Palmnicken /Ostpr.). 14.04.45 Lt., III./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 lost to AA vic Neudorf/Kasendorf about 20 km NW of Bayreuth. Buried at St.Georgen cemetery at Bayreuth.
- KRAUSE**, Günther. (DOB: 03.03.15) (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA same).
- KRAUSE**, Günther. (DOB: 15.02.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). c.21.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 1 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Nachtaufkl.St. (to 30.06.43). 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.45 Hptm., in 3./JG 26 (to 25.02.45 †). 25.02.45 Hptm. 3./JG 26, KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 9) during combat with a 36 FG P-47 NE of Köln-Wahn.
- KRAUSE**, Günther. 1911.44 Hptm., 6./Erg.JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 63+) flipped over upon landing at Werneuchen.
- KRAUSE**, Günther. W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.07.42 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- KRAUSE**, Hans. (DOB: 22.10.12). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAUSE**, Hans. 26.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feld-Ausb.Btl. d.Lw. 1, trf to IV./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2.
- KRAUSE**, Hans. (DOB: 01.04.07). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 Fw., Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAUSE**, Hans. (DOB: 11.12.21 in Strausberg/Krs. Oberbarnim). 09.04.43 Lt., KIA vic Caen. Buried at La Cambe.
- KRAUSE**, Hans. 24.06.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by enemy fire vic Rogezniecicka.
- KRAUSE**, Hans. 30.03.43 Ofw., 1./NJG 3. 07.09.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 101 unhurt - Do 217 J hit by debris from an exploding British bomber near Landsberg - bailed out. 01.02.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 03.04.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 10.06.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 14.09.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 05.11.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 101. 19.12.44 Stab I./NJG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+FB) damaged by AA vic Zeitz during a night ground attack mission - bailed out. 29.12.44 Hptm., I./NJG 4. 03/04.03.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (3C+BC) emergency landing near Hamm after being shot up by a Mosquito. 25.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 4.
- KRAUSE**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 28.06.94). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. II to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 19.02.43). 19.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Deutschen Luftwaffenmission Rumänien. 20.04.43 trf permanently to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 12.06.44 appt Gruppenleiter in LP 5/Lw.-Pers.Amt. 01.11.44 promo to Oberst.
- KRAUSE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.02.16). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., Chef I. Btr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 76. 28.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./Ie.Flak-Abt. 76. 11.03.43 Hptm., appt IIa in Stab/18. Flak-Div. (still 02.45). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 10.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 64.
- KRAUSE**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 25.08.20). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 31.03.43 Oblt., 8./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG.
- KRAUSE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.01.14). 10.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot), KIA.
- KRAUSE**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., with II./NJG 3. Credited with 5 victories.
- KRAUSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.19). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.07.44 with JG 102. 21.08.44 with 3./JG 4. (n.d.) with 6./JG 4. 03.2.44 Lt., JG 4 shot down by AA, bailed out unhurt vic Prüm/Eifel. 17.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 6) after combat with a P-47 of 362 FG vic Cochem [or vic Starkenburg near Traben-Trarbach?] - spent remainder of war in hospital. †1984.
- KRAUSE**, Heinz. 23.04.43 with 4./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + -) combat with Spitfires vic Medjez-el-Bab. 14.01.45 Lt., II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 crashed vic Kirchhellen.
- KRAUSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.04.11). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAUSE**, Helmut. 23.05.41 Oblt., FFS (C) 7 WIA - He 111B-2 damaged in take-off accident at Gahro a/f.
- KRAUSE**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.11.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- KRAUSE**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KRAUSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.01.13 in Lyck). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS Cottbus for pilot training. 07.01.35 trf to FFS Tutow for advanced training. 15.04.35 trf to JFS Schleissheim for fighter pilot training. 15.07.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Kassel as a pilot. 17.02.36 instrument training at Waldpolenz. 01.03.36 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder and appt a supervising officer. 17.06.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.11.37 appt Kp.-Führer and military science instructor at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 12-21.01.38 underwent NS politischer Lehrgang der Wehrmacht. 16.02.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen and then trf to L.In.10/RLM. 01.08.39 Oblt., promo to Hptm., in RLM (L.In.10). 17.08.39 Hptm., RLM (Ln.Insp. 10), appt Staka 2./ in IV./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 31.12.39). 29.09.39 trf to FFS C Erding. 01.01.40 appt Staka in KG 4 (to 30.01.40). 31.01.40 trf to I./KG.z.b.V. 12. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 12, POW – captured Ju 52 (G6+IM) destroyed by ground defenses upon landing at Ypenburg [ Version #2: near Ockenburg (Landing Area 2)]. 19.08.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 as a pilot. 03.02.41 trf to Erg.KGr. 4 (Ju 88) to train as a Staka. 01.06.41 appt Verbindungs-Offz. in Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 27.07.42). 11.41 attended LKS Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 28.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 Maj., trf to Ia Abt./Führungsstab (Gen.St.d.Lw.) and assigned to Ia op 2 (to 02.05.44). 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 03.05.44 trf to Chef TLR/RLM (to 24.09.44). 25.09.44 Maj., appt Ia/1. Fliegerdiv. (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., concurrently Ia of 1. Fliegerdivision and Kdr. III./Kampgruppe Fuchs.
- KRAUSE**, Herbert. 19.08.42 Lt., 5./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+DS) engines failed vic Tondern a/f, crash landed at Abild Vestermark. Credited with one victory.
- KRAUSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.02.21). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- KRAUSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.07.21). 08.39 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 13.07.41 Uffz., I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 25.11.41 Wachtmeister 3./Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. 15.06.42 3./Flak-Rgt. 51. 17.07.42 Stab/6.Flak-Div. 07.42 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 75. 03.43 trf to Stab/6. Flak-Div. (mot). 08.43 trf to I./le.Flak-Abt. 111(mot). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. 14.03.44 Lt., 1./Flak-Abt. 111 (mot). 08.44 trf to schw.Flak-Abt. 647 (o) (still 01.45). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 Hptm. in Stab/23. Flak-Div.
- KRAUSE**, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 13.01.20 in Rheinhausen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in Stab I./NJG 3. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 08.42 in 5./NJG 3. 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 101 (to 11.12.44). 08.07.44 Oblt with NJGr. 10. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 00.44 Hptm., Staka 11./NJG 101. 10.09.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./NJG 101. 11.12.44 appt Kdr. IV./NJG 4 (to 15.02.45). 02.10.44 or 07.02.45 Hptm., awarded Rittkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 101. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 04.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 4 - Ju 88 G-6 (3C+BC) damaged during Operation Gisela. Credited with 28 air victories. †30.12.2006 in Rheinhausen/Rheinland.
- KRAUSE**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.10.93 in Frankfurt am Main). WWI served - POW in the UK. 01.06.38 promo to Hptm. 01.41 Hptm., trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 10/XVII to Lw.Bau-Btl. 22/XVII. 1943 appt Kp.Chef Lw.Bau-Kp.z.b.V. 'Leck'. 09.11.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/IV.
- KRAUSE**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRAUSE**, Josef. (DKG?). 01.02.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 16.04.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 20.08.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 13.10.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 101. 05/06.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 23.11.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 101. Credited with 17 victories. [possibly same fellow as **KRAUSE**, Johann (Hans).]
- KRAUSE**, Josef. (DOB: 25.10.14). 31.10.39 Oblt., trf from Ln.Schule to 21./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 as Kp.Chef. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. 14. 1940 appt Kp.Chef 2. (22.?) Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1942 appt Kp.Chef 2./Ln.Abt. 71. 1943? (RDA 01.03.41) promo to Hptm.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

30.07.43 Hptm. in 2./Ln.-Abt. 71, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 38. 1944 trf to 4. Fl.-Div. 1944 attached to IV.Fl.Korps - Flugmelddienst.

**KRAUSE, Jürgen von.** 11.10.40 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+EH) lost to RAF fighters from 611 Sq., ditched vic Bardsey Island during raid on Liverpool.

**KRAUSE, Jürgen.** 01.04.44 Lt., 1./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+IH) lost 15 km NW of Algiers.

**KRAUSE, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.06.15 in Aschersleben/Harz). (n.d.) member of the NSDAP and SS. (1933-39) 01.01.42 promo to Lt. 1943 with 1./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

**KRAUSE, Kurt.** (DOB: 21.04.17). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRAUSE, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.08.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.42). 08.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 582 (to 01.04.45).

**KRAUSE, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KRAUSE, Martin.** 11.08.41 Oblt., Grosse KFS 3 KIA - He 111 crashed vic Mengenreuth due to involuntary ground contact.

**KRAUSE, Max.** (DOB: 13.01.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KRAUSE, Max.** (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.43).

**KRAUSE, Norbert.** (DOB: 09.06.21). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KRAUSE, Otto.** 12.05.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C damage by AA over Cambrai and shot up by GC 6/3 over Avesnes, belly-landed at Zissenheim.

**KRAUSE, Otto.** 16.10.40 Oblt., 1./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+HH) crashed in France.

**KRAUSE, Otto.** 01.11.36 Hptm.(E), Stab/Lg.kdo. VI, trf to See Fl.H.Kdtr.Schleswig. 26.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Inspizient beim Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM (previously with Reiseprüfstab für Schiffe und Boote d.Lw.) to Fährenlehr- u.Erg.Abt. Antwerpen. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 31.08.43 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

**KRAUSE, Paul.** (DOB: 15.01.94). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. 03.45 Obstlt. and II a/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

**KRAUSE, Dr. (med.) Paul.** (DOB: 11.09.08). 01.08.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.04.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and assigned to a dermatology clinic (in Berlin?).

**KRAUSE, Peter-Paul.** (DOB: 12.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

**KRAUSE, Reinhard.** (DOB: 22.06.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRAUSE, Reinhard.** (DOB: 01.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CM) shot up by a Hurricane of 261 Sqdn. vic Hal Far. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KRAUSE, Richard.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 02.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 287 to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**KRAUSE, Richard.** 05.03.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. West KIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot down in air combat NW of Marans, 15 km NNE of La Rochelle.

**KRAUSE, Rudolf.** 09.10.41 Lt., 3./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+AM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Mlaja - Wischewa. [probably this : **KRAUSE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 20.01.19).]

**KRAUSE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 20.01.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KRAUSE, Rudolf.** 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAUSE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 19.10.21). 1939 resided in Zwickau. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.05.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (4N+YL) vic the Lake Ilmen, cause unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KRAUSE, Rudolf.** (DKG). 26.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 172 (to c. 11.39). 09.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 2. 10.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 12 (to 06.40). 01.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 6 (to 19.06.41). 01.41 Maj. d.R., Kdr. III./KG z.b.V. 3. 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 172. 11.41 Maj. with Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof. 03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 4 (to 05.42). 11.05.42 Maj., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. 4. 01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin.
- KRAUSE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.01.09) (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41).
- KRAUSE, Waldemar.** 04.04.41 Oblt., Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 force-landed vic Luppy near Abbeville due to fuel starvation.
- KRAUSE, Waldemar.** (DOB: 09.08.20). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRAUSE, Walter.** (DOB: 13.04.02). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUSE, Walter.** (DOB: 07.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KRAUSE, Walter.** (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).
- KRAUSE, Walter.** 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KRAUSE, Walter.** (DOB: 25.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KRAUSE, Walther.** 12.43 Oblt./Lt., acting Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 9 (to 01.44).
- KRAUSE, Werner.** (DOB: 22.12.93). 01.01.43 in Stab/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta, promo to Obstlt.
- KRAUSE, Werner.** 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- KRAUSE, Werner.** (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7. 16.04.44 Oblt., 3./Ie.Flak-Abt. 94 awarded the DKG.
- KRAUSE, Werner.** (DOB: 26.08.18). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRAUSE, Werner.** (DOB: 07.11.19). 12.01.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 07.02.43). 27.02.43 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Scharnhorst* (to 26.12.43 KIA). 10.05.43 Oblt., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+EK) crashed at Kvalosundt, after touching a power line at 80m height, overturned and crashed in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 8042 - had been based on the battlecruiser *Scharnhorst*. 26.12.43 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+IH) went down with the battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* at 72°16'N / 28°41'E. .
- KRAUSE, Wilfried.** (DOB: 06.11.06). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUSE, Wilhelm.** 08.39 Hptm.(W), with III./Flak-Rgt. 6. 16.11.42 Maj.(W), Leiter Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 5/XI, trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 09.43 Maj.(W), appt Kdr. der Flakinstandsetzung 103/XII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- KRAUSE, Wilhelm.** (DOB 29.08.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KRAUSE-BONTE, Otto.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, assigned temporary duty to Arbeitsstab LS (to 11.03.43). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II. Kolonnen-Abt./Nachschub-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 16.08.43). 17.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment.
- KRAUSE-BRANDSETTER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 02.10.12 in München). 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Btrr.Offz. 1/I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 1940 appt Gerät-Offz. 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 447. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 433. 18.08.44 MIA.
- KRAUSE-RADING, Werner.** 20.09.43 Maj. (z.D.) with Lufttanklager 1/I, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 31.10.43 Maj. z.D. with Luftzeugamt Kölleda, released from service.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAUSEN(?)**, Walter. 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 11.(schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Skorpion") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- KRAUSGRILL**, Horst. (DOB: 07.11.21). 15.11.39 conscripted as an officer candidate. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 13.09.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+CH). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRAUSHAAR**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAUSHAAR**, Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 27.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, trf to Koflug 2/XI.
- KRAUSHAAR**, Reinhold. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 14.02.43 Hptm., in Abt. Ib/1. Flakdivision. 28.11.43 Hptm. in Abt. III Feldgericht Stab/1. Flakdivision?
- KRAUSHAAR**, Werner. (DOB: 15.01.12). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRAUSHAUPT**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- KRAUSKE**, Archibald. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 18.( Jägerleit-Kp. "Pomeranze") II./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- KRAUSKOPF**, Paul. (DOB: 21.11.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.42 Feldjägerkommando (mot) II. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?).
- KRAUSKOPF**, Theodor. (DOB: 20.10.91). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), KIA.
- KRAUSPE**, Rolf. 10.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 101 (to 14.10.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 101 (to 03.45). 11.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).
- KRAUSS**, ? . 27.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. of Flak-Rgt.
- KRAUSS**, Albert. (DOB: 01.05.93). WWI served in the Infanterie. 1917 attended officerschule in Pressburg. 1919-20 served in the Romanian Army. 1940 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII. 1940 appt Kp.Chef with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg. 1940 appt Zugführer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/XI. 01.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 trf to Lg.Kdo. Rostow - Lw.Bauroruppe. 1942 appt Kp.Chef in Lw.Bau-Btl. 25/IV. 1944 appt Kp.Chef in 2./Lw.Pi.Btl. 2. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- KRAUSS**, Albrecht. (DOB: 04.09.09). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 11+I) force-landed vic Reinschlen a/f following engine failure during training flight - suffered burns, dying the next day.
- KRAUSS**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.35 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak). 02.40 in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 808. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak).
- KRAUSS**, Bruno. 19.12.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from III./KG 100 to III./KG 26.
- KRAUSS**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KRAUSS**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KRAUSS**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 01.02.05). 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.
- KRAUSS**, Georg. (DOB: 18.09.86). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftzeugamt Erding. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 31.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, released from active military service.
- KRAUSS**, Dr.(med.) Günter. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KRAUSS**, Günther. 17.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 14 + -) in combat, no details.
- KRAUSS**, Heinz. (DOB:12.02.13). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUSS**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.11.19). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAUSS**, Helmut. (DOB:30.12.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRAUSS**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- KRAUSS**, Hermann. 11.08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Sonderkdo.d.Lw. im unbesetzten Frankreich, appt Nafü/Koflug 5/XI. 24.09.42 appt Nafü/Koflug 4/XIII. 08.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 6 (See) (to c.02.45). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- KRAUSS**, Hugo. (DOB: 23.03.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUSS**, Joachim. (DOB: 14.09.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUSS**, Oskar. (DOB: 21.06.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.12.43 promo to Asst.Arzt. 01.10.44 promo to Oberarzt. (n.d.) assigned to San.Ers.Abt.d.Lw. - attached to Waffen-SS. 02.09.44 Oberarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/XI, reported MIA.
- KRAUSS**, Robert. 15.06.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/III.
- KRAUSS**, Dipl. Ing. Robert. (DOB: 20.03.94 in Bayreuth). 16.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served initially(1918) in the artillery then infantry. 08.14 promo to Lt.mit Patent. 02.06.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 04.12.17 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. I. 22.01.18 further training with bayerischen Fliegerschule 5. 21.06.18 trf to Armeeflugpark17. 30.08.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 293 as a pilot. 13.03.20 returned to the ground forces. 16.07.21 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 1922 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 16.07.21 promo to acting Oblt. 09.22 joined the NSDAP (to 10.23). 01.02.31 RDA as Hptm. 06.33 re-joined the NSDAP (to 03.35). 01.03.35 reactivated as Hptm. 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 01.08.35 appt Kdr. der Fliegerausbildungsstelle Halberstadt and Kdt. Fl.H. Halberstadt. 01.10.36 at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.01.37 appt Staka in KG 157. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 257. 01.01.38 appt Kdr. IV./KG 152. 01.04.38 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kolberg. 01.11.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 1939-40 sick. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 01.03.40 appt Gruppenleiter in der Vorschriften-Abt./RLM. 05.40 Gruppenleiter in RLM/Chef A.W. (to 10.40). 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 3, Warschau and Kdt. Fl.H. Warschau. 01.05.41 appt Kommodore KSG 1 and from 01.02.43 KG 101 (to 30.10.44). 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. der Leitstelle d. Lw. in Hamburg. 01.02.45 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Wiesbaden (for instruction) later Luftgaukommando München. 08.05.45 became POW. 15.09.45 Gen/Maj., Inspekteur f. Flakscheinwerfer, Flakschulddivision, Inspekteur, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL). 00.06.47 released. †20.02.53 in Lindau/Bayern.
- KRAUSS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.01.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 unhurt - Hs 126 B damaged by Hurricanes of 78 IAP apparently vic Liza. 09.02.42 Lt., 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 MIA/KIA - Hs 126 B-1 (V7+1K) shot down by fighters vic Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRAUSS**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. I/Flak-Rgt. 49.
- KRAUSS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.03.20). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.
- KRAUSS**, Walter. (DOB: 01.10.22). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUSS**, Walter. (DOB: 11.03.17 in Erlangen/Franken). (RE, DKG). 1934 was an infantry gunner. 1937 trf from the Heer (Infanterie) to the Luftwaffe and trained as an Aufklärungsflieger. 1938 promo to Lt. 29.07.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 1940-41 trf to the Stuka branch and assigned to Ergänzungstaffel/St.G. 2. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stabs St./St.G. 2. 04.05.42 Techn.Offz. III./St.G. 2 (to 01.03.43). 1943 promo to Hptm. 03.43 Hptm., Staka 7./St.G. 2. 18.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 16/17.07.43 KIA - by bomb splinters during nighttime Russian air attack on Orel-East airfield). 03.01.44 Hptm., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Eichenlaub posthumously. 1944 promo to Maj. posthumously. Credited with 500 missions, including 190 as a recon pilot. Shot down 3 times.

**KRAUSS**, Werner. 26.03.44 Lt., 7./SG 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+MR) damaged by AA vic Bijut Kijat. 27.10.44 Lt., 7./SG 3. 22.11.44 Lt., 7./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by fighter vic Schruden/Latvia. Credited with 2 victories.

**KRAUSS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KRAUSS**, Willi. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**KRAUSS**, Willy. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 08.43 in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 15.10.43 or to 04.44?). 31.08.43 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 53 uninjured - Bf 109 G-6 damaged when crashed at Canello a/f due to a servicing fault (pilot error?). 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 04.44). Credited with 2 known victories.

**KRAUSSE**, Curt (Kurt). 01.03.37 Maj., Fliegergruppe Göttingen, trf to Fliegertechnischen Schule Zweigstelle Adlershof. 27.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegertechnische Schule 5 (and 04.44). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst.

**KRAUSSE**, Hans-Hugo. (DOB: 30.04.19). (W.B.K.Berlin X). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.42).

**KRAUSSE**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 09.08.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.04.43 Oblt., 4./Ln.Rgt. 31. 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

**KRÄUSSEL**, Oskar. (DOB: 18.06.13 in Fürth). (R, DKG). 03.35 conscripted. 10.36 underwent flying training. 01.09.39 called to active duty. 01.40 trf to 2./KG.z.b.V. 9 (still 12.41). Mid-02.42 credited with 69 Feindflüge and 70 Frontflüge. End 04.42 Credited with 209 Feindflüge and 318 Frontflüge. 04.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 12.12.42 Credited with 237 Feindflüge and 356 Frontflüge. 24.12.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, KG.z.b.V. 172. Late 12.42 promo to Ofw. 23.12.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.43 Ofw., in KGr.z.b.V. 172, KIA – in Ju 52 crash in the vicinity of Varenikovskaja in the Taman Peninsula area. [never an officer?]

**KRAUSSER**, Helmut. 11.12.43 Lt., IV./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed near Lübeck due to engine failure.

**KRAUSWILL**, ? . 15.09.42 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - no details.

**KRAUSZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.03.06). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42).

**KRAUT**, Richard. (DOB: 09.02.95 in Thorn). World War I veteran. 1917 began pilot training. 1920s studied medicine and dentistry. 1922-23 Junkers pilot. 1924-25 DAL pilot. 1925 became DLH pilot. 01.31 with Wetterflugstelle München (to 1934). (n.d.) became a Flugkapitän in the RLM in Abteilung LC III 4b, and attained a rank of Oblt.d.R. 01.11.39 appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 76 (to 20.02.40). 14.12.39 promo to Maj. 15.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 20 (to 09.05.40). 20.02.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 76 (to 04.07.40). 14.05.40 Obstlt., I./JG 76. 18.05.40 Obstlt., Stab I./JG 76. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt. 04.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 due to unit renaming (to 10.07.40). 10.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 25.08.40). 02.10.40 trf to Stab Jafü 1? 04.12.40 appt Kdr. Jagdflieger-Verschule 2. 05.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 21/XI. 29.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 3 (to 28.10.42) and concurrently FHKdt. Grove. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 05.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (to 28.04.43). 28.04.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 04.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 6/III. Credited with 2 victories.

**KRAUT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.08.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2. 17.05.41 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+GP) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KRAUTER**, Hans. 10.09.39 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Do 17 P lost to unknown cause - returned.

**KRÄUTER**, Karl. (DOB: 26.04.05). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.37).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRAUTER**, Otto. (DOB: 05.09.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- KRAUTER**, Dr.(med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.12.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.(Kr.O./San.).
- KRAUTER**, Dr.(med.) Stefan. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.41 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KRAUTER**, Dr.(med.) Stefan. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.41).
- KRAUTGARTNER**, Josef. (DOB: 14.03.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUTH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 31.10.24 in Mannheim). (n.d.) Lt., 12. IV./NJG 1.
- KRAUTHAUSEN**, Dr.(jur.) Friedrich August Carl Udo. (DOB: 06.11.94 in Papenburg). 1912-19 studied law at universities of München, Berlin, Bonn. WWI served. 1919-22 attended state trainee course for Referendariat für Juristen. 1921 conferred with a doctorate in law from University of Bonn. 1922 appt administrative official for the state of Prussia. 1931 appt department director in the Prussian Ministry of the Interior. Demoted twice for political reasons. in 1933 and 1936. 1937 sent on indefinite leave. 1937 joined the NSDAP. appt judge in the senior administrative court of Prussia. 1939 conscripted into the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 14.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) and provisional Nafü in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd, appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. 51. 07.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 51 (still 07.44). Last rank Obstlt.d.R. 1945 captured by the Americans then handed to the British. 02.46 released. 1950 reentered public service. 1951-61 held administrative positions in the Rhineland-Palatinate. (n.d.) president of the Institut International des Sciences Administratives in Brussels 1961 retired. (n.d.) lectured in Public Administration at the university of Mainz. †10.02.69 in Köln.
- KRAUTIEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 27.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to St.G. 101. 30.01.45 Lt. (Tr.O.), pilot in III./SG 77, reported MIA.
- KRAUTKRÄMER**, Josef (Jupp). 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 844, trf to 10. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (leicht). 15.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 982, trf to 10. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment in the most forward front line as a politischer Führer (political leader). 18.10.43 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef in II.Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot). 17.12.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.
- KRÄUTLER**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Memmingen). 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).
- KRAUTMANN**, ? . 21.06.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/I. 15.06.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV. 28.08.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/IV, Salonika-Sedes.
- KRAUTT**, Willibald. (DOB: 30.05.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KRAUTTER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.12.10 in Berlin-Zehlendorf). 18.12.43 attended officer cadet training. 1944 appt Btr.Chef I./schw.Flak-Abt. 647. 1944 appt Gerät.Offz. für Italien Personal/Flak-Btr. Ost. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. 1945 appt Zugführer in Btrr.z.b.V. P 6953.
- KRAUTWURST**, Johannes. (DOB: 06.04.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+NH) shot down by Hurricanes over the Channel vic Gris Nez. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRÄUTZER**, Bruno. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KRAUTZIG**, Walter. (DOB: 30.09.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRAWIETZ**, Reinhold. 01.10.43 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 248.
- KRÄWINKEL**, Max. 18.08.43 fate unknown - Fw 190 A-6 lost vic burg/Magdeburg. 17.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 overturned on landing at Mainz/Finthen due to pilot error.
- KRAY**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 03.07.16 in Konstanz). (DKG?). 02.42 in 8./JG 51. 02.09.42 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 20.02.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 24.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 13.08.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) awarded the DKG? 12.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 25.04.44). 25.05.44 appt Staka 4./JG 302 (to 25.07.44 KIA). 01.06.44 Oblt., 12./JG 51, appt Staka

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

12./JG 51 to 15.08.44 appt Staka 4./JG 302 (to 25.07.44 KIA). 13.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 302. 07.07.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 302. 16.07.44 Oblt., 4./JG 302. 17.07.44 Oblt., Stafü in I./JG 302. 25.07.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 302 KIA vic St. Pölten (vic Traunsee?) - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by a P-51 - bailed safely but parachute failed to open - vic Hohenberg. Buried at Sankt Polten/ Austria. Credited with 25 victories.

**KRAYER**, Günther. 1940 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 6/XVII (to 11.40).

**KRAYEWSKI**, Herbert. 06.03.43 Maj.(W) in RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens), trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau.

**KRAZER**, Dr. Karl. 16.09.40 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 15.10.42). 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland.

**KREBBER**, ? . 19.08.42 Wd-Insp. IW2 of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

**KREBITZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.04.18 in Judenburg/Styria). (n.d.) lived in Völkermarkt/Carinthia. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.07.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged off Portland. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 06.04.41 KIA vic Ruma/Yugoslavia). [version #2: 05.04.41 Oblt., KIA vic Backa Topola (Vojvodina) (35 km S of Subotica, Serbia).] Buried there.

**KREBS**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 2./TGr. 30.

**KREBS**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 13400.

**KREBS**, ? . 1942 Maj., Staka of Transportstaffel II. Fliegerkorps (to 06.42).

**KREBS**, ? . 30.08.41 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef of 1./Flak-Rgt. 11, cited in dispatches for his battery's claim of 3 enemy bombers out of a formation of 4 flying at 19,700 feet over the Novgorod Severski area.

**KREBS**, Dipl.Ing. ? . 1938 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 355. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 10.40).

**KREBS**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.08.42 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA in Russia - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BR) lost to unknown cause vic Tuapse. 07.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KREBS**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.03.91). 01.08.23 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) employed as a civil servant. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Zugführer in Lw.Bau-Btl. 20/III. 1941 appt Zugführer 21./Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/III. 1941 appt Zugführer Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 1941 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 1943 appt Hptm.beim Stabe Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. 23/IV. 1944 appt Adj. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 1944 appt Zugführer Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/IV. 1944 appt NSFO in Lg.Kdo. III.

**KREBS**, Alfred. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.z.V. 17.06.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 15.01.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 230 (still 04.45).

**KREBS**, Artur. (DOB: 20.05.15). (W.B.K. Mährisch-Ostrau). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**KREBS**, Artur. 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to KGr.z.b.V. 2.

**KREBS**, August. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs-u.Flakersatzregimenten, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 08.06.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 33.

**KREBS**, Emil. (DOB: 28.10.90). 11.40 (20.12.40?) Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII. 07.42 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XII. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. c.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 231/XII Bretigny. 31.07.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 231/XII, trf to Italuft for further assignment. 09.09.43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 52/XI. 15.02.44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 52/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226/VII. 08.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/VII. 15.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/VII (to 05.45).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KREBS, Erich.** (DOB: 06.07.12 in Angerburg/Ostpreussen). (R). 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (mot). 23.03.42 Hptm., Battr.-Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 08.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 14.04.43). [c.12.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 19 (to 09.43)]? 15.04.43 appt Kdr. Ausb.Gruppe I/FFAS (Mitte) 16. 16.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Ausbildungsstelle Chaidari (Greece) (to 09.43). 09.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Südost) 21 (still 02.44). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 04.10.44 Maj., appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr. 2/LKS 6 (Flak) (and 04.45). 09.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 145 (to 08.05.45). †03.05.93.

**KREBS, Ernst.** (DOB: 11.05.15). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**KREBS, Erwin.** (DOB: 01.01.12). (W.B.K. München I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KREBS, Friedrich Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.01.15). 1942 in 3./JG 1. 21.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., I./JG 1. 29.11.43 Lt., I./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black <o+) shot down vic Holthausen. 01.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in I./JG 1. 23.07.44 Oblt. and Tech.Offz. in I./JG 1. 04.45 flew He 162 supposedly. 15.04.45 Oblt., Techn.Offz. I./JG 1. 01.05.45 Oblt., Techn.Offz. 3./JG 1. †12.05.2002(03?). Credited with 4 victories.

**KREBS, Dr. (med.) Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**KREBS, Gustav.** (DOB: 06.07.17). (W.B.K. Donauschingen). 01.12.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 08.10.44 Hptm., 2./TGr. 30 KIA - He 111 H-16 (S3+EL) shot down by a P-47 of 378 FS E of Guntersblum, 5 km S of Oppenheim - on a supply mission to Guernsey with a return cargo of mail bags.

**KREBS, Gustav.** (DOB: 09.04.90 in Pforzheim). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), in Ie.Flak-Abt. 71. 1943 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 370 (to 30.06.43) appt Kdr. of Flakscheinw.Abt. 520 (still 25.02.44). 01.07.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 520 (still 08.44). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.10.44 KIA. Buried at Gemünden/Main.

**KREBS, Hans.** (DOB: 19.09.06). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KREBS, Hans.** 24.05.41 Lt., FFS (C) 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Sorau due to technical problems.

**KREBS, Helmut.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 355 simultaneous promo to Lt., Oblt., and Hptm.)RDA (01.08.36).

**KREBS, Helmut.** (DOB: 10.04.16 in Wurzen). (DKG?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS C Brandis. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis. 18.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 40 (to 31.07.42). 31.07.42 Oblt., IV./KG 40 MIA/KIA? - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+BT) lost near target ship *Flandre* vic Royan/France - no details. Remains not recovered.

**KREBS, Helmuth.** (DOB: 22.01.07). (DKG). 31.03.41 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef I. Flugh.Betr.Kp./St.G. 1. 23.11.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Maj., appt Kommodore St.G. 101 (to 29.08.43). 17.05.43 Maj., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 1. 17.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 15.07.43). 29.08.43 Maj. and Kommodore SG 101, KIA - in Bf 108 (WNr. 2021) shot down by fighters near Meaux/France. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. Buried at champigny-St.Andre.

**KREBS, Josef.** (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 15.12.42 trf from FFS A/B 9 to Wach-Btl. d.Lw. Berlin-Charlottenburg.

**KREBS, Karl.** (DOB: 08.11.13). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**KREBS, Karl-Klaus.** (DOB: 20.04.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KREBS, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.07.02). (DKG). 06.42 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22 (and 08.42). 03.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/8. Flakdivision to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI (still 08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 11.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 120 (to c.05.45).

**KREBS, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.03.04). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KREBS, Ludwig.** 20.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Koflug Laon, trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KREBS, Max.** Before 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) pilot at Neukuhren (trainee?). 08.43 Maj., with 6./KG 6 MIA.
- KREBS, Max.** 01.45 Oblt., 6./KG 6 KIA.
- KREBS, Otto.** (DOB: 15.05.90). 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ie.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 01.05.43 in Stab/Befehlshaber Südgrichenland, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII for temporary duty. 17.06.43 ordered to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien for temporary duty. 16.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. I. 03.45 Obstlt. and IIb in Stab/V. Flakkorps.
- KREBS, Otto.** (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.02.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KREBS, Robert.** 1938 Maj.(Ln.), with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Abt. 18. 01.10.39 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3. 26.10.39 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 1 (to 12.39). 01.03.40 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 10.06.43 Oberst and Kdt. Wehrmacht-Nachrichten-Kommandantur 305 (Minsk), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 04.08.43 appt Nafü Koflug 5/III. 01.45 Oberst and Nafü Koflug 5/III (Erfurt).
- KREBS, Rolf.** (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgäu). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Flieger).
- KREBS, Rudolf.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/20.
- KREBS, Theodor.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KREBS, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (DOB: 16.01.14). (W.B.K. Ölmütz). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KREBS, Werner.** (DOB: 24.11.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KREBS, Wilhelm.** 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).
- KREBS, Wilhelm.** 29.11.43 Lt., Stab I/JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black <0+) shot down in air combat vic Holthausen, near Düsseldorf.
- KREBSBACH, Josef.** (DOB: 19.03.23). 01944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRECH, Günther-Paul ("Savvy").** (DOB: 21.09.14 in Wilhelmshaven). (R). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine. 1936 promo to Oblt.z.S. 1936 served in Spain. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.36 assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 09.37). 10.37 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 11.38). 10.04.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 11.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 02.39). 01.11.39 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine. 20.02.41 appt Kdr. U-558 (to 20.07.43). 01.04.41 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 17.09.42 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-558 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 20.07.43 Kapitänleutnant, rescued from U-558 by destroyer HMCS *Athabaskan* after sinking in Bay of Biscay due to depth charges from a Halifax of 58 Sqdn. and a Liberator of 19 Anti-submarine Squadron (USAF). Credited with sinking 17 freighters and two warships (100,771 BRT) as well as damaging two tankers (15,070 BRT) in 10 patrols. †03.06.2000 in Wuppertal.
- KRECH, Dr. (med.) Horst.** 05.41 Oberarzt and Truppenarzt in Res.Flak-Abt. 605 (Flakuntergruppe *Blumberg*).
- KRECKER, Lothar Bernard.** (DOB: 24.04.22 in Breslau). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with KGr.z.b.V. 50. 11.03.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V 106 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 323. 29.03.43 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA. (n.d.) Lt., with 5./TG 5 - listed as the Staka? (n.d.) with TGr. 30. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1962 conferred with a doctorate (phil.) from University of Frankfurt. 1963-65 Assty.Prof. at University of Frankfurt. 1969-78 Prof. of Sociology at Academy Pedagogy, Worms. 1978 - ? Prof.of Sociology at University of Kaiserlautern.
- KRECKL, Fridolin.** (DOB: 17.04.19). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- KRECKLOW, Heinz.** (W.B.K.Hannover I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.
- KREDEL, Eberhard.** (DOB: 20.05.17). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 15.11.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef in II./FAS II (mot), KIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KREDEL**, Ernst. 12.05.43 Oblt. d.R. in OKW (WPr.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- KREDEL**, Martin Johannes Friedrich. (DOB: 01.02.22). 20.10.42 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+IK) vic Färöyne lost to unknown cause. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- KREFT**, Walter. (DOB: 21.03.17 in Gelsenkirchen). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 Beobachter in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 12.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG. c.11.44 Lt. in 3./Erg.JG 1.
- KREFT**, Dr. (Z) Walter. (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- KREGEL**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Rabenstein"/ 8. Jagddivision.
- KREGEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.13). 10.08.42 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5D+EL) lost in Pl.Qu. 4956 - no details.
- KREGEL**, Heinrich. 04.05.43 Lt. and bordfunker in 3./NAGr. 4, MIA/POW – in Bf 110 G-3 (L8+AL) shot down by a fighter vic Ponyri, W of Beresowyj (Pl.Qu.63/"58 C5"). [ same guy as above?]
- KREGEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.02.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 10.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Rabenstein") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- KREGELOH**, Paul. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.01.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.02.42).
- KREGELOH**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.04.18). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KREH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 23.06.21 in Hohenheim). 20.04.44 Lt., 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+CA) crashed vic Dukla-Pass, 60 km S of Krossno due to involuntary ground contact when collecting a new a/c.
- KREHER**, Edgar. (DOB: 12.12.21). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KREHER**, Dr. (Z) Mathee. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- KREHMER**, Paul. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), KG 4. 19.04.43 Hptm., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.
- KREIBITZ**, Kurt. 13.07.40 Lt., 15.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - damaged by fighters vic Portland, force-landed in France.
- KREIDE**, Eberhard. 25.05.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by Hurricanes SW of Calais.
- KREIDEL**, Theodor). (DOB: 05.01.11). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KREIENBRINK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.10.11). 1944 Oblt. and Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.
- KREIKEMEIER**, Horst. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- KREIL**, Heinrich Maximilian. (DOB: 22.05.16 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out due to engine failure 30 km N of Passau. 07/08.07.44 Lt., Stab/JG 301. 20/21.07.44 Lt., I.(Stab II.?) /JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by the Americans vic Den Haag, crashed at Naaldwijk. 26.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 301. 05.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9R (Yellow 1) in combat with Americans between Furstenberg and 5 km W of Lychen, about 40 km WSW of Prenzlau. Credited with 2 victories.
- KREILING**, ? . 06.06.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 74.
- KREIMEIER**, Heinrich "Heinz". (DOB: 01.03.13 in Hardeggen). 07.02.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 crashed vic Bordeaux-Merignac (Orléans?).
- KREIN**, Johannes. 17.04.42 Lt., 2./SAGr. 126 [Version #2: 3./Aufkl.Gr. 126 (See)] KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+AL) crashed at sea vic Brindisi, cause unknown - during ferry flight Travemünde - Skaramanga.
- KREINER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 22.02.14). 01.04.43 in Lw.-San.Abt./2. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Stabsarzt. 10.09.43 appt San.Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Stab/II. Fallschirm-Korps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KREIPE**, Werner. (DOB: 12.01.04 in Hannover). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.22 entered the Heer. 01.04.22 entered the Reichswehr (Art.). 09.11.23 took part in Hitler Putsch. 01.12.25 promo to Lt. (n.d.) received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.09.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 detached temporarily from the Army for flight training in Bavaria (to 31.05.30). 06.30 attached to the RWM/Insp.d.Waffenschulen. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then ordered to the Kriegsakademie (Heer). 10.07.35 concurrently ordered to Fliegerschule Kitzingen. 29.07.35 temporary duty with Fliegergruppe Tutow (to 03.08.35). 01.10.35 ordered to Fliegerstaffel Prenzlau. 01.11.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then ordered to Luftkriegsakademie. 01.11.35 trf to an unspecified LKS. 09.12.35 assigned to RLM/LA Amt. 01.04.36 ordered to Dienstleistung (service) in the Generalstab d.Lw. 30.06.36 appt to Stab/Staatsekretär im RLM. Fall 1936 detached to the Regia Aeronautica. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 20.04.37 accepted im Generalstab d.Lw. (LA III). 05.37 detached to the Belgian Air Force. Fall 1937 accompanied Erhard Milch during visits to the French and English Air Forces. 27.06.38 ordered to Navigationsschule Anklam. 04.07.38 ordered to BFS Brandis. 06.09.38 ordered to I/KG 157. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 05.12.39 appt to Stab/KG 2. 01.03.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 2. 25.06.40 appt Abt.Chef im RLM/Ausbildungswesen. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 24.02.41 appt Leiter der Führungs-Abt. (I) im Generalstab/Lufflotte 3. 07.11.41 appt Chef des Generalstab/I. Fl.Korps (later Lw.Kdo. Don). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 29.06.42 awarded DKG. 24.08.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.Kdo. Don. 21.10.42 ordered to the staff of the Chef der Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 03.11.42 appt Chef des Stabes des Chef des Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 21.07.43 appt Gen.d.Fl. and Gen.d.Fliegerausbildung (to 01.08.44). 24.08.43 received RDA of 01.09.43. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 02.08.44 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. des Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 08.05.45 captured at Tegernsee and became POW. 05.12.45 repatriated. 1947 released. †07.09.67 in Badenweiler.

**KREIS**, Hans-Martin. 04.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+HR) lost to unknown cause in the area of Polotsk - Newel.

**KREIS**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.08.16). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau.).

**KREIS**, Hugo. (DOB: 10.03.14). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KREIS**, Josef. (W.B.K. Trier). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KREISCHE**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.08.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.02.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KREISEL**, Otto. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Molch"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Molch") /Ln.Rgt. 228.

**KREISIG**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.05.22 in Danzig). 22.05.42 Lt.z.S., 4.(Bord)/Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) unhurt? - Ar 196 A-3 (6I+DL) caught fire, landed and hit slip at Kamper Lake. 21.01.44 Oblt., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+EK) [Version #2: Ar 196 A-3 (6H+RM)] crashed on approach to Gotenhafen (cause unknown) - based on cruiser *Prinz Eugen*. 1945 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 flew from the Prinz Eugen but crash-landed in fog at Wilhelmshaven. Reburied at Posen among the unidentified. [ appears to be in confusion about his demise].

**KREITNER**, Mate. 16.07.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/KG 53 MIA - Do 17 Z (A1+NZ) shot down by AA vic Molwotizy - no details.

**KREKER**, Gerhard. 05.08.43 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (B7+HA) shot down by a fighter over the Leningrad Front in Pl.Qu. 36 Ost 1064.

**KRELL**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KREMEN**, K. 25.01.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Do 17 M struck ground vic Harsum, near Hildesheim in poor visibility.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KREMER**, Günter. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in air combat in the area of Koblenz.
- KREMER**, Karl. 26.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 1WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 12) lost in air combat with a P-51 vic Bergfeld, Helmstedt - bailed out.
- KREMER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.
- KREMS**, Gerhard. (R). 22.06.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+PA) force-landed vic Liteni-Tuderesti, 20 km SW of Botosani/Romania - due to damage from ground fire. 03.11.41 Lt., Stab/KG 27 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 awarded the Ritterkreuz.
- KREMSLEHNER**, Stefan. 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- KRESING**, Franzjosef. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KREIKEMEYER**, Dieter. 30.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost to fighters W of Lister.
- KREISIG**, Helmut. (DOB: 226.05.22). 22.05.42 4.(Bord)/Fl.Erg. Gr. (See) unhurt? - Ar 196 A-3 (6I+DL) vic Kamper See - fire broke out after landing at sea. 20.10.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 04.03.43). 30.07.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 08.10.43). 15.01.44 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 21.01.44 KIA - crashed with enemy action.)
- KREISLER**, ? . 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 251.
- KREISSIG**, Leonard (Leonhard). (DOB: 09.02.1891 in Liechtenstein-Collenberg). 01.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/IV. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 64/XI.
- KREISSL**, Otto. (DOB: 22.11.18). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KREISSLE**, Hermann. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KREITLER**, Felix - Alexander. 17.07.41 Oblt., Techn.Offz. I./ZG 26 WIA - hit by infantry fire while on ground at Sloboda a/f.
- KREITER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.20). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KREITER**, Josef. (DOB: 03.08.96). 02.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in le.Flak-Abt. 93 (SF).
- KREITLOW(KREITLOFF?)**, Berthold. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 04.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Platzkdo. Kiel-Holtenau/Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI (to 08.05.45). 05.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 4/XI Kiel-Holtenau.
- KREITLOW**, Felix (Felix-Alexander). (DOB: 28.05.00 in Kassel). 1940 Techn.Offz. in II./ZG 26. 1941 in II./NJG 4; subsequently in ZG 2 and ZG 26. 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.44 in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 27.11.44 Hptm.?, appt Ib/2. Jagddivision.
- KREITNER**, Mato. 16.07.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service]
- KREITWER**, Mate. 15.12.41 Lt., 3./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA vic Krjukovo.
- KREITZ**, Ansgar. (DOB: 02.11.19). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KREITZ**, Walther. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Recklinghausen. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.04.43 with Kdtr.d.Wehrmachtgefängnis Anklam, trf to Feldstrafgefangenen-Abt. 17.
- KREJCI**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.08.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln. Jägerleit-Auswertezug?) II. /Ln.Rgt. 218.
- KREJCI**, Ladislaus. (DOB: 23.08.96 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.12.43 RDA as Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Kirsche"/ 8. Jagddivision. 03.04.45 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) and Kp.-Chef 3.(Fspr.u.Fschr.Betr.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 17, disappeared following leave and reported MIA-between Wien-Mauer and Steinach - no details..
- KREKOW**, Günther. (DOB: 20.09.18). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KREKS**, ? . 25.07.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in a Jagdgruppe.
- KRELL**, ? . 1940 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26.
- KRELL**, ? . 12.08.44 Oblt., in trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 24.
- KRELL**, Paul. (DOB: 29.06.05). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRELLE**, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3.
- KREMEN**, H. 25.01.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Do 17 M crashed at Harsum, 7 kmN of Hildesheim in thick haze.
- KREMER**, ? . 12.09.43 Lt. and Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 775.
- KREMER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 355, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KREMER**, August. (W.B.K. Trier II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- KREMER**, Bodo. (DOB: 25.06.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KREMER**, Carl-Josef. (DOB: 31.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt.,3./Erg.JGr. West. 08.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 1.
- KREMER**, Günther. (DOB: 12.09.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1(Fl.), JG 107. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with a B-17 vic Koblenz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Grafschaft-Vettelhoven (50 km NW of Koblenz).
- KREMER**, Günther. 26.06.42 Lt., 6./KG 55 WIA - He 111 (G1+DP) damaged by infantry fire vic Swoboda.
- KREMER**, Harry. 06.10.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+HH) lost off Yalta shot down by fighters or AA in the sea region around Yalta - rescued by the destroyer *Sposobny* but it was later sunk, resulting in the death of Harry Kremer.
- KREMER**, Harro. (DOB: 15.03.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KREMER**, Heinrich. 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.?). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 142.
- KREMER**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.04.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).
- KREMER**, Horst. (DOB: 07.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KREMER**, Karl. 24.01.44 with JG 1 ? WIA - Fw 190 A-6 combat with fighters vic Antwerp, crashed vic Kallu/Belgium. 26.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 12) combat with a P-51 vic Bergfeld, Helmstedt- bailed out.
- KREMER**, Otto. (n.d.) Hptm., with Ic Stab/KG 4. c. 10.41 Hptm., appt Adj. of IV./KG 4 (to c. 04.43).
- KREMER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 08.09.14). (W.B.K. Mährisch Schönberg). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KREMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.15). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KREMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.10.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KREMER**, Wilhelm ("Willi"). (DOB: 28.09.16). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 02.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 damaged during Allied raid on Grottaglie a/f. 01.08.43 posthumous promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Buried in cemetery at Cassino.
- KREMER**, Wolfgang. 01.02.41 Lt.z.S., IV./KG 30 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+MZ) during a night training mission over the Baltic Sea.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KREMER-AUENRODE**, Alfred. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KREMERS**, Hans. 01.10.39 Maj., in RLM. 08.07.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/III. 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 12/III, promo to Obstlt. 01.43 acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/VII? 07.04.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 12/III, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 04.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/VII.
- KREMERS**, Helmut. 10.09.41 Lt., IV./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 crashed vic Glaignes, cause unknown.
- KREMERS**, Richard. (DOB: 22.03.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KREMERS**, Werner. (DOB: 14.08.09 in Krefeld). 1943 in 2./ZG 76, then 4./ZG 76. 10.44 with 4./ZG 76. 1945 Adj. of III./JG 54.
- KREMLING**, Kilian. 04.05.44 Lt., Fl.Gr.z.b.V. 7 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost to unknown cause vic Smolewachtschina, SW of Polotzk.
- KREMLITZKA**, Rudolf. 1938 Maj.(Ln.), with IR3 of the Austrian Bundesheer, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 Offz.z.b.V. 31.03.39 retired.
- KREMPE**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.05.95). 01.06.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 09.10.39 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. XI. 07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 01.09.43). 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 61 (to 31.08.44). 24.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot) (to 04.45).
- KREMPEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 27.10.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 2, returned unhurt when Do 17 Z (U5+HL) shot up by fighters vic Bury St. Edmunds. 24.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 2 (to 30.08.44). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 12./KG 2.
- KREMPL**, Valentin. (DOB: 15.04.04). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 1928 bronze medalist in bobsled at Olympics. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.). 25.05.44 Lt., Kriegsberichterzug 19 of Lw.Kdo. Südost attached to 3./NSGr. 7 KIA - Ca 314 C (4X+HL) (Yellow 12) crashed 65 km SW of Bihać.
- KREMPLER**, Horst. 01.07.43 in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 736, promo to Oblt.
- KREMS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.05.20 in Dresden). (R). 09.11.38 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) underwent basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 15.03.39 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.39 trf to FFS E (C) at Alt-Lönnewitz. 01.40 at LKS 2. (n.d) to BFS 5. 16.04.40 at Aufklärungsfliegerschule 1 in Grossenhain. 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 15.08.40 trf to Stabstaffel/KG 27. 21.10.40 Lt. 22.04.41 Lt. 22.06.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+PA) emergency landing vic Focşani damaged by ground fire - knee damaged, surgery bungled resulting in some loss of flight status. 25.07.41 Lt. 26.10.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.12.41 flew his 100th mission. 25.01.42 trf to 2./KG 27. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 25.05.42 Lt. in 2./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 170 combat missions. 08.08.42 flew his 200th mission. 12.42 Oblt., trf to 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27. 03.43 had knee surgery in Berlin. 06.06.43 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 14.04.44 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab II./KG 27 (to 20.05.44). 21.05.44 appt Ia in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) appt Adj. in I./KG 27, then as Ia in Stab/KG 27. 02.45 had further surgery on his knee in Teplitz-Schönau. 05.45 in hospital at Teplitz-Schönau where he was captured by the Russians. 20.10.45 released. Credited with more than 250 missions. (n.d.) postwar attended Berliner Universität and studied civil engineering. 1980 retired.
- KREMSER**, ? . 1944 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 1945).
- KREMSER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 08.03.21 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 10.43 with 10./KG 6. 10.44 Lt., 7./KG 6. †06.07.96.
- KREMSER**, Gerhard. 28.01.44 Lt., 1./Erp.Kdo. 36 fatal accident vic Garz - He 177 A crash-landed.
- KREMSER**, Guntwin. (DOB: 11.05.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KREMSER**, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.05.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KREMSER**, Otto-Karl. (n.d.) Oblt., KG 40 09.43 Oblt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as a pilot.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KREMSEK**, Walter. (DOB: 11.09.09). c.02.38 Oblt., Adj. of Kommando der Luftschutztruppen of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, then assigned to Flak-Rgt. Kagan. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 15.04.43 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 23, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps(Führerreserve) and attached to 17. Flak-Div. (mot) for temporary duty. 18.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I and concurrently Kdr. I./Lehr-Abt./FAS I. 22.11.43 Maj., Kdr. gem.I./F.A.S. I (still 24.08.44). 01.01.45 Maj., appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr. 4/LKS 6 (Flak) (and 03.45).
- KREMSKI**, Hans. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion Prag. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 03.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig. 28.09.42 trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Prag. 01.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Darmstadt.
- KRENCKER**, Dr.(med.) Hellmut. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- KRENKEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.06.11). 19.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 01.12.41). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 02.07.41 Oblt., 6./KG 54 unhurt - lost Ju 88 A-6 (B3+NP) to AA vic Shepetovka. 02.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 30.10.42). 04.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 01.10.43). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.
- KRENKEL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRENN**, Alfons. (DOB: 07.12.12). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KRENN**, Franz. (DOB: 06.07.98). 11.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Kp.Chef 2. FBK of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/III Drontheim-Vaernes KIA - as passenger aboard on Fw 200 C-4 (F8+CS) crashed at Kvanntoneset when the tail broke off, killing all 51 aboard - crashed into Lavangen Fjord - had been flying from Kaamaanen/Finland to Vaernes-Trondheim. Apparently buried in Narvik.
- KRENN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.03.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRENN**, Ignaz. 04.11.39 Lt. at FFS C Zeltweg, trf to IV./KG z.b.V. 2. 23.11.39 Lt., returned to FFS C Zeltweg. 26.08.40 Oblt. in Stab I./KG 55, POW unhurt - He 111 P (1G+BB) shot down by 43 Sqdn. and crashed at Court Wick Farm, Wick., N of Littlehampton, Sussex, during an attack on Portsmouth Harbour. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- KRENN**, Leopold. (DOB: 03.01.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- KRENN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRENSIEN**, Günther. 06.12.41 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost during a failed take-off from Fl.Pl. Loese.
- KRENTZ**, Paul. 30.04.43 Oblt., 1./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+JH) shot down by a fighter in the Krymskaya area.
- KRENTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.20). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Pegasus"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln.- Jägerleitauswertungszug) II./Ln.Rgt.217.
- KRENTZ**, Albin. 15.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 17/XII, appt Leiter Verb.Stelle d.Lw. 3/XII.
- KRENTZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 04.10.12). 01.07.40 appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 27 (to mid 02.41). 26.12.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 27 (to 18.02.41). 27.03.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+EL) ditched after suffering AA damage from HMS *Leith* vic Smalls Lighthouse.
- KRENTZ**, Otto. 11.04.43 Hptm., 4./Minensuchggruppe 1 KIA - Ju 52/MS lost to fighters near Cape Bon.
- KRENTZ**, Paul. 24.07.41 Hptm.(z.D.), Grossen Kampffliegerschule 3, trf to the control of Generalkommandos X. Fl.Korps. 10.04.42 Hptm.(z.D.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to Koflug Lille. 01.03.43 Hptm.(z.D.), Nafü/Koflug Dijon, temporary duty to Koflug Paris as acting Nafü. 13.03.43 appt Nafü/Koflug Paris. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.D. 25.09.43 Maj.(z.D.) (RDA 01.06.43), Nafü/Koflug 9/XII, appt Nafü/Koflug 6/XII (still 02.45).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRENZ**, Rudolf. 07.03.41 Oblt., pilot Stab/KG 6 [Version #2: Erg.KGr. 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Uenze, near Perleberg - no details].
- KRENZIEN**, Ernst-Günther. (DOB: 28.02.19). 18.07.40 Lt.z.S., TSt. (See) (or 2./KGr. 606?) WIA - Ju 52 (See) (RM+AL) emergency landing vic Acker near Schleswig due to fire in the rear gun stand. 06.12.41 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A lost in take-off accident at Lecce a/f. Buried at Cassino.
- KRENNKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.11.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KREOWSKI**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.01.36 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.10.38), at FFS C Stargard. 09.04.40 Oblt., Wekusta 51. 11.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 20.06.43). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 21.04.42 Hptm., Wekusta 51 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-5 (4T+MH) damaged in combat with patrol planes S of Scilly Isles, Pl.Qu.81615/West. 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.06.43 in Wekusta 51 MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 (4T+KH) that failed to return from a weather recon mission - apparently lost to engine failure about 220 km W of Brest. 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Wekusta 51. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KREP**, Walter. (DOB: 21.02.07). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KREPCIK**, Hermann. 1938 Hptm. (Ln.), with Telegraphbataillon 7 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 Nachr.-Kdt. München. 01.05.42 trf from Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. Stuttgart to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 302 Brünn (to 19.08.43). 19.08.43 trf to Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur 304 Aussenstelle Dünaburg. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- KREPELKA**, Karl-Rudolf. 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Lufttanklager 3/XVII to Feldlufttanklager z.b.V. 1/VIII.
- KREPLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.11.18). 01.01.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25/26.07.43 Lt., 3./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HK) crashed 50 km E of Syracuse due to night fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KREPINKO** (or CREPINKO?), ? . 20.05.42 Lt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- KREPITZ**, Kurt. 06.04.41 Oblt., I./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 shot down vic Novi Sad.
- KREPLIN**, Urban. (DOB: 08.03.98). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KREPPEL**, Karl. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 101/XII (K).
- KREPP**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KREPPNER**, Johann-Philipp. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.08.43 in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 633.
- KREPS**, Anton. 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 16.03.43). 16.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. (L) 40. 09.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) assigned to XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to III./Jäg.Rgt. 43 (L) and appt provisional Kdr. of this Btl. (to 02.09.43). 02.09.43 appt Kdr. I./Jäg.Rgt. 43 (L).
- KRESA**, Leopold. 06.01.42 Oblt., in trf to join I./St.G. 3 in Libya. 18.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./St.G. 101. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 103 (to 12.05.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- KRESH\***, Dr.(med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). \*name could be KRECH, due to illegibility]
- KRESING**, Franz-Josef. 15.02.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, trf to 9. Flak-Div. for further assignment.
- KRESING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.01.17). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRESKEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.08.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.43). [ same as Gert Kresken?]
- KRESKEN**, Gert. 06.44 Offz. without defined tasks Stabskp./III./SG 2. (to 12.44).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KRESMANN**, Alfred. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

**KRESS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.07.12). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**KRESS**, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.18). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**KRESS**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.40 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**KRESS**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.12.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.42).

**KRESS**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.40 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**KRESSENSTEIN**, Karl Freiherr Karl Kress von. (DOB:01.04.92 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 1940 in Stab I/JG 54. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.44 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III (to 02.12.44). Last rank: Major.

**KRESSENSTEIN**, Kurt Freiherr Kress von. (DOB: 03.07.00 in München). (DKS). 1918 attended Marineschule - served in the Kaiserliche Marine. 02.04.18 entered the Marine. 24.04.19 volunteered for the Freikorps Oberland. 22.10.21 promo to acting Lt.z.S. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the bayerische Staatsdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.10.35 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 26.11.35 appt Leiter der Verwaltungsschule d.Lw., Braunschweig. 21.04.37 Gruppenleiter im RLM/ LD II 1 later LP III1. 01.08.38 promo to Ministerialrat. 11.10.39 appt provisional Abt.-Chef in RLM/LD 9. 31.05.40 Abt.-Chef im RLM/LD 9 und stellvertretender (deputy) Amtsgruppenchef LD/Pers. 01.09.41 promo to General-Intendant. 01.11.43 appt Amtsgruppenchef im RLM/LP(B). 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 03.06.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.06.44 awarded DKS. 07.07.44 ordered Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 01.09.44 appt Luftgau-Intendant beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 04.05.45 became U.S. POW and hospitalized. †17.08.45 in Schönbrunn/Kreis Dachau in the hospital.

**KRESSIG**, Leonhard. (DOB: 09.02.91 in Liechtenstein-Collenberg, Alt Turm). 1941 Lt., at Culot.

**KRESSIN**, Walter. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 73, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

**KRESSMANN**, Carl. (DOB: 04.01.97 in Gera/Thur.). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Lg.Ln.Rgt. 11. 1943 appt Zugführer in 13./Ln.Flugmelde-Rgt. (unspecified). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. 15./Ln.Flugmelde-Rgt. 101. 14.06.44 Hptm. in Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101, ordered to NSFO Schule Schwepnitz (to 23.06.44). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1945 trf to NS-Führungsschule Ordensburg-Krössinsee. 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**KRESSMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 01.09.91 in /Hofgeismar.) 07.10.11 entered the Heer. (Kav.). 16.06.13 promo to Lt. WWI served in the infantry. 18.08.18 promo to Oblt. 01.10.19 furloughed from the army then entered the Polizei. 28.03.20 promo to acting Hptm.01.05.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.12.34). 01.10.35 appt Abt.-Kdr.in Flak-Rgt. 4. 10.36 Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.38 appt Abt.-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. (mot) F/88 (Legion Condor). 01.10.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.03.39 promo to Oberst. 29.02.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade II. 1941 trf to Luft Inspizient. 14? 11.08.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Luftgau-Flak-Schulen. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.12.42 (or 15.12.43?) appt Inspekteur der Flakschulen und Ausb.-Regimenter. 06.43 appt provisional Gen.der Flak-Ausbildung/RLM. 08.09.43 appt permanent Gen.der Flak-Ausb./RLM. 01.11.43 appt provisional Kdr. 1. Flak-Div. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.02.44 appt permanent Kdr. 1. Flakdivision. 05.11.44 appt Gen.d.Flak beim Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. †24.01.45 in Küstrin/Oder (accident).

**KRESSMANN**, ? . 17.08.44 Oblt., in Abt. Ia op 2 (A)/1. Flakdivision.

**KRESSNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.07.16 in Bielefeld). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 20.04.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 unhurt? - Hs 126 B-1 landing gear damage at Trikala a/f. Last rank: Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRESTA**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.02.10). (W.B.K.Bayreuth). 01.02.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRETER**, Helmut. 20.05.41 Oblt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 101 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+GK) vic Iráklion.
- KRETH**, Albert. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KRETH**, Dr. (med.) Hans.-Joachim. (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.09.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.06.42).
- KRETH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 Ofw.(W), promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).
- KRETKE**, Bruno. (DOB: 22.05.09). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRETOWICZ**, Günther von. (DOB: 14.12.09). (W.B.K. Burg b. M.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- KRETSCHAK**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt./Fl.
- KRETSCHER**, Hans. 19.01.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KRETSCHMANN**, Günter. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- KRETSCHMANN**, Dr. Günther. (DKG). 03.39 Maj. and Abt.-Kdr. F/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to RLM pool. 01.06.40 Maj., appt Chef des Stabes Inspektion der Flakartillerie/RLM (L.In.4) (to 20.07.40). 07.09.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. c.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 71 (to 1941). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 20.03.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (Führerreserve) (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 126 (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to 8. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 21.06.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 7. 25.08.43 trf to RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe/L.In. 4). 04.44 appt (acting?) Chef Abt. LP 4 (Flak)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 02.45). 10.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. FAS IV and concurrently Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule Süd (to c.19.04.45).
- KRETSCHMANN**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 02.10.20). 17.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+SN) lost to unknown cause in the area of Suchinitschi - Kirow - Spas - Wjasma. 01.10.43 opromo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KRETSCHMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 15.02.17). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRETSCHMANN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Danzig). 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from the Flakartillerie to the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- KRETSCHMAR**, ? . 04.43 Lt., Zugführer in 1. Btr./I./Flak-Rgt. 23.
- KRETSCHMAR**, ? . 23.08.43 Lt. Wekusta 26 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 badly damaged, force-landed W of Littoria due to engine fire.
- KRETSCHMAR**, ? . 03.04.40 Lt, III./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed 3 km 3 km E of Kuebs, E of Kulmbach, due to fuel starvation.
- KRETSCHMAR**, Dieter. (DOB: 04.04.19). 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in I./SG 3.
- KRETSCHMAR**, Fritz. 03.07.40 Oblt., 2./KG 77 MIA - Do 17 Z shot down by fighter of 64 Sqdn., in Channel off Burnham.
- KRETSCHMAR**, Georg-Alfons. 30.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 153, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as Lehrer (instructor) for schwere Flak.
- KRETSCHMAR**, Herbert. 12.07.43 Lt., with Wekusta 26 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+AK) lost vic Cape Alice. 24.08.43 Lt., Wekusta 26 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+J) lost to engine failure.
- KRETSCHMAR**, Horst. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz.Berlin.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRETSCHMAR**, Rolf. (DOB: 14.02.15 in Magdeburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.44 at JG 102. 11.44 Oblt., trf to 14./JG 51.
- KRETSCHMAR**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 1941 with the Seenotdienst at Benghazi. 07.42 Staka 4. Seenotstaffel. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./MSGr. 1 (still 11.44).
- KRETSCHMAR**, Wolfgang. 03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 24 (L)/12. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- KRETSCHMER (Kretzschmer?)**, Hermann. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with III./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.10.42 Maj.(W), trf from OKH (Chef H Rüst) to Stab/10. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ib.
- KRETSCHMER**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.09.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KRETSCHMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.05.12). (DKG). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- KRETSCHMER**, Erwin. (DKG). 02.04.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 26.09.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+DT) hit by AA and crashed vic Voronezh in Pl.Qu. 9235.
- KRETSCHMER**, Dr. Hans-Georg (Hans-Günther?). (DOB: 10.11.05). 17.04.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 301. 31.05.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 56) in an emergency landing vic Targosorul-Nou a/f due to combat damage from a P-51. Early 07.44 Oblt., Stafü in IV./JG 301. 20.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 301 (to 21.11.44 KIA). 21.11.44 Oblt., Stafü 7./JG 301 KIA - while landing at Wenigen-Lumpnitz (Eisenach-Kindel) - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1). Buried at Eisenach. Credited with 3 victories.
- KRETSCHMER**, J. 18(17?).10.39 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H-1 (F6+PK) shot down by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn. about 32 km off Whitby - drowned while ditching.
- KRETSCHMER**, Richard. 14.07.41 Lt., 8(6?)(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 MIA - Hs 126 (M4+BS) lost to unknown cause vic Novgorod.
- KRETSCHMER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.10.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- KRETSCHMER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.11.08 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 09.06.43 Offz.z.b.V. in IV./JG 3. 28.12.43 hospitalized. 1944 in Stab II./JG 3 and then in II./JG 53. 03.45 Hptm. in III./JG 300.
- KRETSCHMER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.04.22). 27.06.41 Lt., 1. Erg./JG 54. 1941 in II./JG 54. 22.09.41 Lt., 1. Erg./JG 54. 11.41 trf to 1./Erg.Gr. JG 54. 05.12.41 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed vic Siverskiy. 17.02.42 Lt., 1. Erg./JG 54. 06.42 Lt., trf to 5./JG 54. 08.42 with 5.& 6./JG 54. 03.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 54. 08.12.42 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed in the area of Pernitsa due to technical problems. 23.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 06.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 54 WIA. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in JG 54, promo to Oblt. 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 14.01.44). 14.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 06.44 WIA). 02.03.44 in Erg.JGr. Ost, trf to 4./JG 1 and appt Stafü (to 06.03.44 Oblt. Stafü 4./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 3) shot down by a P-47 of 57 FG, severely burned, landed near Quakenbrück). 06.03.44 Oblt. in 4./JG 1, WIA with severe burns - in Fw 190 A-7 (White 3) shot down by fighters vic Quakenbrück. 01.06.44 re-appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 06.44). 29.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 09.11.44). 10.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./Erg.JG 1 (to 21.04.45). 22.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (Schul)/Erg.JG 1 (to 05.45). Post war worked as an architect in Haan. †07.08.99. Credited with 19 victories.
- KRETTEK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.07.93 in Wuppertal-Eberfeld). 1940 stationed in Charleville. 27.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. L 5/VI (see E 5/VI). 08.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Teilkdtr. E 6/III (Raversyde). 1943 stationed in Ostende. 04.44 stationed in Gosselies. 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 110/XI (Aalborg-See).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRETZ**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-)
- KRETZENBACHER**, Leopold. (DOB: 13.11.12). (W.B.K. Graz I). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRETZER**, Bruno. (DOB: 01.01.00). (W.B.K. Berlin X?). 1941 commentator with Lw. Kriegsberichter-Kp. (mot) z.b.V.(unspecified). 1943 trf to Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring", Annahmestelle für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.(directly associated?). 01.07.44 Hptm. and NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- KRETZER**, Karl. (DOB: 12.01.05). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KRETZER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 27.11.89). 02.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, appt Nafü/Koflug 4/VII. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 30.04.43 in 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Nafü/Koflug 4/VII. 1943-44 released from active service.
- KRETZMANN**, W. 30.04.43 Lt., with FFS A/B 33 fate unknown - crashed W of Ermelo/Holland, cause unknown.
- KRETZMER**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.05.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)(RDA 01.02.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRETZSCHMANN**, ? . 21.07.40 Oblt., I/KG 76 MIA - Do 17 Z shot down over Channel vic Dover - Harwich.
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Alfons. (DOB: 20.03.14). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Eberhard. (DOB: 12.12.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.44 Oblt., I./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost to unknown cause vic Pratica-de-Mare, 25 km S of Rome.
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.03.17). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.08.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1. (Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (Mot) 39.
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.10.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Herbert. 02.44 Lt., (unspecified) Fsch.Jg.Rgt. [perhaps this is the **KRETZSCHMAR**, ? . above? ]
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 24.10.18). 29.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 5 as a Truppenarzt.
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Karl. (DOB: 14.07.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Kurt. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm.
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Martin. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (DOB: 21.09.91). 01.08.39 entered active military service. 01.08.41 promo to Oberfeldarzt, Lw.San.St. Weimar-Nohra. 01.06.43 Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Greifswald, promo to Oberstarzt.
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.01.12). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRETZSCHMAR**, Walter. (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 28.05.43 Maj. d.R. in 2./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303, trf to Stab/Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 15.
- KRETZSCHMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.05.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRETZSCHMER**, Hans-Günther. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 301 (to at least 31.12.43).
- KREUPEL**, Eugen. 01.02.39 promo to Maj. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Breslau 2.
- KREUSER**, Egid. (DOB: 17.09.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KREUSS**, Alfred. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Muli"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 14. (schwere Flugm Leit-Kp. "MuliSilberfuchs") II./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- KREUTER**, Lambert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 11.01.43 Maj., temporary duty from Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich to FAS II. 06.43 appt Kdr. II./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 19.
- KREUTMEIER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.09.13). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KREUTZ**, Adam. (DOB: 16.11.05). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KREUTZ**, Hellmut. (DOB: 24.11.17). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KREUTZER**, Dr.(med.) Bodo. (DOB: 22.09.13). (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43). 20.08.44 (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, reported MIA.
- KREUTZBURG**, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.07.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 80(9?), promo to Obstlt. 05.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flakscheinw.Abt. 809 (still 09.44). 05.01.45 Obstlt., appt Führer Flakwaffentechnische Schule IV, Greifswald (to 04.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- KREUTZER**, Dr. Albert. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. Wekusta 26 (Ost). and Weflugst. 464.
- KREUTZER**, Alois. (DOB: 16.10.10). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KREUTZER**, Georg. 03.06.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 3/XIII.
- KREUTZER**, Gerd-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.06.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KREUTZER**, Josef. (DOB: 22.03.15). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.11.42 Oblt. (Beobachter) in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, WIA over the Utta area in North Caucasia. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.
- KREUTZER**, Werner. 12.10.41 Lt., 8./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-6 (F8+AS) shot down by Beaufighter 68. Sqn., lost over the Irisch Sea off Holyhead, Angelys.
- KREUTZFELD**, Willi. (DOB: 30.04.17 in Mannheim). 1945 Lt., 12./Erg.JG 1.
- KREUTZFELDT**, Ernst-Siegfried. (DOB: 17.12.06). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KREUTZINGER**, Bruno. 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Zwischenahn.
- KREUTZMANN**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KREUZ**, Dr. ? . 07.11.42 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, WIA.
- KREUZ**, ? . End-04.45 /Hptm., Referent(meldwesen) Führungsstab/OKL; held at Auffangsstelle f. Flakoffz.b.Lg.Kdo. VII.
- KREUZER**, Ernst. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.
- KREUZER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.14 in Regensburg). (DKG). 07.10.41 Lt., Ehrenpokal.? 04.02.42 Lt., 3./KG 53 awarded DKG 1943 stationed in Lisieux. Last rank: Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KREUZER**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.19 in Obdach). 02.01.42 Lt., Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerløse KIA vic Hesselh/Krs. Halle - He 111 H struck Grosse Egge hill in fog. Buried at Nieder Leutensdorf/Sudetenland.
- KREUZER**, Johann. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Landeschutz Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- KREUZER**, Josef. 09.07.41 Lt., trainee, Beobachterschule Reichenburg WIA - He 46 crashed vic Schraiberhau due to engine failure.
- KREUZER**, Karl. (DOB: 25.08.15). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KREUZMAIR**, Benno. 23.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef of 7./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot).
- KREUZMAYR**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.11.20). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- KREUZPAINTNER**, Franz. (DOB: 09.05.24). 01.02.43 Ofr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt. (A2/Ln.)(RDA 01.08.42).
- KREUZTRAEGER**, Hans. [from ADI(K) summaries: Regarding Erprobungsstelle Stade - Fl.St.Ing. - Development and testing of wireless transmitter and receiver installations, also radio navigation equipment.]
- KREWITT**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 21.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from 3. Fahrenflottille to Stationskdo. d.Nordsee – Marineoffz.Pers.Abt., Wilhelmshaven. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.
- KREX**, Eduard. (DOB: 20.04.19 in Bernau bei Balin (?)). 1944 Lt., Luftdienstkdo. 67. (n.d.) Lt., 2./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.
- KREX**, Hugo. (DOB: 25.02.04). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KREXA**, Hans. (DOB: 01.07.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KREY**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KREY**, Walter. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 116/XI (K).
- KREYE**, Ernst. (DOB: 1914). 09.39 Lt., with Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 02.40).
- KREYE**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.09.14 in Braunschweig). 1940 in KG 28; later a Bildoffz. in St.G. 3. 06.43 with X. Fliegerkorps. Last rank: Oblt.
- KREYE**, Friedhelm. (DOB: 20.11.21). 01.07.43 in Stab/2. Jagddivision, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 09.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.) in I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 11, reported MIA.
- KREYENBRINK**, Paul. (DOB: 17.02.18 in Mühlheim). 10.03.45 Oblt., Kdr. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 KIA vic Groß-Christinenberg (E of Stettin).
- KREYENMEIER**, Dr.(Z) Walter. (W.B.K. Neuruppin).. 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- KREYER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.01.18 in Bochum). 1940 appt Gerät-Offz. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 445. 1942 appt Adj. Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Ia with Stab/4. Flak-Div. 1944 appt Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 243. 1944 appt Ia with Stab/4. Flak-Div. - an interpreter in English, French and Portugese.
- KREYLING**, Reinhard. 01.04.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Fest-Flak-Abt. 31. (RDA 01.04.39). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.03.44). 15.04.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 74 (still 04.45).
- KREYSS**, Karl-Friedrich. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KREZDORN**, Hans. 01.07.43 at LKS 8, promo to Oblt.
- KREZDORN**, Dr. Julius. 26.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VIII. 09.41 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VIII. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Baustamm-Abt. 13, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XII. 10.09.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XII.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRIACKER**, Kurt. 18.01.44 Lt., FFS B 38 WIA - Do 17 Z crashed W of Leipe due to technical failure.
- KRICHLER**, Reinhold. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (to 03.41). 03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 121. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 214 (still 09.44).
- KRICKHAHN**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.06.12). 08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.01.43 Oblt. and pilot in Nachtaufkl.St. 4, MIA – in Do 217 K-1 (K7+SM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Novy Oskol – Yelets – Livny area. c.1960 still classed as MIA.
- KRICKI**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.07.96). 1940 Lt., 2./JG 76.
- KRICKL**, Martin. (DOB: 16.06.20). 03.07.41 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - lost Ju 88A-6 (B3+GK) damaged by fighters made emergency landing near Luck. 29.04.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DH) lost to fighters ditched at sea off Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- KRIEBAUM**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.05.97 in Austria?). 01.05.24 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) employed in the Civil service. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Chef 7./Flieger-Techn.Schule 2. 1942 appt Chef Ausb.Kp./Flieger-Techn.Schule 2. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 22.10.44 Maj. in Stab/Flieger-Techn.Schule 2 as NSFO.
- KRIEBEL**, Dr. (med.) Arnulf Paul Woldemar. (DOB: 31.05.14). 06.07.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 10.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 114 (Münster) as a Beobachter. 16.04.36 ordered temporary duty to Hildesheim for an officers' aerial photography course (to 16.07.36). 01.11.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.37 appt Bild-Offz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 114 (later Aufkl.Gr. 12). 17.10.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as a Beobachter. 15.01.41 appt Stafü. 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 30.11.41). [06.41 Oblt., in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 – not in his records]? 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and intended for Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (but no evidence of completion). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1943 with Lw.-Stab Griechenland. Last rank in WWII: Hptm 1951 conferred with a doctorate from University of Göttingen. (n.d.) entered the Bundesluftwaffe, retiring as an Oberstarzt no later than 1978. †2002.
- KRIEBEL**, Paul. (DOB: 29.01.17 in Berlin). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 1./JG 3. (n.d.) trained as a pilot in LKS 3 Wildpark Werder. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 05.43). 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SAGr. 125 (to 09.43). 09.43 appt Staka 4./SAGr. 126 (to 09.44). 24.04.44 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.04.45 in Flieger-Erg.Staffel (See), promo to Hptm. 05.45 Hptm., became POW of the British. Postwar employed with the US consul general in Hamburg, later for air traffic control at Hannover. 11.56 entered the Bundesmarine. 1972 Kdr. of the Marinefliegerdivision (to 1977 retired as Flottenadmiral). †06.04.2015 in Cuxhaven. Credited with over 300 combat missions in WWII.
- KRIEBEL**, Siegfried. c. 06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 04.42?). 10.07.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to no later than 02.09.41). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.
- KRIEBEL**, Ulrich. (DOB: 28.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KRIEBERNIG**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- KRIEBISCH**, Hans. (DOB: 06.01.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRIECHBAUM**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.07.13). (W.B.K. Ried im Innkreis). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRIECHBAUM**, Franz. (DOB: 06.07.13). (W.B.K. München III). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KRIECHEL-RHEINTHAL**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.06.96). 1939 in 3./JG 76; later with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern. Last rank: Oblt.
- KRIEDEMANN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KRIEG**, ? . 01.4.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRIEG**, Erich. (DOB: 21.07.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRIEG**, Ernst. 17.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 375, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve).
- KRIEG**, Gerhard. (DKG). 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 19.05.44 Lt., 8./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+NS) shot down by AA E of Kischenev/Moldavia, bailed but snagged on tail.
- KRIEG**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 06.11.19). 01.07.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 29.07.43 Oblt. in 14. (Eis)/KG 27, KIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+DY) that crashed near Swoboda in Pl.Qu. 8143. 13.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (29?)30.07.44 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 27 KIA - He 111H-16 (1G+DY) lost to unknown cause in the area of Pl.Qu. 8143 (area of Alexejewka - Swoboda) near railtracks.
- KRIEG**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 16.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 2. 04.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CP) crashed vic Texel after raiding London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRIEG**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.24). 17.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 15) lost vic Olmnitz (Mankovice/Novij Jicin) (Mankendorf near Neutitschein ?). 11.99 remains recovered.
- KRIEG**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), SG 101. 08.02.44 Lt., 2./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-2 (Red H+) crashed NE of Piacenza, during a practice bombing run.
- KRIEG**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to FFS (See) Pütznitz. 21.03.42 Oblt., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+FK) by AA while raiding Takali/Malta.
- KRIEGBAUM**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KRIEGBAUM**, Emil. (DOB: 06.10.21 in Böblingen). 25.04.44 Uffz., with 7./JG 300. 16.08.44 Lt., with 8./JG 300. 27.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 3) shot down by P-51s of 357 FG over the Harz Mountains vic Hattorf, 6.5 km SW of Herzberg/Harz. Buried at Wildemann. Credited with 3 victories.
- KRIEGBAUM**, Oskar. (DOB: 06.01.89 in Landau/Pfalz). 25.10.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 19.07.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as Oblt. 06.08.15 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 01.09.15 further training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 05.10.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 13. 06.11.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 57. 18.08.16 promo to Oblt. 17.11.16 WIA. 30.11.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 1. 29.12.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 24.03.17 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Schule Schwerin. 27.09.17 appt 1. Adj. of the Geschwaderschule Paderborn. 14.10.17 appt 2. Generalstabsoffizier in the Zentral-Abt. of the Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 13.02.18 appt 1. Adj. of the Fliegerbeobachterschule Paderborn. 28.02.19 returned to the ground forces. 13.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 31.01.20 promo to acting Hptm. 04.03.32 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.05.35) and appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. Quedlinburg later Fl.Ers.Abt. 12. 01.10.35 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 (to 31.01.36). c.02.36 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 62 (to 30.06.36). 01.02.36 appt Leiter des Vorkommandos der Lw. Kriegsschule Dresden-Ränitz. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. LKS I, Dresden. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 1939 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Dresden. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.42 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Weimar. 01.12.42 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.12.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/IV, Erfurt and/or 8/IV, Merseburg. 31.01.43 retired but (z.V.). †10.04.48 in Haar near München.
- KRIEGE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KRIEGEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.20 in Hirschberg). 12.09.41 Uffz., Stab/JG 54. 22.08.42 Uffz., Stab/JG 54. 16.09.42 Uffz., Stab/JG 54. 15.01.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 22.05.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 10.12.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 26.03.44 Fw., 6./JG 54. 08.04.44 Fw., 6./JG 54. 19.05.44 Lt., MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 4) lost over Braunschweig. Credited with 28 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KRIEGEL**, Hans. (DKG). (DOB: 21.01.14 in Liebau/Silesia). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 14.06.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 24.09.40 with Zerstörerschule Schleissheim (to 30.11.40). 01.12.40 trf to BFS Brandis. 14.04.41 trf to Stab/ZG 76. 16.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 7. /ZG 76, WIA - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+DR) damaged by RAF Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. and landed at Herdla. 28.06.41 Oblt., Stab/ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 D collided with a Bf 109(110?) of JG 77 during a take-off from Kirkenes - head injury. 04.08.41 Oblt., Stab/ZG 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.26.06.42 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 5, appt Kdr. IV./JG 5 (to at least 04.44). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 5 (to 15.05.44). 30.03.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 5. 20.06.44 KIA. Credited with at least one victory.

**KRIEGEL**, Otto. (DOB: 07.04.90). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 1941 trf to Luftzeuggruppe/Koflug Deblin-Irena. 1941 trf to Luftzeuggruppe/Koflug Lötzen. 1941 trf to Koflug 6/IV. 1944 appt NSFO Koflug 6/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**KRIEGEL**, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.10 in Berlin-Neukölln). 1942-44 Lt./Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in Norway. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KRIEGEL**, Walter. 06.05.41 Lt., 6./JG 51.

**KRIEGELSTEINER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.03.86 in Niederthan/Bezirk Amt Pfaffenhofen). (RkHS). 15.07.07 entered the Heer. 1908-09 attended Kriegsakademie München. 26.05.09 promo to Lt. WWI initially served in the infantry as Hptm. 19.05.15 promo to Oblt. 08.01.16 began flight observer training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 28.03.16 trf to bayerischen Kampfstaffel 35. 02.12.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 35. 25.08.17 appt Führer of bayerischen Flieger-Abt. A 293. 02.12.18 demobilizing with the bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1 and returned to the ground forces. 25.08.18 promo to Hptm. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1932 member of the NSDAP (to 1934). 13.12.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 01.01.38 (01.04.38?) promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Ib im Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). c.20.02.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/XVII (to 19.08.44). 20.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposition of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon VII. 01.01.45 (01.09.45?) promo to Gen.Maj. †04.03.56 in München.

**KRIEGELSTEINER**, Rudolf. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. I./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**KRIEGENHOFER**, Josef. (DOB: 18.06.20). (W.B.K. München III). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.08.42). 02.04.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) at Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Mitte) 13, trf to 15. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Mess-Offz. or a Battr.-Offz. (schwer).

**KRIEGENKOTTE**, Felix. 10.05.40 Oblt., 8./KG 54 POW - He 111 P (B3+AS) shot down by Hurricanes vic Kampel near Maldegem.

**KRIEGER**, ? . 02.07.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. Credited with one victory.

**KRIEGER**, ? . 19.08.42 St.Ing., Kfz.Instandsetzung Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

**KRIEGER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat.), simultaneous promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.34) and Oblt. (RDA 01.10.35).

**KRIEGER**, Dr. ? . 1945 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/II. Flakkorps.

**KRIEGER**, Dr.(med.) ? . (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).

**KRIEGER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 02.05.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**KRIEGER**, Alfons. (DOB: 26.12.07). (W.B.K. Köln III). 30.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Lehrer (instructor) for le.Flak. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**KRIEGER**, Alfred. 14.04.44 Oblt., appt Ia Ausb. of 26. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

**KRIEGER**, Arndt. (DOB: 07.09.14 in Prenzlau). 15.06.43 in 5./TG 3 then Nachr.Offz. in Stab II./TG 3. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 02.44 Hptm. and Stafü 5./TG 3. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./TG 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRIEGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.02.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRIEGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.06.98). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 528, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision. 08.02.43 trf from Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L) to Artillerie-Rgt. 21 (L). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KRIEGER**, Georg. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/VI (order rescinded).
- KRIEGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.05.17). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 11.04.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 2 WIA vic Xanthe by AA, Do 17 P-2 (T6+FA) lost vic Xanthe – later returned to unit. 14.08.41 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (T6+DA) vic Novgorod. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KRIEGER**, Gerhard. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to III./(Aufkl.)/LG 2.
- KRIEGER**, Gert. (DOB: 13.01.12). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 1943 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./20. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 trf to the Heer.
- KRIEGER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KRIEGER**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 09.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 24.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 POW - Fw 190 D-9 (White 10) force landed behind the lines in area of Lüttich due to engine failure, and captured.
- KRIEGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRIEGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.01.21). (DKG). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., 4./KG 55 awarded the DKG.
- KRIEGER**, Horst-Dieter. (DOB: 01.07.20 in Götzlach /E Prussia). 08.12.41 Ofhr., with 2./LG 2. 1942 with 2./JG 77. 05.42 appt Adj. I./JG 77. 10.42 in 1./JG 77. 25.10.42 WIA. 03.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2). 01.44 returned to 4./JG77. 19.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed vic Siena in the area of Anzio after attack by Spitfires. 29.05.44 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 08.08.44). 08.08.44 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (due to unit redesignation) (to 1945). [15.08.44 4./JG 77 became 7./JG 77] 10.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to after 31.12.44). 03.45 acting Kdr. II./JG 77. Credited with 3 victories.
- KRIEGER**, Hubert. (DOB: 14.12.98 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln I). 1942 at Fl.H. Toul in France. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRIEGER**, Hubert. 21.11.42 Hptm. trf from FFS A/B 13 to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Berlin-Schönwalde. 12.43 Hptm., trf to Erprobungskdo. 16. 27.04.44 Hptm. in E-Kdo. 16, injured in Me 163 A (V9) (CD+IN) (WNR. 006) crash at Bad Zwischenahn due to servicing error. 08.44 in Erg.Gr./JG 400. 11.44 Hptm. in IV./Erg.JG 2.
- KRIEGER**, Hugo-Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.13). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRIEGER**, Josef. (DOB: 11.11.13). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRIEGER**, Karl-Heinz. 25.10.42 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 belly-landed vic Sousse due to engine damage. 07.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop damaged by Spitfires, force-landed at Matmata.
- KRIEGER**, Max. 01.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Ravensburg to Wehrmeldeamt Friedrichshafen.
- KRIEGER**, Max. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KRIEGER**, Oskar. 19.08.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd KIA - Bf 109 E-3crashed vic Darmstadt-Griesheim a/f due to pilot error.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRIEGER, Paul.** (DOB: 09.05.01 in Liebstadt). 17.12.43 Stabszahlmeister, died in the Lw.-Lazarett Wien from a sudden illness. Buried in at Königsberg.
- KRIEGER, Peter.** 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to KG 2. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by GC I/4 S of Shalôns, force-landed vic Kaiserslautern. 20.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z-3 shot up by fighters vic Aldeburgh. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+TR) shot down by No.1 Sqdn. near Colchester near Cole End Wimbush. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KRIEGER, Rolf.** (DOB: 09.12.22). 01.02.43 FAG 101, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42).
- KRIEGER, Rudolf.** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 06.11.42 Maj., trf from RLM (GL/E-K) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- KRIEGER, Walter.** 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 10.07.40). 10.07.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 2 POW – Do 17 Z (U5+FL) following combat with 111 Sqdn. over convoy *Bread*, and lost a wing in midair collision, crashing into the sea near Dungeness - Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 0126). 01.11.41 promo to Maj.
- KRIEGER, Walter.** (DOB: 1920). 14.07.40 Fw., 6./JG 51. 07.10.40 Fw., 6./JG 51. 06.05.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. 25.06.41 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 6) crashed into the Wygonowsky Lake after combat [version #2: force-landed in area of Wygchrussee See due to fuel starvation]. No known grave. Credited with 5 victories.
- KRIEGER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.06.14). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRIEGER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.05.01 in Traunstein). (n.d.) in Luftdienstkdo. 1/7, then trf to 4./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3 and appt Techn.Offz. Last rank: Oblt.
- KRIEGER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 31.07.12 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 1941 assigned to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfr. 1942 trf to Athens-Kalamaki; later at Araxos and Molaoi. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 02.44 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 2/XVII (to c.01.04.44).
- KRIEGER, Willy.** (DOB: 24.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.07.42 Lt., 7./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+GR) lost to Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. 67 km W of Lands End. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KRIEGESKOTTE, Felix.** 01.04.37 Ofhr., IV./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 54, POW – He 111 H (B3+AS) force-landed at Kampel/Adegem, captured near Maldegem - shot down by 85 and 607 Sqdns. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- KRIEGHOFER, Lorenz.** (DOB: 20.06.20). (W.B.K. Spittal an der Drau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRIEGHOFF, Werner.** (DOB: 24.02.16). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRIEGL, Emmerich.** (DOB: 03.10.95). 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR – Stab Kessler/OKL, promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur.
- KRIEGL, Gustav.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 17.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 1. 17.09.42 Maj., Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 1, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (to 31.10.42). 13.11.42 trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 10.03.43). 10.03.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6 for temporary duty. 21.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 07.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.
- KRIEGLSTEIN, Rolf.** (DKG). 15.02.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Lt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG.
- KRIEGLSTEINER, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Ferkel"/2. Jagddivision.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRIEGSHAMMER**, Max. (DOB: 27.05.96 in Zittau?). 1940 in 9./JG 3. 1941 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 1. 07.41 in II./JG 3 then moved to Stab/JG 3 and still later returned to II./JG 3. 11.44 Hptm., trf to Stabs-Kp. I./JG 7.
- KRIEGSHÄUSER**, Hubert. (DOB: 16.09.21). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRIEGSHEIM**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.07.43 Oblt. (d.R./Flak), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.
- KRIEGSKOTTE**, Felix. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), II./KG 28. 10.05.40 Oblt., 8./KG 54 POW - shot down by fighter vic Courtrai. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KRIEKL**, Martin. 03.07.41 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+GK) lost to unknown cause.
- KRIEN**, Herbert. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- KRIEPENDORF**, Hans. (DOB: 16.07.10 in Lüben/Krs.Liebnitz). 01.04.29 pre-military pilot training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule (See) Parow for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.37 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (List/Sylt) as a Beobachter. 29.09.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 10.05.38 ordered temporary duty to Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (Kamp) as Hptm. beim Stabe (to 09.09.38). 15.11.38 appt Referent in 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Referent in Ausb.Abt./Chef Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 22.06.40 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 09.40 Hptm., ( POW - as passenger to observe attack - Staka of 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506). 15/16.09.40 Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 C (S4+CL) shot down by naval AA (HMS *Vortigen*) NE of Alnmouth while torpedo attacking a tanker - rescued by fishermen - missed tanker but hit Swedish steamer *Holland*. 07.01.41 trf to Canada. 25.04.41 at Camp W. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KRIESCHE**, Max. (DOB: 30.05.99). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 391 (to 10.43). 15.02.44 (or 15.04.44?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100 (to 04.45). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.
- KRIESCHE**, Otto. (DOB: 06.08.98 in Hagenau/Alsace). 1937-41 with the Argentine Air Force. 01.10.41 called to active service in the Luftwaffe with rank of Maj. z.V. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.09.42 Qu. 2 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 11.10.43 trf to Genst.d.Lw. (8.Abt.). 01.11.44 promo to Oberst. 15.09.45 Oberst, Genstab 8.Abt. Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt., Gruppenleiter, held by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KRIESCHE**, Otto. 18.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 05.07.43 Maj. (z.V.), ordered from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Infanterieschule Döberitz for temporary duty. 19.08.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf to 22. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment. 24.09.43 Maj. (z.V.) assigned to 22. Lw.-Felddivision, appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 41 (L).
- KRIESCHE**, Max (?). 01.03.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 2. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- KRIESE**, Ernst. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 22.01.43). 27.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12. 22.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39. 05.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4.
- KRIESELL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.12.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- KRIESMAIR**, Georg. (DOB: 29.12.21). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., IV./KG 55. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.
- KRIESTEN**, Günter. 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. /A1. 12.09.43 Oblt., 1./KG 50 MIA - He 177 A-3 (E8+GH) crashed E of Gotland. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRIETE**, Hans. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Kfz.Werkstattzug 1/III.
- KRIETE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.10.18). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KRIEWALD**, Dr.(phil.) Walter Wilhelm Arthur. (DOB: 13.02.10 in Kreuzburg/Oberschlesien). (W.B.K. Gera). 1934 became Protestant clergyman in Thuringia. 1935 studied theology and philosophy, conferred with a doctorate from Universität Breslau. 1940 appointed preacher at Berga/Elster. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1946 sacked because he had belonged to the Deutsche Christen movement (the pro-Nazi wing of the Protestant church) but soon again employed by the Protestant church in another parish. Protestant preacher in various locations in Thuringia until retirement in 1975. †19.06.81 in Oppurg /Thüringen.
- KRIEWS**, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 24.08.10). (W.B.K. Bromberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 23 (Ostsee West), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KRILL**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 1943 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 111. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 502. 01.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 561 (Oslo-Ekeberg) (to 08.05.45).
- KRIM?\***, Heinz. (DOB: 31.03.15). (n.d.) member of NSDAP. 1940 attended an LKS. 03.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt junior duty officer Stab/I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 1943 appt Techn.-Hilfe Ia Stab/17. Flak-Div. (mot). 1944 appt Aufsichts.-Offz. Flak-Art.Schule (unspecified). 01.10.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Aufsichts-Offz. LKS 6. 1945 trf to Stab/Flak-Ausb.-Div. [\*not really legible].
- KRIMBACHER**, Josef. (DOB: 07.02.94). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KRIMLING**, Wilhelm. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Idar-Oberstein. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 23.07.42 Maj.(W), trf from Flakgerätausgabestelle 1/I to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland.
- KRIMPHOVE**, Ludiger. 10.07.44 Lt. in I./NJG 4, reported to be conditionally ready for operations. 30.08.44 Lt., I./NJG 7. 29.12.44 Lt., I./NJG 4. 25.03.45 Lt., I./NJG 4. Credited with at least one victory.
- KRIMPHOVE**, Rudolf. (n.d.) Lt., I./NJG 4. Credited with one victory. [actually this is Ludiger? K. ?]
- KRINBAUER**, Wilhelm. 14.02.42 Lt., 4./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+SM) lost under unknown circumstances.
- KRINER**, Eich. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- KRING**, Max. (DOB: 24.10.18). 10.09.42 Lt., Ord.Offz. of Schützen-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 22.08.43 Lt., KIA in Tunisia. Buried at war cemetery Bordj-Cedria.
- KRINGER**, Anton. (DOB: 12.07.05 in München). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.). 09.44 Lt., KIA in Northern Macedonia.
- KRINGLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.06.09 in Breslau). 15.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 KIA -Do 17 Z-2 (5K+LP) shot down by fighters of 64 and 611 Sqdn.s E of Reculver Initially buried at Minster-in-Thanel /Kent), post-war transferred to war cemetery Cannock Chase.
- KRINGS**, Edmund. (DOB: 21.11.07). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- KRINGS**, Paul. (DOB: 02.08.15 in Aachen). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21/22.12.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DN) took AA damage vic Leicester, crashed in the Artois region. 30.01.41 Remains washed up near Hastings. Buried in Hastings.
- KRINK**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.03.19 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (R, DKG). 08.39 entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to the Fallschirmtruppe. 09.41 began officer training. 20.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.(RDA 01.04.43). 06.43 appt Ord.Offz. of II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

DKG, III./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 3. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.06.44  
promo to Oblt. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm. 02.05.45 captured. †28.06.75 in Essen.

**KRINKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.07.09 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 with the Lw.-  
Führungsstab, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.41). 11.47 died in Soviet captivity at  
Mingetschaur/Azerbaijan. Buried at Mingetschaur. [ name is rather common]

**KRINNER**, Alois. (DOB: 01.04.92 in Regensburg?). 1940 in III./ZG 26. 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf  
from NJG 1 to Lg.Kdo. VII area. Last rank: Hptm.

**KRINNINGER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KRIPPAHL**, Harry Paul. (DOB: 18.07.19 in Dresden). 1939 resided in Dresden. 01.02.41 promo to  
Lt./A1. 18.06.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+LR) lost to Airacobra of 19. Gu IAP vic  
Ura-Buba bridge about 30 km W of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1960 still  
MIA. 1990 reburied in the Petsamo cemetery. Credited with 2 victories.

**KRIPPEL**, Franz. (DOB: 19.11.94). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**KRIPPENDORF**, Max. (DOB: 22.12.99 in Kassel). 1942 in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 26.06.42  
Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kurierstaffel 7 (Staka?) to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.  
(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund to Luftgaukdo. XII  
for further assignment.

**KRIPPNER**, Emil. (DOB: 25.10.06). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA  
01.02.43).

**KRIPPNER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.42 Ofw.(W), simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.)

**KRIPPNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.05.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA  
adjusted to 01.10.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KRIPPNER**, Rudolf. 23.12.43 Oblt. and a motor vehicle officer in Stab Koflug 6/XVII Agram (Zagreb)?  
He was in the Belgrade area assembling captured Italian vehicles and sending them to Zagreb.

**KRIPS**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.06.13 in Koblenz). 1944 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. in JG 106.

**KRISCH**, Hubert. (DOB: 23.07.14 in Militsch/Schlesien ). 04/05.02.41 Oblt., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z-2  
(U5+AR) shot down apparently by Defiants of 151 Sqdn. vic Cowthick Lodge, Weldon, 15 km NE of  
Kettering. Buried in war cemetery Cannock Chase.

**KRISCHBIN**, Willi. (DOB: 07.07.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Offz.  
z.b.V. in 3.(Auswerte-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 57 (later 3./Ln.-Abt. 66).

**KRISCHKA**, Josef. 01.06.39 Hptm., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Querfurt to Wehrmeldeamt Weimar.  
01.10.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 19/XII, promo to Maj. (promotion rescinded 20.11.42).

**KRISCHKE**, Franz. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.09.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (previously  
temporary Kdr. 1e.Flak-Abt. 748) to OKH (Chef Ha Rüst Bde Wa Stab II (L)). 18.11.42 trf to  
Waffentechnischen Schule Halle (to 14.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (to 18.08.43).  
18.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty.

**KRISCHKE**, Robert. (DOB: 05.04.21). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted  
to 01.10.42).

**KRISCHKE**, Stefan. (DOB: 18.02.17). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRISKO**, Vladimir. 28.11.42 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 03.02.43 Oblt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf  
109 F-4 crahe landed at krasnodar a/f due to engine trouble after combat. 25.02.43 Lt., 13./JG 52.  
27.04.43 Oblt., 13./JG 52. 04.05.43 Lt., 13.(Slowak)/JG 52. 28.05.43 Oblt., 13./JG 52. 17.06.43  
Lt., 13.(Slowak)/JG 52. 04.07.43 Oblt., 13./JG 52. 02.44 Oblt., Staka 13. (slowak)/JG 52. Credited  
with 11 victories. [Slovak national in the service of the Luftwaffe].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRISTELEIT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.09.04). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRISTEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.03.19 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 10.44 Lt., JG 106.
- KRISTEN**, Walther. (DOB: 11.11.24). 1943 assigned to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1944 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 1944-45 Lt., trf to KLKS 13 attended 3. Lehrgang für Verbindungsoffiz. 1945 trf to Ln.Rgt. 32 at Schöneberg near Altenkirchen.
- KRISTUFEK**, Volker. (DOB: 21.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KRISTUFEK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.01.16). 05.41 Lt., Nachr. Offz.? II. and 7. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., in 11./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5.
- KRITSCH**, Anton. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- KRITSCHGAU**, Georg. (DOB: 27.01.22). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRITTER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Heidelberg or Karlsruhe?). 01.05.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).
- KRITZLER**, Richard. (DOB: 07.04.04 in Niedersessmar-Ahe, Krs. Gummersbach/Rhineland). Since 1926 sports instructor at the high school in Bad Freienwalde/Brandenburg. 1929 he founded a soaring club at Wriezen. 15.01.44 Oblt., 4./Erg.NAGr. KIA - Bf 109 D-1 lost to unknown cause N of Dexin (not found, possibly this is Exin?). Buried at Wriezen (Brandenburg).
- KRITZLER-KOSCH**, Dr.med. Hans Julius Gustav Eduard Ludwig. (DOB: 10.01.88 in Mainz). 1906-11 studied medicine. 07.08.12 conferred with Dr.med. WWI served as a naval physician. 1933-34 member of the SA. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and ordered to begin familiarization training for the position of Luftkreis-Arzt VI (See), Kiel. 01.06.35 appt Führer des Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Schleswig. 01.07.36 appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Wustrow and Truppenarzt der Flak-Schule Wustrow. 01.08.37 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.09.38 (appt?) Lw.-Kdo.-Arzt Ostpreussen. 01.08.39 Oberstarzt, Chef Arzt/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen and Luftgaurzt I. 01.08.39 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.11.39 appt to Stab/Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 5, Frankfurt/Main. 10.11.39 appt Leitender Sanitäts-Offizier beim Höheren Kdr der Festungs-Flak III, Sprendlingen. 20.07.40 appt Chefarzt des vorgezogenen (advance) Lw.-Lazarett Berlin. 01.11.41 appt Leitender Sanitäts-Offizier beim Wehrmacht-Bef. Ukraine. 01.07.42 appt beim Vorkommando des Lw.-Lazarett Jalta. 01.08.42 appt Luftgaurzt Belgien-Nordfrankreich and concurrently appt Kdr. der Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.06.43 promo to Generalarzt. 21.09.44 appt Luftgaurzt XIV, Wiesbaden. 1945 concurrently acting Chefarzt des Lw.-Lazarett Bayreuth. 20.04.45 became U.S. POW later internment. 13.09.47 released. †31.05.60 in Bonn.
- KRIX**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.02.10). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KROBECKE**, ? . 19.08.42 Hptm., in Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- KRÖBER**, Erich. (DOB: 11.01.97). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 06.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Altenburg, trf to FFS A/B 33. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KRÖBER**, Rolf. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 212, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.Lehr-u.Erp.St. Jüterbog-Damm (to 25.08.42) c.12.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 14 (to c.05.43?). 1943 appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 12. 05.03.43 KIA Hptm., II./NAG 102 - Bf 109 E - no details. 14.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl. Gr. 10.
- KRÖBER**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- KROBOTH**, Engelbert. 15.07.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.11.42 at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, promo to Oberst. 16.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÖCHEL**, Gerhard. 24.11.37 Oblt. in Fl.Ers.Abt. 37. 18.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 76 (to 03.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 76 (to 03.42). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 28.04.43 assigned to General der Kampfflieger, trf to KG 101 (to 30.09.43). 30.09.43 trf to LKS 4.
- KRÖCHER**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 28.04.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (n.d.) with Stab II./JG 52. 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 41 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with current temporary duty with FFS A/B 41. 05.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 105. 11.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 crashed vic Haftling(Graflage?) S of Diepholz. Credited with one victory. Buried at Berlin-Spandau.
- KROCHER**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 06.09.21 in Meiningen). 24.01.44 Oblt., 3./KG 100 KIA by AA vic Antwerp - He 177 A-3 (5J+HL), crashed vic Maria-ter-Heide/Belgium, 15 km north of Antwerp - apparently lost to friendly AA during a transfer flight Rheine - Chateaudun. Buried at Lommel.
- KROCHMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.12.12 in Benteihen (can't find)). 03.09.39 Oblt. and Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2, KIA - Do 17 Z aircraft crashed after AA hit S of Mlawa/Poland.
- KRÖCKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.12.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KRÖCKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.01.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln).
- KRÖCKEL**, Walter. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.09.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KROCKER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.12.09 in Beuthen/Oberschlesien). 04.09.37 Lt., A/88 KIA - shot down by AA S of Llanes/Spain.
- KROCKER**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JFS Werneuchen. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JFS Werneuchen.
- KROCKER**, Victor (Viktor). (DOB: 14.08.88 in Frankfurt/Oder). 19.03.08 entered the Heer as a Lt. without patent. 19.06.08 patent granted. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe as Hptm. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 28 as a pilot. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 05.10.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 243. 18.03.17 appt an instructor with Fliegerbeobachter-Schule Königsberg. 09.11.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 19.11.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 233. 16.09.17 promo to Hptm. 19.01.18 appt acting Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 210. 06.02.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 211. 27.10.18 appt Kdr. of Armeeflieger-Abt. 18. 21.12.18 appt Führer of Freiwilligen Flieger-Abt. 423. 01.19 commanded the remains of Feldfliegerabteilung 423 that provided air support for Freikorps troops in Berlin. 01.11.30 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 01.05.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 2. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe 3, Berlin. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.39 appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky. 26.08.39 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord (to 12.10.39). 07.10.39 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugstab Ost to 11.11.39). 12.10.39 appt (acting?) Koluft Heeresgruppe B (to 25.10.39). 11.11.39 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 04.12.39 Gen.Maj., (various offices with den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat), appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/III, Jüterbog-Damm, and Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 06.12.40 appt Kdt. Lw.-Schiessplatz Sandomierz. 24.05.41 appt provisional Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Leipzig. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt permanent Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Leipzig. 11.42 Gen.Maj., Kdr. Koluft HGr. Nord. 02.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 retired. †12.08.59 in Bonn.
- KROCZEK**, Lothar. (DOB: 25.04.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRÖDEL**, Richard. (DOB: 10.12.04). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KROECK**, Hubert. (DOB: 18.09.12). 01.04.32 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.33). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS Schleissheim for fighter pilot training. 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Damm as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to II./JG 134 (Werl). 03.37 Staka 6./JG 134. 01.07.37 trf to II.JG 234. 01.10.37 appt Staka 6./JG 234. 21.03.38 trf to Jagdgruppe I. J/88 (Legion Condor). 28.05.38 appt Staka Jagdstaffel 2. J/88 in Spain.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

02.08.38 Oblt., 2. J/88. 01.11.38 Oblt., in Legion Condor, appt Staka 4./JG 133. 01.05.39 appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 24.04.40). 25.04.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 19.08.40). 20.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 53 (later Erg.Gr./JG 53) (to 11.40). 07.11.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/JG 53. [12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to c.06.41) – not in his records]? 07.05.41 appt Kdr. Ergänzungsgruppe JG 53. 01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to c.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 23.09.43 in RLM (General für d.Personaleinsatz d.Lw.), trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 06.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. JGr. 200 (to 31.08.44). Credited with one victory (in Spain).

**KROEK**, Horst. (DOB: 15.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, Ln.Rgt. 22.

**KROEKER**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.03.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).

**KROENER**, Heinrich. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

**KROENER**, Heinrich. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 18 to Flak-Abt. 37. 23.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 371, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 15 (mot) (to 24.07.43). 01.04.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 15, promo to Oberst. 25.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 02.44). 03.11.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 12, fell ill and trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führerreserve).

**KROEPPELIN** (KRÖPPELIN), ? . 05.02.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur, with the Technical Directorate at Fliegerhorst Parchim.

**KROESCH**, Horst. (DOB: 12.11.12 in Ludwigsburg). 1940 in KG 51 then in KG 2. 03.06.40 Lt., Stab/KG 51 POW after his Ju 88 A (9K+AA) suffered dive brake failure while attacking Étampes airfield and was then attacked by French fighters of GC I/3 and I/8; belly-landed S of Cocherel. 03.43 in 12./KG 6. 12.44 Oblt. and Ic in JG 11.

**KROETER**, Eberhard. 07.11.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig to Wehrmeldeamt Brandenburg. 01.11.41 with Wehrmeldeamt Brandenburg (to 30.04.43), promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.05.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Quedlinburg. 31.10.43 released from service.

**KROFTA**, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.01.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. OBS MIA - He 111 (VG+IJ) lost in mid-air collision W of Linosa Island. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KROG**, ? . 1945 Oblt., Chef 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

**KROG**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KROG**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.02.92). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 24.07.41 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 4./Lv.-Nachr.Abt. (mot) 1 (Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 166 (6. Flak-Brig.).

**KROG**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**KROG**, Paul. (DOB: 17.03.03). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KROGER**, Arthur. (DOB: 21.02.03 in Rostov/Russia). 13.11.34 joined the NSDAP (to 01.05.37). 01.10.35 promo to Techn.Sekretär. 01.09.36 promo to Techn.Inspektor (N). 01.04.39 promo to Techn.Oberinspektor (N). 01.04.41 promo to Techn.Amtmann (N). 1941 assigned to RLM/Chef d. Nachrichtentruppe. 1943 trf to OKL/ Chef NVW/Genst.d.Lw.

**KRÖGER**, Artur. (DOB: 21.02.03 in Rostov/Russia). 1920-21 attended an agricultural school. 1934-35 trained as a technician, secretary and inspector. 13.11.34 joined the NSDAP (to 01.05.37). 01.10.35 promo to techn.Sekretär. 01.09.36 promo to Techn.Inspektor (N). 01.04.39 promo to Techn.Oberinspektor (N). 1941 trf to Chef NVW/Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Techn.Amtmann (N). 1943 trf or assigned to Abt. für technische Nachrichten/Amtsgruppe Wehrmachtnachrichtenverbindungen des OKW.

**KRÖGER**, Günther. (DOB: 30.09.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflughule 7.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÖGER**, H. 17.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 fate unknown - Fw 190 A-5crashed at Ijzendijke/Holland, SE of Breskens.
- KRÖGER**, Heinrich. 06.42 Maj., Fliegerstabsingenieur (=Maj.), with Erprobungs-Kdo. 16 (Me 163) and Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen.
- KRÖGER**, Werner. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRÖGER**, Willi. (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KROGGER**, Dr. (med.) Oskar. (DOB: 02.04.16). 18.04.43 Oberarzt (Tr.O.) in Lw.-San.Abt./10. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Lw.-San.Gruppe I/Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to II. Med. Klinik/Univ. d.München for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.
- KROGMANN**, ? . 1945 Maj., in Gruppe Adjutantur/Gen.St.d.Lw.
- KROGMANN**, Adolf. 08.04.40 Lt. d.R. in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. General Göring, trf to the Ausl.Brief-Prüfstelle/Abwehrstelle in Wehrkreis III (Berlin). 07.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Ers.Rgt./Division Hermann Göring to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.04.43 trf to I. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- KROGMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.06.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- KROGMANN**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.06.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- KROGNER**, Emil. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KROGOLL**, Johannes. (DOB: 14.02.91). (W.B.K. Danzig.). WWI served. 09.12.16 promo to Lt. 01.02.21 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a business manager. 1942 appt Adj. to Feuerleitstab Königsberg. 1942 appt Adj. Stab/schw. Flak-Abt. 246. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 1943 appt Asst.Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 495. 1943 appt Ia op3 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.
- KROH**, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.07 in Heidelberg). (RES, DKG). 08.04.26 joined the Polizei. 01.04.33 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.08.33 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 08.33 appt Zugführer in the Landespolizei Wecke. 01.34 trf to Landespolizeigruppe 'General Göring'. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Oblt. (RDA 01.08.33) and appt 2. Kp.-Chef in I.(Jäger)Bataillon des Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring", from 01.04.36 parachute training. 01.04.36 RDA as Hptm., Fallschirmschule Stendal. 01.09.37 appt Kp.-Chef im IV.(Fsch.) Bataillon des Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 01.10.37 promo to Hptm. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I.Bataillon Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 01.01.39 appt to Stab/7. Fl-Div. 01.06.40 appt Ia op. in Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 01.08.40 appt Kdr. des I. Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 21.08.41 Maj., Kdr. I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.42 concurrently appt Führer der K.Gr. Kroh bei der Fsch.Jg.-Brigade Ramcke. 30.11.42 concurrently appt stellvertretender Führer (deputy commander) der Lw.-Jagerbrigade 1 (Ramcke). 1942 Maj., appt Ia of Fsch.Jg. Brig. Ramcke. 24.12.42 awarded DKG. 11.01.43 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 10.12.42). 05.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 07.44). 19.06.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2. 20.11.43 concurrently appt temporary Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 17.03.44 appt permanent Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg. -Div. 06.04.44 promo to Oberst with effect on 01.03.44 and an RDA of 01.05.44, and same date awarded the Eichenlaub directly from Hitler at the Berghof. 11.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg. -Div. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. der 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (Verteidigung der Festung Brest (defense of Fortress Brest)). 12.09.44 awarded Schwerter. 13.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. effective 01.09.44 (RDA (10) to be determined). 18.09.44 became POW at Brest. 21.11.45 trf to London District Cage. 1948 released. 01.06.56 joined the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberst. 07.59 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.09.62 retired. †08.07.67 in Braunschweig.
- KROH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.04.17). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KROHA**, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KROHE**, Christian. 17.07.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Ju 88 (5F+EM) lost to unknown cause 3 km NE of Szwity, 27 km SW of Bjeloj, E of Lake Orda.
- KROHE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.02). (W.B.K. Fürth). 25.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 43 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- KRÖHL**, Richard. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef 1. Abt. (Einsatz Funk-) in RLM (Chef NVW). c.05.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 8 (to 01.03.40). 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 12.41). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 15.01.45 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.-u.Ers.Rgt. 2. 27.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.- und Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 03.45).
- KRÖHLING**, Hans. 01.02.42 Lt., 3./KG77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FL) lost to unknown cause in the area of Welish.
- KROHM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 06.10.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1 POW - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HN) crashed vic Hombourg/Belgium, bailed-out 12 km SW of Aachen then captured.
- KROHMANN**, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [possibly not Luftwaffe?]
- KROHMANN**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (DOB: 21.11.09). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KROHMER**, Paul. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Oblt., pilot in II./KG 4. 09.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz./KG 4 (to 10.10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 10.06.43 MIA). 25.03.43 Hptm. and Staka in II./KG 4, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 10.06.43 Hptm. in 4./KG 4, MIA (no details). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./KG 4. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KROHN**, ? . 20.01.44 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 957 (ETr.), trf to Flakartillerieschule II Rerik/Ost to attend the battery commander's course.
- KROHN**, Alfred. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 2./Wach-Btl. HG. 01.07.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Stabsquartier/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".
- KROHN**, Bernhard (Johannes?). 23.08.41 Lt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6) about 5 km NNE of Krasnowardeisk.
- KROHN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KROHN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 13.08.43 in 3./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 93, ordered to Stab/General der Flakwaffe for temporary duty.
- KROHN**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Schleswig). (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 76. 01.11.40 Lt.d.R., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef of 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 214 (v).
- KROHN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.07.14). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.01.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KROHN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.10.19 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 1941 began his military career training at the Stuka-Schule in Wertheim as a gunner and radio operator. (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./St.G. 2. 1942/43 flew about 200 bomber and recce missions from the Stalingrad pocket with the Stuka-Sonderstaffel – evacuated 3 days before the surrender. 01.02.43 Uffz., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded the Ritterkreuz, 6./SG 2. 1944 trained as a pilot. (n.d.) WIA by AA by the Artlenburg an der Elbe. 05.45 with the aid of the chief doctor at the hospital, the British were convinced that he was incapable of being a problem and so avoided capture. Credited with about 965 missions.
- KROHN**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.04. ?? in Gspem?(Aspern?)). 01.07.29 trf to 8./Art.Rgt. 2 Itzehoe (to 30.09.32). 01.10.32 attended Lehrgang für Uffz.Ausb. /Art.Rgt. 2 (to 31.03.33). 01.04.33 trf to 10. (A) Btr./Art.Rgt. 2 Schwerin (to 24.11.33). 25.11.33 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog (to 31.12.33). 01.01.34 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule Berlin (to 31.12.36). 01.01.37 trf to Wachbataillon d.Lw. Berlin (to

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

13.02.39). 14.02.39 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 31.01.40). 01.09.39 Hfdw., promo to Lt. , I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.02.40 trf to 4./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 05.06.40). 06.06.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 03.05.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 04.05.42 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 20.08.42). 21.08.42 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 53 (mot) (to 05.02.43). 06.02.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (Gotha) (to 15.03.44). 08.09.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in 6./Flak-Rgt. 26 (16. Flak-Div.), trf to Luftflotte Reich for further assignment.

- KROHN**, Karl-Theodor. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KROHN**, Dr.(med.) Max. (DOB: 13.06.06). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- KROHNE**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KROHNERT**, Werner Bruno. 23.03.41 Oblt., pilot 2./Erg.KGr. 5 KIA [version #2: Stab/KG 6 KIA] Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Nebelin.
- KROHS**, Bernhard. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- KROHS**, Walter. 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Luftgaukdo. XII.
- KROISEL**, Dr.(med.) Norbert. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KROISS**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 09.04.43 Oberarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Abt./17. Flak-Div., trf to San.Kdo./Luftwaffenstab Krim.
- KROISS**, Max. (DOB: 16.10.96). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- KROISSLE**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 29.
- KROKE**, Otto. (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KROKER**, Heinz. (n.d.) with 7./JG 27. 21.07.40 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 lost in combat over the Isle of Wight in an apparent collision. Credited with one victory.
- KROLIKOWSKI**, Felix. (DOB: 30.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KROLL**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Kdt. St. Qu. of 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 09.44).
- KROLL**, ? . 1942 Oblt., appt Kdt. St.Qu. of 17. Flak-Div. (to 04.44).
- KROLL**, Erich. 11.07.44 Lt., FFS A 23 KIA - Grunau Baby shot down by fighter vic Kempten.
- KROLL**, Erich. 1940? Maj.?, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VI. 13.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Fl.H.Kdtr. 7/I and appt Kdt. (to c. 01.03.43). 03.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VI, Gilze-Rijen (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI. 15.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 226/XII.
- KROLL**, Günther. 29.04.43 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 4. 16.07.43 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 4. 03.10.43 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 4. Credited with 3 victories.
- KROLL**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 09.08.24). 1944 Lt., III./JG 1.
- KROLL**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.11.21 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat). trf to NJG 101. 21.10.43 Lt., Grosse KFS 5 [Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow] WIA - BV 138 crashed in an a/c accident vic Parow. 30.10.43 Lt., Grosse KFS 5 died of wounds in Stralsund. Buried at Hamburg (Ohlsdorfer Friedhof).
- KROLL**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.11.13 in Pritzwalk/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Perleberg). (R). 15.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.04.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7.(F)/LG 2. 25/26.04.44 Oblt. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Me 410 B-3 (F6+AH) shot down by a RAF Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. night fighter while flying a high altitude photo recce mission over Portsmouth, crashed at sea but remains recovered. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 19 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KROLL**, Karl. 04.44 Hptm., Staka 1./SAGr. 126.
- KROLL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.03.21). 01.11.42 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2(Flak), (RDA 01.09.42), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), FAS II.
- KROLL**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 09.01.41 Oblt., appt stellv. Ib/1. Nachtjagddivision (to 31.07.41). 01.08.41 appt Qu (K)/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 30.11.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj., appt Ib/1. Jagddivision.
- KROLL**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.08.11 in "Mau-Lübbenau"(?).) (DKG). 01.01.35 began flight training with Bordfliegerstaffel 126(?) (or Fl.Ers.-Btl. 26?). 1940 assigned to the Ob.d.M. 11.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 assigned as a pilot to 4./Fl.Erg.Gr.(See). 1941 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 125 as a pilot. 09.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 1942 trf to 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 29.04.43 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 4. 07.43 Hptm. and Staka 1./SAGr. 126. 03.10.43 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 4. 1943 trf to III./KG 100. 1943 trf to Stabstaffel/KG 100. 1943 trf to 2./SAGr. 126. 16.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./SAGr. 126. 1944 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See). 1944 appt Ia Stab/SAGr. 130. [two people mixed up?]
- KROLL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.08.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KROLL**, Walter. (DOB: 28.11.12). 1932-33 with Fliegerschule Stahr. 01.03.38 Hptm. appt Geschw. Adjutant JG 334, then JG 133, then JG 53 (to 31.01.40). 31.01.40 trf to Stab/JG 54. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.
- KROLL**, Walter. (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KROLL**, Werner. (DOB: 07.10.15). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.06.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- KROLL**, Willi. (W.B.K. Treuburg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- KROLL**, Willy. 25.06.44 Lt., JG 107 WIA - Ar 96 B-1 force-landed vic Mavtonvasar/Hungary, due to engine failure.
- KROLL-PFEIFFER**, Harro. 21.05.42 Lt., Grosse KFS 3 WIA - Ju 88 A crashed vic Porckenbeck, near Eixen due to involuntary ground contact. 03.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Poltava due to engine fire. 19.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed at Gadura a/f. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.12.43 Oblt., 4./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+EM) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 9141.
- KROMACHER** (KRO-MACHER?), Herbert. 23.01.42 Oblt. in Stab/Kdr. Festung Kreta, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika.
- KROMAREK**, Karl. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Speck/Pom. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 22.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 to Lufthauptmuna 2/XII (to 05.01.43). 05.01.43 appt Leiter Feldlufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/VII.
- KROMBOLZ**, Dr.(med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.01.43).
- KROME**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.09.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- KROMER**, Alfons. 05.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 9/XVII, appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 5/XII.
- KROMER**, Alfred. 15.04.41 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 8) crash-landed at Pancevo/Yugoslavia. 18.07.41 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 11.10.41 Fw., 9./JG 54. 01.12.41 Fw., 9./JG 54. 01.01.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 14.06.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 30.08.42 Lt., 9./JG 54. 09.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 54. 07.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 13.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 shot down and bailed out over Neumünster. 27.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 13.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 20.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 06.03.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 54 (to 08.03.44 KIA). 08.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White <2+) shot down in air combat vic Haste/Wunstorf. Credited with 22 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KROMER**, Erhard. 24.09.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+NY) shot down in Pl.Qu. 14 West/0639 by Mosquitos of 307 Sqdn.

**KRÖMER**, Ernst. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Gruppen-Techn.Offz. with JG 102.

**KROMER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.10.04). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**KROMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.08.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.12.42).

**KRÖMER**, Karl. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 5.

**KRÖMER**, Dr. Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.42 Oberarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**KRÖMMELBEIN**, Hans. 18.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich for further assignment.

**KROMMES**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.02.05). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**KROMMES**, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**KRÖNCKE**, Heinz-Dieter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KRON**, Erich. (DOB: 14.08.14 in Rosenheim). 02.43 in 2./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.44 trf to 16./JG 3. 10.44 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. IV./JG 3 (to 08.05.45).

**KRON**, Johannes W.-B. Lt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6) shot down in air combat vic Kokkolova, 5 km NNE of Krasnogvardeisk.

**KRONE**, Ch. 17.07.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Ju 88 (5F+EM) vic Polotsk - Luke.

**KRONE**, Edgar. (DOB: 29.05.19). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**KRONE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Köln III). 03.41 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 394, trf to Flak-Abt. 341. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**KRONE**, Hans-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**KRONE**, Paul. (DOB: 11.02.17 in Halberstadt). 10.44 Oblt. and Ia in Stab I./Erg.JG 2.

**KRONEFELD**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.03.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Gruppen Techn.Offz. III./SG 151.

**KRONEMANN**, Karl-Heinz. 27.09.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 - lost under unknown circumstances.

**KRONEMEYER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.10.14). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KRONENBERGER**, Albert. (DOB: 08.10.91). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KRONENBERGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.07.19). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.

**KRÖNER**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 4.Battr./Flak-Abt. 731.

**KRÖNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.11.07). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 04.04.41 Oblt., II./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Amiens due to enemy fighters. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 76 (to 14.10.43?). 11/12.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AC) shot down by night fighter SW of Lentini.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRONER**, Erhard. (DOB: 06.11.23). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. /A1(Ing.) (RDA 01.12.42), RLM pool (Sch.Etat), FFS (C) 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRÖNER**, Friedrich-Karl. 10.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 25, trf to Höh.Kdr. d. Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for employment as Battr.-Chef or Ausbildungs-Offz. (schwer).
- KRONER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.09.01). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRÖNER**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 19.07.34 in Wiesbaden). 17.08.43 Lt., 10./NJG 1. 23/24.09.43 Lt., 10./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EX) shot down by a Mosquito of 605 Sqdn. while landing between Mainz and Finthen. Buried in the war cemetery part of Saarbrücken Hauptfriedhof. Credited with one victory.
- KRÖNER**, Hans-Georg. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- KRÖNER**, Heinrich. 25.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 02.44).
- KRÖNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- KRÖNER**, Hubert. (DOB: 10.09.21). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRÖNER**, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.12 in Geislingen/Württemb.). (n.d.) conferred with a Dipl.Ing. in radio engineering from Braunschweig Technische Hochschule. (n.d.) spent one year studying water turbine manufacture in Sweden. 1933 joined the SA. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4789291). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin -researching "radio navigation aid 'Wotan II'". 1941 attached to Ln.Versuch-Rgt. Köthen to develop high frequency equipment. 01.06.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- KRÖNER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.12.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRÖNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.09.98). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 05.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 1/III (1945 re-designated schw.Flak-Abt. 520 (o)) (still 04.45).
- KRÖNERT**, Horst. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KRONESTER**, Theodor. (DOB: 03.01.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRONFELD**, Hugo. (DOB: 06.06.97). (W.B.K. Essen II). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Wehrkreiskdo. VI to Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (to 20.03.43). 20.03.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KRONFELDT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 04.09.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRONHÖFER**, Wilhelm. 15.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26. Credited with one victory.
- KRONIK**, Paul. (DOB: 29.09.95 in Wien). 02.43 stationed in Reims. 04.44 Major stationed in Haute-Fontaine.
- KRÖNING**, ? . 15.09.39 Oblt., Staka 4./IV./KG/z.b.V. 2 - Ju 52.
- KRÖNING**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.05.12). 14.10.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Staka 1. Seenotstaffel, MIA/KIA when his Breguet Bizerte (BD+KJ) was shot up by an RAF Beaufighter VI C in Pl.Qu. 8835.
- KRÖNING**, Erich Artur August. (DOB: 14.06.18 at Bodenwerder). (W.B.K. Koblenz I). (DKG). 01.04.37 trf to 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 34 at Münster-Handorf (to 07.10.37). 08.10.37 trf to FFS C(illegible) (to 15.03.39). 01.04.38 promo to Gefr. 15.03.39 trf to LKS 5 Regensburg (to 10.09.39). 11.09.39 trf to FFS A/B Fürstenfeldbruck {illegible} (to 01.11.39). 01.11.39 trf to Sch./FFS C Neuburg/Donau (to 15.12.39). 16.12.39 trf to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg (to 14.05.40). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 15.05.40 trf to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow (to 15.07.40). 15.07.40 trf to KFS? Neuburg/Donau (to 15.08.40).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

16.08.40 trf to Erg. KGr. 3 (to 10.02.41). 11.02.41 trf to II./KG 26 (to 24.04.41). 25.04.41 trf to 9./KG 26 (to 19.12.41). 20.12.41 trf to II./KG 100 (to 22.12.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.08.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 05.12.42 MIA). 05/06.12.42 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 100, KIA over Bône harbor/Algeria - He 111 H-14 (6N+DJ). 19.02.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100, posthumously awarded the DKG.

**KRÖNING**, Fritz. 19.08.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.10.36), I./KG 1, to temporary duty as Staka 4./IV./KG.z.b.V. 2. 28.09.39 returned to KG Kolberg. 07.02.42 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) with Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) 2 – killed in Junkers W 34 crash near Freiburg due to involuntary ground contact near Freiburg.

**KRONKE (KRÖNKE)**, Claus. (DOB: 10.09.94). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Ib 2 in Stab/3. Flak-Div. (to 05.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**KRONSBEGIN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.01.18). 20.05.41 Lt., 9. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Maleme.

**KRONSHAGE**, Waldemar. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

**KRONSTÄDT**, Hans Ulrich. 07.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15(19)? + -) lost NW of Pantelleria, cause unknown.

**KRONZ**, Martin. (DOB: 13.01.99). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KROOS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.11.90). (W.B.K. Rostock). (DKG). 01.42 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 51/XIII (to 15.02.44). 15.02.43 appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A212/III? 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 273/III. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdt. of an unspecified Fliegerhorst.

**KROP**, Herbert. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.39), I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 14.01.45).

**KROPF**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 in Führer-Flak-Abt., promo to Oblt.

**KROPFF**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**KRÖPFL**, Max. (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HT) lost to ships' AA vic Salerno, possibly to a night fighter. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**KROPFHAMMER**, Georg. (DOB: 26.01.97). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**KROPIK**, Leopold. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 1940 appt Chef 5./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 05.03.41 appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.u.Sammelstelle Luftgau VI. 18.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fl.Tr. 5 to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Moskau (to 18.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Koflug 1/VIII (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 Maj., trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment. 1943 appt Techn.Hilfe and Referent Ib2 for Koflug 3/VII. 1943 appt Kdr. Kaserne-Abt. Padua. of Koflug 10/VII. 1944 assigned to Lw.-Lazarett Bad Bruckmann. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. V.

**KRÖPLIN**, Heinz. 06.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (Führerreserve), trf to II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.

**KRÖPLIN**, Paul. (DOB: 12.11.12 in Bartenstein). 1940 pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. Last rank: Oblt.

**KROPP**, Albert. (DOB: 30.09.39). WWI service unknown. (n.d.) employed as an editor. 01.09.29 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.03.39 promo to Maj.d.R. 1939-40 with Ob.d.W. Abt. West Preussen. 1940 appt Chef 4. Lw.-Kriegsbericht-Kp.. 1941 appt commentator with Lw. Kriegsbericht-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. Berlin-Reinickendorf. 1941 überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) Deutsch Lw. Mission Rumänien. 1942 training with the Boden Org./ Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 1943 appt Offz.beim Stabe /Fl.Pl.Kdo. Klagenfurt. 1943 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/XVII Klagenfurt. 1943 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 10/XVII Götzendorf. 1943 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 7/XVII. 1944 Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 1944 appt Hilfe-Offz. with Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 1944 appt Kdr. of the Auffang-Organisation d.Lw. in der

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Slowakei, Malaky. 1945 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 1945 trf to Lw.-Auffangstab Ost. 27.03.45 attended NS-Lehrgang für NSFO at NS-Führungsschule at Oberjoch (to 09.04.45).

**KROPP**, Dr. (med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**KROPP**, Dr. Emil. (DOB: 11.04.97). (n.d.) Manager of Westfälisch Heimstätten company. 01.04.27 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Versorgung u. Gerät-Offz. Koflug Köln. 1941 appt Offz.beim Stabe Koflug 12 Dortmund. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 1942 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Dortmund. 25.09.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund (A 15/VI). 1944 assigned to the Boden Org. with Lg.Kdo. VI. 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II.

**KROPP**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.14). (DKG). 20.10.41 Lt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 17.05.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.

**KROPP**, Walter. 14.01.44 WIA - Fw 190 shot down by Americans and bailed out in the area of Brandenburg. 26.11.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 301. 02.03.45 Lt., Stafü 8./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Red 1) fell in air combat vic Würkwitz. Credited with 2 victories.

**KROPP**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 123.

**KROPSCH**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.10.42).

**KRÖS**, Günter. (DOB: 14.10.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). (DKG). 30.03.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 Führerreserve des R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. 23.01.43 Lt., 5./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

**KRÖSCH**, H. 03.06.40 Lt., Stab/KG 51 POW after his Ju 88 A (9K+AA) suffered dive brake failure while attacking Étampes airfield and was then attacked by French fighters of GC I/3 and I/8; belly-landed S of Cocherel, 15 km ENE of Meaux. 18.05.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) crashed vic Lechfeld a/f.

**KROSCH**, Horst. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 12./KG 6.

**KROSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 10.08.07). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.09.39). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6.

**KROSCHINSKI**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.05.20 in Saalfeld/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 06.42 Uffz., assigned to I./JG 54 on completion of training. 05.08.42 Fw., with 2./JG 54. 11.11.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 23.01.43 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 02.03.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 03.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 21.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 54 lost Fw 190 A-4 (Black 11) shot down by a La-5 at Pl.Qu. 54711. 15.09.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 24.09.43 Fw., 11./JG 54. 11.10.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 54. 04.01.44 Fw., 2./JG 54. 04.44 trf to a JFS as an instructor (to 09.44). 09.44 returned to JG 54. 29.10.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 23.11.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 21.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 6) after claiming 5 Pe-2 bombers, losing his eyesight and his right leg. 17.04.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 54. Credited with c.360 combat missions and 76 air victories. †17.01.95.

**KROSEBERG**, Heinz-Gustav. (DOB: 23.02.99 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). (R). WWI served as a sapper. 28.04.34 began flight training. 06.03.41 trf to Stab/ Fl.Fü. Afrika. 22.06.41 appt Staka Wüstennotstaffel. 11.41 Hptm. and Staka Wüstennotstaffel (to c. 12.05.42). 12.05.42 Hptm., Wüstennotstaffel MIA – in Fi 156 C-3 trop at sea some 80 km N of Derna/Libya while searching for survivors at sea of downed Ju 52s. 19.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) and Staka Wüstennotstaffel, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Maj.

**KROSIGK**, Eberhard von. 19.02.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 21.09.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+CL) shot down by fighters in the Channel, 4 km S of Landerneau, 15 km ENE of Brest.

**KRÖSING**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 14.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KROSS**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.09.05). 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 5.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 05.11.39 Hptm., 5./Ln.Rgt. 2 and concurrently 16./Ln.Rgt. 2 trf to Stab/Ln.Vers.Rgt. 05.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 22 (still 11.41). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK.
- KROSS**, Hans-Albert. (DOB: 14.01.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 11.05.44 Oblt. temporarily appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/118. Jäger-Div.
- KROSS**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.08.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). [deleted?]
- KROSS**, Max. (DOB: 31.10.01). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- KRÖSS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.12.21 in Hall/Tyrol). 22.06.40 Lt., KIA - a/c crash vic St.Jean d'Angély (32 km NW of Cognac). Buried in war cemetery Berneuil.
- KROSS**, Walter. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 1942 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 996 (to 09.42). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KROSS**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 19.04.17). 27.08.44 Oberarzt (Kr.O.), Truppenarzt with 10. SS-Panzer-Div. *Fruntsberg*, reported MIA.
- KROSSE**, ? . 19.08.42 Oblt., Qu3 Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- KROSSE**, Erich. (DOB: 09.03.08). (W.B.K. Dresden ). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KROSSE**, Guido. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KRÖSSMANN**, Heinz. 1940 with JG 26. 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 101 (to 06.44). 06.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JGr. 200 (to 17.07.44 KIA). 17.07.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JGr. 200 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in combat with B-17s and fighters of 332 FG in area of Avignon.
- KRÖSZMANN**, ? . 17.07.44 Oblt. in 2./JGr. 200, shot down and KIA while intercepting B-17s and B-24s over S France.
- KROTH**, Dietrich. (DOB: 05.02.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KROTH**, Josef. 16.07.43 Oberst in RLM (L.In.6 - Kraftfahrwesens), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (to 16.10.43). 16.10.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.
- KRÖTSCH**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- KROTSCHAK**, Hans. 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsabteilung d.Lw. 9, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsabteilung d.Lw.20.
- KROTSCHAK**, Johann. 09.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d. Lw. (Schüleretat z.b.V..) trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 9.
- KROTSCHKEK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.11.17). 01.01.43 Lt., promo to Oblt, Fl.Rgt. 82.
- KROTT**, August. (DOB: 06.08.97). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Kp.-Chef 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kp.-Chef 15./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Ln.), MIA.
- KROTTENTHALER**, Alois. (DOB: 09.05.18). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KROTTENTHALER**, Josef. (DOB: 10.09.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KROTTNAUERER(KROTTNAUER?)**, Erwin von. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Perleberg to RLM (L.In.12). 12.04.40 appt Qu/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.45 Obstlt., L.P. 2, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KROWORSCH**, Walter. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/LLG 2 (to 05.44). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 01.06.43 previously in Ergänzungsgruppe der Fallschirm-Kampfbeobachterschule, promo to Maj. 06.43 Maj.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(appt?) Kdr. I/LLG 2. 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter (to 09.09.44). 18.12.44 Maj., appt IIA/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.

- KRPALEK**, Josef. (DOB: 03.04.21 in Deutsch Giesshübl/Sudetengau). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22/23.09.44 Lt., Schulstaffel IV./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+KX) crashed vic Kitzingen due to involuntary ground contact. Buried in Kitzingen.
- KRPPAHL**, Harry. 18.06.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (L1+LR) lost in unknown circumstances.
- KRUBER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.08.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRUCHEN**, Paul. (DOB: 10.11.11). 1942 with IV./KG 26. 10.43 in Erg.TGr. 03.44 appt Staka 1./TG 5 (to 08.44).
- KRUCHEN**, Walter. (DOB: 28.01.20). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2 (RDA 01.02.43), I/Flak-Rgt. 13. 16.01.44 Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 13 awarded the DKG.
- KRUCK**, Julius. (DOB: 28.04.18). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- KRUCK**, Paul. (DOB: 01.05.09). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- KRUCK**, Xaver. (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.10.40) due to long service.
- KRÜCKE**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.12.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KRÜCKEBERG**, Dr.(med.) Bodo. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- KRÜCKEBERG**, Ernst. 28.06.40 Lt.z.S., I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to unknown cause vic Niederhaverbeck during transfer flight Fassberg - Uetersen.
- KRÜCKEBERG**, Roland. (DOB: 11.08.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 22.05.41 Oblt., Chef 5.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 MIA/KIA vic Iráklion.
- KRÜCKEN**, Heinz. 25.07.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5
- KRUCZEK**, Richard. (DOB: 10.11.97 in Schlesiengrube/Ob.Schl.). WWI apparently served. 07.33 promo to Stadtinspektor. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 01.01.41 promo to Regierungsinspektor (Stabsintendant upon trf to TSD).
- KRÜDENER**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRUEDENER**, Hans-Joachim, Freiherr von. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (RDA 01.08.40).
- KRUEGER** (KRÜGER?), ?? . 17.11.43 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV.
- KRUEGER**, ? . 05.07.41 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 4.(H)/31.
- KRUEGER**, Dr. Erich. 20.08.40 Reg.Rat, in I./KG 40 Interned - Fw 200 C-1 (F8+KH) crashed in County Kerry/Ireland in bad weather [Version #2: hit by AA from a steamer - crashed Beilnaleacan, Faha Ridge, Mount Brandon, NR Cloghane/Ireland.]
- KRUEGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.01.91). 01.04.35 Obstlt., appt IIA/Luftkreiskdo. I. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.07.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 31.12.44 released from service.
- KRUEGER**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).
- KRUEGER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.09.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KRUEGER (KRÜGER)**, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 17.06.19 in Berlin-Spandau). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 1933 with HJ. 01.11.37 ordered to Lehrgang I/Luftkriegsschule Fürstenfeldbruck (to 28.02.38). 01.03.38 ordered to Lehrgang II/LKS Fürstenfeldbruck (to 31.01.39). 01.05.38 in Lehrgang II/LKS Fürstenfeldbruck, promo to Gefreiter. 01.08.38 in Lehrgang II/LKS Fürstenfeldbruck, promo to Fhj.-Unteroffizier. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 26.01.39 briefly assigned to 2./JG 131 for flying

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

practice. 01.09.39 ordered to Jagdfliegerschule Schleissheim (to 30.11.39 – washed out due to a lack of the flying skills needed by fighter pilots). 01.12.39 commissioned Leutnant and ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Brieg (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 26.07.41 Lt., 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Hs 126 (CH+DV) vic Tetyuev. 27.08.41 with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.H. Jüterbog-Damm. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Fw 189 A-1 (6M+HH) lost vic Bjelohj, cause unknown. 29.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NAGr. 5, trf to LKS 2.

**KRUEGER**, Heinz. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.

**KRUEGER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert-Christian. (DOB: 21.08.05). 01.10.43 in Luftgau-San.Abt. Westfrankreich, promo to Oberstabsarzt (Zahnarzt). 12.06.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 5/XII (o) (W.Fr.).

**KRUEGER**, Klaus. (DOB: 29.09.19). 22.04.44 Oblt., MIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+HP) shot up by return fire from a bomber, crashed vic Hall Farm, Ashby St. Mary, near Loddon, Norfolk. No known grave.

**KRUEGER**, Otto. (DOB: 29.12.92 in Metz). 01.04.11 entered the Marine. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 03.08.14 promo to Lt.z.S. 19.09.15 began flight training with I. Seeflieger-Abt. 01.11.16 trf to SeefunkVersuchs-Kommandos, Warnemünde as a pilot. 27.12.16 trf to I. Seeflieger-Abt. Libau, Holtenau. 17.04.17 attended course at Kampfeinsitzer-Schule Putzig. 26.04.17 promo to Oblt.z.S. 06.17 trf to Seeflugstation Windau. 07.17 appt Fernlenk-Schulleiter with the I. Seeflieger-Abt. 10.17 acting Leiter of Seeflugstation Putzig. 11.17 appt Fernlenk-Schulleiter with the I. Seeflieger-Abt. 03.18 Flugschulleiter with the Seeflugstation Flendburg. 04.18 appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Reval. 12.18 with the Stab of I. Seeflieger-Abt. 03.19 appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Holtenau. 09.09.19 appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Nest. 11.06.20 appt Leiter of Seeflugstation Holtenau. 11.09.20 returned to the surface forces. 01.12.21 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.29 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.10.29 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt., with Schiffsstammdivision Nordsee - had received flight training. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Referent beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.03.36 promo to acting Oberst. 01.04.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kiel-Holtenau. 01.05.36 Oberst, Kdr. Kriesluftpark (See) Kiel-Holtenau and concurrently Kdt. Fliegergruppe Holtenau (P), Kreisluftpark (See) Kiel-Holtenau. 01.08.37 rank changed from acting to permanent Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 26 (See) later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26 (to 03.09.39). 04.09.39 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau later Oberbaustab Schleswig. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Oberbaustab Lille. 1940 appt Kdt. Koflug Flensburg. 01.11.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bauregiment 1/III, Nord-Norwegen. 22.03.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Baubrigade V in Westfrankreich. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/XI Greifswald. 01.03.43 available, but without assignment. 28.02.43 retired. 01.03.43 available. 31.05.43 retired. †06.06.76 in Niederaschau.

**KRUEGER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 05.09.08). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KRUEGER**, Werner. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Btl., awarded the DKG.

**KRUEPER**, H. 10.10.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 by fighters vic Nikolayev.

**KRÜER**, Martin. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**KRUG**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 2.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 91.

**KRUG**, ? . 04.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 5.

**KRUG**, ? . 11.09.42 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 12, WIA.

**KRUG**, ? . 23.08.44 Lt. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 5, WIA.

**KRUG**, Erhard. (DOB: 01.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KRUG**, Erich. (DOB: 28.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRÜG**, Erwin. (DOB: 13.02.13). 1944 Insp., no details.

**KRUG**, Eugen. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRUG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.08.05). (n.d.) official with Deutsche Arbeits Front. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Adj. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 1942 appt Adj. Rgt. Kapuste. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Chef 5./Rgt. Kapuste. 1943 appt Chef 7./Rgt. Kapuste. 1943 appt Chef 6./Fl.Btl. Graf T Sodin. 1943 appt Chef 2./Fl.Bewerber-Rgt. 91. 1944 trf to Auffang-Abt. des ehemalig besatzung d. 1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 1945 trf to NS-Führungsstab/OKL.
- KRUG**, Günter. (DOB: 02.02.11). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 1941 appt Zugführer in 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 704. 1942 appt Zugführer in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 839. 1942 appt IIb and NSFO Flak-Brigade 10. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944 appt NSFO Stab/II. Flakkorps. 1945 assigned to UK Stellung in the Inspizient des Nationales Ausbildungs Anstalten.
- KRUG**, Günther. (DOB: 21.06.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KRUG**, H. 06.01.42 Lt., Erg./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 B crashed at Schaffen a/f.
- KRUG**, Hans. (W.B.K. München). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRUG**, Hans. (DOB: 30.03.13). 01.12.40 Oblt., 5./LLG 1. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 06.42 Hptm., provisional Kdr. I./LLG 1. 14.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./LLG 1 (to 09.09.44 (due to an accident?)). -01.10.42 trf to Stab I./LLG 1. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.09.43).
- KRUG**, Hans Peter. 13.05.40 Lt., in 5./JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 26. 17.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4. (5.?)JG 26 (to 07.09.40). 07.09.40 Oblt., 4./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4/B (White 12 + -) shot up by 501 Sqdn. and force-landed near Pluckley). 23.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 16.04.42 broke out of POW Camp at Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada. Fled by boat to Detroit then went Chicago, Dallas through to San Antonio where he was captured by the FBI and sent back to Bowmanville. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 9 victories.
- KRUG**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 22.03.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf or Gumbinnen ?). (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 1938 joined the NSDAP. 1943 assigned to 1.(Go)/Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 3./VK(S) 4. 16.12.43 trf to 3./Erg.Gr. (S) as a pilot. 15.06.44 Erg.Gr. (S) 2 as Leiter d. Ausb.Gr.
- KRUG**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KRUG**, Herbert. 30.12.41 Lt., Erg.St./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 B crashed vic Schaffen-Diest a/f.
- KRUG**, Horst. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)Ln.Abt.124.
- KRUG**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.10.24). 1944 Lt.,JG 102.
- KRUG**, Karl-Hugo. (DOB: 10.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- KRUG**, Max. 01.09.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund. 25.11.40 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Abt. 6. 23.04.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Dortmund (later A 15/VI), trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VI and appt Kdr. (still 06.43). 30.06.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.06.43) and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. VI, released from service.
- KRUG**, Norbert. Lt., 9./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+MT) hit by AA vic Bol. Boljana
- KRUG**, (Dipl.Ing.) Otto. 06.40 Reg.Rast, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 09.42). 09.42 trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 23.08.43 Reg.Rat, in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (D7+FH) shot down by RAF 604 Sqdn. Beaufighters over the North Sea, 200 km NE of the river Tees.
- KRUG**, Michael. (DOB: 20.12.86 in Kulmbach). 1907 entered the military. 26.05.09 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Eisenbahntruppe. 09.05.15 promo to Oblt. 19.05.18 promo to Hptm. 15.11.19 trf to the Polizei. 17.10.34 designated Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Polizei-Obstlt. Offizier d.Lw. attached to the government of Unterfranken, Würzburg. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. and appt Offizier d.Lw. with Wehersatz-Inspektion Nürnberg. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt.; appt Kdr. des Luftpark Gablingen and Kdt. Fl.H. Gablingen. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamt Erding and Kdt. Fl.H. Erding. 01.07.41 appt Oberst beim Stabe to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

7, München. 01.08.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Luftzeuggruppe 2, Warschau. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.01.43 appt Kdr. Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Ostland, Riga. 19.08.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7, München. 20.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 3/Luftgaukdo. III, Dresden (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.02.45 retired. 01.03.45 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Luftgau-Kdo. III. 09.04.45 became POW and later an internee. 31.03.47 released, but (z.V.). †13.10.48 in München.

**KRUG**, Norbert. 06.07.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+MT) lost vic Bol.Pljana due to AA - returned. 16.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.02.43 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D (T6+HR) in a collision vic Aleksandrovka.

**KRUG**, Othmar. 01.04.38 promo to Maj.(Wm.)(RDA) 01.11.39 Hptm.(a.D.), beim Wehrmeldamt Jägerndorf.

**KRUG**, Otto. 00.40 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 Maj., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 22 (L) (still 09.43).

**KRUG**, Otto. (DKG). 01.12.41 Reg. Rat, Meteorologe awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 awarded the DKG. 16.08.43 Reg. Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L (to 23.08.43 KIA).

**KRUG**, Peter. 14.09.42 Oblt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+NH) lost in the Barents Sea during an attack on a convoy (PQ 18?) vic Spitsbergen.

**KRUG**, Peter. 28.08.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+LP) shot down by fighters of 54 Sqdn. force-landed in the Channel 3 km off Foreness Point, near Isle of Thanet - rescued by fishermen.

**KRUG**, Peter. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRUG**, Richard. 08.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Biscarosse (to 02.44).

**KRUG**, Willy. (DOB: 01.11.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KRUG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.02.17 in Kinderhaus near Münster/Westf.). 01.06.44 Hptm. KIA in Russia - no details.

**KRÜGEL**, Armin. 26.01.43 Oblt., 10./KG 100 MIA - vic Pskov.

**KRÜGEL**, Heinz-Gerhard. (DOB: 03.08.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**KRÜGEL**, Karl. 27.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehrm.Befh. Ostland, appt Nafü/Koflug Kreta (still 07.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

**KRÜGER**, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 55.

**KRÜGER**, ? . 04.45 Maj., Nafü Fl.H.Kdtr. 3/XI Mielberg.

**KRÜGER**, Dr.?. 1945 Oberarzt Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26(25?) (to 03.45).

**KRÜGER**, Dr.(med)?. 28.06.44 Ob.Arzt, trf to Stab/FAGr. 5.

**KRÜGER**, ? . 1945 Ob.Zm., Adj. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 03.45). 03.45 Ob.Zm., appt Adj. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 05.45).

**KRÜGER (KRÜGLER?)**, ? . 22.12.42 Lt. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 5, WIA in combat with enemy tanks.

**KRÜGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 29.10.00). (n.d.) with the Polizei. 01.01.36 (01.08.39?) promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Kp.Chef in Fsch.Pz.-Div. 1940 Wohlfahrt-Offz. with (unspecified) Fl.Div. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 1941 with Führungsstab? Stab/XI. Fl.Korps. 1944 appt NSFO with NS-Führungsstab. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt.

**KRÜGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 04.11.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRÜGER**, Adolf Friedrich. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 4. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

**KRÜGER**, Alf. 07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Stab/Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 08.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÜGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.05.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- KRÜGER**, Artur. (DOB: 10.02.97). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Luftpark Gleiwitz. 01.41 Maj., trf from Luftpark Gleiwitz to Feld-Luftpark St. Cyr. 01.12.42 with Feldluftpark 2/VI, promo to Obstlt.
- KRÜGER**, Arthur. (DOB: 22.11.15). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- KRÜGER**, Berthold. (DOB: 10.10.11(17?) in Liegnitz). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 12.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 2. (n.d.) Ia in II./KG 2 (to 12.42). 16.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 2 (to 20.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 07.44 trf to 12./JG 77. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 02.45 appt Ia of Stab Erg.JG 1.
- KRÜGER**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.01.95). 05.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Gatow to RLM pool. 01.07.42 with Luftpark 2/III, promo to Obstlt. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- KRÜGER**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.). promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KRÜGER**, Detlef. (DOB: 09.11.19). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- KRÜGER**, Emil. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- KRÜGER**, Erhard. (DOB: 04.05.94 in Glowno/Kreis Posen Ost). WWI served with the Infanterie. 01.11.24 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and sent to the Dt. Verkehrsschulen Warnemünde and Braunschweig. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. and appt Leiter des Kurses für ehemalige Beobachter (head of the course for former observers/navigationers). 01.03.34 appt to Stab/Hanseatischen Flieger-Schule. 06.34 traveled with the Zeppelin on its trip to Brazil. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Gotha. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. der Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 06.05.39 member of the Deutschen Militär Mission in der Slowakei, Pressburg. 16.08.39 appt Chef der Deutschen Luftwaffen-Mission in der Slowakei. 08.01.41 appt acting Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. St. Omer. 15.03.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 19/XI, Beauvais. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.03.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 8/VI, Pleskau later Reval. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. der Luftflottentruppen 1. 03.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.01.45 appt Beauftragter des Bevollmächtigten des Führers für den KFZ-Einsatz and KFZ-Erfassung (registration). 08.05.45 became POW. 12.05.47 released. †30.04.66 in Hamburg.
- KRÜGER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.10.05). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRÜGER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.01.19).
- KRÜGER**, Erich. (DOB: 22.01.16). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer) training. . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 15.04.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123 (later 23) as a Beobachter. 09.09.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 03.06.38 trf to 10./KG 157. 22.07.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 23. 13.09.38 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel (F) A/88 (Legion Condor). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 (Legion Condor) to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 10.11.39 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder and appt inspector. 10.01.40 appt air tactics instructor at LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.09.40 appt air tactics instructor at LKS 2. 30.06.41 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 16.08.41 MIA. 16.08.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+BK) vic Kolomna. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KRÜGER**, Erich. (DOB: 27.01.20). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRÜGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.01.91 in Gut Birkhorst in Kreis Randow/Pommern). (RkHS). 1910 attended Hauptkadettenanstalt Gross-Lichterfelde. 01.03.10 entered the Heer as a Lt. without patent.

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

02.08.10 patent granted. WWI initially served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 18.12.14 promo to Oblt. 02.08.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 61. 20.08.15 training as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 21.09.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 61 as an observer. 18.12.15 promo to Oblt. 28.01.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 300. 05.02.18 appt Fliegerverbindungs-Offz. of the Armeeoberkommando 7. 13.06.18 assigned to Inspektion der Flieger. 05.08.18 trf to Fliegerschule of 7. Armee. 14.09.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 7 and as a Generalstabs -Anwärter attached to Armeegruppe B. 15.09.16 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 03.10.18 returned to the ground forces. 14.11.18 trf to Stab AOK B. 20.12.18 demobilized. 10.01.19 Oblt., volunteered as Kp.Fü. 6./Detachment. Kuntzel (Freikorps). 05.11.19 trf as Kp.Fü. Inf.Rgt. 6 (Rw). 15.05.20 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 3.(MG) Inf.Rgt. 6 (Reichwehr). 1921 Rittmeister 2.Esk./Reiter -Rgt. 3. 01.01.22 promo to Rittmeister. 31.12.22 released from service. 1920s employed as businessman for Guttapercha-Fabrik H. Rost & Co. in Hamburg and Hannover. 1933 joined the NSDAP and SS. (to 1934). 04.11.33 appt Fliegerkettelführer in the DLV. 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.05.34) and ordered to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.09.34 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.34 appt Adj. des Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.06.35 attended Inf.Lehrgang Königbrück (to 28.07.35). 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.36 ordered to Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 114 (to 01.10.37), concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Münster-Loddenheide. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 26.08.39)? 15.03.39 with Aufl.G. 12. 01.09.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koflug) der 5. Armee. 20.10.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koflug) der 12. Armee. 1941 with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i. Rumänien. 1941 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Grossenhain. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.08.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Grossenhain. 01.12.41 with Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H. 15.10.42 appt Chef d.Zentralabteilung (Zentralamtsgruppe)/RLM (to 09.07.44). 07.05.43 Chef d.Luftwehr im RLM (still 11.01.44). 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 31.12.44 retired. 00.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †25.03.53 in Hamburg.

**KRÜGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.09.15). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.10.37 appt Messoffz.with a Beobachterlehrgang f. Fahnriche (to 13.11.37). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 1940-41 attended LKS Wildpark-Werder. 24.02.41 Oblt., appt Btrr.Chef 3./schw.Res.Flak-Abt. 231. 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Schiessstableiter at Schiessplatz Oksböl. 07.42 appt Leiter Flak-Ausb.Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 05.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 22.02.43 attended Lehrgang for Abt.Kdr. of schw Flak-Abt. (to 27.03.43). 01.06.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op 2 unit unspecified. 06.43 appt Ic for Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 06.44).

**KRÜGER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst-Ludwig. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**KRÜGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.11.91 in Rostock). 15.07.41 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Melsbroeck (to c.01.43). Last rank: Major.

**KRUGER**, Franz. 23.03.44 Lt., FFS A 10 WIA - NA 64 (DU+VJ) N of Ars/Denmark, no known cause. 24.03.44 died of injuries. 01.04.44 buried at Frederikshavn.

**KRUGER**, Franz. 24.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed near Aalborg cause unknown.

**KRÜGER**, Friedrich. 25.11.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 Oschatz (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to LKS 5 Breslau (to 01.12.41). 01.12.41 trf to Stukavorschule 1? Aibling (to 20.02.42). 20.02.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 (to 10.05.42). 11.05.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 Aibling (to 20.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to {illegible} Führer 2 (to 13.12.42). 14.12.42 trf to trf to I./St.G. 5 (19.07.43). 20.07.43 trf to 2./St.G. 5 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 trf to I./SG 5 (to 16.08.44). 12.12.43 Lt., I./SG 5 WIA - C 445 force-landed - engine failure on take-off near Idriza a/f. 03.09.44 Lt, Adj. unit unstated.

**KRÜGER**, Friedrich. (DOB:24.11.06). (W.B.K.. München -Gladbach). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). [could be the KRÜGER, F. of St.G.5?]

**KRÜGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.12.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**KRÜGER**, Friedrich. 18.06.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fliegertechnischenschule 6, trf to I./LG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÜGER**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KRÜGER**, Fritz. 05.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Erg.JGr. West. 15.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 5 + I) combat over Helgoland - Cuxhaven area.
- KRÜGER**, Fritz ("Friedrich"). (DOB: 04.03.23 in Löbau/Sachs.). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.08.44 Lt., Stab I/SG 5 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Q9+BA) shot down by fighters vic Werro, Estonia - bailed out.
- KRÜGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.04.15). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.
- KRÜGER**, Fritz. (DKG). 24.06.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr 33 awarded the DKG.
- KRÜGER**, Georg. (DOB: 19.10.09). (W.B.K. Neumönster). 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. (Sch.Etat z.b.V.), trf to Koflug 27/III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRÜGER**, Gerhard. Prewar had been a courier pilot for company in Hamburg. 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 22.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), LKS 5 trf to Schl.G. 1. 14.06.43 Lt., Stab III./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (White A) belly-landed at Pietro. 26.06.43 Lt., Stab III./SKG 10 MIA/POW - Fw 190 A-5 (<B) shot down by naval AA - during mission to attack a convoy 20 km N of Cap Bon - rescued by HMS *Brocklesby* - had been acting Techn.Offz. for III./SKG 10.
- KRÜGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.01.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.04.43).
- KRÜGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.10.10). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KRÜGER**, Gerhard. (DOB:30.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KRÜGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.04.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Adj. in II./KG 27 (to 14.06.44). 1945 Hptm., appt Adj. in Stab/KG(J) 27 (to 04.45).
- KRÜGER**, Gotthard. (DOB: 21.05.12). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRÜGER**, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Flak)(RDA 01.04.43). 25.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 173 (to c.02.45 – Abt. reorganized and renamed II./Artillerie-Rgt. 55).
- KRÜGER**, Günther. (DOB: 31.08.21). 01.10.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 218, promo to Oblt.
- KRÜGER**, Dr. (med.) Günter. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KRÜGER**, Gustav. 26.12.43 Lt., unit unspecified, awarded the Luftwaffe Ehrenschild für Hervorragende Kampfleistungen.
- KRÜGER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KRÜGER**, Hans. 09.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führerreserve), trf to Stab/2. Flak-Div. for employment as an Ordonnanz-Offz. 19.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to le.Flak-Abt. 833 (v).
- KRÜGER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1(Fl.), JG 102.
- KRÜGER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KRÜGER**, Hans. 17.02.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+EH) belly-landed at Nordkinn.
- KRÜGER**, Hans. (DKG?). 01.11.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Lt., I./St.G. 2 awarded DKG?
- KRÜGER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.04.43 with Koflug 3/I, trf to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for further assignment.
- KRÜGER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.03.20). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÜGER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Flak-Abt. 31, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 61.
- KRÜGER**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 07.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+FL)lost in area of Belgrade, but later returned. 21.04.41 Lt., I./KG 51 fate unstated - AA hits over Greece. [Version#2: 07.04.41 Lt., I./KG 51 KIA over Hungary]
- KRÜGER**, Hans Karl. (DOB: 28.09.91). 01.10.39 Maj., in RLM. C. 10.40 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 23/III (Bergen) (to 18.04.41). 01.07.42 with Koflug 4/XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.03.43 Obstlt., in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Magdeburg-Ost. 26.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/III.
- KRÜGER**, Hans-Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61.
- KRÜGER**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 01.01.14). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 22.02.40 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.(renamed from 8.(F)/LG 2), KIA - in He 111 P-4 (L2+CS) shot down by RAF Hurricanes over northeastern England to the east of South Shields - crashed about 50 km off Farne Islands. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 02.40.
- KRÜGER**, Heinrich ("Heinz"). (DOB: 17.06.19 in Spandau). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 1933 with HJ. 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe, with LKS Fürstenfeldbruck (to 31.10.38). 01.09.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Tr.O.). 27.08.41 with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.H. Jüterbog-Damm 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 Oblt., I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Fw 189 A-1 (6M+HH) lost vic Bjeloj, cause unknown.
- KRÜGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.08.91). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 29.08.42 Hptm., appt Stabsoffz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KRÜGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.09.16). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRÜGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.05.19). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak. (RDA 01.02.43).
- KRÜGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRÜGER**, Heinz. 26.07.41 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Hs 126 (CN+DY) lost to unknown cause in the area of Totyjow.
- KRÜGER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 03.03.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Gruppe/NAG 9, trf to Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 12/XI.
- KRÜGER**, Heinz E. (DOB: 05.06.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KRÜGER**, Hellmut. 21.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 shot down by Spitfire of 611 Sqdn. crashed in North Sea off Scott Head.
- KRÜGER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 06.02.04). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRÜGER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. See KRUEGER, Dr. Herbert-Christian.
- KRÜGER**, Prof.Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 14.12.05). 1941 appt Btrr.Offz. 1./Flak-Abt. I/22. 1942 appt Gerat-Offz. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 385. appt Btrr.Offz. 1./ Res.Flak-Abt. 701. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef 2./ Res.Flak-Abt. 702. 1943 trf to Flaketat z.b.V. Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt NSFO for Lg.Kdo. VII. 1944 appt Btrr.Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 424.
- KRÜGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.12.06 in Kallinoven/Krs.Lyck). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and concurrently ordered to the Landespolizei-Abt. Insterburg). 16.10.35 trf to Flak-Abt. Königsberg as Battr.Offz. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 1 as Battr. Chef. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 22.04.38 to Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.07.38 trf to Stab/LV-Zone West. 15.11.38 Hptm., appt Ia/Höherer Fest.Flak-Kdr. III. 07.40

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

attended LKS Gatow?. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 01.03.41 (01.10.41?) promo to Maj. 16.03.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.10.41 admitted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.12.42 Maj., in Stab (Ia op 2)/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, appt Ia/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 05.03.43 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 23.09.43 Ia op in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 10.43 appt Ic to Stab/20. Flak-Div. 11.11.43 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Flakartl.b.Lw.Kdo. Südost. 06.12.43 appt a in Stab/16. Flak-Div. 19.01.44 appt Ia in Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 11.44 Obstlt., Ia/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

**KRÜGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.09.14). (W.B.K. Burg b. M.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.37 due to long service).

**KRÜGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.09.14). 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in II./JG 6.

**KRÜGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.12.05). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KRÜGER**, Hermann. (DKG). 28.02.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.44 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+KL) lost to unknown cause over the Mediterranean searching for an enemy convoy. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit, awarded the DKG.

**KRÜGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.06.10). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KRÜGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.01.21 in Parchim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.43 with FFS A/B 9. 10.44 Lt., II./JG 103. 11.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. West. 12.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 02.45 Lt., 2./JG 27.

**KRÜGER**, Horst. (DOB: 23.05.16 in Hamburg-Altona). (i.G.). (R). 01.11.35 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter training. 01.07.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 11 and then to Aufkl.Gr. 10 as Beobachter and Bild-Offz. (to 03.04.41). 22.09.38 received Beobachter license. 10.01.39 trf to Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 05.04.39). 01.01.40 promo to Oblt. 1940-41 with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 06.01.41 ordered temporary duty to Blindfluglehrgang 2 (instrument flight course) at Brieg (to 06.04.41). 04.04.41 trf to Nachtaufkl.St. 3. 04.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Nachtaufkl.St. 3. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.09.42 appt Ia op/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, accepted into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.(01.01.44?). 30.08.43 as Offz.z.b.V., ordered temporary duty to FFS A/B 12 (Prenzlau) (to 31.10.43). 12.04.44 trf to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.08.44 appt Ia Ref. op 1 Flieg/Gen.St.d.Lw. 26.01.45 Maj., appt Ia/1. Jagddivision. 04.45 Maj., Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII? 1955 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.73 retired as a Gen.Maj. †07.04.89 in Freiburg im Breisgau.

**KRÜGER**, Horst. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 21. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Wal") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**KRÜGER**, Horst. 11.08.42 Lt., 3./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-6 force-landed vic Belyja-Jamy, 18 km SE of Shistra, Pl.Qu. 44434.

**KRUGER**, Horst-Benno. 17.05.41 Lt., Staka 5./JG 2 (to 26.07.42). 26.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 2. 18.09.41 Fw., Stab II./JG 2. 30.12.41 Fw., Stab II./JG 2. 12.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 2. 05.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 2. 26.07.42 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 2 WIA/POW - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 1) shot down by a Spitfire of 91 Sqdn. ditched 20 km ESE Dungeness - suffered a broken ankle - rescued by sea launch. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 16 victories.

**KRÜGER**, Jakob. (DOB: 02.01.94). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.42 Fw.(W), simultaeous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.24). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).

**KRÜGER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**KRÜGER**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.11.03 in Tribohm). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./Ln.Abt. (mot) 2. 1942 appt Zugführer 2./Ln.Abt. 121. 1943 trf to I./Ln.Rgt. 23. 1943 trf to II./Ln.Rgt. 120. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 appt Chef Ln.Kampf.(?)Kp.z.b.V. 1944 appt Maj.beim Stabe Lg.Ln.Rgt. 7. 1944 attended 19. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule I. 01.45 Oblt. and Maj.beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 121. 25.04.45

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Oblt. in Ln.-Abt. 121/1. Flakdivision (Berlin). 1945 assigned to Inspizient für ausländisches Personal Ost/OKL.

- KRÜGER, K.** 19.08.42 Oblt., NJG 1 - Bf 110 crashed at Leeuwarden.
- KRUGER, Karl.** 08.11.41 Oblt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+ZL) lost over the Atlantic - no details.
- KRÜGER, Karl.** 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 19.08.42). 19.08.42 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+OP) shot down into the Channel by Spitfires of 133 Sqdn. during attacks on Dieppe landings.
- KRÜGER, Karl.** 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 11/XII, appt Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 13/XIII (still 10.43).
- KRÜGER, Karl-Hans.** (DOB: 23.03.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 07.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 488.
- KRÜGER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 17.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.02.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DT) lost to unknown cause vic Tuapse. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRÜGER, Karl-Heinz.** (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. /Flak.
- KRÜGER, Dr.(med.) Karl-Hugo.** (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KRÜGER, Karludwig.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- KRÜGER, Klaus.** (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2. 28.06.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), Waffen-u.Gerät-Offz. in I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., reported MIA.
- KRÜGER, Klaus.** (DOB: 29.09.19). (DKG). 19.08.42 NJG 1 ? - Bf 110 crash-landed at Leeuwarden, fate unstated. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 7./KG 51 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., II./KG 51 M/KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+HP) shot down by return fire from a B-24 of 389 BG over the UK, crashed at high speed vic "Hall Farm" Ashby St. Mary/Norfolk. Credited with one victory. No recoverable remains.
- KRÜGER, Klaus.** 21.08.44 Oblt., 3./SG 2. 12.12.44 Oblt., 3./SG 2. Credited with 2 victories.
- KRÜGER, Konrad.** (DOB: 12.12.15). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRÜGER, Konstantin.** (DOB: 15.10.14 in Moscow/Russia). 07.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 with Ln.Abt. (mot) 133. 01.01.43 Oblt., 7./Ln.Rgt. 120, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.09.42). 01.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 01.07.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 120, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.06.44 Hptm. in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 Wiesbaden-Neuberg.
- KRÜGER, Kurt.** 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 3. 15.06.42 Oblt., I./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost under unknown circumstances.
- KRÜGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 16.06.15 in Herberg/Elster?). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 7 to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 11.44 Oblt. in I./Erg.JG 2?
- KRÜGER, Kurt.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- KRÜGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.09.12). 09.39 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. - [ looks dubious.] [Version#2: 15.09.39 Lt., 10./JG 2.] 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KRÜGER, Kurt.** 10.04.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost, trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF.
- KRÜGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.07.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KRÜGER, Kurt.** 22.10.43 Lt. 7./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-3 crashed vic Münchzell, 15 km NE of Ansbach due to engine fire. 20.02.44 Oblt., 8./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 damaged in air combat in the area of Salzgitter. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÜGER**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KRÜGER**, Martin. (DOB: 20.12.13). (W.B.K. Küstrin). (DKG). 05.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.43 Oblt., 4./KGr. z.b.V. 500 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43). 25.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 Oblt. Staka 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR) to unknown cause during attack on Bizerta harbor).
- KRÜGER**, Max. (DOB: 15.01.98). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), III./Flak-Rgt. 14. 12.10.39 Hptm., trf from III./Flak-Rgt. 14 to Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 158. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 09.12.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 24 (to 01.03.45). 02.03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94.
- KRÜGER**, Max. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRÜGER**, Otto. (DOB: 24.03.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KRÜGER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldenburg I). 01.11.41 Lt. (d.R./Fl.) promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). [ could be this is KRÜGER, Otto - KG 28?]
- KRÜGER**, Otto. 11.05.41 Lt., 1./KG 28 POW - He 111 H-5 (A1+HH) shot down by night fighter vic Galleywood, "Behive Lane", Chelmsford.
- KRÜGER**, Paul. (DOB: 25.06.14). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRÜGER**, Paul. (DOB: 11.02.22). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1, Fsch.-Ln.Abt. (mot) 41. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 5 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- KRÜGER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.06.11). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 11.01.43 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 KIA - Me 323 D (RD+QK) shot down N of Cape Bon/Tunisia.
- KRÜGER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 06.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KRÜGER**, Waldemar. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 3 (to 30.09.41) 01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 22.05.42 †). 22.05.42 Maj., Stab II./KG 3 KIA, in Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AC) hit by AA fire vic Scheludowka and crashed near the Dechino railway station. 15.06.42 Maj., posthumously awarded Ehrenpokal.
- KRÜGER**, Wather. 10.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. of the force for the Northern Group (of Inf.Rgt. Gross Deutschland) of Operation Niwi. [- was Heer not Luftwaffe!]
- KRÜGER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.02.97). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 3/XI (Schleswig) (to 08.05.45).
- KRÜGER**, Walter. 13.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.), Kdr. Werkstatt-Abt. 4/VI, trf to Flieger-Ers.Batl. VI (Würzen) following 14 days of hospitalization for illness.
- KRÜGER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kw.-Werkstattkp./Fliegerdivision 7 to Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. 4/VI. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- KRÜGER**, Werner. 01.01.40 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 05.41 Lt., 2. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.11.41 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.
- KRÜGER**, Werner. (DKG). 17.11.41 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.04.42 Oblt. in 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+EN) force-landed vic Narva due to AA hits on left motor during attack on Leningrad. 02.05.42 Oblt. in 5./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+LN) damaged by AA hits E of Staraya Rusa - lost an engine. 13.08.42 Lt. in 5./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Adj. in IV./KG 27 (to 1944).
- KRÜGER**, Werner. 03.04.42 Oblt., 9./KG 40 KIA - He 111H-6 (F8+GT) shot down by Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. over Channel E of Portland.
- KRÜGER**, Werner. (DOB: 13.04.21). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. [same fellow as above?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRÜGER**, Werner. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/XI (Wittmundhafen).
- KRÜGER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).
- KRÜGER**, Wilhelm. 28.11.42 Oblt. (Beobachter) in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - in Hs 126 (H1+CK) shot down by Russian ground-attack aircraft and AA-fire north of Rogachevo.
- KRÜGER**, Wilhelm. 14.09.44 Oblt., with Stab/JG 54. 09.10.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 27.10.44 Oblt., with 2./JG 54. 07.11.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 05.02.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-9, details unknown. Credited with 6 victories.
- KRÜGER**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). 13.09.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/XIII, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- KRÜGER**, Willy. (DOB: 10.07.11). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRÜGER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.05.14). (DKG). 06.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), appt temporary Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 9 (L). 11.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot). 10.12.43 appt permanent Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 2 (mot). 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2 (and 08.44). 29.03.44 Hptm., I./Flak-Rgt. 2, awarded DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 16.05.44 Maj. (Tr.O.), trf to Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16. 12.11.44 appt Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 38 (still 04.45).
- KRÜGER-NORDQUIST**, Hans-Kurt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- KRÜHS**, ? . 25.06.41 Lt., Wekusta 1 /Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 52 (B7+AA) lost to unknown cause over the Baltic.
- KRUISSBÖCK**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.06.14). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRUKELLNER**, Friedrich. 18.11.43 Lt., 4./SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 shot down 12 km W of Budwar/Albania.
- KRUKENBERG**, Franz. (DOB: 21.12.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KRUKENBERG**, Günther. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KRUKENBERG**, Richard. (DOB: 17.03.05). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRULL**, ? . 24.06.40 Hptm., in III./KG 28 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed at Langensalza due to engine failure.
- KRÜLL**, Anton. (DOB: 13.02.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KRULL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.10.91). 1942 in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 01.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 203 (still 06.44). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- KRULL**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.
- KRULL**, Rudi. (DOB: 02.10.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 5.(Flieger-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 41, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KRULL**, Rudi. (n.d.) Oblt., BF 7./KG 6.
- KRULL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.10.08). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Eins.Ltr. Nacht Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- KRUM**, ? . 05.45 Oberst, with Fl.Fü. Dänemark, for instruction.
- KRUMBACH**, ? . 12.09.44 Oblt., Fl.Üb.G.1 unhurt - Bf 108 B-1 belly-landed S of Hildesheim due to engine failure.
- KRUMBACH**, Karl. (DOB: 13.04.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRUMBACH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 10.09.18). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 21.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Green 3) lost SE of Rhein-Main. [Version #2: 24/25.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) crashed (5 km S of Frankfurt/M) during a night exercise flight.]
- KRUMBACH**, Werner. (DOB: 23.11.21). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KRUMBACH**, Willi. 01.11.43 Obstlt.(W) and Leiter Lufthauptmunitions-Anstalt 1/XVII Lambach, promo to Oberst.
- KRUMBACH**, Werner. (DOB: 23.11.21). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KRUMBEIN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 17.08.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KRUMBHOLZ**, Gerhard. 04.09.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+MH) crash-landed at Brest-Süd due to an engine fire.
- KRUMBHOLZ**, Gerhard. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- KRUMBHORN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.41 Hptm.(d.Lz.V./Bau-) promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KRUMBIEGEL**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Kp.Chef 1./Div.Kampfschule HG awarded the Ritterkreuz. [cannot find further information on this fellow. Possibly this is Rolf K?]
- KRUMBIEGEL**, Rolf. (DOB: 02.01.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 18.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.), JFS 6. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KRUMEI**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.12.22). (DKG). 01.09.43 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.44 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122).
- KRÜMER**, Willy. 05.41 Oblt., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- KRUMEICH**, Klaus. 08.09.39 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighter near Myszyniec.
- KRÜMLING**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.08.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KRÜMLING**, Franz. (DOB: 24.03.98). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.09.44 Hptm. in Stab Koluft 4/VI Köln.
- KRUMM**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.02.20). (n.d.) Lt., with I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.
- KRUMM**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 30.01.43 Oblt. in 4./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 448, awarded the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 2.Klasse mit Schwertern.
- KRUMM(KRUM?)**, Hans. 13.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule 4 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Budweis (to 23.08.40). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt., Stabe des Höheren Nachrichtenführers b.Lw.Beh. Mitte. 12.11.42 Obstlt., (appt?) provisional then permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 202, concurrently appt Nafü/2. Jagddivision. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). c.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 229 and concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien (to 03.02.45). 08.05.45 Oberst, with Jagdfliegerführer Dänemark.
- KRUMM**, Johann. (DOB: 06.10.24). 1945 Lt., I./JG 5.
- KRUMME**, ? . 26.06.42 Fl.-Stabsingenieur at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. [this may be Waldemar K.]
- KRUMME**, Gottfried. 27.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) combat with American fighters vic St. Lô near Le Mesnil Garnier.
- KRUMME**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRUMME**, Waldemar. (DOB: 09.01.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Torpedowaffenplatz Gotenhafen.
- KRÜMMEL**, Heinz. 25.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Ln.-Gerätelager Ob.d.L., trf to Ln.-Lager für Tel.Bau-Gerät und Kabel 1/VI.
- KRÜMMEL**, Kurt. 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. of Res.Luftsperr-Abt. 104. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KRÜMMEL**, Dr.(med.) Wilfried. (W.B.K. Wien IV.). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42).
- KRÜMMELBEIN**, ? 05.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 6/VI.
- KRUMMER**, ? . 14.07.44 Lt., pilot and Stafü in I/JG 302.
- KRUMMRICH**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.04.16 in Weimar). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.02.43). 02.43 Lt. in 2./KGr.z.b.V. 400, then in 10./TG 4.
- KRUMMINGA**, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.20 in Bockel/Kreis Aschendorf). (W.B.K. Lingen). (R, DKG). 29.01.42 Uffz., 9./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. c.10.42 assigned to St.G. 2 on completion of training. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 19.09.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./St.G. 2. 19.10.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./SG 2 - accidentally shot down by German Flak near Krovoy Rog while returning from a mission. (n.d.) Lt., Techn.Offz. III./SG 2 (to 11.43). 28.11.43 Lt., III./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+CD) hit by friendly AA vic Bol. Kostromska Nord a/f crashed into another German a/c. Credited with 779 missions.
- KRUMMINGA**, Karl. (W.B.K. Oldenburg /O.I). 01.09.42 Stfw.(d.R.), simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRUMNOW**, Willi. (DOB: 27.09.05). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRUMPE**, Dr. (med.) Leopold. (DOB: 06.10.14). 01.04.43 with XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Stabsarzt. 08.09.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer San.Flugbereitschaft 2 (still 03.45).
- KRUMPEEK**, Hubert. (DOB: 27.03.01). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- KRÜMPELMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.09.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.11.42). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KRUMPHORN**, Ernst. 01.05.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), trf to I/FAG 101. 09.08.43 in RLM, trf to Stab Koflug 4/III.
- KRUMREI**, Paul. (DOB: 12.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2. 10.03.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), ordered to return to II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot).
- KRUMTEICH**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.39).
- KRUMWIEDE**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KRUNIG**, Albert. (DOB: 10.12.04). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.04.44 Hptm. in 2. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt., KIA.
- KRUNKE**, Horst. 18.03.43 Oblt., Staka in II./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 lost in the Mediterranean (vic Tripoli?). [name wrong?]
- KRUPCZINSKI**, Borislav. 09.39 Lt. d.R. in III./KG 77. 14.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 1 WIA - He 111 H damaged by AA over Arbre, S of Namur - hospitalized in Giessen.
- KRÜPE**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt in the Institut für Wehrhygiene d.Lw.
- KRÜPER**, Gerhard. 10.10.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed vic Nikolajew due to fighter damage.
- KRÜPER**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.10.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRUPINSKI**, Guido. (DOB: 14.10.22). 26.11.43 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 20.02.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 25/26.02.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CZ) force -landed vic Maldegghem due to fuel starvation. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 3 victories.
- KRUPINSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.18). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).
- KRUPINSKI**, Walter ("Graf Punski"). (DOB: 11.11.20 in Domnau/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) with Reichsarbeitsdienst before being trf to the Luftwaffe. 08.39, began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Neukuhren. 09.39 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) trf to JFS 5 Wien-Schwechat. 01.10.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 10.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 52. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 01.42 assigned to 6./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 04.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 24.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 10.09.42 Lt., acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 30.09.42). 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.42 WIA by AA vic Terek and bailed out. 17.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 crashed following a motor fire, bailed out vic Kriwinosoff. 25.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down by fighters, belly-landed vic Soldatskaja a/f. 26.10.42 WIA in the right thigh - Bf 109 G-2. 27.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 29.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 52. 01.11.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 19.11.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. Late 11.42 shot down in the Caucasus area, bailed out - WIA in the knee - hospitalized in Maikop - then furloughed. 01.01.43 three months as an instructor with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. (to 03.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 02.03.43 (15.03.43?\*) Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 18.03.44). 27.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 04.05.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52 shot down and bailed out in the Kuban, lightly WIA. 05.07.43 Oblt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9 + ~) overturned on landing at at Ugrim due to AA damage [Version #2: collided on landing, badly WIA - hospitalized in Kharkov then in Braunsberg]. Early 08.43 returned to 7./JG 52. 12.08.43 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 30.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 01.10.43?\*). 21.09.43 Oblt. 7./JG 52. 04.10.43 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 30.11.43 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 26.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 02.03.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 52. 03.44 trf to 1./JG 5. Late 04.44 went to the Berghof to receive the Eichenlaub directly from Hitler. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 5. c. 15.05.44 Staka 1./JG 5, appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 12.08.44 WIA). 28.05.44 Obstlt., Kdr. II./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6/AS crashed near Magdeburg after combat with P-51s. 12.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 burns to hands and face when motor exploded, crashed vic Erfurtshausen, 13 km ENE of Marburg, bailed out - hospitalized in Marburg - during first leg of transfer flight, Wunstorf - Wiesbaden - Erbenheim. 27.09.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 11, appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 21.11.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 25. 03.45 named Inspekteur West. 04.45 in JV 44. 05.05.45 became POW near Salzburg. Credited with c.1,100 combat missions and 197 air victories and destroyed 3 tanks. 15.12.52 employed at a bank (to 31.10.55). 01.11.55 joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Maj. and Referent at the Bundesministerium. 18.01.56 underwent refresher training in the UK (to 14.09.56). 30.09.56 appt Eins.Offz with Waffenschule d.Lw. 30 in Fürstfeldbruck. 13.11.56 appt Kommodore JaboG 33 (to 31.12.62). 14.08.58 promo to Obstlt. 26.06.61 promo to Oberst. 01.01.63 appt Referatsleiter at the Ministerium der Verteidigung. 07.07.66 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1966 appt Kdr. of the Deutschen Luftwaffenausbildungskommandos at Fort Bliss (to 18.11.68). Early 1969 appt Inspizient für Flugsicherheit at the Luftwaffenamt in Köln-Wahn. 01.07.69 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 3.Luftwaffendivision in Kalkar (to 30.09.71). 01.10.71 appt Chef des Stabes of the 2. Allied Tactical Air Force in Monchengladbach (to 27.10.74). 15.05.73 awarded the Verdienstkreuz I. Klasse des Verdienstordens des Bundesrepublik Deutschland. (n.d.) appt Kommandierenden General Luftflottenkommando Köln (to 08.11.76). 09.07.75 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.05.75). 09.11.76 retired. †07.10.2000 in Neunkirchen-Seelscheid. [\*acc to J. Prien]
- KRUPKA**, ? . 01.10.44 Min.Rat, Amtsgruppe I, 2. Abt. Allgem.Ersatzwesen, Verteilung u. Betr. d.Ziv. Personals.
- KRUPKA**, Horst. (DOB: 19.02.14). (DKG). 1933(?) entered Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1935(?) transferred temporarily or permanently from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 15.05.42). 08.10.41 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 26, shot down into the Black Sea by ships' AA fire in the area of Odessa but rescued by 8. Seenotstaffel. 15.05.42 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 26, MIA - Ju 88 A? attacking ships over the Black Sea vic Kerch area [Version#2: missing vic Suez]. 22.05.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 26, awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRUPP**, ? . 15.08.44 Lt., in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 3.
- KRUPP**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.11.12). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KRUPP**, Herman. (DOB: 12.11.20). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) in combat 2 km N of Goldenstadt near Schwerin.
- KRUPP**, Kurt. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Königsberg I. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.
- KRUPP**, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KRUPPA**, Bernhard. (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- KRUPPE**, Walter. 03.38 Maj.(E) appt Ila of Stab/Lw.Kdo. in Österreich. 01.08.40 Obstlt., appt Chef Abt. II Adjutantur in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 29.03.45). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.
- KRUPPE**, Willy. 20.05.41 Oblt., Staka 1./LLG 1 KIA - DFS 230 (837?+) dived/crashed on Ägina after having lost its wings soon after take-off due to extreme buffeting by the wake of a He 111 of II./KG 26 that crossed its path.
- KRUPPERT**, Otto. (DOB: 16.08.14). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.02.40 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with Flakgruppe Frankfurt/Main. (n.d.) weith Flakgruppe Darmstadt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf to 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 907. 1943 appt Kp.Chef 3./Kü.Art.Abt. 20.
- KRUPPERT**, Otto. 17.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 7, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 20.
- KRUPPIK**, Herbert. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer in Feldwerftverband 10.
- KRUPPKE**, Aloysius (Alois). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 11.05.43 Hptm. z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.
- KRUPPKE**, Günter. (DOB: 01.12.18 in Breslau). 27.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Ord.Offz. Stab/Flakscheinw-Abt. 260(v) KIA by infantry fire in Fuchsberg-Zielkeim near Königsberg.
- KRUPS**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.11.18 in Kulsen/Ostpr.). 23.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down over Aubigny. Buried at Bourdon.
- KRUS**, ? . 03.45 Oblt., in 2./JG 3 (03.03.45 †). 03.03.45 Oblt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed on take-off at Pinnow.
- KRUS**, Günther. (DOB: 08.11.19). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.)(Kr.O.).
- KRUSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 19.07.12). 01.04.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Aibling (RDA 01.04.39). 1941 in III./JG 27. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 in KG 55. 23.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 05.12.43). 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./Gruppe Süd of Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader at München-Neubiberg. 28.10.44 Hptm., Stab(Süd)/Fl.Üb.G. 1 WIA - Ju W 34 shot down by fighters vic Laaber, near Neumarkt.
- KRUSCHE**, Erdmann. (DOB: 19.04.00). [from ADI(K) summaries: "Joined RLM in 1933 as a clerk. From 1935 onwards administrative clerk dealing with filing system and card indices.]
- KRUSCHEWSKI**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.03.08). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRUSE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 05.06.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 516 (still 04.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KRUSE**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 21.05.18). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRUSE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.04.43 Oblt., Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat), trf to Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. Hermann Göring.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRUSE**, Hans. (DOB: 03.06.10). (DKG). 01.04.43 (or 05.05.43?) Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 61, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 411 (still 01.44). 16.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 411. 1944-45 Maj., Qu/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Maj., appt Ib/VI. Flakkorps. 04.45 Maj. and Ib/6. Flak-Div.
- KRUSE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.01.15 in Berlin). (DKG). 30.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 15.07.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 16.07.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-8 (Black 6) lost to unknown cause SE of Olsanica. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified NAGr. unit, awarded the DKG. 11.03.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/NAGr. 2 KIA - Fi 156 (I8+CB) shot down by fighter NE of Kunzendorf during a liason flight - shot in the head. Buried at Neisse. Credited with 2 victories.
- KRUSE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.09.06). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- KRUSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.06.20). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.09.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Fallschirmjäger-Lehr-Rgt., KIA in the Netherlands. Buried in war cemetery Hamburg-Ohlsdorf.
- KRUSE**, Joachim. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 25.(Technische-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- KRUSE**, Johann. (DOB: 10.04.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KRUSE**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.05.11). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 09.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 205/XII to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KRUSE**, Jonny. (DOB: 07.04.14). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 19.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 302 (to 24.05.44 KIA). 24.05.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4+) in combat vic Berlin.
- KRUSE**, Josef. 27.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.).
- KRUSE**, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.z.V. 02.03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- KRUSE**, Karl-Richard. (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.04.43 Lt., Ob.d.l. pool (Sch.Etat0., trf to Ers.u.Ausb. Rgt. Hermann Göring.
- KRUSE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 03.08.97). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Fl.H.Kdtr. Zwischenahn.
- KRUSE**, Otto. (DOB: 08.09.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KRUSE**, Otto. (DOB: 25.05.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KRUSE**, Paul. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 08.44 Maj.?, Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 44/IV. 04.01.45 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 127.
- KRUSE**, Peter. 28.05.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA- He 115 C (8L+AH(LH?)) crashed at Oterberget/Norway shortly after taking off from Billefjord on an operational sortie, a/c exploded.
- KRUSE**, Rolf. (DOB: 23.02.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.42 Lt., 2./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1=KK) lost to unknown cause while attacking troops vic Ochotschoje area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KRUSE**, Rudi. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 16.02.43 at FFS A/B 10, ordered to RLM (Chef A.W.) for temporary duty. 15.05.43 trf permanently to Chef A.W./RLM.
- KRUSE**, Walter. (DOB: 04.01.12). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Werneuchen.
- KRUSE**, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 19.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Feld-Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. Nr. 2 to 10. Fliegerdivision.
- KRUSE**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- KRUSE**, Willi. (DKG). 14.04.42 Objg., 8./Luftlande-Stu.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRUSE**, Willi. (DOB: 04.09.08) (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 05.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Platzkdo. Paros of Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/XVII (Athens-Kalamaki).
- KRUSE**, Willi. (DOB: 08.05.15). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/24. Flak-Div.
- KRUSE**, Willi. (DOB:10.06.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KRUSE**, Willy. (DOB: 02.02.11). 09.07.41 Oblt., 8./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged under unknown circumstances. 20.02.43 Oblt. training in IV./KG 76. 13.03.43 Hptm., in Stabsstaffel/KG 76. 05.07.43 now a Hptm. and still training in IV./KG 76. 05.01.44 Hptm., 1./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KH) crashed on take-off from Laon-Athies during a familiarization flight.
- KRUSEKOPF**, Walther. (DOB: 30.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- KRUSEMARK**, ? . 1943-44 Oblt. and Telegraphenbau-Offz. in 1./Ln.-Abt. 121 (1. Flakdivision).
- KRUSENSTIERN**, Friedrich von. 15.02.43 in OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw.I), trf to Befehlsstab Walli.
- KRUSEWITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.07.14). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43). 00.44 Oblt., Staka in Ergänzungsgruppe (S) 2.
- KRUSKA**, Hans-Herbert von. 01.09.39 Oblt. and Beobachter in II./KG 4. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.44 Hptm., appt Ic in II./KG 4 (to 26.05.44). 27.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 31.11.44). 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 01.03.45 promo to Maj.
- KRUSK\***, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.42 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt (RDA 01.07.42). [\* barely legible]
- KRÜSS**, Franz Karl. (DOB: 18.04.18 in Sandau near Eger/Sudetenland). 25(26?).06.41 Lt., Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) KIA - shot down at sea c. Pl.Qu. 8523 in eastern Baltic. Buried at Pillau/Ostpr.
- KRÜSS**, Günther. 17.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 14) lost in combat 100 km N of Morlaix.
- KRÜSSMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 14.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Ln.-Fernverbindungs-Betr.Pers.Kp. (t-mot) z.b.V. 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 trf to Stab/Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw. – Aussenstelle Reisestab.
- KRUTEIN**, Lothar. (DOB: 05.09.11). 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 17.08.39 Oblt., Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 53 appt to temporary duty as Adj. IV./KGz.b.V. 2. 19.05.40 with 4./JG 2 POW - Bf 109 E (White 5) shot down by Hurricanes vic Tournai and captured but repatriated later (19.05.40). 05.41 Staka 1. Erg./JG 53. 1941 trf to LKS (unspecified). (n.d.) Hptm., KSG 3, appt Staka 4.(Erg)/SKG 10.
- KRUTEIN**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- KRUTOFF**, Dr.(med.) Leonid. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt (RDA 01.08.42).
- KRÜTSCH (KRÖTSCH?)**, Rudolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- KRÜTZMANN**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Ernst-August. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- KRUTZNER**, Wolf. 01.09.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54 WIA by AA vic Oranienbaum, crashed at Siverskaya (Bf 109 G-2, WNr. 10429).
- KRUUSMÄGI**, Leopold. 22.09.44 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 127 interned - Ar 195 A-5 (6R+UL) deserted, landing at Ingarö, near Stockholm/Sweden. [apparent Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- KRYKANT**, Dr. ? . Fall 1943 Stabszahnarzt in I./JG 53.
- KRYST**, Bernhard. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KRZESADLO-LINDENSTAND**, Edwin. 01.11.39 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 23.03.42 temporary duty to Annahmestelle 4 für Offz.Bewerber d.Lw. 17.06.42 Obstlt., in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 22.10.42 trf from Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bad Kissingen. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.
- KRZIWANEK**, Johann (Edler von). (DOB: 25.12.90 in Prague). 1903-07 attended cadet school. 1911 entered the military. c. 02.38 Maj., Kdt., Fl.AMKn.Abt. (Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone-Abteilung?) Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Maj. 05.05.38 appt Kdr. der leichten Flak-Abt. 91. 01.06.38 received RDA als Maj of 01.04.38. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 24.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181. 08.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 111. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 01.07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade X. 22.02.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.07.43 in Führerreserve/RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 03.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 15.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade XVII. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 26.01.44 appt Führer Mittel-Italien. 09.02.44 appt acting Kommandierenden Gen.d.Flak Süd. 26.04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 13.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve. †18.11.44 in München (Luftwaffen Lazarett 1/VII in München).
- KRZYBYLAKI**, Bogislaw. (DOB: 15.11.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(A2/Ln.), 2./Korps-Nachrichten-Abt. 1(I).
- KRZYWON**, Ernst. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 16.09.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Völkenrode (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. Lippstadt) to RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu. 4.Abt.). 08.04.43 in RLM, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty (to 15.06.43). 16.06.43 ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for further assignment.
- KRZYWON**, Rudolf. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.06.40 Lt., in 3./ZG 76. 00.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). (n.d.) with 8./NJG 1. 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 101 (to 07.07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./NJG 101 (to 11.43). 17.08.43 Hptm., with 10./NJG 101. 14.10.43 Hptm., 10./NJG 101. 09.06.44 Hptm., Fl.Schul.Div.4 KIA - Bf 108 B-1 force-landed N of Kulmbach in poor weather. Credited with 3 victories.
- KSIENZYK**, Konrad. 21.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+CS) shot down vic NW of Cambridge by 56 Sqdn. near Gippeswyk Park Ipswich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- KTEMLITZKA**, ? . 1938 Maj., with IR 3 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Ln.).
- KUBACH**, Georg. (DOB: 08.01.21). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1945 Oblt., Offz beim Stabe with 16. Flak-Div.
- KUBALD**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.05.09). (n.d.) employed as a bank clerk. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer in 2./Flakscheinw.-Ers.Abt. 119. 1943 appt Asst.Adj. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 119. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 119. 1944 appt Nachr.Offz. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 119.
- KUBALLA**, Gerhard. 08.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 5., placed at the disposal of VIII. Fl.Korps.
- KUBASCHK**, Bruno. (DOB: 03.03.92). 01.04.45 assigned to Rüst.Stab Dänemark, promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur.
- KUBAT**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Trier I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.10.41).
- KUBE**, Erich. (DOB: 31.01.17). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KUBE**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.11.06). (n.d.) Hptm.(Kr.O.), possible (acting?) Staka 6./TG 5. 01.07.42 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.43 Hptm., 5./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (C8+DP) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUBE**, Gerhard. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- KUBE**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM (Z.A.). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., I./KG 76.
- KUBE**, Rudolf. 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 257, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). (n.d.) Lt., I./KG 257 listed in the *Goldenes Buch der Flieger*.
- KUBEIL**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.12.17). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.08.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. /Fl. due to long service. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- KUBEIN**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.07.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- KÜBEL**, Hans Peter. 08.40 Hptm. and Kdr. of I./ZG 2.
- KÜBEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.09.03). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm., and appt Chef 5./Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37 – evaluated as not suitable for the Lw.-Generalstab). 09.03.37 certified fluent in English. 01.01.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.05.43 Obstlt. with XIII. Fliegerkorps, appt Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 18 (L). c.01.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 9 (to 15.03.45 POW).
- KÜBEL**, Jürgen. 18.12.41 Lt., IV./KG 4 He 111 H-3 lost in a mid-air collision vic Athies-Laon.
- KÜBEL**, Klaus. 02.06.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 R-1 (A5+DK) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn., force-landed at Fagernes/ Beisfjord, SE of Narvik and captured by Polish troops, then murdered shortly after.
- KUBER**, Hans. 07.42 Oblt., 5./KG 51 MIA? in Russia.
- KUBER**, Kurt. 15.10.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/III.
- KUBERT**, Franz. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Ia in II./KG 4 (to 14.09.42). 27.10.42 Oblt., II./KG 4 awarded the DKG. c.10.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).
- KUBERZIG**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.08.12). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUBICEK**, Anton. (DOB: 27.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KUBICKI**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KUBILLUS**, Alfred. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 1./Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps.
- KUBIN**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.01.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.42 Unterarzt promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.04.41). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KUBISCH**, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 21.06.21). 1942 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. E 110/XI. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 7/XI. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 6./KG 26. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Kampfbeobachterschule I. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. FFS A 116. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Ln.Schule I Nordhausen. 1944 attended NS-Führungslehrgang at Krössinsee. 1944 attended Ln.Schule Halle. 1945 appt Zugführer with Stab/Luftgaustab XVII. 1945 Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 355/VI. 1945 trf to Kommandeur d. Aufnahme- und Entlassungsstelle für Fallschirmeinheiten.
- KUBISCH**, Dr. Otto. (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.06.42 Stabsarzt(d.R.), promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.), (RDA 01.04.42).
- KUBISCH**, Walter. (DOB: 07.09.18 in Helbigsdorf/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 09.39 Bordfunker in I./ZG 76. 18.05.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, IV./NJG 1. 28.07.43 Ofw., with II./NJG 1. 31.12.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, NJG 3. 05/06.10.44 WIA – Bf 110 in crash-landing at Paderborn during a mission, probably after being shot up. 06.10.44 died of injuries. Credited with over 250 combat missions and participation in 88 air victories, of which 80 at night.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUBISTA**, Ernst. (DKG). 19.01.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.05.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, awarded the DKG. 03.43 in Stab/Fliegerkorps Tunis (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- KUBITZA\***, Alfons. (W.B.K. Bielitz (Beskiden)). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [\*last name is uncertain].
- KUBITZA**, Paul. (DOB: 31.08.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUBITZA**, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.19). 1942 appt Zugführer in 7./Ln.Rgt. 34. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. I./Ln.Versuch-Rgt. 1944 attended NS-Führungsschule (unspecified).
- KUBITZKI**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.05.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).
- KUBIZA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.02.22). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- KUBKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. I./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- KUBLANK**, Joachim. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.09.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), in 7./Flak-Rgt. 38, ordered to Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty as Qu 1. 19.10.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps (Führerreserve) for employment as an Abt. Kdr. (schwer). 02.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) appt. Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 10.01.44 appt Führer I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 11.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (Führerreserve), appt acting Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot).
- KUBLER**, ? . 10.05.40 Maj., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.
- KÜBLER**, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.16). (W.B.K. München I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KÜBLER**, Dr.Ing. Helmut. (DOB: 02.03.06 in Göppingen). 01.10.38 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1939-41 Referent with Generalstab/6.Abt. 1941-43 Gruppenleiter with RLM/GL. 01.04.43 promo to Fl.Oberststabsing. 1943-44 appt Ing2 with Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 1944 appt Gruppenleiter and Abt.Chef with RLM/GL/Chef TLR. 1944-45 appt Chef Ing.d.Lw. 05.45 Fl.Ob.St. Ing., wanted or held as POW by US. 27.06.45 Oberstabsing., Gr.Ltr. IV(Techn.Bodendienste), held at Lager Strub.
- KÜBLER**, Horst. (DOB:24.04.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KUBLS**, Heinrich. 06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 62.
- KUBOVY**, Eugenius. (W.B.K. Teplitz Schönau). 21.02.42 Oblt.(z.V.), (RDA 01.10.39).
- KUBSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 01.02.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- KUBUSCH**, Horst. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- KUCHA**, Alfred. 07.12.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VIII. 02.01.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) appt. Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5.
- KUCHENBÄCKER**, Ernst. 29.06.42 Hptm., in Stab/15. Flak-Div.(still 13.11.42).
- KUCHENBUCH**, Hermann. 15.11.41 Oblt., 4./St.G. 2 WIA - by bombs vic Tmimi.
- KUCHERA**, Walter. 26.02.44 Fl.Hpt.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed S of Neustrelitz, 26 km E of Rechlin.
- KUCHARSOWSKY**, Werner. (DOB 23.11.17). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.40). 29.01.44 Oblt., 9./JG 301 with 9./JG 301. 23.05.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300. 20.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 4 N + -) bailed out after combat vic Bernburg but his parachute harness broke. Credited with 2 or 3 night victories.
- KUCHENBÄCKER**, Ernst. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.42 Hptm., in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 10.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUCHENBECKER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.09.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUCHENBECKER**, Hans. (DOB: 25.04.00). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- KUCHENBECKER**, Otto. (DOB: 16.10.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUCHENBUCH**, Anton. (DOB: 156.04.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. 22.04.43 Fl.St.Ing., Verlastungskdo. Darmstadt MIA - Me 323 D-6 (RD+QZ) of 1./KG.z.b.V. 323 shot down vic Cap Bon.
- KUCHENBUCH**, Hermann. 15.11.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 WIA - in an Allied air raid on Tmimi a/f. 27.07.44 Oblt. and Staffelführer 2./NSGr. 9.
- KÜCHENMEISTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.05.13). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 12.11.40 trf to I./KG 40 as a pilot. 15.07.41 trf to FFS C 1 as an instructor. 14.05.42 trf to Blindflugschule 6 Wesendorf. 27.05.42 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 15.10.42 trf to 12./KG 40. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.08.43 Oblt. in 2./KG 40 - crash-landed at Bordeaux after combat over Biscay. 20.11.43 trf to 2./KG 40. 21.01.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 05.02.44 hospitalized. 07.02.45 trf to LKS 11 as Adj.of 2. Fhj.Insp.
- KÜCHENMEISTER**, Karl. (DOB: 20.07.07). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.12.39 trf to Fl.Erg.Btl. 11. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 10.01.40 trf to Fl.H.Ber.Kdo. 10 Breslau. 15.08.40 trf to II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 08.09.41 appt Chef 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 22.04.42 appt Kp.Fü. in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 09.07.42 appt Chef 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 26.12.42 appt Chef 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 03.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Rgt. 71, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 21. 15.10.43 with Kfz.-Beständelager 16/III trf to Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 1/IV. 19.01.44 trf to Gen.Kdo. X. Fl.Korps as Offz.z.b.V - Qu /mot. 23.02.44 appt Führer of Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw.(o) 103/IV. 04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 1/IV. 05.08.44 appt Führer of Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 14/VI.
- KÜCHENMEISTER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.12.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). (n.d.) trf to FFS C 15 as a trainee. 27.11.41 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1 for Techn.Offz. training. 09.03.42 trf to JFS 1 Werneuchen for more Techn.Offz training. 08.04.42 trf to FFS C 15 Böblingen. 21.08.42 trf to IV./KG 40. 15.12.42 trf to IV./KG 26. 04.02.43 trf to 10./KG 26 as an observer. 19.07.43 trf to II./KG 26. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 25.01.44 Oblt., II./KG 26 implicitly unhurt - Ju 88 (1H+EM) crash-landed at Eichwalde a/f after night flight. 15.02.44 trf to 4./KG 26. 28.10.44 trf to FFS A 7 as Offz.z.b.V. 30.10.44 trf to FFS A 121 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.02.45 trf to 4./KG 26. 21.04.45 Oblt., II./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-17 attacked by Mosquitos, crashing 100 km S Stavanger, Norway.
- KUCHINKA**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. III/50.
- KUCHINKA**, Maximilian. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 04.45 Maj., Adj./1. Jagddiv.
- KÜCHLE**, Fritz. 01.04.37 Ofhr., III./KG 255, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255. 10.10.40 Stab III./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+CD) crashed on landing at Étampes-Mondesir, cause unknown. 26.06.41 Oblt., III./KG 51 MIA/KIA? - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+CD) lost to unknown cause in area of Suchowolka - Zinna Woda, W of Lemberg- no details. 27.06.41 Oblt., 9./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- KÜCHLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.06.03). (W.B.K. Weimar). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- KÜCHLER**, Gottlieb. (DOB: 05.08.09 in Göttingen). (n.d.) Lt., Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.
- KÜCHLER**, Harry. (DOB: 29.10.18). (W.B.K. Roldstadt. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÜCHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.01.18). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.o./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KÜCHLER**, Johannes. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/ Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.
- KÜCHLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.10.19). (W.B.K. Erfurt). (DKG). Lw., Kriegsberichter Eins. Kp., awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUCHWALEK**, Hans (Johann). (n.d.) Hptm., in IR 3 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 28.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (as Kdt. Stabsquartier).
- KUCK**, Alexander. (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.10.41 Lt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+LL) vic Kruglovo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KUCK**, Dietrich. 1942 Lt., Zugführer in 3.Kp./Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot).
- KUCK**, Ernst. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.44 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 994 (still 04.45).
- KÜCK**, Hans. (DOB: 15.05.18). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUCK**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.10.21). 16.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Beobachter in 5.(F)/122, KIA.
- KUCK**, Hugo. (DOB: 02.08.15). 1942 Oblt., Ia of I./LG 1. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.44 Oblt. observer, in 2./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FK) shot down by AA fire while attacking shipping off Anzio.
- KUCK**, Jakob. 01.04.43 at LKS 5, promo to Hptm.
- KUCK**, Justus. (DOB: 05.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- KUCK**, Karl von. 01.12.39 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.), II./JG 77. 16.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 8) combat off the east coast of the UK, crashed 10 km S of Dover.
- KUCKELMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 6. 19.12.43 Lt., I./ZG 101 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 mid-air collision with a Bf 110 vic Memmingerberg.
- KUCKELMANN**, Rudolf. 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- KUCKELT**, Werner. (DOB: 08.12.12 in Leipzig). 06/07.09.40 Oblt., 4./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+EM) during raid on Derby - in a collision with a Do 17 over Lake IJsselmeer (Netherlands) 20.10.40 remains washed ashore near Laaxum, initially buried at Leeuwarden. Postwar, reburied at Ysselsteyn.
- KÜCKENS**, Rolf. (DOB: 24.09.09 in Leipzig). 01.07.37 Hptm. Staka 12./KG 254. 01.11.38 appt Staka 6./KG 254 (to 28.02.39). 08.09.40 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 3, KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+CL) in a collision with a Do 17 over Belgium vic Ertevelde near Ghent.
- KUCKLÄNDER**, Erich. 28.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Nachschub-Kp. 3/III to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 01.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika.
- KUCKUCK**, ? . 15.09.43 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 13./Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L).
- KUCKUCK**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.09.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.06.41). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 09.05.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 2 KIA - Bf 110 G-3 (J8+BL) shot down by AA vic Argyrades, SW of Korfu.
- KUCKUK**, Waldemar. (DOB: 16.01.03 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. 04.05.13). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Oblt. and Ic in Stab/JG 54.
- KUCKSKO**, Dr. Lothar. (DKG). 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- KUCZ**, Erich. (DOB: 24.11.04). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUCZKO**, Dr.(med.) Lothar. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.01.43).
- KUCZKOWSKI**, Friedrich von. (W.B.K. Breslau). (DKG). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 13.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 3 - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AH) lost to engine damage - no details. 12.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 3 awarded the DKG.
- KUCZKOWSKI**, Friedrich. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIV. [ same fellow as the other Friedrich K?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KUDER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.21). 02.08.42 Lt., 5./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (F8+GN) lost over the North Sea under unknown circumstances - had taken off from Soesterberg. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**KUDERNA**, Julius (Julius-Rudolf). (DOB: 10.01.92 in Korneuburg/Niederdonau). (n.d.) attended Technical Military Academy Modling. 1918 attended Kriegskadetten-Lehrgang Belgrade. 1925-26 attended Technische Hochschule Wien (electrotechnics). 1938 Maj., with the Bundesministerium für Landesverteidigung of the Austrian Bundesheer. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.38 received RDA as Maj of 01.06.35 and ordered to II./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.08.38 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.38). 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Res Flak-Abt. 116. 29.02.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131. 18.05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 06.41). 19.05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VIII. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.40). 13.11.42 appt Kdr. 5. Flak-Div. (Romania). 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.08.44 into Soviet captivity. 00.00.49 released. †08.07.76 in Wien.

**KUDERNATSCH**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**KUDIELKA**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**KUDLA**, Karl. (DOB: 01.01.14 in Gleiwitz). (R). 18.04.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Sprengkommando Aghta/Berlin. 24.10.45 in Soviet captivity.

**KUDRNA**, Zlatko. 07.01.42 15.(kroat)/KG 53 MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+NS) lost to unknown cause in the area of Kholm.

**KUEBART**, Reinhold. (DOB: 02.02.14 in Wuppertal-Barmen). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 16.01.41 appt Btrr. Offz. with I./Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 21.08.41). 22.08.41 appt Btrr.Chef in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (to 27.09.41). 28.09.41 appt Btrr.Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (to 15.07.42?). 15.05.42 trf to Flak-Rgt. 14 and assigned Btrr.Chef 2./schw.Res.Flak-Abt. 381 (to 14.08.42). 15.08.42 appt Adj. Stab/Flak-Rgt. 14. 20.02.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op 2 of Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.06.43 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op 2 [Flak-Rgt. 24?]. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 24.07.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ib zugleich 1. Sachbearbeiter Ib 1 of [Flak-Rgt. 24?]. 01.09.44 appt Sachbearbeiter Ia op 2 Stab/IV.Fl.Korps. (n.d.) attended Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow.

**KUEBLER**, ? . 15.02.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef Ingenieur/Lw.Kdo. Südost.

**KUEBLER** (or **KÜBLER?**), ? . 27.07.44 Lt. with rear detachment of KG 66.

**KUECH**, Maximilian. 05.08.44 Maj., was Nafü 3/Luftflotte 6 OR was Nafü 3/Luftflotte Reich. 01.01.45 Maj.(d.R.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**KUEHL**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 28.11.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14) after emergency landing vic Lich-Muschenheim, SE of Giessen- then murdered? (Version#2: strafed on the ground by fighters) - no details.

**KUEHN** (KÜHN), ? . 15.08.44 Oblt., in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 3.

**KUEHN** (KÜHN), Karl-Ernst. 17.08.44 Oblt., at Frontfliegersammelstelle Quedlinburg, trf to 14. (Eis.)/KG 55.

**KUEHN**, Gerhard. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. Uetersen. 02.43 Obstlt., at Fl.Pl.Kdo. 32/XI and previously at Fl.H.Kdr. Uetersen, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Lübeck-Blankensee. 26.05.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. 70/XI. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. 15.01.44 Obstlt., appt Lw. Kdr. of local operations at Drenovi airfield.

**KUEHNE**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with P/88 of the Condor Legion.

**KUEKENS**, Rolf. (DOB: 24.09.09.in Leipzig). 08.09.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+CL) lost in a mid-air collision vic Ghent, crashed at Ertvelde.

**KUEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.05.93 in Kisslegg Oberamt Wangen). 1914 promo to Lt. 04.10.16 pilot in Jasta 14 (to 22.08.17). 07.12.17 awarded Württemberg Friedrich Order, Knight 2<sup>nd</sup> Class with

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Swords. 1918 promo to Oblt. 28.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 21.12.33 joined the DLV. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.35 reactivated. 01.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (sonstige Offz.), ordered to Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.10.35 appt to Stab/Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 121 and Kdt. Fl.H. Hildesheim. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 10 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neuhausen. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Lw. (Koluft) 7. Armee. 01.04.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 08.40). 1940 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Nohra. 06.40 ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 24.10.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/XII, Paris (to 07.44). 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.01.45 ordered to the Stab of a Wehersatz-Inspektion to train as an Inspekteur. 1945 appt Inspekteur W.B.K. I. 23.04.45 captured by the British near Biberach. 25.11.47 repatriated and released. †03.05.53 in Kisslegg/Württemberg. Credited with 2 victories in WW I.

**KUEN**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 31.01.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**KUENBURG**, Wolfgang. 20.03.43 Maj.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/XVII, ordered to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 for temporary duty.

**KUENTZLER**, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., courier for Restkommandos (Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**KUENZEL**, ? . 31.05.45 Ob.Insp., Referent, Gruppe II, 6.Abt./OKL Signals wanted by A.P/W.I.U. as a person of interest last seen vic Brenner.

**KUEPER**, Hermann. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Ldssch.Zug 217/XI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI then to III./JG 26.

**KUERBS**, Reiner. 20.11.41 Obstlt., Flugbereitschaft Lw.Kdo.I KIA - Bf 108 (WNr. 1984) as pilot on way to funeral of Ernst Udet.

**KUESMAUL?**, Karl-Theodor. 27.11.44 Lt., KG 200 KIA - Ju 188 (A3+BD) lost in an accident vic Erfurt.

**KUESS**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 03.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Rgt. 15 (v), reported MIA.

**KUESTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.07.17). (R). 25.11.42 Oblt., Wekusta 26 (6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122) MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D lost off Algeria. 18.05.43 Oblt., Wekusta 26 awarded the Ritterkreuz.

**KUETGENS**, Carl. 17.10.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 207/VI, Twente. 01.11.42 with Behelfskdr. Twente (previously with Koflug Leeuwarden) promo to Obstlt. 26.02.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. 207/VI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Schleswig-Land (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A (o) 4/XI Schleswig-Land (outgoing? - apparently concurrent with Gen.Maj Dieckhoff).

**KUETGENS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.12.20). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 16 + -) combat 30 km S of Cape Granitola.

**KUETTNER\***, Dr. Hieronymus. (DOB: 04.05.06\*). (n.d.) employed on staff of Surgical Dept.of Cottbus Municipal Hospital. 03.40 promo to Assistenzarzt. 1940 appt Arzt Fl.Pl.Kdo. Greifswald. 1940 appt Arzt Fl.Pl.Kdo. Ludwigslust (IV./KG 30). 12.40 promo to Oberarzt. 1941 trf to Institut für Luftfahrtmedizinische Pathologie, Rostock. 1941 trf to Medizinische -Ausb.Abt. Holland. 1941 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 764. 1941 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/VI (Amsterdam). 1942 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Schiphol. 1942 Appt Arzt with Flakschule 91 Harderwijk. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. [\* uncertain due to unclear image].

**KUFER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (Dob: 03.11.03). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**KUFFER**, Luitpold. (DOB: 05.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.43 Lt., appt Adj.I./Schl.G. 1. 06.10.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-2 lost vic Kiew-Süd due to engine failure. 03.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 03.06.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 16.07.44 Lt., 5./SG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

10 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 shot down by P-39s and Yak-9s SW of Ochlopow. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**KUFFNER**, Andreas (Gerhard?). (DOB: 30.05.18 in Deisenhofen/Oberbayern). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Flakartillerie. 05.40 Wachmeister in a Flakbatterie. 08.40 trf to the Fliegertruppe and began flight training. 12.41 trf to I./St.G. 2 and assigned to I./St.G. 2 in North Russia as a pilot. 04.42 flew his 200<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 25.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 25.09.42 awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. c.10.42 WIA and convalescing until 12.42. 12.42 appt Staffelführer 4./St.G. 2. 13.03.43 in I./St.G. 2. 16.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./St.G. 2. 05.43 trf to III./St.G. 151 due to a brain concussion. 09.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 151 (to 01.12.43). 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 3 (to 07.01.45). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. (advanced to 01.01.43). 22.10.44 destroyed his 50<sup>th</sup> tank. 20.12.44 Hptm., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 684), Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 3. 07.01.45 appt Kdr. I.(Pz)/SG 9. 30.04.45 shot down by RAF fighters when attempting to land at Sülte airfield, near Schwerin and KIA. Credited with a few less than 1,000 combat missions and the destruction of 60+ enemy tanks.

**KÜFFNER**, Josef. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 729 (still 04.45).

**KÜFFNER**, Werner. 05.10.43 Oblt., IV./JG 27. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 12.01.44 KIA). 12.01.44 Oblt., Stafü 12./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Drvenik/Bosnia vic Drvenik/Dalmatia. Credited with 2 victories.

**KÜFNER**, Alwin. (DOB: 08.05.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.02.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.41). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÜFNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.09.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÜFNER**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**KUFUS**, Otto. (DOB: 28.12.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KUGE**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.10.04). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak.)(RDA 01.09.40).

**KUGEL**, Franz. (DOB: 05.04.16). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 22.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 3, KIA – in Do 217 E-4 that crashed and burned at Fp. Pskov.

**KUGEL**, Georg. (DOB: 20.04.91). 01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (to 05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 24.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Ansbach and appt Kdt. (to 06.08.43). 06.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Giebelstadt.

**KUGELBAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 20.04.20). 27.09.41 Ofhr., 3./JG 27. 10.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 27. 25.04.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down by P-40s vic Ras-el-Tin near Gazala. 08.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 3) shot down by P-40s of 112 Sqdn. c. 1 km W of Turbiya/Egypt - bailed out but parachute failed. Buried at El Akamein. Credited with 4 victories.

**KÜGELEN**, Gerhard. 15.03.44 4./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 crashed on landing at Grevillers a/f.

**KÜGELER**, Johann. (DOB: 02.03.04). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**KÜGELGEN**, Arnold. von. 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 14.11.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (4U+FL) shot down by Spitfires over Poole(Parkstone?)/Dorset.

**KÜGELGEN**, Gerhard von. (DOB: 18.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS(C) 6. 1944 in 4./KG 2, trf to 8./JG 54. 10.44 (Oblt.?) at JG 108.

**KUGELMANN**, Otto. 15.11.39 Oblt., Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 8 trf to 3./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 14.07.44 Hptm.; in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 4, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 56. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 252 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUGELMEIER**, Friedrich. 29.05.41 Lt., Zugführer in 2.Kp. /Fla-MG-Btl. 609 (mot) MIA - on Crete.
- KUGELMÜLLER**, Anton. (DOB: 15.05.07). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KÜGLER**, ? . 10.09.39 Oblt., 5./KG 3 unhurt - Do 17 Z damaged by AA in area of Tluszcz.
- KUGLER**, Felix. (DOB: 03.03.12). 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in III./SG 77.
- KÜGLER**, Helmut. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KUGLER**, Hermann. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 12.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 09.06.40 Lt. in 4./JG 27 WIA by faulty captured munitions at Clastres (Version #2: injured in a vehicle crash) [version #2: damaged in combat by a D520 in the area of Villers-Cotterets]. 01.04.43 in 3. Jagddivision, promo to Hptm. 24.04.43 Hptm. in 1./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed during forced-landing south of Charleville. Credited with one victory.
- KUGLER**, Hubert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KUGLER**, Walter. 03.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 51.
- KÜHBORTH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.05.22). 06.09.43 Fw., 3./JG 302. 27.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 8) shot down by Americans vic Willershausen, bailed, then shot in his parachute. Credited with one victory.
- KÜHBORTH**, Otto. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). c.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 53 (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland.
- KÜHDORF**, Karl. (DOB: 13.02.11 in Rostock). (DKG). (n.d.) apparently had been a Stuka pilot with I./Tr.Gr. 186. 07.03.41 Ofw., trf to 7./JG 26. 07.42 trf to JFS 5. 15.02.43 Stfw., with Stab I./JG 77. 04.07.43 Stfw., 2./JG 77. 21.08.43 Stfw., in 3./JG 77. 03.09.43 Stfw., Stab I./JG 77. 01.11.43 Stfw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.03.44 Ofw., with 2./JG 77. 22.03.44 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-38s, bailed out vic Bologna. 23.04.44 Stfw., 1./JG 77. 15.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 77. 10.08.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 22.04.45 POW). 07.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 77. 23.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 77. 01.01.45 Stfw., awarded the DKG. 02.45 WIA? 22.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 hit by AA, bailed out vic Mahrisch-Ostrau. 1945 promo to Lt. Credited with 18 victories.
- KÜHELM**, ? . 30.08.42 Lt., Stab II./ZG 1.
- KUHENNE**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.09.21 in Hagen/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 22.02.43 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 20.01.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/FAGr. 3. 16.11.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.72 retired as a Hauptfeldwebel. †24.03.88 in Lüdenscheid.
- KUHFUSS**, Heinrich. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Neufundländer"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- KUHFUS**, Peter. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Auswerte-Offz. Auswertezug IV./Ln.Rgt. 351.
- KÜHHORN**, Georg. (DOB: 05.04.08). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜHL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 22.05.86 in Memel). (RkkvkS). 28.02.05 entered the Heer. 27.01.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 10.06.04). 16.06.13 promo to Oblt. 1913 attended Kriegsakademie. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.14 began flight observer training. 01.08.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon II. 10.08.14 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 21.08.14 trf to Festungs-Flieger-Abt. 7, then with Flieger-Abt. 37. 27.01.15 promo to Hptm. 22.04.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 26, later A 259. 12.12.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 45 then Flieger-Abt. 1. 24.09.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 202. 19.05.18 appt acting Fliegergruppen-Kdr. of the VII. Armeekorps. 05.07.18 with the Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger of the VII. Armeekorps. 17.10.18 assigned to surface duties. 01.04.27 promo to Maj. 04.27 promo to Maj. 1927 attended Kavallerieschule. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 10.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.6.33 Obstlt., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the

Version: April 2021

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Chef der Führungs-Abt./RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Oberst. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. II. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.37 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungstab/RLM. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Lt.; appt Generalinspekteur d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Chef d. Ausbildungswesens d.Lw. (to 02.06.40). 01.04.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 03.06.40 appt acting Komm.Gen. X. Fliegerkorps (to 20.09.40 or order rescinded?). 03.06.40 re-appt Chef d. Ausbildungswesens d.Lw. (to 21.07.43). 21.07.43 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 31.10.43 retired for health reasons. 28.10.43 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. 05.45 into Soviet captivity. †22.02.46 in Lager Sachsenhausen while in Russian custody.

**KÜHL**, Christian. (DOB: 16.01.93). 01.10.37 Hptm.(E), Büro-Offz. II.(le.) Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Rgt. General Göring. 25.03.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**KÜHL**, Claus. (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**KÜHL**, Erich. (DOB: 28.08.19). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). Prewar glider pilot. (n.d.) became a glider instructor. 03.43 Lt., appt Führer of Ausb.Kdo. 330 (Fa 330). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.42). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 05.45 with FFS A 61.

**KÜHL**, Ernst. 17.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 crashed near Eschweiler due to involuntary ground contact.

**KUHL**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.06.16). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Lw.-Div. General Meindl. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**KÜHL**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 18.03.88 in Breslau). (RE, DKG). 1910/11 after studying law, he volunteered for the army and served with Feldartillerie-Rgt. 11, then mustered out as a Lt.d.R. 1914 called up for service and served with Reserve Fuss Artillerie-Rgt. 22, then later with Stab Artillerie-Kommandeur 96. 1919 left the army. 1932 earned a civilian pilot's licence. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Hptm.(d.R.) in KG 55. 1940 in Stab/KG 55 (30.09.40). 30.09.40 Maj., Stab/KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+JA) shot down by 609 Sqdn. ditched in the Channel and rescued by Seenotdienst aircraft - hospitalized in Cherbourg. 31.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 26.08.42). 20.12.41 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 55, awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 27.08.42 Obstlt.d.R., awarded DKG, II./KG 55. 27.08.42 appt Kommodore KG 55 (to 07.08.43). 26.10.42 Oberst (d.R.), Kommodore KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition of the completion of 230 combat missions. 24.11.42 concurrently appt Transportfliegerführer 2 (a.k.a. ("Lufttransportführer Morosowskaja") (to 02.43) and personally flew repeatedly into the Stalingrad pocket to evaluate conditions. 08.43 appt Fliegerführer Nord (West) (to 02.44). 18.12.43 Oberst (d.R.), awarded Eichenlaub for service as Kommodore KG 55. 24.01.44 Oblt., 14.(Eis)/KG 55 WIA - He 111 H damaged by AA in the area of Kiev - Grebenka while attacking rail targets. 01.02.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerdivision (to 01.06.44). 03.44 appt Fliegerführer Nordmeer (Norway) (to 04.44? Order probably rescinded). 11.04.44 mentioned in despatches. 06.44 appt Fliegerführer 4 (Norway) (a.k.a. "Fliegerführer Drontheim") (to 01.45)? 01.45 appt Kdr. 5. Flieger-Div., Narvik (to 03.45). 03.45 proposed by OKL to take over 14. Flieger-Div. in NW Germany, but events prevented this from happening. Credited with 315 combat missions during the war. 09.47 released from British internment. †02.02.72 in Münster. Credited with 315 combat missions.

**KUHL**, Franz. (DOB: 02.09.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

**KUHL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.09.11). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 07.09.42 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 4, WIA. 13.05.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 4, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 695 (to 01.04.45). 02.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 693.

**KÜHL**, Hanke (Hauke?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 15.11.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe. 22.05.41 Lt., 9. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA vic Perivolia. 01.12.41 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified) awarded the Ehrenpokal. [same as Hauk K ?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÜHL**, Hans. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.41 Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Bau-) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- KUHL**, Hans. (DOB: 27.11.02). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KUHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.04.05). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KUHL**, Helmut. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 11.04.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - Do 18 (8L+EK) lost E of Kinnards Head/UK) -shot up by Hudson of 224 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 4545.
- KÜHL**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.03.09 in Blisdorf near Oldenburg). (R). 13.04.28 became a police trainee. 01.08.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+FM) damaged by AA vic Radom. 01.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 18.07.41). 24.11.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 4, awarded Ritterkreuz for achieving 100 combat missions. 08.41 Hptm., appt Ia/KG 4 (to 20.11.41). 25.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 22.07.42). 22.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 4 KIA – He 111 PH-6 crashed vic Kalinin near Kharkov on return from a mission along the Don in support of the advance on Stalingrad. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with about 160 missions.
- KUHL**, Karl. (DOB: 29.08.09). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 00.44 with SG 3. (n.d.) Hptm./Maj. Offz. without known duties Stab I/SG 3 (to 08.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 15.08.44 Maj., 3./SG 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+FH) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost 68294, 10 km SW of Werro.
- KUHL**, Karl. (DOB: 23.08.14). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.06.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- KÜHL**, Karl Heinz. 19.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 27. 12.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14 + I) combat vic Giessen. Credited with 2 victories.
- KUHL**, Kurt. 15.08.44 MIA, Maj. of SG 3.
- KÜHL**, Walter. 12.42 Oblt. (f.n. not given), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 13/XVII (to 07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.
- KÜHL**, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24/25. 05.43 Oblt. pilot, in 2./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AK) shot down by a night fighter in the vicinity of Bône harbor. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KÜHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.04.12). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.03.42). 24.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 22.11.44). 23.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(Nah) /Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 04.03.45).
- KUHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.01.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KUHL**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 19.10.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- KUHLBERG**, Ernst-Joachim von. (DOB: 05.03.18). 23.03.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Scharnhorst* (to 27.03.40). 04.04.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard KMS *Scharnhorst* (to 13.04.40). 30.05.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 23.06.40). 01.09.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+K(E?)H) crash-landed ic Schellingwoude. 09.12.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 06.03.41). 04.04.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 05.07.41). 17.02.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Prinz Eugen* (to 26.04.42). 15.03.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 stationed aboard the cruiser KMS *Hipper* (to 22.03.42). 18.03.43 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 126 to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) (cancelled?). 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.
- KÜHLBORN**, Heinrich. 05.03.42 Oblt., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighter 3 km NW of Wolbowitschi-Vähle , near Demyansk.
- KÜHLBORTH**, Otto. (DOB: 27.07.96). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- KUHLBRODT**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÜHLDORF**, Karl. 22.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 shot down by AA, bailed out vic Moravská Ostrava.
- KÜHLE**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.07.13 in Dortmund). 01.10.35 assigned to Fliegergruppe Perleberg. 20.04.36 promo to Lt. and trf to Fliegergruppe Lippstadt. 06.02.37 trf to J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to 20.12.37). 20.12.37 trf to I./JG 234. 01.07.38 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.08.38 trf to Fliegergruppe 30 (Fassberg). 01.09.38 in Fliegergruppe 30 (now at Straubing). 01.11.38 trf to I./JG 133 (Wiesbaden). 01.11.38 promo to Oblt. 01.03.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 133 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 trf to I./JG 53 and then trf to JG 52 and appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 30.10.40). 26.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 27.04.41 in Stab/JG 52. 08.05.41 appt Geschw. Adjutant JG 52. 18.06.41 trf to II./JG 52. 02.07.41 Hptm., II./JG 52. 01.08.42 Hptm., Geschw.Adj. JG 52 (to 03.02.43(25.03.43?\*)). 19.03.43 Hptm., II./JG 52. 25.03.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 31.08.43). 03.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 16.07.43 Hptm., II./JG 52. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 14.08.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 11.09.43). 11.09.43 trf to Höh.Jagd- und Zerstörerkrdo., then to Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien and then to Stab/Luftattaché Sofia (to c.24.11.44). 15.05.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.11.44 Maj., Stab Luft-Attaché Sofia, appt Kdr. III./JG 6 (to 01.01.45 KIA). 01.01.45 Kdr. III./JG 6, KIA - his Bf 109 G-14 (<<+) shot down by AA fire NNW of Helmond/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with c.18 victories between 26.08.40 and 12.08.43, all Russian except for two Hurricanes and a Spitfire in 1940. [\*acc to J. Prien]
- KUHLE**, Herman. (DOB: 21.09.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KUHLE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.17 in Stettin). 01.08.43 in ZG 26, promo to Hptm. c.01.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NSGr. 9.
- KUHLE**, Max. 24.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to I. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- KÜHLE**, Willy. (DOB: 08.03.95). 01.09.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 117, promo to Obstlt. 12.11.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 515 (to 08.05.45).
- KUHLEBROCK**, Otto. (DOB: 19.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- KÜHLEIN**, Elias Paul. (DOB: 07.12.18 in Bayreuth). 03.07.42 Uffz., 4./JG 51. 17.11.42 Uffz., 4./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed 20 km W of Bizerta/Tunisia after combat with Beauforts. 02.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by B-17s and P-38s, belly-landed vic Masselaut. 04.02.43 Fw., 4./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 overturned on landing at Gabes. after combat with B-17s. 20.04.43 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down, bailed out vic El-Mavaria. 16.04.44 Fw., 4./JG 51. 06.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 51. 07.44 Lt., in 4./JG 51 then 7./JG 51. 16.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 24.12.44). 24.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). 12.04.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 20 (35?) victories in 600 missions.
- KULHEMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 01.11.19). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUHLEN**, Ernst. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. 29.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 921, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 719. 05.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 10.07.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 10. 31.08.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Magdeburg.
- KUHLENCORDT**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 16.08.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KUHLENKAMP**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.11.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. 01.10.42 Obersting., L Flak 2 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 15.09.45 Obersting., Chef TLR, Flak-Entw., held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KUHLENKAMP**, Josef. (DOB: 07.10.20). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜHLENPAMPF**, Günther. 04.01.42 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, KIA – in Hs 126 shot up by fighter over Feodosiya/Crimea.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUHLENKAMPPF**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (W.B.K.Bremen I). 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Res.Flak-Abt. 262.
- KÜHLER**, Helmut. 24.11.40 Oblt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+LN) lost over the Channel, cause unknown.
- KUHLES**, Günther. (DOB: 02.11.19). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.43).
- KÜHLEWIND**, Werner. (DOB: 01.11.21). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Ltr.Schaltgr. Stab I./Ln.Rgt.217.
- KUHLIG**, ? . 04.44 Oblt. and Führer Kfz.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 102/IV.
- KUHLING**, ? . 26.07.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.
- KUHLING**, Erich. 08.42 Oblt., d.Lw.
- KUHLINS**, Hans Georg). (DOB: 13.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 92.
- KUHLISCH**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 30. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2.
- KÜHLKE**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 65. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- KUHLKE**, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.16). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 20.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 14.06.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 C lost between Conches and Rugles/France, SW of Evreux. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KUHLMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Schwalbe"/ 8. Jagddivision.
- KUHLMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Nachr. Offz. I./NJG 2.
- KUHLMANN**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. Verbindungsgruppe HGr. Kurland.
- KUHLMANN**, ? . 22.03.44 Lt., Führer of Kfz.-Instandsetzungszug 7/XI. [**Note**: same as above?]
- KUHLMANN**, ? . 01.06.45 Maj., Head Gruppe III (Radar observation) of 3.Abt.(Y-Service)/OKL, wanted by A.P/W.I.U.- as a person of interest - last observed at Lübeck with Höh.Kdr.d.Funkaufklärung Gen.Maj. Klemme.
- KUHLMANN**, Adalbert (Edelbert?). 18.10.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 C-6 (S9+AM) lost 25 km WSW of Moscow, cause unknown. 20.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KUHLMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.08.19). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUHLMANN**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 30.07.06). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KUHLMANN**, Bernhard. 20.04.43 Lt., 12./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+BW) crashed due to servicing error during an exercise flight at Bretigny a/f.
- KUHLMANN**, Carl. 1942-43 Maj. d.R., Kdr. II./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 trf to RLM (Chef N.V.W.).
- KUHLMANN**, Edelbert. 18.10.41 4./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 C-6 (S9+AM) crashed vic Wataljaja, 25 km WSW of Moscow, reasons unknown.
- KÜHLMANN**, Erich. 08.42 Oblt. and Nafü/Brigade "General Göring" (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Nafü/Gren.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 11.42). 11.42 Oblt., appt Nafü/Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 04.43). 04.43 appt Nafü/ Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43).
- KUHLMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.11.15). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle Münster.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUHLMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.12.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.39).
- KUHLMANN**, Ernst-Heinz. (DOB: 08.04.19). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 6, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.10.43).
- KUHLMANN**, Ewald. (DOB: 23.10.19). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 19. Flak-Div. (to 05.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KUHLMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.01.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- KUHLMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.01.98). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KUHLMANN**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- KUHLMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.21). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- KUHLMANN**, Hans-Ulrich. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 2. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.
- KUHLMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.05.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).
- KUHLMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.16). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUHLMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 23.08.14). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUHLMANN**, Otto. 09.06.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 724, ordered to FAS. II to attend a 3-week course for Battr.-Chefs (leicht) beginning this date. (**BUHLMANN?**) 31.05.44 Oblt., Battr.-Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 25.
- KUHLMANN**, Paul-Fritz. (DOB: 07.07.07). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KUHLMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 28.07.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUHLMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 23.06.16). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.
- KUHLMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII, appt Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII.
- KUHLMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUHLMEY**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.11.13 in Insterburg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 04.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.36 Lt., assigned to a Stuka unit at Schwerin on completion of training. (n.d.) with II./St.G. 162. 01.04.37 Ofhr., II./St.G. 162, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). (n.d.) in St.G. 168. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt. and Staka 1./St.G. 1. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm., Staka in I./St.G. 1. 05.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 1. 13.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 3 (to 07.42). 15.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./St.G. 3. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 Maj., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 3 (to 15.12.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.43). 06.44 Obstlt. and Kommodore SG 3, appt Kdr. Gefechtsverband Kuhlmei for operations in South Finland. 01.11.44 promo to Oberst. 12.44 trf to Stab/General der Schlachtfliieger. 14.03.45 Oberst, appt acting Kommodore SG 2 (to 20.04.45). 07.45 released from captivity. 11.55 joined the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. 11.09.59 promo to Brigadegeneral. 31.03.71 retired as a Gen.Maj. †30.04.93 in Bonn. Credited with 500 missions, shot down twice.
- KUHLMEY**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUHLNA(KUHLMANN?)**, Erich. 13.06.38 Uffz., with 1. J/88 in Spain. 18.07.38 Fw., with 1. J/88. 27.09.44 Oblt., 3./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-5/U12 (Yellow 2) crashed into the sea 35 km N of Langeoog. Credited with 4 victories (in Spain).
- KUHLO**, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. (DOB: 29.01.14 in Moers). 10.05.40 Ass.Arzt, 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA between Valkenburg a/f and Wassenaar. Initially buried at Valkenburg, post-war reburied in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUHLO**, Günther. (DOB: 30.09.19 in Moers). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 02.44 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of 5./JG 301. †22.03.94 in Moers. [Brother of **KUHLO**, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. ]
- KUHLO**, Dr. Ursula Adelheid Anna Helene Marie Auguste. (DOB: 25.10.09 in Bielefeld). 1936 Conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Leipzig. 01.45 Generalführerin, appt Kdr. d.Helferinnenkorps d.Lw. †31.07.84 in Münster/Westfalen. Buried at Bielefeld-Gadderbaum.
- KUHLS**, Alfred. 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Ila Sachbear. of 3. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).
- KUHLS**, Heinrich. 23.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), in Flieger-Rgt. 62, appt Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 62. 01.43 Kdr. I./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 18.01.43). 29.03.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 18 (L), appt Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 18 (L).
- KUHLS**, Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak)
- KÜHLTREIBER**, Otto. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KÜHLWEIN**, Dr.(med.) Fred. (DOB: 05.07.10). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).
- KÜHLWEIN**, Paul. (DOB: 18.10.19). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- KÜHLWETTER**, Hubert von. (DOB: 10.08.13 in Hamburg). 01.08.39 Lt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 10. 02.06.42 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - in Bf 110 E-2 (2S+HA) shot down by AA-fire SW of Acroma in Cyrennaica [Version#2: vic Bu-Alusk/Libya]. Buried at Tobruk. Posthumous promo to Maj.
- KUHLWILM**, Wilhelm-Fritz. (DOB: 17.08.19). (R, DKG). 09.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with 1.(Ausb.)/Fsch.Jg.Btl. Schirmer, promo to Oblt./A1. 30.11.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kompanieführer Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring". †19.09.68 in Berlin.
- KUHM**, Wendelin. (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KÜHME**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.09.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KÜHME**, Heinz. 16.12.42 Oblt., II/KG 100 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (VL+EKF) lost over the western Mediterranean, cause unknown.
- KUHMEKORFF**, Hermann. 15.09.45 Gen.Intendant., Luftgaubefehlestelle Dresden, Luftgauintendant, held or wanted by SHAEF Intelligence Unit (OKL).
- KUHN**, ? . 14.10.43 Oblt. and Tech.Offz. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 06.10.44 Lt.(?), 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.
- KUHN**, ? . 06.08.44 Lt., named Adjutant in Stab III./JG 76.
- KUHN**, ? . 25.03.41 Obstlt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - as passenger on He 70 damaged vic Vöslau due to disorientation.
- KUHN**, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 224.
- KÜHN**, ? . 21.09.43 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/NJG 6 – previously with NJG 101. 07.11.43 left NJG 6 to take up a position with 7. Jagd-Div.
- KÜHN**, Alexander. 26.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 2 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg II.
- KÜHN**, Alfons. 01.07.42 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Fw 189 A-1 (H1+CN) lost to unknown cause vic Wassilewka, 7 km SW of Pokrowskoje.
- KUHN**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.08.20). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KUHN**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.10.08 in Ortelsburg). 1938 conferred with an engineering degree (aeronautical). 01.10.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. (n.d.) assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin then detached (c. 01.41?) to the Tropical Research Centre in Africa (Castel Benito?), then returned to Rechlin.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÜHN**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.05.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.44 appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 29.05.44). 29.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 28.06.44). 05.44 LG 1 volunteered for the night fighters. 31.12.44 Hptm., 8/NJG 2 MIA/returned - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+DR) hit by AA in area of Antwerp - bailed out vic Venlo. 03.45 Hptm., NJG 7 MIA. vic Neuenburg.
- KÜHN**, Alfred. (n.d.) Oblt., I./LG 1 fate unstated.
- KUHN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- KUHN**, Anton. 24.06.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 27 (to 14.07.44 KIA). 14.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 16 + -) crashed vic Memecozca [Version#2: Zemanianska Olča/Slovakia] - lost to fighters.
- KUHN**, Arnold. (DOB: 11.11.81). 01.10.41 with Wehrersatzinspektion Koblenz. 15.03.43 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.10.41), trf from Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Koblenz to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XII. Armeekorps (to 31.01.45). 31.01.45 Obstlt. z.D., released from service.
- KUHN**, Benno. (DOB: 29.03.23). 08.40 Lt., 2./KG 26. †25.10.99.
- KUHN**, Dr. (med.) Benno. (DOB: 19.04.10). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Stabsarzt, Lg.San.Abt. 6, Lw.,San.St. Düsseldorf. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt with San.Flugbereitschaft 2, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Med.Universitätsklinik Königsberg for temporary duty. 17.10.43 Oberstabsarzt, Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 2 awarded the DKG.
- KUHN**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 Stfw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- KUHN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 22.05.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KÜHN**, Erich. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Wach-Btl. IV/Luftflotte 2, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.
- KÜHN**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KUHN**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUHN**, Ferdinand. 21.04.44 Oblt. (d.R.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 501 (v), trf to Flak-Rgt. 41 (mot) for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer). 28.05.43 Oblt. (d.R.), in gem.Flak-Abt. 156(o), trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer) in a motorized Flak-Abt. equipped for all-terrain operations. 20.07.43 Oblt. (d.R.), trf to 10. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef (schwer) in a motorized Flak-Abt. equipped for all-terrain operations.
- KÜHN**, Franz. (DOB: 05.11.14). (W.B.K. Hagen i.W.) 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./-W).
- KÜHN**, Franz. (DOB: 22.12.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- KUHN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.11.90 in Sundhausen). (Rk?). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1918 supposedly awarded the Ritterkreuz (unspecified type). 12.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 473182). (n.d.) employed as a civil engineer. 01.08.35 promo to Hptm. 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 25.03.41 Obstlt. – injured in FFS A/B 62 He 70 forced-landing at Fp. Bad Vöslau. 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 41. 01.01.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Fliegertechnischen Schule 3 as provisional Kdr. (to 15.03.43). 16.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Fliegertechnischen Schule 3 (still 06.44). 1943 trf to JG 2. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 1944 with Führerreserve/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 1944 appt Kdt. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 1 Barth. 1944 with NS-Führungsstab/OKL. 1944 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. (n.d.) attended 22. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II. 1945 appt NSFO Koflug 6/XII.
- KÜHN**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.08.42 in IV. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KÜHN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.03.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- KUHN**, Dr.(Z) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÜHN**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.12.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KÜHN**, Fritz. 01.07.39 Lt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L.(Scch.Etat), ordered to FFS Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad for temporary duty for 4 months.
- KÜHN**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.06.16). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KÜHN**, Fritz-Oskar. 16.08.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 B shot down by fighters near Selsey Bill over the Channel.
- KUHN**, Georg. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.42 Fw., ,promo to Lt./Ln.
- KÜHN**, Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk)/Ln.Rgt. 57.
- KÜHN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.08.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.03.42).
- KUHN**, Günther. (DOB: 21.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.). (RDA adjusted to 01.03.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.).
- KUHN**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 08.08.19 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost. 04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 06(16?).07.44 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Berchères/Houdan.
- KÜHN**, Hans. 16.12.42 Lt., trf from II./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 43 (Mont de Marsan) to 8./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (15. Lw.-Felddiv.).
- KÜHN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KUHN**, Hans. (DOB: 14.04.12). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUHN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.12.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- KÜHN**, Hans. (DOB: 14.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Andernach. 12.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II. Flakkorps for further assignment as a Truppenarzt.
- KÜHN**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 27.07.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., Res.Flak-Abt. 127.
- KÜHN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.01.18). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 06.07.44 Lt. Stab/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R6 lost in air combat with P-47 and P-38, 6-8 km NW of Houdan.
- KÜHN**, Hans-Ulrich. 13.04.45 Lt., 8./SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 27) crashed while landing at Riesa-Leutewitz.
- KÜHN**, Hatto. (DOB: 10.12.15 in Rabaul/Papua New Guinea). 01.03.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-5 (1H+BK(EK?)) captured after an engine fire in North Sea area, ditched 1.5 km off Whitehills, Melrose Head, Banff/Scotland - while attacking ship convoy. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) two years POW in /UK, then four years as POW in Canada. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1947-55 business representative in Cali/Colombia for textile enterprises and later for Farbwerke Hoechst (chemical products). 1956 joined Bundeswehr, holding various staff assignments mainly in Paris and Belgium. 1972 retired as Oberstleutnant. †29.11.1988 in a car accident vic Siegen/Westfalen.
- KUHN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.02.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, with Luftwaffenlazarett Don. 13.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I. Fliegerkorps and assigned to 2./NAGr. 14 on 02.10.44.
- KUHN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.08.14). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.01.39). 10.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), MIA - no details [not confirmed].
- KUHN**, Heinrich. 01.11.43 Lt., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KUHN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.09.14). 28.12.40 Lt., KIA - lost vic Freienseen (7 km SE of Grünberg/Hessen. Buried at Schweich, Krs. Trier/Rheinland-Pfalz.
- KÜHN**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.04.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUHN**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.09.13\*). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1999107). 01.39 promo to Lt. 1939 with Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 1940 appt Führer LD Kdo. 3/68 Brüstort. 1941 appt Führer LD Kdo. 2/4 Halle. 08.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 pilot with LD Kdo. 2/6 Köln-Ostheim. 05.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. Wekusta 26 (to 07.44). 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 pilot with II./FAG 101. 1944 Personal-Offz. Kdo.z.b.V./OKL. 03.45 promo to Hptm. [\*uncertain due to barely legible documents]
- KUHN**, Heinrich. 28.12.40 Lt., "Lfl.Res.Lfl.3" KIA - Hs 126 crashed vic Freienseen - Grünberg, 20 km E of Giessen.
- KUHN**, Heinrich. 11.10.43 Lt., Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 2 MIA? - He 111 H-11 (K7+UK) in Smolensk area.
- KÜHN**, Helmut. (DKG). 08.10.40 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+AW) mid-air collision vic Marles. 06.04.41 Lt., II./St.G. 2 WIA - during air raid on Agedabia. 25.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 (30.04.43?) Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 3.
- KUHN**, Helmut. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 30.05.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 224. 11.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 224.
- KÜHN**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- KUHN**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42).
- KUHN**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (DOB: 13.11.13). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.08.43).
- KUHN**, Horst. (DOB: 07.06.18). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUHN**, Dr.(med.) Horst. (DOB: 07.04.16). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- KUHN**, Johann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Aibling (Bad Aibling).
- KÜHN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Ehingen/Donau). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 15.06.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KUHN**, Karl. (DOB: 22.01.16). 1939 resided in Weingarten/Württemberg. 05.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA central sector, eastern front. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Oblt.d.R.(Heer).
- KÜHN**, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 28.10.21 in Uttig, Krs. Bunzlau/Schlesien). (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.43 Lt., 5./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 29.03.43 Lt., II./KG 55 WIA - due to bad weather - no details. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.04.45 Oblt., KIA vic Lilienfeld (22 km S of St. Pölten/Niederösterreich. Buried at Oberwölbling (Niederösterreich).
- KUHN**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 20.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, attached to Höheren Nachrichtenführers des Ob.d.L.
- KUHN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.06.20). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KÜHN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.11.21). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KUHN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.03.12 in Bielefeld). 16.02.43 Lt., 4./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-11 crashed in hills E of Cagliari after making involuntary ground contact while on approach to land. Buried in war cemetery Cagliari.
- KÜHN**, Kaspar. 22.07.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 unhurt - Ju 188 F-1 (8H+EL) damaged by Spitfires vic Kystros, ditched at sea, beached.
- KUHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [could be another of the above guys].
- KÜHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.09.19). 1939 living in Kulmbach/Oberfranken. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.03.42 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BP) lost to fighters over Kumschinowo rail station. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1960 still classed as MIA.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUHN**, Kurt. 21.07.41 Lt., 9./KG 3 POW - Do 17 shot down over Moscow.
- KÜHN**, Ludwig. 28.12.43 Ofw., 6./JG 52. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.
- KUHN**, Otto. 16.09.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Fw 189 vic Brischtschi - shot down by fighters.
- KUHN**, Otto. (DOB: 22.01.24 in Schömburg, Krs. Landeshut/Schlesien). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2. 22.01.45 Lt., KIA vic Niederkirch, Krs. Gross Strelitz/Oberschlesien. Buried at Niederkirch.
- KUHN**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 29.03.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). WWI served. 02.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2610985). 01.04.37 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Kdr. Ldssch.-Stab/Köln. 1940 appt Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 256/VI. 1942 appt Offz.beim Stabe Fl.H.Kdtr. A Köln-Butzweilerhof. 1943 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. B Köln-Butzweilerhof. 1943 re-appt Offz.beim Stabe Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Butzweilerhof. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1944 appt Ia Koflug 4/VI. (n.d.) employed as a university professor. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- KUHN**, Paul. 26.05.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 D-5 (6M+DM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Elnya - Yukhnov - Dorogobuzh.
- KÜHN**, Reinhard. 10.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. of le.Res.Flak-Abt. 925.
- KUHN**, Robert. (DOB: 04.09.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÜHN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KÜHN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.04.20 in Torgau). 01.12.39 trf to I./Rgt. General Göring. 19.01.40 trf to 5. Rgt. General Göring. 22.04.40 promo to Lt. 18.07.40 3. Marsch-Kp./Rgt. General Göring. 06.08.40 trf to 3. Schtz.Kp./Rgt. General Göring. 07.04.41 trf to 4. Schtz.Kp./Wach-Btl./Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 05.10.42 trf to Wach-Btl./Brig. Hermann Göring. 01.02.43 trf to I./Gren.-Rgt. 2 Hermann Göring. 26.07.43 trf to Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 08.04.44 trf to Stab I./Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 24.11.44 trf to Begleitbataillon 'Reichsmarschall'. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 10.03.45 trf to Fsch.Pz.Ausb.u.Ers.Brigade Hermann Göring.
- KUHN**, Theodor. 112.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FS) apparently shot down by 33 Sqdn., vic Volos harbor/Greece.
- KUHN**, Dr. Tillo (Thilo). (DOB: 01.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab I./KG 51.
- KUHN**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KUHN**, Werner. (DOB: 10.07.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÜHN**, Werner. (DOB: 06.02.17). (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 3.
- KÜHN**, Wilhelm. 01.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XII. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 23/VI, Gütersloh.
- KUHN**, Willi. (DOB: 05.01.99). (W.B.K. Mainz). 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in le.Flak-Abt. 942, ordered to RLM (Zentralamtgruppe) for temporary duty. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KÜHN**, Willi. (DOB: 04.01.16). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUHN**, Willy. (DOB: 02.05.03 in Heiligenbeil). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4054801). 10.40 promo to Regierungsinspektor. 01.01.43 promo to Regierungsoberinspektor (Stabsintendant upon trf to TSD).
- KÜHN**, Willy. (DOB: 06.12.93). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Innsbruck. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/XII Chartres. 04.45 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/XII.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUHN**, Willy. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, trf to 22. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- KUHNAST**, Günther. (DOB: 16.11.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜHNAST**, Günther. (DOB: 16.11.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜHNAST**, Horst. (DOB: 08.01.11). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Flak-Versuchsstelle Kühlungsborn.
- KÜHNAST**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.06.09 in Leipzig). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 09.03.43 Oblt., 10./KG 100 killed in an accident vic Bourges. Buried in war cemetery Dagneux.
- KUHNAST**, Theodor. (DOB: 16.11.20). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.02.43). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Raupe"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. 4/SO u. 2/z.b.V. 14) /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- KÜHNAU**, Paul. 04.05.42 Maj., at Ln.-Schule Halle, appt Kdr. Feld-Ln.Zeugamt 2 Brüssel. (to 02.04.43). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 02.04.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Ln.-Zeugamt 4. 21.09.44 appt Leiter Ln.-Zeugamt 3.
- KUHND**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/XI (Gardelegen).
- KÜHNE**, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 35. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- KÜHNE**, ? . 17.07.36 Lt., II./KG 154 injured - Ar 66 crashed during transfer from Brandenburg to Langenhagen.
- KÜHNE**, ? . End-04.45 Amtmann, Sachbearbeiter, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.
- KÜHNE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 28.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KÜHNE**, Carl. (DOB: 12.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KÜHNE**, Erich. (DOB: 15.08.08 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(-Bau). 01.10.44 Lt., KIA vic Carpi, 17 km N of Modena/Italy. Buried in war cemetery Futa Pass.
- KÜHNE**, Ernst. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. Post WWI managing director of the family-owned saw mill at Gross-Denkte near Braunschweig. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe as Hptm.(E). (n.d.) with Legion Condor in the Spanish civil war. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to RLM pool. (n.d.) Kdr. of unnamed Luftdienstverband (See). 08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Luftdienstkdo. (Land) 1/13. 01.09.41 Fü., Luftdienstkdo. 1/13, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 17.11.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Luftdienstverband II, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 01.08.43 provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L), promo to Oberst. (n.d.) Rgt.Kdr. of unnamed Luftwaffenfeld-Rgt. (n.d.) acting Rgt.Kdr. of unnamed Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. (n.d.) transferred to Stab/Inspekteur des ostvölkischen Personals der Luftwaffe at least from 13. to 27. April 1945 in Stab/Inspekteur des ostvölkischen Personals der Luftwaffe, led a Marschgruppe [marching column] that consisted of Lehrstab (Flieg) /Inspekteur des ostvölkischen Personals der Luftwaffe, Lehrstab (Ln) / Inspekteur des ostvölkischen Personals der Luftwaffe and the Gruppe Verwaltung /Inspekteur des ostvölkischen Personals der Luftwaffe and relocated from Eger [NW Bohemia] to Schmelz (Krs. Cham, Bavaria). 1963 still alive.
- KÜHNE**, Ernst-Otto. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII (to 10.44).
- KÜHNE**, Günther. (DOB: 20.11.19). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÜHNE**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÜHNE, Hans.** (DOB: 30.09.17 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.07.40 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.), KIA - vic Foret de Fréteval (12 km SW of Cloyes-sur-le-Loir). Buried in war cemetery Mont-de-Huisnes..
- KÜHNE, Hans.** (DOB: 22.01.13) (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.02.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA same).
- KÜHNE, Hans.** (DOB: 27.03.20). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt., St.G. 2.
- KÜHNE, Hans.** (DOB: 22.01.16). 1939 joined the Heer (Army). 05/06.40 fought in France with the 10. Panzer-Div. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. c. 01/02.42 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to A/B school and then to the Nahaufklärungsschule at Brieg. 1942-43 in I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 03.43 trf to II./Nahaufklärungsschule (eins.) 2 at Jüterbog-Damm. 04.43 trf to I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 at Elmas/Sardinia. 10.05.43 Oblt., I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 5) hit by AA NW of Bougie and captured. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KÜHNE, Hans.** (DOB: 27.03.20 in München). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 24.06.43 Oblt., in II./LG 1 (KIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes). 01.10.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. Buried in war cemetery Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- KÜHNE, Hans.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- KÜHNE, Hans.** 20.06.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrverfügungsabteilung Nr. 2? , trf to Kw.-Werkstattzug 106/VII.
- KÜHNE, Hans-Martin.** (DOB: 15.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- KÜHNE, Hans-Paul.** (DOB: 29.09.18 ). 19.04.41 Lt, I./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 force-landed in the sea in the Strait of Messina due to engine failure. Buried in war cemetery Pomezia.
- KÜHNE, Heinz.** (DOB: 15.05.24). 1945 Lt.,III./JG 4.
- KÜHNE, Heinz.** (DOB: 30.01.14). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 1942 Oblt., in 6. Seenotstaffel (14.11.42 WIA). 14.11.42 Oblt.z.S., 6. Seenotstaffel WIA - Do 24 N-1 (KK+UM) lost to hard landing at Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 1843 during missions over the Sicilian straits. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 51 (to 02.45). 1945 Hptm., appt acting Staka See-Transportstaffel 2 (to 08.05.45).
- KÜHNE, Hellmut.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.) promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). (RDA 01.02.43).
- KÜHNE, Helmut.** (DOB: 05.12.10). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 13.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 11. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Flieger-Rgt. 53. 01.08.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 53, promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 in II./Fl.Rgt. 63.
- KÜHNE, Helmut.** 27.10.40 Oblt., 6./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-3 caught fire - bailed out over Abbeville. 18(17?). 17.01.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 WIA in North Africa - He 111 H-5 (1H+BP) force-landed 15km E of Appolonia (25 km W of Zolluck/Libya) - during a mission to the Suez Canal. 17.01.41 Oblt., in a seperate incident, bailed out, cause unknown - on raid to Suez.
- KÜHNE, Dr. Hellmut.** (DOB: 02.08.92). WWI served as an Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a commercial school teacher. 01.05.35 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2986650). 01.06.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1940 appt Btrr. Chef 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 93. 10.06.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 appt Btrr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 98. 1942 appt Btrr.Chef in 5./le.Flak-Abt. 694. 1942 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 694. 1942 appt Kdr. Abt. (unspecified) in Stab/ Stab Lw.Bef. Mitte. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.43 Maj., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 943 (still 04.45).
- KÜHNE, Herbert.** (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.
- KÜHNE, Johannes.** (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KÜHNE, Kurt.** 22.07.41 Lt., 9./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z (5K+ET) crashed vic Moscow due to engine failure.
- KÜHNE, Lothar.** (DOB: 04.06.08). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KÜHNE, Martin.** (DOB: 01.11.18 in Langebrück, Krs. Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe as Fahnenjunker, with I./Flak-Rgt. 10 in Dresden. 01.01.39 Oberfähnrich, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 23 in Fürstfeldbrück (to 31.08.39). (n.d.) attended officer training at Fürstfeldbrück. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., trf to Fallschirmschule in Wittstock. 15.11.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 23, trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe. 29.11.39 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 28.12.39 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 appt Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Bataillon 1 in Stendal. 01.05.40 appt Zugführer in 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.05.40 WIA in the Moerdijk area while attacking a bunker. 26.05.40 Lt., Zugführer in 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.40 assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 13.02.44). c.05.41 appt Zugführer I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 for the invasion of Crete. 20.05.41 seriously WIA. 05.41 Oblt., Adj. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 06.41 Adj, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.02.43 appt Führer of Aufkl.-Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 26.06.43 appt Führer 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 23.07.43 Oblt., 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG. 10.09.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA? 01.07.43). 15.02.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.2. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 became POW. 1946 released. †25.03.2003 in Braunschweig.

**KÜHNE, Otto.** (DOB: 09.06.88 in Grosse-Lichterfelde bei Berlin). (DKS). 1908 with the sea cadets. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt provisional Kdr. der Lehrgänge (instructional courses) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.08.35 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.-Abt. (Ln.-Lehrgänge) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.37 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale and Kdt. Fl.H. Halle/Saale. 01.13.37 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale and Kdt. Fl.H. Halle/Saale. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.38). 01.04.39 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftflotte 1, concurrently Kdr Ln.-Rgt. 1, Berlin. 26.08.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 1. 08.03.40 concurrently appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim X. Fl.Korps. 12.04.40 appt provisional Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 5. 01.06.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.08.40 appt permanent Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 5. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Lt.; appt Höherer Kdr. der Ln.-Schulen. 21.09.42 awarded DKS. 09.07.43 appt acting Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 5. 11.11.43 re-appt Höherer Kdr. der Ln.-Schulen. 17.08.44 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 4 (to 10.44). 01.01.45 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Kommandierenden Gen. der dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 09.05.45 captured by Norwegians in Norway. 07.45 captured in Norway, then became British POW. 01.03.48 released. †19.03.87 in Gottmadingen-Bietigheim.

**KÜHNE, Otto.** (DOB: 25.02.07). (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Kp.Chef I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 Bernau. 1941 appt Zugführer Kriegsberichter-Kp.d.Lw. 6. 1941 appt Zugführer Kriegsberichter-Kp.d.Lw. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Stabsoffz. with 1941 appt Zugführer Kriegsberichter-Zug d.Lw.11/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 1944 appt Stabsoffz. Kriegsberichter-Stab d.Lw. Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 1944 appt Hilfe-Offz. NS-Führungstab/Lg.Kdo. III. 13.10.44 attended 15. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule Grüngräbchen.

**KÜHNE, Paul.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**KÜHNE, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 204. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 30.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 204. 09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 211 (still 01.45).

**KÜHNE, Walter.** (DOB: 07.07.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

**KÜHNE, Walter.** (DOB: 15.11.19 in Iserlohn). 03.44 in I./JG 301. (n.d.) Lt., Adj. II./JG 301. 06.44 St. Offz. of 5./JG 301. 04.45 with Erg.JG 1.

**KÜHNE, Willi.** (DOB: 06.10.11 in Grünewald). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.03.42). 15.02.44 Hptm., KIA vic Tuchnowa. Buried in war cemetery Korpovo.

**KÜHNE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 06.09.97 in Windhoek/Namibia). (W.B.K. Danzig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 in Warsaw (military hospital Reserve-Lazarett 3. Buried in Warsaw.

**KÜHNE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 26.03.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÜHNE, Wolfgang** Hans Günter. (DOB: 30.12.24 in Hamburg). 09.43 trf to II./JG 26. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 27(26?).12.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 WIA/KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 20) combat with a P-51 about 1.5 km SE of Hemmerich, 12 km NW of Bonn vic Verviers, crashed vic at Bornheim-Walberberg?. Buried at Bornheim Walberberg.
- KÜHNE, Wolfgang**. 01.11.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führerreserve), promo to Oblt.
- KÜHNEL, ?**. 29.11.43 Lt. in 9./Flak-Rgt. 38, WIA in combat with enemy infantry.
- KÜHNEL, Gustav**. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Wehrmachtgefängnis Glatz to Feldstrafgefangenen-Abt. 13. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII.
- KÜHNEL, Hans-Joachim**. 12.04.43 Oblt., trf from Wetterflugstelle Jesau to Wekusta 5. 10.11.43 Oblt., flew 2,000th op sortie of Wekusta 5. 11.43 trf to Erprobungstelle Werneuchen.
- KÜHNEL, Joachim**. (DOB: 24.04.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- KÜHNEL, Paul**. (DOB: 29.03.10). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜHNEMANN, Alfred**. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- KÜHNEMANN, Gerhard Georg**. (DOB: 26.10.09 in Strassburg/Alsace ). (n.d.) a Reichspost official, rank Postrat. (n.d.) Lt.(Kr.O.).
- KÜHNEMANN, Günther**. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 26 to RLM (Wa.Prw.10). 04.41 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM (LFlak) to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 100. 01.05.42 promo to Maj. 17.08.43 Maj.(W/Tr.O.), trf from Stab/13. Flakdiv. to Stab/III. Lw.Feldkorps.
- KÜHNEMUND, Hans-Heinz**. (DOB: 26.07.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.11.42 posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.42).
- KÜHNEMUTH, Ernst**. 08/39 Hptm.(W), with II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.
- KÜHNEN, Theodor**. (DOB: 21.04.24). 1944 Lt., III./JG 27.
- KUHNERT, Heinz**. (DOB: 10.10.19). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- KUHNERT, Hermann**. (DOB: 15.04.08). (W.B.K. Berlin). 03.04.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 752 to Division Hermann Göring. 1945 Hptm. and Kdr. II./Begleit-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- KÜHNERT, Manfred**. (DOB: 10.10.20 in Berlin). 11.10.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+RL) crashed 6 km from Balta on return flight - place of death 25 km N of a/f Balta-Perelety flying on one engine. Buried at Balta church cemetery. Supposedly reburied in Kirovograd.
- KUHNERT, Wilhelm**. (DOB: 27.01.15). (W.B.K.. Hannover). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (W)(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 63, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).
- KUHNHAUS, Hans** Otto. (DOB: 30.03.20 in Letmathe, Krs. Iserlohn/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 13.11.44 Oblt., died in hospital of Soviet POW Camp 165 Wjasniki/Oblast Wladimir. Buried at Wjasniki.
- KÜHNHOLD, Wilhelm**. 31.07.42 Lt., Verbindungsstaffel 57 KIA - Fi 156 lost to unknown cause near Kuschtschewskaja.
- KÜHNHOLD, Dr. (rer.nat.) Willi**. (DOB: 31.05.03). 1934 Conferred with a doctorate in natural sciences by Universität Hamburg. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. Postwar, became a leading official in West German civil defence. 1963 - 1968 director of the department 'Warn- und Alarmdienst, Fernmeldewesen' [warning and alarm services, telecommunications] in Bundesamt für den zivilen Bevölkerungsschutz [Federal Office for the Protection of the Civilian Population]. 1968 retired. †26.10.87.
- KÜHNHOLD, Johannes**. (DOB: 18.08.13). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUHNIA**, Erich. 27.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-5/U12 (Yellow 2) shot down over the North Sea, 35 km N of Langeoog Island. 24.07.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-0 (G9+HL) bailed out vic Venlo a/f after steering control failure at 400m after take-off.
- KUHNKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 27.12.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- KUHNKE**, Erwin. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- KUHNKE**, Horst. 10.02.45 Lt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.
- KUHNKE**, Klaus. (DOB: 02.04.22). 01.07.43 in 18./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). Post-war joined Bundeswehr, as a telecommunications expert. 30.09.82 promo Brigadegeneral (Luftwaffe). †05.05.95.
- KUHNKE**, Lothar Karl Hermann. (DOB: 08.12.11 in Eydtkuhnen, Krs. Stallupönen/Ostpreussen). 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 112, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). (n.d.) Lt. with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 05.01.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Do 17 P on ground at Brieg/Oder a/f, hit by propeller. Buried in Danzig (Garnisonsfriedhof).
- KÜHNL**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. 14.01.44 Assistentarzt (Kr.O.) in San.Zug (mot) d.Lw. 1/XVII, trf to Lw.-Sanitätsgruppe/le.Flak-Abt. 878.
- KÜHNL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.06.20). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KUHNLA**, Erich. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 23/24.07.42 Oblt., in 3./NJG 1 ( injured - after take-off the joystick ceased to respond, causing the crew to bail out near Venlo/Holland) - Bf 110 D-0 crashed vic Herungerweg. 27.09.43 Oblt. in 3./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 2) crashed into North Sea 35 km N of Langeoog Is. off the NW German coast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KUHNLA**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.04.18). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KUHNLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.12.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- KÜHNLE**, Werner. 30.09.41 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+MR) shot down by Beaufighters of 406 Sqdn. about 70 km off Tynemouth.
- KÜHNLENZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.10.07). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Unteroffizierschule 3 d.Lw. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUHNO**, Alfred. 01.04.38 promo to Maj. 01.06.39 Maj., trf from Fallsch.Schule d.Lw. to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/III? 17.04.42 trf from Koflug 1/III (previously in Stab/Höh.Kol.Führer Luftflotte 2) to Lg.Kdo. I for further assignment. 15.03.43 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Magdeburg-Ost as Stabsoffizier (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment. 10.05.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/VIII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/VIII.
- KUHNOLD**, Arno. (DOB: 16.04.08). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUHNOW**, Paul. 08.09.41 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), St.d.stellv.Gen.Kdo.II.A.K. assigned to temporary duty with OKW/Abw. III (to 08.11.41, extended to 31.12.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- KUHNT**, Hans-Eberhardt. (DOB: 1920). 25.11.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.WIA and POW - Bf 110 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes of 80 Sqdn. over Sidi Omar. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned by a neutral country.
- KUHR**, Benno. (DOB: 06.12.96). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- KUHR**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 30.09.21). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 8.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- KUHR**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUHR**, Herbert. 17.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 100 fatal accident - Do 217 K-3 crashed vic Sibesse near Hildesheim - during a training flight.
- KUHRAU**, Fritz. 29/30.01.43 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+GN) lost over Algiers.
- KUHRKE**, Hans. (DOB: 29.10.10). (W.B.K. Willsit). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUHRKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.01.16). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23.12.44 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 188 D-2 (F6+FP) lost to involuntary ground contact vic Gerosa, 20 km NW of Bergamo.
- KUHRKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.05.16). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 03.06.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 10.07.40 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down into the sea SE of Dover off Folkstone. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 5 victories.
- KUHRKE**, Siegfried. 10.07.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down by fighters vic Folkstone.
- KUHRMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 20.06.42 at the disposal of VIII. Fl.Korps, trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KUHRÖBER**, Otto. (DOB: 17.05.96 in Halle/S.). 11.44 in Erg.Gr./JG 400. 02.45 Hptm. and Ia in IV./Erg.JG.
- KUHRT**, Hermann. 30.06.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 12 and Kdt. Fl.H. Königsberg/Nm. (to 26.03.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 13.07.43 Oberst and Kdr. FFS A/B 12, trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B). 15.10.43 appt Chef Inspizient 2/2. Fliegerausbildungsddivision. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Chef Inspizient 2/1. Fliegerschuldivision.
- KÜHRT**, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.12). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KÜHRT**, Walter. 24.05.41 Lt., FFS (C) 1 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Sorau due to technical problems.
- KUHSE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.03.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.43 with Flugleitung Oranienburg, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Radom.
- KUHSE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUHSE**, Georg. 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 61, promo to Oblt.
- KUHTEI**, ? . 05.42 Oblt., JG 2.
- KÜHTEUBL**, Alois. (DOB: 14.11.10). (W.B.K. Wien X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KÜHTREIBER**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- KÜHTREIBER**, Otto. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.11.42 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause W of Stalingrad. [ same fellow as above?]
- KÜHTZ**, Waldemar. (DOB: 01.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- KÜHTZ**, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- KUILE**, Karl Heinz. (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KUILE**, Karl-Heinz. 10.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 1/VIII. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Trsp.Abt. 1/VIII. 11.12.43 appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 1/VIII. 23.06.44 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII to Koflug 7/VI.
- KUISCHURSKI** (?), Max. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 08.01.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 449 (still 04.45).
- KUJATH**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.08.17). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUJAW**, Franz. (DOB: 01.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUJAWA**, Johann. 07.09.41 Lt., 4./KG 40 KIA - Do 217 E-1 (F8+FM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Newcastle.
- KUJUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.09.19). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÜKE**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 11 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 12) combat in the area of Brüssel, crashed vic Rheinbach, 19 km SW of Bad Münstereifel.
- KÜKELHAHN**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Nienburg a.Weser) 01.09.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUKELT**, Werner. 06.09.40 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA over UK.
- KÜKEN**, Wilhelm. (DKG). (n.d.) JG 51 and Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.07.42 Fw., 9./JG 51. 17.08.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 05.12.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 09.02.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 09.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 05.07.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 03.08.43 Ofw., 18.09.43 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 22.10.43 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 26.11.43 Ofw., 9./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 16.01.44 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 21.02.44 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 04.04.44 Ofw., 9./JG 51 KIA. Credited with 45 to 51 victories. [never an officer?]
- KUKK**, Jüri(Jure?)-Georg. (DOB: 28.02.20 in Estonia). 06.08.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.01.44 Lt., 2./SAGr. 127 WIA - He 50 damaged by friendly AA vic Idriza. 20.08.44Lt., 1./Erg.JGr.Ost KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White13) crashed vic Sagan a/f - no details. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service]
- KUKUK**, ? . 28.04.44 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104?
- KUKUK**, Hans-Reinhard. (DOB: 28.02.21). (DKG). 16.01.44 Oblt. in IV./Art.Rgt. 15 (L), awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 12.10.44 Hptm.; Ia in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/15. Flak-Div.
- KUKUK**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.03.13). (W.B.K. Prag I). 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. schw.Res.Flak-Abt. 287. 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak). 1944 appt Gerät-Offz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 287. 1944 appt Nafü schw.Flak-Abt. 287. 1944 appt Nafü Flak-Rgt. 137. 1944 appt Nafü schw. Flak-Abt. 534. 1944 appt Nafü schw.Flak-Abt. 287. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule at Krössinsee. 1945 appt NSFO Stab/Lw.Kdo. West.
- KUKULIES**, Albert. 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from FFS A/B 33 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg-Devau. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R. at FFS A/B 33, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.
- KULB**, Alfred. (DOB: 31.03.20). 30.08.42 Oblt., Ic in Stab I./KG 6 (to 09.04.45). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 08.05.45 Oblt., Ic Offz. I./KG (J) 6.
- KULB**, Franz. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KULBE**, Alex. (DOB: 14.08.97 in Pasing/München). 1940 in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13; later, Stafü in Transportstaffel Luftgaukdo. XXV in S Russia. 07.44 Oblt. in 4. Minensuchstaffel. Last rank: Oblt.
- KULBE**, Walter. (DOB: 26.01.10).
- KÜLBEL**, ? . 10.05.40 Hptm. and acting Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9.
- KÜLBEL**, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 24.07.09). 20.04.27 entered service with the Polizei. 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Cottbus for pilot training. 03.35 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.36 appt Kp.-Chef at FFS Kitzingen. 01.03.36 appt course leader and Kp.-Chef at FFS Salzwedel. 01.04.38 trf to L.In.9/RLM (to 16.06.40). [01.12.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 2 – not in his records]? [21.09.39 appt Staka 2./JGr. 102 – not in his records]? 17.06.40 appt Staka in I./ZG 52. 06.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 11.08.40). 11.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 2 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 2 KIA as acting Kdr. of I./ZG 2 - Bf 110 D-0 (3M+MK) shot down by fighters over Portsmouth, body washed ashore on 18.09.40 at Wimereux, near Boulogne.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÜLBEL**, Jobst. (DOB: 24.09.19 in München). 1940 in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 11.41 in 9.(H)/LG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. at Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule 2, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.05.43 Oblt. in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- KÜLBEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 10.06.16). 07.09.39 Lt. in 3./St.G. 1. 02.06.40 Oblt., 2./St.G. 1 executed after an emergency landing in Poland. Buried in Narvik.
- KULBS**, Christian. (DOB: 01.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÜLBS**, Hanns. (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 19.04.41 Oblt. (Ln.) and Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Offz. in the Balkans. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle z.b.V. 46, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KULE**, Hans. 01.02.45 Oblt., III./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 G-1 crashed vic Celle due to fuel starvation.
- KULENKAMPPFF**, Dr. Helmuth. (DOB: 05.12.95). Director of the Physical Institute of the University in Jena - considered to be a leading expert on the subject of X-rays, cosmic rays, and cathode rays.
- KULENKAMPPFF**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 27.02.43 trf from OKH to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. 20.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, ordered to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld for temporary duty.
- KULENKAMPPFF**, Günther. 25.01.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- KULENKAMPPFF**, Johannes. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.), Kdr. WB.K. Lesau.
- KULIGOWSKI**, Paul. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.)(RDA 01.01.42). 08.02.43 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 17.03.43 ordered to Lufttanklager 1/IV for temporary duty. 22.03.43 trf to Feldlufttanklager 4/XI.
- KULIK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 28.07.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+AL) lost at sea - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KULKA**, Justus. (DOB: 23.12.21). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Luftnachrichtenschule, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KULKE**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 25.05.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.11.39).
- KULKE**, Fritz. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).
- KULLACK (KULLAP?)**, ? . 28.08.43 Lt. in 1e.Flak-Abt. 81, lightly WIA. 25.08.44 Oblt., in 2./1e.Flak-Abt. 81, severely WIA.
- KULLACK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.06.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KULLACK**, Oskar. (DOB: 13.03.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KULLAK**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Chef Fla-Kp. u. 3. Btr. Rhodos.
- KULLE**, Willi. (DOB: 01.06.13 in Treptow). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 04.42 Staka in II./JG 3. 08.42 Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 07.43 Hptm., trf to Fl.H. Drontheim.
- KULLES**, Helmut. 01.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) at Flakartillerieschule I, trf to 10. Flak-Div. (mot) for employment as a Mess-Offz.
- KULLMANN**, Clemens. (DOB: 12.10.15 in Burg). 08.44 Staka in III./JG 300. 02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of 10./JG 300.
- KULLMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.08.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.10.42 Stabswachtmeister, simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KULLMANN**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.02.43 Unterarzt, promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA 01.04.42).
- KULLMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 11.03.17). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- KULLMANN**, Lorenz. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/Koflug 8/VII to II./Flieger-Rgt. 61. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 22.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 22.
- KULLMER**, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- KÜLLNER**, Hans. 23.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to 19. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- KULMER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.09.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- KULMER**, Walter. (DOB: 19.09.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KULOW**, Hans. (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostf.). 1936 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney (to 06.39 intermittently). c. 1938 with Wetterflugstelle Königsberg. 07.40 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney (to 06.41). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.07.42 again with Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 29.03.42). 19.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to NJ-Schule 1. 17.08.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 4. 24/25.01.44 Oblt. in 9./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+MT) shot up in air combat but bailed out vic N of Charleville. 10/11/04.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 4. 01/02.02.45 Oblt. in 9./NJG 4, WIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+IT) crashed as result of engine damage vic Bergen. Credited with 2 night victories.
- KÜLP**, Franz. (DOB: 10.02.19). 25.06.41 Lt., in 6./JG 27. 07.12.41 Lt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop at El Adem - then returned. 1945 Oblt. in JG 7 (to 24.03.45 Oblt., 10./JG 7 WIA - Me 262 A-1a shot down by a P-51). 11.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 7 (to 03.05.45). Credited with 10 victories in 140 sorties. Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe rising to Obstlt. †19.09.98.
- KÜLP**, Franz. 25.06.41 Lt., 6./JG 27. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.12.41 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA over Tobruk - later returned.
- KULP**, Karl. (DOB: 07.06.21). (R). 05.09.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 13./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 4 "Hermann Göring". 05.02.45 KIA.
- KULPA**, Horst. (DOB: 24.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., III./SKG 10. 15.09.43 Lt., 10./SKG 10. 05.02.44 Lt., II./SG 4. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 4. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.44 Lt. and Stafü 6./SG 4, KIA - Fw 190 G-8 shot down by Spitfires of 145 Sqdn. vic Viterbo. Credited with 4 victories.
- KULPE**, Arno. (DOB: 15.05.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- KÜLPER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.12). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 21.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 24.08.43 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 14.02.44).
- KÜLPMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.02.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.02.43 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KÜLPMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.07.18). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf). 01.01.41 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KULT**, Joseph. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).
- KULTSCHER**, Dr. ? . 01.45 Stabsarzt and IVb in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.
- KÜLZOW**, Klaus. (DOB: 03.08.20). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.).
- KUMMER**, Erwin. (W.B.K.Stuttgart I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KÜNHORN**, Georg. 16.04.42 Oblt., Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed after take-off from Neuruppin a/f.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUNISCH**, Bernhard. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KUMBIER**, Hans. 24.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O., Fed-Ausb.Btn. d.Lw. 3, trf to Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Ers.Kp. Potsdam.
- KUMLEHN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- KUMM**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 18.05.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- KUMME**, Fritz. 15.07.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 01.12.40 promo to Oberst. 28.06.43 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 27 for temporary duty (to 30.09.43).
- KÜMMEL**, ? . 08.10.42 Oblt., Vertr. (deputy) Ic in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 01.10.43 Oblt., Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier (Flak) attached to Stab/Heeresgruppe Süd. 13.04.44 Oblt. in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps.
- KÜMMEL**, Heinz. 08.04.45 Lt., interned in Sweden after fleeing from Fischhausen/E Prussia in a Fi 156 or Ju 34 - asked to be repatriated.
- KÜMMEL**, Herbert. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VII.
- KÜMMEL**, Karl. (DOB: 23.06.07). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 20.11.43 Oblt.? appt Nafü/Koflug 5/IV. 21.02.44 Hptm., appt Leiter Ln.Stelle Flugh.Ber. 5/IV.
- KUMMER**, ? . 08/09.10.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 301. Credited with one victory.
- KUMMER**, ? . 30.08.42 Hptm. in Stab II./ZG 1. Credited with one known victory.
- KUMMER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./KG 254, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KUMMER**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.03.14 in Schoppinitz/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 1939 trf to 11./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 09.44). 31.01.42 Fw., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 awarded the DKG. 05.43 trf to 11./TG 1 due to unit renaming. 09.08.43 Ofw., 11./TG 1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.44 trf to 11./TG 2 (to 06.04.45KIA). 18.11.44 Fahnenjunker-Ofw., awarded the Ritterkreuz, pilot 11./TG 2. 06.04.45 Ofw.II.TG 4 MIA/KIA -Ju 52 vic Breslau - not known if he had been promo to Lt.
- KUMMER**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.06.13 in Jüterbog). (W.B.K. Hannover). 1939 attended FFS E Hannover. 1939-40 trf to FFS A/B Magdeburg-Süd. 1940-41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 1941-42 trf to FFS A/B 2. 1942-43 trf to I./schw.Flak-Abt. 232. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.Kr.O./-Flak) (RDA 01.06.42). 1943? trf to Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 trf to le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 93.
- KUMMER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.20). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUMMER**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.01.23 in Dresden). 05.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 crashed at sea NW of Cayeux-sur-Mer - due to technical problem. Buried in war cemetery Bourdon.
- KUMMER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. XVII, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- KUMMER**, Karl. 02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 212.
- KUMMER**, Kurt. 26.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Ausbildungs- u.Verbindungsstab der Dt. Flakartillerie zur Königlich Italienschen Wehrmacht.
- KUMMER**, Dr. Kurt. 30.01.43 Hptm., IIa and Div. Adj. in Stab/I. Flakdivision, awarded the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 2.Klasse mit Schwertern.
- KUMMER**, Otto. (DOB: 24.06.09) (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.02.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- KUMMER**, Otto. (DOB: 28.02.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KUMMER**, Otto. 30.08.42 Hptm., I./ZG 1. [presumably this is one or both of the other Otto Kummers]

**KUMMER**, Paul. (DOB: 20.09.99). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KUMMER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 04.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**KUMMER**, Udo von. (DOB: 21.06.85). 01.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Erg.Btl. 1. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Fallsch.Erg.Batl. 1. 20.12.41 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Erg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.07.43 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1 (to 03.44). 1944 attended Lehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II.

**KUMMER**, Walter. (DOB: 04.09.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [confused with fellow below?]

**KUMMER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.05.08). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 07.11.40 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (S7+EL) shot down by fighter of 17 Sqdn. in Channel, North Foreland/Kent. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KUMMER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.05.21). 26.05.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Fallschirm-Sturmpanzer-Abt. *Hermann Göring*, reported MIA.

**KÜMMERLE**, Hans-Uhlrich. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**KÜMMERLE**, Karl. (DOB: 21.12.16). (W.B.K. München III). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 9. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.

**KÜMMERLING**, Hans. 20.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 8) lost in combat with a Typhoon of 609 Sqdn. 3 km W of Cap Gris Nez.

**KUMMERLOEW (KUMMERLÖW)**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.02.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 26.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to LKS 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**KUMMEROW**, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 06.07.23). 1939 residence : Berlin. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 1) shot down by AA SW of Maloarchangelsk, 68 km SSE of Orel in Pl.Qu. 63537. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory. 1960 still MIA.

**KUMMEROW**, Paul. (DOB: 1919). 02.43 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./JG 3.

**KUMMERT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.06.07). (W.B.K. Neukirken). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**KUMMERT**, Paul. (DOB: 12.09.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**KÜMMETH**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.03.11). 1944 Fl.Stabsingenieur, in Stab/15. Flak-Div.

**KUMMINGA**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., with St.G. ?? 28.11.43 Lt., Stab III./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+CD) apparently shot down by friendly AA vic Bolschaja-Kostromka-Nord II a/f. Credited with 779 missions.

**KÜMMRITZ**, Götz. (n.d.) Lt., withLw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI.

**KUMPA**, Erich. (DOB: 20.06.19). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**KÜMPEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.11.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÜMPEL**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (DOB: 07.09.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**KÜMPER**, Dr.(Z) Erwin. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUMPERMOND**, Georg. (DOB: 01.06.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.).
- KUMPMANN**, Emil. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.
- KUMROW**, Otto. (DOB: 17.11.88). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Eger. 02.41 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Ansbach-Regensburg, appt Nafü/Koflug Morlaix. 12.05.42 Maj., trf from III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to Ln.-Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 15 (to 16.10.42). 16.10.42 trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 14. 25.03.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- KÜMRITZ**, ? . 19.07.43 Lt. in I./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.).
- KUMSTAT**, Emil. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin I, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KUNAK**, Franz. (DOB: 19.04.18). (n.d.) lived in Graz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.42? Oblt., pilot in an unspecified St.G. unit KIA in area of Kholm - Lowat - Losbjewa - Vawolok. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KUNATH**, Erich. (DOB: 13.05.09). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUNATH**, Herbert. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. V/20.
- KUNATH**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.12.15). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 15.12.42 Lt., Stab/Ln.Abt. (mot) 137 WIA - by infantry fire S of Smolenskaja. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUNATH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.12.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUNDE**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.06.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUNDT**, Edmund. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt./Flak.
- KUNDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.06.96). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜNE**, Helmut. 27.10.40 Oblt., II./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-3 bailed out vic Abbeville after incendiary device jammed in the bomb bay.
- KUNERT**, Gerhard. 01.10.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) at LKS 6, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Grosse Lw.-Übungsplatz Rippin for temporary duty.
- KUNERT**, Hans. 04.40 with III./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 05.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 21.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 08.09.40). 08.09.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 crashed into the sea over the sea W of Cap Gris Nez following a mid-air collision, then his parachute failed). Credited with 9 victories.
- KUNERT**, Heinz. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 24.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KUHNERT**, Josef. 28.03.42 Oblt., 2./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-5 damaged by AA vic Pskov a/f.
- KUNERT**, Ludwig. (n.d.) Lt. and Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 52. 06.04.42 Lt., Stab/JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 accidentally flew into the ground vic Flugplatz Kirovograd-Nord during a test flight.
- KUNERT**, Paul. (DOB: 12.09.89). 06.11.39 Maj.(W), trf from RLM (LE 1) to Stab/Nachschubführer I. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak), Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte. 01.10.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen.
- KUNERT**, Robert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), Res.Flak-Abt.491. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.04.43 Maj. in Stab/17. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (Führer-Reserve).
- KUNERTH**, Josef. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neuruppin. 28.03.42 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA. 24.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 03.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to LKS 4.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUNHARDT**, Oswald. 23.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12/13 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, trf to Stab/Kdr. d.Luftflottentruppen Luftflottenkdo. 4.
- KUNHORN**, Georg. 16.04.42 Oblt., Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - take-off accident.
- KUNIG**, Lothar. (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.08.42 Oberwachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- KUNIG**, Werner. (DOB: 21.03.17). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUNIGK**, Hans. (DOB: 13.04.06 in Allenstein/Pr.). (DKG). 1940 pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 05.42 pilot in 9.(H)/LG 2. 29.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule (Eins.) 2 to NAGr. 4. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 4, awarded the DKG. 23.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Nah-)/Erg.Aufkl.G 1 (to 04.03.45).
- KUNISCH**, Bernhard. (DOB: 20.03.20 in Neise). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, IV./KG 40. 20.11.43 Oblt., 7./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-4 [Version #2: (F8+AR) shot down by Beaufighters of 307(248?) Sqdn. W of Cape Ortega (43.4 N 8.11 W)].
- KUNISCH**, Georg. 1943 Hptm., provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 712 (to 06.05.43). 06.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 958 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.d.R.
- KUNKAL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜNKEL**, Christian. (DOB: 14.11.21 in Gennin/Kreis Landsberg an der Warthe). (R, DKG). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 3. 27.01.44 Oblt. and Stafu of 9./SG 3, KIA – in Ju 87 D-5 (S7+AT) after involuntary ground contact E of Katerles. 26.03.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, SG 3. Credited with 400 to 500 missions.
- KUNKEL**, Erich. (DOB: 16.07.21). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.03.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O. /Ln.).
- KUNKEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.08.16 in Neustrelitz). 14.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 1, WIA - He 111 by direct AA hit SW of Philippeville, crashed near Jülich. 11.40 Adjutant in I./KG 1. 1942 in 8./KG 40. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.08.42 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 11.43 appt Staka 9.(NJ)St./ZG 1 (a.k.a. Sonderkommando “Kunkel”), an airborne radio intercept unit at Bordeaux-Merignac (to 26.06.44). 28.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 16.01.45). 16.01.45 Hptm., appt Ic Lage/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45). 22.01.45 Hptm., appt Ic/I. Jagdkorps. Credited with at least one victory.
- KUNKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.10.20). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.07.42).
- KUNKEL**, Kurt. 25.02.44 Lt., II./JG 11.
- KUNKEL**, Kurt-Ernst. (DOB: 13.01.23 in Weisswasser/Oberlausitz). (R). 11.40 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 in Straubling. Summer 1943 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 and WIA south of Catania - hospitalized for weeks. 08.44 attended officer training. 10.44 appt Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 30.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 03.05.45 POW of the British. 25.10.47 released from captivity. 02.05.60 joined the Bundeswehr. 10.77 promo to Obstlt. 31.03.80 retired as an Obstlt. †23.09.2012 in Velten/Oberhavel.
- KUNKEL**, Richard. (DOB: 27.01.21). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 08.12.43 Lt., 11./IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Neretva estuary (vic Metkovic?) due to engine failure.
- KUNKEL**, Werner. 25.03.43 Lt.z.S., 4.(F)/ Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+VM) lost to fighters in area of Poti - Batumi.
- KUNKLER**, Herbert. 09.05.41 Lt., Erg.Stukagruppe Würzburg KIA - Ju 87 B-1 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Hettstadt, near Würzburg.
- KÜNNE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.06.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.12.41). 16.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Fliegertechnischen Schule 4, trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÜNNE**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.07.98). 23.04.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 647, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (still 08.42). 01.07.42 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Obstlt. 12.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 08.44 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 635. 05.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 72 (ETr) (to 05.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- KÜNNECKE**, Heinz (Heinrich). (DOB: 17.02.14 in Mettman). (W.B.K. Mettmann). (DKG). 01.120.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.03.43 Lt., 1./KGr.z.,b.V. 9 awarded the DKG. 08.05.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.43 Beobachter in 4./TGr. 30. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 10.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 12.44 trf to JG 1. 16.01.45 appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 12.02.45). 12.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).
- KUNNENHOFER**, Karl. c.10.01.45 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 14/XI (Stade).
- KUNOLD**, Georg. (DOB: 04.03.90 in Kassel). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 19.06.18 promo to Lt. (n.d.) employed as a ship's navigation officer. 1926 emigrated to the U.S. - farmed in Florida (1.5 years); worked for North German Lloyd in Brooklyn (1930-34) (returned 1934). 01.09.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 1939-40 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 1941 appt Maj.beim Stabe Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 01.09.41 Höheren Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog, promo to Obstlt. 01.06.42 Obstlt., assigned temporary duty from Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog to Fl.Techn.Lehrgang Hagenau (to 30.09.42). 01.04.43 at Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog, promo to Oberst. 05.09.43 Oberst and Kdr. Fliegertechnische Lehrgang Detmold, ordered to NAGr. 6 for temporary duty (to 12.09.43). 09.43 Kdr. Fliegertechnische Schule 7.
- KUNOLD**, Wolfrum. (DOB: 05.06.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.01.42 Lt., 1./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Dugino due to enemy fire. 04.07.42 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black ▲+R) fighters vic Stari-Nikolskoje, near Voronezh. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- KUNOWSKI**, Wilhelm-Georg von. 01.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 20.05.40). 10.05.40 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 3, POW - shot down by French fighters and crashed at Fontaine-en-Dormois. 23.07.40 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 04.08.40). 05.08.40 Maj., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 3 (to 09.40). 20.04.43 with Lw.-Kontrollkommission V, trf to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost (to 06.08.43). 06.08.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.
- KUNSCH**, ? . 13.04.41 Lt., 10./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z emergency landing vic Kescemet as a result of motor damage.
- KUNSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.04.19). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./KG 2, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and ordered to FFS A/B 33 for temporary duty.
- KUNSLEBEN**, Karl. (DOB: 08.12.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- KUNST**, Clemens. (DOB: 28.07.12). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUNST**, E. 07.03.41 Oblt., 2./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+MK) shot down by naval AA off Gorleston.
- KUNST**, Erich. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 07.03.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3./KG 3, POW in Do 17 Z-2 (5K+MK) shot down into the sea by shore batteries at Gorleston-on-Sea near Great Yarmouth, during an early morning armed weather reconnaissance mission along east coast. 01.07.43 previously in I./KG 3, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KUNST**, Günther. (DOB: 06.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.01.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. Süd WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 20 ) force-landed at Avignon-Ost a/f due to engine failure. 11.09.44 Lt., 6.(St)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 10) vic Neudorf near Oberwiesenthal - no details.
- KUNST**, Josef. (DOB: 11.12.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Staffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. II/30.
- KUNST**, Jurgen. (DOB: 20.11.11). (W.B.K.Danzig). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KÜNSTER**, Wolfgang. 07.04.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 11.09.40 POW). 11.09.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-1 (1H+AH) - shot down by 41 Sqdn. during attack on Woolwich Arsenal, crashed near Sedlescombe). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.
- KUNSTLE**, August. 21.04.45 Lt.?, KIA in a plane crash (engine fire) vic Eggkofen-Piesenkofen, Krs. Mühldorf/Inn, Bavaria. Initially buried there. 1952 reburied Tegernbach near Eggkofen.
- KÜNSTLE**, Otto. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30.
- KÜNSTLER**, Heinrich. 10.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 03.09.43 in Stab/Lw.-Befh.Mitte, trf to Wehrmachtkommandantur Pilsen.
- KÜNSTLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.06.07 in Döbern/Elbing). 1925-26 attended University of Innsbruck. 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.02.31 promo to Lt. 01.07.33 promo to Oblt. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS Schleissheim, Cottbus and Braunschweig for flight training. 01.10.34 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.121 (Neuhausen). 01.10.35 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 11 (Neukuhren). 01.01.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 trf to FFS Braunschweig as a maintenance/servicing supervisor. 01.10.37 appt course leader at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.01.38 trf to JFS Werneuchen for fighter pilot training. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in III./KG 152 (to 30.10.38). 22.04.38 temporary duty to Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka in II.(K)/LG 1. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to RLM pool and enrolled in the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 25.06.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 to train on bombers. [Steenbeck: 07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 11.09.40)] 13.07.40 trf to KG 26. 12.08.40 POW (British). 11.09.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-4 (1H+AH) shot down during attack on London. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 07.01.41 trf to Canada. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- KUNSTMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 05.01.00). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- KUNTE**, ? . 16.09.43 Hptm., appt Chef of Stab/NJG 6. 09.06.44 Hptm., assigned to Fliegerersatzbataillon VIII in Nagold.
- KUNTER**, Paul. (DOB: 17.10.08). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 20.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 479 (still 04.45).
- KUNTERMANN**, Georg. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 18 (still 04.45).
- KUNTNER**, Ignaz. (DOB: 27.04.93). (W.B.K. Wien II). 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KUNTZ**, Benno. (DOB: 12.06.05). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.02.43 trf from Stab/6. Flakdivision to Stab/16. Flakdivision and appt IIa.
- KUNTZ**, Cuno. 15.02.45 Hptm. and Ic/16. Flak-Div., appt Ic/VI. Flakkorps.
- KUNTZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.02.15 in Dieflen/Saar). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 trf to 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 12. (n.d.) trf to FFS A/B 3. (n.d.) at Blindflugschule Königsberg-Devau. c.06.40 trf to 4./KG 26. 01.41 with II./KG 26. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 06.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 unhurt - - no details. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 31.05.42 trf to 2./KG 100 (when it was renamed from 4./KG 26). 19.06.42 trf to in 3./KG 100. 04.11.42 achieved his 300th combat mission. 02.43 complete 18 supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 100 (12.07.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.03.43 Lt. (d.R.) in 3./KG 100, awarded Ritterkreuz on completing 365 combat missions and sinking 16 ships and damaging another 11. 12.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 100. 16.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 100. c.31.05.44 appt Staka 8./KG 100 (following renaming of 2./KG 100) (to 20.08.44). 01.09.44 appt Staka 2./Erg.KGr. He 177. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Versuchkommando/KG 200. 1944-45 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 40. 1945 Fw 190 pilot in 6./KG 200 flying *Mistel* S2 combinations.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

05.45 escaped capture. †20.08.98 in Dillingen/Saar. Credited with 700 missions, 366 of which were vic Stalingrad.

**KUNTZE**, Albrecht. (DOB: 25.12.12 in Magdeburg). (R). 16.04.34 became a police trainee in Burg. 1935 joined the Luftwaffe. 04.36 promo to Lt. 02.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt. with 6./KG 26. 1939 in 4./KG 26. 04.40 heavily damaged a British cruiser. 16.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 26. 02.04.41 trf to Blindflugschule 1 as an instructor. 10.06.41 promo to Hptm. 06.02.43 Hptm., trf from BFS 7 to IV./KG 26 (to 07.05.43). 10.03.43 trf to Blindflugschule 5. 07.05.43 trf to KG 40. (n.d.) appt Staka 12./KG 40. 1943 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 40 (to 05.07.43). 05.07.43 Hptm., severely injured in a crash vic Oberingelheim am Rhein - Ju 88 A-5. Died of injuries in hospital in Ingelheim a short while later. Credited with between 60 and 70 combat missions.

**KUNTZE**, Edmund. (DOB: 15.02.18 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden II). (DKG). 01.02.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 20.03.45 Oblt., Adj. Sturm-Btl./Fsch.-Pz.-Korps HG. 27.03.45 Oblt., Sturm-Btl./Fsch.-Pz.-Korps HG awarded the DKG.

**KUNTZE**, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KUNTZE**, Hans-Alfred. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.

**KUNTZE**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 24.04.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KUNTZE**, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**KUNTZE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.22 in Magdeburg). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.01.42 Lt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 (6M+DM) vic Suhinici. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KUNTZE**, Paul. 08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 11.41). 14.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 26.

**KUNTZE**, Werner. 19.03.42 Lt., II./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Alakurtti due to engine failure.

**KÜNTZEL**, Walter. (DOB: 06.09.09). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**KÜNTZELMANN**, Arthur. (DOB: 14.10.93). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**KUNTZEN**, Achim. (DOB: 30.11.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**KÜNTZER**, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with a Feldwerft-Abt. V/50.

**KUNTZSCH**, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.04.37 Ofhr., I./Flak-Rgt. 13, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.04.43 Hptm., at LKS 6, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64 (still 08.43). 16.01.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**KUNTZSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.10.10). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KUNTZSCH**, Siegfried. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Wittmundshafen.

**KUNTZSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 12.07.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA adjusted to 01.06.42).

**KUNZ**, ? . Spring 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 4./FAGr. 5 (to 23.08.44). 23.08.44 apparently now Staka 6. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**KUNZ**, Alfred. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Halle. 05.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 3./Ln.Schule. 19.08.40 Lt., 3./KGr. 100 WIA - emergency landing during raid on Derby. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm., 3./Ln.Schule Halle.

**KUNZ**, Alfred. 20.07.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Battr.-Offz. (schwer) in 1./gem.Flak-Abt. 191(v).

**KUNZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 02.03.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.05.41 Lt., 15. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KUNZ, Franz.** ("Fritz") (DOB: 03.10.21 in Troppau). 1941 in Erg./JG 53. 31.05.42 Lt., in 5./JG 53. 03.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 7 +-) in a collision with enemy - no details. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. 11.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 30.12.43 Stafü 4./JG 53. 07.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 53. 01.02.44 in 4./JG 53, promo to Oblt./A1. 02.44 Offz.z.b.V. in 4./JG 53. 13.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 12.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 01.01.45 WIA). 28.06.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (Black 2) shot up by a Spitfire vic Boissy-le-Bois a/f. 21.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 01.01.45 WIA seriously – in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 1) shot down accidentally by German anti-aircraft fire east of Gouda/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks in Holland, Belgium and France - taken to a private clinic in Goude - never returned to combat. Credited with 12 victories in over 350 missions.

**KUNZ, Hans.** 16.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in JG 103, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**KUNZ, Dr.(med.)Herbert.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale) 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**KUNZ, Horst.** (DOB: 06.03.19). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot). (RDA 01.03.42).

**KUNZ, Johannes.** (DOB: 09.02.12). 1932 joined the NSDAP and the SA. (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 1942 appt Zugführer in 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1942 appt Zugführer in 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Zugführer in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1943 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.07.43 reported KIA. 1945 held at POW camp No. 2226.

**KUNZ, Josef.** (DOB: 25.05.19 in Karlsbad). 17.05.42 Uffz., in 8./JG 5. 02.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 05.11.42 Fw., 8./JG 5. 24.01.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 13.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 23.04.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 11.05.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 07.44 in 7./JG 5. 04.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out after combat vic Uelzen. 09.44 with 7./JG 5. 10.44 in 15./JG 4. 03.11.44 Lt., 15./JG 4, appt Stafü 5./JG 5 (to 20.10.44 due to unit redesignation). 10.11.44 appt Stafü of 13./JG 4 (to 14.01.45 WIA). 12.12.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 4. 01.01.45 Lt., Staka 13./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 (White 18) belly-landed in the area of Isar-Oberstein. 01.45 Staka 13./JG 4. 14.01.45 Lt., Stafü 13./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 1) shot down over Deidesheim, in the Saar - later died of wounds. Credited with 15 victories.

**KUNZ, Jupp.** c.1144 Oblt.?, Staka? 13./JG 6.

**KUNZ, Peter.** 05.07.42 Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Sch. 3 KIA - Do 17 P crashed in Pl.Qu.7600 - 6600 (Baltic Sea).

**KUNZ, Dr.(med.) Richard.** (W.B.K. Mies). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**KUNZ, Walter.** (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 30.01.44 Lt., 19.(Pz)/SG 2 KIA - (T6+MA) shot down in combat 500 m SW of Meschigorka.

**KUNZ-KRAUSE, Herrmann.** 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R.(RDA 01.01.34), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) in Stabe des GenKdos. VI. AK, Nebenstelle Köln.

**KUNZE, ?** . 15.04.45 Lt. in 1./Lw.-Bataillon I d. Flakuntergruppe Böhlen NW/Flakgruppe Leipzig.

**KUNZE, ?** . 15.06.44 Lt. and aircrew in III./KG 77 – claimed hitting and damaging a c. 5,000 ton transport in the Channel off Normandy.

**KUNZE, ?** . 26.03.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. Posen MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DK) lost to enemy fire in the area of Kholm.

**KUNZE, ?** . 24.04.44 Lt. in gem.Flak-Abt. 505, WIA.

**KUNZE, ?** . 05.01.44 Maj. and Führer Flugplatzkommando B 30/XVII Krusevac.

**KUNZE, ?** . 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 31.12.40).

**KUNZE, ?** . 24.5.41 Oblt., Adj. Fsch.Art.Abt. 7/7.Fl.Div. KIA - no details.

**KUNZE, ?** . 03.43 Lt., Chef 3. Btr./Schw.Flak-Abt. 131.

**KUNZE, ?** . End-04.45 Amtmann, Sachbearbeiter, Generalnachrichtenführer/Führungstab/OKL; held at Auffanglager Wasserburg.

**KUNZE, Alfred.** (DOB: 22.06.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUNZE**, Alfred. 05.07.43 Hptm., IV./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 during an emergency landing at Oberingelheim due to engine failure. (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr.? II./(KG(J) 6. †01.11.95.
- KUNZE**, Alois. (DOB: 27.03.01). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KUNZE**, Bernhard. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 38/III (Dresden-Klotzsche).
- KUNZE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 18.12.13). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUNZE**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.04.97). 20.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wien 9 to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10. 17.10.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Pardubitz to Koflug 4/XI. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/III (order rescinded). 04.06.43 with Koflug 4/XI, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/IV. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 222/VII (to 05.45?).
- KUNZE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.08.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- KUNZE**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.02.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KUNZE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.03.08). (W.B.K. Wien). 22.05.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- KUNZE**, Gerhard. 11.05.43 Maj.?, appt Ila/10. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- KUNZE**, Hans. (DOB: 26.04.14 in Neustadt or Aurich). 30.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Stafü 3./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 06.43 Staka 15./TG 3.
- KUNZE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.06.15). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). (DKG). 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., III./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- KUNZE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.13). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.11.36 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- KUNZE**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.02.14). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 2/IV. promo to Hptm.(W).
- KUNZE**, Helmut. (n.d.) Lt., III./KG 51 KIA lost over the UK.
- KUNZE**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.12.17). 16.05.40 Lt., Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. unspecified MIA - Fi 156 C-1 lost vic Ochamps. Apparently buried at Lommel as "unknown".
- KUNZE**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.02.16). (R, DKG). 01.04.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.09.38 trf to Stab I./St.G. 162. 14.11.39 trf to Erg.KGr. 3 (to 12.03.40). 1939 trained as an observer in Grosse KFS 4. 13.03.40 trf to 3./KG 26. 10.04.40 Uffz., trf to Stabsstaffel/KG 26. 03.12.41 trf to Erg.Gr. /KG 26. 13.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 100 (to 15.05.44). 01.10.43 promo to Ofw. 29.05.44 trf to 8./KG 26. 09.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./KG 26. 01.01.45 Ofw., awarded DKG, KG 26. 21.04.45 KIA when shot down by RAF Mosquitos over the North Sea off the Scottish coast heading toward Peterhead during an anti-shipping mission. Credited with 127 missions.
- KUNZE**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.04.18 in Berlin). 1940 with 2./JG 77. 04.09.40 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 14.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. I./JG 77, KIA - shot down near London and crashed into a dyke south of the Royal Military Canal, Selby Farm, 500 yards west of Stutfall, Castle, in the vicinity of Lympe - Bf 109 E-4 ("12"). Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Folkestone (New Cemetery).
- KUNZE**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.12.20). 01.2.41 promo to Lt.(Ln./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KUNZE**, Horst. (DOB: 1915). Offz. without defined tasks Stab III./SG 2 (to 02.45).
- KUNZE**, Joachim. 22.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 WIA - 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) force-landed vic Remagen after air combat.
- KUNZE**, Klaus. (DOB: 26.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- KUNZE**, Klaus. (DOB: 05.08.20). 11.42 with 2./JG 26. 05.03.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 26. 30.01.44 Lt., with 2./JG 26 WIA slightly - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 6) shot down by shot down by P-47 and P-38 fighters vic Laer, 10 km NW of Münster. 01.44 appt Adj. I./JG 26 (to 16.03.44). 16.03.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 26

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Green 3) shot down by P-47s of 78 FG vic St. Dizier/France. Buried at Andilly. Credited with one victory.

- KUNZE, Kurt.** (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIX.
- KUNZE, Max.** (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KUNZE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 09.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUNZE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- KUNZE, Rolf.** (DOB: 06.04.23). 02.05.45 Oblt. and pilot in 9./KG 26, POW in Ju 188 A-3 (1H+AT) that defected from Trondheim-Vaernes to RAF Station Fraserburgh/Scotland.
- KUNZE, Theodor.** (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 13.02.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost 3 km W of "Americano" at sea, 35 km S of Rome.
- KUNZE, Viktor.** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- KUNZE, Werner.** (DOB: 14.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed 1 km N of Alakurti a/f in a non-combat flight at Alakurti due to engine failure. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 5 (to 19.09.42). 19.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (< - + ) shot up by fighters, force landed 15 km SW of Murmaschi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KUNZE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 23.02.10 in Liegnitz) (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 04.41 in 11.(Erg.)/KG 2. 16.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 2 (to 27.10.41). c.27.10.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2. 01.04.43 in 2./KG 2, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.10.41). 18.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 01.07.43). 03.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 04.12.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 2, WIA - in Do 217 M-1 (U5+LL) attacked by an RAF Typhoon (of 198. or 609. Sqdn.) near Eindhoven during practice flight. 14.05.44 Hptm., 3./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 A-2 (U5+LL) crash-landed in the area of Tours. 11.44 trf to KG 40. 25.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45).
- KUNZE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.06.09) (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- KUNZE, Wilhelm.** 06.44 (rank?) Staka 4./JG 54.
- KÜNZEL, ? .** 12.12.39 ? , Techn Beamter (N), Techn.Insp. Stab/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 4. c.10.39 ordered as Beamter der Geräteverwaltung in Reichenbach.
- KÜNZEL, Eberhard.** 23.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Luftgaustab Finnland area, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Transportbrigade Speer on temporary duty.
- KÜNZEL, Eugen.** (DOB: 16.01.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜNZEL, Wolfgang.** 10.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 32, trf to Höh.Kdr. d. Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for employment as Ausbildungs-Offz. (schwer).
- KÜNZELMANN, ? .** 01.01.42 Hptm., with HöNafü of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- KUNZI, Robert.** 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost, promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (L.In.1/Abt.Luftbildwesen) for temporary duty (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 trf to Fliegerbildschule.
- KUNZIG, Dr. Walter.** 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 1943-44 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 139 (still 04.45).
- KUNZKE, Hans.** (DOB: 24.11.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 Oblt. or Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftflotte 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KUNZ-KRAUSE, Hermann.** 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/VI. Armeekorps. 19.05.42 Maj., trf from Abwehrstelle Brüssel (previously with Abwehrleitstelle Frankreich) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 18.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Artillerie-Rgt. 19 (L) and appt Kdr. I. Abt.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUNZMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 21.12.20). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUNZMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.06.10). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 19.03.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22  
WIA - Do 17 P belly-landed vic Dno. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUOTNIK**, Karl. 15.12.42 Lt., trf from Ers.Btl. Heuerswerda to 16. Lw.-Felddiv. and appt Zugführer in  
5./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) and then Adjutant in Stab II./ Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.).
- KUOZ**, Erich. (DOB: 24.11.04). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 30, released from  
active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KUPE**, Walter. 10.02.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.
- KUPECZEK**, Anton. (DOB: 16.03.99 in Sarajevo). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army(Art.).  
1918 commissioned. (n.d.) trained as a coppersmith, welder and instrument & watch maker. 1916-  
18 attended Military Techn.Akademie Mödling. 1918-22 attended Wien Technische Hochschule.  
1922 conferred with degree in electrical engineering. 1927-30 employed as designer & supervisor  
with Dobcross Ltd\*. 1932-38 employed by Landis & Gyr Ltd. of Zug /Switzerland. 01.01.40 joined  
the NSDAP (Nr. 7910147). 01.08.42 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1943 with RLM/GL/Verbindungsamt  
Paris. 1943 trf to RLM/GL/ Planungsamt (GL/A-Pl) - later trf to the Ministry of Armaments and War  
Production. [\* uncertain due to low legibility].
- KUPECZEK**, Franz. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 24.08.42 Maj., with Kontrollkommission II  
(unoccupied France), trf to Flakgeräte-u.Munitionsinspizient.
- KÜPER**, Dr. Hans. (W.B.K. Essen I). 23.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 5  
(Note: this number may be incorrect). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KUPER**, Günther. (DOB: 01.05.21). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 1939 resided in Bremen. 01.04.43 promo to  
Lt./Fl. 06.03.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+IK) lost to unknown cause in the area  
of Proskurow.
- KÜPER**, Herbert. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24 (RDA adjusted to  
01.09.39). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- KUPEY**, Henning. (DOB: 26.03.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.08.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. West (?) KIA -  
Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Märkisch-Friedland, Krs. Deutsch-Krone/Westpreussen.
- KUPEY**, Kurt. 15.01.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/III (to 28.11.42). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.
- KUPFAHL**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA  
01.03.43).
- KUPFENDER**, Harald. 18.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 8+I) shot down in the area of  
Diedenhofen due to air combat with P-47.
- KUPFER**, ? . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36).
- KUPFER**, ? . 16.03.40 Lt., LD Kdo.61 WIA - Ju W34 accidently shot down by friendly 2 cm AA while  
practice target towing vic Warstein near Lippstadt.
- KUPFER**, Dr.(jur). Ernst. (DOB: 02.07.07 in Coburg/Oberfranken). (RES, DKG). 1928 entered  
service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 1939 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Rittmeister  
(Hptm.) and on 30.09.39 began training at an Aufklärungsfliegerschule. c.06.40 training at Stuka-  
Schule 2. 07.09.40 trf to I./St.G. 2 as a pilot. 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 28.09.41  
Hptm., Staka 2./St.G. 2 severely WIA - Ju 87 R-2 force-landed hitting a tree cause unstated - and  
evacuated to Germany for surgery - Ju 87 B-2 force-landed in the central sector of the east front.  
23.11.41 Hptm., awarded gold wounds badge and Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 2. 01.01.42 promo to  
Major. 06.01.42 or 01.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 12.02.43). 14.10.42 Hptm., awarded  
Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./St.G.2. 30.10.42 reached his 500<sup>th</sup> combat sortie.  
08.01.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 173), Kdr. II./St.G. 2. 13.02.43 Maj., appt provisional  
Kommodore St.G. 2 (to 10.09.43). 04.43 Kdr. Stukaverband Kupfer at Kerch in Crimea. 07.43 Kdr.  
Gefechtsverband Kupfer for the Kursk counteroffensive. 10.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(11.09.43?) appt General der Schlachtflieger (L.In.2/3)/RLM (to 06.11.43). †06.11.43 Obstlt., Gen.d.Schlachtflieger(He 111 transport crash into the Semer Kayasen mountain in northern Greece during bad weather) [Version #2 KIA - He 111 H-6 (WNR. 7455) crashed after hitting an obstacle NE of Dojran Lake in the Belafica Mountains, 60 km N of Saloniki]. Buried at Arsakli Military Cemetery near Saloniki. 22.12.43 posthumously promo to Oberst (RDA 01.11.43). 11.04.44 posthumously awarded Schwerter (No. 62), Kommodore SG 2. Credited with over 600 missions. Wounded 5 times.

**KUPFER**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.04.12). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KUPFER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.07.13 in Grossgrabe/Sachs.). (DKG). 1934 entered the /Reichsheer. 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 09.39 Oblt., pilot in Gruppenstab III./St.G. 2. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 1939-42 appt Stafü of a "Stabstaffel 2" (Stafü Stabstaffel/St.G. 2?) . 1940 observer with III./St.G. 2. 1940 assigned to VIII.Fl.Korps. 1941 attended LKS (unspecified). 21.04.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 2 WIA - Do 17 P (T6+GA) vic Lamia. 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 flew with an unspecified long range recon Gruppe. 1942 appt Aufsicht-Offz. with LKS 2. 1942-43 underwent Übergang-lehrgang with LKS 2 Gatow. 1944 attached OKL/Führungsstab Ic. 08.07.44 Hptm., trf to Ic 5. Abt. (Sonstiges Personal)/Gen.St.d.Lw.? 1944 appt? Ic1 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6.

**KUPFER**, Johann. (DOB: 09.06.99). (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.L.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**KUPFER**, Johann. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KUPFER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 Promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).(RDA 01.08.42).

**KUPFER**, Karl. 1943 Oblt., Staka 4./NJG 3.

**KUPFER**, Konrad. 10.07.40 Lt., 7./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 lost over the Channel to unknown cause.

**KUPFER**, Philipp. (DOB: 14.08.12). 15.01.43 Lt., JFS 1 KIA - Bf 109 lost in combat, crashed vic L'escalliere. Buried at Lommel.

**KUPFER**, Willy. (DOB: 03.07.96). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KÜPFERLING**, Gerhard. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Jägerleit-Offz. in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**KUPFERNAGEL**, Joachim. (DOB: 24.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KUPFERSCHMIDT**, Walter. (W.B.K. Rastatt). 28.09.39 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.), trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Luftvermittlungs-Offz. in 3. (Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

**KUPFFENDER**, Harald. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 53. 18.11.44 Lt. (Tr.O.), 12./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 8 + I) shot down by P-47s in the area of Diedenhofen. Credited with one victory.

**KUPIN**, ? von. 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Meldekopf 3 Lw.-Beute GL.

**KUPKA**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.20 in Wien). 05.41 in Erg./JG 51. 25.10.41 Lt., 9./JG 51. 04.42 in 9./JG 51. 03.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.43 in 2./JG 51. 10.43 fighter instructor in 3./JG 105. 1944-05.45 Oblt. in 2./JG 105 then 4./JG 105. Credited with 3 victories.

**KUPKA**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.08.15). 15.08.39 Lt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 196 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.03.40 Oblt. in 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186, appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 30.06.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 30.06.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane over the Mons-Boubert area). 14.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 06.06.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3. [ Version #2 : 04.07.40 KIA - no details. Buried at Bourdon.] Credited with 2 victories.

**KUPKA**, Heinz. 30.06.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Hurricanes near Mons - Boubert.

**KUPKE**, ? . 1945 Lt., Nachr.Offz. III./JG 7.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUPKO**, Hans. 01.07.43 with Stab/18. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm. (W). 01.01.45 (as KUPKOW) Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- KUPKOW**, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- KUPPE**, ? . 20.02.45 Lt. in 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 109 (o).
- KÜPPER**, Andreas. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 25.11.42 Oblt. in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 91, MIA – unit attacked and scattered near Oblivskaya. 09.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 following convalescence, trf to 15. Flak-Div. for employment as a Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 91. 17.10.43 Oblt., unspecified le.Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- KÜPPER**, Dr.(med.) Artur. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).
- KÜPPER**, Günter. (DOB: 19.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KUPPER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.09.18). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KUPPER**, Heinz. 29.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 08.05.41 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 18.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 5. Credited with one victory.
- KÜPPER**, Josef. (DOB: 15.03.19). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KÜPPER**, Karl. 21.03.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.
- KÜPPER**, Max. (DOB: 25.01.14). 01.02.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 100, promo to Hptm. 06.02.43 KIA.
- KÜPPERBUSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 28.09.11). (W.B.K. Celle). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 31.08.43 Oblt. in I/TG 2, awarded the DKG.
- KÜPPERS**, August. (DOB: 02.05.13). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KÜPPERS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.04.21). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜPPERS**, Dr. (med.)Ludwig. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- KÜPPERS**, Ernst. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II.
- KÜPPERS**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.12.17). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Hptm.
- KÜPPERS**, Helmut. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).
- KÜPPERS**, Helmut. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.43 in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to LKS 3. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- KUPPERS**, Karl. (DOB: 11.03.15). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KÜPPERS**, Paul. (DOB: 02.07.89). (W.B.K. Aachen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KÜPPERS**, Roderich. (DOB: 26.06.11 in Hermsdorf, Krs. Waldenburg/Schlesien). Spring 1932 Joined Reichsmarine as a naval officer candidate. Summer 1932 received pilot training at DVS Warnemünde. 13.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 5./ZG 1, KIA - Bf 110 C-2 shot down by AA fire over Vlissingen; crashed by harbor railway station. Initially buried at Vlissingen, post-war reburied in war cemetery Ysselsteyn.
- KUPPINGER**, Oskar. 01.01.17 Oblt., KG7/41 trf to Schutzstaffel 2 as Staka (to 26.06.17 then to KG 1/3). 27.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Technischen Brigade Mineralöl, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 04.05.43 Maj. in Stab/TG 4. 16.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in TG 4, trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 and ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty. 15.09.43 ordered to Luftflottenkdo. 2 for temporary duty.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUPPITZ**, Adalbert. (DOB: 15.12.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 30.09.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in Lw.-Jäger-Ausbildungs-Kp. z.b.V. 3, KIA.
- KUPPRAT**, Horst. (DOB: 06.11.21 in Schmalleningken, Krs. Pogeegen/Memelland). 02.02.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA - Bf 110 crashed at Kalinin, 20 km WNW of Rostow (Don) due to engine damage. (n.d.) Lt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77 posthumously promo to Oblt. effective 01.02.43. Buried in Rostow (Don).
- KUPPRAT**, Klaus Martin. (DOB: 11.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- KUPRASCH**, Otto. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUPRIAN**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.01.94). 10.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS I. 23.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot) (to 22.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103 (to 01.08.42). 12.42 re-appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103 (to 20.04.43). 20.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führer-Reserve). 11.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führer-Reserve), appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 30 (to c.06.44). 13.07.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 3. Flakbrig. (still 18.04.45).
- KUPSCH**, Felix. 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 783 (still 04.44).
- KUPSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.09.18). (W.B.K. Würzburg).
- KUPSCHUS (KUPSCHUSS)**, Richard. (DKG). 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 6. 01.08.39 Maj., with FFS Celle. 01.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 15 (to 22.07.40). 02.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./LLG 1. 04.41 Maj., Kdr. I./LLG 1. 05.42 appt Kommodore LLG 2 (to 09.42? 04.43?). c.09.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt (to c. 02.43). c. 09.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. "S" (to 01.05.43). 26.12.42 appt Lufttransportführer 2/Ost. 01.04.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG.z.b.V. "S" (Sizilien). 01.05.43 (15.05.43?) Obstlt. and Kommodore LLG 2, appt Kommodore TG 4 (to 12.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.
- KUR**, Simon. 05.41 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- KURANDT**, Reinhard. (DOB: 25.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 27.06.44 Lt. in 12./JG 3. 19.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. 20.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 force-landed near Mosel, 7 km W of Zwickau after combat - overturned - died of wounds 23.07.44. Credited with one victory.
- KURANDT**, Walter. (DOB: 26.11.08). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 13.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 101/XI (See) to Fl.H.Kdr. E 25/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).
- KURASCH**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.01.42 promo to Oberarzt.
- KÜRBIS**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.07.01). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KURCZINSKI**, Bruno. (DOB: 28.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- KURDUM**, Walter. (DOB: 07.06.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- KURDUM**, Walter. (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt./Flak.
- KURG**, Herbert. 06.07.42 Lt. 9./St.G. 2 MIA/Returned - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+MT) shot down by AA in the area of Bol.Pijana.
- KURING**, Heinz-Günther. 24.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 30 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51 vic Göttingen - bailed out.
- KURING**, Karl. (W.B.K.Berln VII). 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.06.40 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- KURINGER**, Johann. 25.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII to LS-Abt.(mot) 34.
- KURITZE**, Werner. 19.03.42 II./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed on take-off or landing at Alakurtti a/f.
- KÜRMEIER**, Georg. (DOB: 10.01.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- KURMEYER**, Werner. 03.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) at Erfurt-Bindersleben trf to 3./Ausb.Abt. der Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule 1.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KÜRN**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.11.41 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**KURNER**, Johann. (DOB: 20.11.19). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KURPIERS**, ? . 29.03.43 Ofw., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 11.44 Lt. and Stafü 12./ZG 26 (to 02.45). 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).

**KURSAWE**, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**KURREK**, ? . 20.05.44 Maj., appt Verteidigungsführer d.Lw. for Saule (Latvia).

**KURT**, Rudolf. 09.39 Oblt. in 1./KG 55.

**KÜRTE**n, Hans. (DOB: 11.01.20). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KURTH**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.02.12). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.01.43).

**KURTH**, Otto. 24.02.44 Lt., Stab II/ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed "Near Linz" after combat.  
[Version#2: vic Bodinggraben near Molln, 50 km S of Linz]

**KURZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.01.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS I.

**KURTZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.01.15). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.09.40).

**KURZ**, Kurt. 17.12.42 Oblt.z.S., 7. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-2 (CM+IT) crashed on take-off from Syracuse carrying a load of fuel to Africa, struck a mast on take-off and crashed.

**KURZ**, Hans. (DOB: 15.02.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KURZ**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**KURZ**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KURZ**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.04.17). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**KUSCH**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**KÜRSCH**, Julius. 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 1./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**KURCHAT**, Armin. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 20.08.43 Hptm. in 10./Art.Rgt. 13 (L), appt Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 13 (L). 04.45 Maj.?, Kdr. III./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 3.

**KÜRSCHEN**, Hermann. 16.04.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 05.45).

**KÜRSCHNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.01.96). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**KÜRSCHNER**, Otto. 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Luftgaukdo. XVII. 07.02.44 Maj., appt Kolonnenführer/19. Flak-Div.

**KÜRSCHNER**, Willi. (DOB: 14.03.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 27.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 5 d.Lw. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KURT**, Simon. 05.41 Lt., 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**KÜRTE**n, Hans. (DOB: 11.01.20 in Trier). 12.44 Lt., Ia in I./JG 2.

**KURTH**, Erich. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.08.43 Maj. in Hei.Flak-Abt. Elbing, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 24/I. 10.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 660 (still 04.45). 01.45 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 25/I.

**KURTH**, Erich. 15.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL Berlin-Adlershof to Kw.-Werkstattzug 102/I (rescinded). 24.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 11 (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KURTH**, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 05.41 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA. 16.04.44 Oblt., I./Fsch.Lehr-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- KURTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.03.07). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KURTH**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.02.12). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- KURTH**, Hermann. 30.06.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 12 (to 26.03.43).
- KURTH**, Otto. 25.02.44 Lt., Stab II/ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed "Near Linz" after combat.
- KURTH**, Reinhard. (DKG). (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., 9.(Eis)/KG 3 awarded the DKG. 13.07.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GT) lost in combat S of Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- KURTH**, Walter. (DOB: 16.12.07). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KURTH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.06.14 in Leipzig). 10.43 Hptm., in I./St.G. 77 (to 14.10.43 †). 14.10.43 Hptm., 3./St.G. 77 KIA - SE of Lutesh/Ukraine. 13.12.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ehrenpokal.
- KURTH**, Dr. (med.) Wolfram. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- KURTZ**, Friedrich. 12.40 Lt., appt Hptm.beim Stabe/Fsch.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 05.41). 22.05.41 Lt., Fü. 2. Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.
- KURTZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.12.12). 24.03.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.)(Ln.) in I./St.G. 3, MIA. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.03.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- KÜRTZE**, Günther. (DOB: 06.05.21). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- KURTZE**, Joachim. (DOB: 04.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- KURWITZ**, Emil. (DOB: 13.03.01). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- KURZ**, ? . 17.08.44 Oblt., 9./SG 10. Credited with at least one victory.
- KURZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- KURZ**, Anton. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KURZ**, Franz. 12.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 01.01.45 badly WIA).
- KURZ**, Georg. (DOB: 18.10.20). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KURZ**, Gerhard. 24.03.43 Oblt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+EL) lost - no details.
- KURZ**, Günter. (DOB: 19.06.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2, Oblt., Führerreserve d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.
- KURZ**, Günther. 06.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Red 7) lost vic Achmer.
- KURZ**, Günther. (DOB: 05.10.21 in Neustrelitz). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt. and Adj. of II./JG 52. 22.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 29.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 07.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 09.08.43 Lt., II./JG 52. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 11.10.43 Lt., II./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 1 +-) shot down by La-5 (LaGG-3 ?\*) vic Usun/Russia (Usyn - 20 km E of Bila Zerkwa) in Pl.Qu. 10144. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 Lt., III./JG 52 awarded the DKG. Credited with 33 victories. Buried at Bila Zerkwa. [\*acc to J. Prien]
- KURZ**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.13 in Mengerlinghausen/Hessen). 17.12.42 Oblt.z.S., 7. Seenotstaffel KIA - fuel laden Do 24 T-2 (CM+IT) crashed after take-off from Syracuse against a mast and burned - had been on a transport mission to N Africa Buried at Motta St.Anastasia.
- KURZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.11.17). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- KURZ**, Hellmut. (DOB: 16.04.11). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KURZ**, Karl. (DOB: 30.12.10). 07.02.42 Oblt. in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.
- KURZ**, Karl. (DOB: 02.09.09). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- KURZ**, Karl. (DOB: 30.12.10). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Gerätekolonne/Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 11, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- KURZ**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- KURZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.01.16 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 02.38 entered the Heer after completion of RAD service. 1939 Zugführer in Inf.Rgt. 257 (still 06.40). 1941 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 05.41 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. (n.d.) underwent officer training. 05.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./Luftlande-Stu.Rgt. 1. 1944 with Fsch.Jg. 12 as a Zugführer. Late 1944 WIA in Italy in the Po Valley. 18.11.44 Oberfähnrich, awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †12.06.79 in Cuxhaven.
- KURZAWSKI**, Waldemar. (DOB: 10.04.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?).
- KURZBAUER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.). 26.09.44 Maj. with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow.
- KURZBÖCH**, Albert. (DOB: 12.02.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1.
- KURZBUCH**, Georg. 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), unassigned within Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- KURZE**, Sigismund. (DOB: 05.06.17). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- KÜRZEL**, Eduard. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./KG 3. 28.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 01.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm. in IV./KG 3, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (5K+AU) that failed to return from a mission over NE U.K - suspected that 406 Sqdn. Beaufighters shot him down. 01.08.44 officially atill listed as MIA.
- KÜRZEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- KURZENHÄUSER**, Otto. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Techn.Offz. with NJG 101.
- KURZHALS**, Werner. (DOB: 23.07.14 in Swinemünde). End 1944 Lt., Truppführer 16. then 15./JG 27.
- KURZ-HOHENLEHNSDORFF**, Arrigo. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.06.41 Maj., beim WBK Esslingen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- KURZINA**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.
- KURZINNA**, Dietrich. (DOB: 02.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- KURZKE**, Herbert. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/III (Parow).
- KÜRZL**, Reinhold. 17.05.44 Lt., 6./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 shot down by AA near Mereni/Moldavia.
- KURZROCK**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- KURZWEIL**, Siegfried. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).
- KUSATZ (KIESACZ)**, Franz. (DOB: 11.09.09 in Mödling/Bez. Mödling near Wien). (R, DKG). 1934 Lt., Austrian Inf.Rgt. 1. 1936 trf to Austrian Fliegerregiment 1. 1938 Oblt.d.Lw. (n.d.) lived in Wien. (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.St. (ASta 1?) in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.39 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 31.12.40). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. (n.d.) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. (n.d.) with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 02.12.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, Nachtflugstaffel 1. 01.01.42 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht. 13.07.42 Hptm. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 1, awarded Ehrenpokal. 25(21?).10.42 killed in Do 17 (Do 217 M-1?) crash at Fp. Mielec/SE Poland due to engine failure. 25.11.42 Maj., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka Nacht-Aufkl.St. 1. Buried at Kraków. Credited with 140 combat missions.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUSCH**, Ewald. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- KUSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).
- KUSCH**, Gerhard. 01.08.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Brig. 8. 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3. 01.10.43 (or 02.44?) appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 54 (to 23.03.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.
- KUSCHE**, Günter. (DOB: 17.03.10). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- KUSCHE**, Klaus. (DOB: 14.04.23). 1944 Lt., JG 2.
- KUSCHEL**, ? . (DOB: 04.06.94). 12.12.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.)(RDA 27.01.17), Führer Ln.Horch-Betr.Stelle W-24, Ln.Funk-Horch-Kp. (mot) 7./ Ln.Rgt. 4.
- KUSCHEL**, Günter. (DKG). 26.07.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- KUSCHEL**, Dr.(med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(RDA 01.02.43). 1944 Stabsarzt d.Lw.
- KUSCHEL**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- KUSCHEL**, Paul. (DOB: 29.10.11). 12.41 Oblt., MIA - on East front - no details.
- KUSCHEL**, Walter. (DOB: 19.03.09). (W.B.K. Stolp). 14.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zerstörerschule 2 placed at the disposal of Ob.Süd. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- KUSCHETZ**, Franz. (DOB: 27.03.94). (W.B.K. Graz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- KUSCHKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.02.09). (W.B.K. Görlitz). (DKG). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 2, WIA – in Do 217 K-1 that crashed on take-off from Fp. Orsha-South. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Nachtaufklärungsstaffel, awarded the DKG.
- KUSCHKE**, Wilhelm. 01.04.37 Ofhr., RLM pool (Schul.Etat), promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.36). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 05.07.39 Lt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM(Schul.Etat), ordered to I./KG 51 for temporary duty. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I.KG 51. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.05.43 in KG 30, trf to I./KG 1. 27.07.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 1, appt Kdr. IV./KG 30 (to 23.11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 200 (to c. 08.05.45).
- KÜSCHNER**, Otto. 07.02.44 Maj., appt Kol.Fü. Stab/19.Flak-Div.
- KUSCHNIK**, Max. (DOB: 19.05.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).
- KUSCKO**, Lothar. (DKG). 01.01.45 St.Arzt, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- KUSDAS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.03.12 in Wien). 10.44 Maj. in Feldwerftverband 50, reported MIA in Stuhlweissenburg (Székesfehérvár)/Hungary.
- KUSE**, Julius. (DOB: 07.01.91 in Bromberg (Bydgoszcz)). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.06.18 Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern . 1918 entered the Polizei. 01.08.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.35) and appt to Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. IV. 15.03.36 appt to Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. 9. 28.02.37 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 22.07.38 became a training instructor at FFS Salzwedel. 27.10.38 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 13.11.38 appt Kdr. FFS C, Nürnberg. 13.02.39 appt Kdr. FFS 22, Neustadt-Glewe/Mecklenburg. 01.11.40 appt Kdr. FFS 42, Neustadt-Glewe/Mecklenburg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neustadt/Glewe. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.41 activated. 1941 appt Kdr. 14.06.42 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 Schönnewalde and Kdt. Fl.H. Schönnewalde. 15.02.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 41/III Schönnewalde. 23.08.43 assigned

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

to Führerreserve OKL. 09.10.43 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 21.10.43 appt to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for orientation instruction. 10.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII Lorient (to 05.44), then Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 226(236?)/XII (to 09.12.44 or 05.45). 07.44 appt Lw.-Kampfabschnitts-Kdr. in der "Festung Lorient-Süd". 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.05.45 became Allied POW. 1947 released. †09.03.49 in Peine.

**KUSE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.12). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.36).

**KRUSE**, Willi. 05.01.44 Hptm. 1./KG 76 KIA.

**KUSIK**, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**KUSKE**, Hubert. (DOB: 02.06.16). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.09.40).

**KRUSKA**, ? . 13.01.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Do 17.

**KUSCHKE**, Fritz. 07.08.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht WIA - Do 217 K-1 flashlight bomb exploded in take-off, a/c crash-landed at Schatalowka -Ost a/f.

**KUSKO**, ? . 03.08.40 Oblt., Stabstaffel/St.G. 3 KIA - Do 17 at Dinant as a result of motor failure.

**KUSKOP**, Heinrich. (DKG). 22.08.36 Hptm.(E) Batt.Chef II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.36 Hptm.(Flak/E), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 11.38 Maj., appt Ib/LV-Kdo. 1 Berlin. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. FAS VI (to 01.42). 01.42 appt Kdr. Luftgau-FAS VI and then Feld-FAS (Mitte) 14 (to c.11.42). 10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 40 (to 11.01.43 KIA). Posthumous promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.01.43. 22.05.43 Obstlt., Feld-FAS (Ost) 40 posthumously awarded DKG.

**KÜSPERT**, Erich. (DOB: 25.11.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KÜSPERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.01.11). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÜSPERT**, Walter. (DKG). 20.06.43 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+IK) attacked by Mosquito of 264 Sqdn. vic Pl.Qu. 14 West 79 and 69 resulting in an emergency landing at Brest. 16.01.44 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 03.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 22.07.44 KIA). 22.07.44 Reg.Rat, beobachter Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 177 A-3 crashed on take-off from Mont-de-Marsan a/f due to engine fire.

**KUSS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.09.15). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 55.

**KUSS**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.05.16). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.08.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak.).

**KUSS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.12.11). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 25/XVII.

**KUSSEROW**, Dietrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 23.09.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Ju W34 crashed 10 km S of Minsk.

**KUSSEROW**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.12.03). (i.G.). 1924 attended Staatliche Bildungsanstalt Potsdam. 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.06.31 extensive pilot training in Germany, Russia and Italy (to 30.09.33). 1932 received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.07.33 sent to Italy for fighter training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 (01.10.35?) trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Berlin for a navigation course. 01.01.35 promo to Hptm. 03.06.35 to Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 29.09.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 15.08.36 temporary duty with the Italian 9. Bomber Rgt. (to 27.09.36). 01.04.37 trf to Stab/Höh. Flieger-Kdr. IV (Münster). 20.04.38 admitted into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.07.38 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 17.05.39 certified fluent in Italian. 01.07.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 29.09.39 trf to LG 1 and appt Staka. 01.11.39 promo to Maj. 15.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 08.06.40). 24.04.40 Maj., Kdr., III./KG 4 WIA and POW - He 111 P (5J+AT) shot down by fighters SE of Romsdalsfjord and force-landed at Holum farm at Dovre/Norway [Version #2: shot down by a Norwegian railroad mounted AA gun]; released a few days or weeks later. 05.06.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.02.41 appt Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 31.10.41 Obstlt., appt Gruppenleiter I/Lw.-

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

Führungsstab (to 04.03.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt., attached to Generalstab d.Lw. (1.Abt.). 25.08.42 ordered temporary duty as provisional Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 25.10.42). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 05.03.43 appt provisional Ch.d.Stabes/II. Fliegerkorps. 06.09.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 20.09.43 ordered temporary duty to II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.09.43). 28.10.43 ordered temporary duty to I. Jagdkorps (to 14.11.43). 15.11.43 ordered temporary duty to Lehrstab Barsewisch (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 5. 16.09.44 appt Ch.d.Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 18.11.44 Oberst, appt Ch.d.Genst./Fallschirmarmee AOK 1. (n.d.) became a Brigadegeneral in NATO. †01.01.68.

**KUSSEROW**, Walter. (DOB: 06.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.03.44 Hptm. and Chef 124. Flugh.Betr.Kp. (Qu).

**KÜSSLER**, Heinz. 15.11.43 Lt., appt Offz bei Ia/Flak of Luftgaukd. III (to 02.45).

**KUSSMANN**, Karl-Otto. 27.08.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+JH) lost to unknown cause in the area of Malta.

**KUSSMAUL**, Karltheodor. (DOB: 16.12.09). 27.11.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), 4./KG 200 KIA - Ju 188 (A3+BD) crashed vic Erfurt-Bindersleben a.f 200m from the Erfurt - Frankfurt autobahn.

**KÜSSNER**, Egon. (DOB: 03.07.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**KÜSSNER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1945 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**KUSSTATSCHER**, Siegbert. (DOB: 15.05.13). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R. promo to Lt. (Fl.).

**KÜSTENMACHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.05.04). 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR-Flak), promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

**KÜSTER**, Artur. (DOB: 23.03.91). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**KÜSTER**, Alfred von. 24.08.41 Obstlt. – killed in FFS A/B 72 Fw 58 crash at Königshahn.

**KÜSTER**, Erwin. (DOB: 27.05.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**KÜSTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.05.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**KÜSTER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.04.20). (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KÜSTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.01.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**KÜSTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.05.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.09.43 Lt., BFS 11 KIA - Ar 96 crashed vic Stubendorf.cause unknown.

**KÜSTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.06.13 in Kiel). 03.08.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 3 KIA - Do 17 M lost in the Dinant area, cause unknown. Buried at Marigny.

**KÜSTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.10.03). 01.10.24 pre-military flight training (to 31.03.25). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.29 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 14. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training. 01.06.34 trf to Verkehrsinspektion d.D.L.H. Berlin. 01.08.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a Beobachter. 01.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha as a pilot. 12.03.36 appt Staka in II./KG 253 (Erfurt). 16.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.37 Hptm., II./KG 253, appt Chef Schüler-Kp./LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.38 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision. 05.12.38 appt air tactics instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 11.09.39 ordered temporary duty to KG 4 (to 31.10.39). 01.02.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukd. Holland. 26.07.40 trf to 1.Abt./Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 10.12.40 ordered temporary duty to A/B Schule/LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 11.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (I./KG 100) (to 21.03.42). 31.10.41 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 15.06.42). 01.11.42 promo

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

to Obstlt. 20.02.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to RLM (L.In.10) (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgangs/LKS 2. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.

**KÜSTER**, Herbert. (DOB:01.04.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**KÜSTER**, Herbert. 22.05.44 Reg.Rat, weather observer 3./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+AL)shot down by AA vic Dshankoj train station.

**KÜSTER**, Karl. (DOB: 19.01.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 04.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), Ic/8. Flak-Div.

**KÜSTER**, Karl Hermann. 15.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 shot up by 615 Sqdn. and crashed between Perwez and Orbais, NE of Gembloux. 19.05.40 died of wounds.

**KÜSTER**, Kurt. 18.10.41 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-3 (A1+AA) lost during a mission to Popdolsk near Moscow [Version #2: 08.10.41 Hptm., Stab/KG 53 MIA/returned - lost to unknown cause in area of Podlosk, 40 km S of Moscow].

**KÜSTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.09.08 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 05.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.Fl.), trf from JG 53 to II./NJG 4. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 06.44 now in I./NJG 4. Last rank: Major.

**KÜSTER**, Ludwig. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Flum.Eins.Tag Stab/3. Jagddivision.

**KÜSTER**, Mark Albrecht von. 20.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 72 and Kdt. Fl.H. Markersdorf (to 24.08.41).

**KÜSTER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.11.06). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.10.33).

**KÜSTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.09.16 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin V). (R, DKG). 01.09.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to JFS 1. (n.d.) trf to Blindflugschule 2. 01.06.38 Uffz., trf to 5./KG 355. 01.05.39 trf to 5./KG 53. 01.06.41 trf to 11./KG 53 as an instructor. 14.12.41 with 1./KG 53 (to at least 10.10.42). (n.d.) with 13./KG 53 (to 25.11.42). 25.05.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./KG 53. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) with 10./KG 53 (to 15.01.44). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.01.42). 1944 appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 53. 1944 pilot with 5./KG 53. 29.09.44 trf to 6./KG 53 and trained in air launching V-1 missiles. 17.03.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 53 after 375 combat missions. 04.45 trf to TGr. 30. 09.05.45 captured by the British. (n.d) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †29.07.91 in Münster. Credited with 375 bomber missions and 8 transport missions.

**KÜSTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.07.17 in Erda). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.10.40 Lt., Erg.ZGr. Vaerlose interned - Fw 58 C (KT+AF) blundered into Swedish air space during a navigational training mission, forced down vic Ljungbyhed in bad weather and interned - later returned via Denmark. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.12.41 Lt., Wekusta 26, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 25.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 26/1, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GH) believed shot down into the sea by a fighter off Algiers between the Bay of Algiers and Cape Serrat. 18.05.43 Oblt. and Flugzeugführer Wekusta 26 (6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122), posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**KÜSTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.04.08). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.35).

**KÜSTER**, Willi. (DOB: 10.03.10). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**KÜSTERS**, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.02.13). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KÜSTNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.03.93 in Hanau/Pr.). (W.B.K. Plön). 08.38 promo to Maj.(E). WWI served with the Kavallerie. 1919-34 in the paper business with his brother. 1939 trf to RLM/LP Abt. 3. 1940 trf to RLM/LP Abt. 1. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(E). 21.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 110 and Kdt. Fl.H. Stubendorf (to 11.04.43). 12.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.06.43 ordered to RLM (Gen.Pers.) for temporary duty (to 31.10.43). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

- KUSZTRICH**, Johann. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 1944 attached to Wehrkreis IV. 14.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Jagd 108 (radar or fighter control site?), trf to Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark with duties as Verbindungsoffizier with the aircraft reporting service (Flugmeldedienst) in Hungary. 1944 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/III Stolp-Reitz. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in Ln.-Flugm.Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 20.
- KÜTEMEYER (KÜTEMEIER)**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.03.11). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 30.10.44 MIA.
- KUTENBERGER**, Alfred. 16.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down in air combat vic Watrenikowskaja, 35 km NE of Anapa, Pl.Qu.7523.
- KUTH**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.01.19). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- KUTHE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.03.19). 28/29.07.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 09.42 with 5./NJG 2. 10.42 Lt., Techn.Offz. IV./NJG 1. 23.01.43 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 30.01.43 11./NJG 1 - Bf 110 F-4 crashed vic Ameland Island. 12.03.43 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 14/15.04.43 Oblt., KIA - Bf 110 G-4, crashed at Leeuwarden a/f cause unknown. (n.d.) Posthumous promo to Oblt (RDA 01.04.43). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 8 victories.
- KUTHER**, Ernst. 19.01.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88A-5 (L1+AS) shot down by Hurricanes vic Malta.
- KUTIN**, Josef. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.41 Hptm., trf from Stab Nafü/Koflug Paris to Stab Nafü/Koflug Schwabisch Hall. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- KUTSCH**, Dr.(phil.) Ferdinand. (DOB: 01.01.89 in Burg Gemünden /Krs. Alsfeld, Hessen). 1907 studied various subjects at universities of Tübingen, München, Berlin and Giessen. 1913 conferred with a doctorate at Giessen. WWI served as an officer in the Artillerie. 1919 employed at Nassau antiques museum at Wiesbaden, becoming its director in 1927. 1920s into the 1950s involved in archaeological excavations in Germany. 1941-44 served in the Luftwaffe. 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. 1 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach. 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Koflug Fürth. 10.02.43 appt Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 12/VII. 12.44 released from active service. 1956 retired. †30.04.72 in Wiesbaden).
- KUTSCHA**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.17 in Ratibor/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 14.12.39 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 12.39 in II./JG 77. 24.02.40 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 24.02.40 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 02.40 trf to II./ZG 1. 03.40 trf to 5./ZG 1. 26.06.40 trf to 8./ZG 76 due to unit renaming. 24.04.41 trf to 5.(S.)/SKG 210 due to unit renaming. 05.41 now in II./SKG 210. 30.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./SKG 210. 26.07.42 Lt., in 6./ZG 1. 09.08.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 24.09.42 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, II./SKG 210. 1943 trf to 12./JG 3 (to 02.44). 01.06.43 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 3, appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 24.02.44 WIA). 12.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 30.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 09.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 19.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. Before 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 24.02.44 WIA). 31.01.44 Oblt., 12./JG 3. 10.02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 unhurt - lost his Bf 109 G-6, crashed at Vroomshoop/Holland, N of van Russenweg [Version #2: shot down by P-47 in the area of Almelo, 20 km NW of Enschede]. 24.02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 vic Quakenbrück. 02.44 hospitalized (to 06.44). 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 21.07.44). 07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 25.11.44 then Kdr. IV./JG 27). 07.44 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 3, appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 07.44 then Kdr. II./JG 3). c.12.44 Staka 14./JG 27. 02.11.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 14.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 3, appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 12.44>Stab II./JG 27). 17.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 20.01.45 WIA?). 25.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 4(Black 11?) +-) lost to fighters, crashed 30 km SW of Bad Neuenahr - bailed out. 12.44 Kdr. II./JG 27. 23.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). Credited with over 900 combat missions, 47 air victories, and the destruction of at least 41 aircraft on the ground, 41 tanks, 157 vehicles and 15 locomotives. †19.09.2003 in Kempten.
- KUTSCHA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.01.91 in Steinach/Tirol). WWI served with the /Infanterie - 1914 POW of the Russians in Siberia (to 1921). 1929-30 manager of a chocolate factory in Bratislava. 1931-32 manager of a chocolate factory in Concepción/Chile. 1934-39 manager of a chocolate factory in Belgrade. 04.08.38 candidate for membership in the NSDAP. 1939 trf to 3./le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 911.

**Version: April 2021**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.05.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Btrr.Chef Ie.Flak-Btrr. 5/37. 1940 appt Ia op2 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4.  
01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.42 Obstlt., Ia op 2 of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 13.11.42 Obstlt., appt Chef  
Abt. Ia/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.02.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, promo to Oberst.

**KUTSCHELIS**, Karl. (DOB: 25.12.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02.42). 09.03.44 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 251. 18.05.44 Hptm., acting Kdr.  
I.Flak-Rgt. 231, received the E.K. I. 01.09.44 Hptm., and again Battr.-Chef 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 251.  
02.03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII.

**KUTSCHER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Waldenberg/Schl.). 13.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1.  
02.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 22.04.43  
appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91.

**KUTSCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.03.80). 1942-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**KUTSCHER**, Wolfgang. 06.03.44 Lt., 5./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (Black 3U+3) shot down during  
Berlin raid, crashed vic Döberitz. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). Credited with 2 victories.

**KUTSCHER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.06.22 in Berlin). 02.43 in III./ZG 1. 02.43 in 9./ZG 1. 06.43 in  
8./ZG 1 (later renamed 5./ZG 26). 25.02.44 Lt., 5./ZG 26. 06.03.44 Lt.,5./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410  
bailed out in the area of Döberitz due to return fire from a B-17. 02.45 Oblt. in 6./JG 6. Credited  
with 2 victories.

**KUTSCHERA**, Adalbert. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 23.04.42  
Maj.(Erg.O.), with Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Wien. 01.08.42 with Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Wien, promo to  
Obstlt.(Wm.). 14.09.42 trf to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Brüssel.

**KUTSCHERA**, Johann. (DOB: 02.12.07). (W.B.K. Steyr). 12.42 Stfw., simultaneously promo to  
Lt.and Oblt.(Bau).(RDA 01.03.41).

**KUTSCHKE**, Karl. 16.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Krafftahrtechnischen Schule  
d.Lw.

**KUTTENBERGER**, Alfons (Alfred?). (DOB: 21.05.17). 02.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 52. 18.08.41 Lt., 7./JG  
52. 1941 demoted, reasons unknown. 16.09.43 Flieger, 1./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) in the  
area of Warenikowskaja, 35 km NE of Anapa. Credited with 6 (23?) victories.

**KUTTER**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.08.88 in Zschemplin, Kreis Delitzsch/Preussen). 1939 attached to  
Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 Kaufbeuren. 01.01.40 promo to Maj., Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 promo  
to Obstlt. 01.06.42 temporary duty from Kampfbeobachterschule d.Lw. Bug auf Rügen to Luftflotte  
1. 13.04.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 2, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo.  
Westfrankreich for temporary duty. 17.08.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 01.09.44 promo to  
Oberst. 08.05.45 Oberst, Qu Ib Feldluftgau XXVI, surrendered in Cirava/Kurland, POW of the  
Russians. 08.06.45-01.47 held at POW Camp 58 in Russia, then at Camp 7270 (to 1950). 04.01.50  
released at Hof/Saale. 06.01.50 to present, resided in Kaufbeuren.

**KUTTER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.02.16 in Hirschberg). . 01.04.37 Ofhr., Aufkl.Gr. 125, promo to Lt.(RDA  
01.04.36). 08.11.39 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Do 17 P shot down by RAF 73  
Sqdn. Hurricane NW of Metz/France, crashed in centre of Lubey, NW of Metz, 12 km SW of Sizun.

**KÜTTERER**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.01.23 in Dresden). 05.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-4  
(F8+AR) force-landed 6 km E of St.Jean d'Angely a/f - damaged on the ground by strafers. 09.07.44  
Lt., 7./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+KR) flew into a mountain, some 90 m below the peak, 100 km  
NE of Clermont-Ferrand during a transfer flight.

**KUTTIG**, Dipl.Ing. Hans. (DOB: 23.06.90 in Koblenz). WWI served in the Eisenbahn-Bautruppen.  
1929 studied at the Technischen Hochschule Berlin (to 30.09.34). 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.36  
promo to Obstlt. 15.02.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. Abt.-Chef in  
RLM and stellvertretender (deputy) Inspekteur d. Lw. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 14.06.40 trf to  
Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Norwegen. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.08.41 appt acting Inspekteur  
d. Krafftahrwesens d.Lw. 01.10.41 appt permanent Inspekteur der Krafftahrwesens d.Lw.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

(L.In.6)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 05.06.42). †05.06.42 (15.06.42?) shot himself in Berlin when he was threatened with a court-martial for military insubordination.

**KUTTIG**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.01.11). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.44 Lt., Offz. without known duties II./SG 2 (to 05.45).

**KUTTLER**, Walter. 24/25.02.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M (U5+EL) apparently lost to Mosquito of 29 Sqn. near Dorking Westcott, "Parsonage Lane"/Surrey.

**KUTTLER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.06.20). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KÜTTNER**, ? . 09.02.44 Oblt. in 4./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T). 12.04.45 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 1./Turmflak-Abt. 123 (T).

**KÜTTNER**, Johann. 28.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-4/Trop (White 3 + -) crashed at sea near San Teodoro/ Sicily due to engine trouble.

**KÜTTNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.08.19). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KÜTTNER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.12.10). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KÜTTNER**, Werner. (DOB: 24.09.13). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**KUTTRUFF**, Walter. (DOB: 01.01.14). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 28.01.43 Lt., trf to 8./Jäger-Rgt. 31 (L) (16. Lw.-Felddiv.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**KUTZ**, ? . 24.03.45 Hptm., III./NJG 4.

**KUTZ**, Karl. 31.01.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z stalled and crashed at Gross-Langenheim after take-off from Kitzingen - 300 m W of the field.

**KUTZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.06.24). 01.02.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt./A2, FAS II.

**KUTZLEB**, Johannes. 01.09.41 acting Obstlt.(z.D.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Dresden, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 28.02.43 released from service.

**KUTZLEB**, Leopold. 01.04.37 Maj., Lehrer with the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.08.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), with Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 20.05.40 appt provisional Ch.d.St./Luftgaukdo. II. 01.01.41 Oberst, appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. I.

**KUTZLEBEN**, Georg von. (DOB: 08.05.85 in Meiningen). (RkHS). 1905 entered the military. WWI served in the artillery. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt to Stab/Höheren Luftamt Münster. 01.07.34 promo to Oberst. 01.03.35 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj.; appt Kdr. Erkundungsstabes Eifel der Luftverteidigungszone West. 28.02.39 retired. 01.03.39 at the disposition of RLM and Ob.d.L. 02.08.39 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Duisberg (Flak-Rgt. 64). 01.03.42 appt Kdt. des grossen Lw.-Übungsplatz Radom. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.10.43 retired due to age. 08.12.47 into Soviet captivity. †03.07.62 in Coburg.

**KÜTZLER**, Horst. 24.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 13.12.41 Lt., 8./JG 54.

**KUTZNER**, Edwin. (DOB: 12.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 04.44 Oblt. and Ic in Stab II./KG 30. 29.09.44 Oblt. (Ln.) in Stab III./KG 3. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30.

**KUTZNER**, Gotthard. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**KUTZNER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 03.12.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**KUTZNER**, Wolf-Günter. (DOB: 03.05.12 in Potsdam). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 11.41 in JG 54. 01.09.42 in 7./JG 54, WIA – Bf 109 G-2 (White ?) shot up by AA fire over Oranienbaum and crash-landed at Siverskaya. 26.03.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Jagdfliiegerführer 4.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.08.41). 01.05.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.03.42) 1943 Hptm. and Ic in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne.

**KUTZSCHBACH**, Erich. (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**KUTZSCHENBACH**, Rolf von. 03.41 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/XII, trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Brig. V. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**KUWATSCH**, Johannes. (DOB: 14.06.12). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KUWERT**, Axel. 01.01.40 promo to Maj., Stabe/d.Wehrersatzinspektion Potsdam. 29.07.41 Maj.,W.B.K. Posen trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt, 2.VI. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Posen. promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 22.10.42 trf to Wehrmacht-Ortskdr. Sofia. 09.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost (to 07.04.43). 08.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Frankfurt/O.

**KUWERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.07.87). 1932 joined the NSDAP. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köslin. 1943 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Küstrin (Wehrkreis III). 1945 Obstlt., trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III.

**KUX**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.09.12). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**KUX**, Ruoto. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**KUYCK-STÜDNITZ**, Johannes von. (DOB: 25.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Ln.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KUZELKA**, Albert. 20.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 9/VII. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.04.43 Obstlt. with Wehrmeldeamt Innsbruck, ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Thorn for temporary duty.

**KUZARA**, Othmar. 13.04.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 POW - He 115 B-4 (8L+CH) lost SE of Ireland apparently force-landed due to enemy action.

**KWALO**, Harry. (DOB: 05.04.03). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 22.05.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KWECH**, Otto. (DOB: 07.11.08 in Wien). 27.05.42 Techn.Insp., with an (unspecified) Lg.Kdo. died in Kriegslazarett 4/608 in Riga. Buried at Riga Ost cemetery.

**KWEMPO**, Friedrich. 30.11.41 Lt., Erg.Gr./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost vic Kymi.

**KWOLL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.07.08). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**KVAPIL**, Karl. (DOB: 28.03.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1. 26.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

**KWIATKOWSKI**, Hans. 19.08.39 Maj.(Ln.), trf from Ln.Schule Halle to Ln.Abt. Ob.d.L.

**KYAW**, Karl. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**KYNASS**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.01.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.02.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Fl.(RDA 01.02.43).

**KYNAST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.08.43 Lt., 2./Vers.Verb. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 (T9+KK) lost to unknown cause in area of Sardinia - Bizerte - Algier - Mallorca on 03 Ost/6959.

**KYNAST**, Siegfried. (DOB: 31.08.23). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17/18.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 unhurt - Do 217 E-5 (6N+FP) lost to unknown cause over the Gulf of Salerno during anti-shiping recon. 04.07.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 M-11 (6N+FS) lost to a Mosquito vic Seine Estuary. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**KYRIELEIS**, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Augenkrankheiten (specialist medical advisor for eye disorders)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section G - K**

**KYRIELEISON**, Hans. (DOB: 15.05.19). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**KYSPEL**, Walter. (DOB: 14.03.90? (00?)). 00.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14 (to 04.10.40). 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. RLM/GL? 01.06.41 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14 (to 14.08.42). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst, Kdr. FFS des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 15.08.42 Oberst, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 20.11.42 in Lw.Bau-Brig. I Rostow. 24.11.42 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 31.12.43). 1944 appt Ia op3(gasschutz) Lg.Kdo.XXVII. 1944 with Führereserve/OKL, temporary duty with Ic Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1944 trf to NS-Führungsschule/OKL. 1944 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1944 trf to NS-Führungsschule II/OKL?

**KYTZIA**, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.